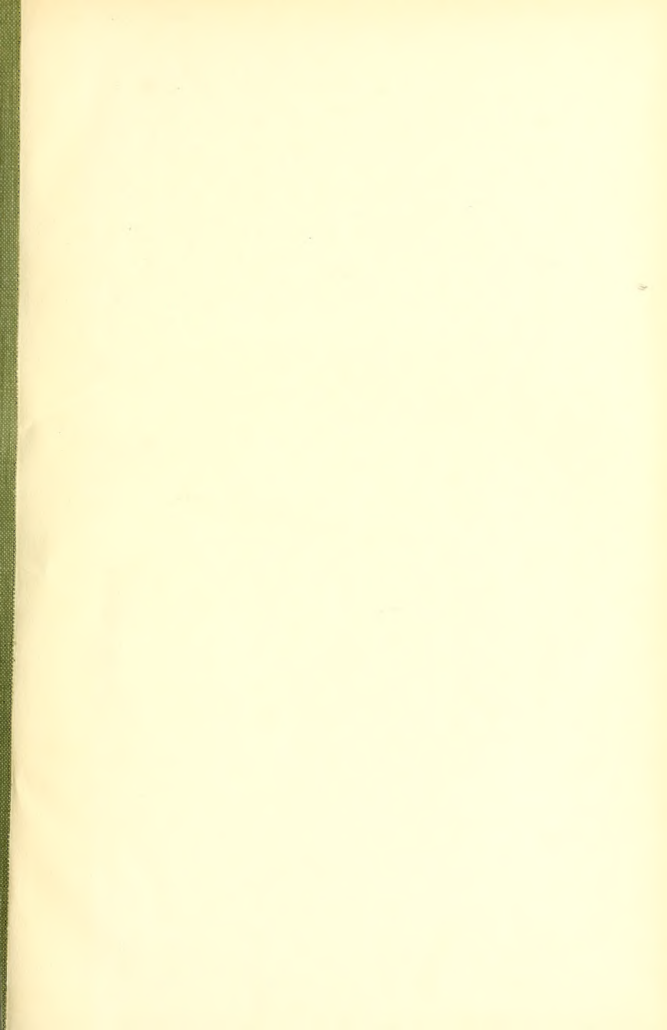




3 1761 07551046 1

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY



INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN ENGLAND
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

2004
INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

EPILOGUE, ADDITIONS TO BIBLIOGRAPHY,
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS,
AND INDEX TO TRIVIALIA

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

June, 1932.

[All rights reserved.]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

345138
3.1.38

QL

354

S5

Sect 2

V. 9

EPILOGUE

It is now forty-three years since I issued in *Nature* and *La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes* a scheme for an "Index Animalium" and received in reply letters approving that scheme from Professor J. Victor Carus and Professor Sven Lovén.

In the Introduction to this volume I gave an account of the financial assistance I had received during the progress of the work and that I here continue. The whole of this assistance since 1922 has come from the Trustees of the British Museum, who have made themselves responsible for the completion of the work.

1922-3	£140	1927-8	£225
1923-4	£140	1928-9	£225
1924-5	£200	1929-30	£225
1925-6	£225	1930-31	£225
1926-7	£225	1931-32	£250

This final volume of the *Index Animalium* for 1801-1850 contains a note of all books not listed in pp. xv-cxxxi of the Introduction and comprises also in its one alphabet the two separate additional lists published in February 1923 and May 1925 (parts II and VII) together with books examined since the later date.

It prints "Additamenta et Corrigenda" and under this section is included a great number of misspellings recorded in the valuable *Nomenclator Animalium* now being issued by the Berlin Academy. I decided against the inclusion of many of these obvious misspellings, which do not invalidate the originals, merely encumber literature and are moreover as frequently the errors of printers as of authors. Still on the whole they are apt to confuse even though perfectly obvious and I have therefore included them here (up to the end of the letter L) with any other corrigenda that have been kindly sent to me by many friends at home and abroad. As, however, it has not been possible for me to verify these entries I have given the authority for their occurrence, and references and dates must be verified by those who use them.

Then follows an "Index to Generic Names showing the trivial names associated with each from 1801-1850," those from 1758-1800 having appeared in my first volume. This has been a severe labour to prepare and type as owing to the frequent use of the same Generic word in various groups the disentanglement of the entries has been difficult. I therefore ask the indulgence of the reader for any errors.

The advantage of such a list of species will be clear to all and will I hope save much future labour.

I gladly acknowledge the continued help afforded to me by those colleagues whose names I listed in my previous Introduction and to those may be added the following whose assistance has been of great value to me during these later years: J. Ardagh, G. J. Arrow, Maj. E. E. Austen, R. Baker, D. Bannerman, F. Barnett, W. E. Barnett, J. C. Battersby, H. A. Baylis, K. G. Blair, E. Browning, G. E. Bryant, M. Burton, E. A. R. Bush, W. E. China, G. W. F. Claxton, Prof. F. J. Cole, L. R. Cox, F. W. Edwards, W. J. Fox of Philadelphia, A. G. Gabriel, F. J. Griffin, L. Guillaume of Strasbourg, M. J. Hardy, Capt. A. F. Hemming, M. A. C. Hinton, A. S. Hirst, A. T. Hopwood, D. E. Kimmins, N. B. Kinnear, R. Kirkpatrick, F. Laing, W. D. Lang, J. R. Loewe of Berlin, Sir G. A. K. Marshall, C. C. A. Monro, G. H. G. Mower, J. J. Mugford, Baron Nopsca of Vienna, J. R. Norman, H. W. Parker, W. H. Perrett, C. Tate Regan, A. Reeley, F. Reeley, Capt. N. D. Riley, G. C. Robson, A. E. Salisbury, F. C. Sawyer, W. L. Selater, H. Seely, G. A. Smith, G. F. H. Smith, B. H. Soulsby, H. Stringer, W. E. Swinton, W. H. T. Tams, H. D. Thomas, Capt. A. K. Totton, A. C. Townsend, H. B. Usher, B. P. Uvarov, J. C. Vickery, T. F. Vincent, J. Waterston, R. J. West, E. I. White, G. P. Whitley of Sydney, R. Winckworth, C. Wood.

Sir Sidney Harmer (Polyzoa), G. M. Mathews (Birds) and T. H. Withers (throughout), have read my proofs to my great satisfaction.

As regards the printers all I need say is that hundreds of pages have come to me without a typographical error and of the alterations made by me the bulk have been my own fancies, wrong alphabetical arrangements or additional matter. No words can sufficiently thank the compositors and readers of the Cambridge University Press for the exceptional care shown by them in interpreting my manuscript and I thank them heartily.

Now my work is finished it may be well to glance at the difficulties met with during its compilation. In any well-appointed Natural History Library there should be found every book and every edition of every book dealing in the remotest way with the subjects concerned. One never knows wherein one edition differs from or supplements the other and unless these are on the same table at the same time it is not possible to collate them properly. Moreover for accurate work it is necessary for the student to verify every reference he may find; it is not enough to copy from a previous author; he must verify each reference itself from the original. Bad work, for which there is little excuse, is only too common. This want of every book and every edition has been a serious hindrance and loss of time to

me while working for over forty years in the British Museum (Natural History) and though I have acquired over a thousand volumes for the Libraries there, gaps still remain to be filled. On the whole one has met with a generous response, but the amused smile, real apathy, or the remark "we have no money" which invariably means heavier expenditure later on, have been encountered. In my experience true economy is only secured by immediate purchase when prices are reasonable, and it is false economy in money and in time from every point of view to listen for a moment to any financial argument when the purchase of books for scientific research in a National Institution is involved. And now that rotography has superseded photography as regards cost, a rare tract can be reproduced in a few hours and placed on its proper shelf in any Library for a few shillings.

In conclusion I may add that the whole of my papers, Books of Reference and apparatus will remain at the Museum for my continuator and I trust that arrangements will be made for the permanent indexing of even current literature as the only true method of economizing the time of the working zoologist.

C. DAVIES SHERBORN

LONDON

March, 1932

BIBLIOGRAPHY

No spp. nn. = no specific names.

No nn. spp. = no new species.

n. b. = not consistently binominal.

n. z. = no systematic zoology.

This includes the lists published in February 1923 (pp. cxxxiii-cxxxvi) and May 1925 (pp. cxxxvii-cxxxix) which are here rearranged in one alphabetical list with the later entries.

- A., M. Rudiments of Conchology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826. [Popular; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Acta nat. cur. *Lond.* (see Fabr., Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 300). [Not Tr. Linn. Soc., not Phil. Trans.; B. H. Soulsby suggests it may be a MS.]
- Afzelius, A. Remedia Guineensia. 4to. *Upsala*, 1813-17, 78 pp. [Contains *Aranea viperina*.]
- Agassiz, J. L. R. Etudes crit. Moll. [Livr. 2 appeared in two parts, pp. 1-48 in 1842, 49-142 in 1845. (See N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 862).]
- Poissons fossiles. [For some correction of dates see Jeannet, Bull. Soc. Neuchât. Sci. Nat. LII (1) 1928, 102 & LIII. 1928, 197.]
- Alt, H. C. De Phthiriasi. 8vo. *Bonn*, 1824. [No nn. spp., *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Amyot, C. J. B. Ent. Franç., Rhyncotes. [Mononymic; but "names" quoted as referred to in cases of priority.]
- Angas, G. F. Savage Life. Jan. 1847.
- Annals of Nature. 1 no. 8vo. *Lexington*, 1820. [*Ex* Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Anon. Conch. nouvelle et portative.... 12mo. *Paris*, 1767. [No spp. nn.; has a list of the contemporary collections in Paris; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- [Prof. Nat. Phil.] The Hand-Book of Conchology. 8vo. (5 × 3). *Lond.* 1839, 54 pp. [Misprints.]
- Archiv der Naturgeschichte... von Thienemann und Thon. 1 vol. in 6 parts. 4to. *Naumberg*, 1826, 27, 28, 29, 30. [*Bibl.* G. M. Mathews.]
- Armstrong, John. Hist. Island of Minorca. Ed. 2, 8vo. *Lond.* 1761. [n.b.]
- Audebert, J. B. & Vieillot. Oiseaux dorés. [There were 2 issues, one folio, one quarto; the setting and pagination differ.]
- Audubon, J. J. L. Ornith. Biogr. Vol. V. June 1839.
- Augsburg. K.-Franz. R. Acad. Kuenst. u. Wissensch. Erste Forts. Geschenks f. d. Jugend. Pp. 36, 24 pls. 4to. [*Leipzig*], 1785. [n.b.]
- Azara, F. de. Essay. *Edinb. Ap.* 1838.

Barde, de. Descr. Cat. Water Colour Drawings...at Bullock's Museum.... 8vo. *Lond.* 1814. [No spp. nn.]

Beale, Th. Sperm Whale. Ed. 2, Nov. 1838.

Beechey, F. W. Voy. Disc. N. Pole. Issued in March.

Belanger *read* Bélanger.

Bell, Th. Brit. Quadr. Completed Aug. 1837.

— Hist. Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. Pp. 1-48, 1844; 144-240, 1846; 289-326, 1851; 327-386, 1852.

Bengal Sporting Mag. [Ran to n. s. vol. III. no. 14, Feb. 1846. See *India Sporting Review*, III. 1846, pp. 28-43 for history.]

- Benoit, L. Ric. Malac. 8vo. *Messina*, 1843. [*Ex* Farfalletta; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Berge, F. Conchylienbuch. 4to. *Stuttgart*, 1847; and with new T.P. 1850.
- Bergstraesser, J. A. B. "Icones" and "Nomenclatur." [For dates see Hemming, *Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond.* V (3) 1930, 81.]
- Berlin. Gesellsch. nat. Freunde. Sitzungsber. 1839-59. [These were printed in the "Vossischen" and "Spenerchen Zeitungen" and an index to them appeared in the Sitzungsber. for 1800 of 17 pp. (These Periodicals are in the B. M.).]
- Bertoloni, J. De duobus insect. Ulmo campestris et Pyro malo infensis. 4to. *Bonon.* 1844 [*Bibl.* Ent. Soc.].
- Bertrand, E. Dict. Univ. des Fossiles etc. Another issue reset 8vo. *Avignon*, 1763. [No spp. names.]
- Besançon. Soc. Emul. Doubs. Mém. Vols. I. II. 8vo. *Besançon*, 1841-50. [*Ex* *Bibl.* Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Bijdr. tot de natuurk. Wetensch. 7 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1826-32.
- Blackpool. Hist. & Descr. Guide to Blackpool, Lytham & Southport. 8vo. *Lond.* [post 1839]. [Lists.]
- Blainville, H. M. D. de. Man. Actinol. 1834-7. [There were 2 issues of this book & the pagination differs towards the end.]
- Block, L. H. v. Verz. merkw. Ins. Plauischen Grunde. 1799. [Wrongly attributed to M. E. v. Block in *Index Anim.* I. p. xv.]
- "Blossom." Issued in August.
- Boie, H. Brief. Ost. Ind. 1832. Is *ex* N. Staatsbürg. Mag. I (2) 1832, pp. 126-218; 440-500. [*Teste* C. W. R., *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* XXXV. 1909, 587.]
- Boisduval, J. B. A. D. de. Gen. et Index meth. Europ. Lepid. [The title is in Latin.]
- Icones hist. Lepid. Europ. Adj. vol. I, pp. 221-251, 1834.
- Bolingbroke, H. Voy. to the Demerary. 4to. *Lond.* 1807. [No nn. spp.; *teste* T. Iredale.]
- Bonaparte, C. L. Geogr. comp. List. Issued in April.
- Consp. Gen. Avium. [T. Iredale possesses the first issue of pp. 1-543. This was entirely reset, but beyond a few typographical errors no changes are recognisable. See C. W. Richmond, *Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus.* LIII. 1917, 579.]
- Sagg. distr. met. Anim. vert. 8vo. *Roma*, 1831. [*Ex* *Bibl.* F. J. G.]
- Icon. Fauna Ital. [See Salvadori, *Boll. Mus. zool. Torino*, III. 1888.]
- Bonnet, C. Contempl. de la Nature. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1764. [No spp. nn.]
- Bonola, G. B. Della Bibliografia Malacologica Italiana. 8vo. *Milano*, 1839. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Bonsdorff, G. Afh. Djurfängen i Tavastland. 4to. *Abo*, 1782. [No nn. spp.]
- Born, I. von. *Index Mus. Viind.* 1778; Iredale, *Mem. Queensland Mus.* IX (2) 1929, 381, points out that the correct date is 1780 [*teste* R. W.].
- Borson, S. Cat. rais. Coll. Min. Mus. H. N. (Turin). 8vo. *Turin*, 1830. [nn. nn. Moll.]
- Bosc, L. A. G. H. N. des Coquilles. 5 vols. 18, *Paris*, 1802.
- deuxième éd. 1824. Containing a "Table alph. de toutes les espèces...dans cet ouvrage, avec syn. de M. Lamarck." [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Hist. nat. Coquilles. 5 vols. 12, *Paris*, 1836. [One of many reissues of *Ency. Roret*, with a "Table alphabétique"; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Bouché, F. Naturg. Garten-Insekt. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1833. [N. spp.; B. M.]
- Boulter, Daniel. Museum Boulterianum. 8vo. [*Lond. & Norwich*] [1797]. [No nn. spp.]
- Brander, F. R. Kort Begrep Nat. Hist. C. v. Linnés.... 8vo. *Wästerås*, 1785. [No nn. spp.]
- Braun, J. A. (Stark, J. C.). De Vermibus in locis insolitis repertis. 8vo. *Jena*, 1804. [Nothing; B. M.]
- Brehm, C. L. Lehrb. Naturg. Europ. Voegel. 8vo. *Jena*, 1823-24.
- Handb. Stuben...Vogel. 8vo. *Hmenau*, 1832.
- British Almanac. [In 1832 James Rennie contributed "Calender of British Zoology" but there are no nn. gg. or spp.]
- British Museum. Publications in 8vo. [For exact dates see Sherborn, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [9] XVII. 1926, 271, 272.]
- Synopsis of Contents. [See Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. London*, X. 1913, 295.]
- Britton, J. Descr. sketches of Tunbridge Wells. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832. [n. z.]
- Bronn, H. G. Ergebn. nat. Reisen. [N.B. Vol. II dates from 1831 not 1832; correct pp. 39, 49, 79 of the *Ind. Anim.*]

- Bronn, H. G. *Lethaea Geognostica*. [In Sir Sidney Harmer's Library is a T.P. of vol. II "Zweite Auflage", 1838, but as the text is identical with the first edition this appears to be a case of remainder with new T.P.]
- *Lethaea Geognostica*. Ed. 3, fo. *Stuttgart*, 1846-48. 47 pls. & 3 Suppl. 1852, 52, 53. [B. M. (N. II.) *ex Bibl.* G. B. Greenough.]
- Brown, T. Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 4to. *Edinb.* 1827. [See Woodward & K., Proc. Malac. Soc. XVIII (1) 1928, 36 for collation and date.]
- The Book of Butterflies, 1832. [A third vol. was issued in 1834 and this in 1843 was reissued and called "The Book of Butterflies and Moths."]
- Ill. of the American Ornith... of Wilson & Bonaparte... with additions.... fo. *Edinb.* 1835, 124 pls. Syst. Index 3 pp.
- Conch. Text Book. Ed. 6, Feb. 1845.
- Ill. Foss. Conch. Began in 1837.
- Elem. Foss. Conch. June 1843.
- Illustr. of Genera of Birds. 14 Parts. 4to. *London*, 1845-46. [B. M. (N. H.); Z. S.; *Bibl.* Tattersall.]
- Brullé, A. See Audouin & Brullé, p. xix. See also Laporte.
- Brünnich, M. T. *Ichthyol. Massil.* 1768, contains "Spolia e mari Adriatico."
- Buc'hoz. *Dict. vétérinaire... auquel on a joint un Fauna gallicus*. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1775.
- Buffon. *Allgem. Naturgeschichte*. 7 vols. 8vo. *Troppau*, 1785. [No spp. nn.]
- *Nat. Hist.* 10 vols. 8vo. *London*. (Symonds), 1807-12. [No spp. nn.]
- *Oeuvres complètes*. Ed. by M. A. Richard. 32 vols. 8vo. *Paris* (Baudouin), 1825-28.
- *Concordance de l'ordre naturel suivi par Buffon dans sa descr. des Animaux etc.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1836. [All vernac.]
- *Sämmtliche Werke*. Vogel. 8vo. *Köln*, 1838. [Vol. 1 seen, no Latin names.]
- Bullock, Wm. A companion to the Liverpool Museum... ed. 5. 8vo. *Liverp.* 1807. [No nn. spp.]
- *Comp. to the London Museum*. [I have seen the 9, 10, 12-17 (2) eds.]
- See Barde, de.
- Burmeister, C. H. C. *Handb. Entom.* I. 1832; II (1) 1835; (2) 1838; III. 1842; IV (1) 1841; (2) 1855; V. 1847.
- Burrow, E. I. *Elementi Conch. Linn. Trans.* from ed. 2 by F. Baldassini da Pesaro with notes by C. G. Malacarne. 8vo. *Milano*, 1836.
- Cabanis, J. *Mus. Hein.* [Quoted up to p. 106.]
- Cabinet of Natural History and American Rural Sports, etc. 2 vols. 4to. *Philad.* (Doughty), 1830-33. [*Teste* C. W. R.]
- Calcara, P. *Mon. gen. Spirorbis e Succinea... Siciliana*. 8vo. *Palermo*, 1841. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- "Mem. geogn. e min." [This is the title of a series of *separata* from Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845.]
- *Cat. Moll. terr. e fluv. Sicilia*. 8vo. *Palermo*, 1846, 4 pp. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- *Esp. meth. Rocci e Terreni del Globo...* 8vo. *Palermo*, 1847. [*Bibl.* Tomlin; no nn. spp.]
- Calendar of Nature. 8vo. *London*. 1839. [Many eds. but no spp. nn.; Ton Iredale.]
- Calvert, M. *Hist. Knaresbrough*. 8vo. *Knaresb.* 1844. [List of plants.]
- Canterbury*. Phil. & Lit. Inst., Synopsis of the Museum of. 8vo. *Cant.* 1826.
- Carolina Journ. Med. Sci. 8vo. *Charleston*, 1825.
- Castelin, —. *Catal. Gen. Esp. Coll. Coq. Castelin*. A vendre. 8vo. *Paris*, 1825. [*Bibl.* Tomlin; 1 n. sp.]
- Catalogue (A) of the Cabinet of Birds and other curiosities now exhib. at the New House facing the Poultry, the corner of Cornhill and Threadneedle Street. 8vo. [*London*, 1769], 15 pp.
- Catal. Ois. Cab. de Riocour. 8vo. *Nanci*, 1829.
- Catalogue (A) of Birds... Spring Gardens. See Cox (James).
- (Descr.) Chinese Coll. See Dunn (N.).
- Catlow, A. *Popular Conch.* Nov. 1843.

- Catlow, A. & Reeve. *Conch. Nomencl.* Ap. 1845.
- Cetti, F. *Stor. Nat. Sardegna, 1774-77.* And in German, 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1783-84. [nn. spp.]
- Chaisneau, Charles. *Atlas d'H. N. ou coll. de Tableaux...trois Règnes de la Nature.* 4to. *Paris*, An xi. [*Bibl. Tomlin; vernac.*]
- Charles Alexander (Duke of Lorraine and Bar). *Catal. tant du Cabinet d'Hist. Nat.* 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1781. [non binom.]
- Children, J. G. Lamarck's Genera of Shells. 1823. [Ex Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst.) XIV, XV, XVI, with privately printed T. P. *Bibl. A. S. Kennard.*]
- Chinese Coll. Descr. Cat. Chinese Coll. Hyde Park Corner. Property of M. Dunn. By W. B. Langdon. See Dunn (N.).
- Clarke, W. B. *Guide to Hayling.* 8vo. *Hayling*, 1838.
- Clavigero, F. S. *Storia della California.* 4to. *Venezia*, 1789. [No spp. nn.]
- Conrad, T. A. *Mon. Fam. Unionidae.* Date and contents of parts from wrappers: 1, pp. 1-12, Dec. 1835; 2, pp. 13-24, Jan. 1836; 3, pp. 25-32, Feb. 1836; 4, pp. 33-40, Mar. 1836; 5, pp. 41-48, June 1836; 6, pp. 49-56, July 1836; 7, pp. 57-64, Dec. 1836; 8, pp. 65-72, Feb. 1837; 9, pp. 73-80, Mar. 1837; 10, pp. 81-94, iii, iv, May 1838; 11, pp. 95-102, Nov. 1838. ["No. 12 is in press" but I have not seen it. (*Bibl. Tomlin.*)]
- Contarini del fu Bertucci, Nicolo. *Catal. Uccelli e Insetti di Padova e Venezia.* 4to. *Bassano*, 1843, 42 pp. [Mere list; no nn. spp.]
- Copenhagen.-K. Vidensk. Selskab.*
Bekjendtgjærelse fra...1803-14. 4to. 1806(7)-15. [1812 not seen.] Contd. as: Oversigt (1813)-36. 4to. 1816-36. [Kindly lent to me by the Selskab through F. A. Bather, Sept. 1923.]
- Costa, O. G. *Osserv. zool. test. Pantelleria.* 4to. *Napoli*, 1829. [*Bibl. Tomlin.* See Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV. 1922, 91.]
— Descr. due Lepidott. *Ex Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI* (1834-40?).
— *Catal. Lepid. Regno Napoli.* 8vo. *Nap.* (1840). *Ex Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI* (? 1840), 16 pp. [B. M.; teste L. B. Prout.]
— *Prolus. al corso di Zoologia.* 8vo. *Napoli*, 1843 [teste F. J. G.].
- Cottureau, P. L. *Notes Sangsues.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1846.
- [Cox, James]. *A Catal. of Birds, Insects, etc. now exhib. at Spring Gardens.* [Cox's Museum.] 8vo. [*Lond.*], 1765, 19 pp.
- Coxe, Wm. *Trav. Switzerland.* Ed. 2, 1791 & ed. 4, 1801.
- Cramer, P. *Uitland. Kapellen, 1775-82.* Read pp. 91-192 (not 164).
- Crespi, T. *Della Taenia.* 8vo. *Pavia*, 1847. [No nn. spp.; teste A. Handlirsch.]
- Cristofori and Jan. *Catal. For Milano read Parmac.*
- Cumming, J. G. *Isle of Man.* June 1848.
- Curti, G. *Storia naturale.* 8vo. *Lucerna*, 1816. [No spp. nn.]
- Cuvier. *Vorlesungen vergl. Anat.* By Duméril & G. Fischer. Vols. I and II. 8vo. *Braunsch.* 1801, 1802.
— — *Vorlesungen vergl. Anat.* By Duvernoy & Mechel. Vols. III and IV. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1810.
— — *Règne Anim.* All received by the Geol. Soc. London, 30 Mar. 1817. [With edition 1 of this book should be considered Oken's review in *Isis*, 1817, 1153-35, in view of the latinization of Cuvier's vernaculars.]
— Das Thierreich. Voigt's. [The dates are 1831-43 (not -34).]
— *Règne Anim.* (Disciples' edition.) [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (9) X (59) Nov. 1922, 555.]
— & Valenciennes. H. N. Poiss. [For monthly dates of the volumes see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (9) XV. May 1925, 600.]
- Da Costa, E. M. [A note on this author is given by Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV. 1922, 86.]
- Dalyell, J. G. *Rare Anim.* I issued Sept., II issued Nov.
- Dejean, A. *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* Vol. V issued July [not Sept.] 1831.
- Delisle, V. A. *Diss. Taenia humaine.* 4to. *Paris*, 1812.

- Denham & Clapperton. Narr. Trav. discov. N. & C. Africa. Ed. 3, 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1828.
- Denny, H. Mon. Anoplur. Issued June.
- Deshayes, G. P. Traité Conch. [It appears from the Bibl. France, 1850, no. 2813 and other sources that pp. 1-16 of the "Atlas" (explic.) were published in 1839 (note by L. C. Cox).]
- Deutsche Naturf. u. Aerzte. See *Germany*, p. lviii.
- Dict. (Nouv.) d'Hist. Nat. Ed. 2, 1816-19. [There appear to have been two settings of this edition as several variants in specific names are known; C. W. Richmond.]
- Dict. (Nouv.) d'Hist. Nat. [Ed. 2, vol. XXV is misdated 1817 on the T. P. The correct date is (Dec.) 1818 as XXVI and XXVII (*teste* G. M. M. and C. W. R.).]
- Dict. Sci. Nat. Vol. XII. [This vol. is dated 1817 in Manchester Museum copy, but I prefer to use 1818 as there was some confusion about this time.]
- Diefenbach, E. Trav. N. Z. Issued Jan.
- Draparnaud, J. P. R. Syst. Eintheil. Land- und Fluss- Weichthiere. (Aus Draparnaud von Wolf, ed. Voith.) 12mo. [*Muenchen*], 1813, 154 pp. 64 pls. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Drury, J. H. Hist. Top. Notices of Great Yarmouth. 8vo. *Lond.* 1826. [List plants.]
- Drury, D. Ill. Exot. Entom. Issued Aug.
- Dubois de Montpéreux, F. Voy. Caucase. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839-43.
- Duff, P. Sketch geol. Moray. Issued March.
- Duncan, James. See Westwood, J. O.
- Dunker, W. B. R. H. Ueber d. Norddeutsch. sogen. Waelderthon (Progr. höh. Gewerbeschule (Cassel)). 4to. *Kassel*, 1843.
- Ueber Kasseler Muschelkalke bis jetzt gefund. Mollusken (Progr. höh. Gewerbeschule (Cassel)). 4to. *Cassel*, 1848. [Recorded with help of L. R. Cox from "*Palaeontologica*."]
- [Dunn (Nathan)]. Descr. Cat. Chinese Coll. Hyde Park Corner. By W. B. Langdon. 8vo. *Lond.* 1842, 1843, 1844. [There were many eds. I have seen 5; there is a list of birds.]
- Duperry, L. I. Voy. "Coquille." [N.B. Zool. II (1) pp. 1-24, 1830; 25-240, Nov. 1831; 241-471, Dec. 1831; II (2) 1838. Correct entries on pp. 25, 42, 46, 58, 62, 70, 74.]
- Edinburgh (The) Journal of Natural Science. Edited by Schouler. 1 vol. fo. *Edinb.* 1838-39. [*Sic* Bolton; evidently a muddle as not known in Edinburgh, Glasgow, or London.]
- Edwards, T. Interrogatory Juvenile Introd. Conchology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1839. [No nn. spp.; *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Ehrenberg, C. G. Symb. Phys. See Hemprich and E., p. lxvi.
- Ellis, George Alfred. Hist. Antiq. of Weymouth & Melcombe Regis. 8vo. *Weym. & Lond.* 1829. [Lists.]
- Ellis, J. Nat. Hist. Koraaal-Gewassen... 4to. 's *Gravenhage*, 1756. [No. spp. nn.]
- Ellis, Wm. Narr. Voy. Cook & Clerk, in his Maj. Ships Resolution & Discovery, 1776-1780. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1782.
- Emden*, —. Naturf. Gesellsch. Jahresb. 1840-50. 8vo. *Emden*, 1840-50. [No new names; ex Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Emmons, E. The Taconic System. 4to. *Albany*, 1844.
- Encyclopaedia*. The Oxford Encyclopaedia. 7 vols. 4to. *Lond.* 1828-31. [No nn. spp.]
- Ersch and Grube read Gruber.
- Evans, John. New Guide or Picture of Bristol. Ed. 4, 12 *Bristol*, 1828. [Lists.]
- Eyton, T. C. Mon. Anat. Issued June.
- Fabricius, J. C. Syst. Rhyng. 1822. [Not a ghost; there is a copy in the Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales; text exact reprint, with additional indexes of spp. under genera, emendanda and advertisements; *teste* Anthony Musgrave.]
- Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. [A. S. Kennard has "Vol. III" containing the "Tabl. Limaçons," etc. on 4to paper. It is the only part of this 4to issue seen by me.]
- Fischer, J. B. Tent. Consp. Cantharid. 4to. *Monachi*, 1827. [*Teste* L. Guillaume.]

- Fischer de W., G. Line 12 for *Hydrophores* read *Hydnophores*.
 — P. liv, line 13 for *Siberia* read *Sibirica*.
 — Lettre à Stroganof... sur le *Trogonthérium*... 4to. *Moscou*, 1809.
 Fleming, John. *Moll. Anim.* Issued Nov. 1837.
 Foerster, A. Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. [See Griffin (F. J.), *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [10] VII. 1931, 498 for date.]
 Forbes, E. *Hist. Brit. Starfish.* Completed March 1841.
 Forster, J. R. *Indische Zool.* 1781. [C. W. Richmond thinks Forster responsible for all new names, not Pennant.]
 Fourcroy, A. F. de. *Entom. Paris*, 1785. [J. H. Durrant says E. L. Geoffroy was the author of the new species.]
 France.—Voyages. The "Faune Océan" often quoted is "Astrolabe."
 Voy. "Coquille." See Duperry, L. I.
 Fraser, Louis. *Zoologica typica*. 1849. [For dates and collation of complete set of parts see F. J. Griffin, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1932.]
 Garner, R. N. H. Stafford. Issued Feb.
 Geoffroy St H. (E.) [& Cuvier]. *Cat. Mamm. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.* [Paris]. 8vo. *Paris* [1802], 272 pp. [The second known copy of this unpublished work was kindly transferred to me by Mr J. R. Loewe.]
 Gérardin, S. *Tabl. élém. Ornith.* 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1822. [No nn. nn.; *teste* Iredale.]
 — Rec. planches du *Tabl. élém.* 4to. *Paris*, 1822, 148 pp., 41 pls. 4 tableaux. [Nn. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
 Gerini. [Coll. Birds.] See *Ornith. meth. digesta*, in *Index Anim.* I. 1902, p. xl.
 Germar, E. F. *Syst. Gloss. Prodr.* was first issued as "Diss. sist. Bomb. spec." as a Thesis in 1810.
 Gimmerthal (B. G.). *Zwölf neue Dipteren.* 4to. *Riga*, 1847.
Giornale (Nuovo) d'Italia. Vols. I-IV. 4to. *Venezia*, 1777-80. [No spp. nn.]
 Gistel, Johannes. Wrote under the name G. Tilesius in 1850. See *Isis*.
 Gistel, J. and Bromme. *Handb. Naturges.* 4to. *Stuttgart*, 1850. [? 1847-49.]
 Gloger, C. W. L. *Obs. quel. dénom. genres Oiseaux*, quoted by Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* *Bibl. vi*, is the paper in *Froriep, Notizen*, 1827, xvi, 1827, 275-279; Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* 1829, 282.
 Gmelin, C. G. *Gemein. Syst. Naturges. Amphibien.* 8vo. *Mannheim*, 1815.
 Goldfuss, G. A. *Enum. Ins. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei.* 8vo. *Erlangen*, 18 Sept. 1804.
 — *Eleuth. capitis Bonae Spei.* Inaug. Diss. 8vo. *Erlang.* 1804. [Entom. Soc.]
 Gory. *Mon. genre Sisyph.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1833.
 Gosse, P. H. *Birds of Jamaica.* Issued May.
 — *Illustr. Birds of Jamaica.* Issued July.
 Gould, J. *Syn. Birds Austral.* [N.B. Dates are (1) Jan. 1837; (2) Ap. 1837; (3 & 4) Ap. 1838.]
 — *Syn. Birds of Australia.* The "Descriptions" date Ap. 1838.
 Graells, M. de la Paz. *Cat. Moll. terr. in España.* [There was a second edition in the same year.]
 Granger. — *Egypt.* See Riedesel, J. H. v.
 Graves, G. *Naturalist's Companion.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1824. [Is the *Naturalist's Pocket Book*, 1818, with new T. P. only.]
 Gray, J. E. *Illustr. Indian Zool.* [For dates see Kinnear, *Ibis* [12] I (2) Ap. 1825, 484-489 (Birds only); *Calcutta Journ. N. H.*, *postea* (for complete account). Entries in this *Index (A. B. C.)* should be verified.]
 — *Synopsis of the Genera of Reptiles.* [Exists only as 9 8vo. proof pages in the Gray Tracts in the B. M. (N. H.).]
 Gray, S. F. *Nat. arrang. of British Plants.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1821. [Zool. by J. E. Gray.]
 G. B. & I. *Ordnance Survey.* Colby, *Ord. Surv. County of Londonderry.* 4to. *Dublin*, 1835. [No nn. spp.]
 Green, C. *Hist. Antiq. Bacton.* Issued May.

- Grey, G. Journ. Two Exped. Issued Nov.
- Grimm, Corn. De Mar. noct. luc. emiss. *Hannov.* 1840. [No nn. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Gronovius, L. T. Zoophylacium. fo. *Lugd.* 1781 with Index by F. C. Meuschen. [*Vide* Whitley, Rec. Australian Mus. XVII (6) 1929, 297-307.]
- Gruendler, Otto. Diss. parasit. hom. 8vo. *Berl.* 1850. [No nn. spp.; L. Guillaume.]
- Gurtl, E. F. Lehrb. path. Anat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1831-32. [The "generic" and "specific" names in vol. 2 are descriptive terms of monstrosities, not names applied to animals or stages or parts of animals.]
- Gussone, G. Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria. 4to. *Napoli*, 1829.
- Guthrie, William. "Geographical Grammar." [Second American edition; *vide* Ord, G., p. xcviij.]
- Hahn, C. W. Icones et monogr. Cimicum. Fasc. 1. *Nürnberg*, 1826.
- Hamilton, W. J. Res. Asia Minor. Issued Nov.
- Hammer, F. L. Diss. Obs. anat. comp. 4to ? *Argent.* 1816. [*Teste* M^m Pruvot-Fol.]
- Hanley, S. C. T. Young Conch. Issued June.
- Hargrove (E.), Hist...Knarebrough. Ed. 6, 8vo. *Knareb.* 1809; ed. 7, 8vo. *Knareb.* [1832]. [Lists of plants.]
- Harris, W. Rambles about Dudley Castle. 4to. *Hales-Owen*, 1845. [No nn. spp. (T. Iredale).]
- Hasselquist, F. Reize naar Palestina. 2 vols. 8vo. *Amst.* 1771.
- Haworth, A. H. Lepid. Brit. [In some copies on p. 385 the marginal word "tetragonalis" is defective or reduced to "tet."]]
- Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish. Issued Sept.
- Hermann, J. Tabl. aff. Anim. 1783. [Nom. spec. apud Stresemaun, Novit. Zool. XXVII (1) 1920, 327-332.]
- Hermans, H. jr. Beknopte nat. Ges...Uitl. Vogeln.... 8vo. *Amsterdam* [c. 1825], 52 pp. & 21 pls. (4to.). [No spp. nn.]
- Herr (G.). Anleit. die deutschen Schmett. 8vo. *Frankf. a/M.*, 1833.
- Herrich-Schaefer, G. A. W. Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, 1843. [For dates see Woodward, Cat. Libr. B. M. (N. H.) Suppl. p. 457.]
- Hist. Nat. Animaux, par un Naturaliste du Muséum. Ed. 2. 8vo. *Tours*, 1842. [Popular; T. Iredale.]
- Holland. Nat. Comm. in Oost-Indie. [The "Land- en Volk" portion was issued (1) pp. 1-64, 1840; (2) — 128, 1841; (3) — 160, 1842; (4) — 224, 1843; (5) — 280, 1845; (6) — 472, 1847.]
- Hombres-Firmas, L. A. d'. Recueil de Mémoires. 4 vols. 8vo. *Nismes*, 1838- . [A collection of papers by the author which had appeared in other publications.]
- Hope, G. F. [*i.e.* F. W.]. Descr. Ins. foss. 8vo. [*Naples*, 1848.] 7 pp. [Mem. pres. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (Ent. Soc.).]
- Hoppe, D. H. & Hornschuch, F. Tagebuch Reise Küsten adriat. Meers. 8vo. *Regensburg*, 1818. [Few nn. nn. Coleopt.]
- Howson, William. Ill. Guide to...Craven. 8vo. *Lond.* 1850. [List of fossils and plants.]
- Huebner, J. Index exoticorum Lepidopt. 4to. *Aug. Vind.* 22 Dec. 1821. [*Bibl.* L. B. Prout.]
- Tentamen. [See Holland, Exit Huebner's Tentamen, Science, LXVI. 1927, 4 & 5.]
- See Fernald (C. H.) on the dates of Huebner's Sammlung Europäischer Schmetterlinge, and some of his other works. 8vo. [*Amherst, Mass.*], 1905. Also for dates of the plates of the "Papiliones" see A. F. Hemming, Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. LXXIX. 1931, 493-504.
- Samml. Exot. Schmett. [One of H.'s original circulars has been found in the Library of Cornell Univ. dated 12 März, 1814, in which he gives the plates ready by that date. A rotograph is in the B. M. (N. H.).]
- Epistolae. [K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. V. 1848, 55, 56 gives "Epist. I," 4to. Augsburg, 1810, 2 pp.; "Epist. II," 4to. Augsburg, 1810, 4 pp. The new names *Cylindrodes*; *Exydra*; *Henterum*; *Cincinna* and *Cista* are said to occur all in "Epist. I."]

- Huebner, J. See Sherborn, Essays and proofs by Jacob Huebner. Ann. Mag. N. H. [10] IV. July 1929, pp. 80-82.
 — See Griffin, Unrecorded "Anzeige" by J. Huebner, Entomologist, LXIV. 1931, 251.
 Hull. Lit. & Phil. Soc. at Kingston-upon-Hull Ann. Repts. 1-29. 8vo. Hull, 1825-52.
 [No zool.] [Continued as Hull Roy. Inst. Ann. Rept. Hull Lit. Phil. Soc. 1864-1879.]
 Hull Lit. & Phil. Miscellany. 9 nos. 8vo. Hull, 1843-44. All pubd. [No zool.]
 Hullmann, C. D. De Cercopibus atque Cyclopibus. Colon. ad Rh. 1826. [No n. spp.;
 teste L. Guillaume.]
 Humboldt & Bonpland. Recueil. See MacGillivray, Ent. Berichten, VIII (177) 1931,
 173-180.

- Ibbetson, L. L. B. Notes Isle Wight. Issued Sept. 1849.
 Ilfracombe. A Guide to New ed. 8vo. Ilfrac. 1841. [List of shells.]
 Iselin, L. R. Unterhaltende Naturg. f. d. Jugend. 8vo. Nuernb. 1827. [Vernac.; teste
 T. Iredale.]
 Isis. See Munich.—Münchener Ver. Naturk.

- Jaeger, G. F. P. lxxi, the second and fourth entries should read Wuert[emberg].
 [Jan]. Clavis syst. distr. Gen. Testac. Mus. Mediol. 8vo. Mediol. 1844. [28 pp., no new
 names; ex Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., teste W. J. Fox.]
 Jarocki, F. P. R. Spis ptakow w. Gab. zool. krol. Warsz. Univ. 8vo. Warsz. 1819. [Teste
 C. W. R.] [A copy in the B. M. (N. H.).]
 Jaussin (L. A.). Mém....avec l'Hist. Nat....de l'Isle de Corse. 2 vols. 12mo. Lausanne,
 1758, 1759. [No spp. nn.]
 Jay, J. C. Catal. Ed. 3 issued circa June 1839.
 Jermyn, L. Butterfly collector's Vade mecum. [The author of n. sp. was Rev. R. Sheppard,
 see p. 2.]
 Johnston, G. Hist. Brit. Zooph. [A second edition appeared July 1847.]
 — Introd. to Conch. Issued June 1850.
 Jukes, J. B. Voy. "Fly." Issued July.

- Keferstein, C. Naturges. Erdkörpers. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834.
 King, P. P. et alii. Narr. Voy. Issued August.
 Klug, F. J. C. Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 8vo. Berlin, 1842, 15 pp. [No title; a copy in
 Deutsch. Ent. Mus., teste W. Horn.]
 — Some of Klug's papers in the Abh. Berlin seem to have been issued also separately.
 Knorr, G. W. Del. Nat. Selectae. (Ed. Mueller, 1766-67.) [For notes on this work see
 Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV. 1922, 78.]
 Koch, K. L. Deutschl. Crust. Arach. [For dates see Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. 1923.]
 Koenig, C. The "Icones" was issued in April 1825.
 Koller, G. T. Diss. Entom. de Cicindela campestri. 8vo. Gottingae, 1836. [Bibl. Ent. Soc.]
 Krauss for "südafrik." read "südafrik."

- Laborde, L. de. Voy. Arab. Pétrée. fo. Paris, 1830. [Moll. by Deshayes.]
 Ladoucette, —. Stat. des Hautes-Alpes. 1834. [Recorded from Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont.
 II. 1850, 463. (Corals by Deshayes.)]
 Lamarck, J. B. Hist. Anim. sans Vert. [A note on an unrecorded ed. will be found in
 Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV. 1922, 84.]
 — Hydrogéologie. 8vo. Paris, An x (1802).
 — Philos. Zool. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809. [vernac.]

- Lamarck, J. B. H. N. An. s. Vert. Ed. 3. 8vo. *Brux.* 1839. [Apparently a mere reprint of ed. 2; I have collated the "Conchifères."]
- Lancet (The). Vols. 1→. 8vo. *Lond.* 1823-50.
- Langdon, W. B. Descr. Cat. Chinese Coll. St George's Place, Hyde Park Corner, London. 25th English ed. 8vo. *Lond.* 1843. [No nn. spp. The Nathan Dunn collection.]
- Laporte, F. L. de. H. N. Anim. artic. [Vol. IV was reissued in May 1850, and it is stated that the "Annélides" were by Laporte.]
- Latreille & Dejean. H. N. Icon. Coléopt. Europe. [For dates see Griffin, Ann. Mag. N. H. [10] VII. 1931, 573.]
- Lebreux, F. L. Entomographie, Hist. nat. des Lépidopt. 12mo. *Paris*, 1827. [*Vernac.*; Bibl. Ent. Soc.]
- Ledermueller, M. F. Mikros. Gemuths, Nachlese, dates from 1762 not 1792.
- Lemaire, C. L. H. N. Oiseaux exot. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836.
- Le Pelletier. *Read Le Peletier.*
- Lesson, P. (=R. P.). Voy. autour Monde "Coquille." 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838, 1839. [No nn. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- "Ind. gen. Troch." forms part of "Les Trochilidées."
- Lessons on Shells. [A note on this little book is seen in Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV. 1922, 86.]
- Leuchtenberg, M. v. P. lxxx *pro* Tarskoji lege Zarskoji.
- Leymerie, A. Caract. Dist. des Huitres, des Gryphées et des Exogyres.... 20 pp. 4to. *Paris*, 1840. [No new names; *ex* Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Lichtenstein, M. H. C. Verz. südafr., mexican. und europ. Naturalien. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1839.
- Liljeblad, S. Grunderna N. H. for Ekonomien. 9 pts. 4to. *Upsala*, 1806-12.
- Link, H. F. Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. 2 vols. 8vo. *Berlin*, 1830.
- Linnaeus, C. Opera varia. 8vo. *Lucae*, 1758. [No nn. spp.]
- Cent. Ins. rar. 4to. *Upsaliae*, 1763. [B. M. (N. H.); delete note in Index Anim. I. 1902, p. xxxiv.]
- Abrégé du Syst. Nat. de Linné, Hist. des Mammaires ou des Quadr. et Cétacées. By J. E. Gilibert. 8vo. *Lyon*, An xiii, 1805, 497 pp.
- Deliciae Naturae. 8vo. *Stockh.* 1816, 42 pp.
- Syst. Nat...editio prima reedita, curante A. L. A. Fée. 8vo. *Paris*, 1830.
- London.* Entom. Soc. [1833-]. [The Proceedings date as follows: 1 & 2, 1841; 3, 4 & 5, 1842; 6, 1843; 7, 1844; 8 & 9, 1845; 10, 1846.]
- Linnean Soc. [For dates of issue follow the Official list in Jackson's General Index, 1888.]
- London Museum. Catal. of the princ. obj. of curiosity cont. in the London Museum... ed. 2. 8vo. *Lond.* 1808.
- Loven, N. H. Om Hyrax capensis. 8vo. *Lund*, 1848.
- Low, H. Sarawak. Issued Jan.
- Lubbock, R. Obs. Fauna Norfolk. Issued May.
- Lucas, H. H. N. Lépid. exot. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.
- Lüdersen, H. C. L. De Hydatibus. 4to. *Göttingae*, 1808, IV, 88 pp. [*Ex* Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad., *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Lynch, W. F. Narr. U. S. Exped. Jordan. Issued June.
- Maccary, A. Mém. Scorpion Montagn de Cette. 48 pp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1810. [No names; *ex* Bibl. Ac. Sci. Philad., *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Macgillivray, W. Hist. Brit. Birds. Vol. I issued May; III June; rest unknown.
- Man. Brit. Orn. II issued May.
- Hist. Moll. Anim. Aberdeen. Issued March 1843.
- Maclaren, C. Sketch Geol. Fife. Issued Jan. 1839.
- Macquart, J. Dipt. exot. nouv. Suppl. 4 (to p. 160) ends 1850.
- Magazin der neuesten ausländischen Insecten. Heft 1. 4to. *Erlangen*, 1794. [By Esper, 8 pp., 4 pls.]

- Malherbe, A. N. classif. Picinées. [C. W. Richmond says there were two issues of the *separata*, one in July the other in Sept. I have not seen the Sept. issue.]
- Manetti, etc. See Orn. meth. digesta. Index Anim. I. 1902, p. xl.
- Mantell, G. A. Medals of Creation. Issued June 1844.
- Thoughts on Animalcules. Issued April 1846.
- Wonders of Geology. Issued March.
- Pictorial Atlas. [Delete "no n. nn." A. S. Kennard has pointed out several.]
- Martin, W. Fig. descr. Petrif. Derbysh. 4to. *Wigan*, 1793.
- Martin, W. C. L. N. H. of Quadr. Begun Feb. 1840.
- Martyn, Thos. Univ. Conch. [W. H. Dall, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXIII, 1907, 185, dates these volumes I 1784, II 1784, III 1786, IV 1787.]
- Mawe, J. [For notes on the works of this author see Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. XV. 1922, 83.]
- Mayer, A. F. J. C. Anal. vergl. Anat. 2 parts. 4to. *Bonn*, 1835, 1839.
- [Mayo, C.]. Lessons on Shells. 8vo. *Lond.* 1832. [Popular.]
- Mayrhofer. Helminth. Mensch. 1844. [The correct date of this tract is 1851, so it does not concern this Index.]
- Mease, J. Geol. Account of the U. S. 12mo. *Philad.* 1807. [No nn. spp.]
- Meaux, Soc. Agric. Publications. 1834-51. [Nothing; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Meigen, J. W. Syst. Besch. Eur. Schmett. [For dates see Grifin, Ann. Mag. N. H. (10) VIII. Oct. 1931, 421.]
- Mermet, C. *Revue* Pyrénées occident. 8vo. *Pau*, (1843).
- Merrem. Beytr. Gesch. Voegel. [C. W. Richmond considers the Latin names were added to unsold copies of Heft 1, and that such names date from 1786 not 1784.]
- Mertens. See Brandt, p. xxix.
- Michelin, H. Fig. de quel. Coquilles de la Coll. de.... See Féruassac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 446.
- Middelburg-Zeeuwisch* Genoots. der Weten. te Vlissingen. Verh. I-XV. 1769-92.
- Mikan, J. C. Delect. Brasil. [C. W. Richmond has wrappers of parts 1, 2 & 4 and the dates are (1) 1820, (2) 1822, (4) 1825, while (3) is 1823. For dates of the four parts and contents see Wetmore, Auk, XIII, Ap. 1925, 283.]
- Minasi, Aut. Cont. Diss. Stor. Nat.; Diss. seconda...Granchio paguro all' Laura Bassi. 8vo. *Napoli*, 1775. [No spp. nn.]
- Miscellany of Nat. Hist. 8vo. *Edinburgh*. Vol. I. Parrots. By Lauder & Brown. 1833.
- II. Feline species. By Rhind. 1834.
- Mitchell, T. L. Three Exped. Ed. 2 issued Jan.
- Monti, M. Ittiol. Prov. di Como. 8vo. *Como*, 1846. 35 pp. [No new names; *ex* Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. *Philad.*, *teste* W. J. Fox.]
- Möreh, O. A. L. Fortegnelse over...Min. og Conch. 14 Marts 1848. 8vo. *Kjob.* 1848, 24 pp. [Sale catalogue with a few names of no interest or value.]
- See *Nykjöbing*.
- Morris, J. Cat. Brit. Foss. Issued July.
- Moscou*. Soc. Imp. Nat. Journal. Nos. 3 & 4. 4to. *Mosc.* 1806. [B. M. (N. H.); 1 & 2 not seen.]
- Soc. Imp. Nat. Mém. Vol. I. 4to. *Mosc.* 1806. [A complete copy now in the B. M. (N. H.) by kindness of J. R. Loewe.]
- Soc. Imp. Nat. Museum Hist. Nat. Caes. Mosq. Pars 1. Animalia. 8vo. *Mosq.* 1822.
- Mueller, Johannes. Vergl. Anat. Myxinoiden. Fo. *Berlin*, 1835, 1838, 1841.
- Muenster, G. v. Braunk. Bair. 1840. See Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 154. [Unknown to me; cf. Schaffhäutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 641.]
- Munich*. Münchner Ver. Naturk. Isis. 6 Nos. 8vo. *München*, 1850. [On no. 6 is "Redacteur Dr Johannes Gistel, genannt G. Tilesius."]
- Murchison, R. I. etc. Geol. of Russia. The second volume is printed in French.
- Mem. strutt. geol. Apennini e Carpazi. Trad. ed Append. sulla Toscana dei Sav. e Meneghini. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1850. [This Append. is S. & M.'s "Consid. geol. strat. Toscana" and is usually quoted as 1851.]
- Murray, Hugh. Ency. of Geography. 8vo. *Lond.* July 1834; ed. 2, new T. P. & Suppl. 1840.

- Naccari, F. L. *Ornitologia Veneta Ossia Catalogo d. Uccelli d. Prov. di Venezia*. 8vo. *Treviso*, 1823.
- Nat. Hist. Quadr. & Cetaceous Animals. 2 vols. 8vo. *Bungay*, 1811 [no spp. nn.].
- Naturalist's (The) Pocket Magazine [? by Geo. Shaw]. 7 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1793-1803. [No spp. nn.]
- Naumann, J. F. *Taxidermie...* 8vo. *Halle*, 1815.
- New Orleans Med. Surg. Journ. 8vo. *N. Orl.* 1846-50. [No nn. spp.; *teste* C. W. R.]
- Nicolson, —. *Essai H. N. de St Domingue*. 8vo. *Paris*, 1776.
- Nilsson, S. Hist. Moll. Succ. was not issued until 1823 (B. B. Woodward).
- *Icones Petrif. Succ.* 1837. [Thus *auctl.*; Dr Bather suggests that these may be the plates I-XXXVI in Hisinger, *Leth. Succ.* 1837-41, which may have been prepared by Nilsson.]
- Norfolk. The Norfolk Tour. Ed. 5. 8vo. *Norwich*, 1795. [List of plants.]
- Nuttall, T. *Man. Orn.* Ed. 2. 8vo. *Boston*, 1840.
- Nykjöbing*-Cathedralskole. Indbydelseskraft off. Examen. 8vo. *Nykj.* 1849, 86 pp. [Lists only by Mörch; (*Bibl. Tomlin*).]
- Occhio, L'. [Apparently the only copy yet found is in the Municipal Library of Palermo (see German, *Voy. zool. Gadeau de K.*, II. 1921 (Moll. I), 201).]
- Orbigny, A. D. d'. *Paléont. Coq.* [This work also exists as 8vo. *Paris*, 1855, 392 pp., evidently a remainder with a new T. P.; *Bibl. Tomlin*, 1923.]
- Oriental Sporting Magazine. 5 vols. (20 parts) 8vo. *Bombay*, 1828-33 (reprinted 1873). [No spp. nn.]
- Ornith. Hefte. 1 no. 4to. *Breslau*, 1802. [Popular; *ex Bibl. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad.*, *teste* W. J. Fox.] ["Extensive research has been made by ornithologists in Breslau and Berlin, etc. and this work is not now traceable in German Libraries." E. Hartert *in lit.* 2 June 1922.]
- Otto, B. C. *De Sternaspide thalassemoideo et Syphostomate diplochaito, verm. duobus marinis*. 16mo. *V'rat.* 1820. [See *Isis* (Oken), *Lit. Anz.* 1820, 462.]
- Pantologia. A new Cyclopaedia. By J. M. Good *et alii*. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* 1813. [No nn. nn.]
- Panzer, G. W. F. *Fauna Ins. Germ.* [For dates see *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. 1923.]
- Paris*. Jardin des Plantes. Notice princ. objets d'H. N. conservés dans les Galeries du Mus. des J. des P. 12mo. *Paris*, An ix [1801]. [Said to be by Jaume (J. H.) St Hilaire; *Bibl. Casey Wood; vernac.*]
- *Soc. Sci. Nat. de France. Bulletin*, 7 nos. (pp. 1-116). 4to. *Paris*, 1835. [R. S.]
- Parlby, S. *Cat. Coll. Min. Shells, Corals (etc.)*. 8vo. *Lond.* 1803.
- Passalacqua, J. *Catal. antiq. Egypte*. 8vo. *Paris*, 1826.
- Passerini, C. *Mem. sopra due sp. Ins. nocivi...* 8vo. *Firenze*, 1829. [*Bibl. Ent. Soc.*]
- *Oss. sopra larve o Tignole dell' Ulivo*. [*Ex Giorn. Agrar. Tosc.* no. 25, 1832 (*Bibl. Ent. Soc.*).]
- *Dei vantaggi Agric. stud. Entom.* 8vo. *Firenze*, 1846. [*Bibl. Ent. Soc.*]
- Peale, C. W. [Cat. of his Museum] ? an edition in 1796.
- Pennant, T. *Brit. Zool.* Ed. 4. 1776-77. [For notes on 8vo. & 4to. issues of this work see *Iredale, Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV. 1922, 80.]
- *British Zoology*. 4 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1818. [? Pirated ed.]
- Pfeiffer, C. *Syst. Anordn. u. Beschr.* [Is the title which appeared on the wrapper of part 1 of "Naturg. Deutsch. L.-S. Mollusken." *Bibl. G. K. Gude*.]
- Phelsum, M. V. *Brief aan Nozemann Zee-egelen*, 1774. [As regards the generic names see also *Lütken, Vid. Med.* 1863 (1864), 116.]
- Phillips, John. P. *cii. Figs. & descr. Palaeoz. Foss. Cornwall*. [Is August 1841 not 1839, a *lapsus calami*; the entry on p. lxiii and the references in the text are correctly dated.]
- Pinnock. *A Catechism of Conchology*. 12mo. *Lond.* 1824, 72 pp. [No nn. spp.; *Bibl. Tomlin*.]

- Poe, E. A. *Conch.* first book. [There are 2 eds. 1839 (156 pp.) & 1840 (166 pp.).]
 Preuss. Staats Anzeiger. [An official newspaper in which Cabanis printed a Bird-note in 1850.]
 Price, Rees. A treatise on the utility of Sanguis-suction. 8vo. *Lond.* 1822. [T. Iredale.]
 Pritchard, A. *Hist. Infus.* Issued August.
- Quart. Orient. Mag. 8 vols. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1824-28.
- Rafinesque, C. S. *Princ. fond. Somiol.* 8vo. *Palermo*, 1814. [B. M.; C. W. R.]
 Ramis y Ramis, Juan. *Spec. Anim. etc. Minorca.* 4to. *Macone*, 1814.
 Ranking, J. *Hist. Res. cong. Peru, Mexico...* with the remains of Elephants and Mastodontes found in the New World. 8vo. *Lond.* 1827.
 Réaumur, R. A. F. de. See Vallot, J. N.
 [Rebau, Heinrich]. *Käfer-Buchlein...* 4to. *Reutlingen* [1843]. [Bibl. Ent. Soc.]
 Reeve, L. *Elem. Conch.* 1846-49. [For notes on this work see Reynell, *Proc. Malac. Soc.* *Lond.* XV. 1922, 90.]
 Reichenbach, A. B. *Bildergallerie der Thierwelt...* 4to. *Leipz.* 1835 [in parts 1831-35], 80 pls. [Popular; *Bibl. Tomlin.*]
 — *Naturg. der dem Menschen schädlichen Thiere.* 8vo. *Leipz.* [1846]. [Bibl. Ent. Soc.]
 — *Die Naturges. Wuermes.* 4to. *Leipzig*, 1842. [Same work as "Die L. S. u. See-Conch." 1842, with another T. P.; *Bibl. Tomlin.*]
 Renier, S. A. *Tavola.* [N.B. *Tavole V-XXVI* date 1804, correct entries on pp. 35 & 75. See also Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc.* *Lond.* XV. 1922, 37.]
 Rhind, W. See *Miscell. Nat. Hist.*
 Richardson, J. F. *Bor.-Amer.* [The birds date from Feb. 1832 (see *Mag. N. H.*, Feb. 1832, 186 & May 1832, 360, not 1831 as stated on the T. P. (see p. 23); Insects issued in October, not Feb. (see p. cxxxvii).]
 Riedesel, J. H. v. *Trav. Sicily; Journ. Egypt*, by Granger. Transl. by J. R. Forster. 8vo. *Lond.* 1773. [No nn. nn.]
 Ripon. *The History of Ripon.* Ed. 2. 8vo. *Ripon*, 1806. [Lists of plants.]
 Rivoli, Duc de. See *Massena, A.*, p. lxxxvii.
 Rosso, E. T. *Cat. Conch...* Gab. Stor. Nat. Acc. studj di Calatagirone Donato. 4to. *Catania*, 1844, pp. 31-52. [Ex *Bibl. Tomlin.*]
 Russell, Geo. *Tour through Sicily.* 8vo. *Lond.* 1819. [No z.]
- Sack, A. v. *Beschr. Reise nach Surinam.* 2 vols. 4to. *Berlin*, 1821. [No nn. spp.; teste Iredale.]
 Sagra, R. de la. *Hist. Phys. Cuba.* [Stejneger (*in lit.*) says that the French ed. was issued in parts and quotes "Rev. Zool." 1838 for reviews. The matter of date needs further investigation.]
 Sahlberg, R. F. In *Faunam Insect. Ross. novae ad Ochotsk Carab. spec.* 8vo. *Helsingfors*, 1844.
 — "Ochotsch. Carab." is latter part of title of "In *Faunam Ins. Ross. Symb.*"
 Saunders, W. W. *Ins. Saundersiana.* Only pp. 1-75 were issued in 1850.
 Savi, P. & Meneghini, G. *Consid. geol. strat. Toscana.* 8vo. *Firenze*, 1851. [See Murchison, 1850.]
 Savigny, J. C. The "Syst. des Annélides" formed part of "Descr. de l'Egypte."
Scarborough. Phil. Arch. Soc. Reports: 5-7, 9, 11-15, 17-22, 25-29, 31-33, 35, 36, 39-49, 52-57, 59-73. 8vo. *Scarb.* 1834-1913.
 Schafhaeuti. *Geogn. Unters. sudbay. Alpengeb.* 8vo. *München*, 1850. [Another issue, 1851.]
 Schinz, H. R. *Nat. der Mensch. u. Säugeth.* 29 parts, 4to. *Zurich*, 1840.

- [Schlothelm.] Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. verstorb. Schlothelm. 8vo. *Gotha*, 1832, 80pp.
[G. S.; see N. Jahrb. 1833, 372 for list of spp.]
- Schneider, J. G. Beschr. Abb. neuen Fledermaus (*V. speoris*). 4to. *Frankf. a/O.* (c. 1817) 4pp. [Bound up in a copy of Schreber, *Sacugth*. V (1) in B. M. (N. H.).]
- Schomburgk, R. H. Hist. Barbadoes. Issued Dec. 1847.
- Schrank, F. v. P. Briefe...an B. S. Nau. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1802.
- Schubert, G. H. v. Lebrb. Naturg. 8vo. *Erlangen*, 1846. [No nn. spp.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Schuelte, J. H. Oryct. Jenensis, 1761. Should be Schuette.
- Schwab, K. L. Die Oestraciden-Bremsen der Pferde, Kinder und Schafe. 4to. *München*, 1840.
- Schweigger, A. F. Prodr. Mon. Chelon. Should be 1814 not 1848.
- Seba, A. [Locupletissimi rerum nat.] Planches de Seba. 45 livr. *Paris*, 1827-8, 448 pls. & 48pp. text by Cuvier, Rang & Guérin. [nn. spp.]
- Siebold, C. T. E. v. Obs. ent. de Oxybelo uniglume atque Miltogramma conica. 4to. *Erlang.* 1841. [Ent. Soc.]
etc. Beitr. Fauna Preuss. Ex Preuss. Prov. Blaetter, *q.v.*
- Sierra Leone Company. Acc. of Colony of S. L. from 1793 (1794-95). 8vo. *Lond.* 1795, 242 & 31 pp. [No nn. spp.]
- Smith, Andrew. Illustr. Zool. S. Africa. Quarto non Octavo.
- Solito, Domenico. Deser. Conch. e...Tarantola di Puglia. 8vo. *Roma*, 1845. [Not binom.; chiefly econ., ex *Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Sonneburg, S. Diss. Infusor. gen. prin. 8vo. *Marburg*, 1840. [No nn. spp.; *teste* G. Guillaume.]
- Sowerby, G. B., I. Genera Recent & Foss Shells. [The following dates have been recovered: (1) 31 Dec. 1821; (2); (3) 28 Feb. 1822; (4) 30 Mar. 1822; (5) 30 Ap. 1822; (6) 31 May 1822; (7) 29 June 1822; (8) 31 Aug. 1822; (9) 30 Sept. 1822 or 31 Oct. 1822; (10) 31 Dec. 1822; add to Ann. Mag. N. H. (6) XIII. Ap. 1894, 370.]
- Spenerische Zeitung. See *sub Berlin*.—Ges. nat. Freunde.
- Sprengel, Curt. Comm. de part. quibus Insecta spiritus ducunt. 4to. *Lipsiae*, 1815. [Ent. Soc.]
- Spry, W. Brit. Coleopt. Issued August.
- Stark, J. C. See Braun, J. A.
- Stephens, J. F. Nom. Brit. Ins. Issued in August 1829 not June. [Correct entries on pp. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 19, 30, 31, 33, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45.]
- Steven, C. Mus. Mosq. II. [I think this must be a MS.]
— Museum Hist. nat. Univ. Caes. Mosquensis. 8vo. *Mosc.* 1829. [mihi non visum.]
- Stoll, C. Index to Locustae dates 1813 not 1833.
- Strickland, H. E. & M. The Dodo. Issued August.
- Strobel, P. Studi Malac. Ungherese. 8vo. *Pavia*, 1850, 62pp. [*Bibl.* Tomlin.]
- Strzelecki, P. E. v. Phys. descr. N. S. W. Issued May.
- Studer, Samuel. Syst. Verz. Schweiz. Conch. 8vo. *Bern*, 1820. Is ex Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III.
- Sturin, J. Verz. Umtausch oder Verkauf Insecten. 8vo. *Nürnberg*, 1829. [No nn. spp.]
- Sturt, C. Narr. Exped. Issued December 1848.
- Swainson, W. For Two Centuries read Two Centenaries.
- Tasmanian Journ. Sci. [Vol. III (6 parts) bought by B. M. (N. H.) in June 1922.]
- Temminck, C. J. Coup d'œil sur la faune des îles de la Sonde et de l'empire du Japon. Fo. [*Leyden*], 1835.
- Tench, Watkins. Voy. Baie Botanique. 8vo. *Paris*, 1789. [No nn. nn.; *teste* Iredale.]
- Teschemacher, F. A. De Taenia ac Bothrioceph. 8vo. *Marb.* 1826. [No nn. spp.; *teste* L. Guillaume.]
- Thompson, J. V. Entries 3 & 4 are by William Thompson.
— Zool. Researches. [The correct dates have been recovered by Sir Sidney Harnmer and are: I (Mem. 1, 2) Sept. 1828; II (Mem. 3, add. 1 & 2) Ap. 1829; III (Mem. 4; add. *Nebalia*) Jan. 1830; IV (Mem. 5) Dec. 1830; V (Mem. 6) Jan. 1834.]

- Thorpe, C. Brit. Mar. Conch. 12mo. *Lond.* Ap. 1844.
- Thunberg, C. P. Obs. Hist. Nat. Smolandiae. 4to. *Upsal.* 1802. [No nn. spp.]
- Opatum (*sic*) Ins. Gen. 4to. *Upsal.* 1821, "pp. 27-34."
- Fauna Japonica. 4to. *Upsal.* 1822.
- Fauna Novae Hollandiae. 4to. *Upsal.* 1822. [List only.]
- Fauna Chinensis. 4to. *Upsal.* 1823. [List only.]
- Canis species Scand. inhabit. 4to. *Upsal.* 1824.
- Afh. Amph. och Fiskar som i Bibelen omtalas. 3 pts. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1827. [No nn. spp.]
- Afh. Djur, som i Bibelen omtalas. 9 parts, 8vo. *Upsal.* 1825-27. [No nn. spp.]
- Afh. Foglar, som i Bibelen omtalas. 3 parts, 8vo. *Upsal.* 1827. [No nn. spp.]
- Afh. Insekter, som i Bibelen omtalas. 8vo. *Upsal.* 1828. [No nn. spp.]
- Tilesius, G. Pseudonym of Johannes Gistel in 1850. See *Isis*.
- Time's Telescope for 1814 (→) to which are prefixed the Elements of British Ornithology. 8vo. *Lond.* 1814-1834. [Contains a few new names by J. Rennie in 1832, 1833.]
- Train, Jos. Hist. & stat. acc. of the Isle of Man. Pt. I. 8vo. *Douglas*, [1842].
- Tuomey, M. Rep. Geol. Surv. S. Carolina, 1844. 8vo. *Columbia*, 1844.
- Turin. Acad. des Sci. Mém. From Vol. XXIII the title is in Italian.
- Tyrel, B. W. De Echinococc. 8vo. *Gryph.* 1848.
- Vallot, J. N. Concordance syst. à l'ouvrage de Réaumur. 4to. *Paris*, 1802.
- Veit, O. S. Spec. abcess. Hepatis. 8vo. *Halis*, 1845.
- Villa, A. Insetti carn. adop. a distrugg. spec. dannose Agric. *Ex Spettatore (Milano)*, 1845. [Bibl. Ent. Soc.]
- Sulla distr. Moll. terr. Lombardia. 8vo. *Milano*, 1849. [Errore pro 1859 & ex Soc. geol. Milano, I. 1859.]
- Villa (A.) & V. (G. B.). Comparsa periodica delle Eñmere nella Brianza. 8vo. *Milano*, 1847, 6pp. [No nn. spp.; Ent. Soc.]
- Villa, G. B. Conch. e Ins. Isola di Sardegna, 1836. s. sh. 4to. (*Milano*), 1836. [Bibl. Tomlin.]
- Vossische Zeitung. See *sub Berlin*. Ges. nat. Freunde.
- Vroeg, A. Catalogus, 1764. [The new names are by Pallas.]
- Wagler, J. G. Nat. syst. Amphib. [Issued in August 1830, *teste* C. W. Richmond.]
- Wahlenberg, G. Petrif. Tellur. Svec. (Acta R. Soc. Sci. *Upsal.* VIII, tract 1 was received as a separate by the K. Vet. Ac. in 1819, see *Handl.* 1819, p. 307.) (*Desiderio* Rud. Richter.)
- Wakefield, Pri-cilla. Introd. N. H. Insects. 8vo. *Lond.* 1816.
- Wallerius, J. G. De Gigantum reliquiis. 4to. *Upsal.* 1763.
- Colles ad Uddewalliam Conchaceos. 4to. *Upsal.* 1764.
- Waterhouse, G. R. N. H. of Mammalia, I. Aug. 1846; II. (1-304), Aug. 1847.
- Watson, White. Cat. Coll. Fossils, etc. To be sold by Auction. 8vo. *Derby*, 1805. [No spp. nn.]
- Wernigerode, Nat. Ver. Harzes. 4 Bericht. *Nordh. & Quell.* 1840-49. [Not published for 1850.]
- Wesmael, C. Mon. Odyneres Belgique. 8vo. *Brux.* 1833. [B. M.]
- Westwood, J. O. was the author of the names of new Gen. and Spec. in Duncan, Lepidopt. (Nat. Libr.)
- Introd. modern classif. Insects. For collation and dates see Griffin, Proc. Ent. Soc. *Lond.* VI. 1932, 83, 84.
- Whitby. Lit. & Phil. Soc. Reports (1-103). 8vo. *Whitby*, 1824-1926.
- White, Gilbert. N. H. of Selborne. Many eds. of which Herbert's 1833 and Blyth's 1836 contain new names.
- Wiedemann, C. R. W. Dipt. exotica. [Partes 1 & 2 came out as Progr. Acad. Christinae Albertinae (Kiliae) 1820 and are in the B. M. (N. H.) 1931.]

- Wiedemann, C. R. W. *Diptera exotica*. 1820-21. [See England, H. W., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [10] VIII. 1931, 613-615.]
- Wilkinson, J. G. *Second series of Manners and Customs of Ancient Egyptians*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.* Ap. 1841.
- Williams, Robert. *Hist. Antiq. Aberconwy*. 8vo. *Denbigh*, 1835. [T. Iredale.]
- Wilson, J. & Bonaparte. *Amer. Orn.* 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.* 1831. [Vols. 68-71 of Constable's *Miscell.*]
- Wilson, T. *The Little Conchologist*. 32mo. *Lond.* [1837]. [Bibl. Tomlin.]
- Winter, Raphael. *Animalcula varia ad nat. lap. illata*. obl.4to. *Karlsruhe*, 1822, 10 pls. (no text) [no spp. nn.].
- Wodarch, C. *Introd. Conch.* [For notes on this book see Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV. 1922, 83.]
- Wood, W. *Gen. Conch.* 1815. [With a new T. P. 1835. (*Bibl. Tomlin.*) For notes on this book see Iredale, *Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond.* XV. 1922, 91.]
- *Index Entom.* 1833-38. [For dates see Griffin, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [10] VIII. 1931, 178.]

Yarrell, W. *Hist. Brit. Fishes*. Ed. 2 issued Nov. 1841.

Zieten, C. H. de. *Pétrif. Wurt.* Issued in parallel columns in French and German. *Zoological Journal*. Part 19 of vol. V dates from July 1832; (correct entry on p. 45). *Zoological Miscellany* (Gray's). For 1821-44 read 1831-44.

Those interested will find in G. M. Mathews, *Birds of Australia* (Bibl.), 1925, a mass of bibliographic matter and dates, dealing with a wide field besides Ornithology, its special subject.

Contributors to the following Additions and Corrections:

A. C. S.	E. Salisbury.	H. L. C.	H. L. Clark.
A. J. H.	F. Hemming.	J. H. D.	J. H. Durrant.
A. J. H.	T. Hopwood.	J. R. N.	J. R. Nisaman.
B. W.	B. Woodward.	K. I.	K. Iselin.
C. B. O'D.	H. O'Donoghue.	L. B. P.	L. B. Frost.
C. W. R.	W. Richmond.	L. R. C.	L. R. Cox.
D. S. J.	D. S. Jordan.	M. S.	M. L. Stathis.
E. H. A.	H. A. Allen.	N. D. R.	N. D. Riley.
E. J. W.	E. J. Wooten.	R. B. S.	R. B. Sharpe.
E. H. S.	E. H. Schick.	R. L.	R. L. Litchner.
E. B. B.	E. A. Butler.	R. W.	R. W. Llewellyn.
F. L. C.	F. L. Collins.	S. T. H.	S. T. Hunter.
F. L. G.	F. L. Grimes.	T. I.	T. Isdale.
G. M. M.	G. M. Mathews.	W. H. T. I.	W. H. T. Tams.
G. F. W.	G. F. Wither.	W. L. S.	W. L. Slater.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

[See remarks in Epilogue, paragraph 4.]

- Aargaunota** *err. pro* Argonauta; in some copies of Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 6 [teste B. B. W.].
- Abacion** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.—P.
- Abastus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. 1842, 84.—Hym. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- abdominalis** Limonattus, Amyot [delendum est].
- aberrans** Phoracanthus; lege P—tha.
- Abida** W. Turton, Man. Shells, 1831, 101 (in syn.).—G.
- abietis** Coreus; lege Coccus.
- abietis** Elatiptus, Amyot [delendum est].
- abotii** Sphecodina, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. An. artic. III (Lep.), pl. 20, f. 4.
- Abra** Lamarck (ex Leach MS), Hist. An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492 (in syn.; teste Nomen. anim.).
- Abramus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. 1845), 1.—P. ? *emend. pro* Abramis, Cuv.; teste Nomen. anim.].
- abrotonoides** Eschara, J. Plancus, De Conchis, ed. 2, 1760, 113 [teste S. F. H.].
- abruptus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuerth. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 47.
- absinthii** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- abyssinica** Coracias, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aif. Anim. 1783, 197 [teste Stresemann].
- acadica** Muscipeta (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 318.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- Acaenites** Lepelletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 37.—Hym. [teste Nomen. anim. *pro* Acaenitus, Latr.].
- Acalepha** E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 439.—Med. [teste Stechow].
- Acalia** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 278.—Lep. [teste W. H. F.].
- Acamarchis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [n. n., inc. sed., teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acampsis** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Brux. IX. 1835, 250.—Hym. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthacalis** non A—es, Ramb. 1842 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthagenys** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838, pl. [69] [teste G. M. Mathews].
- Acanthegonyx** *err. pro* Acantha→, Gould; Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII. 1839, 113 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthias** W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (1) 1814, 62.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthilis** *pro* Acanthis, Borkh. 1797; C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1816, 12.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthineura** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846.—*emend. pro* Acanthonevra, Macq. 1843 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthinoderus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846.—*emend. pro* A—a, Hope [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthisa** *pro* A—za, V. & H.; Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 120 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthiulus** P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. Zool. [3] II. 1844, 70.—Myr. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index, 1846.—*emend. pro* Acanthion, Cuv. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthocephalos** Goeze, Nat. Eingeweidew. 1782, 141; *emend. pro* A—us [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthochistes** *pro* A—chites, Leach; O. G. Costa, F. Regn. Nap. (Moll.) Chitone, p. 2, May 1841 [teste J. R. Le B. T.].
- Acanthocinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col.
- Acanthoderus** Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii; *err. pro* A—cerus, Pal. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthoessus** L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. Min. II. 1829, 149.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthogenys** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acantholepis** Krøyer, Danmarks Fiske, III. 1846, 98.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthomys** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 108 [non Less. 1842; teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthonix** O. Costa, F. Regn. Nap., Crust. 1840, 2; *pro* A—nyx, Latr. [teste Nomen. anim.].

- Acanthonotus** F. Leuckart, Diss. Equo bisulco, 1816, p. viii.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthonotus** Swainson in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [1832], 168.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthonyx** Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1827, 698.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 205.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopleurus** P. Egerton, Foss. Fish. Enniskillen [1841], [1].—P. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopsis** v. Hasselt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. II. 1824, 376 & 377; *pro* A—topsis, 1823 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopterus** Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 223.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopteryx** G. R. Gray (ex Leach MS), List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 84.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, pp. iii & 122; *pro* A—podus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopus** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 45; *pro* Acc—, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 38.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthopus** G. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (1) 1839, 94.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthorhynchus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.—A. [Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthosaura** J. E. Gray in Grithth, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX. 1831, syn. 56.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthus** C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1816, 12; *pro* Acanthis, Borkh. 1797 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthygenys** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (4) 1838, tab. 69; *pro* Acantha— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthyllis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 766; *pro* Acanthyllis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acanthophis** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 100; *pro* Acanthophis, Daud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acarda** Rahnesque, Analyse, 1815, 148; *pro* Acardo, Brug. 1789 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acardia** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 708.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acardo** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acardo** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 63.—L.
- Acasta** Leach; *pro* 17 leze 171.
- Acaste** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, expl. pl. 9, f. 9; *pro* Akaste [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acathina** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) 1818, 281; *pro* Achatina, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acedo** Sherborn, Index Anim. II. 1926, 2212, l. 49; *err. pro* Alcedo.
- Acenites** Rahnesque, Analyse, 1815, 120; *pro* Acaenitus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aceotrichus** J. Macquart, Mem. Soc. Lille, 1849, 470; *pro* Aceotrichus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acephalocystes** J. C. Zenker, Paras. 1827, 37; *pro* A—tis, Laenn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acephalocystes** F. Mèrat, Dict. Sci. Méd. LIV. 1821, 229 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Acera** Rahnesque, Analyse, 1815, 142; *pro* Akera, Müll. 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acera** Lamarck, Anim. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 28.—G.
- aceris** Papilio, Lepechin, Reise, I. 1774, 203 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Acestrops** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- aceti** Anguillula, Müll. 1780; [*delendum est, non spec.*]. [anim.].
- Achamarchis** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 499; *pro* Acamarchis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Achathina** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) 1804, 113; *pro* Achatina [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- achatina** Bulliana (Q.), J. L. Gray in M. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. I. 1842, 12.—Buccinum.
- achatina** Phalaena (Noctua), Cramer, Utl. Kapellen, III (23) 1780, 171 [*non* = p. 145, *teste* W. H. T. Tams].
- Achatinigenus** S. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim., *sed non* 1807].
- Acheloites** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 382 & 329; *pro* Achelois, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- acherois** Desmozona, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- Achillaphis** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Achiria** v. *sub* Achyria.
- Achlis** J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 440.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Achlis L. Reichenbach, Säugeth. Rumin. III. 1845, 12.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Achlys J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.—Rot.
- Achoeus Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 259, 266 & 267; *pro* Achaeus, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Achoeus Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Mamm.) 1844, 26; *pro* Acheus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acholotes S. F. Baird, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I [1849], 292; *pro* Axolotes, Ow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Achoreutes R. Templeton, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. III (4) 1843, 306; *pro* Achorutes [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Achrus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Achyria A. Guénée, Expl. Algér. (Zool.) III. 1849, 404.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed err.* *pro* Achiria, *teste* W. H. T. Tams].
- Acicera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1838, 616; *pro* Akicera, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aciculosa Spongia (Tethya), C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 732 [*n. n.*].
- Acidia Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 584; *pro* Ascidia, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acigonia Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1820, 57; *pro* Acigona [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acinonyx Brookes, Cat. Mus. 1828, 16 & 33.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Acinopus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col. [Nomen. anim.].
- Acionaea G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 6; *pro* Aciona, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acione J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148; *pro* Aciona, Leach [*teste* T. I.].
- acis Polyommatus (Dru.), *var.* aetnaea; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 148 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Aclecus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135; *pro* Aclees, Sch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acleosoma F. Baerensprung, Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 433; *pro* Aeolosoma, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Aclysia Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 290; *pro* Achlysia, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acmaea J. F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise, II. App. 1830, 24.—G. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acmene J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 424.—Col. [anim.].
- Acocephalus H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II. 1835, 111.—Hem.
- Acocephalus Amyot [*non binom.*]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Acoenita E. Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 302; *pro* Acaenitus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acoenitus Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 362; *pro* Acaenitus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Acoeta H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 543; *pro* Acoetes, Aud. & E. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acoete A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, II. 1833, [502]; *pro* Acoetes, Aud. & E. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acoetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1840, 4; *pro* Acetes, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acoetus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 5; *pro* Acoetes [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acomys I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] X. 1838, 126.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acontia J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Ent. 1848, 76.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acontias G. Troost, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, III (3-7) Ap. 1836, 181.—R. [? *non* Cuv.].
- Acorhinus Latreille, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 603; *pro* Acorymus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acoritus Gistl, Faunus, I. 1832, 47; *pro* Acorius, Zimm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acostis Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 48; *pro* Ascotis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- acraeoides Castnia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
- Acranthus W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 376; *pro* Acrantus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- acredulinus Dermaleichus; *pro* 1841 lege 1844. [anim.].
- Acrotricus J. Macquart, Dipt. exot., Suppl. IV. 1850, 331; *pro* A—chus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acridoteres C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 247; *pro* A—theres, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acridothera L. Vieillot, Anal. Orn. 1816, 69; *pro* A—theres [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acridotherus Lafresnaye, Dict. univ. Hist. nat. I. 1841, 97; *pro* A—theres [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acrobates C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Av. I. 1850, 284.—A.; *pro* Agrobates, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Acrocera J. Gistl, Naturg. Thierr. 1848, p. viii; *pro* Arocera, Spin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Acrochira** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.
- Acrochoeta** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1838 (II), 198; *pro* A—chaeta [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acrocidaris** Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.]. [anim.].
- Acrocladia** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 9.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.]. [1837, 676.
- Acrocordium** *pro* Acrochordium, Meyen; de Blainville, Man. Actinol. 1834, Nouv. Add.
- Acromecia** Amyot [non binom.].
- acronicus** Planorbis, Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 105 [n. n.]; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. Sept. 1826, 227 [teste B. B. W.].
- Acropeltis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4.—Ech. [Nomen. anim.].
- Acropis** Reider & Hahn, Fauna Boica, II (1) 1835, p. xxvii; *pro* Cecropis, 1826 [teste
- Acropora** Oken; lege Cor.
- Acropora** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. Umwelt, II. 1823, 205.—Anthoz. Tab. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acroschizus** Amyot [non binom.].
- Acrostigmus** Amyot [non binom.].
- Actaeon** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. 1820, 681; *pro* Acteon, Montf. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actaeon** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 17; *pro* Acteon, Flem. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actaeonella** A. E. Reuss, Verst. Boehm. Kreidef. (1) 1845, 50; *pro* Acteon→, d'Orb. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actaeonia** Quatrefoies, 1844; sic Marschall, sed *err. pro* Acteonia.
- Actaeonina** Morris & Lycett (ex d'Orb.), Moll. Gt. Ool. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, 103.—G.
- actaeonoides** Ammonites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 352.
- Actenoda** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 257; *pro* Actenodia, Lap. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actenoides** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1849 [1846], 78 & 79.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actenoides** G. R. Gray, List Birds B. M. II (1) 1848, 52.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actinocephalus** F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1848, 196.—Spor.
- Actinoceratites** *auctor* Bronn non Brown.
- Actinocrinus** J. de C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 673.—Crin.
- Actinodendrum** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 112, 113; *pro* A—dron [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actinolithis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1847, 51.—Rh. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actinophora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 554.—Hexacor [teste
- Actinophyllum** Phil.; *pro* p. 595 lege p. 586. [Nomen anim.].
- Actinorhysa** H. M. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 329; *pro* A—za [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actinorhiza** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. Ak. Berlin, 1832 [1834], 269 & 379; *pro* Actinorhyza [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actinota** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1846, 2; *pro* A—e, Huebn. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actites** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 495; *pro* Actitis, Ill. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actitus** T. Baker, Orn. Index, 1835, 145; *pro* Actitis, Ill. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actocrinus** Tannenber, 1839; *err.* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 355 *pro* Actinocrinites.
- Actodromus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849 [1845, VIII], 579; *pro* A—as, Kaup [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actomys** A. G. Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 342; *pro* Arctomys, Schr. 1780 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Actonyx** Rahnésque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Coel. [n. n., teste Nomen. anim.].
- Acuaria** [J. G. Bremser], Notitia Coll. Verm. intest. 1811, 26.—Verm.
- Acudia** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.
- aculeata** Holothrips; lege Hoplothrips.
- Acus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 195 & 333.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- acus** Actinocephalus, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 215.
- acutidens** Geotrypus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.
- acutifrons** Cyamus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 6 [n. n.].
- acutipennis** Caprimulgus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 230 [teste Stresemann].
- acutirostris** Neomorpha, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- acutissima** Aelia, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 489.
- acuta** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 1850, 482.
- acuta** Dussumieria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, p. xviii [teste F. J. G.].

- Acyrocercus Amyot [*non binom.*]. [anim.]
 Acyonea de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 13; *pro* Aciona, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Acyonium Lamarck, Mém. Mus. Paris, I. 1815, 76; *pro* Alcyonium, Pall. 1766 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Acysba G. Dahl in Villa & Villa, Col. Eur. 1833, 18 [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Adacantha V. Motschulsky, Käfer Russl. 1850, 36; *pro* O → [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 adamsii Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. VIII. 1807, 185 [*teste* Winckworth].
 Adapis A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Cuv. MS), Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) 1822, 545.—M. (Ungul.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Adapis G. Cuvier, Mém. Ac. France (Hist.) V. 1826 [1822], 161.—M. (Prim.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
 Addax Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. I. 1841, 619.—M. (subg. Antilope) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Addephagius J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, 216; *pro* Myas, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Adelo J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148; *pro* Adela, Latr. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Adeone de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 396; *pro* Adeona, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 adippe Papilio, L., var. cleodoxa; Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 118 [*teste* adonidum Coconidia, Amyot [*delendum est*]. [A. F. H.].
 Adontacantha V. Motschulsky, Käfer Russl. 1850, 36; *pro* O → [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Adoretia J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi; *pro* Strigoderma [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 adrastra Papilio, Illiger in Rossi, Faun. Etrusca, II. 1807, 231 [*teste* A. F. H.].
 Adrea T. Brown, Zool. Text Book, I. 1832, 250; *pro* Ardea [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 adriaticus Phasianus, F. L. Naccari, Ornith. Veneta, 1823 (Giorn. Sci. Lett. Venete), 36.
 Adrius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
 adspersus Hyletinus, Passerini, Atti Acc. Georgof. XX. 1843, 1 [aspersus, p. 3].
 Aecobius C. Walckenaer in W. & Gervais, Hist. Apt. IV. 1847 [1848], 386; *pro* O → [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aedmagena Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 608; *pro* O → [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aedia Duponchel, Hist. Lep. X. 1836, 305.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aedicnemus E. Moore, Tr. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 320; *pro* O → [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aedigena Gould, 1850; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Andi →.
 Aedipus R. P. Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 184.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aega F. W. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 61; *pro* Ega, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 aegagropiloides Confervites, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1823, 36 [=Spongidae].
 Aeglorerus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 4; *pro* A—cerus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegeria Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 401; *pro* Egeria, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegeria T. Say, Amer. Ent. II. 1825, 35.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
 Aegeria J. Macquart, Hist. Ins. Dipt. II. 1835, 321; *pro* Egeria, Rob. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegialatis J. Gisl. Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi; *pro* A—lites, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegialeles G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849 [1847], 543; *pro* A—litis, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegiatis *err. pro* Aegialites, Boie, 1822; J. Gisl. Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 303.
 Aegimalus J. Gisl. Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
 Aegiretes Amyot [*non binom.*]. [anim.].
 Aegitalus E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III. 1835, 153; *pro* Aegithalus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegle J. Gisl. Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
 Aeglea A. G. Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 295 & 421; *pro* Aegla, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegocephalus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegocera A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 61; *pro* E—us, Desm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
 Aegoceros A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugeth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 482; *pro* E—us [*teste* Aegopodaphis C. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1848, 479.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
 Aegorhinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 360.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
 aegyptius Crossotus, J. Gisl. Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 431.
 aegyptiaca Vespa, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 170.

- aegypticus** Unio, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 263.
aegyptius Platymecus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
Aehoetulla *id. ac* Ahaetula, Gray; J. E. Gray, III, Indian Zool. (13-14) Mar. 1834, wrapper.
Aelanus E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyss. (Vögel) 1835, 115; *pro* Elanus, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aeleostoma J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 164; *pro* Aeolosoma, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
aelia Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Maz. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 184 [*teste* A. F. H.].
Aello C. Gloger, Not. Nat. Heilk. XVI. 1827, 279.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aellopus J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cinic. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem. [*n. et f.*]. [Nomen. anim.].
Aemoria [Beck], Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 114; *pro* Cemoria [*teste* Aena E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1846, 868; *pro* Oena, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aenante d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. I. 1835 [1834], 37; *pro* Oenanthe, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aenas C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 124; *pro* Oenas, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
aeneus Repi-mus; *lege* Repsimus.
Aenicura E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 186; *pro* E—us, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aenicurus Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 372; *pro* E—us, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
aenippe Papilio, Cramer, Viti. Kapellen, II (16) 1777, 147 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [anim.].
Aenone A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 424.—Verm. [anim.].
Aenone A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 267 [*n. n.*]; V. 1838, 214.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aeolia Anon., Ency. Brit., ed. 5, N. 1817, 332; *pro* Aeolidia, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aeolidella Bergh, 1847; *teste* Marschall, 1867 *est*.—G.
Aeolidia Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 162.—Nud.
Aepyornis I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] XIV. 1850, 209.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
aequata Cyclas, Sheppard; Gray in Turton, Man. Conch. 1840, 280 [*in syn.*].
aequinoctiale Necrophorus, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
aequuplicata Modiola, A. v. Strombeck, Arch. f. Min. IV. 1832, 401.
aequivalvis Pandora, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 4.
Aeromalon Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126; *pro* Anomalon [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aeronica L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 9; *pro* Aerenica, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aerope De-marest (*ex* Leach MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 361.—Cr. [*n. n.*, *teste* Aëropus J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 451.—Orth. [Nomen. anim.].
aerosus Nemotelus, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 10.
Aeshna Illiger, Mag. f. Ins.-Kunde, I. 1802, 126; *pro* Aeshna, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
aesculi Api-, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 166.
Aeuss Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Col. [? *ex* Leach MS].
Aethalion L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1176; *pro* Aetalion, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aethia C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1816, 71.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aethiopus E. Hitchcock, Mém. Amér. Ac., n. s. III. 1848, 165; *pro* Aethyopus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aethra Cuvier, Règne Anim. IV. 1817, 174; *pro* Oethra, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aethya C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1816, 71; *pro* Aethia, Merr. 1787 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aethya C. Gloger, Not. Nat. Heilk. XVI. 1827, 279; *pro* Aythya, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aethya C. Gloger, Not. Nat. Heilk. XVI. 1827, 279; *pro* Aythya, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
Aetobates W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 2; *pro* A—tus, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aetobatis de Blainville, Faune Franç. XXVI. 1828, 38; *pro* A—us [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Aetus G. Riemann, Zool. Leitf. 1838, 29; *pro* Aëtos, Nitzsch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Afidia M. Sars, Fauna littor. Norveg. I. 1840, 8; *pro* Ascidia, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
afer Holocentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 341.—Epine-affinis Flabellina (Gm.), Voigt, Das Thierreich, III. 1834, 124.—Doris. [phelus.
affinis Gryphaea, P. Calcare, Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Mem. geogn. e min., p. 11.
affinis Melithreptus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool., June 1839, 167 [*teste* G. M. M.].
affinis Milvus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (3) Ap. 1838, pl. 47 [*teste* G. M. M.].
affinis Palaemen, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 4 [*n. n.*].

- affinis** Pardalotus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (2) Jan. 1837, pl. 22 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- affinis** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 116.
- africana** *pro* Caita *lege* Caitia.
- africana** Mutilla, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- africanum** [Poroderma] (Cuv.), A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73.—Scyllium.
- africanus** Pteropus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 391.
- aga** Mylabris, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 413.
- Agacephala** Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 370.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agama** P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 205.—Verm. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agamae** Pterygosoma, W. Peters, Vossisch. Zeitg., June 1849; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 13.
- Aganis** H. Link, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 422; *pro* Aganides, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agapete** E. Newnan, Zoologist, III. 1845, 1017.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agapophyta** Laporte, Mag. Zool. II. 1832, 63.—Hem. [*teste* A. Musgrave].
- Agapophyta** Guérin, 1838, Hem. *est*, *non* Col. [*teste* A. Musgrave].
- Agaricina** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1164; *pro* Agaricia, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agaricina** Tipula, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 116.
- agassiz** Echinolampas, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas, V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [n. *et* f.].
- Agastrica** [gen. *hyp.*], Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. Paris, XIV. 1809, 325.—Scyph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agathon** Polymmatas, Godart, Tabl. Méth. Lépid. France, 1823, 55 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Agathorhipis** Guérin-M., Spec. Iconogr. gén. (1) 1843, 4.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agathyrse** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 25; *pro* A—thirsis, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agaum** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 98; *pro* Agaon, Dalm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agaura** H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 773.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agavus** Hectorides, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Papilio.
- Agelajus** F. Boie, Isis, 1826, 975; *pro* Agelaius, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agellaea** Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1846, 522; *pro* Agelaea, Gené [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ageneios** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 331; *pro* Ageneiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ageneiosus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 387; *pro* Ageneiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ageneiosus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 339; *pro* Ageneiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ageniusus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 82 & 338 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agestata** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. II. 1840, 163; *pro* Agestrata, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agestis** Polymmatas (L.) *var.* aestiva, Zeller; Isis (Oken), 1847, 155 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Agilaius** W. Swainson, Anim. Menag. 1838, 301; *pro* Agelaius, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agilis** Monocystis, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 221.
- Aglaiia** p. 147 *lege* Tectibranch *non* Nud. [*teste* C. H. O'D.].
- Aglaiia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842; *pro* Aglaja, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aglaja** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1833, 878; *pro* Aglaia, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aglaope** Argynnis, Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 267 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Aglaophnia** O. Costa, F. Regn. Nap. An. ragg. Zoofit. Sertular. 1838, 12; *pro* Aglaophenia, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aglatophenia** O. Costa, Corrip. Sicil. 1839, 185; *pro* Aglaophenia, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aglaura** Lamarck (*ex* Sav. MS), H. An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 325.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aglaura** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, pp. xi & 128; *pro* Chrysobothris, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aglaura** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col. [anim.].
- Aglauze** L. Doyère, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 197; *pro* Aglaura, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aglena** Amyot [*non* binom.]. [anim.].
- Aglenita** M. Spinola, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XV. 1850, 132.—Hem. [*teste* Marschall].
- Aglia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 196; *pro* Aeglia, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agondas** Dyctis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Lep.) 1832, 138.
- Agoniapteryx** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 11; *pro* Agonopterix, Huebn.

- Agonoderos* F. W. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 88; *pro* A—us, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agonopteryx* J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust.) IV. 1834, 201; *pro* A—ix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agostenus* C. Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosq. 1829, 15.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agoutis* J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 394; *pro* Agouti, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agrapornis* Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 155; *pro* Agapornis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agrestis* Jassarus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- Agreuter* Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 633.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agrilorhynchus* G. R. Gray *est*.
- Agrilus* J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.) III. 1830, 239.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agroecia* H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 674 & 707; *pro* Agraecia, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- agrostella* [Tinea], F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 246. [anim.].
- Agryotypus* Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 314; *pro* Agrio→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aguti* G. Fischer v. W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 127; *pro* Agouti, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Agyrta* J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep. [anim.].
- Ahaetulla* Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Rostock (2) 1807, 73.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ahetula* J. E. Gray, Zool. Mi-c. 1842, 54; *pro* Ahaetulla, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aie-aie* R. P. Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 262; *pro* Aye-aye, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ailurops* C. L. Bonaparte, Iconogr. F. Ital. II. Rept., fol. 101; *pro* Ailuropolis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aipenumia* E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 137; *pro* Aipunemia, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aithya* F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 359; *pro* Aythya [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aithya* C. Gloger, Nat. Not. Heilk. XVI. 1827, 279; *pro* Aythya [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Akaste* J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Akaste* J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 574.—Ech.
- Alabes* H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. I. (Suppl.) 1816, 99.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Alabis* W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 225; *pro* Alabes, Ok. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alacorhinus* C. Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosq. 1829, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alaphagus* F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. IV. 1849, 114; *pro* Alcephagus, Gimm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alaphora* F. Rossi, Verz. Zweifl. Ins. Oesterr. 1848, 58; *pro* Alophora, Rob. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alaria* Morris & Lycett, Mon. Moll. Gt. Ool. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, 15.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]; [June 1851 *est*].
- Alasmedonta* *err. pro* Alasmidonta, Say; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 196 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- Alasmesodonta* J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 15; *pro* Alasmidonta, Say [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alasmodon* T. Thomson, Ann. Phil. [1] XVI. 1820, 116; *pro* Alasmidonta, Say [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alata* J. H. Linck, Index Mus. Linck. I. 1783, 112.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alata* Thorbiornsen, Fortegn. Bogsaml. Fabricius, 1823, 85.—G. [*teste* E. R. Sykes].
- Albatros* R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. 1828, 389; *pro* A—us, Briss. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Albella* C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 227; *pro* Albellus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Albia* Tishbein, Ent. Zeit. Stettin, VII. 1846, 75; *pro* Abia, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- albicincta* Diargotaenia, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- albicollis* Ardea, L. P. Vieillot (*ex* Lac.), N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 409 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- albicollis* Fringilla, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- albicollis* Glottis, Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 352.
- albicollis* Triarthra, Steph.; *lege* Triarthra.
- albifrons* Anarthynchus, Reichenbach, Grall. pl. civ, f. 658 (1848) [*teste* Cat. Birds B. M.].
- albifrons* Typhlops, Cuvier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 563.
- Albiger* Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Albiones* Westwood in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 400; *pro* Albione, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- albipennis* Poliothrix, Amyot [*delendum est*]. [Nomen. anim.].

- albirostris** Trochilus, Audebert & Vieillot, Oiseaux dorés, I (8) 1801, 88 (fo.), 107 (110), pl. 45 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- albistriatus** Oriolus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Att. Anim. 1783, 204 [*teste* Stressemann].
- Albocerus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130; *pro* Allo—, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- albolinecta** Ancyrosoma, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- albomaculatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, L., Conch. Illustr. (24), f. 2 “large list,” *die non det.*
- albomarginatus** Hemizonus, Amyot [*delendum est*]. [*teste* Tomlin].
- albomarginellus** Schirus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- albo-ocellatus** Diplotropus, C. Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. 1842, 362.
- albstriella** Phlogotaenia, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- albula** Mugil, Forster, Descr. Anim. (ed. Licht.) 1844, 145 [*non* L.; *teste* G. P. W.].
- Albunaea** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 182 & 331; *pro* Albunea, Web. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Albunhippe** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) Add. 1845, 1; *pro* A—a [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Albunia** J. Macquart, Hist. Ins. Dipt. II. 1835, 161; *pro* Albinia, Rob. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alba** Ampelis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 213 [*teste* Stressemann].
- albus** Engraulis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fish. II. 1830, 203 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- alba** Hirudinaria, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. 1833, 9.
- alba** Machona, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.
- albus** Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.
- alcetas** Papilio, Hofmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. III. 1804, 205 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- alcetas** Papilio, Hoffm.; J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Zief.) 1805, 51.
- Alceto** *err. pro* Allecto; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 26 (Aulopora inflata, *syn.*).
- Alciopé** A. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI. 1850, 305; *pro* A—a [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcis** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menae. Knowsley (Hoof. Quadr.) 1850, 55; *pro* Alces, 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcynia** G. Nardo, Atti Sci. Ital. Riun. V. 1844, 432; *pro* Alcinia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcyonellum** R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III. 1849, 205; *pro* Alcyoncellum, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcyonidia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, p. lxxxviii [*in syn.*].—Cor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcyoniolithes** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. II. 1816, 24.—? Coel. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcyonium** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157; *pro* Alcyonium, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alcyope** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1830, 319; *pro* Alciopa [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alectaga** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 115; *pro* Allactaga, F. Cuv. [anim.].
- alecto** Ara, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. xvii.
- Alector** B. Merrem, Av. rar. (2) 1786, 40.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Alectoris** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 407.—Col. [anim.].
- Alectraenas** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23; *pro* A—oenas, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alectryon** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 187 & 564; *pro* Alectrion, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alecturus** C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. III. expl. pl. 155 (1822); *pro* Alectrurus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alecturus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 90; *pro* Alectura, Lath. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alepisaures** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 175; *pro* A—us, Lowe [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Reg. 1826, 36; *pro* Atathmia (*sic*) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aleuticus** Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- alexanor** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1 Abschn., Tagschm. [1797], 89 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- alfredana** Paedisca, Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, 1845, 300, 469 & 481.
- alfredianus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, Avis...relieur. [T] [*teste* F. J. G.].
- algrae** Bulla (Linteria), “Hanley”; A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 598 [*teste* R. W.].
- Algoa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 113.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Alia** C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 393; *pro* Alca, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Alichondria** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 496; *pro* Halichondria, Flem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alidium** L. Oken, Isis, 1829, 1114; *pro* Aplidium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aligator** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 195; *pro* Alligator, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alina** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1842, 235.—G.
- Alindra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 6; *pro* Alindria, Erichs. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alismadon** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 408 [*cf.* 417]; *pro* Alasmidonta [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- allapsa** Phoracanthus; *lege* P—tha.
- alle** Arctica (L.), Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 406.—Alca.
- alliacea** Entilia; *lege* Entylia.
- allica** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. II. 1787, 52 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Allocutus** H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 182; *err. pro* Allocotus, Fisch. [*teste* Nomen. anim., *sed non est*].
- Allopora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. Ak. Berlin, 1832, Phys. 1834, 393, 371 & tab. 376.—Hydroz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alloporina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Cnid. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Allophina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 6; *pro* Allorrhina, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Allucita** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 92; *pro* Alucita, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alni** Clethropsylla, Anayot [*delendum est*].
- Alomyia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 445 & 564; *pro* Alomya, Panz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alope** A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. I. Ap. 1847, 75.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Alopius** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1839, 91; *pro* Alopias, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alopus** G. Newport (*ex* G. R. Gray MS), Phil. Trans. 1844 (2), 288.—Or. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alouata** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 2; *pro* Alouatta, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alouate** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil, 1823, 43; *pro* Alouatta, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alpa** Chela, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (17–18) Oct. 1834, wrapper; alpar on plate.
- Alphaneura** J. O. Westwood in Grinith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, pl. 111, f. 1; *id. ac* Aphaeura [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alpicola** Silpha, Hoppe & Hornschuch, Tageb. Reise adriat. Meers, 1818, 282 [*n. n.*].
- Aplidium** J. Fleming, Edinb. Ency. XIV. 1820, 631; *pro* Aplidium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alpina** Rana, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 332.
- Alqua** ? Antor, Cat. Ois. Riocour, 1829, 44 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed* ? *err. typ. pro* Alca].
- Alsoeus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I (1846), 171; *pro* Alsoecus, Kaup [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alternato tuberculatus** Hamites, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. v, f. 11.
- alticus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schm.) IV. 1790, 75 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- altipinnis** Nyrichthys, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 22.
- Aluata** Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 70; *pro* Alouatta, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alujonidium** Lamouroux, Ann. Mus. Paris, XX. 1813, tab. 13; *pro* Alcyon→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Alveolite** L. A. G. Bosc, Hist. Nat. Coq. 1802 [*teste* E. R. S., ? *vernac.*]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Alveolus** Hermannussen (*ex* Luid. 1696), Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 30.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- alveolus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (25) 1833, f. 11 [*teste* Tomlin].
- Alyce** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col. [Nomen. anim.].
- Alyselmyntus** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II. 1810, 48; *pro* A—minthus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amacosia** M. Spinola, Mem. Soc. Ital. XXV. 1850, 118.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amaiva** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 115; *pro* Ameiva, Mey. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amalte** L. Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* Amaltheus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amaltes** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 22; *pro* Amaltheus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amalthea** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1171; *pro* Amaltheus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amalthea** O. Schmidt, Hand-Atlas Vergl. Anat., tab. ix, f. 2, 1848.—Coel. [*teste* Marschall].
- Amalthites** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 49.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amalthus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1830, 3; *pro* Amaltheus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- amandus** Papilio, Schneider, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent. IV. 1792, 428 [*teste* A. F. H.].

- Amansites** Brongniart, Hist. Végét. Foss. I. 1828, 70.—Graptol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amarignus** F. W. Hope, Col. Man. III. 1840, 75; *pro* Amarygnus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amarocium** P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 208; *pro* A—oucium, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amaruvium** Leuckart, Nachr. Ges. Göttingen, 1847, 88; *pro* A—oucium, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amathes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix; *pro* Leptosomus.—Lep. Aganidae [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amatheus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 333; *pro* Amaltheus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amathodes** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (2) 1845, 114; *pro* Amatodes, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amathrsia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. I. 1815, 746; *pro* Amathusia, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amauroucium** Kölliker & Loewig, Ann. Sci. nat. [3] (Zool.) V. 1846, 221; *pro* Amar—, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amazilicus** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX. 1850, 382 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; ? Amazilius].
- Ambassus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 168 & 200; *pro* Ambassis, Cuv.
- Amberleya** Morris & Lycett, Moll. Gt. Ool. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, 55.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim., *sed* 1851 *est.*].
- Amberlya** Morris & Lycett, Moll. Gt. Ool. (Pal. Soc.) I. 1850, 54 [*teste* Nomen. anim., *sed* 1851 *est.*].
- ambiguus** Fatuellus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- Amblioramphus** R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. 1830, 159; *pro* Ambly— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ambliis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
- Amblodon** Rafinesque, Amer. monthly Mag. IV. Dec. 1818, 107.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblosis** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Scand., tab. A, 1827; *pro* Amblotis, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblotes** W. Swainson, Hist. Quadr. 1825, 391; *pro* Amblotis, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ambloxus** Rafinesque, Enum. nat. Obj. 1831, 3; *pro* Ambloxius, 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ambbluray** Kölliker, Act. Soc. Helvet. XXIX. 1845, 87; *pro* Amblyura, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblycephalus** Zeder, Anleit. Nat. Eingeweidew. 1803, 279; *pro* Rhytelminthus, 1800 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblycephalus** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R. [*teste* M. Smith].
- Amblycephalus** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Amblygnatus** Dejean, Spec. Col. IV. 1829, 4.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblyospitza** C. J. Sundevall, Overs. k. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1850, 98.—A.
- Amblyotus** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Amblyprosopa** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.—Col.
- Amblyrhamphus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841 (Mar.), 31; *pro* A—ramphus, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblyrhinchus** T. Nuttall, Man. Orn. U. S., Water Birds, 1834, 621; *pro* A—rhynchus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amblyrhincus** Duméril & Bibron, Erpét. IV. 1837, 193-197 & 199; *pro* A—rhynchus
- Amblystoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1846, 2; *pro* Ambystoma, Tsch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ambrosiacus** Terambus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428. [anim.].
- americanus** Euthesius (Fab.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 517.—Ixodes.
- americanus** Halipaedisca, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 273.
- americanus** Myoxus, [G. Fischer], Mus. Mosq. (Anim.) 1822, 5 [u. n.].
- americanus** Regulus, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., June 1836, 49.
- americana** Rhizosalenia; *lege* Rhizosolenia.
- Ameris** Dejean (*ex* Schoenh.), Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amethestina** Schinz, 1825; *err.* Marshall *pro* "Ametistina, Lam."
- Amfitrite** G. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna Veneto, 1847, 12; *pro* Amphitrite, Müll. 1771 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv; *pro* Pachytes, Lam. (Moll.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 416.—Col.
- Amiculum** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII [=Sci. Nat. VI (1 & 2)] 1848, 96.—Moll. [quotation on p. 267 is a muddle of Herrmannsen giving title of separate and page of original].

- Amimones** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 131; *pro* Amymone, Müll. 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammadytes** H. Linck, Mag. N. Phys. Naturg. VI (3) 1790, 38; *pro* Ammo→, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammatocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1817, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammethus** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Ammimone** L. Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* Amimonus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammionus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 17; *pro* Ham→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammobius** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1846, 121.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim., *sed* 1844].
- Ammocaetes** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 109; *pro* A—coetus, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammocetes** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 375; *pro* Ammocoeus, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammocites** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 564; *pro* A—coetus, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammocoetes** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 119; *pro* A—tus, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammocoetus** Erich-son, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III (4 & 5) 1847, 791.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammodites** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 331; *pro* A—dytes, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammolpaea** A. F. Schweigger (*ex* Sav.), Handb. Naturg. 1820, 411.—Anthoz.
- Ammonelliptites** L. Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 100; *pro* A—sites, Park. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammonocerates** L. Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* A—tites, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammophila** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 3, I. 1828, 263.—Hym. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Ammophilus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 322; *pro* Ammophila, Kirby, 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammophylus** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. III. 1802, 332; *pro* Ammophila, Kirby, 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amnioptyla** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 4; *pro* A—tila, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammorphus** J. Sturm, Cat. Käf.-Samml. 1843, 145.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ammoryctes** J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (6) 1850, 83.—? Hym.
- amnea** Tellina, Anon., Ency. Britt., ed. 4, VI. 1810, 406 (? *err. typ. pro* amnica, Müll. 1774).
- Amodytes** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 75; *pro* Amm→, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amonoceratites** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 23; *pro* Amm→, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amophila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 105; *pro* Amm→, Kirby, 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amoria** J. E. Gray, 1847; *teste* Marshall, *err. pro* Amoura, Moll. 1842. [anim.].
- Amorocicum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 17; *pro* Amorocium [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amoroucium** Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 406; *pro* Amar→, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amorphocera** W. Haan in Temminck, Verh. Ned. bezitt. (Zool. Ins. Orth.) 1842, 146 & 166; *pro* Amorphopus, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amouroucium** Forbes & Hanley, Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 15; *pro* Amar→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ampelisia** Kroyer, Voy. Nord. Zool. Crust. 1846, tab. 23, f. 1; *pro* A—sca, 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ampeloceus** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- ampelophaga** Procris, C. Passerini, Sopra due sp. Ins. nocivi, 1820, 4.
- ampelos** Acarus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- Amphacantus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 330; *pro* A—thus, Schn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphasius** F. W. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 80; *pro* A—a, Newm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphenoma** P. Gervais, Dict. univ. Hist. nat. I. 1841, 390; *pro* Amphinome [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphibia** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 174 & 564; *pro* Succinea [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphibulimigenus** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. VIII. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804].—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphicanthus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 33 & 440; *pro* Amph→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphicore** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. IV (2) 1838, 346; *pro* A—a [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Amphicorine** Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] XIII. 1850, 29 & 41.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphicten** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 1; *pro* A—ne, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphictena** Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. 1838, 603; *pro* A—e, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphidasys** Wiegmann & Ruthe, Handb. Zool. 1832, 428; *pro* A—sis, Tr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphinoma** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 450; *pro* A—e, Brug. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphiodon** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. Dec. 1818, 107 [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphion** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii; *pro* Axius, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphiopomorphites** Brown (*ex* Plott, 1676), Lethaea, I. 1836, 420.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphipeplaea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 5; *pro* A—lea, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphisbena** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78; *pro* A—aena, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphisboena** Cuvier, Tabl. ékm. 1798, 301; *pro* A—baena, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphistome** Lamouroux, Dict. class. Hist. nat. I. 1822, 297; *pro* A—a, Rud. 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphistra** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 162; *pro* Aplustra, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphitectus** Dahlbom, Onychia & Callaspidia, 1842, tab. pp. 2 & 6; *pro* A—thectus, Hart. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphiteus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 222; *pro* A—a [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphithoe** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Amphitoe** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. III. 1817, 47; *pro* A—thoe, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphitoites** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.—Inc. sed. [*teste* Stechow].
- Amphitrita** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136; *pro* A—e, Müll. 1771 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphitritidia** Anon., Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 217; *pro* A—dea, Beck [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphiuma** A. Garden in J. E. Smith, Select Corresp. Linn. I. 1821, 599.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphorina** d'Orb.; *lege* 1844.
- Amphydora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1834, 210; *pro* Amphi→, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphyginus** A. H. Haliday, Entomologist, I. 1841, 175.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphysa** A. Guénée, Eur. Microlep. 1845, 7; *pro* Amphisa, Curt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphystoma** Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (2) 1803, 29; *pro* Amphistoma, 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- amphytridis** Stephanomia, Péron in Voy. Terres Austral. (Atlas) 1807, pl. xxix [*n. et f.*].
- Ampicora** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, VII. 1838, 649; *pro* Amphicora, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amphithoe** W. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 403 & 432.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ampliata** Maphus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- Amplichus** G. Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 5; *pro* Amblychus, Gyll. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amplodon** D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Ac. [2] II. 1846, 319 & 537; *pro* Amblodon, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ampularia** A. Risso, Hist. nat. Europe, IV. 1826, 152; *pro* Ampull→, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ampuliceps** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1845, 330; *pro* Ampeliceps, Blyth [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ampulla** Fusus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 620 [*n. n.*].
- ampullaceum** Purpura, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 614 [*n. n.*].
- Ampullarigenus** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. viii (1807) [*i.e.* 1804].—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ampullata** Balaena, J. R. Forster in Kalm, Trav. N. Amer. I. 1770, 18 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Ampullina** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. (1) 1822, 31.—G.
- Amularia** V. Brera, Mem. Verm. 1811, 9 & 225; *pro* Ham→, Treutl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amycterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amyctus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. x; *pro* Pachymerus, Lep. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amyda** Oppel, Ordn. Rept. 1811, 7.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amydala** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 161; *pro* Amygdala Plancus, 1739 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Amylus** E. Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 332; *pro* Ancyclus, Hal. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amymona** Lamarck (*ex* Sav. MS), Hist. an. s. Vert. V. 1818, 351.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Amynome** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1813, 100; *pro* Amynone, Müll. 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anableps** J. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II. 1833, 211 & 212; *pro* Anableps, Scop. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anableps** Scopoli (*ex* Art.), Intr. Hist. nat. 1777, 450 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anabola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anabus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 174, 237 & 440; *pro* Anabas, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anacalonia** Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) 1839, 448 [*err. pro* Acanalonia, 1839].
- Anacamptorrhina** E. Blanchard, Cat. Céton. 1842, 20.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anacanthus** C. G. Ehrenberg in Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II. 1833, 179.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anacanthus** Müller & Henle, Monatsb. Ak. Berlin, 1837, 117.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anacholus** *emend. pro* Anacolus; J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.
- Anactis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abl. Ak. Berlin, 1832 [1834], 269.—Cor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anadara** Deshayes (*ex* Adams), Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 37.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anadesis** Laporte, Hist. an. artic. Ins. II. 1840, 185; *pro* Anod→, Sol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anadyomene** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 180; *pro* A—a, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anaema** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIN. 1831, 21; *pro* Anoema, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anagcodemus** Motschulsky, Mém. Sav. Etr. Ac. St Pétersb. V. 1845, p. xi.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anaglyptes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.
- Anagnia** F. Walker, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. II. 1845, 446.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Analeptes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 430.—Col.
- Analoponotus** G. Bibron, Dict. univ. Hist. nat. I. 1841, 423.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anampsis** J. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II. 1833, 218; *pro* Anampses, Q. & G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anaperus** Troschel, Voss-ii. Zeitg., Dec. 1844; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 10.—Ech.
- Anapetes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anaphora** Gistl = Coel.
- Anaplomya** F. Krauss, Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XX. 1843, 130.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anapsis** Stephens (p. 291); *err. pro* Anaspis, Geoltr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anarhicas** Latreille, N. Dict. Tabl. méth. 1804, 103; *pro* Anarhichas, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anarhyncus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. Bufton, IX. 1837, 427; *pro* A—chus, Q. & G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anarnac** Froriep, Voigt's Mag. f. Naturk. VII. 1804, 447; *pro* Anarnak, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anarnakus** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." I. 1840, 29; *pro* Anarnak, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anarrhichas** H. Link, N. Phys. Naturg. VI (3) 1790, 35; *pro* Anarhichas, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anarrhicas** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 114 & 331; *pro* Anarhichas, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anas** Bruguière (*ex* Klein, 1753), Ency. méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 330.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anastoma** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (2) 1832, 2; *pro* Anostoma, Fisch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anastomus** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 245; *pro* Anos→, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anatasia** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 554.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anatigenus** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. vii. 1807 [1804 *est*].—Cirr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anatinigenus** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. vii. 1807 [1804 *est*].—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anatreche** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Oxygonia, Mannerh.].
- Anaxarete** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.—Med. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancanthocephalus** Zeder, Anleit. Naturg. Eingeweidew. 1803, 163; *pro* Ac→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anchenia** P. Lund, Echo Monde sav. (1) V. 1839, 245; *pro* Au→, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Anchenilabrus** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (3) III. 1845, 47.—P. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anchiterium** A. Poncelet, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] IV. 1847, 586; *pro* Anchith→, Meyer [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancholeus** Dejean (*ex* Ziegl. MS), Spec. Col. III. 1828, 229.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anchomenes** C. H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Nat. II (2) 1836, 307; *pro* A—us, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anchorella** A. Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. II. 1830, p. xviii.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anchylorhinus** J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Nat. XI (1) 1845, 364; *pro* Agril→, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anchylorhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. I. 1833, 20 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancile** Herrmannsen, Indici Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 49; *pro* Ancilia, 1787 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancilia** v. **Ancilla** (*err.*), Meuschen, 1787. [anim.].
- Ancilla** Meuschen, 1787; *lege* Ancilia [*teste* R. W.].
- Ancilligenus** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. viii. 1807 [1804 *est*].—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancistrocerus** C. L. Koch in Hahn, Arach. VII. 1839, pl. 227, f. 561; *pro* Ancistrotus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancistrodon** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 176; *pro* Agkis→, Pal. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancistroteuthes** *lege* Ancistroteuthis.
- Anculotus** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) 1825, 128; *pro* Anculosa, 1821 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Ancyclodon** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 482; *pro* Ancyloodon, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancyllus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231; *pro* Ancyclus, Müll. 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancyloceras** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 10; *pro* A—a, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancylorhynchus** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 498.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancyloscelis** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 466.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancyloscelus** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 565; *pro* A—lis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancylostoma** Creplin, Arch. f. Nat. XI (1) 1845, 325; *pro* Agch→, Dub. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ancyrosoma** Amyot [*non binom.*]. [anim.].
- Andraea** Hartmann in Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 538.—G. [*teste* E. R. Sykes].
- Andraena** Cuvier, Leg. Anat. I. 1800, tab. 8; *pro* Andrena, Fab. 1775 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Androglossus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 52; *pro* A—a, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Andromeda** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 3; *pro* A—des, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Andropadus** C. J. Sundevall, Overs. k. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1850, 100.—A. [anim.].
- androphora** Heteroura, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 116.
- Anelcodiscus** J. Leidy, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*. [anim.].
- Anerastria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 57; *pro* A—tia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anetes** A. Menge, Schr. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 71.—Ar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aneurhynchus** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 275; *pro* Aneurh→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Angiostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 22 & 23; *pro* Angy→, Brug. 1792 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Angiostomum** F. Dujardin, Hist. Helminth. 1845, 3 & 653; *pro* A—a [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Angistrema** Haldeman, 1841; *err.* Marschall *pro* Angitrema.
- Angistrodon** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. 1842, 50; *pro* Agk→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- anglica** Vertigo, Fér. Adde [*n. n.*].
- Angoleus** A. & J. Villa, Col. Europ. 1833, 5; *pro* Ancholeus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- angouya** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.
- anguilliformis** Protopterus, R. Owen, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII. 1840, 322.
- Anguillula** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831, sign. a₂.—Verm. [*non* Müll. 1786].
- angulalus** Derammum, Amyot [*délendum est*].
- angulosa** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- angusta** Malthea, p. 334; *err. pro* Malthe.
- Ani** C. Dumont, Diet. Sci. Nat. II., Suppl. 1816, 57.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ania** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 212.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisoceras** F. W. Hope, Col. Man. III. 1840, 131.—Col. Cucuj. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisomera** A. Brullé, Hist. Nat. Ins. 1834, 208.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisoptera** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409 [*vernac.* 1825].—Orth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. III. 1848, 167 & 226.—Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisorhina** H. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, 405; *pro* Anisorrh→, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisoscelis** A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417 & 565 [*vernac.* 1825].—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anisteria** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 394; *pro* Aristenia, Sav.
- Anlastoma** C. F. Morren, Institut. II. 1834, 200; *pro* Aul→, Moq.-T. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthrocephalus** Tschudi, Blasenw. 1837, 73; *pro* Aut→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Annarrhichas** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1818, 107 & 193; *pro* Anarrh→, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Annatina** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, tab. 22; *pro* Anatina, Schum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- annectens** Coccolus, Cocco in Krohn, Giorn. Gab. Messina, V. 1844, 21 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- annularis** Holocanthus; *lege* Holacanthus.
- annularis** Rhexenor, Ramesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
- annulata** Amphithoe, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [*n. n.*].
- annulata** Caecilia, J. C. Mikán, Delect. Brasil. (2) 1822 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- annulata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) 1825, 518 [*n. n.*]; IV (13) 1828, 88
- annulatus** Ramea, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- annulatus** Rhinocoris, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- annulatus** Stictopirus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- annulicornis** Leucotomus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- annulipes** Galeodes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- Anodon** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 34; *pro* Aodon, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anodonte** Fischer de W., Mus. Demidoff, III. 1807, 250 & 321; *pro* A—ites, Brug. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anodonte** Fischer de W., Mém. Soc. Moscou, VI. 1823, 230; *pro* A—a [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anodontigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. vii. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804].—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anodorhynchos** C. Brehm, Mon. Papag. 1842 [1843], 5; *pro* A—us, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anodus** Burmeister (ex Klug MS), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 292.—Col. (Scarab.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anolena** C. Kanzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. I. 1820, 19.—Cirr. [anim.].
- Anomaeus** J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 5; *pro* Anomoeus, Fisch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomalocardia** Bruguière (ex Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 537.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomaloptera** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Anomalum** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 100; *pro* A—lon, Panz. [*i.e.* Jur.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomalus** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 328; *pro* A—lon, Panz. [*i.e.* Jur.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomia** Forskael, Descr. Anim. 1775, 124.—Pter. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomigenus** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. vii. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804].—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomites** Martini, Berlin Mag. IV. 1769, 49.—Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anomya** L. Agassiz, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1839, 417.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anonychus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 24; *pro* Anonychus, Schoen. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anonyme** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 24; *pro* Amynone, Müll. 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anooema** Murchison (ex Koenig MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 285.—M.
- anophthalma** Langlandia; *lege* Langelandia. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anoplax** M. de Serres, Geogn. terr. tert. 1829, 127 [= Anolax, *teste* E. R. Sykes].
- Anoplocheila** Westwood, Tr. Ent. Soc. London, V (6) 1849, 148; *pro* A—us, MacL. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Anoplognathus** Macleay, Horae Ent. I (1) 1819, 143.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anoplomera** Guérin-M., 1844; *teste* Marshall, *err. pro* A—us.
- Anoplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anorthus** H. Loew, Ent. Zeit., Stettin, XI. 1850, 117.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anostoma** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88; *pro* A—us, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anothyreus** Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. 1845, 519.—Hym.
- Anourella** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 470 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anphinome** M. Sars, Bidr. Suedyr Naturh. 1829, 31; *pro* Amphinoue, Brug. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anseranus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 72; *pro* A—as, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- anta** Rhinocœrus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 271. [anim.].
- Antaceus** Heckel & Fitzinger, Ann. Wien. Mus. I. 1836, 269 & 293.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antalia** Mannerheim (*ex* Leach MS), Mém. prés. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1830, 14, 18 & 87.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antelopa** Perry, Arcana, 1811, tab. 53; *pro* Antilope, Pall. [*teste* Iredale & Mathews].
- Antelope** Murr, Naturf. VII. 1775, 44; *pro* Antilope, Pall. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- antennatus** Caluthus, Amyot [*delendum est*].
- antennata** Macrocera (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 528.—Eucera; *non* N. Dict. 1817.
- Anteonus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125; *pro* Anteon, Jur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthacotherium** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 343; *pro* Anthrac→, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthalia** Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31.—Dipt. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- anthe** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 182 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Anthemethus** Amyot [*non binom.*].
- Antheon** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 103; *pro* Anteon, Jur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthrophagus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthitesia** *id.* *ac* Antithesia, Steph.; Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, *errata* 1845.
- Anthobates** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 444.—Col.
- Anthochaessa** J. Gistl, Isis (Munich) (6) 1850, 82 [*pro* Andrena, Fab. 1775].
- Anthochaera** Thienemann, Fortpfl. ges. Vög. (3) 1845, 130; *pro* A—chaera, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthomya** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131; *pro* A—myia, Meig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthophila** Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europ. IV. 1816, 93; *pro* Anto→, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthophora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii; *pro* A—pora, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthoura** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813-14, 387 & 404.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthozoon** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 594.—Cor.
- Anthrena** J. K. Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, I. 1801, 127; *pro* Andrena, Fab. 1775 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antribus** J. K. Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, I. 1801, 127; *pro* Antribus, Fourc. 1780 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthrodus** Schoenherr (*ex* Meg. MS), Gen. Curc. I. 1833, 129.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anthropsides** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 502; *pro* A—pöides, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- [**Anthuris**] (Anthuridis), Rudolphi, Entoz. syst. 1819, 244.—Verin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antianira** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Megalomma, Westw.].
- Anticlia** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 409.—Col.
- Antigone** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 15; *pro* A—a, Schum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antilocapra** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 64; *pro* Antilocapra, Ord [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antilopus** Billberg, Syn. Scand., ed. 2, 1828, tab. A; *pro* A—e, Pall. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antimachus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 413.
- Antiodontalgicus** Dejean (*ex* Meg. MS), Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- antipodes** Hesperia, F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) I, 282 *in syn.* [*teste* N. D. R.].
- antiqua** Cypricardia, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II. 1835, 47 [*n. n.*].
- antiquus** Geotrypus (Bl.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 160.—Talpa.
- antiqua** Mygale, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.

- antiquus** Pollicipes, G. Michelotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France (1) X. 1839, 10 [*n. n.*]; Nat. Verh. Holland. Maat. Weten. Haarlem [2] III (2) 1847, 74.
- Antitypa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1846, 6; *pro* A—e, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antocephalus** Bremser, Icon. Helm. 1824, 12; *pro* Antho→, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antochaera** Sundevall, K. Svenska Vet. Ak. Handl. 1835 [1836], 99; *pro* Antho→, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antomyia** Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, t. 44; *pro* Antho→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antosoma** Latreille, Tabl. Ency. Méth. (Crust.), expl. t. [ad t. 269–397], p. 8, 1818; *pro* Antho→, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antracotherium** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 59; *pro* Anthraco→, Desm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antrax** Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1847, 193; *pro* Anthrax, Scop. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antronius** Zetterstedt (*ex* Dalm. MS), Ins. Lapp. (2) 1838, 442.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Antychus** v. Meyer, Isis, 1830, 519.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*anim.*].
- Anula** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 70; *pro* Ovula, Brug. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anurella** Ehrenberg, Org. Syst. Infus. 1830, 68; *pro* Anourella, Bory [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anysodactylus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. I. 1835, 92 & 93; *pro* Ani→, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Anysopteryx** Duponchel, Cat. Léop. 1845, 235; *pro* Ani→, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aonia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 479; *pro* Aonis, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aonix** Lesson, Nouv. Tabl. 1842, 72; *pro* Aonyx, 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aoplocnemus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 13; *pro* A—is, Schoenh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apachya** Audinet-S., Hist. Ins. Orth. 1839, 54; *pro* A—us, 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aparhais** [H. Beck], Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 116; *pro* Aporrhais, Costa, 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apeltes** J. De Kay, N. H. New York, IV. 1842, 68.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- apenninus** Bombinator, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 333. [*anim.*].
- Aphanes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166; *pro* Aphaena, Guér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphanus** J. Gistl, Faunus, n. s. I. 1837, 111.—Hem. (Aphid.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphelia** Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII. 1849, 61.—Lep. (Saturn.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphena** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166; *pro* Aphaena, Guér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphilocheira** C. G. Berendt, Bernst. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57; *pro* Aphel→, Steph. [*anim.*].
- Aphioides** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. nat. Bologna, [2] VIII. 1847, 439.—Hem. [*teste* F. Laing].
- aphirape** Papilio, Huebner, Samml. Eur. Schmett. I. 1799, II. 23–25 [*n. et f.*, text 1805, *teste* A. F. H.].
- Aphlebina** A. Grube, Arch. f. Nat. XVI (1) 1850, 329; *pro* Aphlèbine, vernac. Quatr. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphorais** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. XX. 1847, 270; *pro* Aporrhais, Costa, 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphorrais** Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 309; *pro* Aporrhais, Costa, 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphrodia** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1832, 410; *pro* Aphrodita, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aphrodita** I. Lea; *lege* Aphrodita, Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 7.—L.
- Aphrodite** Leske, Physiol. an. 1775, p. xv.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apiaria** E. F. Germar in Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (5) 1842, 84.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- apicalis** *pro* Elaphoptera *lege* Elaphroptera.
- Apirhynchus** Latreille, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. XIV. 1828, 597.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- apis** Filaria, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 163. [*anim.*].
- Apistasia** J. Huebner, Verz. Schmett., Regist. 1826, 27; *pro* A—osia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apisurus** Latreille, N. Dict. XXIV. 1804, 81; *pro* Aspisurus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplastus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Aplectrus** Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 12.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplentrus** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—P. [*n. n., teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apleurotes** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hein. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apleurotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Br. [*n. n., teste* E. R. S.].
- Aplidia** F. W. Hope, Col. Man. I. 1837, 101.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*anim.*].
- Aplocentrus** J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyceum New York, IV. 1847, 285.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplocera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 29; *pro* Apiocera, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplochelus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Res. XIX (2) 1839, 261 (*ante* A—cheilus, p. 301; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplocnemius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 14; *pro* A—mus, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplomus** Erichson, Arch. f. Nat. V (2) 1839, 374; *pro* O—, Spin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplomyia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 29; *pro* A—mya, Rob. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplopus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [*n. n., teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*anim.*].
- Aplosonyx** Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 17.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplustra** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 7; *pro* Aplustrum, Schum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplustre** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 70; *pro* Aplustrum, Schum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aplydium** P. Gervais, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 410; *pro* Apli—, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apneumea** Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] XIV. 1850, 286.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apocoptoma** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 318.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Apodes** Bloch, Beschäft. Berlin Ges. Fr. IV. 1779, 65.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apolectis** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 440; *pro* Apolectus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apolectus** Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London, 1831 (12), 146.—P. [*non* Cuv. & V., *teste* G. P. W.].
- Apolla** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1168; *pro* Apollon, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apollo** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 683 & 829; *pro* Apollon, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apophylia** Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 31.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apotoma** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XIV. 1832, 278; *pro* A—us, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- appendiculata** Pera, Jenyns (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Cambr. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 308, *in syn.*
- approximaria** Calpis, J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Geometra.
- Aptenodites** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 542; *pro* A—dytes, Mill. 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*anim.*].
- Aptenodyta** Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1788, 242; *pro* A—dytes, Mill. 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apteradytes** Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 1215; *pro* Apteno—, Mill. 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apterichtes** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 389; *pro* A—tus, Dum. 1806 [*teste* Nomen; anim.]. [*anim.*].
- Apterichtys** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 829; *pro* A—tus, Dum. 1806 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apterix** F. Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1] XX. 1829, 378; *pro* A—ryx, Shaw [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apternarchus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I 1838, 90; *pro* Sternarchus, Schn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apterodytes** J. Hermann, Tabl. Affin. An. 1783, 235; *pro* Apten—, Mill. 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- apterus** Pyrrhocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- Apterygiornis** R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 347; *pro* Apterornis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aptycus** Deshayes in Lamarck, Hist. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. 1845, 228; *pro* A—chus, Mey. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Aquila** Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierr.* II. 1822, 684 & 829; *pro* Aquillus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aquilla** Endler & Scholz, *Schles. Naturf.* I. 1809, 50; *pro* Aquila, Br. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arabella** A. Grube, *Arch. f. Nat.* XVI (1) 1850, 293.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arachnia** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, 31 & 32; *pro* Araschnia, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arachnion** Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora-Lund*, 1846, 153.—Cor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arachnipodus** Sergestes, G. de Natale, *Descr. Mojaría*, 1850, 19.
- Arachnodes** Westwood, *Tr. Ent. Soc. London*, 1842, 58.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arachnotera** Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. 1828, 32; *pro* A—thera, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arachnoteres** Burmeister, *Handb. Naturg.* (2) 1837, 768; *pro* A—a, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aracnipes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 85.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aracocerus** Nordmann, *Mém. prés. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV. 1837, 157; *pro* Araeocerus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arada** Myrmornis, J. Hermann, *Tabl. Atf. Anim.* 1783, 211 [*teste* Stresemann].
- Araecnemis** Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* 1840, 301; *pro* A—us, Nordm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arantor** J. Gistl, *Syst. Ins.* I. 1838, 116.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arapha** Herrich-S. in Hahn & H.-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* IX. 1850, tab. 315; *pro* Araphe [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Araponga** Reichenbach, *Av. Syst.* 1850, tab. 89; *pro* A—punga, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aras** C. L. Brehm, *Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 829; *err. pro* Anas, L.
- Arbicola** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 500.—Dipt. [Nomen. anim.].
- Arboriphila** Gray, *Cat. Mamm. B. Nepal Thibet*, 1846, 127; *pro* A—ophila, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arboricola** G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, 1846, 506; *pro* A—icola, Strickl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arcadicus** Carabus, J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 622.
- Arcana** Gray, 1838; *err.* Sherborn, p. 427, *pro* Aracana, *q. v.*
- arcas** Papilio, Rottenburg, *Naturforscher*, VI. 1775, 25 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- d'Arcet** Satyrus, Lefebvre, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I. 1832, 89 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Archaea** Leonhard & Bronn, *N. Jahrb. Min.* 1845, 871; *pro* Archæa, Ber. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Archæia** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1844, 3; *pro* Archaias, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Archarias** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1846, 15; *pro* Archarius, Dahl [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- archiaci** Ostrea, d'Archiac (*ex* Bellardi MS), *Hist. Progr. Géol.* III. 1850, 273 [*teste* L. R. C.].
- Archibuteo** C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 1269.—A. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Archibutes** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 6; *pro* A—teo, Brehm [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Archigenus** S. Renier, *Tav. Classif. An.* 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Archonta** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- Arcomya** L. Agassiz, *Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch.* XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Arcotrichias** Cabanis, 1850; *err.* Sherborn *pro* Cercotrichas [*teste* C. W. R.].
- arcticus** Colymbus, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. iii.
- arcticus** Octopus, V. Prosch, *K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr.* I. 1849, 59 [*teste* R. W.].
- Arctinurus** Castelnau, *Ess. silur. Amér.* 1843, 21.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arctitis** Burmeister, *Handb. Naturg.* 1837, 817; *pro* Arctictis, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arctomis** F. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. Paris*, IX. 1813, 293; *pro* A—mys, Schr. 1780 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arctomychia** Scudder, *Nom. Zool.* 1882 (Suppl. List), 31.—*err. pro* Arctonychia, Herrmannsen, Jan. 1852, *qui est err. pro* Ambonychia, Hall, 1847.
- Arctomys** H. Small, *Anim. N. Amer.* 1846, 69; *pro* A—mys, Schr. 1780 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arctos** Ursus, L., *varr.* auritus, canus, carpathicus, montanus; G. Tilesius, *Isis* (Munich) (1) 1850, 11.
- Arcturus** Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 283 & 565.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arcturus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Humphr. MS), *Zool. Beechey's Voy.* 1839, 152.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arcturus** A. A. Gould, *Rept. Invert. Massach.* 1841, 94 (*in syn.*).—L. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Arctus** Hahn in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust.)* 1849, 238.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arcuatus** Medusites, Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl.* IV. 1825, 108.
- arcuata** Pandora, Hanley, *Recent Shells*, 1842, 49 [*teste* R. W.].
- Arcyra** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ardaea** C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. II. 1804, 467; *pro* Ardea, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arenacea** Lepralia, G. Johnston (*ex* Bean MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 312 [*n. n.*, *teste* S. F. H.].
- Arenaria** S. Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—Verm. [? Moll.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arenarius** C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. [ed. 1] IV. 1805, 189; *pro* A—a, Briss. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arenarius** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- arenarius** Tupinambis; Bory de St V. in I. Geoffroy, Descr. Egypte (Rept. 1827), 123 [*teste* Malc. Smith].
- Arencola** P. Gervais, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 339; *pro* Areni—, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- areolatum** Plectropoma, Rueppell, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senck. Nat. Ges.) Fische, 1831, [193] Index [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Aretharius** F. W. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 89; *pro* A—rea, Say [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arethusa** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) [p. 117], Rana esculenta, 1838, p. 2.—Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aretia** F. Poey, Cent. Lep. Cuba (2) 1832, tab.; *pro* Aretia, Schr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aretomys** Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. I. 1830, 449; *pro* Arctomys, Schr. 1780 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argeneiorus** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, pp. x, 351 & 829; *pro* A—sus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argeniosus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 89; *pro* Argeneiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- argenteus** Butirinus, Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV. 1849, 343. [anim.].
- argentea** Sciaena, Cuvier & Val. (*ex* Kuhl & v. Hass. MS), H. N. Poiss. V. 1839, 95 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- argentiflua** Sphinx, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 3.
- argiades** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 49 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Argicthius** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 51; *pro* Argyctius, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argina** J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep. [anim.].
- Argiope** Audouin in Savigny, Descr. Egypte, ed. 2, XXII. 1827, 328; *pro* Argyope, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argobuccinum** Bruguière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 531.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argolis** Boisdual, Spec. gén. Lépid. I. 1836, expl. tab. p. 2.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- argonensis** Lutraria, Matheron, p. 460; *lege* urgonensis. [anim.].
- Argycthis** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 37; *pro* Argyctius, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argycthius** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 178 & 440; *pro* Argyctius, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyeeus** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 77; *pro* Argyreus, Scop. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyneosus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 87; *pro* Argyreiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyope** Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] VII. 1850, 65; *pro* Argiope, Desl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyopes** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 548; *pro* Argyope, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyregosus** Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1848, 678; *pro* Argyreiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyreios** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 332; *pro* Argyreiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyreosus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 81; *pro* Argyreiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyreus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, pp. xx & 177; *pro* Argyreiosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Argyrites** Westwood, Introd. Classif. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 151; *pro* A—tis, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- argyromelas** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, pl. 262 [err. 260] [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Argyroploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 62; *pro* A—e [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Argyrostromus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Anim. 1846, 33; *pro* A—is, Huebn. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Argyrus** J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) 1849, 348; *pro* Argyreus, 1843 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Ariadne** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 2; *pro* Ariadna, Sav. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- ariel** Collocalia, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (9) Dec. 1842 [teste G. M. M.].
- Aries** H. Link [non Briss.], Beytr. Naturg. II. 1795, 96.—M. [Bovidae] [teste Nomen. anim.].
- arimanon** Pittacus, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 182 [teste Stresemann].
- aristaea** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 183 [teste A. F. H.].
- aristodemus** Papilio, Esper, Mag. neu-ausl. Ins. 1794, 8 [teste A. F. H.].
- aristolochiae** Papilio, Coll.; Esper, Die Schmett. I (2) Fort. Tarschm. 1780, 19 [teste A. F. H.].
- Aritnoema** Guérin-M., Iconogr. Ins., pl. 35 [1829]; *pro* A—meina [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Arkas** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- armatus** Mesoclastus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 396.
- armatus** Sisyphus, Gory, Mon. gén. Sisyph. 1833, 13.
- Armida** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566.—L.
- Armideus** A. & G. Villa, Coleopt. Eur. 1833, 16.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Armidius** F. W. Hope, Coll. Man. II. 1838, 94; *pro* Arnidius, Boisd. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Armodillus** P. Wagner, Besch. Bayreuth. Nat.-Kab. 1763, 4.—M. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- arnauta** Prionus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.
- Arnica** L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 32; *pro* Arenicola, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Aroelium** M. Spinola, Ess. Hémipt. 1837, 344.—Hem. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Arpactes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crust. III. 1840, 609 [Arpacticus, p. 430].—Cr.
- Arquata** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 300.—A. [anim.].
- Arricola** L. M. Selys, Ess. Mon. Campagnola, 1836, tab. 2; *pro* Arvicola, Lac. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- arsilache** Papilio, Huebner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, pl. 1 [n. et f., teste A. F. H.].
- Artaxus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 216.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Artemia** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 197; *pro* Artamia, Geoffr. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Artemiderma** Poli; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 216 [teste E. R. S.].
- Artemis** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 248.—Lep. [teste F. J. G.].
- Artemisia** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. III. 1817, 68.—Cr. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Arthemidoderma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 34; *pro* Arthemiderma, Poli, 1795 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Artibaeus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 26; *pro* Artibeus, Leach [teste Nomen. anim.].
- artiscon** Dipodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Nov. 1842; Inhaltsverz. S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.
- artophis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Humph. MS), Conch. Illustr. (33) 1833, f. 35 [teste Tomlin].
- Arum** Vigors in Cocks, 17 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1849, 90.—Hydroz. [teste arundinacia Ripaccola, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24. [Stechow].
- arvens** Sylvia, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., July 1836, 53 [teste C. W. R.].
- arvernensis** Mygale, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- arvernensis** Palaeomys, Laizer & Parieu, L'Institut, VII. 1839, 34.
- Arvicanthus** lege A—is [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Arvicola** S. D. W., The Analyst, IV. 1836, 72; *pro* Arvicola, Lac. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Arycia** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 228; *pro* Aricia, Sab. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Arythaena** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 75; *pro* Arytene, Ok. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- asari** Corcus; lege Coccus. [anim.].
- Asbolus** Voet, Besch. Ins. II. 1793, 61.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Ascaris** Gunnerus, Skr. Kiøben. Selk. N. 1770, 173.—Verm. (Nemert.) [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Ascavis** Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 31; *pro* Ascaris, L. 1758 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Ascedia** L. Bose, Hist. Vers., ed. 2, I. 1827, 119; *pro* Ascidia, L. 1767 [teste Nomen. anim.].

- Ascephasma** de Haan in Temminck, Verh. Nederl. Bezitt. Zool. Ins. Orthopt. 1842, 107 & 113; *pro* Aschip→, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asceida** J. De Kay, Zool. New York, V. 1843, 259; *pro* Ascidia, L. 1767 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ascidi** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 271; *pro* Ascidia, L. 1767 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ascolopax** Bonaparte, N. Ann. Bologna, VIII. 1842, 251; *pro* Ascalopax, K. & B. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ascra** T. Say, N. Spec. Ins. Barabino, 1832, 8.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- asellinus** Labroides, J. Richardson, Rept. 12 Brit. Assoc. 1842 (1843), 24; Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. 1843, 426 [*n. n.*, *ex* Solander MS, *teste* G. P. W.].
- Asidax** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 149.—Col. [?] = Asida].
- asilus** Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 22.
- asinata** Phalaena, J. C. Fabricius, Mant; II. 1787, 204 [*teste* W. H. T. Tams].
- Askaris** Humboldt, Ansicht. Nat. I. 1808, 162; *pro* Ascaris, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- asper** Citharus, Reinhardt, Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Afh. VII. 1838, 130 [*n. n.*].
- Aspergilligenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aspersus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 16 [*teste* Tomlin].
- aspersus** Hylesinus; *v.* **adspersus**.
- Asphaea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 3; *pro* Aspreum, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asphedophorus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 181 & 440; *pro* Aspido→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asphidophorus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 272; *pro* Aspido→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aspidana** Tortrix, Froelich, Tort. Würt. 1828, 96 [aspididana, Huebn.].
- Aspidiformis** Fitzinger, Syst. Verz. (= Limax); *err.* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882 (Suppl. List), 34, *pro* Aspidoporus, *q. v.*
- Aspidiphoroides** D. Storer, Rep. Fish. Rept. B. Massach. 1839, 417; *pro* Aspido→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspidoclonium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 4; *pro* A—ion, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspidogaster** K. E. v. Baer in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 124.—Verm. Trem., *in* 1827 Verm. Turb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspidonota** A. Brullé, Hist. Nat. Ins. IX. 1835, 129.—Or. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspidospirus** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1844, 75 [*et* A—a] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspidoura** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176; *pro* A—dura, Ag. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspistes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii; *pro* Apistus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspistes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii; *pro* Aspistis, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Apistus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 193; *pro* Apistus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aspreum** Raünesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—? Coel. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Assilina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 48 [*teste* E. H.-A.].
- assimilis** Gryllus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- Astarte** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 434.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astathes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 607.—Inf.
- Astenurus** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 39; *pro* Asth→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asteriacites** Schlotheim, Petrif. Nachtr. I. 1822, 71.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asteriatites** Schlotheim, Taschenb. Min. VII. 1813, 109; *pro* A—cites, 1822.
- Asteriscus** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1842, 266.—? Porif. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asterocycles** L. Vanuxem, Geol. New York (3rd Distr.) 1842, 136.—Cor.
- asterodactylus** Leptopus, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. vergl. Anat. I. 1835, 34.
- Asteroides** L. Agassiz (*ex* Blainv. *vernac.*), Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 4.—Anth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asteropa** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1846, 9; *pro* A—e, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Asterope** J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Asteropora** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) Add. 1845, 1; *pro* Astreo→, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Arteropteryx** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 183; *pro* Asteropterix, Ruepp. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astigerina** F. J. Pictet, Traité Pal. IV. 1846, 515; *pro* Aster→, Orb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Astraea** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, pp. v & 527; *pro* *Astrea*, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astrapetes** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Lep.)* 1846, 9; *pro* *A--is*, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astrapetis** J. Huebner, *Index Exot. Lepid.* 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Astraphidokrates** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Astreopora** F. McCoy, *Carb. Foss. Ireland*, 1844, 191.—? Porif. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astridium** J. D. Dana, *P. Amer. Ac.* II. 1849, 61.—Pantop. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astroblepas** Swainson, *Hist. Classif. Fish.* I. 1838, 332; *pro* *A--us*, Humb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astrocaenia** Edwards & Haimé, *Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.)* [3] X., 287; *pro* *A--coenia* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astroductylus** J. Hogg, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. III. 1839, 270 & 271; *pro* *Astero--*, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astrolepis** Eichwald, *Bull. Ac. St Pétersb.* VII. 1840, 79.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astrophyllia** Ehrenberg, *Abh. Ak. Berlin*, 1832 [1834], 322.—Anthoz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astrora** G. Michelotti, *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 42.—? *err. pro* *Astrea*.
- Asturia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. Misc.* 1842, 55; *pro* *Aturia*, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Astuta** Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 125; *pro* *Astutus*, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- astyanax** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, *Ent. Syst.* III (1) 1793, 13 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Astyotosternus** F. Werner, *Verh. Ges. Wien*, XLVIII. Abh. 1818, 200.—Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ataja** *Holocanthus*; *lege* *Holacanthus*.
- Atalapha** [Leach], *Ann. Phil.* XVI. 1820, 104; *pro* *Atalapha*, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atelocera** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, 39; *pro* *Atelocera*, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ateleptera** J. Dalman (*ex* Houn. MS), *Anal. Ent.* 1823, 34.—Panorp. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atelicera** Spinola, *Mem. Soc. Ital.* XXV. 1850, 71; *pro* *Atelocera*, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- athemis** Papilio, Lang. Verz. Schmett., ed. 2, 1789, 43 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- athene** Papilio, Borkhausen, *Nat. Eur. Schmett.* I. 1778, 71 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- atra** *pro* *Elaphoptera* *lege* *Elaphroptera*.
- ater** *pro* *Salochalinus* *lege* *Sarochalinus*.
- aterrima** Hirudo, Rafinesque, *Ann. of Nature*, 1820, 10.
- aterrima** *Trachusa*; *non* *Tachusa*. [Nomen. anim.].
- Athax** Latreille in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, III. 1830, 289; *pro* *Atax*, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atheles** Ruessell, *Abh. Mus. Senckenb.* III. 1842, 152; *pro* *Ateles*, Geoff. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Athena** G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. I.* 1844, 50; *pro* *Athene*, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Athous** Eschscholtz in Thon, *Ent. Arch.* II (1) 1829, 33.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Athyrium** Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 359; *pro* *Athyreus*, MacL. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atites** Griffith, *Anim. Kingd.* VIII. 1829, 391; *pro* *Actitis*, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- atlantica** Dadone (Forst.), J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 563.—Glaucus, 1777.
- atlantica** Dermochelis, Lesueur in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 14.
- Atolmis** J. Huebner, *Index Exot. Lepid.* 1821, 3.—Lep.
- atomarius** Fatuellus, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 440.
- atomaria** Muraena, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb.-Terr."* (Fish, 1848), 86 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Atonia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Atrachela** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Atractocerus** Palisot; *lege* Col. *non* Hym. [Nomen. anim.].
- Atractomerus** Duponchel & Chevrolat, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.* II. 1842, 312.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atractourus** Palisot de B., *Décade Phil.* [v. 30] An. IX. Trim. 4 (nr. 36), p. 516, 1802.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atramentarius** W. Buckland, *Geol. & Min.* 1836, tab. 44.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.];
- atrata** Chernites, J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 553. [*sed non comp.*].
- atratus** Papilio, Esper, *Die Schmett.*, Suppl. 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 60 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- atratus** Picus, E. Blyth, *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849–50, 803 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Atremosia** Rafinesque, *Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio*, 1831.—Br. [*teste* Agassiz].
- atricapilla** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* XXXV. 1841, 26.

- atricapillus** Hydrus, Reinw.; F. Bole, Isis (Oken), 1827, 554.
- atricapilla** Philomela, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 22.
- Atricha** E. Sladen, Zoologist, III. 1845, 942; *pro* Atrichia, Gould.
- Atrichea** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 447; *pro* Atrichia, Gould.
- Atrichia** J. Gould, Birds of Austral. (14) 1 Mar. 1844.
- atricollis** Coccythraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIII. 1817, 547 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Atropia** Bonaparte, Consp. Avium (1) 1850, 416; *pro* Astrapia, Vieill.
- atten** Thyrsites, J. Richardson, Tasmanian J. Sci. I. 1842, 108 [*err. pro* atun, C. & V., *teste* G. P. W.].
- attenuatus** Hypolithus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 5.
- Attilus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- attritum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 542.
- Atya** *delendum* Tr. Linn. Soc. XI (2) 1815, 345.
- Atychia** Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 214.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Atymius** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.—Col.
- Atysite** Toulouzan & Negrel in Villeneuve, Stat. Bouches-du-Rhône, I. 1824, 356.—? Porif. [*teste* Bronn].
- Aucheria** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 512; *pro* Auchenia, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aucupatorius** Boleophthalmus, J. Richardson, Voy. "Sulphur" (Ichth.) 1845, 148 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- daubebartii** Melanopsis, C. Prévost, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1821, 136.
- Aulachorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulacorynchus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 138 & 299; *pro* A—rhynchus, Gould.
- Aulacoscelis** Chevrolat, Dict. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 338.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulacostoma** Wiegmann & Ruthe, Handb. Zool. 1832, 507.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulacostomum** Grube, Annelida *est*.
- Aulacostomum** Siebold & Stannius, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. I. 1848, 187; *pro* Aulastoma, M.-T. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aularodus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 52; *pro* Aulacodus, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Auletes** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 714; *pro* Auletris, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulipio** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 4; *pro* Aulopium, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulocopium** p. 567; *lege* Spongia *pro* Cor.
- Aulopium** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Anth. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulopoma** Troschel, Vossisch. Zeitg., Nov. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 16.—G.
- Aulostoma** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 342; *pro* Aulas→, M.-T. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aulostomum** Diesing, Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 461; *pro* Aulastoma, M.-T. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- aurantias** Picus, Bodd.; *err. pro* aurantina.
- aurantina** Picus, P. Boddaert, Table Pl. Enl. 1783, 43.
- auratus** Mytilus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, 1810, 179. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- auratus** Trachinotus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1845 (Cambr.) 1846, 270
- aureovittatus** Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. IV. 1803, 618 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- aurea** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- auricularis** Certhia, [G. Fischer], Mus. Mosq. 1822, 17 [*n. n.*].
- Auriculigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Auriculites** 1845 *est*.
- auritus** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3. III. 1814, 71.
- aurocapilla** Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 555. [*teste* A. F. H.].
- aurorina** Colias, Herrich-S., Syst. bearb. Schmett. Europ. I (? 1845), tab. 95 [*n. et f.*,
- aurulentus** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (2) 1801, 29 (fo.), 34 (4to.), pls. 12, 13 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- australasiae** Ardea, Ency. Méth. (Orn. III) 1823, 1130 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- australasiae** Myoxoides, J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Mus. J. B. 1828, 52.
- australis** Ardea; *err.* Sherborni *pro* australasiae [*teste* C. W. R.].
- australis** Cela, Illiger in Archiv der Naturges. I (1) 1826, 33.

- australis** Diprotodon, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 268.—*Dinotherium*, 1843.
- australis** Pipra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 223 [*teste* Stresemann].
- australis** Senex, J. E. Gray in Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., text to pl. xxiv, 1839.
- Autolycus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 426.—Col.
- Automolus** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (2) 1845, 192 & 209.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Autonomea** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 326 & 421; *pro* A—maea, Risso [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Autonomoea** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 566; *pro* A—maea, Risso
- Autrochenon** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1840, p. viii; *pro* Autruchon, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Auxora** J. Gistel, Ins.-Doubl. Walworth, 1834, 3.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Auzea** F. Walker, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. XXVI. 1826, 1487.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; sed ? ann.].
- Avahis** P. Gervais, Res. Mam. 1835 [*teste* Mivart, *apud* "Nomen. anim.," *pro* Avahi, Jourd.].
- averano** Ampelis, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 211 & 214 [*teste* Stresemann].
- Averna** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Avicula** Brug. 1791; Index Anim. I. 101, 1792 est *teste* B. B. W.
- avicularia** Teraphosa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 514.
- Aviculina** d'Orbigny in Dubois de M., Reise Caucasus, VI. 1843, 350 [*teste* Scudder].
- Avocettes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Awahi** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 827; *pro* Avahi, Jourd. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- axillaris** Branchypus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].
- Aximea** Grith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 103; *pro* Axinaea, Poli [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Axinea** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147; *pro* Axinaea, Poli [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Axinopalpus** Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 490 & 502.—Col. (Ceram.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Axinosophus** Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 57; *pro* A—psophus, Chaud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Axiotheata** Lacordaire in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Axolot** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 77.—Amph.
- Aygypius** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 548; *pro* Aegyptius, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Aymene** Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 601; *pro* Clymene, Ok. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- azarae** Anas, B. Merren in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 27.
- Babirusa** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56; *pro* Babyrousa, Perry [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bacca** Rondani, N. Ann. Bologna [2] II. 1844, 468; *pro* Baccha, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Baccinum** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 141; *pro* Buc—, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bacis** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. IV. 1841, 113.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bactria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Ins. II. 1820, 307.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bactriana** Entilia; *lege* Entyliä.
- Bactrocera** J. Macquart, Hist. Ins. Dipt. II. 1835, 452.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Baculithes** Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 752; *pro* B—tes, Lam. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bacyphora** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1844; *err. pro* Baryphora, q. v. [anim.].
- badimottah** Saurus, E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1837, 77 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Badismus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Col. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- "baelatus** Turbo, L., O. A. L. Morch in Indbydelseskr. of. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedral-kole, 1849, 62 [n. n.].
- Baeonidium** M. Perty, Mitt. Ges. Bern, 1849, 34.—Inf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Baetamontia** Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, p. xii; *pro* Bustamantia, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bagris** W. Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 45; *pro* Bagrus, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bainopus** G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bajeri** Mecochirus, E. F. Germar in Kefenstein, Deutschl. IV. 1826, 103. [anim.].
- Balaenopterus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 38; *pro* B—a, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- balanaticus** Mytilus, Desh.; Viquesnel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 88 [*err. pro* balatonica Congeria, Partsch].
- Balanigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] vii.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- baldichierensis** Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 606 [*n. n.*].
- Balearius** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849, 48.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Balenoptera** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 28; *pro* Balaen→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Balenopterus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 59; *pro* Balaenoptera, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Baleo** H. Beck, Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 116; *pro* Balea, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Balinus** J. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823, II. 232; *pro* Bulinus, Scop. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ballantia** Serres, Ess. Cavernes, ed. 3, 1838, 201; *pro* Balantia, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ballus** Polyommatus (Fab.), *var.* undulatus, Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (2) 1850, 5 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Baloena** Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 425; *pro* Balaena, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Balenopectera** Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 427; *pro* Balaen→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- balteatus** Diagramma; *pro* Ruhl *lege* Kuhl.
- Barbacou** F. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. V. 1831, 703.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Barbacu** Berthold in Latreille, Fain. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 75 & 566.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Barbacus** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, 1830, 93.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- barbatus** Calcecephalus; *err. pro* Calocephalus.
- barbata** Trophonia, Audouin & Edwards in Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) (Ann.) 1848, 46 [*n. n.*].
- Barbibistes** Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic.) III. 1849, 20; *err. pro* Barbitistes, Charp.
- Barbula** Humphrey, Mus. Calonne, 1797, 59; *teste* Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II. 1830, 110; *sic* Scudder [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Bariphonus** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 443; *pro* Bary→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Barissia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 46, 54, 55 & 279; *pro* Barisia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- barnesii** Voluta, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I. 1825, Add. *post* Index, [p. 603].
- baro** Ophisurus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (5) Jan. 1831, plate.
- Barrabandius** Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX. Feb. 1850, 133. A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Barrita** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 256; *pro* Barita, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Barryphonus** Vieillot, Anal. Orn. 1816, 69; *pro* Bary→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- barthelemyi** Acridium (Gryllus), F. W. Hope, Descr. Ins. foss. [1848], 5.
- barthii** Orcula, Troschel, Vossisch. Zeitg., Feb. 1845; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 16.
- Barypus** Laporte, Etud. Ent. (1) 1834, 70; *pro* Baripus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Basaris** Rueppell, Abh. Mus. Senckenb. III (2) 1842, 161; *pro* Bassaris, Licht. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Baselaphus** Jardine, Naturalist's Libr. IV (Mamm.) 1836, 177; *pro* Bos→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Basileuterus** Schomburgk, Guiana, III. 1848 [1849], 666.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Basilicus** Oppel, Ordn. Rept. 1811, 19; *pro* Basiliscus, Laur. 1768 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Basilicus** Salter, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingd. (2) 1849, expl. pl. 5.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Basilina** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, tab. 39; *pro* Basiliina, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Basiliscus** Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, II. 1839, 407.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- baska** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (4) Oct. 1830, plate.
- Bassaris** J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- basteroti** Venus, Desh.; *lege* 1839.
- Basus** Hofmann, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 1834, 12; *pro* Bassus, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bathiergus** Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. Säugeth. 1835, tab. 12; *pro* Bathy→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bathyrinchus** McClelland, Quart. J. Calcutta Soc. (4) 1837, 531.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Batrachion** Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 500.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Batrachopus** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 110.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Batrachopus** Hitchcock, Abstr. Proc. Assoc. Amer. Geol. 1845, 25.—? Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Batrachus** Schaeffer, Epist. Stud. Ichth. 1760, 20.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Batrachoides** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 136; *pro* Batrachoides, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Batus** Thunberg, Mém. Ac. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 397.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- batus** Sphinx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 377; *err. pro* butus, Cr. 1777 [*teste* W. H. T. Tams.].
- Bdellia** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 399; *pro* Bdella, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bdeogale** W. Peters, Vossisch. Zeitg., June 1850; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 13.—M.
- Bdeogale** W. Peters, Spencersche Zeit. 1850, 25.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bedeguaris** Misocampe (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 217.—Ichneumon.
- Belemnita** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [1758.
- belemnita** Nautilus, Gmelin, 1790; Index Anim. I., 110.—1791 *est teste* B. B. W.
- "Belemnophora"** J. E. Grav., *teste* Marschall; *sed nom. fam.* 1849, *teste* Chenu, Man. Conch. 1859, 46.
- Beleophorus** F. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 105.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Belerophon** Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (4) 1841, 124; *pro* Bell→, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bellargus** Papilio, Rottensburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 25 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Bellerophina** d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast. 1843, 410 & pl. 236.—G.
- Bellerophon** Conrad, Journ. Ac. Philad. VIII (2) 1842, 268; *pro* Bellerophon, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bellidice** Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 159 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- bellii** Uromastix, Gray; *non est* Zool. Journ. III. 1827, 216, *sed* belliana, p. 220 [*teste* Mac. Smith].
- Belone** Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. iii & 102.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Belorhynchus** Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 868 & 870; *pro* Belorhynus, Guér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Beluga** S. Gmelin, Reise Russl. III. 1774, 240.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bembix** Fabricius, Syst. Ent. 1775, p. xi.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Benthophilus** Eichwald, Zool. spec. III. 1831, 77.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Beproptera** Sodoſſky, Bull. Soc. Moscou, VI. 1837, Etym. Unters., 11.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bethylus** Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 133; *pro* Bethylus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bethylus** Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329; *pro* Bethylus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- betulae** Thecla, *var. spinosae*; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1) 1850, 3 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- betulinus** [Clonoms] (Pall.), G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) 1850, 28.—Mus, 1779.
- biangulatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- Biapholius** H. M. de Blainville (*ex* Leach), Man. Malac. 1825, 574 [= Hiatella].
- Biapillaria** J. Wade, Syst. Zool. 1842, 7; *pro* Bipapillaria, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Biapis** Lesson, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 145.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- biblis** Didonis, J. Huebner, Index Exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Papilio.
- biblis** Papilio, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I [1773], Index *et* p. 9 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Bibronia** Cocco in Krohn, Giorn. Gab. Messina, V. 1844, 15 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- bibula** Musca. C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 672 [*n. n.*].
- bicaudalis** Ostracion, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
- bicolor** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 18 [*teste* Tomlin].
- bicolor** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 56 [*teste* Tomlin].
- bicolor** Holocanthus; *lege* Holacanthus.
- bicolor** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- bicolor** Palaestrada, White; *non* Palestrida.
- bicolor** Triarthra, Steph.; *lege* Triarthria.
- Bicornius** Raf. 1815; *non anim.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bicastatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr -Blatt, VI. 1824, 49.

- bicrenata** Serpularia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. (3) 1840, 115.
bifasciatus Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. IV. 1803, 342 [*teste* G. P. W.
bifasciatus Pilophorus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Capsus.
bifloccosus Lissomus, Laporte, Rev. Entom. III (4) 1835, 179.
bifurcus Gadus, J. G. Walbaum, Artedi Gen. Pisc. 1792, 137.
biguttata Anaspis; *lege* Anaspis. [Cimex, 1738.
biguttatus Distactus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 433.—
bilineata Diplotoxops, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
Bimbidium Boisduval, Voy "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 48; *pro* Bem→ [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.].
Binoculus Müller, Zool. Dan. Prodr. 1776, pp. xxvii & 200.—Cr. (Cop.) [*teste* Nomen.
Binoculus Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 539.—Cr. (Phyll.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Biphora Bory, Voy. Iles Afr. I. 1804, 134.—Hydroz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
bipunctata Phaleria, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
Birrhus Fourcroy, Ent. Paris, 1785, 25; *pro* Byrrhus, Geoffr. 1762 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Biseriaria H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 446.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
Bisnaeus G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 117; *pro* Bisneus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
bispinator Linnia; *lege* Lamia.
Bissonius J. E. Gray, List Mam. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153; *pro* Bisonus, Hodgs. [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.].
bistortae Phalaena, Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 20 [*teste* L. B. P.].
bistriolatus Haliphus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 159.—
Bitis J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. 1842, 69.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Dytiscus.
bivittata *pro* Thripobotus *lege* Thripobrotus.
Blabera Serville, Hist. Ins. Orth. 1839, 74.—Orth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Blagrus Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 369.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Blainvillia Chiaje, Mem. Stor. Not. IV. 1829, 204.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
blandiatrix Eurhipia, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, 122 [n. n.].
Blenitrachus Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 182 & 274; *pro* Blenni→ [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.].
Blennichis (Blennichus), Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 74 & 79; *pro* Blennechis,
 Val. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Blennobdella Blanchard in Gay, Hist. Chili (Zool.) III. 1849, 49.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.].
Blenocampa Tischbein, Ent. Zeit. (Stettin) VII. 1846, 113; *pro* Blenno→, Hartig [*teste*
 Nomen. anim.].
Blepharis J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1838, no. 3, tab. 8, f. 1.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.].
Blepsis Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 269; *pro* Blepsias, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Blissus Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 290.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Bobsus C. Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosq. 1829, 20.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Bodian Latreille, N. Dict. XXIV (Tabl. méth.) 1804, 83; *pro* Bodianus, Bl. [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.]. [anim.].
Bogmar L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 18; *pro* Bogmarus, Schn. [*teste* Nomen.
bohor Redunca, E. Rueppell, Verz. Mus. Senckenb. (1) 1842, 50 [n. n.]; Wagner in
 Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 425 [*teste* R. L.].
boiei Leptopus, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. I. 1835, 34.
Bolbocerus Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 328.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Bolbotina Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1846, 117.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
bolcanus Sparus, Volta, Ittiol. (c. 1800), pl. lix [*teste* G. P. W.].
Boleticola Andersch in Hoppe, Ent. Taschenbuch, II. 1797, 165.—Col. [*teste* Nomen.
Bolithophilus Gisl, Faunus, I. 1832, 137.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
Bolitochara Mannheimer, Mém. prés. Ac. St Pétersb. I. 1831, 489.—Col. [*teste* Nomen.
 anim.].
Boloniana d'Orbigny, Prodr. 1849 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed triv. non gen. est*].
Bombicilla Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1829, 191; *pro* Bombycilla, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Bombycia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) 1829, 57.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Bomia E. Forbes, Malac. Monen. 1838, 49; *pro* Bornia, Ph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Bomolocus** H. M. Edwards, H. N. Crust. VI. 1840, 478; *pro* Bomolochus, Nordm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bonapartii** Setophaga, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. 1.
- Bonelia** Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] VIII. 1847, 135; *pro* Bonellia, Rol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bonnellia** F. Dujardin, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 645; *pro* Bonellia, Rol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bonocephalus** Barrande, Not. prélim. Trilob. 1846, 11; *pro* Co→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bopyrum** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100; *pro* B→s, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- borbonica** Motacilla, Bory de St V., Voy. Mers Afriq. II. 1804, 400 [*non* Gm., *teste* R. B. S. & W. L. S.].
- borbonica** Phyllida, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. I (1) 1797, 105 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- bore** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 37 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- borealis** Mniotilta, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 705.
- borealis** Muscivora, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. 1.
- borealis** Penelope, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 780.
- Borelia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 4; *pro* Borelis, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Boreophila** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 195.—Lep. [*teste* W. H. T. T.].
- Boreophilus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 49; *pro* Borea→, Sahlb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Boreus** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. IV. 1816, 152.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Boridea** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 172 & 441; *pro* Boridia, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- borsoni** Mastodon, I. Hays, 1834; sep. 1833 *est*. [anim.].
- Bostaurus** MacLeay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 28; *pro* Bot→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bostrichoides** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 332; *pro* Bostry→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bostrichthoides** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 21; *pro* Bostrychoides, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bothiroceph[alus]** Slawikowski, Abh. Würm. Mensch. 1819, 25; *pro* Bothrio→, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bothriopterus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 21; *pro* B→pterus, Chaud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bothrohaplophilus** Bronn, 1808 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed* ? 1908].
- Bothrydium** Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 364; *pro* Bothridium, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bothus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. (Pesci, Index, 1841), [2].—P. [*teste* J. R. N.].
- Botridium** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 304 & 305; *pro* Bothridium, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Botrilloides** P. Gervais, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 409; *pro* Botryll→, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Botrillus** L. Oken, Isis, 1829, 1114; *pro* Botryllus, Pall. 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Botrioccephalus** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 530; *pro* Both→, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Botrychus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91; *pro* Bostrychus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Botryllis** Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. (3) 1841, 99; *pro* Botry→, Pall. 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Botrylus** Kütliker & L., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] V. 1846, 236; *pro* Botryllus, Pall. 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Botryocystis** Kützing, Linnaea, XVII. 1843, 84.—Inf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [1786.
- botryoides** Scypha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia,
- bottae** Pleurotoma, Kiener (ex Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839–40, 33 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Botula** Leske, Addit. Klein, Echin. 1778, 25.—Ech. [*teste* Nomen. anim., ? Rotula].
- Bovichthus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I 1838, 86; *pro* Bovichtus, Val. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bovichthys** Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish) II. 1844, 56; *pro* Bovichtus, Val. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [[*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bovichthys** Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish) II. 1844, 56; *pro* Bovichtus, Val.
- bowerbankii** Tropaeum, J. De C. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II (50) 1837, 535.

- brachiata** Scorpaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. IV (2) 1803, 274 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- brachion** Scorpaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 259 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Brachionus** Schrank, Beytr. Nat. 1776, 102.—Verm. (Trem.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachionus** Anon. (ex Blumenb. MS), Mag. N. Phys. Naturg. VI. 1790, 54.—Coel. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachiopa** Rondani, N. Ann. Bologna [2] II. 1844, 459; *pro* Brachy→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachiopoda** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 131; *pro* Branch→, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachionus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155; *pro* Brachionus, Pall. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachipalpus** Rondani, N. Ann. Bologna [2] II. 1844, 456; *pro* Brachy→, Macq. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachipus** Bonaparte, J. Ac. Philad. IV (2) 1825, 259; Swainson, Birds W. Afr. I. 1837, 275; *pro* Brachy→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachirus** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fish. II, July 1839, 71.—P. [*non* Brachirus, pp. 187 & 303, *teste* G. P. W.].
- Brachon** Brullé, Expéd. Morée (Zool.) III. 1832, 381; *pro* Bracon, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachurus** Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 50; *pro* Brachy→, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachydontes** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 199; *pro* Brachi→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- brachygnatus** Sorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.
- Brachylaima** Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 341.—Verm. (Trem.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachylophus** C. Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosq. 1829, 89.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyneura** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 5; *pro* Brachi→, Rond. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyomus** Lacordaire, Gen. Col. VI. 1833, 130.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Brachypote** Waterhouse, 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim. 1902 est]. [anim.].
- Brachypterix** Brayley, Zool. Journ. III (2) 1827, 399; *pro* B—ryx, Horst. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachypternus** Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. Zool. [2] II. 1850, 489; *pro* B—pterus, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachypterus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1835, 289.—Col. (Curc.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- brachypterus** Exocoetus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1845 (1846), 265 [*teste* G. P. Whitley].
- Brachypteryx** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI. 1848, pp. 2 & 7.—A. (Grallae) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachypteryx** R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, III (5) 1848, 347 & 370.—A. [Rallidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Brachypteryx** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 30; *pro* B—rus, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Brachypus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 338; *pro* Brachyurus, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyrhynchus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col. (Curc.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyrhinus** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. III. 1802, 200.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyrynchus** Laporte, Mag. Zool. II. 1833, tab. 54; *pro* B—rhynchus, 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachystylus** Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1838 (1), 17; *pro* B—stilus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyteres** Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 50; *pro* B—teles, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachyternopicus** Malherbe, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 404; *pro* B—pternopicus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brachytrema** Morris, 1850 [*teste* Nomen. anim. 1851 est]. [anim.].
- brachyura** Monodelphis (Schr.), Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Jan. 1830, 351.—Didelphis.
- brachyura** Muscicapa, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 229 [*teste* Stresemann].
- Braclunia** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1834, 205; *pro* Brachmia, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Bradipus** de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817, 75; *pro* Bradypus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bradupus** Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. II. 1826, tab. 5; *pro* Bradypus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bradyterus** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136; *pro* B—pterus, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Braehinus** Laferté, Rev. Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1850, 236; *pro* Brachinus, Weber [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Branchelion** Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (2) 1850, 301; *pro* B—llion, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eranchellia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 240; *pro* B—llion, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchellio** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1829, 557; *pro* B—n, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brancheobdellion** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. 1838, 529; *pro* Branchio—, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchiarus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1574; *pro* B—rius, Mont. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchiobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 240.—Verm. (Hirud.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchiobdella** Moq.-T., Mon. Hirud., ed. 2, 1846, 298.—Verm. (Nemert.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchiobdellia** Westwood in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 400.—Verm. (Olig.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchiodella** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 723; *pro* B—bdella, Od. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Branchyostoma** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 4; *pro* Branchi— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brasiliana** Ersch & Gruber, Ency. (3) VI. 1835, 185; *pro* Basiliinna, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- brasiliensis** Donax (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 15 (1839).—Capsa.
- brassicae** Pieris (L.), var. aestiva, verna; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 220 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- bravaisii** Cyzicus, J. V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI. 1837 (Bull.), p. x [n. n.].
- brechowi** Inoceramus, Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII (2) 1840, 349 [*teste* L. R. C.].
- Brenta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brenthus** Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, I. 1801, 130; *pro* Brentus, Fab. 1787 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brepha** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 86; *pro* Brephos, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- breviceps** Delphinus, d'Urville in Schreber, Saeugth. VII., pl. 368, 1847.
- brevicornis** *pro* Mycetoporus *lege* Mycetoporus.
- brevifrons** Pandora, Hanley, Recent Shells, 1842, 49 [*teste* R. W.].
- brevimanus** Delphinus, d'Urville in Schreber, Saeugth. VII., pl. 360 [1844-46].
- brevipennis** Locusta, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 70.
- brevirostre** Tetracaulodon, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 630.
- breviusculus** Comus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 55 [*teste* Tomlin].
- breweri** Scapanus (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—Scalops.
- Briaraca** Busch, Arch. Anat. Physiol. Med. 1847, 180; *pro* Briareus, Q. & G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Briarea** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 122; *pro* Briareus, Q. & G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Briolophus** Weaver, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (44) June 1841, 303. = Bryolophus, Ehrb.
- Brion** Fischer de W., Nation. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 187 & 203; *pro* Prion, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brismaeus** J. E. Gray, Spicil. zool. I. 1828, 7; *pro* Brisnaeus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brissus** Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 61; *pro* Bryssus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- brochi** (*sic*) Isodora, J. R. Roth, Moll. spec. 1829, 23.
- Brontis** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 79; *pro* Brontes, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Broschus** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) 1827, 67; *pro* Broscus, Panz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brosmia** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 189 & 441; *pro* Brosmie, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- brownii** Reptensius; *lege* Reptinsius. [anim.].
- brumalis** Boreus, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [5].
- brumalis** Trichocera, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [10].
- brunneus** Cycas; *lege* Cylas. [anim.].
- Bryarea** Ball, Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1849, Not. 1850, 72; *pro* Briareus, Q. & G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bryaxis** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 81.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brychaetus** Agassiz, Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1844 (1845), 308.—P. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bryoniae** Papilio, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. I. 1805, 62 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Brysocrypta** Westwood, Introd. Classif. Ins. II., Syn. 1840, 118; *pro* Byr— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bryssus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Brythis** *id. ac* Brithys, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 282.

- Bubrestis** *err. pro* Buprestis, L.; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 448.
- Bucarda** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146; *pro* ? Buccardium, Meg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buccianops** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 139; *pro* Buccinanops, d'Orb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buccina** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) [1830], 143.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buccinigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buccinocochlea** Hermannsens, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 129.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buccinulum** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 143.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buccinus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 138.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bucephaloides** Pygaera, Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 238 [*teste* W. H. T. T.].
- Bucephalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bucephalum** Phylliroe, Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, XV. 1810, 65 [*teste* B. B. W.].
- Buceris** Burmeister (*ex* Dupont MS), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 145.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buchannia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 15; *pro* Buchanania, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bucheros** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. Tabl. Méth. 1804, 40; *pro* Buceros, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bucolus** Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
- Budites** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 553; *pro* Budytes, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buffonaria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 132; *pro* Bufon→, Sch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bulbiformis** Pyrus, T. Webster, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1814, 205 [*n. n.*].
- Bulimigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bulinopsis** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 29.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bulimulus** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 78.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Bullae** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 360; ? *err. pro* Bullaea.
- Bullea** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142; *pro* Bullaea, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Bulliana** J. E. Gray in M. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. I. 1842, 12.—G.
- Bullidium** p. 933; *lege* Tectibranch *non* Nud. [*teste* C. H. O'D.].
- Bulligenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- bullockii** Garrulus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- bullockii** Thalassidroma (*sic*), T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- Bulminus** Sow. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim. Bulmimus *est*].
- Bulveria** Hartlaub, Isis (Oken), 1845, 900; *pro* Bulweria, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- burdigalensis** Anatifa, A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. Paléont. I. 1849, 254 [*n. n.*].
- burdigalensis** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 23 (1839).
- burdigalensis** Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Deffr. MS), Gen. Shells (24) 1825, Pyrula, [2].
- burgeri** Trigla, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Poiss.) 1843, 35 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- burra** Lanius, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (15–16) Ap. 1834, plate.
- burrus** Silago; *lege* Sillago.
- bursaria** Epistomia; *lege* Epistomia.
- Busaetes** Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 652; *pro* Butaetes [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Butaster** A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (2) 1845, 146; *pro* Butastur [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Buthotrepis** J. Hall, N. H. New York, VI (1) 1847, 8.—*inc. sedis* ? Plantae; *teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*anim.*]
- Buthotrepis** Fitch, Tr. New York Agric. Soc. IX. 1849, 863.—Hydr. *inc. sedis* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Butirinus** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 324; *pro* Butyrinus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Byrsopages** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 261.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Byssomia** T. Say, Journ. Ac. Philad. I (2) 1818, 451 & 452; *pro* B—mya, Oken [*teste* Byssomya Goldfuss (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.*), Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 615.—L. [Nomen. anim.].
- byzene** Papilio, J. A. B. Bergsträsser, Ic. Pap. I. 1779, 8 [*teste* A. F. H.].

- Caccopsis** Reichenbach, 1850; *err.* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 406, *pro* Coccopsis.
- cachinnans** Herpetheres; *lege* Herpetotheres. [Nomen. anim.].
- Cacullanus** Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 21; *pro* Cuc→, Müll. 1777 [*teste*

- Cadosus** de Blainville (*ex Sav.* MS), Man. Actinol. 1834, Nouv. Add. 1837, 675.—Polyz., Chiaje (Cordonytes); Aud. = Calc. Alg. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Caecilium** J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. XIV. 1837, 648.—Corrod. Copeogn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caela** Lesson, Echo Monde savant [2] VI. 1842, 1035; *pro* Cela, Reich. 1852 [*sic, teste* Nomen. anim.].
- coelestina** Lycaena (? Stoll), *var. tristis*; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (4) 1850, 9 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Caelidia** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 217; *pro* Coelidia, Germ. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caeliodes** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 25; *pro* Coeliodes, Schoenh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caelocephalus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] III. 1845, 31; *pro* Coel→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caelogenys** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 341; *pro* Coelogenus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caeloperca** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] III. 1845, 28; *pro* Coel→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caelopoma** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] III. 1845, 31; *pro* Coel→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caelotes** Blackwall, Ann. Nat. Hist. [2] IV. 1849, 276; *pro* Coel→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- caementarius** Astacus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 188.
- Caenotherium** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 57; *pro* Caino→, Brav.
- Caepala** H. Link, Mag. N. Phys. Naturg. VI. 1799, 32; *pro* Cepola, L. 1764 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caereba** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 117; *pro* Coer→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- caerulatum** *pro* Janthocincla *lege* Ianthocincla.
- coerulata** Pranzina, p. 958; *lege* Pranzina.
- coerulescens** Drongo, S. A. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.
- caerulea** Littorina, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 11 [=Turbo caerulescens, Lam.].
- caeruleus** Mytilus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 179.
- caeruleus** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (7) 1801, 82 (fo.), 99 (4to.), pl. 40
- Caica** Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 198.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- caja** Arctorius; *lege* Arctornis.
- calacephalus** Agelaius, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 186. [Nomen. anim.].
- Calamophilus** Wood, Orn. Guide, 1837, pp. 193 & 219; *pro* C—philus, Forst. (Leach) [*teste* Calamophileurus Agassiz, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XXX. 1841, 84.—P [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calandra** Zimmermann in Bartram, Reise Carolina, 1793, 286.—A. (Pass.) n. n. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calapus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219; *pro* Calopus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calcedo** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1850, tab. 38; *pro* Alcedo, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calcepongia** Lamarck, Hist. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 560; *pro* Calcispongia, Bl.
- Calcocephalus** p. 987; *err. pro* Calocephalus. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calcodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] I. 1834, 118.—Col.
- calculiformis** Goniatites (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 342.—Ammonites.
- Calcytes** Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I. 1837, 98; *pro* Chalcites, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callianassa** Guérin-M., Ency. Méth. (Zool.) X (2) 1828, 768; *pro* Calli→, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calichen** Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 354; *pro* Callichen [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calichthys** Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 451; *pro* Calli→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- calidus** Hister, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 6.
- Caliga** Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, I. 1801, 130; *pro* Caligus, Müll. 1785 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caliomma** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, pp. 50 & 60; *pro* Calommata, Luc. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calionymus** Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. (Index) 1777, [2]; *pro* Calli→, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caliptera** Cecidomyia, A. Fitch, Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. V. 1845, [36] [1846].
- caliptomena** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 43; *pro* Calli→, Ratil. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calirrhoe** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* Callirhoe, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Caliste** Brehm, Handb. Liebh. Stuben-Vög. 1832, pp. xxi & 392; *pro* Calli→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calistrix** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 27; *pro* Calli→, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callithrix** Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 13; *pro* Calli→, Erx. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callaeus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38; *pro* Callaeas, Forst. 1788 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callaenia** Huebner, Verz. Schmett. (Regist.) 1826, 37; *pro* Callaenia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callapa** Megerle, Cat. Ins. I. 1801, [16]; *pro* Calappa, Web. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calleia** F. Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin, 1832 [1833], 124; *pro* Calleida, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callepteryx** Hagen, Syn. Libell. Eur. 1840, 61; *pro* Cale→, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callexix** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 174; *pro* Callithrix, Erx. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callicephalus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, pp. 58 & 60; *pro* Callocephalon, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callichrus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 347 & 353; *pro* Callichrous, Ham. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callichthys** Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 451.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callichthys** Agassiz, Rech. Poiss. Foss. III., 213 [1843].—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callichtys** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 207; *pro* Callichthys, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callidrias** Feisthamel, Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1839, explic. tab. 17–19; *pro* Callidryas, B. & L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calligraphapha** Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123; *pro* C—grapha, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callimophilus** Selby, Cat. Typ. Birds, 1840, 11; *pro* Calamo→, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callimosoma** Gory (ex Hope MS), Mag. Zool. VI. 1836, expl. tab. 166–167, [8].—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callinidea** Hoeven, Handb. Zool. I. 1850, 641; *pro* Callianidea, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callinisea** Hoeven, Handb. Zool. I. 1850, 641; *pro* Callianisea, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliomoris** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82; *pro* C—us, Lac. 1800 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliongmus** Linck, Mag. N. Phys. Naturg. VI (3) 1790, 34; *pro* C—nymus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliprasum** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 59; *pro* C—son, White [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- calliptera** Locusta, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10. [anim.].
- Calliptiles** F. Walker, List Hym. Coll. B. M. I. 1846, 99; *pro* Callep→, Hal. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliptorhynchus** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1842, 67; *pro* Callep→, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callirhoe** Newman, Entomologist, I. 1840, 3.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callirhole** Eschscholtz, Syst. Acal. 1829, 96; *pro* C—rhoe, P. & L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliroe** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 154; *pro* C—rhoe, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Callisphyrus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 26; *pro* Callisphyris, Newm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliste** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. 1825, 253.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callitriche** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 736; *pro* Callithrix, Erx. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Callitrichoderma** Oken, Isis, 1818, p. 1882; *pro* Callitricod→, Poli, 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callitrix** Geoffroy & Cuvier, Cat. Mamm. 1803, 5; *pro* Callithrix, Erx. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calliurus** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callocephalus** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 27; *pro* Calo→, G. & C. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calloas** Daudin, Traité Orn. I. 1800, 410; *pro* Callaeas, Forst. 1788 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calloenas** Reichenbach, Handb. Orn. Syn. Av. (2) [1847], [3]; *pro* Calaeas, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callopteryx** Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 61; *pro* Calo→, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callorhinchus** Lacépède, H. N. Poiss. I. 1798, 400; *pro* C—rynchus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callorhincus** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 104 & 333; *pro* C—rynchus, Gron. 1763 [*teste*

- Callorhynchus** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 382; *pro* C—rynchus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callorhyncus** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 380; *pro* C—rynchus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callorinchus** Grtith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. N. 1834, 97; *pro* C—rynchus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- callosum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- callosa** Pleurotoma, Kiener (ex Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 50 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Callyodon** Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 449.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callyonimus** *et* C—nymus; Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 11 & 15; *pro* Callionymus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callysaurus** de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, IV. 1835, 250.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Callytrum** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.—Col.
- Calocasia** Ochsenheimer & Huebner, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim. *err. pro* Colocasia].
- Calocochlia** Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (Syst. Uebers.) 1840 = Calocochlea [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calodora** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1844, 247; *pro* Calodera, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caloena** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves Add.) 1845, 4; *pro* Caloenas, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calogenus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 304; *pro* Coelogenus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calonotus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 59; *pro* Calonotos, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calophryne** Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33; *pro* Kalophrynus, Tsch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- calophthalmus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Rep. 12 Brit. Assoc. 1842 (1843), 17 [*non* Rafin. *teste* G. P. W.].
- Caloptera** Frivaldszky in Herrich-S., Syst. bearb. Schmett. Europ. II. 1846, 97.—Lep. (Saturn.) [*teste* Nomen. anim. *aliud* gen. Geom. est].
- Calopterus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137; *pro* Caloptenus, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calorhamphus** Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. 1842, 374; *pro* C—ramphus, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calosota** J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. XIII. 1836, 596.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Calospilus** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 49; *pro* Calospilos [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calybeus** Lesson, Compl. Bufton, VI. 1839, 106; *pro* Chalybaeus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calydonus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calymaena** Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 289; *pro* Calymena, Desm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calymnation** Desmarest, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 81; *pro* Callimation, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calymmene** Koenig, Icon. Foss. sect. 1825, 2; *pro* Calymena, Desm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyonymus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 367; *pro* Callionymus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptanolena** C. Ranzani, Mem. stor. Nat. I. 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Calythorhynchus** Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. Navig. II. 1837, 313; *pro* Calyptorhynchus, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptomeina** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 34; *pro* C—mena, Rafin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptomene** Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III. 1826, 318; *pro* C—a, Rafin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptomenes** Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 531; *pro* C—a, Rafin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptorynchus** Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 219; *pro* C—rhynchus, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptra** Bruguière (ex Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 535.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptraea** Lamarck, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I. tab. post p. 90, 1799.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptraeigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Calyptrea** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143; *pro* Calyptroea, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Camarotus** Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. I. 1833, 185.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Camarynychus** Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 201; *pro* C—rhynchus, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cameleopardalis** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 23; *pro* Camelo→, Schr. 1781 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Camelius** Bowdich, Anal. Classif. Mamm. 1821, 79; *pro* Camelus, L. 1758 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- camelus** Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 443. [anim.].
- Camopsis** Rahnesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [teste Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Campanula** Westendorf, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruges, IV. 1843, 304.—Hydroid, [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campanulina** P. J. v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Sci. Belg. XIV (1) 1847, 457.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].
- Campichaeta** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 62; *pro* C—choeta, Macq. [teste Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Campilodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 205; *pro* Kampilodon, Fab. 1798 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campilopterus** Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Ency: [3] VI. 1835, 176; *pro* Campy→ [teste Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Campilorhynchus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 235; *pro* Campy→, Spix [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campilrhynchus** Gistel, Ins.-Doubl. Walworth, 1834, 27.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Camponea** Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (Bull.) 1842, p. xlviii; *pro* Campodea, Westw. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Camportia** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 343; *pro* Campontia, Johnst. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Camptocerus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 91.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campognatha** G. R. Gray (ex Leach MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV., expl. pl. 76, 1832.—Hym. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Camptoneura** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 6; *pro* C—nevra, Macq. [teste Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Camptorhynchus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 86.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Camptrorhynchus** "Eyton," C. L. Bonaparte, Geogr. List Birds Eur. Amer., Ap. 1833, 53 [teste C. W. R.].
- Camptosia** Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1840, expl. tab. 14, 1841; *pro* Comptosia [teste Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Campylipus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. II. 1840, 160; *pro* Campulipus, Kirb. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campylodon** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1832, 343; *pro* K→, Fab. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campylops** Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 119.—A. [n. n., teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campylorynchus** M. Wied, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 163; *pro* C—rhynchus, Spix [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campylotus** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 162; *pro* Campu→, Guett. 1770 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Campylus** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. VII. 1844, 45; *pro* Campylorhynchus, Spix [teste Nomen. anim.].
- canadensis** Harpagonotherium; *lege* Harpagmotherium. [anim.].
- canalicul.** Cyclus, Hoppe & Hornschuch, Tageb. Reise adriat. Meers, 1818, 283 [n. n.].
- Cancellarigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] viii.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- cancellata** Conferva, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 720 [syn. Vesicularia spinosa; teste S. F. H.].
- cancellata** Cucullaea, Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (1) 1847, 428.
- cancellata** Cypha (Sow.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.—Spongia.
- cancellata** Stichopora, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 622.
- Canchroma** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56; *pro* Cancroma, L. 1766 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cancrites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 166.—Ceph. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cancrofagus** S. D. W., Analyst, III. 1836, 207; *pro* Cancrophagus, Kaup [teste Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cancromus** Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. Vög. 1844, 35; *pro* Cancroma, L. 1766 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Candela** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 166.—Ceph. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Candelabrum** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 284.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].
- candens** Polyommatus, Herrich-S., Syst. bearb. Schmett. Europ. I Tab. 49 [1844], tab. 133 [1845] [teste A. F. H.].

- candidus** T[antalus], Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 582 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Candiella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 100.—G. [*teste* Tomlin].
- Canephorus** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, Index [1]; *pro* Corephorus, Grube [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Canicula** Daubenton, Ency. Méth. (Zool.) I. 1782, 41.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Canistrum** Bruguière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I [1789], 582.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Canna** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 307.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Canoceras** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Moscou, XVII. 1844, 757; *pro* Conoceras, Bronn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Canthapleura** Sw. = Acanthopleura, Guild, [*teste* E. R. S.]. [anim.].
- Canthropus** Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 335; *pro* C—pes, Montf. [*teste* Nomen.].
- cantonensis** Cyprinus, Forster in Faunula Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- canus** Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- Caos** Brera, Mem. Verm. 1811, pp. 9 & 255; *pro* Chaos, L. 1767 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- capensis** Ictonyx, J. J. Kaup, Das Thierr. 1835, 353 [*teste* Palmer]. [anim.].
- Caphiodon** Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) 1849, 355; *pro* Scaphiodon, 1843 [*teste* Nomen.].
- capillaris** Medu-ites, Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1825, 108.
- Capisteria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 187.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- capitata** Plustra, Hogg in Brewster's Hist. Stockton, 1827, 36 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- capito** Globiceps, Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 326.
- Caproea** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1842, 172; *pro* Caprea, Og. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Capsigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Capsularia** Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 665.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
- Capulis** Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 58 & 243; *pro* Capulus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caracalla** Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (2), 232; *pro* Carocolla, Schum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caracolina** Oken, Isis, 1823, 737; *pro* Caracollina, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caracolla** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 31; *pro* Caracolus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caracolla** J. C. Albers, Heliceen, 1850, 120.—G.
- Carangus** L. Grmith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X (Pisces) 1834, 355.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Caranthia** Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII. 1850, 191; *pro* Ceranthia, 1830
- carasius** Cyprinus; *lege* carassius. [anim.].
- Carcharias** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii [non Rafin. Cuv. *teste* G. P. W.].
- carcini** Sarculina, J. V. Thompson, Ent. Mag. III. 1836, 456.
- Carcinium** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 96.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Carcinococcus** G. de Natale, Descr. Plojaria, 1850, 15.—Cr.
- cardamines** Pontia (L.), *var.* turritis; Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 156 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Cardicellus** Millepora, Cavolini, Abh. Pflanzen-Th. Mittelmeeres, 1813, 32 & 33.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Cardigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cardilla** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. [2] II. 1848, 258; *pro* Cardilia, Desh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cardiocera** Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1846 (1847), 108; *pro* Cardiacera [*teste* Nomen.].
- Cardiodonta** Hall, P. Amer. Assoc. II. 1850, 349.—Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cardiolithus** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 179.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cardiomerus** Hope, Col. Man. (2) 1838, 73; *pro* C—a, Bassi [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cardiolepus** Motshulski, Käf. Russl. tab. 1850, no. 10.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carditigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- carditoides** Venerupis; *lege* Venerupis.
- cardui** Hesperia, Godart, Tabl. Méth. Lépid. France, 1823, 63 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Caregonus** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105; *pro* Coregonus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cariam** P. Selby, Cat. Typ. Birds, 1840, 54; *pro* Cairina, Flem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caricella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. Form. I (4) Oct. 1835, 44.—G.
- Caricus** *id.* ac Coricus; A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 16.—P.
- Carillus** Goodsir, 1845; *teste* Vosmaer, Zool. Anz. VIII. 1885, 218.—Cr. (Cop.).

- Carina** Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 122; *pro* Cairina, 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- carinatus** Hydrus, Cuvier; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 554.
- carinata** Terebratula, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. x, f. 6.
- carinifera** Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of No. 8, Feb. 1837, 4.
- Cariocatactes** Koch, Syst. Baier. Zool. 1816, 424; *pro* Caryo→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cariocrinites** Bronn, Lethaea, 1834, 64; *pro* Caryo→, Say [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cariophyllia** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 308 & 333; *pro* Caryo→, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cariophyllus** Slawikowski, Abh. Würm. mensh. 1819, 56; *pro* Chario→, Bl. 1782 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carkinodes** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 705.—Arach. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Carnifer** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1849, 28; *pro* C→x, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carocolla** Lamarck, II. N. An. s. Vert. VI (2) 1822, 94.—G.
- Carocolla** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1832, 30.—G.
- Carocollina** Beck, Index Anim. p. 1107; *err. pro* Caracollina, Ehr., q. v.
- Carocollus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 172; *pro* Caracollus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carocolus** Beck, Index Moll. 1837, 31; *pro* Caracollus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carolina** Engelmann, Bibl. hist.-nat. 1846, 464; *pro* Cavo→, Ab. 1791 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- carolina** Papilio Helic., Herbst & Jablonsky, Natursyst. Insekt. (Schmett.) IV. 1790, 131.
- Carpalimus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 303.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Carpolithis** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1847, 51.—? Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carpopsis** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—? Coel. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carracara** F. Boie, Isis, 1822, 548; *pro* Caracara, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Carteromerus** Laferté, Mon. Anthic. 1848, 71.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cartissa** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 189.—Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- carunculata** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 109 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- carunculata** Anas, "Illiger", Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1816-17 [1819], 176 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- carunculus** Xanthornis; *lege* Xanthornus. [Nomen. anim.].
- Carvanica** Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 788; *pro* Carvanaca, Hodg. [*teste* Caryedon Schoenherr (ex Steven MS), Curc. Disp. 1826, 29.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryocatactes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 65.—A. (Coccygom.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryocathactes** Burmeister in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. XIII. 1840, 144; *pro* Caryocat→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryocistites** d'Orbigny, Prod. Pal. I. 1850, 23; *pro* Caryocys→, Buch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryophyllaeus** Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 356; *pro* Chariophyllus, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryolithis** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1847, 43.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryophilla** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157; *pro* Caryophyllia, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryophyllaeus** Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II. 1801, 51; *pro* C→phyllaeus, Gm. 1790 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [[*teste* Nomen. anim.].]
- Caryophilleus** Beneden, Mém. Ac. Belg. XXV. 1850, 22; *pro* C→phyllaeus, Gm. 1790
- Caryophyllus** Zeder, Anl. Nat. Eingeweidew. 1803, 245; *pro* Chariophyllus, Bl. 1782 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Caryophyllea** Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reis., tab. vi, 1819; *pro* Caryophyllia, Lam. [*teste* Caryophylloeus Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 638; *pro* Chariophyllus, Bl. 1782 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Caryophyllus** Abildgaard, Skr. Naturh.-Selsk. I. 1790, 31; *pro* Chario→, Bl. 1782 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Casearius** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70; *pro* Casuarius, Br. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cashmorhynchus** Swainson in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. 1831 [1832], 233 & 492; *pro* Casmarchinos, Temm. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Casida** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 17; *pro* Cassida, Brunn. 1772 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Casignathus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. II. 1840, 169; *pro* Casignetetus, MacL. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Casmarynchos** Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III. 1830, 376; *pro* Casmarchinos, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Casmorhynchus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 30; *pro* Casma→ [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Casoarius** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 63.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Caspa** *pro* Capsa, Lam.; L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Coq. III. 1802, 18 [teste Tomlin].
- Cassidarea** Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1810, 209; *pro* C—ria, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cassidix** Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—A. [subg. ad Calao, teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cassidula** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 181; *pro* C—us, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cassigenus** Renier, Tav. Clasif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] viii.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cassiopeia** Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1818, 178; *pro* C—pea, P. & L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cassuarus** Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 726; *pro* Casuarus, Br. 1760 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- castanea** Chrysomela, Hoppe & Hornschuch, Tageb. Reise adriat. Meers, 1818, 282 [n. n.].
- castanea** Terebratula, Schafh. int'l. Geogn. Unters. sudbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 112.
- castanotus** Cinclosoma, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (1) 1 Dec. 1840 [teste G. M. M.].
- Catachysium** H. Link, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. II. 1830, 441.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cataracta** Retzius in Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1800, 160; *pro* Cath→, Brünn. 1764 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catarhactes** Brandt, Bull. Ac. St Pétersb. Sci. II. 1837, 314; *pro* Catarractes, Br. 1760 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catarrhacta** Strickland, Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 40; *pro* Catharacta, Brünn. 1764 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catarrhactes** Odmann, Vet. Ak. nya Handl. VII. 1786, 74; *pro* Catharacta, Brünn. 1764 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catatostoma** Sandb.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1873, 108; *err. pro* Catantostoma, Sandb. 1842.
- Catatrophorus** Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1849, 84; *pro* Cato→, Bonap. 1827 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catenaria** Zeder in Goeze, Nachtr. Naturg. Eingeweidew. 1800, 207.—Verm. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catenaria** C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect., unpublished pl. xiii, f. 151.—Cor. [anim.].
- catenatus** Crotulurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- catenata** Lepralia, G. Johnston (ex Peach MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 393 [n. n., teste S. F. H.].
- Caterectes** Acassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 68; *pro* Caterectus, Schoenh. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cathaphractus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 207; *pro* Cataph→, Bl. 1793 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catharracta** Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum New York, II. 1828, 362; *pro* Catharacta, Brünn. 1764 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catharthes** d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. IX [1835], tab. 1; *pro* Cathartes, Ill. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cathartista** d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. IV. 1834, 31 & 38; *pro* Catharista, Vieill. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cathetura** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 363; *pro* C—us [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catinuslactis** Bruguière (ex Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 530.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catocheilus** Guérin-M., Mag. Zool. (2) IV. 1842, 9; *pro* Catocheilus [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catogygus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; *pro* C—pygus, Ag. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Catomismus** lege Catomismus, Dej.
- caudavittata** Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish. 1845), 24 [teste G. P. W.].
- caudex** Muscicapa, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 421 [teste C. W. R.].
- caudisetis** Echeneis, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper [p. 3] [n. n.].
- Caudiverba** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II. 1827, 56; *pro* C—verbera, Laur. 1768 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cayman** M. Graves, Isis (Oken), 1821, 543.—R. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cebblepyrus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 30; *pro* C—is [teste Nomen. anim.].
- cebreus** Caelenorrhinus; lege Celaen→.
- Cechemus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) (3) III. 1845, 47.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cecilia** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78; *pro* Caecilia, L. 1758 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cecilia** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93; *pro* Caecilia, Lac. 1800 [teste Nomen. anim.].

- cecilia* Papilio, Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, II. 1777, 98 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Ceix* G. Fischer, Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 178; *pro* Ceyx, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celaena* Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. (1) 1849, 214.—Lep. (Nym.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celaeno* Owen, Phil. Trans. 1844, 84; *pro* Kelaeno, Muenst. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celano* J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. II. 1825, 243; *pro* Celaeno, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celato* Gioeni, Descr. Test. 1783, 25.—Pter. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celeopicus* Hartlaub, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (2) 1850, 63; *pro* C—os [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celibe* Laporte, Hist. An. artic. (Ins.) II. 1840, 227; *pro* Cilibe, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Celina* Westwood, Introd. Clas.-if. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 102; *pro* Celma, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- celtis* Papilio, Laicharting in Fuessly, Arch. Ins. 1782 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Cenchraea* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 4; *pro* Cenchrea, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cenchramus* Zander, Nat. Vög. Meckl. (7) 1849, 552; *pro* Cynchramus, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cenchreis* Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1839, 773; *pro* Cenchris, 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cenchrus* Link, Besch. Nat.-Samml. Rostock (2) 1807, 64; *pro* Cenchris, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cenimidium* Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 612; *pro* Cnemidium, Goldf.
- Centastrea* d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. 1849, 9.—Anthoz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centhorus* Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 66.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centracantha* Rafinesque, Ind. Ittiol. Sicil. 1810, 67; *pro* C—us [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centracantus* Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrarchis* Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 80; *pro* C—us, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrifugus* Bronn (*ex* His. MS), Lethaea, I. 1834, 96.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrochila* *emend.* *pro* C—cheila; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.
- Centrodes* Klug, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, VI. 1807, 217.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- centrognathus* Zanchus; *lege* *centrognathos* Zancus.
- Centrolopus* Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 395; *pro* C—lophus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centronatus* Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 7; *pro* C—notus, Schn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrophanes* Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1829, 192; *pro* Centro— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrophis* Fitzinger (? *ex* Hempr. MS), Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrophus* Schlegel, Nat. Verh. Haarlem, XIX. 1831, 245; *pro* C—pus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centropilites* S. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 128.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centropoma* Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 333; *pro* C—us, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centropistris* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X. 1834, 117; *pro* C—tis, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centroproctus* C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem. {anim.].
- Centropus* Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 35 & 36; *pro* C—podus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centropyx* Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 30; *pro* K—, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrosaurus* Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 78 & 79.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centrotus* Megerle, Cat. Ins. II. 1802, [14].—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Centurus* Audubon, Syn. Birds, 1839, pp. x & 188; *pro* Conurus, Kuhl [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cepedianus* Lophotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, pl. 301 [*non* 1803, 1809, 1812, 1817 vel 1829].
- Cephalacanthes* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X. 1834, 138; *pro* C—us, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalacanthus* Beyrich (*ex* Otto MS), S. B. Ak. Berlin, 1848, 29.—P. (Elasm.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalacteus* Kolenati, Melet. Ent. V. 1846, 168; *pro* Cephaloc—, Duf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalates* J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XIV. 1832, 276; *pro* Cephalo—, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalepes* Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. LI [=II] 1839, 178 & 258; *pro* C—is, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalocanthes* Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 80; *pro* Cephalacanthus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cephalocanthus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, p. xxxiv; *pro* Cephalo→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalocotyleum** Diesing, Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 617.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalocterus** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. 1835, 376; *pro* C—teus, Duf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalolithis** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1847, 51.—? Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalolophus** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 445; *pro* Cephalophus, Sm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephaloptera** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 138; *pro* C—us, Risso [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalopteram** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X. 1834, 617; *pro* C—us, Risso [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalostenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1834, 183.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalothoptera** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, p. xlv; *pro* Cephalopterus, Risso [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalotrix** Orsted, Plattwurm. 1844, 81; *pro* C—thrix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephalotus** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. (1) XLIX. 1831, 14; *pro* C—tes, Geoff. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephanodes** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1835, 405; *pro* Cepho→, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephenemya** Robineau-D., Mém. prés. Ac. France, II. 1830, 26; *pro* C—myia, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cepheus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III (1847), 558; *pro* Cepphus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cephus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1184; *pro* Cepphus, Pall. 1769 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cepinula** Schaffhaeuth, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.—? Rh.
- Cepilephyrus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II (3) 1829, tab. 79; *pro* Ceblepyris, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cepolus** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 333; *pro* Cepola, L. 1764 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceracampa** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 235.—Lep. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Ceraclea** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 136.—Trich. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceramianthema** Agassiz (ex Donati, 1750), Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 6.—Coel. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceramites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 206.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceraphoron** C. E. Hofmann, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 1834, 13; *pro* Ceraphron, Jur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceraphron** Gistel & Bromme, Handb. Nat. 1850, 468; *pro* Bethylus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerapterinus** Westwood, Ent. Mag. V. 1838, 501; *pro* C—terus, Swed. 1788 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerapterus** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic., Ins. III. 1840, 276; *pro* C—terocerus, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerastoma** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 134; *pro* Cero→, Conr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerastus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Col. [*nomen ab ipso auctore statim reiectum; teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 206.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratoblepharis** Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratodon** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 18 f. n. ? = Kerodon, F. Cuv.].
- Ceratoides** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 18 [ex Scheuchz. 1702].—Ceph.
- Ceratoides** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 207.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratopachis** Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. II. 1842, 5.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratophora** Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii; *pro* Cerophora, d'Orb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratophiris** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1820, 106; *pro* C—ys [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratophys** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX. 1831, Syn. 101; *pro* C—phrys, Wied [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratorhina** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 76; *pro* C—rrhina, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratorhynchus** Sundevall, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1835 [1836], 130; *pro* Cerorhinca, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ceratorrhina** Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. nat. IV. 1830, 348; *pro* Cerorhinca, 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratorrhina** Blanchard, Cat. Collect. Ent. I. 1850, 30; *pro* Ceratorrhina, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratorynchus** Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 254; *pro* Cerorhinca, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratotus** Burmeister, Z. Ent. Germar, II. 1840, 39; *pro* Ceroy's, Aud.-S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceratophis** South, Ency. metrop. VII. 1845, tab. 7; *pro* Ceratophrys, Wied [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceraunites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 207.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerbera** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 768; *pro* Coereba, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercarea** Mudie in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 660; *pro* Cercaria, Müll. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercibus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 67; *pro* Cercibis, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercocephala** Burmeister, Arch. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 48; *pro* Cerocephala, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercoloptes** Gloger, Handb. Naturg. I. 1841, p. xxviii; *pro* C—leptes, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercopales** C. E. Hofmann, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 1834; *pro* Ceropales, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercopithecus** Brünich, Zool. Fundam. 1772, 34 & 40.—M. [Lasiopyg.; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercopsis** Billberg, Syn. Scand. I (2) tab. A, 1828; *pro* Cereopsis, Lath. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercopythecus** Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 49; *pro* C—pithecus, Brunn. 1772 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercropis** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 43; *pro* Cecropis, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cercus** Hogg, Zoologist, III. 1845, 1053 & 1054; *pro* Circus, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cerealis** Cecidomyia, A. Fitch, Trans. New York State Agric. Soc. V. 1845, [33] [1846].
- Cerhorhinchus** J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 29; *pro* Cerorhinca, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerictes** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 140 & 165; *pro* C—tius, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerithiigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. 1807 [i.e. 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerodon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 18.—M. = Kerodon, F. Cuv.
- Ceromyia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 7; *pro* C—mya, Rob.-D. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceroplatus** Schellenberg, Gatt. Flieg. 1803, 16–17, tab. 12.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceropleura** d'Orb. 1841; Cossmann (ex Fischer), Essai Paléœconch. I. 1895, 133 [*teste* E. R. S., sed ? MS Mus. Paris].
- Cerorhinca** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 97; *pro* C—rhinca, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerous** d'Orbigny & Gervais, Voy. Amér. mérid. IX. 1847 (Mamm.), tab. 20; *pro* Cervus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cerrifoliae** Cecidomia, Passerini, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] I. 1850, 475. [anim.].
- Certhialauda** Burmeister, Verz. Mus. Halle, 1850, 36; *pro* Certhialauda, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cerythus** Hahn, Vög. Asien (1) 1818, expl. tab. 4; *pro* Corythus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cesio** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85; *pro* Caesio, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cesiomorus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85; *pro* Caesiomorus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cestulatus** Turdus; v. *ustulatus*. [Nomen. anim.].
- Cetochylus** Roussel, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] I. 1834, 336; *pro* C—chilus, p. 333 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cetocine** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* Cetocis, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cetosia** Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 200; *pro* Cethosia, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceuthocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129; *pro* Ceutocerus, Germ. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ceux** Mueller in Temminck, Verh. Nederl. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) 1847, 470; *pro* Ceyx, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- zeylanensis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 232; in some issues cingalensis [*teste* C. W. R.].
- ceylonica** Pandora, Hanley, Recent Shells, 1842, 50 [*teste* R. W.].
- Chaelephthicum** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 284 [err. *pro* Coeloptychium].
- Chaemeza** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 25 & 231; *pro* Chamaeza, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Chaenictithys** Richardson, Zool. Voy. "Ereb.-Terr." II (Fish.) 1844, 12; *pro* Channictithys, 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaenodelphis** Wagner in Schreber, Säugeth. VII (137) 1847, p. viii; *pro* C—phinus, Eschr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaenoramphus** Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. VII, 1830, 385.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaeropithecus** Sénéchal, Dict. pittor. VIII, 1839, 428.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaetophorus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 3, II, 1828, 255.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Chaetopteros** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 280; *pro* C—us, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaima** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII, 1829, 398; *pro* Chauna, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chalcides** Rueppell, N. Wurhelth. Abyss. (Vog.) 1835, 62; *pro* Chalcites, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chalcis** Cuvier, Lec. Anat. I, 1800, tab. 3; *pro* Chalcides, Laur. 1768 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- chalcites** Phalaena Noctua, Esper, Schneitt. IV, 1789, 447.
- Chalcolampra** Blanchard, Voy. Pôle Sud (Zool.) IV, 1833, 328.—Col [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chalcophanes** Temminck, Pl., color. II, Gen. Lorient, [p. 2] 1838 [1825].—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaligidoma** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 214; *pro* Chalicodoma, Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chalis** Kolliker, Giorn. Ist. Lomb. (Bibl. Ital.) XVI, 1847, 248; *pro* Chalidis, Quatr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chalisoma** Swainson, Hist. Classit. Fish. II, 1839, 325; *pro* C—us [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamaepelea** Tschudi, F. Peru. (Orn.) 1844, 45; *pro* C—lia, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamaepholas** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I, 1846, 219.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamaesaura** Schneider, Hist. Amph. II, 1801, 205.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamaetrachaea** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 18; *pro* C—trachaea, Br. 1792 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamaezusa** Burmeister, Verz. Mus. Halle, 1850, 45; *pro* C—zosa, Cab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamba** McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II, 1842, 562; *pro* Chanda, Ham. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamea** Hartlaub, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (2) 1848, 17; *pro* Chamaea, Gamb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamelea** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I, 1846, 220; *pro* C—laea, Br. 1792 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chameleolis** Duméril & Bibron, Erpét. IV, 1837, 168 & 171.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chameleon** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II, 1822, 272.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamelion** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil., n. s. X, 1825, 200; *pro* C—leon, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamepholas** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I, 1846, 220.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamesaurus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76; *pro* Chamaesaura, Schn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chametrichaea** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I, 1846, 220; *pro* Chamaetrachaea, Br. 1792 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamoea** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III (App.) 1849, 9; *pro* Chamaea, Gamb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamoelopsis** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX, 1831, Syn., 45; *pro* Chamae→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamoepelia** Lesson, Echo Monde Savant (2) XI, 1845, 8; *pro* Chamae→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamoerrhipes** Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III, 1834, 160.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamoetrachaea** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 235; *pro* Chamae→, Br. 1792 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamoera** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I (1846), 212; *pro* Chamaeza, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chamostraea** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I, 1846, 220.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Champse** Merrem, Syst. Amph. 1820, 36.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Channomuraena** Richardson, Voy. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish.) 1844, 96.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- chapmani** Mastodon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 706 [*nou* Hays sp.].
- Charadias** Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 475; *pro* Charadrius, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Charadinus** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 339; *pro* Charadrius, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Charadrus** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 256; *pro* Charadrius, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Charagus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII. 1818, 447—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Charanx** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 176 & 441; *pro* Caranx, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- chariclea** Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Neueste Mag. I (5) 1794, 588 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- charidea** Papilio, Schn. 1794; in Sherborn, Index Anim. I., p. 199 *lege* chariclea.
- Charinotus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 34; *pro* C—tes, Aud.-S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- charloni** Anthocaris; *lege* charlonia.
- charmione** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 205.
- charpentieri** Ammonites, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 142.
- Charta** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 161.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chasiampis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849, App., 12; *pro* Chasiempis, Cab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chasmarhynchus** Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 224; *pro* Casmarrhynchus, Temm. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chasmarrhynchus** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 773; *pro* Casmarrhynchus, Temm. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chasmatoptera** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 363; *pro* C—us [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chasmopterus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 567; *pro* Chasmatopterus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chauliodes** Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, pp. iii & 99; *pro* C—us, Schn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaunonotus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1845, tab. 72; *pro* C—notus, 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chaussa** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 94; *pro* Chauna, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheilete** Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1826, 181; *pro* Cheyletus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheilnus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, 166; *pro* Cheilinus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheilobus** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II. 1817, 127.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheilodactyla** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 393; *pro* C—us, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheilodromus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 64; *pro* C—as, Ruepp. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheilostoma** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi; *pro* Chelostoma, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheirogallus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 338; *pro* C—galeus, Geoff. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheironectes** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 191; *pro* Chiro—, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheiopachys** Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 268; *pro* C—us, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheiopotamus** Ritgen, Nat. Einth. Säugeth. 1824, 45; *pro* Chaero—, Desm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheirotherium** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 9; *pro* Chiro—, Kaup [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelanops** Gervais in Gay, Hist. Chili (Zool. IV.) 1849, 13.—Ar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelidones** Gloger, Not. Nat. Heilk. XVI. 1827, 279; *pro* Chelidis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelidoura** Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1831, 36; *pro* C—dura, Berth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelidra** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 68; *pro* Chelydra, Schw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelio** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 333; *pro* Cheilio, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelisoma** Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 45 & 236; *pro* Chelyosoma, B. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelliphaga** Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [3] XI. 1838, 319; *pro* Meliphaga, Lewin [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelmo** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182a]; *pro* Chelmon, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelochelidon** Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 413; *pro* Gelo—, 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelone** Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Paris, I. 1805, 610.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Chelonia** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., Anz. 1816, 62; *pro* C—ias [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelonichthys** Agassiz, Poiss. foss. I. 1840, p. xxxiii.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelonides** Boisduval, Icon. Hist. Lepid. II. 1835, 115.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelonites** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 109; *pro* Celonites, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelopus** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 127.—Ar. (*inc. sedis*) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chelysoma** Gravenhorst, Vergl. Zool. 1843, 63; *pro* Chelyosoma, B. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheniscus** Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 404.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheniskus** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. NLIX. 1831, 59; *pro* Cheniscus, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chenogeranus** T. Brown, Rept. Council Manchester N. H. Soc. 1842, 4.—A. [anim.].
- Chenolopex** Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 404; *pro* C—alopex, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chenondopora** Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (4) 1833, 243; *pro* Chenen→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chenopsis** Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. I (Introd. Uccelli) 1841, [16]; *pro* Chenopis, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cherax** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 88 & 89.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheronectis** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 212; *pro* Chir→, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheropus** Motschulsky, Käf. Russl., tab. no. 9, 1850; *pro* Cheporus, Dahl [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chersydrus** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 75; *pro* Chersydrus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chersidrus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183; *pro* Chersy→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Chersis** Latreille, Cours Ent. 1831, 542.—Ar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chersydreas** Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 207; *pro* Chersydrus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- “Chetis Kaup & Scholl,” Isis (Oken), 1835, 346.—M. [*n. n.*; *non* 1834, *teste* Palmer].
- Chetoblemma** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 197; *pro* Chaet→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chetodipterus** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 333; *pro* Chaeto→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chetogaster** Gervais, Bull. Ac. Brux. V. 1838, 15; *pro* Chaeto→, Baer [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chetopterus** Audouin & Edw., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1833, 416; *pro* Chaeto→, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cheu** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II. 1828, 374 [? *err. pro* Chen].
- Cheuletus** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 127; *pro* Cheyletus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- delle Chiaje** Lygaeus, F. W. Hope, Descr. Ins. foss. [1848], 6.
- Chianopelas** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 168.—R. [*nom. MS in syn.*].
- childrenii** Sylvia, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- Chilenodon** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 35; *pro* Chel→, Berth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- chilensis** Ardea, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 205.
- chilensis** Tringa, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 206.
- Chilobotrus** Duméril & Bibron, Erpét. VI. 1844, 610; *pro* C—thrus, 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chilodorus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 171; *pro* Chydorus, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chilodus** Giebel, Fauna Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.—P. (Elasm.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chilonychia** G. Tilesius, Isis (Münich) (5) 1850, 75.—*emend. pro* C—cha, Lacord.
- Chiloraema** Stein, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (2) 1840, 325; *pro* Chlor→, Duj. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chimarra** Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Mand.) 1829, 318.—Trichopt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chimera** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92; *pro* Chimaera, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chimera** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147; *pro* Chimaera, Poli, 1791 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chimophasia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 75 & 81; *pro* Cheim→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chimpansee** Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 76.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Chionella** J. G. Jeffreys in Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 335.—G.
- Chioninia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 116.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chionoda** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmettt., Anz. 1826, 67; *pro* C—des [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chionopelas** Tschudi, F. Peru. (Herpet.) 1846, 70.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chiracanthus** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1] XXXV. 1841, 82; *pro* Cheir→, Dies. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chirocera** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 295.—Hym. (Chalcid.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Chirocerus** Brullé in Lepeletier, Ins. (Hym.) IV. 1846, 571; *pro* C—ra, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chiroleptus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 71 & 442; *pro* Pteroleptus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chiromys** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 18; *pro* Cheir→, Cuv. 1800 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chiron** A. & G. Villa, Col. Eur. 1833, 18.—Col. (Teneb.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chironectus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 330; *pro* C—tes, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chironomus** Fabricius, Syst. Antl. 1805, 46.—Rynch. [*non* Dipt.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chironosus** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV. 1846, 92.—Rhynch. [*non* binom.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chirosaurus** *pro* 1855 lege 1835. [Nomen. anim.].
- Chirosciurus** Gervais, Dict. pittor. IV. 1836, 617.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chitonigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. [1804] viii.—Chit. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chitonites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1846, 230 [*non* Schloth. q. vernac. est] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chizaeris** Swainson, H. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, p. vii; *pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chizaerrhis** Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyss. (Vogel) 1835 [1839–40], 116; *pro* Chizaerhis, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chladobates** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säugth. 1824; *pro* Clad→, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlamidera** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. V. 1842, 9; *pro* Chlamy→, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlamyphorus** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 22; *pro* Chlamyphorus, Harl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chloë** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 82 & 90; *pro* Cloë, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chloephila** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Chlorema** Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] V. 1846, 379.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlorium** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 103; *pro* Chlorion, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlorocala** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 648.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Chlorodius** Rueppell, Besch. 24 Krabben, 1830, 20.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlorolepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlorolophus** Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. II (1) 1834, 289, 290 & 294.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chloronema** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] X. 1838, 197; *pro* Chloroema, Du. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chloropus** Schoenherr (*ex* Esch. MS), Gen. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 131.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chlorurus** Sw. 1839; *add.* p. 173 = *subg.* Crenilabrus *et* p. 227 *pro* Chlorogaster [*teste* chlorynothos Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXVIII. 1819, 24 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Choemepelia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 58; *pro* Chaem→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choemorrhous** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 134; *pro* Chaimarornis, Hodgs. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choerodon** Bleeker, Nat. gen. Arch. Neerl.-Ind. II (3) 1845, 513.—P. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choerosoma** Spinola, Ess. Hém. 1837, 222 & 380; *pro* Chorosoma, Curt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetetes** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1850, 25; *pro* Chaetetes, Fisch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetia** Desmarest, Dict. Univ. H. N. VI. 1845, 279; *pro* Chaetia, Hill, 1773 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetodipterus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182a]; *pro* Chaeto→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetogaster** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 499; *pro* Chaeto→, Baer [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetonotus** Dujardin, Dict. Univ. H. N. VII. 1846, 52; *pro* Chaeto→, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetops** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 163; *pro* Chaetops, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choetopterus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XIII. 1833, 27; *pro* Chaeto→, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cholaepus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 343; *pro* Choloepus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cholepus** Sélys, Etud. Microm. 1839, 136; *pro* Choloepus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cholobochyla** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 57; *pro* Colo→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choncalcyon** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 77 & 78; *pro* Choucalcyon, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chondrocanthus** Risso, H. N. Eur. mérid. V. 1826, 137; *pro* Chondra→, Delar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Chondrosteus** Egerton, Foss. Fish Enniskillen, 1841, [1].—P. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chordeilus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7; *pro* C—les, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choreus** Walker, List Hym. Coll. B. M. I. 1846, 99; *pro* Choreia, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choreutes** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i (2) 1838, 449.—Thys. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Choroetypus** Burmeister, Zeitschr. Ent. (Germar) II. 1840, 56; *pro* Chorot→, Aud.-S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chorophyllum** Burmeister, Zeitschr. Ent. (Germar) II. 1840, 56; *pro* Chori→, Aud.-S.
- Chorska** G. R. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 126; *pro* Chourtka, Motsch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chreostes** Pascoe, Journ. Ent. II (11) 1846, 274.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrisochloris** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 433; *pro* Chryso→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Chroeampta** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. St Pétersb. I. 1837, 189.—Scyphozoa [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chromatomyia** Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] IV. 1849, 300.—Dipt. Agrom.; *gen.* Walkeri Ortal. *est* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chromileptes** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 20 & 168.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrosopus** Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm.), tab. 5 [1844]; *pro* Crossopus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrycodonta** Leuckart in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1] XXI. 1830, 124; *pro* Chrysodonta, Mitch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cryptophthalmus** *err. pro* Crypto→; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 4.
- Chrysalis** Albers, 1850, *delendum est*.
- Chrysalites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 233.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysammonites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 233.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysaore** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* Chrysaor, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- chryseis** Polyommatus (Dru.), *var.* confluens; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (2) 1850, 5 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Chrysemys** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 27.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysoar** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 23; *pro* Chrysaor, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysocheoris** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 55; *pro* Chrysochloris, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Chrysochlora** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 486.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysochlora** de Blainville, Ostéogr. I (Insectiv.) [1840], 111; *pro* C—ris, Lac. 1794 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysocloris** Geoffroy & Cuvier, Cat. Mamm. 1803, 75; *pro* C—chloris, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysococcix** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 269; *pro* C—cyx, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysodeicis** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 37; *pro* C—xis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysolites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 233; *pro* Chrysolithes, Schr. 1779 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysoloma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysolopus** Germar, Mag. Ent. II. 1817, 341.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- chrysolopus** Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818–19 (1820), 203.
- Chrysomma** Blyth (ex Hodgson MS), Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 181; XIII. 1844, 370.—A. [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Chrysopelia** Schlegel, Isis (Oken), XX. 1827, 292; *pro* C—lea, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysopicus** Hartlaub, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (2) 1850, 63; *pro* C—cos, 1849 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysopilus** Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Lille, 1825 (1826), 403.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysopterix** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 166; *pro* C—yx, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysosaurus** Gay, Hist. Chili (Zool.) II. 1848, 47.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysostos** Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 333; *pro* Chrysotosus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysostroma** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 77; *pro* C—us, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Chrysotos** Lacepède, Hist. Poiss. IV. 1802, 587; *pro* C—tosus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chrysotroma** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83; *pro* C—stromus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chthalamus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. X. 1825, 68 & 104; *pro* Chthamalus, Ranz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chthonoergus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 8; *pro* Chton→, K. & B. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chtonotus** Dujardin, Hist. Zooph. 1841, 127; *pro* Chaetonotus, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chychrus** Westwood, Introd. Classif. Ins. I. 1830, 89; *pro* Cychrys, Fab. 1794 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chyloscyllium** Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genoot. XXIII. 1850, 12; *pro* Chilo→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chylyza** Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 489; *pro* Chyliza, Fall. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chymatophora** Guenée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI. 1837, 315.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Chysoptera** [Zincken], Allg. Lit.-Zeit. 1817 (3), 75.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cibium** Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1840, 380; *pro* Cybium, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cichoracea** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1168; *pro* Chicoreus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cichoraceus** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 234; *pro* Chicoreus, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cicilia** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, 167; *pro* Cecilia, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cicindella** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75; *pro* Cicindela, L. [anim.].
- Cignus** C. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1837, 207; *pro* Cygnus, Bechst. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ciliaris** Holacanthus; *lege* Holacanthus.
- ciliata** Sillago, Cuvier & Val., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 415 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Cilicoea** Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 342.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cilinus** Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosqu. 1829, 14.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cillocoris** Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Moscou, X. 1837, 35; *pro* Cyllocoris, Hahn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cimbyrynchus** Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 203; *pro* Cymbirhynchus, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cimoliornis** Gervais, Rem. Ois. foss. 1844, 7 [*non* Owen, *inc. sed. non* Av. *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cimothoe** Melitaea, Bertolini, Mem. due farfalle Lunese, 1829 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Cinaras** G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells, no. 13, 1823; *pro* Cineras, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cinaylurus** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, V. 1839, 245; *pro* Cynail→, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cincinnurus** [F. Boie] in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1] XVII. 1828, 267; *pro* Cicinnurus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cinctimanus** Carpilius, A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*]; in Jukes, Voy. "Fly," II. July 1847, 336 [*teste* W. Barnett].
- cincta** Alauda, [G. Fischer], Mus. Mosq. 1822, 16 [*n. n.*].
- cincta** Peredinium; *lege* Peridinium.
- cinerescens** Sciaphila; *lege* Sciophila.
- Cingulla** G. Johnston, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ., July 1828, 80; *pro* Cingula, Flem.
- Cinipsyllum** F. Walker, List Hym. Coll. B. M. I. 1846, 99; *pro* Cinipsillum, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cinnicerthia** Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 2; *pro* Cinny→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cinniricinelus** Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 1; *pro* Cinnyri→, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cintus** Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. 1829–30, 109; *pro* Cinetus, Jur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cinnyra** Billberg, Syn. Scand., ed. 2, I (2) tab. A, 1828; *pro* Cinnyris, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cinthia** Férussac, Tabl. Moll. [1822], p. xlv; *pro* Cynthia, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cintia** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. III. 1841, 13 & 17; *pro* Cynthia, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cinyris** Jardine in Wilson, Amer. Orn., n. ed. I. 1832, 123; *pro* Cinnyris, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ciprina** Sasso, Giorn. Ligust. 1827, 473; *pro* Cy→, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Circaetus** Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) 1824, 322 & 336; *pro* Circaëtus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Circaëtes** Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1849, 109; *pro* C—tus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Circaëtos** Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum New York, II. 1826, 24; *pro* C—tus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- circellatus** Chiton, "Adams & Reeve" in R., Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 180, Oct. 1847 [teste R. W.].
- Circinata** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 237.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- circinata** Helix, S. Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweiz. Conch. 1820, 12.
- Circomphalos** L. Agassiz (ex Klein), Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 24.—L.
- Circomphalos** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 183; *pro* C—alos, Br. 1792 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirraculus** Audouin & E., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 411; *pro* C—tulus, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cir Rathulus** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. III. 1841, 85; *pro* C—tulus, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhatura** Audouin & E., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 412; *pro* Cirratulus, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhatus** Edwards in Todd, Cycl. Anat. I. 1836, 165; *pro* Cirratulus, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhatus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 489; *pro* Cirratulus, Lam. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhbarba** Griffith in Cuvier, Anima. Kingd. N. 1834, 232.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhbarbes** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, p. xxxviii; *pro* C—ba [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhbarbus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 277; *pro* C—ba, Griff. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhinera** Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. 1845, 451; *pro* Cirronereis, Bl. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhinereis** Audouin & E., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 412; *pro* Cirronereis, Bl. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhines** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 386; *pro* C—us, Ok. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhites** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 334; *pro* C—us, Lac. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhoidea** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 87; *pro* Cirroedia, Guén. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhoidia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 87; *pro* Cirroedia, Guén. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrholumbricus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 383; *pro* Cirro—, Ok. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhonereis** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 382; *pro* Cirro— [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhostoma** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 570; *pro* Cirrhis—, Schinz [teste Nomen. anim.].
- cirrhostomus** Mugil, Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 121 [teste G. P. Whitley].
- cirrhosus** Eledoue, Férussac, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 1.
- Cirrhoteuthis** Möller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 4; *pro* Cirro—, Esch. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrhribaba** Swainson, N. H. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 81; *pro* Cirrh—, Griff. & S. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirribarbis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 87; *pro* Cirrh—, Griff. & S. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrina** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 87; *pro* Cirrhina, Val. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrineris** Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316; *pro* Cirronereis, Bl. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrinus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 87; *pro* Cirrhinus, Ok. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrisomus** Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III. 1841, 1841; *pro* Cirrh—, Sw. [teste Agassiz, Nom. Zool.].
- Cirrites** Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1816, pp. iii & 58; *pro* Cirrhitus, Lac. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrites** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 35; *pro* Cirrus, Sow. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrolumbricus** Oken, Isis, 1818, 2067.—Verm. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirrotheutis** Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1841, 4; *pro* C—teuthis, Esch. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cirtodactylus** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 71; *pro* Cyr—, Gray [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cisseis** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 129 —Col. [Coccin.] [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cissites** Latreille, H. Crust. Ins. X [1804], 364.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cistidia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lepid.) 1846, 16; *pro* Cys—, Huebn. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Cistignathus** Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XII (1) 1839, 21; *pro* Cys—, Wagl. [teste Nomen. anim.].

- Cistudo** Fleming, 1822; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. p. 1331, *pro* Cistuda.
- Cistudo** Say, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. 1825, 214; *pro* C—a, Flem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Citharus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Ath. VII. 1838, 116.—P.
- Citrinellus** Brehm, Isis, 1845, 348; *pro* C—a, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Citulus** Grifith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, p. xxxvii; *pro* Citula, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cladidoptera** Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 318; *pro* Cladodip— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cladocera** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1837, 670; *pro* C—cora, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cladocerus** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1816, 107.—Coel. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cladodus** Egerton, Foss. Fish Enniskillen, 1841, (1).—P. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cladophora** Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 163.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cladoptera** Amyot & S., Hist. Hém. 1843, 502; *pro* Cladodiptera, Spin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clairas** Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) 1849, 319; *pro* Clarias, Scop. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clamator** Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1829, 53.—A. [Coccyg.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clammyphorus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1834, 164; *pro* Chlamy—, Harl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- clarius** Papilio, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. I. 1805, 62 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Clarkella** Walcott, 1810; *sic* *teste* Nomen. anim., *sed* ? 1910.
- Classis** Scopoli, Delic. Fl. F. Insubr. II. 1786, 115; *pro* Cassis, 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clastus** Koch, Uebers. Arachn. I. 1837, 27; *pro* Clastes, Walk. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- clathrata** Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Expéd. Morée (Zool. III.) 1833, 148 [*teste* B. Prashad].
- Clatrus** Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll.—gen. [1822], p. xxxiv; *pro* Clathrus, Ok. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- claudia** Papilio, Schultze, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 100 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [*anim.*].
- Clavalina** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 476; *pro* Clavelina, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clavalithes** p. 1347; *delendum* p. 304; *add.* cf. Clavilithes. [*anim.*].
- Clavatuligenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- clavatus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 49.
- clavata** Tydolophus, Nordmann in Krøyer, Danmarks Fiske, I (2) 1840, 579.
- Clavellina** Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (2) [? 1816], 37, 46, 57 & 58; *pro* Clavelina, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clavellithes** Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 137; *pro* Clavilithes, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- clavicornis** Melitturga; *lege* Melitturga. [*Nomen. anim.*].
- clavicornis** Teleas, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 33. [*anim.*].
- Cleobora** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1025; *pro* C—dora [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cleodoxa** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1789, 3 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Cleon** Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 410; *pro* Cloeon, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clepsidromis** Leuckart, Isis, 1836, 764; *pro* Klepsitromis, 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clepsines** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 400; *pro* C—e, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cleta** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 866 & 1096.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clethrphis** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clethrionomys** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (2) 1850, 28.—M.
- Clicena** Motschulsky, Mém. prés. Ac. St Pétersb. V. 1845, 85; *pro* Clivina, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Climacourus** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1850, 30; *pro* Climacocercus, Cab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Climena** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 287; *pro* Clymene, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clinocorus** Fallen, Hem. Svec. I. 1829, 141.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*anim.*].
- Clinocranium** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 39; *pro* C—ion, Sol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cliona** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 21; *pro* Ciona, Flem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clistopya** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 318; *pro* C—pyga, Grav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cliton** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 246; *pro* Clithon, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cloealia** [Beck], Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 116; *pro* Cloelia, Lov. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cloelia** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 132, 187 & 346; *pro* Clelia, Fitz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cloelia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 89 & 90; *pro* Clelia, R.-D. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clonmysis** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (2) 1850, 28.—M. [*anim.*].
- Cloportes** Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. Atlas Crust. [1812-26], tab. 13, f. 1.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clorema** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. V. 1841, 96; *pro* Chloraema, Duj. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clorion** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125; *pro* Chlorion, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Closilla** Spix in d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. in Mag. de Zool. 1835, 21.—G. [Pupidae].
- Closteroceros** T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 18.—Hym.
- clunicularis** Clypeus, W. Smith (*ex* Lhwyd), Strat. Syst. 1817 [2, Obs. on Echini].
- Clupaea** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 321, 343 *etc.*; *pro* Clupea, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cluytia** Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 425; *pro* Clytia, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clymene** Lamarck [*non* Oken, 1807], H. N. An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 339.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clymenia** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 43.—Ceph. [*Nomen. anim.*].
- Clymenia** Oersted, Reg. mar. 1844, 79.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clynis** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1023.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clypeosaurus** Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 166.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clypsidella** Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 147; *pro* Clypidella, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clytea** Gray, List Brit. An. B. M. I. 1848, 85; *pro* Clytia, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Clythia** Edwards in Lamarck, H. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 132; *pro* Clytia, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- clytie** Papilio, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 321 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Clyto** Macquart, H. Ins. Dipt. II. 1835, 232; *pro* Clytho, R.-D. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cnemargus** Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XVIII (1) 1845, 56.—Col. [Scarab. *non* Schoenh. 1837, Curc.; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cnodalium** Hope, Col. Man. III. 1840, 133; *pro* Cnodalon, Latr. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coala** Ritgen, Nat. Einth. Säuegeth. 1824, 30.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- coalita** Tupha (Gm.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia, Müll. 1775.
- Coccalium** Flem. 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 79, *sed ? err. pro* Caecalium, q. v.
- Coccauthraustes** Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (37) 1841, 32; *pro* Cocco→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccicua** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 252; *pro* Coccycua, 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- coccinea** Diplotoxops, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- coccineus** Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVI. 1817, 452 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Coccinilla** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 493.—Hem. [*non binom., teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccionella** A. L. A. Fée in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 1830, 75.—Col.
- Coccis** Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 34; *pro* Coccyzus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccizura** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1846, 869; *pro* Coccyzura, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccolus** Cocco, Int. Pesci Messina, 1844, 21.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.]. [*Nomen. anim.*].
- Coccothraustes** Orbigny & L., Mag. Zool. (Syn. Av.) VII. 1837, 84; *pro* Coccoth→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccothraustis** Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 198; *pro* C—tes [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccyus** Temminck, Pls. color. III. explic. tab. 440 [1827]; *pro* Coccyzus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccytes** Gloger, Ueber. Schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 53; Handb. Vög. Eur. 1834, 449.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccyzaea** Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. V. 1842, 204; *pro* Coccycua, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccyzius** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (2) 1850, 111; *pro* Coccyzus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coccyzurus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII 1843, 937.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cochlicolla** *err. pro* C—cella, Fér.; D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. [2] (5) 1829, 138.
- Cochlodon** G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 40; *pro* C—donta, Fér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cochlostila** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 249; *pro* C—styla, Fér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cochlycopa** =Cochlicopa, Fér.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 335.—G.
- Coelodon** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, V. 1839, 245; *pro* Coelodon [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cocorli** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cocyzus** Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 49; *pro* Coccyzus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Codites** Sternberg, Vers. Flora Vorwelt (5-6) 1833, 20.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coecilia** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 234; *pro* Cae→, Lac. 1800 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coeliaria** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1042.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coelodera** Gené, Mem. Acc. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 190.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coelodera** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 320; *pro* Coilodera, Hope [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coelodes** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (2) 1846, 237; *pro* Coilodes, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coelogenys** Lenz, Nat. Säugeth. 1831, p. xi; *pro* Coelogenus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coelorrhina** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 232; *pro* Coelorrhina, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coelosis** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 282.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Coelostomus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. I. 1835, 123; *pro* Cael→, MacL. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coendus** Geoffroy in G. & Cuvier, Cat. Mamm. 1803, 157.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coenogaster** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 70 & 93; *pro* Ceno→, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coenurs** Gurlt, Lehrb. path. Anat. I. 1831, 656; *pro* Coenurus, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coesio** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 334; *pro* Caesio, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coesiodes** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 308; *pro* Coescoes, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coesiomorus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 334; *pro* Caes→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coilometopa** Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1846, 107; *err. pro* Coiloprosopa, Macq. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colaesus** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384; *pro* Coloeus, Kaup [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colax** Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 4.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colchus** Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 305; *pro* Cochlus, Zed. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coleoramphis** Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 312; *pro* C—us, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colias** Brown, Zool. Text Book, I. 1832, 206; *pro* Colius, Br. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colimbus** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 1, II. 1804, 266 & 354; *pro* Colymbus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Collaris** Swainson, Hist. Class. Birds, I. 1836, 86; *pro* Colaris, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Collectes** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123; *pro* Colletes, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- collinsii** Mastodon, I. Hays, 1834; sep. 1833 *est.*
- Colliurus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 194; *pro* Colliuris, Geer, 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colluris** Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XXI (1) 1848, 26; *pro* Colliuris, Geer, 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colluricisoma** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (2) 1850, 366; *pro* Collurisma, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Collurio** Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1829, 40 & 190.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colobos** Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 49; *pro* Colobus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colobus** Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267, 268 & 269.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cololites** Agassiz in Buckland, Geol. & Min. I. 1836, 200.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colombar** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 74; *pro* Columbar, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colombella** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 433; *pro* Colum→, Lam. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- "Colombia** de Blainville"; S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (3) *ante* Mar. 1835, 117.—L. [*nom.* MS *pro* Gnatodon, Gray].
- Colon** Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, I. 1801, 133; *pro* Kolon, Hbst. 1797 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colonotum** *err.* Sherborni *pro* Cyclonotum.

- Colosoma** F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 57 [*? err. pro Calosoma*].
- Colostygia** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 49; *pro Calostigia* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colposcelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1835, 408.—Col. [Chrys.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Colubrinus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 334; *pro Colubrina*, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbar** G. R. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbaria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 133; *pro Colubraria*, Schum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbellarius** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 334.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbelligenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbellina** Geinitz, Verstein.-Kunde, 1845, 377; *pro Colomb*→, Orb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbi-hocco** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 108.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbus** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 84.—A. [Impenn.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbus** Tunstall, Orn. Brit. 1771, [2].—A. [Columb.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columbus** Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 590; *pro Columbella*, Lam. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columnastraea** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. 1850, 205; *pro Columastrea*, 1849 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Columba** *err. pro Columba*, L.; Gmelin, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, Index, 3949.
- Colyphimus** Lesson in Buffon, Oeuvres compl. Lesson, XX. 1847, 354; *pro Coli*→, Sm. come Chatoëssus; *lege* Chatoësus [*teste* G. P. W.]. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cometa** Zygoecystis, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 221.
- Cometas** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 20; *pro Cometes*, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cometus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- comma** Vanessa, Harris, Rep. Ins. Massach. 1841, 221 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- commersonii** Hemirampus, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 286 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- communis** Anorthura, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1832, 5.
- complanellae** Sigalphus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 17.
- complicata** Scypha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.—Spongia.
- composita** Pincina, Schaffhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 43.
- compressus** Belemnites, Stahl, C.-B. Wuertt. Landwirthsch. Ver. VI. 1824, 33.
- compressa** Leuconia, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 199.
- compressus** Pachycrinites, E. Eichwald, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 88.
- concentrica** Arthemis, Desh.; *lege* 1839.
- Conchaecia** Dana, Proc. Amer. Acad. II. 1852 [1849], 51.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conchilium** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1169; *pro Conchy*→, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Concholepa** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 256; *pro C*—pas, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conchopatella** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 291.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conchoserpula** Oken, Isis, 1818, 2063.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- concinata** Arca, Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 306 f. n.
- Concolepadigenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Concolepas** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii; *pro Conch*→, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- concolor** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., "large list," f. 59, *die non det.* [*teste* Tomlin].
- concolor** Xenopeltis, Reinwardt in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 564.
- Concula** Herrmannsen (ex Tournf. 1742), Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 292.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Condylorrhiza** Lederer, 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed ?* 1863]. [anim.].
- Condylura** Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI. 1826, 278.—Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Condylurus** de Blainville, Ann. Franç. II. 1838, 219; *pro C*—a, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Condylurus** Edwards, H. N. Crust. III. 1840, 553; *pro C*—a, Berth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Condytura** Bell in Todd, Cyclop. II. 1839, 996; *pro C*—lura, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Confervites** A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 35.—Sp.
- confinis** Trachyphaeus; *lege* Trachyphlaeus.
- confluens** Asteroicyclas, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York, Geol. IV (3) 1842, 136.
- Conia** Leach, J. Phys. Chim. H. N. LXXXV. 1817, 69.—Cirr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- conica** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia conus.
- Coniferus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conigenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conilira** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 134; *pro* Conilera, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- coniola** Lithosia, Passerini, Sopra due sp. Ins. nocivi, 1829, 6 [= caniola, p. 1 et Ochsenh.].
- Conites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 294.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- conjugatus** Neimatus, Dahlbom, Clavis nov. Hymenopt. 1835, 40 [*teste* J. C. Robbins].
- Conoceratites** d'Archiac & V., Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 319.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conophaga** Lafresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, II. 1836, 38; *pro* Conopophaga, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Conopophagus** F. Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [1] XIX. 1829, 104; *pro* C—a, Vieill.
- Conops** *err. pro* Oonops, Templ.; Walckenaer & Gervais, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Aptères), IV. 1847, 382.
- conorynchus** Albulu, Bloch, p. 432 *non* 433 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Conotrachelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 296.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- consors** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (36) 1833, f. 42 [*teste* Tomlin].
- constrictus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
- Contilus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 20.—A. [*inc. sed.*, *nom.* Gesneri; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- contortus** Pristus; *lege* Pristis.
- contractilis** Phthiracarus, M. Perty, Allg. Naturg. III. 1841, 874.
- Conularites** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 17; *pro* Conularia, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Copeus** Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 441.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cophinosalpinx** Bruguière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 531.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Copodus** Agassiz, 1843, *err.* Sherborni [*teste* Nomen. anim.]; Morris & Roberts, 1862 [*n. n.*], Davis, 1883 *est.*
- Coracias** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 110; *pro* C—a, Briss. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coracias** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 303.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coraciis** Deby, Zoologist, III. 1845, 1021; *pro* C—as, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- corallicola** Plesiops, E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyss. (Fische) 1835, 5 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Coranila** Westwood (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 240.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corasia** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Reg. 1826, 27; *pro* Coracia, 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coratias** Reider & Hahn, F. Boica, II (1) 1835, p. vi; *pro* Coracias, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coratius** Reider & Hahn, F. Boica, II (1) 1835, p. xxviii; *pro* Coracias, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corbuligenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- corbulo** Caelenorhinus; *lege* Celaen→. [Nomen. anim.].
- Corcoronis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App., p. 49 (1849); *pro* Cercoronus, Cab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corcya** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cordala** Papilio, Fab.; Ind. Anim. I. p. 244; *lege* cordula [*teste* A. F. H.].
- cordatum** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- cordialis** Margarita; *lege* Margaritia.
- cordiformis** Cypicardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 24 (1839).
- Cordylia** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 33.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Cordylus** Wagler, Isis, 1828, 859.—Amph. [Urod.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- corensis** Venus; *non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Cyrenoida *supra* [R. W.]. [W. H. T. T.].
- Coremia** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coreoplatys** Amyot & S., Hist. Hém. 1843, 116; *pro* Corioplatus, Wh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coricella** *err. pro* Coriocyella, Bl., in Sherborn, Index Anim. 1801–50, 1526.
- Coridius** Illiger in Rossi, F. Etrusca, ed. 2, 1807, 361.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corimija** L. Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (German ed. p. 556) (? 1844); Corymya, p. 439 (1843); Corimya (French ed. pp. 548, 642) (? 1844).
- Corina** Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 409; *pro* Coryne, Gaert. 1774 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Corinia** De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) IV. 1842, 77.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corithaix** Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV. 1830, 220; *pro* Cory→, III. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corniculina** Muenster, 1839, *add.* [*non* 1820, 1830, *apud* Herrn.].
- Corniculum** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 310.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cornifex** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 483.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cornix** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11.—A. [Coccyg.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cornix** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 71.—A. [Pici] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cornumutula** Letzner, Ueber. Schles. Ges. 1843 (1844), 173.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cornutus** 1537; *pro* Copodus *lege* Psammodus.
- coromandelicus** Belone, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823, 130 [? G. P. W.].
- Corona** Récluz, Journ. Conch. I. 1850, 146.—G. [Nerit.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- coronata** Scypha (E. & S.). J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, 1786.
- Coronuligenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—Cirr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corophrium** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 432; *pro* Corophium, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- corpulenta** Astartilla; *lege* Astartilla. [Nomen. anim.].
- Corsica** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 8.—Cirr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corsice** Huebner, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed err. pro* Corisce].
- cortes** Papilio, Herbst & Jablon-ky, Natursyst. Insekten (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 260.
- corticis** Holothrips; *lege* Hoplothrips.
- Corticus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 24.—Col. [Colyd.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corvo** Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 38.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Corvus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 80.—A. [Steganop.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corycus** Cuvier, Bull. Soc. Philom. 1814, 74.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corydala** Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 424; *pro* Corydalla, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corydalis** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. XIII. 1805, 44; *pro* Corydalis, 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- corydon** Polvommatas (D. & S.), *var.* apennina; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 147 [*teste* A. F. H. *sed non comp.*].
- Corydonia** Volet in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 700; *pro* C—nyx, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corydaphis** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 479.—Hem. [*non binom.*, *teste* Coryna J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimic. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem. [*n. et f.*] [Nomen. anim.].
- Coryna** Walker, List Hym. Coll. B. M. I. 1846, 29; *pro* Coruna, 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corynesoma** Leuckart, N. Jena. allg. Lit. Zeit. II. 1843, 395.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corynia** Imhoff in Labram & I., Ins. Schweiz. I [1836], tab. 23.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corynocera** Blanchard, Hist. Anim. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 264; *pro* C—cere, Nees [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coryphaea** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. I. 1838, 76; *pro* Coryphaena, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coryphaispiza** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (2) 1850, 482; *pro* Coryphasiza, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coryphena** Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 33 & 103; *pro* Coryphaena, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coryphilus** Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 219; *pro* Coriphilus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- corythallia** Papilio, Huebner, Beitr. Schmett. II. 1790, 51 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [anim.].
- Corythophanes** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 151; *pro* Coryto→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corythopharus** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899 & 901; *pro* Corytophanes, Boie, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corythopsis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I [1846], 210; *pro* Corythopis, Sund. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Corytophanes** H. Boie in Schlegel, Isis (Oken), 1826, 290.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coryzus** Spinola, Ess. Hém. 1837, 224 & 380; *pro* Corizus, Rohde [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coscinaraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX. 1849, 259.—Cor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cosmarhynchus** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 43; *pro* Casmarchinchos, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cosmenetta** Kaup, *Entwickgesch.* 1829, 196; *pro* Cosmonessa [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cosmoseris** d'Orbigny, *Prod. Paléont.* II. 1850, 40.—Cor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cosmotoma** Blanchard, *Hist. Ins.* II. 1845, 155.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cosmus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cosmus** d'Orbigny (Amph.) [*n. n.*] *teste* Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cossipha** Smith, III. *Zool. S. Afr.* (10) 1849, explic. pl. 48; *pro* Cossypha, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- costae** Carcinococcus, G. de Natale, *Descr. Plojaria*, 1850, 15. [anim.].
- costae** Cydnus, F. W. Hope, *Descr. Ins. foss.* [1848], 6.
- costata** Lepralia, Hassall, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 367 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- costata** Milleria, F. Hartmann, *Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt.* 1830, 45 [*n. n.*].
- costatum** Scutellum, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, I. 1833, 119 [*teste* R. Richter].
- costata** Sitonia; *lege* Sitona.
- Cotylelithus** Hermannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac.* I. 1847, 312.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Couas** Lesson, *Compl. Bufton*, IX. 1837, 252; *pro* Coua, Schinz [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Covania** Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 548.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Coxelus** Latreille in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 31.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- crabronis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, *Briefe an Nau*, 1802, 363.
- Craccifex** Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V. 1847, 478.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cranchia** Schweigger, *Handb. Nat.* 1820, 758; *pro* Cranchia, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Craniolithes** Bronn, *Index Pal.* I. 1848, 343; *pro* C—tes, Schl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- crapas** Serranus, p. 1590; *lege* crapao.
- Crasedocephalus** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* [2] X. 1825, 205; *pro* Craspedo→, K. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crassatelligenus** Renier, *Tav. Class. An.* 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- crassipes** Echthrus, T. Hartig, *Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes*, 1846-47 (1847), 16.
- crassa** Helminthoida, Schafbaeuti, *Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb.* 1850, 142.
- crataegi** Polyommatus, Boisduval & L., *Hist. Lépid. Amér. sept.* (15) 1833-37, pl. 37 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- Crataionix** Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I (2) 1850, 333; *pro* C—nyx, Eyt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cratium** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XI. 1818, 372.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cratonychus** Boisduval & Lacordaire, *F. Ent. Paris*, I. 1835, 631.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crauracium** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, 103; *pro* Cray→, Schaeff. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crenatuligenus** Renier, *Tav. Class. An.* 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- crenata** Serpularia, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. Petref.* (3) 1840, 115.
- crenata** Talamita, E. Rueppell, *Beschr. Abb. Krabben*, 1830, 6.
- crenata** Venerupis; *lege* Venerupis.
- Crepiduligenus** Renier, *Tav. Class. An.* 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- creusa** Thais, Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (4) 1829, 161 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Creusia** Leach, *J. Phys. Chim.* LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cribella** Forbes, *Hist. Brit. Starf.* (8) 1840, 100.—Ast. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cricomphalos** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XI. 1818, 410.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cridothera** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 22; *pro* Acridotheres, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crimophylus** Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* XLIX. 1831, 58; *pro* Crymophilus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crino** Lamarck, *Syst. An. s. Vert.* 1801, 339.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crinocoris** Hahn & H.-S., *Wanz. Ins.* VI (5) 1842, 86; *pro* Crinocerus, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crinops** Gervais, *Dict. Univ. H. N.* IV. 1844, 342; *pro* Crinopsis, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Criorchites** Hermannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac.* I. 1847, 325; *pro* Criorcites, *ibid.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cripiririna** Anon., *Cat. Ois. Riocour*, 1829, 16; *pro* Cryp→, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crisoptilus** S. D. W., *Analyst*, V. 1837, 206; *pro* Chrys→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- crispa** Antilope, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] *Disc. prélim.* 1835, p. xxii.

- Cristiger** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 144.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- crithoe** Pieris, Boissduval in Guérin & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1), no. 9, pl. 2 (1835).
- critomedia** Hesperia, F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1., 282 in syn. [*teste* N. D. R.].
- croceus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 27 [*teste* Tomlin].
- croceum** Trombidion, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
- Crocissa** Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1800, 227, 247 & 263; *pro* Crocisa [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Croesus** Curtis, Brit. Ent. I (4) expl. pl. xvii; *pro* Craesus, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crosarchus** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säugeth. [1827], 147; *pro* Cross→, G. & C. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- croscia** Lacerta, *id. ac* crocea; Glückselig, Syn. Rept. Bohem. 1832, 19. [anim.].
- Crossachus** Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 35; *pro* Crossarchus, G. & C. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crossarchus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. I. 1838, 234.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crossidera** Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 77; *pro* Crosso→, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crossodeira** Gould, Mag. Zool. Bot. I. 1836, 109.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Crotomis** Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 56.—Acar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crotulurus** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.—R.
- Crymophila** Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 870; *pro* C→us, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crymophylus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 383; *pro* Crymophilus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cryphaeus** Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, tab. 8, f. 11, 1850; *pro* Crymodes [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cryphus** Burmeister, Ins. Syst. 1829, 30; *pro* Cryptus, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crypsirrhina** Reichenbach, Av. Syst. 1850, tab. 80; *pro* Crypsirina, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Crypsorhina** Wagler, Syst. Av. I. 1827, [93]; *pro* Crypsirina, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cryptella** Lucinida, d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. merid. V (Moll.) 1846, 588.
- Cryptochilus** Rafinesque, Analyses, 1815, 125; *pro* C→cheilus, Panz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cryptochyle** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 7 [=C→chile] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cryptodes** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cryptomera** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.—P. [anim.].
- crysanthæana** Sciaphila; *lege* chrysanthæana.
- Cryptotoma** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool.) VII (2), 221; *pro* Cryptostoma, Bl. [*teste* A. E. S.].
- Crystallophanes** Brandt, Rec. Act. Ac. St Pétersb. 1834, 235.—Hydroz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cryptoplax** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 234; *pro* Cryptoplax, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctenites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 330.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctenoblepharis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 107; *pro* C→rys, Tsch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctenoides** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 33.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctenolepis** Egerton, Foss. Fish. Ennisk. 1839, 1.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctenoplectra** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 681.—Hym.
- Ctenosaurus** Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 54 & 55.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctenotomax** Duvivier, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII. 1833, 179; *pro* Ctenomastax, Kraatz [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cterissa** Schiödt & M., Nat. Tid-skr. [3] XIV. 1833, 325.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctimene** Duponchel, Dict. Univ. H. N. IV. 1844, 445.—Lep. [Geom.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ctinorhynchus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 107; *pro* Ktino→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucalus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 420; *pro* Cuculus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucang** Geoffroy & C. in Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 230.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cuculis** Wood, Orn. Guide, 1837, 63.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cuculites** Hermannsen (ex Schroet.), Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 333.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucullaegenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucullea** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147; *pro* Cucullaëa, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucullea** H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III. 1838, 102.—L.

- Cucullenus** Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 305; *pro* C—anus, Müll. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucullia** [Beck], Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 118; *pro* Cucullaea, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucullites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 333.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cucuma** Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 74; *pro* Cuncuma, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Culipeta** G. R. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 67 & 153; *pro* Culicipeta, Blyth [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cultrunguis** G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 45; *pro* Cultrunguis, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cummingia** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii; *pro* Cumingia, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cuneata** Gregarina, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.
- cuneus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of No. 11, Nov. 1838, 4.
- cuneus** Vaginata, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 379.
- cupidina** Hexuroptera; *lege* H—teris. [F. J. G.].
- cupreus** Emus, A. Villa, Tav. Ins. carn. milanese, ex "Spet^e Indus^e", 1845" [n. et f., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cupreus** Paecilus, A. Villa, Tav. Ins. carn. milanese, ex "Spet^e Indus^e", 1845" [n. et f., *teste* F. J. G.].
- Cupularia** de Blainville (ex Lamx.), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 413.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- curculionum** Sigalphus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 16.
- Curricula** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 196; *pro* Cunicula, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Currula** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1184; *pro* Curruca, Bechst. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cursus** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang," 1849, 20; *pro* Coescoes, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Curtebra** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 607; *pro* Cuterebra, Clark [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Curterebra** Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 464; *pro* Cuterebra, Clark [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Curtisimyia** Curtis, Edin. N. Phil. Journ. VII. 1829, 296.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Curvirostra** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 335.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- curvirostris** Rotellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 654.
- Cuspidaria** ? olim in Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 30.
- Cuviera** Lesson, Prodr. Médus. 1837, 19; *pro* C—ia, Lesueur & P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cuvieri** Holigoctonia; *lege* Holigoctonia.
- cuvieri** Inoceramus, J. Sowerby, Ann. Phil. IV. 1814, 448; in W. Smith, Strata ident., Oct. 1816, 10 [*teste* L. R. C.].
- cuvieri** Mastodon, I. Hays, 1834; sep. 1833 *est*.
- Cuvieria** Cuvier (ex Péron MS), Règne Anim. IV. 1817, 22.—Ech. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cuvieriana** J. E. Gray (ex Leach MS), Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 101.—Cirr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyanacorax** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 29; *pro* Cyano→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyanacula** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 91; *pro* Cyane→, Brehm [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cyane** Lycaena, Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837, 22 [*teste* J. H. D.].
- Cyannippeus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 48; *pro* Cyani→, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyanocephalus** Swainson, Hist. Quadr. 1835, 349; *pro* Cyno→, G. & C. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cyanocephala** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- Cyanogaster** Rud.; *lege* Tectibr. non Nud.
- Cyanogus** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 136; *pro* Cyamus, Latr. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyanotus** Selby, Cat. Typ. Birds, 1840, 56; *pro* C—tis, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cyanurus** Crotilurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
- Cyathodera** Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] XI. 1849, 183; *pro* Cyathostoma, 1849 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cybocephalus** Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XVIII (2) 1845, 364.—Col. [? Hydroph.].
- Cychloris** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 134; *pro* Cyclarhis, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclhura** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 45; *pro* Cyclura, Harl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cychreus** Rafinesque, Précis Découv. Somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cycladigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cycladius** Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Brux. II. 1835, 399; *pro* Cycladina [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclarius** Swainson, Orn. Draw. (5) [? 1836], tab. 58; *pro* Cyclarhis, 1824 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cyclas** Latr. 1802; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. II. 1736, *pro* Cylas.
- Cyclidium** Dujardin, Zooph. 1841, 286.—Flagell. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cycloceros** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Coel. [*inc. sed.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclocotula** Mudge in Blyth, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 647; *pro* Cyclocotyia, Otto [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclodon** Lund, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. 1839, 424; *pro* Coelodon, 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclonotum** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 212.—Col.
- Cyclopelta** *v.* Cycloperla.
- Cycloperla** Amyot & S., *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. p. 1738, *pro* Cyclopelta [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclophora** Oken, Isis, 1820, 1111; *pro* C—us, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cyclophorus** Agassiz (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1840, 49.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclopsitta** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1850, tab. 82.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cycloptera** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. I. 1838, 96; *pro* C—us, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclophthalmus** Hope, Cat. Lucan. Col. 1843, 5.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclorhynchus** Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1830, 195; *pro* Cyclorh—, 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cycloris** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (2) 1850, 330; *pro* Cyclarhis, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclorhis** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1850, tab. 70; *pro* Cyclarhis, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclorhynchus** Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1840 [1841], 401; *pro* C—rhynchus, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclos** Kruger, Gesch. Urwelt, II. 1823, 460; *pro* Cyclas, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclostomigenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyclotrema** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—? Coel. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cycocistites** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1850, 23; *pro* Sycocystites, Buch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cylas** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Bufton (Ins.) III. 1802, 196.—Col. [anim.].
- Cylidrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cylindrica** Scaphophyllia; *lege* Scapo—.
- cylindrica** Vaginaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 380.
- Cylindrites** Goepfert, N. Acta Ac. Leop. XIX (2) 1842, 115.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cylleocoris** Hahn & H.-S., Wanz. Ins. II (6) 1835, 141; *pro* Cylleocoris, 1834 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymadura** *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. II. 1755, *pro* Cymodura, q. v. [anim.].
- Cymadusa** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109.—Cr.
- Cymatodes** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 279.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Cymatopterus** Lacordaire in Boisduval & L., Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 308.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymbides** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 257; *pro* C—us, Spin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymbirynchus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 261; *pro* C—rhynchus, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Cymbula** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 235; *pro* Cymbulia, P. & L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymbus** Spinola, Ess. Hém. 1837, 81 & 380; *pro* Cimbis, Hahn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymindes** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234; *pro* Cymindis, Dum. (Cuv.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cymodera** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) Add. 1845, 4; *pro* Cymodema, Spin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymodoca** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160; *pro* C—e, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymodoce** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. B. M. I. 1848, 88; *pro* C—cea, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymodocia** Fleming, Hist. Brit. An. 1828, 551; *pro* C—cea, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymodyce** Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 368; *pro* C—doce, 1814 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cymophylus** Lesson, Compl. Button, IX. 1837, 431; *pro* Crymophilus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cymothoe** Rafinesque, Précis Découv. Somiol. 1814, 26; *pro* C—oa, Fab. 1793 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynanthus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 330 [*nec* Sw. 1827, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynchramus** Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum New York, II. 1828, 122.—A. (Gall.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynhia** Beneden, Mém. Ac. Belg. XX. 1847, 59; *pro* Cynthia, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Cynhyoena** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1842, 38; *pro* Cynhyaena, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynictes** Gray, List Osteol. Spec. Coll. B. M. 1847, p. x; *pro* Cynictis, Og. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynniris** Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierr.* I. 1821, 643; *pro* Cinnyris, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynnyris** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246; *pro* Cinnyris, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynodus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 281; *pro* Cynaedus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynoedus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X. 1834, 158; *pro* Cynaedus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynohyoena** de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] VIII. 1837, 279; *pro* Cynhyaena, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynomis** Lesson, Mamm. 1827, 244; *pro* C—mys, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynopythecus** Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 49; *pro* Cynopi→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynoraesthes** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 287; *pro* Cynorh→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynorhaesta** Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, tab. 6; *pro* C—es [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynorhaetes** Gervais, Hist. Apt. III. 1844, 235; *pro* Cynorhaestes, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynorhestes** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813, 414; *pro* Cynorhaestes, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 263 & 264; *pro* Cyornis, Blyth [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynorrhaestes** Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 55; *pro* Cynorh→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cynosaura** Gray (*ex* Schlegel MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX. Syn. 1831, 62.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cynthia** Melitaea, Huebn.; Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 103; *var.* leucophryne [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Cynura** Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 318; *pro* Cinura, Brehm [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyoclosaurus** Wagler, Isis, 1833, 903; *pro* Cyclo→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cyphagenia** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. II. 1840, 191; *pro* Cypho→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyphonia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 143; *pro* Cyphoma, Bolt. 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyphophorus** G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 228 & 254.—Col. [C—ies, p. 253].
- Cyphorinus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I [1847], tab. 47; *pro* C—rhinus, Cab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyphoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—L. [*teste* E. R. Sykes].
- Cypraedia** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 134; *pro* Cypraedia, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cypraearius** Froriep in Duméril's Anal. Zool. 1806, 167; *pro* Cypriarius, Dum. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cypraegenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- cypria** Phalaena Bombyx, J. F. Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 2403.
- cypris** Argynnis, Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (2) 1828, 59 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Cyprius** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 91.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyra** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [3] II. 1850, 544.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrcaetus** Geoffroy, Echo Monde Savant, II. 1836, 164; *pro* Cir→, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrene** Schlueter, Kurzgef. Verz. Conch. 1838, 34; *pro* Cyrena, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyriodela** Blanchard, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. 1850, 19; *pro* C—dera, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Cyrrhinus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Index, 1835, p. xi; *pro* Ci→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrthia** Buch, Abb. Ak. Berlin, 1833 [1834], 38; *pro* Cyrtia, Dalm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrtocerates** Quenstedt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 277; *pro* Cyrtoceratites, Goldf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrtodaria** I. D. Reuss, Report Comm. I. 1801, 351; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, p. vii & Index, p. v; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 365.—L. [*omn. n. n.*].

- Cyrtodoria** Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. I. 1821, p. xlv; *pro* C—daria, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrtosoma** Curtis (*ex* Walk. MS), Guide Brit. Ins. 1829, 119.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrtorna** Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Mand.) 1829, 29.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrtosolen** Hermannsenn, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1848, 468.—L. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Cyrtosoma** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 839.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cyrtosoma** Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX. 1840, 96.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cysmopira** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. IV. 1844, 562; *pro* Cynospira, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cysticaercus** Slawikowski, Abh. Würm. Mensch. 1819, 25; *pro* Cysticercus, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cysticerus** Bischoff, Med. Ann. VI. 1840, 232; *pro* Cysticercus, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cystigenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cystignatus** Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. II (23) 1838, sign. 119*; *pro* Cystignathus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cysturus** Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, p. xii.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cytacis** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 284; *pro* Cytaeis, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cytalis** Forbes, Rep. Brit. Assoc. XVI. 1847, 85; *pro* Cytaeis, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cytharinus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1182; *pro* Citharinus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Cytherigenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dacello** Billberg, Syn. Scand. I (2) 1828, tab. A; *pro* Dacelo, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dacimester** Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXX. 1850, 313; *pro* Docimastes, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dactyalotus** Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 348.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dactylonyx** Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. II (26) 1839, sign. 131** Euproctus platycephalus, [4].—Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dactylophorus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 55 & 202; *pro* Dactyla— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dactylopus** Callionymus, Cuvier & Val., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 310 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Daedelon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 331; *pro* Daedalion, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Daedycorhynchus** Imhoff in Labram & I., Gen. Curc. II (4) 1843; *pro* Doydirhynchus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- daeta** Ithomia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. 1847, 127.—Heliconia.
- daevisii** Rhodactinia, L. Agassiz, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 679.
- Dagyza** Home, Lect. comp. Anat. I. 1814, 366; *pro* Dagysa, B. & S. 1773 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dalacia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] IX. 1825, 139.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- dalhousiei** Strix, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- dalhousiana** Strix, Anon., Edinb. Journ. Nat. Hist., Aug. 1837, 105 [dalhousiei on pl. viii; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Dalmalis** Brown, Zool. Text Book, I. 1832, 140; *pro* Damalis, Sm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dama** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 5.—M. [Bovid.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Damaris** Swainson (*ex* Leach MS), Zool. Ill. III. 1823, expl. pl. 160.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dameus** Raf., Précis, 1814, p. 26; Crust. *est teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Damicerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 303.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- damoe cornis** Chama, Castelin, Catal. Coq. de Castelin, 1825, 21.
- damoeles** Lycaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1844, 113 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- danae** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin Mag. II. 1766, 82 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- dannenbergii** Goniatites (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 338.—Ammonites.
- Dantalus** Anon., Isis, 1845, 397 & 399; *pro* Dandalus, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Daphnaea** Hermannsenn, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (4) 1847, 370; *pro* Daphne, Poli, 1791 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Daphnoidea** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 29; *pro* D—ia, Hibb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- daplidice** Papilio, var. bellidice; Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Eur. I. pt. 2, p. 159, 1808; Brahm, Insektenkal. pt. 2, p. 362, 1791 (description only, no name).

- daplidice** Pieris (L.), *rarr.* messanensis, messania, neapolitana, nostras, syracusana, vulgaris; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 226 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Dapolia** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1042.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasalus** Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosqu. 1829, 19.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasalys** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 282; *pro* Basalys, Westw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dascinus** Gray, Figs. Moll. An. IV. 1850, 91; *pro* Dasanus, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dascirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasiornis** Swainson in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 197; *pro* Dasyornis, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dassyrus** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 448; *pro* Dasy→, Geoff. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasurus** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1829, 743; *pro* Dasy→, Geoff. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasycephalus** Swainson, Birds W. Afr. I. 1837, 271; *pro* D—a, Sw. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyglossa** Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, VI. 1807, 217.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyneura** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 11; *pro* Dasi→, Rond. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyporca** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 341; *pro* D—procta, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyprocla** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, 1840, 191; *pro* D—procta, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyramphus** G. R. Gray (*ex* Hombr. & Jacq.), Gen. Birds, III [1846], 640.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyrhampus** Reichenbach, N. Syst. Av. 1850, no. 4, [1]; *pro* Dasyramphus, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasyrus** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, V. 1839, 244; *pro* Dasypus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dasytrichius** Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 186.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- daubentoni** Tarsius, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. xvi [*n. n.*].
- Daysypus** Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci., n. s. 1829 (2) 1830, 351; *pro* Dasypus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dazenus** Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosqu. 1829, 19.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dearthrus** Leconte, 1801; ? *err.* Nomen. anim. *pro* 1861.
- debenedicti** Helix, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Moll. Palermo, p. 18.
- Debis** Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lep. (2) 1849, 358.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Decacnemus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 117; *pro* D—os, Bronn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Decameria** Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 571.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Decameria** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (2) 1843, 194; *pro* D—ra, Muls. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Decatria** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) 1833, 94.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- decemguttatus** Pompilus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- Decholophus** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 251; *pro* Di→, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- decipiens** Sapyge; *lege* Sapyga. (1820—21 (1822), 263.
- decumanus** Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin)
- decussata** Lucina, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 8.
- Dedalion** Des Murs, Icon. Orn. (1) Aigle, [4] [1845]; *pro* Daedalion, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dedaloea** Quoy & G., Voy. Astrol. (Zool.) IV. 1834, 299.—Polyz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- defensor** Portunus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 187.
- defectens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 677.
- deformis** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 44, Oct. 1856.
- Defranceia** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Polyz.
- Deilephila** *err. pro* Deilephila, Lasp.; Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 80.
- Deirus** Motschulsky, Mém. prés. Ac. St Pétersb. V. 1845, p. iv.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dekayi** Arvicola, Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. III. 1854, 287.
- Dellephila** Ronsin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (Bull.) 1846, p. xxvii; *pro* Deil→, Lasp [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delphinaptera** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 753; *pro* D—naptera, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delphinaptera** Bowdich, Anal. Classif. Mam. 1821, 86.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Delphinaster** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 310.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delphinopterus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIN. 1820, 517; *pro* Delphina→, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delphinuligenus** Renier, Tav. Class. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delphirapterus** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säugeth. 1827, 400; *pro* D—napterus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- delta** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch., cover of pt. 26, Dec. 1816 [*err. pro* "deltoidea, Lam."; *teste* L. R. C.].
- Deltamerus** V. v. Mochnulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—Col.
- Deltathyris** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (4) 1847, 376; *pro* Delthyris, Dalm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delthiridae** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. [2] II. 1848, 438; *pro* Delthyridae, McC. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Delthyridea** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 29; *pro* D—dae, McC. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- deltoidea** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 19 (1839). [anim.].
- Dematurus** Brandt, 1850; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. p. 913, *pro* Dermat→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Demetrius** Motschulski, Mém. prés. Ac. St Pétersb. V. 1845, 15, 55 & 56; *pro* D—as, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Demitrias** Sturm, Cat. Kat.-Samml. 1843, 5; *pro* Demet→, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Demosia** d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. I. 1835, 96; *pro* Nemosia, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendoris** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 164; *pro* Dendrodoris, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrocalaptes** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 547 & 554; *pro* Dendroco→, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrocoelem** *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. p. 1839, *pro* D—um, Orst. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrocopus** Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1829, 160 & 193; *pro* D—pos, Koch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrocygnus** Swainson, Anim. Menag. 1838, 157; *pro* D—na, 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrodea** Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 265; *pro* D—da, MacL. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrodromus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17; *pro* D—dramus, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendronotus** Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, 47.—Nud.
- Dendropemon** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 119; *pro* D—paemon, Perty [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dendrositta** Swainson, Hist. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 97 & 375; *pro* D—citta [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Denritina** Nicolucci, N. Ann. Bologna [2] VI. 1846, 204; *pro* Dendritina, d'Orb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dentalina** Risso, Hist. Eur. mérid. IV. 1826, 16.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dentaliopsis** J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] I (3) Mar. 1848, 240.—G.
- Dentalis** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 379.—Moll. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dentalius** Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starf. 1841, 253; *pro* D—m, L. 1738 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dentator** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III [1846], 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dentatus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 181.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dentatus** Fucoides, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 70 [= Graptol.].
- Dentex** Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I. 1815, 436 & 487.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- depressus** Cirrus, J. Sowerby in W. Smith, Strata Ident., Oct. 1816, 10 [*teste* L. R. C.].
- Dera** Bory, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 426; *pro* Dero, Ok. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dermestae** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. III. 1802, 135; *pro* Dermestes, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Derocorystes** Burmeister, Zeitschr. Ent. (Germar) II. 1840, 48; *pro* Dericorys, A.-S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Deropteryx** Amyot & S., Hist. Hem. 1843, p. xxxi; *pro* Dorep→, White [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Derostenus** Chevrolat, Mag. Zool. [2] V. 1843, tab. 108; *pro* Dere→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Derostornas** Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 74; *pro* D—a, Dugès [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Derostomeum** Schmidt, Rhabd. Strudelw. 1848, 35; *pro* D—a, Dugès [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Derostomum** Schmidt, Rhabd. Strudelw. 1848, 63 & 66; *pro* D—a, Dugès [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- derripes** Pompius; *lege serripes*.
- desertosa** Psammochora, J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.
- deshayesii** Venus, S. Hanley, Cat. Rec. Biv. Shells, 1844, expl. p. 13 of pl. xvi [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- Desmana** Gùldenstaedt, Beschäft. Berlin. Ges. Fr. III. 1777, 108.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Desmarestia** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 353; *pro* Demarestia, Hartm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Detracia** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 20.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Deucalion** Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. 1830, 137.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed* ? *vernac.*].
- Diabathrius** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 54; *pro* Diabathrarius, Schoenh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diacanthos** Grundler in Bremsen, Traité Vers intest. 1824, 330; *pro* Dy→, Stieb. *Pedicellus Baccæ vitis* [nec. Verm., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diacanthus** Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 184; *pro* Dyacanthos, Stieb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diacanthus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 190 & 442.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diacona** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 85; *pro* Diazona, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diagoma** Wade, Syst. Zool. 1842, [7]; *pro* Diazona, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diagonus** Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 240.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diarmena** Dahlbom, Hym. Eur. I. 1843 [1844], 225.—Hym. Spieg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dianoea** Lesson, Anal. Acal. 1843, 187; *pro* Dianaea, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dianthaphis** Anyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1848, 477.—Hem. [non binom., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- diaphanus** Alcyonidium, Lamouroux, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX. 1813, 285 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Diapris** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 108; *pro* Diapria, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diatopsis** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. II. 1842, 242; *pro* Die→, Sol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diatropha** Gray in Turton, Man. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 315; *pro* Diastrophia, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diaugea** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 11; *pro* Diaugia, Perty [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dibathryorhynchus** Mudie in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 649; *pro* Dibothe→, Blainv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dibothriorhynchus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 589.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dibothriorynchus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 4; *pro* D—rhynchus, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dibothrydus** [? Gervais], Dict. Univ. H. N. IV. 1844, 735; *pro* Dibothrius, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dibothryorynchus** Nordmann in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 585 & 586; *pro* Dibothriorhynchus, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicastes** Burmeister (ex Kirby MS), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicerac** Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. I (1) 1808, 124; *pro* Ditrachyceras & Dytrachiceros, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicerata** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148; *pro* Dicerac, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diceratigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diceum** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 537; *pro* Dicaeum, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicheles** G. R. Gray in Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XIV. 1832, 488; *pro* Dichelus, Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicheleston** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 286; *pro* D—thium, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dichelestium** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. III. 1817, 65; *pro* D—thium, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dichella** Bonaparte, 1846.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed. sine cit.*].
- Dichelytium** Latreille, Tabl. Ency. Méth. 1818, explic. t. [ad t. 269–397], p. 8—*cfr. et* t. 335; *pro* Dichelestium, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dichobuna** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. (1) XLIX. 1831, 24; *pro* D—e, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dichocrinites** Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1846, 560; *pro* D—crinus, Muenst. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicholopus** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975 [969]; *pro* D—phus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dichotoma** Tupa (L.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia, 1767.

- Dichroa** Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Cat. Brit. Ins. (Mand.) 1829, 179.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicoeum** Lesson, Cent. Zool. 1831, tab. xxvii; *pro* Dicaeum. [anim.].
- Dicolophus** Lesson, Man. Orn. I. 1828, 43; *pro* Dicholophus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicotyle** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 237; *pro* Dicotyles [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicrancephalus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Dicranoceros** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1834, 196; *pro* D—us, Sm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicranopygia** Burmeister, Zeitschr. Ent. (Germar) II. 1840, 79.—Orth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicroatus** Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Nom. Zool. (Av.) 1842, 25.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicrolophus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 346; *pro* Dicho—, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicronochilus** Guérin, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 428; *pro* Dicrochile, 1846 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicrourus** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 496; *pro* Dicurus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dictophyme** Chiaje, Elnint. uman., ed. 4, 1844, 8; *pro* Dioctophyme, Coll. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dicturus** Anon., Cat. Ois. Riocour, 1829; *pro* Dicurus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dictyocha** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1837, 61.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dictyolithis** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1847, 51.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dictyospiris** Ehr. 1847; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. p. 1909, *pro* D—speris [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dictyospyris** Ehrenberg, Ber. Ak. Berlin, 1816, 385.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didactylis** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 198; *pro* D—les, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didelphys** Schreber, Säugeth. III. 1776, 532 [*teste* G. G. Simpson].
- Didemnum** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 501; *pro* Didemnum, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didemnium** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 779, 781 & 831; *pro* Didemnum, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didemnus** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. V. 1841, 92; *pro* D—m, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didemum** Goldfuss, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1021; *pro* Didemnum, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didermum** Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 96; *pro* Didemnum, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Didunculus** Jardine, Ann. Nat. Hist. XVI. 1845, 176.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- digitata** Tupa (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia, Esp. 1797.
- Digramma** Cuv. 1829; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. p. 1919, *pro* Diagramma [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diklibothrium** Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (1) 1836, 81; *pro* Dicy—, Leuck. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dilatatus** Opis, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 23 (1839). [anim.].
- Dillacerus** Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 497.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- diluta** Promecothera; *lege* P—theca.
- diluvii** Proteocordylus, Cuvier in Eichwald, Zool. spec. III. 1831, 165.
- Dimeriseis** Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 530.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dimidiata** Pachypteria; *lege* Pachyteria.
- dimorphicrinus** d'Orb. 1850; Nomen. anim. *dict.* Crin. et Blast., p. 155.
- Dinamena** Costa, F. Reg. Napoli (An. ragg.), Zoofit., Anisoc., p. 20, 1838; *pro* Dynamena, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinanthea** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (2) 1846, 284.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinao** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 421; *pro* Dinoa, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinectur** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107; *pro* Dinectus *q. est pro* Dinoctus, 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinidor** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 195.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinodor** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 148; *pro* Dinidor, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinura** Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. II. 1832, 32; *pro* Dinemurus, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dinuris** Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. II. 1832, 32; *pro* Dinemura, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dioctophyme** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 4; *pro* D—phyme, Coll. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dioctophyma** Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 515; *pro* D—e, Coll.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diodesma** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 97.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Diodontolobus** Solier in Gay, Chili (Zool. IV.) 1849, 367.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diodontus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. II. 1840, 185; *pro* Diodontes, Sol. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diomaedeae** Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 608; *pro* Diomedea, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diomadaea** Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI. 1825, 95; *pro* Diomedea, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- diomunata** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.
- Diopatre** Edwards in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 3, II. 1839, 460; *pro* D—a, A. & E. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diopplon** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 62.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diorhiza** Loew, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1850, 32.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dioriche** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. Ins. I. 1840, 123; *pro* Dioryche, MacL. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dioza** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1846, 11; *pro* Diosus, Curt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diphidia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. VI. 1829, 29; *pro* Diphylla, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diphilla** d'Orbigny & G., Voy. Amér. mérid. IX. Mamm. 1847, tab. 9; *pro* Diphylla, Spix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diphyites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 390.—Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diphyllidia** v. sub **Dyphyllidia**, p. 2058.
- Diphyllidia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 299.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diphylocera** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. X (2) 1844, 280; *err. pro* Diphylomorpha, Hope [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplax** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) iii, 1839, 848 [ex Charp. MS; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplerodon** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 15; *pro* Dipterodon, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplodonta** Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 192 & 193; *pro* D—us, Dugès [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplonichus** Laporte, Mag. Zool. [2] IX (Ins.) 1832, 83; *pro* D—nychus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplonycha** Spinola, Ess. Hém. 1837, pp. 53 & 380; *pro* D—us, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diploporus** L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Dec. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.—Ech.
- Diploptiser** Gambel, Journ. Ac. Philad. [2] I (3) 1849, 217; *pro* Diplopterus, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplorhina** Hawle & Corda, Prodr. Böhm. Trilob. 1847, 174; *pro* Diplorr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplotes** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 208; *pro* Diplotis, Mont. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplotis** Garner, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) 1838, 95 & 99.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Diplotoxops** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.—? Ar.
- Dipsaccus** Deshayes (ex Klein), Ency. Méth., Vers, II (2) 1832, 89.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dipsada** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 106; *pro* Dipsas, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dipsus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 303; *pro* Dipus, Zimm. 1780 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dira** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 849 & 1095.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dirapha** Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 229; *pro* D—ia, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dirhynchus** A. Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. II. 1832, 50 & 107.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dirphya** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Regist. 1826, 28; *pro* Dirphia, 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dirrhinus** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 393; *pro* Dirinus, McCoy [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Col. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- discolor** Aphodius, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- discolor** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 552 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Discorbis** Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll., gén. p. xxi [1822].—Ceph. [part.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Discorbitus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140; *pro* D—tes, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- discors** Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll., pl. 17 (1838).

- discors Pandora, Hanley, Recent Shells, 1842, 49 [*teste* R. W.].
- Discranomerus Kolenati, Melet. Ent. (2) 1845, 55; *pro* Dicrano→, Hahn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dislephila Guérin-M., Iconogr. III (Ins.) [1844], 494; *pro* Deilephila, Lasp. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Disparganum Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV. 1846, 159.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dispinotus Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Disporus F. Boie, Isis, 1826, 980; *pro* Dysporus, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dissosternum Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1833, 64.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- distans Venerupis; *lege* Venerupis.
- Disteria J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. (2) X. 1825, 207; *pro* Disteira, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Distichus Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) 1849, 321; *pro* Distichodus, M. & T. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Disticopora Costa, Corresp. Sicil. 1839, 188; *pro* Disticho→, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Distomum Nitzsch, N. Schr. Ges. Halle, III. 1817, 7; *pro* Distoma, Retz. 1786 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Distomum Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (2) 1842, 406; *pro* Distoma, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Distomus Laennec, Bull. Fac. méd. Paris, I. 1807, 11.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ditrachyceros, Ditrachycerosoma etc. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *fructus* Mori sunt].
- Ditropidus Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 120.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- diversana Sciaphila, Duponchel [*non* Tr.], Hist. Nat. Lépid. France, IX. 1836, 559.
- Doclaea Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 699; *pro* Doclea, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Docmius Dujardin, Hist. Heln. 1845, 114; *pro* Dochmius [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dodo Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 424 & 434; *pro* Didas, L. 1766 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Doedalion Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319; *pro* Daedalion, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dolichogyne Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index, 1846, 128; *pro* D—a, Macq. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dolichonix Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 51; *pro* D—nyx, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dolichurus Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 387.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Doligenus Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dollabella Gisl., Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171; *pro* Dolabella, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dolphinus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1834, 184; *pro* Del→, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dolychus Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XXIII (1) 1850, 376; *pro* Dolichus, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Domax Anon., Hand-Book Conch. 1839, 46; *pro* Donax, L. 1758 [*teste* Tomlin].
- domesticus Gallus, var. monstrosotetrapodicus; J. T. Schneider, Abh. nat. Ges. Görlitz, I. 1827, 159 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Donacigenus Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Donacina Menke, Syn. Moll. 1828, 69.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *in* Sherborn, Index Anim. p. 1997, *gen.* L. *non* G. *est*].
- Donocobius Swainson in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 157; *pro* Dona→, 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Donus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dorippus Rafinesque, Précis Découv. Somiol. 1814, 21; *pro* Dorippe, Web. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Doripus Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97; *pro* Dorippe, Web. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Doris Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III [1835–7], 93 [*teste* A. E. S. = Doris].
- Doris Koch, Deutschl. Crust. XXXV. 1844, no. 3.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dorsatus Spirifer, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (36) 1831 [*n. et f.*, *teste* R. W.].
- Doryanthes Muenster, Beitr. Petref. VII. 1846, 58.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dorydium Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 586; *pro* Doridium, Meck. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Doryppe Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1813, 385; *pro* Dorippe, Web. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Doto L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278 [= Doris, *teste* E. R. Sykes].
- douaei Anthocaris, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) May 1836, 367 [*teste* A. F. H.].

- Drachystetus** Spinola, Mem. Soc. Ital. XXV. 1852, 72 [sep. 1850]; *pro* B→, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- draco** Peggassu, W. Swainson, N. H. Fish. II. 1839, 332 [=P. draconis, L., *teste* G. P. W.].
- Dracryomia** A. Gressly, Obs. géol. Jura Soleurois (sep. 1838), 85; *err. pro* Dacryomia.
- Dragonne** Oken, Isis, 1817, App., p. 1183.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Draximenus** *pro* 1845 *lege* 1829.
- Drepanis** Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drepanis** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 172; *pro* Drepane, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drepanostoma** Porro; ? *err. pro* Drepanostoma, 1836 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Drimophilus** Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 182; *pro* Drymophila, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drioscopus** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 263; *pro* Dry→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Droelis** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. XII. 1848, 65; *pro* Dicelis, Duj. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromajus** Thienemann, Fortpfl. ges. Vög. (1) 1845, 3; *pro* Dromaius, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromeochora** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [Dromochora, p. 76; *emend. pro* Dromochorus, Guér., *teste* C. W. R.].
- Dromias** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1844, 247; *pro* Dromas, Payk. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromicejus** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 128; *pro* D—ceius, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromiceus** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 82; *pro* D—ceius, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromilites** Leonhard & B., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 494; *pro* D—e, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromoeus** Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 96; *pro* Dromiceius, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dromus** Selby, Cat. Typ. Birds, 1840, 45; *pro* Dromas, Payk. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drosillus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 96.—Col. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drusus** Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1833, 120.—Trichopt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drycoetis** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1816, 49; *pro* Dryocoetis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drymonax** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 167.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Drymophyla** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 136; *pro* D—phila, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dryophis** Dalman, Anal. Ent. 1823, 7; *pro* Dryinus, Merr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dryptocephalus** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 348 & 370; *pro* D—a, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dugongidus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 309; *pro* Dugong, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dujardinia** Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] I. 1844, 20.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dulas** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 21; *pro* Dulus, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dulichethys** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 85; *pro* Dulichthys, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dumerilia** Macquart, Hist. Ins. Dipt. II. 1835, 79; *pro* D—llia, Rob.-D. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dumicola** Swainson in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [1832], 206; *pro* Dumec→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- duodenalis** Oestrus, Schwab, Die Oestrac. 1840, 35.
- dussumieri** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, Avis...Relieur [ii] [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Dyacanthos** Stiebel; *pedicellus* Baccae Vitis *nec* Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dycirtoma** Lucas, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 255; *pro* Dicyrt→, Bourl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dycotiles** Geoffroy & C., H. N. Mamm. IV (26) 1821, 2; *pro* Dicotyles, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dycotyles** Kaup, Thierr. Hauptform. I. 1835, 451; *pro* Dicotyles, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dyctyopteryx** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi; *pro* Dicty→, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dymus** Papilio, Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 177 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Dynya** Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] III. 1850, 460.—L. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dynamena** Edwards, H. N. Crust. III. 1840, 215 & 619; *pro* D—e, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dynamene** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1541; *pro* D—a, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dynamina** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1846, 23; *pro* D—e, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dynastes** Kirby (*ex* MacL. MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 567.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dynastor** Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepid. (2) 1849, 346.—Lep. [*teste*

- Dynomene** Desmarest (*ex* Latr. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 249 & 422.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dynops** Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 579; *pro* Diuops, Savi [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dyonysius** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 165.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dyphillidia** Verany, 1846; *teste* Scudder = Diphylidia, *teste* E. R. S. [Nomen. anim.].
- Dyschirius** Hofmann, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 1834, 1; *pro* Dyschirius, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dyschirius** Panzer (*ex* Bon.), Index Entom. 1813, 67.—Col.
- Dyshirius** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 27; *pro* Dyschirius, Bon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dysidea** Johnston, Brit. Spong. 1842, 251; *pro* Dusceideia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dysopus** Billberg, Syn. Scand. I (1) tab. A, 1827; *pro* D—pes, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Dystoma** Bojanus, Mém. Soc. Moscou, V. 1817, tab. ix; *pro* Distoma, Retz. 1786 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- dytiscorum** Sporadina, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.
- Dyttrachyceros** Plantae, *fructus* Mori *est* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Earlinus** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. (Ins.) III. 1840, 338; *pro* Earinus, Westw. [*teste* eburneus].
- eburneus** Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [Nomen. anim.].
- Eburnigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ecanus** Stephens, Man. Brit. Col. 1839, 134.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echymys** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1829, 745; *pro* Echimus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echidea** Schinz, Naturg. Mensch. Säugeth. 1830, 86; *pro* Echidna, Cuv.
- Echidna** Link, Voigt's Mag. Nat. XII. 1806, 290, 296 & 299.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- echinata** Pleurostoma; *lege* Pleurotoma.
- Echinites** Mueller & T., Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 180.—Ast. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinobotrium** v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Belg. XVI (2) 1850, 282; *pro* E—thrium, 1849 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinocrinites** Troost, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. 1849, 420; *pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer [*teste* Echinocrinus].
- Echinocrinus** Volborth, Bull. Ac. St Pétersb. (Sci.) X. 1842, 298; *pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinocyamus** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. 1850, 399; *pro* E—cyamus, Leske, 1778 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinopterix** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 67; *pro* Epichno→ [*teste* Echinopus].
- Echinopus** Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. III (1) 1836, 457.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinorhynchus** Nordmann in Lamarek, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 641 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinorinchus** Bosc, Hist. Vers. II. 1802, 1; *pro* E—rynchus, Goeze, 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinoroccus** Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 32; *pro* E—coccus, 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinorrhinus** Müller & H., Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 399; *pro* Echinorhinus, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinostome** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1844, 193; *pro* E—a, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinotoma** Mudie in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 647; *pro* E—stoma, Rud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echinous** Brandt, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] V. 1836, 187; *pro* Echiurus, Guér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echioderma** Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 244; *pro* Echionoderma, Poli, 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echiurus** Lucas, Hist. An. artic. (Ann. Cr.) 1840, 36; *pro* Echiurus, Guér. (Brandt) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echtrus** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. III. 1840, 329; *pro* Echthrus, Grav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Echynorinchus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151; *pro* Echinorynchus, Goeze, 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ecphimotes** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 47; *pro* Ecphy→, Fitz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ecpyrrhorhoea** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 57; *pro* Ecpyrrhorhoe [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ecthrus** Westwood, *Introd. Classif. Ins.* II. Syn. 1840, 61; *pro* Echthrus, Grav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ederessa** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Lep.)* 1846, 23; *pro* Ederesa, Curt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Edramonia** G. Tilesius, *Isis (Munich)* (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Euryoda, Lacord.].
- edwardii** Anser, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, Syst. Index, p. iii.
- edwardsii** Codonites, Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, 1828 ed., p. 59, Planches Polypes [*teste* S. F. H.].
- celtenkee** Myliobatis, E. W. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. (Fische) 1835–40, 70 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Egesta** Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* [3] 1845, 70.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Egina** Macquart, *Hist. Ins. Dipt.* II. 1835, 299; *pro* Eginia, Rob.-D. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Egotheles** Jardine & S., *Ill. Orn.* II., expl. pl. 89 [1830]; *pro* Aegotheles, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eidopsaris** Swainson, *An. Menag.* 1838, 344 & 371; *pro* E—us, 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eidotea** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)* 1843, 11; *pro* Eidothea, Scoul. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elachistus** Villa (*ex* Hoffmannsegg MS), *Col. Eur.* 1833, 14.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elachistus** Nees, *Hym. Mon.* II. 1834, 135; *pro* Elachertus, Spin. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elaeophorus** Eichwald, *Zool. spec.* III. 1831, 78.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elagatis** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, 135; *pro* Elacates, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elanophorus** Dahl, *Col. Lep.* 1823, 41; *pro* Elen—, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elaphantopes** Lesson, *Hist. Acal.* 1843, 473.—Hydroz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elaphus** Laporte, *Hist. An. artic. (Ins.)* I. 1835, 147; *pro* Elaphrus, Fab. 1775 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elays** Walckenaer in W. & Gervais, *Hist. Apt.* I. 1837, 40; *pro* Eylais, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Electus** P. Selby, *Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.)* 1836, 112; *pro* Eclectus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eledon** L. Oken, *Isis*, 1817, 1171.—Ceph. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- elegans** Corbis, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité Conch.*, expl. pl. 15 (1839).
- elegans** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité Conch.*, expl. pl. 24 (1839).
- elegans** Lucapina, G. B. Sowerby, *II.*, *Conch. Illustr.* (80) June 1835 (Fissurella, p. 4).
- elegans** Pteromys, C. J. Temminck, [*F. Japon.*] *Disc. prélim.* 1835, p. xii [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Trochilus, Audebert & V., *Ois. dorés*, I (3) Ap. 1801, 32 (fo.), 37 (4to.), pl. 14 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- elegantulus** Brachinus, Erichson in Klug, *Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins.* 1842, 4.
- Eleothreptes** Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I (1847), pl. 17; *pro* E—us, Gould [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eleotris** Bloch, Schneider, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 65.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Elephalces** Brookes, *Descr. Cat. Mus.* 1830, 62; *pro* Elaphalces, 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elephorus** Paykull, *Fauna Svec.* I. 1798, 240; *pro* Elo—, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elethra** O. Costa, *F. Reg. Nap. (Zool.)* 1842, 1 & 5; *pro* Electra, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- eligius** Caelenorthinus; *lege* Celaen—.
- elisa** Argynnis, Godart, *Tabl. Méth. Lépid. France*, 1823, 64 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Ellegnus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 88.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elleschus** Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* 1831, 103; *pro* Ellescus, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ellipsolithus** Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac.* I. 1847, 417; *pro* E—es, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- elliptica** Pincina, Schaffhaeutl, *Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb.* 1850, 42. [anim.].
- ellisi** Flustra, J. Fleming, *Mem. Werner. Soc.* II (1) 1814, 251 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- elongata** Bulla, M. de Serres, *Essai Anim. midi France*, 1822, 59.
- elongata** Emarginula, G. Gussone, *Oss. Zool. Test. Panteileria*, 1829, 10.
- elongata** Gregarina, A. v. Frantzius, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIV (1) 1848, 195.
- elongatum** Nematosomum, G. Tilesius, *Isis (Munich)* (3) 1850, 42.
- elongatus** Tropidosaura; *non* T—us.
- Elphia** Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII. Bull. 1850, p. xcix.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elyais** Leach in Brewster, *Edinb. Ency.* VII. 1814, 413 & 437; *pro* Eylais, Latr. [*teste* Elydiptera Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII. 1839, 203; *pro* Eli— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Elysia** Hemprich, *Grundr. Naturg.* 1820, 120.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Emarginuligenus** Renier, *Tav. Classif. An.* 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Emberisa** Bonnaterrre, Tabl. Ency. Méth. I. [1791], p. xcii; *pro* E—iza, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Emberizza** Tarragon, Rev. Zool. VII. 1844, 83; *pro* Emberiza, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Emberiza** Lacepède, Tabl. Mamm. Ois. [1790], 6; *pro* E—iza, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Embia** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 257.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Embius** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, XV. 1832, 786.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Emblemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Emerobius** Costa, Cenni Zool. 1834, 72; *pro* Heme→, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Empicoris** J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimic. (5) 1811, p. v.—Hem. [u. et f.].
- Empomophorus** Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 360.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Emyda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 8 & 49 [*teste* M. S.].
- Emys** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 137; *pro* Emus, Sam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enacanthus** Germar, Rev. Ent. (Silberm.) I. 1833, 174–184; *pro* Eva→, L. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enallagma** Charpentier, Libell. Eur. 1840, 21.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enarthrus** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 389; *pro* Enn→, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Encapripodus** Lesson, Echo Monde Savant [2] IX. 1844, 925; *pro* Eu→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Encelis** Stephens, *ubi* ? *teste* Waterhouse, Index Zool. I. 1902, 122; *pro* Eucelis, Huebn.
- Encephalus** Brême, Ess. Cossyph. I. 1842, 23.—Col. [Tenebr.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Encera** Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VIII (1) 1811, 375 & 377; *pro* Eucera, Scop. 1770 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Encheliopus** Richardson, Rep. Brit. Assoc. XII. 1843, 16; *pro* Enchely→, Gron. 1760
- Enchelydium** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 137; *pro* Encheli→, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Enchelys** Nitzsch, N. Schr. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 125; *pro* Enchelis, Müll. 1773 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enchytracus** Baerensprung, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843, 432; *pro* E—eus, Henle [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Encoelia** Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. III. 1834, 618; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Encoelium** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 366; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Encopripodus** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 60; *pro* Eucap→, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Encrotes** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Endendrium** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 182; *pro* Eu→, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Endromias** Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 349; *pro* Eu→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Endromius** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix; *pro* Eu—ias, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Endydrina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Coll. Snakes B. M. 1849, 47.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Engyommasaurus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 17; *pro* Engyoma→, K. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enhydria** Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. Gesch. V. 1839, 285; *pro* E—dra, Flem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enhydus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77; *pro* E—ris, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enicura** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 134; *pro* E—rus, Temm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enlotoma** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [u. n., *teste* E. R. S.].
- Ennomus** Wiegmann & Ruthe, Handb. Zool. 1832, 427; *pro* Ennomos, Tr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enocelis** Brullé, Expéd. Morée, III (1) 1833, 109.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enomphalus** E. Benett in Hoare's Wiltshire, Cat. Org. Rem. 1831, 3; *pro* Eu→, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enoplosis** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 335; *pro* E—sus, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ensifer** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entale** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 423.—Scaph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entalis** Sowerby, 1839; *non* Scaph. *scd* Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entalis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 158.—Scaph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entalites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 423.—Scaph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entelites** Kefenstein, Deutschl., Zeit. Geogn. Geol. (9) 1829, 72.—Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entelus** Westwood, Introd. Classif. Ins. II. 1840, Syn., 71; *pro* Eu→, Walk. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- entilotus Brachypus, p. 2160; *lege eutilotus*.
- Entobdella Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert. I. 1815, 444 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed non est*].
- Entolmaëtus Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 317; *pro* Eu→, 1845 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entomastacites Lovén, Ofv. Ak. Forh. II. 1845, 109; *pro* Entomos→, Wahl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entomyza Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 383; *pro* E—mizon, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Entomyza G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16; *pro* E—miza, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enygris J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. 1842, 42; *pro* E—grus, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- eos Colias, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1848, Tab. 81, 82 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- Epactius D. H. Schneider, N. Mag. Liebh. Ent. I (1) 1791, 23.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epapoge Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 63; *pro* Epagoge, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eperlanus Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fish. II. 1836, 75.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ephemeræ Zygoctotis, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194.
- Ephialitis Ridgway, 1847 [*teste* Nomen. anim. 1874 *est*]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Ephiaties Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. (Ins.) III. 1840, 319; *pro* Ephialtes, Schr. [*teste* ephippium Pedalion, Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Descr. Cat. Shells, 1817, 283 & Index.
- Ephradus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epiblemma Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 63; *pro* Epiblema, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epibolus Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 392; *pro* Epibulus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epicorallium Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 10; *pro* E—lum, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epicosmus Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1846, 512.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epidromis Bruguière [Epidromus, Klein], Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 532.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epidromus Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1846, 34.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epileustia Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1834, 203; *pro* Epe→, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- epione Phalaena, Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II (9) 1777, 9 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- epiphania Polymmatous, Boisdual, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1848, 29 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Episcinius Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, tab. 13; *pro* Episcius [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Episcorsia Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 57; *pro* Epicorsia, 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epistelis Ehrenberg, Abh. Ak. Berlin, 1830, 41.—Inf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- epistygne Phorcis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Epistyla Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 331; *pro* Epistylia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epoima Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 124; *pro* Epomia, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epomis Lesson, Hist. Acal. 1843, 262.—Scyphoz. Cubemed. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Epopterus Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1845, 380.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- equinus Cervus, Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 45 [*teste* C. B. Kloss].
- Equula Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1815, 462 *et seq.* & 487.—P. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Eratopsis p. 2180; *lege* Eratopsis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eratys Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ereba Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 78; *pro* Erebia, Dalm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eremeus Walckenaer & Gervais, Hist. Apt. IV. 1847, 548; *pro* Eremaeus, Koch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eremiaphilus Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137; *pro* E—a, Lef. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eremophilus Bonaparte, Comp. List Birds, 1838, 37; *pro* E—a, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erethison F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 484; *pro* Erethizon, 1823 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eretison McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. — Not. I. 1831, 154; *pro* Erithizon, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ereunectes** Billberg, Syn. Scand. I (2) tab. A, 1828; *pro* Ereunetes, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ergasilus** Edwards, H. N. Crust. III. 1840, 476; *pro* E—lus, Nordm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- herichsonii** Odontomya, F. W. Hope, Descr. Ins. foss. [1848], 7.
- Erichthonius** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 569; *pro* Erieth→, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erichtonius** Lucas, Hist. An. artic. (Ann.) 1840, 231; *pro* Erieth→, Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erichtus** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159; *pro* Erichtus, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ericius** Tilesius, Mém. Soc. Moscou, II. 1809, 243.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eriesthes** p. 2186; *err. pro* Eriesthis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erilimella** Forbes & McAndrew, Athenaeum, 1846, 1027.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eriophorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erioproctus** Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 169.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eriopteryx** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 156.—*emend. pro* Erioptera, Meig.
- Eriphis** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405; *pro* Eriphia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- eris** Argynnis, Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (2) 1828, 64 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Eristicus** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Bruxelles, XVIII. 1844, 13.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erithrospiza** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VIII. 1837, 227; *pro* Ery→, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erodes** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. [1] XLIX. 1831, 13; *pro* Eriodes, Geoff. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erodias** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 191; *pro* Herodias, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erodora** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, p. xii.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erosa** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Fish. II. July 1839, 61.—P [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Erpetrodryas** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 180; *pro* Erpeto→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erpichthys** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 443; *pro* Erpichthys, 1839 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erpobdellis** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 399; *pro* E—lla, Bl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erranis** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 49; *pro* Erannis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ersaae** Lesson, Hist. Acal. 1843, 426; *pro* Ersaea, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ervilia** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. XI. 1840, 286.—Inf. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ervillia** Fleming, Hist. Brit. An. 1828, 409; *pro* Ervilia, Turt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erybia** Guérin-M., Iconogr., tab. 80, 1829, 38; *pro* Eurybia, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erycidinus** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. Ins. III. 1840, 275; *pro* Erycydnus, Hal. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erycinigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [i.e. 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- erycinoides** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 19 (1839).
- Erycths** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 172.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- eryssus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 316 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Erythraea** G. B. Sowerby, Conch. Man. 1839, 43.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erythrichthys** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 90; *pro* Erythrichthys, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erythrinella** Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 148.—Rot. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erythroeus** Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] I. 1834, 40; *pro* E—deus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erythrogonus** Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) 1838, tab. 73; *pro* E—ys [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- erythrolophus** Opaethus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 306 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- erythropoda** Locusta, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10.
- erythroptera** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 86 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- erythrorhynchos** Acedo, p. 2212; *err. pro* Alcedo.
- Erythrospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Sulla 2 ed. Regno Anim. Cuv. 1830 [1831], 80.—A.
- Erythrostermia** Reichenbach, Av. Syst. 1850, tab. 67; *pro* E—na, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Erythrynella** Turpin, Dict. Sci. Nat., Pls. Bot. t. nr. d'Ordre 11, f. 17, 1828.—Rot. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Estrela** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 224; *pro* Estrilda, 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Eteles** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 168 & 202; *pro* Etelis, C. & V. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Etenoides** Bruguère, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 536.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ethaeria** Agassiz, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XII. 1839, 418; *pro* Etheria, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Etheriigenus** Renier, Tav. Classif. An. 1807 [*i.e.* 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Etiona** Westwood in Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 395; *pro* Eteone, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eubeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucaelium** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 501; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucamptus** F. E. Guérin-M., Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, Ins., no. 42, f. n. on Pericalus [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Eucamtognathus** Sturm, Cat. Käf.-Samml. 1843, 23; *pro* Eucampto→, Chaud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucelium** Goldfuss, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1624; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucesta** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 67; *pro* Eucestis [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Eucestix** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 146; *pro* E—ia, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euchino-Encrinites** H. v. Meyer, Arch. ges. Naturl. VIII. 1826, 232; *pro* Echinoencrinites [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euchirus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Index, 636.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Euchraea** Blanchard, Cat. Coll. Ent. Paris, I. 1850, 19; *pro* Euchroea, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euclaeium** Johnston, Intro. Conch. 1850, 560; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euclidia** Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Eur. IV. 1816, 96.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euclists** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 57; *pro* Euclystis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucoelium** Lesson, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1838, 131.—Porif. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucollium** Oken, Isis, 1829, 1114; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucoryssus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem. Add.) 1845, 5; *pro* E—es, A. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eucrostis** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 283; *pro* E—es, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eudinamys** Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1843, 913; *pro* Eudynamys, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eudocinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 276.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eudopsarus** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 395; *pro* Eid→, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eudoxio** Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Hydroz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Eudynamis** Lesson, Man. Orn. II. 1828, 123; *pro* E—ys, V. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eudytes** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1184a; *err. pro* Budytes, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eugenysa** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123; *pro* E—nysa, Dej. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euglesa** Gray in Turton, Man. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 284; *pro* Euglesia, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eugnostus** Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. III. 1836, 608.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eugrapha** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Regist. 1826, 37; *pro* E—e [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eulabes** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190; *pro* Eulabis, Esch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eulabus** Jerdon, Madras J. Sci. XIII. 1845, 134; *pro* E—es, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eulais** Wiegmann & Ruthe, Handb. Zool. 1832, 433; *pro* Eylais, Latr. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Eulimena** Fleming, Edinb. Phil. Journ. VIII. 1823, 302; *pro* E—nes, P. & L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eulopa** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 222; *pro* Ulope, Rohde [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Enlophus** Illiger, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, VI. 1807, 192.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eulymene** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 252; *pro* Eulimenes, P. & L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Eulypa** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 49; *pro* Eulype [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eumele** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 178; *pro* Eumelus, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eumeres** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1844, 495; *pro* Eumerus, Geoff. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eumerus** Meigen, Classif. Eur. Ins. Dipt. I (1) 1804, p. xx; *pro* Eumeros, 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eumolope** Kaup, Thierr. Hauptf. III (2) 1837, 137; *pro* Eumolpe, Ok. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eumolpus** Kug. 1798; *lege* **Eumolpus** [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eumphalus** Férussac, Tabl. syst. Moll.-gén. I. 1822, p. xxxiv; *pro* Euom→, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euneoctonus** Selys, Faune Belg. (1) 1842, 65; *pro* Enn→, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eunicea** Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VII. 1846, 455; *pro* Eunicea, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eunice** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 524.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eunicea** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N. X. 1817, 541; *pro* Eunice, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eunomia** Verany, Cat. An. invert. 1846, 10; *pro* Eunomia, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eunycea** Duchassaing, An. rad. Antill. 1850, 20; *pro* Eunicea, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euomphales** Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107; *pro* E—us, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euomphalites** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 35; *pro* E—lus, Sow. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eupalamus** Schmidt-G., Faun. Col. Birm., Umschl. 1846, 4.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eupartus** Schoenh. 1823; *err.* Sherborni *pro* Euparius *passim* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- euphanes** Papilio [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 7.
- Euphanistus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 68; *pro* E—es, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euphemia** Selby in Jardine, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 177 & 181; *pro* E—ma, Wagl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- euphene** Zégris (Esp.), Boissduval, H. N. Ins. Lépid. (Roret) 1836, 553 [*teste* G. Talbot].
- Euphones** Billberg, Syn. Scand. I (2) 1828, tab. A; *pro* E—nia, Desm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euphrocine** Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 603; *pro* E—sine, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euphrosyna** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1833, 28; *pro* E—sine, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euphyja** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., Anz. 1826, 49; *pro* E—ia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eupistenus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 14; *pro* Eupeitenus, Macq. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euplephoris** Bonaparte, Saggio An. Vert. 1831, 71; *pro* Eublepharis, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eupolygon** Sherborn, p. 2240; *err.* *pro* Eulopogon, Glog., q. v. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euptilia** Guérin-M. (ex Westw. MS), Spec. Iconogr. gén. (6) 1843, 2 & 3.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eupupa** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 8; *pro* Upupa, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurenetes** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1184a; *pro* Ereunetes, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurhodesthes** Amyot, 1846; *err.* *pro* Eurhod→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurhynchus** Kirby, *emend.* *pro* Eurhinus; Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 324.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Eurialia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. Paris, XIV. 1810, 354.—Scyphoz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euridice** Oken (Isis), 1817, 1174; *pro* Eurydice, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- euridice** Papilio, Rottentburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 28 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Eurilaymus** Beneden, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 142; *pro* Eurylaimus, Horsf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurilenus** Anon., Cat. Ois. Riocour, 1820, 19; *pro* Eurylaimus, Horsf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurinome** Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Crosc.) Cat. 1840, 2; *pro* Eury→, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurinorhynchus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 531; *pro* Eurynorhynchus, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurinorhynchus** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 528; *pro* Eury→, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurinorynchus** Pearson, Asiat. Res. XIX. 1836, 69; *pro* Eurynorhynchus, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Euristomus** Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierr.* IV. 1825, 565; *pro* Eury→, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- europaeus** Agonus, Cuvier, *Planches de Seba* (5) 1827, 5. [*anim.*].
- europaeus** Nyctichelidon, J. Rennie, *Time's Telescope*, 1832, 28. [*anim.*].
- Eurorynchus** Lesson, *Traité Orn.* (8) 1831, 654; *pro* Eurhynchus, Berth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurrhodope** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Lcp.) 1846, 29; *pro* Eurh→, Huebn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- eurybia** Argynnis, Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (3) 1828, 67 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Eurycerus** Kaup, *Classif. Säugeth.* 1844, 48; *pro* E—os, Less. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurycoelus** Schaum, *Arch. Naturg.* XV (2) 1849, 137; *pro* E—coleus, Chaud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurydon** Lund, *Echo Monde Savant*, V. 1839, 244; *pro* Euryodon, 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurylophus** Schoenherr, *Gen. Curc.* III. 1836, 417.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurymus** Horsfield, *Descr. Cat. Lep. Mus. E. I. C.* 1829, 134.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurynoma** Latreille in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 57; *pro* E—e, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurynone** Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Cr.), Tab. G, 1849; *pro* E—ne, Leach [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurnorhinchus** Lafresnaye, *Rev. Zool.* V. 1842, 402; *pro* E—rhynchus, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurnotus** Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* I., 17 (1834).—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurypiga** Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XIX. 1821, 474; *pro* E—pyga, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurypogon** p. 2248; *err.* Sherborni *pro* Eurypygon [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurypygia** Swainson, *Hist. Classif. Birds*, II. 1837, 359; *pro* E—ga, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euryrhynchus** Nitzsch, *Observ. Av. Carot.* 1829, 18; *pro* Euyno→, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurysoma** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1846, 69; *pro* Euro→, Gisl. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eurystoma** Raf. 1818; *n. n.*, *teste* E. R. S.
- eurytus** Papilio, Fab., *Ind. Anim.* I. 341; *lege* eurytris [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Euryzona** Haliday, *Ent. Mag.* V. 1838, 213.—Hym. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eusarchus** Walckenaer & Gervais, *Hist. Apt.* III. 1844, 111; *pro* Eusarcus, Perty [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eusarcoris** Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) i, 1835, 377 & 378; *pro* Ey→, Hahn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euscelium** Guérin-M., *Iconogr.* 1844, 54; *pro* Eucoelium, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eustrophus** Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 379.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eutalia** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* 1840, 395; *pro* Eulalia, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eutermes** Heer, *Ins.-Fauna Oeningen*, II. 1849, 32.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Euteropha** Desmarest, *Dict. Univ. H. N.* VI. 1845, 30; *pro* Enteroplea, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eutheia** Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. III.) 1830, 59 & 115.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eutrachelus** Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 575; *pro* Entrachelus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Eutranclus** Forbes, *Malac. Mon.* 1838, tab. 1; *pro* Eubranchus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Evaniosamus** Laporte, *Hist. An. artic.* (Ins.) II. 1840, 192; *pro* E—somus, Guér. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Evasterium** Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 157.—? Tun. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- eversmanni** Hipparchia, Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX (3) 1847, tab. 2 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- evias** Satyrus, Godart, *Tabl. Méth. Lépid. France*, 1823, 22 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Evistalis** Latr.; W. E. Leach in Brewster, *Edinb. Ency.* XII (1) 1817, 159 [*err. pro* Eristalis, 1804, q. v.].
- Evonymaphis** Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] V. 1848, 478.—Aphid. [*non binom.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Evrychora** Thunberg, *Peric. ent.* 1789, 9.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- excrucians** Heteromorpha, W. Kirby, *Trans. Linn. Soc. (London)* XIV (1) 1823, 109.
- Exegyra** E. Bennett in Hoare, *Wiltshire, Cat. Org. Rem.* 1831, 3; *pro* Exogyra, Say [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- exertis** Halicore, G. D. Bruno, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 160.
- Exobranchia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 66.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Exocallus** Pylaie de F., Congr. Sci. France, II (1834) 1835, 532.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Exothecus** Blanchard, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ins.) III. 1840, 342; *pro* Exothecus, Wesm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- exotica** Venerupis; *lege* Venerupis. [anim.].
- Eyrlaimus** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 539; *pro* Eury→, Horsf. [*teste* Nomen.].
- Eyromphala** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV. 1847, 174; *pro* Eyry→, Beck [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- faba** Modiolaria, H. H. Beck in Robert, Comm. Sci. Islande, Atlas Moll., pl. 17 (1838).
- Fabera** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. St Pétersb. Sci. I (24) 1837, 189.—Scyph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fabricia** Latreille (*ex* Desv. MS) in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 510.—Dipt. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- faenoides** Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 90.
- Faiciola** O. F. Müller, Verm. I (2) 1774, 70; *pro* Fasciola, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Falaropus** C. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1837, 203 & 225; *pro* Phalaropus, Briss. 1760 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Falcinellus** Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 260 & 296.—A. [Cicon.; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Falcinellus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 486.—A. [Grall.; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Falcobaenus** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 196; *pro* Phalcobaenus, Orb. 1834 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- falgetrum** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (56, 57) 1834, f. 82 [*teste* Tomlin].
- fallax** Caranx, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
- Falx** A. Gouan, Hist. Pisc. 1770, 7 & 153.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- fasciatus** Anguinus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- fasciatum** Buceinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- fasciatus** Dentex, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1845, 211 [*ex* Solander MS; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- fasciatus** Hologymnus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 48.—P. [G. P. W.].
- fasciata** Sciophila, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 9.
- fasciculata** Confervites, A. Brongniart, Hist. Végét. foss. I. 1828, 35 [=Spongidae].
- fasciipennis** Megalyra, J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 269 [Shegalyra, Griff. 1832].
- fasciipennis** Shegalyra, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 418 [*err. pro* Megalyra, Westw. MS, *typo* 1843].
- Fasciola** Linné, F. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 505.—Verm. [Acanth.; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fasciolarigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- fastidita** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 323.
- Favus** Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.—? Rh.
- Fectaria** *err. pro* Tectaria, R. A. Philippi, Abb. u. Beschr. Conch. II. 1846, 139 [*teste* Hermannsen, p. 530].
- Felix** Voigt, Uebers. Naturg. 1818, 412; *pro* Felis, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fenestrella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 201; *pro* Fenestella, Bolt. 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ferentina** Ageronia (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 46.—Nymphalis.
- ferox** Stomias, Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske selsk. Forh. 1842 (1843), 84.
- Ferrussacia** Risso, Hist. Eur. mérid. IV. 1826, 434; *pro* Ferrussacia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- fervens** Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphecx, 1758.
- festivus glaciaria** L. 1758, 102. I. v. I. S. Hank & M. H. Nat. Briefe Oestreich, I. 1785, 102.
- Festus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Col. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fibula** Leske, Add. Klein Echinod. 1778, 19.—Ech. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ficulnea** Cinnyrus, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- Fidela** Risso, H. Nat. Eur. mérid. I. 1826, 154 & IV. 1826, 435.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- filamentosus** Krohnus, Cocco in Krohn, Giorn. Gab. Messina, V. 1844, 1 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Filaria** Rudolphi, Entoz. H. N. II (1) 1809, 69; *pro* Filaria, Müll. 1787 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- filaria** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 369.
- Filistata** Latreille, Consid. gén. Anim. 1810, 121; *non* Filistrata, *err.* Sherborni [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Filistrata** Sherborn, 1926; *err. pro* Filistata, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Filograna** Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), p. xiii & Reg. p. vi, 1815.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Filomela** C. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1837, 191 & 219; *pro* Philomela, Blyth, 1833 [*teste* Nomen.].
- Filoria** Nordmann, Mikrogr. Beitr. I. 1832, 11; *pro* Filaria, Müll. 1787 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Filuria** Creplin, Arch. f. Nat. XII (1) 1846, 150; *pro* Filaria, Müll. 1787 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- fimbriatus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Voy. "Sulphur" (Fish) 1845, 128 [*ex* Forster MS; *teste* G. P. W.].
- fimbriatum** Doliom, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (29) 1827, 242 [*teste* R. W.].
- Fissilabria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 138; *pro* Fissilabia, Brown, 1836 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fissurelligenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fistulana** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 69.—L.
- Fistulanigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- flabellata** Chalcis, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 72.
- flabellicornis** Tetralobus (Fab.), Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 594.—Elater, L. 1767.
- flavescens** Al[cyonidium], Lindley in Loudon, Ency. Plants, 1829, pl. 928, no. 15046 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Flaviceps** Mudie in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 649; *pro* Floriceps, Cuv. 1817
- flavidalis** Margarita; *lege* Margaritia. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- flavipes** Pleuroloma, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
- flaviventris** Motacilla, Verreaux, Cat. Rivoli Coll. 1846, 9 [*teste* Sharpe, Cat. Birds B. M. 1896].
- flavo-lineata** Aganosoma; *lege* Agonosoma. [X. 496].
- flavulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
- floccatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., "large list," no. 112, *die non det.* [*teste* Tomlin].
- flosculosa** [Linza] (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103.—Vorticella, Müll. 1773.
- flustracea** Terebratula, L. v. Buch (*ex* Schloth. MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III. 1838, 167.
- fluviatilis** Ancylus [? Muell.], *var.* rupicola; N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France (3) 1833, 7 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- foliaceus** Hippocampus, J. Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 28 [*teste* foliacea Scypha, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358. [G. P. W.].
- foliatus** Hippocampus, G. Perry, Arcana, May 1810, pl. xviii [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Fondulus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 336; *pro* Fundulus, Lac. 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Foraminella** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Guilding MS), Conch. Illustr., Fissurella (1835), 4.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- forbesianus** Hemipecten, Adams & Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1848, Ap. 1849, 133 [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- forceps** Selista, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 7.
- foriorum** Aphodius (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 146.—Scarabaeus foriorum, 1798.
- Formicaleo** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 138.—Neur. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- formicarius** Cyclas; *lege* Cylas.
- Formicina** Shuckard in Swainson & S., Hist. Ins. 1840, 172.—Hym. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Fornax** Bruguière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1792, 531.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Forsar** *err. pro* Fossar; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 151 & 206.
- forskali** Helix, Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Sym. Phys. (Evert.) 1831, Moll., sign. C2 [*teste* F. J. G.].
- forskillii** Siganus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fish etc. II. July 1839, 247 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Forulina** Schaffhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.—? Rh.

- Fragum** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 185; *pro* *Fragum*, Bolt. 1798 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- fratercula** Pyrgoma, Michelotti, Descr. Foss. Terr. Plioc. Italie sept. 1847, 72.
- freiia** Papilio, Thunberg, Dissert. II. 1791, 34 [teste A. F. H.].
- fritidicus** Achylodes; *lege* Achylodes.
- Frigillauda** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844[45], pl. 22; *pro* *Fringalauda*, Hodgs. 1838 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Fringalauda** Hodgson, Asiat. Res. XIX. 1836, *errata*; *pro* *Fringalanda* [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Friola** Menke, Syn. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 9; *pro* *Firola*, Brug. 1791 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Fritillaria** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool. IV.) 1834, 306 [? Tun.; teste Nomen. anim.].
- frivalszbyi** (*sic*) Helix, P. Calcare, Cat. Moll. Sicilia, 1846, [2 & 4].
- Fucoides** A. Brongniart, Hist. végét. foss. I. 1828, 70.—Graptol.
- Fucomyia** Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, App., p. 280; Ann. Nat. Hist. II. 1838, 186.—Dipt. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- fulgurator** [Papilio], J. E. I. Walch, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 115.
- fuliginosus** Lycodon, H. Boie in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551.
- fulvicapilla** Vermivora, W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 245 [teste C. W. R.].
- fulvicollis** Amphasis; *lege* Amphasia.
- fulvicollis** Rachicercus, F. Walker (ex Hal. MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 124 [n. n.].
- fulviverter** Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- fulva** Tanaera, Boddaert, Table Pls. Enlum. 1783, 30.
- funckii** Carabus, Hoppe & Hornschuch, Tageb. Reise adriat. Meers, 1818, 283 [n. n.].
- Fungitus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157; *pro* *Fungia*, Lam. 1801 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- funiculata** Pleurotoma, Kiener (ex Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 24 [teste E. R. S.].
- Furcuria** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 33; *pro* *Furcaria*, Less. 1837 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Fusarium** Link, Handb. phys. Erdbeschr. II. 1830, 438; *pro* *Fusus*, Brug. 1792 [teste fuscata Atalapha, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 2. [Nomen. anim.].
- fuscens** Anapsis; *lege* Anaspis.
- fuscens** Curatulus; *lege* Cirratulus.
- fuscocinereus** Lipaugus, Gray; *lege* Lipangus.
- fuscus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische, 1830 vel 1831, 137 [teste G. P. W.].
- fuscus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, L., Gen. Shells (31) 1828 [n. et f., teste R. W.].
- fuscus** Pelecanus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. iii.
- fuscus** Siganus, E. Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X (Pisces) 1834, pl. opp. p. 359
- fusca** Tartare, Gray; *lege* Tatare. [[teste G. P. W.].
- fusiformis** Spirifera, Sow.; J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 217.
- Fusigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gabuia** Bonnaterrae, Tabl. Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1823 [1791], p. xcvi; *pro* *Galbula*, Briss. 1760 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gadius** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 93; *pro* *Gadus*, L. 1758 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- gadoides** Sciaena, J. Richardson in Dieffenbach, Voy. N. Z. II. 1843, 206 [ex Solander MS; teste G. P. W.].
- Gadus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Col. [n. n.; teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gaideropoda** Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 163.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Galaolaria** Lucas, Hist. An. art. (Ann.) 1840, 25; *pro* *Galeolaria*, Lam. 1818 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- galatea** Hipparchia (L.), var. syracusana; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 142 [teste A. F. H.].
- galatea** Muscicapa, Bodl.; *err. pro* *galeata*.
- Galateigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Galathaea** Bory, Tabl. Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1827, 151; *pro* *Galatea*, Brug. 1797 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Galbalcyorhynchus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 5; *pro* *Galbalcyrhynchus*, Des Murs, 1845 [teste Nomen. anim.].

- galeata* Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Table Pls. Enl. 1783, 11.
Galeoides Schneider in Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 29.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Galeolaria de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 113.—Hydroz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Galerida F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 321.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Galerita Selys, Faune Belge (1) 1842, 84; *pro* Galerida, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Galex F. Meyen, N. Acta Ac. Leop. XVI (2) 1833, 574.—M. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
Galiëtis Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 32; *pro* Galictis, Bell, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gallichthys Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 26; *pro* Gallicthys, Cuv. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
gallichthys Blepharichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fish etc. II. July 1839, 250 [*teste* G. P. W.].
Gallina Vieillot, Anal. Orn. 1816, 68; *pro* Grallina [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Galopithecus E. Rueppell, Abh. Mus. Senck. III (2) 1842, 153; *pro* Galeopithecus, Pall. 1783 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gammasus Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XI. 1815, 396; *pro* Gamasus, Latr. 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gampsia Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126; *pro* Campsia, L. & S. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gampsonix Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 106; *pro* Gampsonyx, Vig. 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
ganesa Bombyx, A. Lefebvre, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 211.
Ganga Vigors (*ex* Vieill. MS), Zool. Journ. II (7) 1825, 400.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Ganga Dapiez (*ex* Vieill.), Résumé Orn. (Ency. port.) 1829, plates, p. 12.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Ganulaxis Jerdon, Madras Journ. X. 1839, 255; *pro* Garrulax, Less. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Ganymedes Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; *pro* Ganymeda, Gray, 1834 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Garrulaxis Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. I. 1838, 181; *pro* Garrulax, Less. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasteracantha Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 14 [*ex* Latreille *vernac.*, *teste* A. Musgrave].
Gasterobanchus Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 375; *pro* Gastro→, Bloch, 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasterochaena Goldfuss, Naturh. Atl. IV. 1832, 93; *pro* Gastro→, Spengl. 1788 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasterochaeta Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 10, 120 & 661; *pro* Gastrochoeta, Duj. 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasteropelicus Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 384; *pro* G—leucus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasteroplecus Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88; *pro* G—peleucus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasteropleucus Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 144 & 336; *pro* G—peleucus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gasteropoda J. E. Gray (*ex* Belon), Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 201.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gastracanthus Westwood, Tr. Ent. Soc. Lond. I. 1835, p. lxxiii; *pro* Gasteracantha, Sund. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gastrica Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. Paris, XIV. 1810, 332.—Scyph. [*Gen. hyp.*; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
gastricus Oestrus, Schwab, Die Oestrac. 1840, 31 (major), 40 (minor).
Gastrocerus Schoenherr, Gen. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gastrochena Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 507; *pro* G—chaena, Spengl. 1783 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gastrochoena Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 446 [G—aena, Speng. 1783] [*teste* E. R. S.].
Gastrochoeta Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI (2) 1840, 285.—Cil. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gastroptera Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (Reg.) 1815, p. vii; *pro* Gastropteron, Kosse, 1813 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gastropteron Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Index) 1846, 160; *pro* Gastropteron, Kosse, 1813 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gaudryna Orbigny in Sagra, Hist. Cuba, II (Foram.) 1839, 219; *pro* Gaudryina [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
Gauialis Merrem, Vers. Syst. Amph. 1820, 37, 38 & 190; *pro* Gavialis, Opp. 1811 [*teste*

- Gazorycta** Huebner, Verz. Bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 28; *pro* Gazoryctra [teste Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Gecarcoides** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 160; *pro* G—dea, Edw. 1837 [teste anim.].
- Gecco** Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Leop. XIV (1) 1828, 275; *pro* Gekko, Laur. 1766 [teste Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Gecko** Brongniart, Bull. Soc. Philom. II. 1800, 90; *pro* Gekko, Laur. 1766 [teste Nomen.].
- Geko** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76; *pro* Gekko, Laur. 1766 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gelasima** Latreille, Tabl. Ency. Méth. (Crust. explic.), tab. 269-397, 1818, 1; *pro* G—us, Latr. 1817 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- gelatinosus** Polynemus, McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III. 1843, 181 [teste G. P. W.].
- Gelichelidon** Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 176; *pro* Gelo→, Brehm, 1830 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- gemmatus** Monitor, Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Rept.), pl. 3 [1830-44]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Gempylus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 174; *pro* Gempylus, Cuv. 1829 [teste anim.].
- Gena** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (173) June 1847, 146.—G. [teste E. R. S.].
- Genomys** Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 53.—M. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Genucus** "Mac Leay," Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 169.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Geoboenus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. I. 1840, 86; *pro* Geobaenus, Dej. 1829 [teste Nomen.].
- Geocinclia** Blyth, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1836, 507; *pro* Geocichla, Gould, 1836 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Geodromus** O. Heer, F. Coleopt. Helvet. I (3) 1841, 572.—Col. (Staph.) [teste Nomen. anim.].
- geographica** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish) 1848, 94 [ex Banks & Sol. MS; teste G. P. W.].
- Geopicus** Hartlaub, Arch. f. Nat. XVI (2) 1850, 63; *pro* Geopicos, Malh. 1849 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Georyclus** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 303; *pro* Georychus, Ill. 1811 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Geragoi** Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) I. 1792, 532.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Geranopus** Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 758.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Geranospiza** Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 758; *pro* G—za, 1847 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gerbellus** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 303; *pro* Gerbillus, Desm. 1804 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- germanicum** Polyzonium, J. F. Brandt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 704.
- Gerranus** J. W. Bennett, Fish Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 19 in text.—P. [teste G. P. W.].
- Gerrhopygus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 150.—R. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gerteronemas** Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1845; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.—P.
- Geryonie** Lesson, Prodr. Méduses, 1837, 39; *pro* G—a, Péron & Lesueur, 1810 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- gesilla** Pithecus. In Ostéogr. ("Publication posthume" [p. 5], Sept. 1855) Pls. I bis & V bis are referred to as "left behind by M. Blainville" & it is stated that gesilla is *err. typ. pro* gorilla.
- gesion** Papilio, Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. N. Handl. XII. 1791, 254 [teste A. F. H.].
- geticus** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 51 [teste A. F. H.].
- Getulus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 304.—M. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gevillia** Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, VI. 1843, tab. p. 350; *pro* Gervillia, Deffr. 1820 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- geyeri** Satyrus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1846, 163 [teste A. F. H.].
- Ghalcophana** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123; *pro* Chalco→, Dej. 1835 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Ghilianella** Spinola, Mem. Soc. Ital. XXV. 1852, 142 (sep. 1850).—Hem. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Giaenia** Anon., Ency. Brit., ed. 5, X. 1817, 333; *pro* Gioenia, Brug. 1792 [teste Nomen.].
- gibba** Terebratula, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 180. [anim.].
- Gibbia** Latreille, Tabl. Ency. Méth. (Crust.), explic. tabl. 269-397, p. 9 (1818); *pro* Gebia, Leach, 1815 [teste Nomen. anim.].

- gigantea* Didymophyes, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 223. [Nomen. anim.].
- Ginglimostoma* Agassiz, Poiss. foss. III. 1838, 85; *pro* Gingly→, M. & H. 1837 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Giroidina* Guérin, Iconogr. II (Moll.) 1844, t. 2, f. 81 & III. 1844, 9; *pro* Gyroidina, Orb.
- glabratum* [Strombus]; *lege* *glabratus*. [1826 [teste Nomen. anim.].]
- Gladiator* Gistel in G. & Bromme, Handb. Nat. 1850, 381.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gladius* Bruguière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 533.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- glandon* Papilio, Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 76 [teste A. F. II.].
- Glanis* Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. 1818, 447.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glanis* Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Col. [n. n., teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glareola* *err. pro* Glareola; C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 110.
- glareolus* [Clathronomys] (Schr.), G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich), 1850, 28.—Mus. [anim.].
- glareola* Pratincola, C. Degland, Orn. europ. II. 1849, 107.
- Glariola* Fleming, Phil. Zool. I. 1822, p. xxxiv; *pro* Glareola, Briss. 1760 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- glaucescens* Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (54) 1834, f. 60 [teste Tomlin].
- Glaucia* Sherborn, Ind. Anim. 1801–50, 2722; *err. pro* Glaucis, q. v. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glaucium* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glaucomya* Bronn, Lethaea, II. 1838, 807.—L.; *pro* Glaucanome, Gray, 1828 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glaucopes* G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glaucopterix* Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 49; *pro* G—ryx [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glaucopus* Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV. 1826, 73; *pro* Glaucopis, Gm. 1788 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- glaucus* Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii. [Nomen. anim.].
- Glicebus* Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 291; *pro* Gliscebus [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glicimeris* Bruguière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 538.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glyphisodon* Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 336; *pro* Glyphisodon, Lac. 1802 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- gliscens* Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 367. [anim.].
- Globicephala* Lesson, Compl. Buffon, I. 1828, 441.—M. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- globosa* Latericia, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- globosa* Pincina, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.
- Globularia* Rolando, Atti Acc. Siena, X. 1841, 10.—Verm. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Globus* Deshayes (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 170.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- glomerinus* Nileus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 136.
- Glomerites* Rafinesque, Atlant. Journ. I (2) 1832, 71.—Cr. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glossiphania* Gérard, Dict. Univ. H. N. VI. 1845, 160; *pro* G—phonia, Johns. 1816 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glossipora* Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 482; *pro* Glossopora, Johns. 1817 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glossophonon* Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 164; *pro* Glossi→, Johns. 1816 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glossoporis* Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 400; *pro* G—pora, Johns 1817 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glycemeris* Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 193.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glyceres* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XIII. 1833, Ann. tab., 4; *pro* Glycera, Lam. 1818 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glyceris* Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 395; *pro* Glycera, Lam. 1818 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glycimerigenus* Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glycimeris* Schum.; *lege* *Glycimeris* [vide Herrm.].
- Glycyphila* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 163; *pro* Glyci→, Goult, 1838 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glycyphocus* Walckenaer & Gervais, Hist. Apt. IV. 1847, 557; *pro* Glycyphagus, Hering, 1838 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glyphorhynchus* Anon., Isis (Oken), 1832, 59; *pro* G—rynchus, Wied, 1831 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Glyptosteus* L. Agassiz, Poiss. foss. I. 1840 [*i.e.* 1844], p. xxxiv [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gnamptodon* Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. III. 1840, 330; *pro* Gnamptodon, Hal. 1833 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Gnaptodon* Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV. 1837, 220; *pro* Gnamptodon, 1833 [teste Nomen. anim.].

- Gnata** Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 41.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Gnathocerus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 73; *pro* Gnato→, Th. 1814 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gnathodon** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, pp. iv & 140.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gnathoxus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 164 & 267.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Gnoma** Latreille (*ex* Sav. MS), Mém. Mus. Paris, VI. 1820, 112.—Vern. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gobileptes** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 183 & 443.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- godmani** Mastodon, I. Hays, 1834; sep. 1833 *est.*
- Güera** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 136.—Trich. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goetzia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 534.—Vern. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goldfussia** Castelnau, Essai Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 43.—L. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Goliath** Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 126; *pro* Goliathus, Lam. 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gompetyryx** W. Wood, Index Ent. 1833, p. iii of 1st issue of Preface [*err. typ. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; *teste* F. J. G.].
- Gomphosis** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 310; *pro* G—sus, Lac. 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gonabacia** Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849, 321; *pro* Gen→, Edwards & Haime [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goneplat** [Leach] in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 393 & 430.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goniaphaea** Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 42; *pro* G—phea, Bowd. 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gonichthys** J. Gisl, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 71.—P. [anim.].
- Goniclis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV [?] 1818, 107.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Goninada** Edwards in Todd, Cycl. Anat. I. 1836, 165; *pro* Goniada, Aud. & Edw. 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goniodactylus** J. E. Gray [*non* Kuhl], Zool. Miscell. 1842, 58.—R. [*teste* Malcolm Smith].
- Goniodera** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. II. 1840, 238; *pro* Gonia→, Perty, 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goniostoma** Villa (*ex* Meg. MS), Disp. Conch. 1841, 29.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Goniostomus** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (4) 1847, 487; *pro* Gony→, Beck, 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gonocephalum** Chevrolat, Dict. univ. Hist. nat. VI. 1845, 274.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gonorincus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88; *pro* G—rynchus, Gron. 1763 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- gonostoma** Turritella; 1832 *est.* [anim.].
- Gonyasoma** Wagler, Descr. Amph. (1) 1828, expl. tab. 9; *pro* G—osoma [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Gonychorus** Blanchard, Hist. An. artic. III. 1840, 332; *pro* Gany→, Hal. 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gordia** Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 24.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- gorge** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 14 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Goriatites** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 99; *pro* Gonia→, Haan, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gossypha** Lesson, Man. Orn. II. 1828, 432; *pro* Cossypha, Vig. 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gracaulus** Jardine, Edinb. J. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. 1831, 211; *pro* Graucalus, Cuv. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Graccvlvs** Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 48; *pro* Cornix [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- gracilis** Cucullaea, Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (1) 1847, 428.
- gracilis** Linsang, S. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overs. bezitt., Zool. I. 1839, Tafel [3] [*n. n.*].
- Gramistes** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 393; *pro* Gramm→, Schn. 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grammenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grammicosomum** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 74; *pro* G—cosum, Blanch. 1846 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- grandipinnis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen in Reed, Guide to Whitby, ed. 3, 1855, 86 [? *ed. prior. teste* W. E. Swinton].
- granulata** Oeme, H. G. Broun, Index Pal. 1848, 839.
- Graphiptera** Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 50; *pro* G—us, Latr. 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grateloupia** Anon., Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 133; *pro* Glupia, Desm. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Grauculus** Hodgson, Ind. Rev. I (8) 1837, 327; *pro* Graucalus, Cuv. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- gravesii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 18 (1839).
- Greslya** Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1850, 234; *pro* Gresslya, Ag. 1843 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grillioora** Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841, 28; *pro* Gryllivora, Sw. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grimotea** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 296 & 423; *pro* G—taea, Leach, 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grimothea** Edwards, H. N. Crust. II. 1837, 277; *pro* G—taea, Leach, 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gristes** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 145.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Grithagra** Gay, Hist. Chili (Zool.) I. 1847, 361 & 496; *pro* Cri→, Sw. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grive** Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1184b.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- groenlandicus** Scrupes, Chemn.; H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 115 & 217 (Serripes).
- Gromia** Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] IV. 1835, 345.—Rh. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- gronovii** Tetraodon, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 369 [n. n., *teste* G. P. W.].
- Gryfalco** Jardine, Birds Gt. Brit. (Nat. Libr.) I. 1841, 107; *pro* Gyr→, Flem. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Grygallus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 62.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gryphaeigenus** Renier, Tavole 1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Gryphoea** Bosc, Hist. Coq. II. 1802, 307 & 310; *pro* Gryphaea, Lam. 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gryporrhynchus** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. I (32) 1839, 293; *pro* Gryporh→, Nordm. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- guacari** Hypostomus, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 6. [anim.].
- Guan** Fischer v. W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 183; *pro* Gouan, Lac. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Guandira** Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, pp. xviii & 194.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gubernates** Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1847, tab. 61; *pro* G—netes, Such, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Guidia** Koch, Uebers. Arach. II. 1839, 21.—Ar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- gussoni** Ancylos, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- guttata** Certhia, Audebert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, 1802, 93 (fo.), 120 (4to.), pl. 57 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- guttatus** Stenodactylus, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 58 [*teste* Malcolm Smith].
- Gutturium** Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1792, 532.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnanolena** C. Ranzi, Mem. stor. Nat. I. 1820, 19.—Cirr.
- Gymnetus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 95; *pro* Gymnetrus, Bloch, 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnocorax** J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 44; *pro* G—corvus, Less. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnoderia** Lesson, Traité Orn. (5) 1831, 361; *pro* G—us, Geoffr. 1809 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnoderes** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 240; *pro* G—us, Geoffr. 1809 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Gymnogenis** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 196; *pro* G—nys, Less. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnomastyx** err. Sherborni, Ind. Anim. 1801–50, 4032, *pro* Gymnomystax mexicanus
- Gymnomurena** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93; *pro* G—raena, Lac. 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnops** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—A. [Passer.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnopteron** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 75; *pro* G—rion, Schr. 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Gymnorius** Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849, App., p. 51; *pro* G—ris, Blyth, 1845 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnorrhina** Reichenbach, Handb. Orn. (Vög. Neuhollands), I. 1845, 61; *pro* G—rhina, Gray, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnorhynchus** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 53; *pro* G—rhynchus, Rud. 1819 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gymnotrion** Gistel, Ins.-Doubl. Walworth, 1834, 27.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gypagos** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 454; *pro* G—us, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gypeatos** Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 345; *pro* Gypaëtas, Storr, 1784 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Gypeatus** Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 522; *pro* Gypætus, Storr, 1784 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gypogaranus** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 562; *pro* Gypogaranus, Borkh. 1797 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gypogaranos** Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1837, 368; *pro* G—us, Borkh. 1797 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- gyrans** Pilidium, J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1847, 159. [Nomen. anim.].
- Gyrophyllites** Glocker, N. Acta Ac. Leop. XIX (2) 1841, 322.—Porif. non Plant. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Gyrostoma** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 36.—Hym. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Habia** Blyth (*ex* Vieill.) in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 184.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haemalostor** Walckenaer & Gervais, Hist. Apt. IV. 1847, 352; *pro* H—lastor, Koch, 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haemantopus** Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 26; *pro* H—matopus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haematobia** J. B. Robincau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.—Dipt.
- Haematobia** *err.* Sherborni, Ind. Anim. II (12) 2887, *pro* Hoematobia [*teste* J. H. D.].
- Haematopos** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 892; *pro* H—pus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haematorhoea** A. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. III. 1850, 191 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *sed* ? 1851].
- Haemodis** Gisl, Faunus, n. s., I. 1837, 95; *pro* Haemopis, Sav. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haemopsis** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 288; *pro* Haemopis, Sav. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haemorrhous** Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48; *pro* H—orhous, Sw. 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haemulon** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 171; *pro* Haemulon, Cuv. 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haeratula** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 495; *pro* Heretula [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halcedo** Burmeister, Handb. Nat. (2) 1837, 760; *pro* Alcedo, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halcion** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 40; *pro* Halcyon, Sw. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halcyonidia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 13 & 170; *pro* A—, Edw. & H. 1850 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halcyonium** Esper, Pflanzenth. III. 1805, 3; *pro* A—, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halenus** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) 1836, 208; *pro* Halesus, 1836 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haliaethus** Lesson, Traité Orn. (8) 1831, 654; *pro* Haliaeetus, Sav. 1809 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haliaeus** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 570; *pro* Halieus, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halichoerus** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. II (2) 1836, 237; *pro* H—choeres, Ruepp. 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halichondra** Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. 1834, 492; *pro* H—dria, Flem. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haliclona** R. E. Grant, Outl. Comp. Anat. 1841, 5.—Sp. [*teste* M. Burton].
- Halicon** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 515; *pro* Halicore, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halicondria** Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 607; *pro* H—chondria, Flem. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halicone** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 338; *pro* Halicore, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halicora** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 204; *pro* Halicore, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halicores** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 173; *pro* Halichôres, Ruepp. 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halicorne** Geoffroy & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (27) 1821, 4; *pro* Halicore, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halicus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VI. 1829, 591, 592; *pro* Halieus, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Halina** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 497; *pro* Alichondria, 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haliotetus** Lesson, Act. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII. 1841, 19; *pro* Haliaeetus, Sav. 1809 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haliotthis** Schlueter, Kurzgef. Verz. Conch. 1838, 25; *pro* Haliotis, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haliotidigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Haliotites** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1817, 449.—? G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halirhoa** Bronn, Syst. urwelt. Pflanzenz. 1825, 15, 42 & 46; *pro* Hallirhoa, Lamx. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halis** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119; *pro* Halys, Fab. 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halithaea** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 384; *pro* H—thea, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halithus** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 396; *pro* Halithes, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hallirhoe** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 503; *pro* H—a, Lamx. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Hallodroma** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 570; *pro* Hala→, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halmathurus** M. de Serres, Ess. Cavernes, éd. 3, 1838, 201; *pro* H—turus, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Halodactyle** Beneden, Bull. Ac. Belg. XVI (2) 1850, 657; *pro* H—lus, Farre, 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halteria** Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 285.—Cil. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haltomene** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 172; ? *pro* Hallomenus, Panz. 1794 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halyaetus** d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Mag. Zool. VII. 1837, Syn. Av., p. 3; *pro* Haliaeetus, Sav. 1809 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halychaerus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 1828, 87; *pro* Halichoerus, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halycherus** Lesson, N. Tab. 1842, 82; *pro* Halichoerus, Nilss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halycon** Smith, S. Afr. Q. J. II. no. 21, 1834, 143 & 144; *pro* Halcyon, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halycore** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 26; *pro* Halicore, Ill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halyotis** Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 393; *pro* Haliotis, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Halythea** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. V. 1841, 56; *pro* Halithea, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hamadryas** Mikan, Del. Brasil. ? 1821, expl. pl. [12].—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hamatobium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hamellus** Herrmannsen (*ex* Luidius), Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1847, 499.—? Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Hammacherus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1835, 321 & 322; *pro* Hamat→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hampstediensis** Papilio, L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, 1824, 50 [Hipparchia, ed. 2, *est*].
- Hamus** Brugière (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 530.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hanifer** Satyrus, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1850, Tab. 100 [n. et f., *teste* A. F. H.].
- hannibal** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 48 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Hapelophus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., n. s. IV (3), expl. pl. 27 (1838); *pro* Hapal→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haplodon** Braun, Verz. Petref. 1840, 74.—P. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haplomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplomus, Spin.
- Haplooderus** Erichson, Käfer Brand. I (2) 1839, 597; *pro* Aploderus, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Haplysia** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x; *pro* Aplysia, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hardwickii** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., Add. to vol. II [p. 1] 1829.
- Harpactes** R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1834, 401.—Ar. [*divis. nov. pro* Dysdera] [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Harpactes** Dahlbom, Hym. Eur. I. 1844, 147; *pro* Arpactus, Panz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Harpactor** Burmeister, Verz. Mus. Halle-Witt. 1850, 56; *pro* H—tes, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Harpactus** Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 221; *pro* Arpactus, Panz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Harpactus** Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Moscou, XXIII (1) 1850, 448; *pro* Harpactes, Ménétr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Harpeia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 548; *pro* Harpyia, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Harpigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Harpodon** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 314; *pro* Harpadon, Les. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Harpognatus** Wesmahl, Recu. enc. Belge, I. 1833, 119.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- harpula** Pleurotoma, Kiener (ex Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 58 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Harpyhaliaetos** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves Add.) 1845, 10; *pro* H—tus, Lafr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Harpyja** Illiger, Abh. Ak. Berlin, 1804-11 [1815], 90; *pro* Harpyia, 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- harrisii** Cremastochilus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 152. [anim.].
- Harrovia** White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. I. 1847, 51.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hartigia** Schioedte, Nat. Tidsskr. II. 1838, 332.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hasselquistii** Helix, Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Sym. Phys. (Evert.) Moll., sign. C₃ [*teste* F. J. G.].
- hausmanni** Pollicipes, Koch & Dunker; F. A. Roemer, Verst. N.-Deutsch. Oolith. Geb. (2) 1830, 211.
- Haustellaria** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 296.—G. [anim.].
- Haustellum** Bruguière (ex Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) I (2) 1792, 533.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Havelda** Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. II. 1833, 312 & 381; *pro* Harelda, Steph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hecalem** J. Wagler, Abh. Bayer. Ak. I. 1832, 691.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hecatocotylus** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. XXXII. 1838, 290; *pro* Hectocotyle, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- heckelii** Peloria, Cocco in Krohn, Giorn. Gab. Messina, V. 1844, 21 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- hecta** Gazorycta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena.
- Hectocotyle** Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1829, 148 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hectorides** Papilio, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 5.
- Hedypna** Cabanis in Antinori, Cat. Ucc. Afr. 1846, 36 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- helen** Colias, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1844, tab. 45 [*n. et f.*] & 1845, 162 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- helen australiae** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 80, pl. xlix [pl. only; *teste* G. P. W.].
- Helenchus** *err. pro* Helcuchus, Herm.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 145 & 206.
- Heleomyza** Perty, Del. An. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.—Dipt. [*non* Fallen] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heliactis** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 154; *pro* Heliactin, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heliartus** *emend. pro* Helaretos, Gistel; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (1) 1850, 11.
- Heliasus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X. 1834, 191; *pro* Helias, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helicena** *err. pro* Helicina, Lam.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 145 & 206.
- helichta** Colias, Freyer, N. Beitr. Schmett. IV (50) 1840, 23 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Helicigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helicingenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helicites** Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. VII. 1813, 35, 71 & 102.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helicoceras** Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, tab. 19.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Helicon** Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 67; *pro* Helcion, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helicoplegma** Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147; *pro* H—phlegma, Orb. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helinaea** Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 342; *pro* Helinaia, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Helinaja** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1844, 718; *pro* Helinaia, Aud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heliopora** Michelin, Icon. Zooph. 1841, 27.—Polyz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heliotarsus** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1844, 247; *pro* Helotarsus, Sm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heliothreptus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 175; *pro* Eleothreptus, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heliotrix** Lesson, Echo Monde Savant [2] VIII. 1843, 22; *pro* Heliothryx, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Heliotryx** Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. [3] VI. 1835, 178; *pro* Heliothryx, Boie [teste helle Papilio, Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 48 [teste A. F. II.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- helli** Ammonites, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 107.
- Helminthodichnites** Fitch, Trans. N. Y. Agric. Soc. IX. 1849, 866 & 868.—*inc. sed.* [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Helobium** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 83.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Helocentrus** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 393; *pro* Holo→, Gron. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Helodroma** Kaup, Entwicklgesch. 1829, 195; *pro* H—s, 1829 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Helodromus** Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849, 572; *pro* H—mas, Kaup [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Helomyia** Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 283; *pro* Elomyia, Macq. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Helophilus** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 159.—*emend. pro* Elophilus, Meig.
- Helotis** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 80; *pro* Helotes, Cuv. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Heluo** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 258; *pro* Helluo, Ok. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- helveticus** Tetrao, Thienemann, Fortpfl. Vögel Eur. (3) 1829, 95 [teste C. W. R.].
- Hemeroptena** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 176; *pro* Hemera→, Sod. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hemicardia** J. Fleming (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.*), Ency. Brit. (Suppl. 4-6 eds.) III (1) 1818, 304.—L. [teste R. Stewart].
- Hemicardium** Schweigger (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.*), Handb. Naturg. 1820, 707.—L. [teste R. Stewart].
- Hemicyclostoma** Deshayes, Traité Conch. I (2) 1850, 251.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hemidactylus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—R.
- Hemipalma** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 303; *pro* Hemipalama, Bon. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hemiprocnes** Nitzsch, Obs. Av. Carot. 1829, 15.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hemipterix** Thienemann, Fortpfl. ges. Vog. (5) [1850], 223; *pro* H—yx [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hemirhamphus** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. II. 1832, 383.—P. [teste G. P. W.].
- hemispherica** Ananchytes, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 37 & 47.
- Hemitriton** v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II (2) 1833, 305.—Amph. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hemimulus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 30; *pro* Hemiulis, Sw. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Henicurus** Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 117; *pro* Enicurus, Temm. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- heos** Apatura, Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 94 [teste A. F. H.].
- Hepale** Ritgen, Nat. Einth. Säug. 1824, 32; *pro* Hapale, Ill. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- hepburni** Perdix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 55).
- hephele** Saperda; *lege* **nephele**.
- Hepiscopus** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Phyllodroma, Lacord.].
- Heptadonta** Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. Liège, I (1) 1843, 107; *pro* Hepto→, Hope [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Heptaphyllus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Col. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Heptastomum** Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 289 & 418; *pro* Hepto→, Schom. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Heptatremus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. II. 1839, 197 & 338; *pro* Eptatretus, Cloq. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Hercyna** Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Haust.) 1829, 140.—Lep. (Geom.) [*n. n.*, teste Nomen. anim.].
- hercynianus** Echthrus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846-47 (1847), 16.
- Herecula** Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1844, 192; *pro* Haerucula, Pall. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Heremites** Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.—R. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Heretula** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 495.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Herias** Oken, Isis, 1817 [177b]; *pro* Heriades, Spin. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- herichsoni** v. **erichsoni**.
- Herminea** Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1837, no. 6, Ent. Unters. 1837, 18; *pro* Herminia, Latr. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- heros** Asaphus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 135.

- Herpethoteres** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 196; *pro* Herpetotheres, Vieill. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hersé** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VIII. 1837, 406.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *vernac.*].
- herse** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin Mag. II. 1766, 84 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Hesiona** Guérin-M., Iconogr. III. 1844, 10; *pro* Hesione, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hesperanthias** Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XI. 1843, 14.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hestesis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 78; *pro* Hesthesis, Newm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hetamys** [? Autor], London Ency. XXII. 1829, 746.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hetera** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 79; *pro* Haetera, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterarthron** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. (Tenebr.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterelus** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Sondol. 1814, wrapper [p. 3].—Cr. [n. n.].
- Heterilos** Rafinesque, Ann. Phil. IV. 1814, 449.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Heterobranchus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 205.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterodon** Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) III. 1802, 102; *pro* Heterodon [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterodon** Bleeker, Nat. gen. Arch. Ned.-Indie, II. 1845, 523.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterolepis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (25) 1847, Rept. pl. lv.—R. (Oph.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heteroneura** Fallen, Agromyz. Succ. 1823, 2.—Dipt. (Acalypt.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterornis** Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 418; *pro* Hetaornis, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heteroscelis** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 194.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterostilum** Macquart, Mém. Soc. Lille, 1847 (1848), 231; *pro* H—stylum [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterotoma** Lepeletier & S., Ency. Méth. X (1) 1825, 326.—Hem. (Geocor.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterusia** Doubleday, Zoologist, II. 1844, 468.—Lep. (Agan.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Heterodon** Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, III. 1802, 88.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hexagrammos** Tilesius, Mém. Ac. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 335.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hexanchias** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 148; *pro* Hexanchus, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hexapterata** Pteraphapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64 [n. n.].
- Hexastoma** Kuhn, Mém. Mus. Paris, XVIII. 1829, 358.—Verm. (Trem.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hexastoma** Rolando, Atti Acc. Siena, X. 1841, 4.—Verm. (Nem.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hexatricha** White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." II. (Ins.) 1846, 21.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hexuroptera** Huebner, Index exot. Lep. 1821, 3; *pro* H—teris, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hiaena** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 447; *pro* Hyaena, Briss. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hians** Amphidesma; *lege* Amphidesma.
- hibisci** Papilio, Boeber in Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 158 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Hidatula** Diesing, Syst. Helm. I. 1850, 485; *pro* Hy—, Abild. 1790 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hiera** Satyrus (Huebner), J. B. Boisduval, Icon. Lépid. Europ. I., 220 (1833).—Papilio.
- Hieraspizia** Kaup in Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 63; *pro* H—za, 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hilobates** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 396; *pro* Hy— [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Himanthopoda** Latreille 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *vernac. est.*].
- Hinas** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), XIX. 1826, 979; *pro* Hians, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hinulus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipdys** Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 41; *pro* Hypodis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipehaphus** [Hodgson], Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hiperantha** Mannerheim (ex Gistel MS), Bull. Soc. Moscou, 1837, 99 *nota*.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipogymna** Huebner, Tentamen [1800], 1.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipollaetis** Laporte, Etud. Ent. (2) 1835, 153; *pro* Hipoloetis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipparionix** Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 124 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *non* H—yx *teste* Sherborn, Ind. Anim., p. 2995].
- Hipparionyx** King, Ann. Nat. Hist. XVIII. 1846, 37; *pro* H—ix, Van. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hippasterias** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 8; *pro* H—ia, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hippeutes** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119 [—*ippeutis*, Ag., *teste* E. R. S.].
- Hippocrenas** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 91; *pro* H—chrenes, Montf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hippocrepis** [Linnaeus], F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 104.

- Hippolaetis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 80; *pro* II—loetis, Lap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hippolais** Trochilus, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24. [A. F. H.].
- hippolytus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 126 [*teste* hippomedusa].
- hippomeda** Hipparchia, Ochsenheimer, N. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. IV (2) 1820, 15.
- Hipponeae** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 282; *pro* Hipponoc, Aud. & Edw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hipponoe** Papilio, Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. II. 1779, 52 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- hipponoe** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett. I. Bd. 2, Forts. Tagschm. [1780], 68 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Hippopigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hippopoda** Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 121; *pro* Hippopodius, Q. & G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hippopothamus** Boddaert, Elench. 1784, 52 & 165; *pro* H—tamus, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipporitherium** Pomet, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] IV. 1847, 586; *pro* Hippar→, Christol [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hippoterium** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1843, 166; *pro* Hippoth→, Kaup [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hippothoe** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 427; *pro* II—a, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hipterus** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (5) 1847, 539; *pro* Hypterus, Raf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hirudinaria** Scacchi, Oss. zool. (1) 1833, 9 —L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hirudinella** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 586; *pro* Hirudinelle (*vernac.*) 1824 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hirundigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hirundinacea** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Reinw. MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (20) June 1824.
- Hirundinapus** Gray, Cat. Mamm. Nepal. 1846, 54; *pro* Hirundapus, Hodg. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hirundinis** Stenopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Hippobosca, 1758.
- Hirundo** [? Autor], London Ency. XXII. 1829, 783; *pro* Hirudo, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hirundo** Dactylopterus, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
- hispidus** Planorbis, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 366.
- Histiophorus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 183 & 197; *pro* Istio→, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Histiurus** Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 14; *pro* Istiurus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Histrix** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 164; *pro* Hystrix, Humph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hochhuthi** Volucella, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 10.
- Hoematobia** Lepeletier de S. F. (*ex* Rob. MS), Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 [*non* Haem→; *teste* J. H. D.].
- Hoematornis** Lesson, Echo Monde Savant [2] VII. 1843, 36; *pro* Haem→, Vig. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hoemocharis** Moquin-T., Mon. Hirud. 1827, 22; *pro* Haem→, Sav. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hoemosolen** Lonsdale in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 307 [*teste* Nomen. anim.; *err. pro* Homeosolen, *q. v.*].
- Hoffmanseggia** Kolenati (*ex* Leach MS), Gen. Trichopt. I. 1848, 101 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holconotus** Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birm. 1846, Umschl. [4].—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holiptilus** Laporte, Mag. Zool. 1832 (Ins.), 50; *pro* Holop→, L. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holocentrus** J. A. Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 449.—P. [=Holocentrus].
- Holochyse** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1842, 137; *pro* Holochilus, Brandt [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holoderma** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX. 1831, Syn., 28; *pro* Helo→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holophora** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 182; *pro* Hoplophora, Germ. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holopterus** Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 349; *pro* Hoplop→, Bonap. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holostoma** Cuv., p. 3029; *lege* Helostoma [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Holustus** Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosqu. 1829, 21.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holymenia** Burmeister, Rev. Ent. (Silberm.) II. 1834, 12; *pro* Holhymenia, L. & S. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Holyotis** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 588; *pro* Haliotis, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Homalaxon** Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 842; *pro* Omalalaxis, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homaloderes** Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 502 *nota*.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homalops** Burmeister, Gen. Quaed. Ins. I (5) Opsom. 1840, *nota*; *pro* Opshomala [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homalopus** Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 78 *nota*.—Col. Tenebr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homalysus** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv; *pro* Omalysus, Geoff. 1762 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homatonotus** Emmrich, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 32 [= Homalonotus].
- Homeosaurus** Sherborn, Index Anim. 1927, 3032; *err. pro* Homoeosaurus, H. v. Meyer, 1850 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homoeocerus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 10; *pro* Homoeocerus, Burm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homoeosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 280.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homoeotelus** Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl. 1842, 506; *pro* Omoiotelus, Hope [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homolonotus** Emmrich, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 29 [= Homalonotus]. [*anim.*].
- Homolopsis** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 74; *pro* Homal-, K. & H. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Homonolotus** Murchison (? Koenig MS), Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. II. 1834, 13, table.—*inc. sed.* [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hoockeria** Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 48; *pro* Hockeria, Walk. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hopalophus** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360; *pro* Hapalophus, Gray [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hoplocephalus** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 172 *nota* 2.—R. [*teste* Nomen. 'anim.].
- Hoplognathus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 185 & 262; *pro* Oplegnathus, Rich. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hoplurus** Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 18; *pro* Oplurus, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Horiates** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 281; *pro* Horeites, Hodgs. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hormopeza** Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31.—Dipt. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- horrida** Protonopsis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. 1850, 53.
- hortensis** Philomela, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 32.
- Hortacula** S. D. W., Analyst, IV. 1836, 83; *pro* Horticola, Blyth [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hudsonicus** Parus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- hudsonius** Numenius, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
- Hugheua** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181; *pro* Hughea, Lamx. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- humboldtii** Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.
- Huppifer** Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. (2) 1837, 756.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hurrias** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183; *pro* Hurria, Daud. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- huttuinus** Papilio, Müller in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. V (1) 17—, 620 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- hyacinthus** Lycaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa, I. 1847, tab. 72 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- Hyaenea** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1827, 152; *pro* Hyaena, Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyalaea** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Pter.
- Hyalia** Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 55; *pro* Hyalaea, Lam. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyamonus** Rafinesque, Ann. Phil. IV. 1814, 449.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Hyans** Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 195; *pro* Hians, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyanthina** Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1841, 87; *pro* Janthina, Bolt. 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyaris** Bechstein, Gemein. Nat., ed. 2, 1809, 1217; *pro* Hians, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyberna** Burmeister, Ins. Syst. 1829, 27; *pro* Hybernica, Berth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hybnotus** Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 100; *pro* Hybonotus, Klug [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyboclipus** Desor in Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 7; *pro* H—clypus, Ag. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hybris** Anas, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 198.
- Hybusa** Erichson, Arch. Naturg. X (2) 1844, 298.—Orth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyclaeus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. III. 1817, 317.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Hydalus** Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. X. 1847, 74; *pro* Hydatis, Virey [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydochthon** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX. 1831, Syn., 108; *pro* Hypochthon [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydotina** Bory, Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. XVII. 1831, 53; *pro* Hydatina, Ehr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrachne** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. III. 1802, 76; *pro* H—a (Dytisc.), Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydraechus** Stephens, Man. Brit. Col. 1839, 88.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrarchus** J. Mueller, Foss. Zeugl. Nord-Amer. 1849, 2; *pro* Hydrargos, Koch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrargos** Koch, Descr. Hydrargos, 1845, 3.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrargyra** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88; *pro* H—gira, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrax** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 59; *pro* Hyrax, Herm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrechis** Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIV (1) 1828, 262.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrocharis** Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 125; *pro* H—ra, Berth. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrocharus** Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 341; *pro* Hydrochoerus, Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrochiledon** Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1847, 373; *pro* H—chelidon, Boie [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrochoenus** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 304; *pro* H—choerus, Br. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrophora** Parrot, Mém. Ac. St Pétersb. [6] IV. 1836, 87; *pro* Hydno→, Fisch. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydropsis** Oersted, Region. mar. 1844, 81.—Polyz. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrosplaeus** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 259.—Amph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hydrotidassum** *emend. pro* H—son, Gistl; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (3) 1850, 44.
- Hydrurus** Agardh, Syst. Alg. 1824, 24.—Flagell. Euf. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hyemalis** Culex, A. Fitch, Amer. Journ. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [8].
- Hyena** Desmarest, N. Dict. XXIV. 1804, tabl. p. 18; *pro* Hyaena, L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyerofalco** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VII. 1836, 127; *pro* Hi→, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hygina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 39 & 75; *pro* Higina, 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hygrobates** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. neuhöll. Nat. 1837, 6.—*emend. pro* Hydrobates, Temm. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Hylactis** Burmeister, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb. 1850, 45; *pro* Hylactes, King, 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyladactyla** Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, II (4) 1839, 85; *pro* H—s, 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylaedactylus** Duméril & Bibron, Erpét. VIII. 1841, 732; *pro* Hyla→, Tsch. 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hylassus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) X. 1800, 266 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Hyledactylus** Casto de Elera, Cat. Fauna Filipinas, I. 1845, 453; *pro* Hyla→, Tsch. 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylesinus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220; *pro* Hylesinus, p. 78 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyleus** Spinola, Ins. Ligur. I. 1806, 114; *pro* Hylaeus, Fab. 1793 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyllomys** Pomel, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. IX; 1848, 163; *pro* Hylo→, Müll. 1839 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylobates** King, Zool. Journ. IV. 1828, 100; *pro* Hydro→, Temm. 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylocaris** Lesson, Echo [2] VIII. 1843, 758; *pro* H—charis, Boie, 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylophila** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 107.—Dipt. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Hyliorynchus** Gay, Chile (Zool. I.) 1847, 369; *pro* Sty→, Less. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylurgus** Brullé in Webb & B., Hist. Canaries, II (2) Ent. 1840, 71.—Col. (Curc.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hymenopa** Serville, Hist. Ins. Orth. 1839, 162; *pro* H—pus, 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hymenosoma** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 259 & 275 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyoena** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1842, 37; *pro* Hyaena, Br. 1762 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Hyoenodon** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1842, 38; *pro* Hyae→, L. & P. 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hylolithus** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 547; *pro* H—thes, Eichw. 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypacantha** Rafinesque, Ind. Ittiol. Sicil. 1810, 66 & 67; *pro* H—tus, 1810 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypania** Kupffer (*ex* Pander MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1831, 245.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypanthocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 54 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Hypanus** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. 1818, 272.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypaspidium** Villa, Col. Eur. 1833, 31.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypatina** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) 1835, 422; *pro* H—tima, Huebn. 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypercompa** Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 91; *pro* H—e, Huebn. 1806 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyperdordons** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 310; *pro* Hyperoodon, Lac. 1804 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyperia** Desmarest (*ex* Latr. MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 347.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Hypermnestra** Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. St Pétersb. [6] VI. 1848, 174.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyperotus** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II (6) 1849, 671; *pro* Uperotus, Guett. 1770 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyphaerion** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. V (2) 1839, 317; *pro* H—reon, MacL. 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyphanthornis** Sundevall, Öfvers. Ak. Forh. VII (4) 1850, 97; *pro* H—tornis, Gray, 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypheus** Gistel, Syst. Ins. I (1) 1838, 131.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypnaxis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 185; *err. pro* Hypanis, Kupff. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypobdelle** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 214; *pro* Hippobdella, Bl. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypochalcea** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, Anz., p. 58; *pro* H—ia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypohton** Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, II (4) 1838, 97; *pro* H—thon, Merr. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypocnemus** Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1849, App., p. 9; *pro* H—is, Cab. 1847 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypocrita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. (Lep.), pl. 180 & 184; *pro* Hipocrita. [anim.].
- Hypodaëus** Schinz, Act. Soc. Helvet. (Lausanne, 1843) 1843, 325; *pro* Hypu→, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypodis** Rafinesque, Caratt. n. gen. 1810, 41.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypogastrurus** Walckenaer & Gervais, Hist. Apt. III. 1844, 399; *pro* H—ra, Bourl. 1839 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypoloxias** Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I (2) 1850, 518.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypolymnas** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, Anz., p. 6.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Hypomorphinus** Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1845, 14; *pro* H—phnus, Cab. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypophthalmus** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Fish. I. 1838, 89 & 346; *pro* H—phthalmus, Ag. 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypothyms** Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 110; *pro* H—mis, Temm. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypotymis** Temminck, Pls. color., Gen. Hypotime, 1828, [p. 2] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypocampus** Duvernoy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] I. 1844, 320; *pro* Hipp→, Raf. 1810 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyppolais** Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1843, 498 & 505; *pro* Hipp→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyppolyte** Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XI (2) 1815, 346; *pro* Hipp→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypopotamus** Eaton, Zool. Textb. 1826, 59; *pro* Hipp→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypsa** Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860 & 1096.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypselonotus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Hypselophus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 11; *pro* H—pus, Burm. 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Hypsiprinnus** Serres, Ess. Cavernes, ed. 3, 1838, 201; *pro* H—prymnus, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- hypsipyle** Papilio, Schulze, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 221 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Hypsirina** Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1833-34], tab. 87; *pro* H—rhina, Wagl. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypsiprymnus** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 180; *pro* Hypsip→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hyptyopus** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 11; *pro* Hypliopus, Hodg. 1841 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hypudoeus** Anon., Zool. Journ. III. 1827, 463; *pro* H—daeus, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hysia** Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 100; *pro* Elysia, Hempr. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Hysibatus** p. 3093; *lege* **Hypsibatus**.
- Hysteroconcha** Herrmannsen (*ex* Lang, 1722), Ind. Gen. Malac. I (5) 1847, 549.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- i-album** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 14 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Iacchus** Desmarest, Mamm. Descr. (1) 1820, 31; *pro* Jacchus, Geoff. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iaculus** Wagner in Schreber, Säug. Suppl. III. 1843, 292; *pro* Jaculus, Erx. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ialmenus** Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. II. 1847, 28; *pro* Jalmenus, Huebn. 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ianthina** Fischer de W., Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 221; *pro* Janthina, Bolt. 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ianthocyncla** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 207; *pro* I—cincla, Gould, 1835 [*teste* iapygia Papilio, Cyrilli, Ent. Neap. I. 1787, pl. 3, f. 5 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Ibiba** Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 209.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ibidirhyncha** Selby, Cat. Typ. Birds, 1840, 42 & 67; *pro* Ibido→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ibidorhynchus** Gray, List Birds B. M. III. 1844, 95 & 201; *pro* I—a, Vig. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ibijan** Gray (*ex* Azara), List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 9.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- icarius** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 35 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Ichnestema** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 193; *pro* I—stoma, G. & P. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichtelis** Rafinesque, Ichth. Obiens. 1820, 89; *pro* Ichthelis, 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthiobdella** H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. 1838, 526; *pro* Ichthy→, Bl. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthiosarcolithes** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1844, 44; *pro* Ichthyosarcolites, Desm. 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyetus** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1843, 432.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyorhachis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp. Add.) 1845, 3; *pro* I—rachis, McCoy, 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyosarcolithes** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 191; *pro* I—tes, Desm. 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyosiagon** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 555; *pro* I—gones, Bourd. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyobdella** Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80; *pro* Ichthy→, Bl. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthelis** Rafinesque, Ichth. Obiens. 1820, 27 & 88.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthiobdella** Westwood in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 400; *pro* Ichthy→, Bl. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthiosaurus** Gray, Ann. Phil. [2] X. 1825, 195; *pro* Ichthy→, Koen. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyaetus** Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 110; *pro* Ichthiaetus, Lafr. 1839 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Icthyoborus** Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I (1) 1849, 17; *pro* Ichth→, Kaup, 1845 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ichthyocrinus** Conrad, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. 1842, 279.—Ech. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyosarcolites** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 53 [Ichthy→, Desm.].
- Ichthyosaurus** Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. Lond. V (2) 1821, 564; *pro* Ichth→, Koen. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ichthyosomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1835, 327.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ictinea** Swainson, Hist. Classif. Birds, I. 1836, 302 & 304; *pro* Ictinia, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ictis** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824 [1827], 110.—M. [Viverr.] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- idalia** Papilio, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. Index (1773) et 25 (1770) [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Idioceris** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 221.—Dipt.
- Idiocerus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.—Dipt.
- Idiococcyx** Temminck, Pls. color. (91) Calobates, 1832, [1]; *pro* I—cux, Boie, 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- idmon** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 486; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. I., 477, *non* idmone usque ad ed. 12, 1767, 781.
- Idotea** Dana, Am. J. Sci. [2] VIII. 1849, 426; *pro* Idotea, Web. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Idotoea** Deshayes in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 218; *pro* Idothea, Schum. 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ilia** Apatura (Cr.), *var.* bunea; Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1844, 45 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- ilicioides** Thecla, *var.* maculatus; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1) 1850, 3 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Ilisha** Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. XIV (1844) 1045, 306.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ilisia** Fitzinger, Class. Rept. 1826, 25; *pro* Elysia, Hempr. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iluocaetes** Guichenot in Gay, Chile (Zool. II.) 1849, 287; *pro* I—coetes, Jen. 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ilyas** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 394 & 431.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ilyiria** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 506.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ilyornis** Kaup, Entwickgesch. 1829, 195; *pro* Iliornis [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ilysia** Fitzinger, Class. Rept. 1826, 26 & 54; *pro* Elysia, Hempr. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ilythia** Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Haust.) 1829, 213; *pro* Iliythia, Berth. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- imbricatum** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178. [anim.].
- imbutiformis** C[adossus], de Blainville (*ex* Chiaje MS), Man. Actinol. 1834, Nouv. Add. 1837, 675.
- Imisigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [G. P. W.].
- immaculata** Diapoe, Cuvier & Val. (*ex* Q. & G. MS), H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 430 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- immaculatus** Papilio, *var.* iris; Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 314 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Inaures** Minding, Geogr. Vertheil. 1829, 74.—M. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- incerta** Tellina, Thurnann in F. A. Roemer, Verst. nordd. Oolithen-Geb. (2) 1836, 121 [*n. n.* 1833].
- Indalma** Schmidt-G., F. Col. Birm. [Unschl.] 1846, [4].—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- indica** Papilio, *var.* atalanta; Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VII. 1794, pl. 180, f. 1, 2 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- indicus** Picus, L. P. Vieillot (*ex* Gerini), N. Dict. H. N. XXVIII. 1819, 327 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- indicus** Uranoscopus, Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Gen. XXII. 1849, Scleroparei 10 *in syn.* [*ex* Kuhl & v. H. MS; *teste* G. P. W.].
- inermis** Macrobiotus, O. Schmidt, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 15.
- ines** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 205 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- inflata** Gervillia, Schaffhaeuth, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 134.
- Innus** Geoffroy & C., H. N. Mann. I (2) 1819, 4; *pro* Inuus, G. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Innuus** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 37; *pro* Inuus, Geoff. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Inoceramos** Menke, Syn. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 101; *pro* I—us, Park. 1819 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Inoceramus** J. Sowerby, Ann. Phil. IV. 1814, 448; *in* W. Smith, Strata ident., Oct. 1816, 10.—L. [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- Inoculia** McCoy, 1844; *sic* Fischer, Man. Conch. 1887, 1174, ? *err.* *pro* Isocardia.
- insignis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 17 [*teste* Tomlin].

- intermedia** Aquila, P. Boitard, H. N. Ois. Proie Europe, 1824 [1825] [*teste* E. Hartert *per* C. W. K.].
- Iodopleurus** Parzudaki, Rev. Zool. X. 1847, 180; *pro* I—a, Less. 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ioides** Papilio, Ochseneheimer, Schmiett, Europa, I (1) 1807, 209 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- iphigenia** Lyaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmiett, Europ. I. 1847, tab. 73 [*n. et f., teste* A. F. H.].
- iphigenia** Papilio, Schulze, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 108 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Ipheus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1834, 203.—Col. (Tenebr.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ipsidina** Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 72; *pro* Isp—, 1848 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- irasata** Gena (Dufo), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.—Stomatella, v.p. 3247.
- Irene** Boie, Isis (Oken), XIX. 1826, 976; *pro* I—a, Horsf. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- iris** Papilio, L.; Bergstraesser, Nom. Ins. III. 1779, 29, var. linnaci; 30, var. roeselli [*teste* A. F. H.].
- irregularis** Helminthoidea, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 142.
- Isaurus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 14; *pro* Isaura [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ischnoceles** Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (2) 1846, 169; *pro* I—sceles, Strickl. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ischnocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1834, 234.—Col. [*n. n., teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ischnoscelis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves Add.) 1845, 11; *pro* I—des, Strickl. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ischyia** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1846, 38; *pro* Ischyja, Huebn. 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ischyroceras** Dana, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. 1849, 138; *pro* I—us, Kroy. 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isordia** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 506 & 507; *pro* Isocardia, Lam. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ismarus** Haliday, Ent. Mag. II. 1835, 467.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ismenias** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 184 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Isocarda** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 146; *pro* Isocardia, Lam. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isocardigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isochirus** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 421 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isocrinus** Agassiz (ex Meyer MS), Mém. Soc. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 195 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isocrinus** Meyer, Institut, III. 1835, 425 [*n. n., teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Isoculia** McCoy, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 1844, t. 8, f. 15.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isoculia** Tryon, Man. Conch. III., 190; sic E. R. Sykes in litt. sed *err. pro* Inoculia, Fisch., q. est *err. pro* Isocardia.
- Isodactylus** Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 259.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Isodora** Ehrenberg in J. R. Roth, Moll. spec. 1839, 23.—G.
- Isaea** Lucas, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ann. Crust.) 1840, 230; *pro* Isaea, Edw. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- isognomon** Pedalion, Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Descr. Cat. Shells, 1817, 282 & Index.
- Isotoma** Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 39.—Col. (Lagriid.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Itaginis** Reichenbach, Handb. Orn. (Syn. Av.) (3) 1848, [3]; *pro* Ithaginis, Wagl. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iteophila** Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31.—Dipt. [*n. n., teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ithyoporus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1835, 284.—Col. [*n. n., teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ithys** Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. V. 1842, 204; *pro* Itys, Wagl. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iuida** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1850, tab. 56; *pro* Iuida, Less. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iynx** Morris, Naturalist, II (9) 1837, 124; *pro* Jynx, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iynx** Blumenbach, Handb. Nat. 1779, 194; *pro* Jynx, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jacamaralcion** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 77; *pro* J—cyon, Less. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jaccocua** Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) 1837, 433; *pro* Taccocua, Less. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jaceifex** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jachus** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824, 51; *pro* Jacchus, Geoff. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Jacobines** Gray (*ex* Less. MS), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jaculator** Schlosser, Phil. Trans. LIV. 1765, 89-91.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jaculum** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 550.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- jahuilma** Psittacus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 217 [jag→, 1782].
- Jaminea** Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 179; *pro* J—ia, Risso, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- janirula** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. [1799], 103 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Janthia** Hartlaub, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (2) 1850, 58; *pro* Ianthia, Blyth, 1847 [*teste* **janthian** Helix, Anon., Hand-Book Conch. 1839, 21 [*teste* Tomlin]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Janthinigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Janthocinclia** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (2) 1830, 264; *pro* I→, Gould, 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jasus** Megerle, Cat. Ins. IV. 1804, [12]; *pro* Iassus, Fab. 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jataronus** Bruguière (*ex* Adams), Ency. Méth. (Vers I.) 1792, 546.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- javanica** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.], Disc. prélim. 1835, p. xliii [*n. n.*].
- Jbis** Selys, F. Belge (1) 1842, 49; *pro* Ibis, Temm. 1815 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jcteria** Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, tab. 55; *pro* Icteria, 1807 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jecaridea** Burmeister, Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb. 1850, 26; *pro* Ieracidea, Gould, 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- jeffersoni** Mastodon, I. Hays, 1834; sep. 1833 *est.*
- Jerafalco** Kaup, Arch. f. Nat. XVI (1) 1850, 31; *pro* Hierofalco, Cuv. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jetroproma** Boie, Isis (Oken), XIX. 1826, 975; *pro* Petrodroma, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Jlicura** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1850, tab. 63.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Joera** Gerbe, Dict. Univ. H. N. VII. 1846, 152; *pro* Jora, Horsf. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Johnnius** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. X. 1834, 152; *pro* Johnius, Bl. 1793 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- johnstoni** Lepralia, G. Johnston (*ex* Bean MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 316 [*n. n.*, *teste* S. F. H.].
- Johnstonia** Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 4, 1850, 95.—G. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- johnstonia** Pachymatasma, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 244.
- Johonius** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85; *pro* Johnius, Bl. 1793 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Juanetia** Orligny, Amér. mérid. V (3) 1846, 737; *pro* Jouannetia, Desm. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Juglandifex** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* **juli** Sporadina, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.
- julia** [Papilio] Cramer, Sherborn, Index Anim. 1758-1800, 504; *lege* [Phalaena] [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Jullus** Risso, Hist. Eur. mérid. V. 1826, 148; *pro* Julius, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Julodimorpha** Saunders, 1817; *sic* Nomen. anim.; *sed* ? 1870.
- Julodus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Julus** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 232; *pro* Julius, Cuv. 1814 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Juniperifex** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847, 481.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- junonia** Papilio, *var. iris*; Borkhausen, Nat. Eur. Schmett. I. 1788, 6 & 194 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- jurensis** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 359.
- Kacatua** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, 683; *pro* Cacatua, Vieill. 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Kallaspidia** Dahlbom, Skand. Hym., Fauna, 1846, 7; *pro* C→, 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Kalodera** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. IV. 1841, 4; *pro* C→, Gould, 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Kalysis** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. VIII. 1846, 334; *pro* H→, Zed. 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Kanguru** Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 80; *pro* K—us, G. & C. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Karyophyllites** Goldfuss (ex Knorr MS), Petref. Germ. I (2) 1829, 162.—Crin. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kattacincla** Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1818, p. ix; *pro* Kitta→, Gould, 1836 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kelidocoris** Kolenati, Melet. Ent. (2) 1845, 102.—Hem. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kellea** De Kay, N. H. New York, V. 1843, 232; *pro* Kellia, Turt. 1822 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Keneus** Cocteau, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [2] VII. 1837, 125.—R. [non binom.] [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Keratoplatus** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. III. 1802, 425; *pro* Kerop→, Bosc, 1792 [teste Keromya *lege* Kerconya. (Nomen. anim.)].
- Khoyak** Geoffr. & Cuvier, 1795; *sic* Lesson, Mamm. 1840, 245 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- kienerii** Astur; *lege* G. de Sparre *non* Geoffroy.
- Kinkaju** Ritgen, Nat. Einth. Säug. 1824, 28; *pro* K—jou, Lac. 1799 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kinyxis** Bonaparte, Chilon. Tab. 1836, 5; *pro* Kinixys, Bell, 1827 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kladyodon** Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. Württ. II. 1846, 151; *pro* Cladeiodon, Owen, 1841 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kleidocerus** Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292 & 306; *pro* K—rys, Steph. 1829
- Klio** Mertens, Mém. Ac. St Pétersb. [6] I. 1830, 206; *pro* Clio, L. 1767 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kola** Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 309.—M. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- kolenati** Dasypogon, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 10.
- Kolmis** Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 340 & 361; *pro* Nolmis, Boie, 1826 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Kostera** S. Gmelin, Reise Russl. III. 1774, 239 & 240.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Krohnus** Cocco in Krohn, Giorn. Gab. Messina, V. 1844, 1.—P. [teste D. S. J.].
- Kroicocephalus** Jameson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 243; *pro* Chroi→, Eyt. 1836 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- kuhlii** Cervus, C. J. Temminck [F. Japon.], Disc. prélim. 1835, pp. viii & xi [n. n.].
- Kuphus** Guettard, 1770; *vide* p. 3329 *non* Cuphus.
- Labigaster** Macquart, Hist. Ins. Dipt. II. 1835, 164; *pro* L—tera, 1834 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Labio** Swainson, Hist. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 185 & 284.—P. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Labis** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 168.—G. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- labradoricus** Anaperus, Troschel, Vossisch. Zeitg., Feb. 1845; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 16.
- lacertarum** Ricinus, Contarini, Cat. Uccelli Padova, 1843 [teste L. Sambon, *sed* n. n.].
- Lachnaphis** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847 [1848], 483.—Hem. [non binom.] [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lachnodaphis** Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V. 1847 [1848], 483 [non binom.] [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lachnolobus** Fries, 1825; *err.* Sherborni *pro* Lachnolobus [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lachryma** L. Reeve (ex Humph. MS), Conch. Syst. 1842, 261 [*in syn.*].—G.
- Lacinea** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 168; *pro* L—ia, Humph. 1797 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lacinularia** Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 408.—Rot. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- lactipennis** Tipula, Lindemann in Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 9.
- Laemosthenes** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 87; *pro* L—stenus, Bon. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Laeus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 199 & 200; *pro* Laius, Guér. 1838 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- laevigatus** Battus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 136.
- laevissima** Bulliana (Q.), J. E. Gray in M. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. I. 1842, 12.—Buccinum.
- Lafea** Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B. M. I. 1848, 85 & 88; *pro* Lafoea, Lamx. 1821 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Laganus** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 181; *pro* L—a, Gray, 1825 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lagocheles** Owen in Todd, Cycl. Anat. III. 1847, 330; *pro* Lagorchestes, Gould, 1841 [teste Nomen. anim.].

- Lagomis** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 191; *pro* L—mys, Cuv. 1800 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lagopsis** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219; *pro* L—sys; *non* Lagopis, Sherborn [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lagurium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 571.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lampra** Lacordaire in Boisdual & L., F. Ent. Paris. I. 1835, 595.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lampratornis** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1821, resp. 1825, 527 & IV., 563; *pro* Lampro→, Temm. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lamproglene** Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. II (2) 1836, 223; *pro* L—a, Nordm. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lampromorphus** Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57; *pro* L—a, Vig. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lamprospilus** Geyer, 1832; *non* L—silus, *err.* Sherborni [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lamprothornis** Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (2) 1838, 11; *pro* L—tornis, Temm. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lamyus** Radermacher, Verh. Batav. Genoot. I. 1779, 99; *pro* Lamp→, L. 1767 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lanaria** Bonaparte (ex Blyth MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I (2) 1850, 317.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lanatica** Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 143; *pro* Lu→, Bolt. 1798 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
[G. P. W.].
- Ianatus** Clupea, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lanceolatus** Scomber, Cuvier & Val., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831 (Jan. 1832), 204 (ex Forster MS) [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Langhaha** Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Leop. XIV. 1828, 262; *pro* Langaha, Lac. 1789 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Langurius** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 575.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lanirius** Gray (ex Briss. MS), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lanisoma** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. N. 1847, 182; *pro* Laniisoma, Sw. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Laniste** Guilding, Zool. Journ. III. 1828, 538; *pro* L—tes, Montf. 1810 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Laodice** Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ann.) 1844, 3; *pro* Leodice, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Laomeda** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 220.—P. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Laomeda** Cocks, Ann. Rep. Cornwall Soc. XVII. 1849, 93; *pro* Laomedea, Lamx. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Laomedes** Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1836, 466; *pro* L—dea, Lamx. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Laomedia** Hassall, Ann. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 281; *pro* L—dea, Lamx. 1812 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lapidescens** Eschara, Pallas (ex Baster), Elench. Zoophyt. 1766, 39 [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Laplyzia** Radermacher, Verh. Batav. Genoot. I. 1779, 103; *pro* Laplyisia, L. 1767 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- laponica** var. dia; Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 21 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Laptotrachelus** Laporte, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ins.) I. 1840, 27; *pro* Lep→, Latr. 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Larchesis** lege Lachesis. [Nomen. anim.].
- Larinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Col. [n. n., *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lasinassa** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 127 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Lasiocampus** Contarini, Catal. Ucelli e Insetti Padova, 1843, 37; *err. pro* Lasiocampa.
- Lasioderus** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 789; *pro* L—a, Gray, 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lasiophorus** Haliday, Ent. Mag. V. 1838, 213.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lasiopterix** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 10; *pro* L—yx, Steph. 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lasiopus** Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. (3) 1823, 35.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lasiotata** Laporte, Hist. Anim. artic. (Ins.) II. 1840, 181; *pro* L—stola, Dej. 1834 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lasyopyga** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LIX. 1831, 12; *pro* Lasio→, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Latericia** Schaffhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.—? Rh.
- Lathires** Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, 36; *pro* Latirus, Montf. 1810 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lathyrus** Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. IV. 1825, 588; *pro* Latirus, Montf. 1810 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Iaticostata** Astarte, Desh.; *lege* 1839. [anim.].
- Latos** Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) 1849, 291; *pro* Lates, Cuv. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lazius** Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VIII. 1812, 375; *pro* Lasius, Panzer [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lecolepis** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX. 1831, Syn., p. 62.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ledererii** Lycæna, Boisdual, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1848, 29 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [anim.].
- Leia** Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 61; *pro* Leja, Dejean [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leias** Gray, 1832; *lege* Leia, Meig. non Lia.
- Leides** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119; *pro* Neides, Latr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiobatis** de Blainville, Faun. Franç. (Poiss.) 1825, 43; *pro* Leiobatus, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiolepis** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 70; *pro* Leiolepis, Cuv. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiolepisma** Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22; *pro* Leiolopisma, D. & B. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leionotus** Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. IV. 1837, 76.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leionotus** Koch, Übers. Arach. III. 1842-43, pl. x, f. 51.—Ar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiopathes** Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] XII. 1849, 225.—Cor. Octocor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiopatrix** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 198; *pro* Leiiothrix, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leioselama** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 75; *pro* Leioselasma, Lac. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leioatrix** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 166; *pro* Leiiothrix, Sw. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiuris** non Leiurus, *err.* Sherborni; Leuckart, 1850 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leiurus** Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. (Evert.), pl. 1 (1828), ff. 4-6 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lejobatus** Rafinesque, Car. n. gen. 1810, 103; *pro* Leiobatus [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lembulis** [Beck], Ber. Vers. D. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 114; *pro* Lembulus, Risso [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lembulus** Risso; *pro* 1820 *lege* 1826. [Nomen. anim.].
- Leminitis** Rennie, Cons. Butt. 1832, 11; *pro* Limenitis, Fab. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lemnus** Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 342; *pro* Lemmus, Link [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lenticularia** Gray, 1840; *err. pro* Lentillaria, Schum. 1817 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Leodicea** Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. Paris, II. 1833, 486 [502]; *pro* Leodice, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leodicee** Bory, Dict. Class. H. N. XVII. 1831, 116; *pro* Leodice, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leonia** Gray, 1840; *add.* Baird, Nom. Moll. Coll. B. M. 1850, 34 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Leonice** [Anon.], Not. Nat.-Heilk. XXIV. 1829, 186; *pro* Leodice, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepadogasterus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 108 & 337; *pro* Lepadogaster, Gouan, 1770 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepidodus** Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII. 1842, 234; *pro* L—des, Westw. 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepidogenis** Lesson, Rev. Zool. II. 1839, 133; *pro* L—nys, Gould, 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepidolepris** Swainson, H. N. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 47 & 179; *pro* L—prus, Risso, 1810 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepidonota** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 34; *pro* L—tus, Leach, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepidoplurus** Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli (Chiton, 1841), 2; *pro* L—pleurus, Risso, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepidosiren** Fitzinger, Not. Nat.-Heilk. L. 1836, 90.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepisina** Radermacher, Verb. Batav. Genoot. I. 1779, 104; *pro* Lepisma, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leplotherium** Lund, Echo Monde Savant, V. 1839, 245; *pro* Lepto→ [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leposaura** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 70; *pro* Leposoma, Spix, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Lepostomus** Gervais in Walckenaer & G., Hist. Apt. III. 1844, 178; *pro* Lipotomus, Nitzsch, 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptaus** Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosqu. 1829, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptobatus** *err. pro* Leiobatus, Walb. 1792; Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 527 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptocercus** Cabanis in Tschudi, F. Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptocerus** P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Ent. (Germar) II. 1817, 274.—Col. (Lathr.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptochirus** Troschel, Vossisch. Zeitg., Dec. 1844; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 16.—Ech.
- Leptochirus** Dana, Amer. J. Sci. [2] VIII. 1849, 137; *pro* L—cheirus, Zadd. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoclinium** Gervais, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 411; *pro* L—num, Edw. 1841 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoclynum** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. V. 1841, 91; *pro* L—clinum, Edw. 1841 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptonix** Swainson, Zool. Ill. [2] III. 1833, expl. pl. 117; *pro* Leptonyx [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptonix** Lesson, N. Tabl. 1842, 72; *pro* Leptonyx, 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptophilos** Jardine, Contr. Orn. 1850, 19; *pro* L—ptilos, Less. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptophina** Bonaparte, Sagg. An. Vert. 1831, 74; *pro* Leptophis, Bell, 1825 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptophylla** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1846, 91; *pro* L—us, Hope, 1842 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoptena** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1148; *pro* Lipoptena, Nitzsch [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptopterix** F. Boie, Isis, 1822, 547; *pro* L—ryx, Horsf. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoptila** Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. V. 1837, 113; *pro* Leptotila, Sw. 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoptila** Gloger, Handb. Naturg. I. 1842, 417; *pro* L—los, Less. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptorhynchus** Du Bus, L'Institut, III. Ap. 1835, 138.—A. [*teste* G. M. M.].
- Leptornis** G. R. Gray (ex Hombr. & Jacq. MS), Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 124 & 125.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptorynchus** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 77; *pro* L—rhynchus, Mén. 1835 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptorynchus** Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 300.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptosammia** Edwards & H., Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1848, 90.—Cor. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoscelis** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1846, 20; *pro* L—les, Hal. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptosomatus** Nitzsch, Obs. Av. Carot. 1829, 15; *pro* L—mus, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptosomus** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix; *pro* L—a, Nardo, 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptosomus** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix; *pro* L—a, Boisd. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptosonmus** Lesson, Compl. Buffon, IX. 1837, 247; *pro* L—mus, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptosternon** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 204; *pro* Leposternon, Wagl. 1824 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptostoma** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptotaena** Blanchard, H. An. artic. (Ins.) III. 1840, 631; *pro* Lipoptena, Nitzsch, 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptoterix** Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. nat. IV. 1830, 220; *pro* Leptopteryx, Horsf. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leptourus** Swainson, Birds W. Afr. II. 1837, 184.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lepturus** Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV. 1848, 26; *pro* Leptodera, Duj. 1844 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lernaemyzon** Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. II. 1832, 54, 102 & 116; *pro* Lerneozon, Bl. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lernaepenna** Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. II. 1832, 54 & 121; *pro* Lerneozon, Bl. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lerneomizon** Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, 347 & 444; *pro* L—myzon, Bl. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lerva** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, tab. xxvii; *pro* Lerwa, Hodg. 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Lesbia** Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 109 & 221; *pro* Lebia, Latr. 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lescombiana** Pholadidea, E. Warne (ex Turt.), *Journ. de Phys.* XCV. 1822, 391.
- Lestiva** Samouelle, *Ent. Compend.* 1819, 175; *pro* Lesteva, Latr. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leucartia** Pack, 1804; *err.* Nomen. anim. p. 1827, *pro* 1904.
- Leucaspi** Burmeister, *Arch. f. Nat.* I (2) 1835, 47; *pro* Leucospis, Fab. 1775 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leucidia** Doubleday & Westwood (ex Boisd. MS), *Gen. diurn. Lep.* (1) 1847, 77.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- leucoblepharides** Sylvia, L. P. Vicillot, *N. Dict.* II. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 206 [1—phara in some issues; *teste* C. W. R.].
- leucocephala** Xenopeltis, Reinwardt in F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1827, 564.
- Leucocerca** Strickland, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* VII (41) 1841, 28; *pro* Leucocirca, Sw. 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leucocircus** Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 323; *pro* L—circa, Sw. 1838 [*teste* leucogenys].
- leucogenys** Petaurista, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] *Disc. prélim.* 1835, p. xxii.
- Leucolopus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1835, 261.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leucon** Schoenherr (ex Besser MS), *Gen. Curc.* II (1) 1834, 285 & 286.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leuconia** Grant; *lege* Nov. non Oct [*teste* W. L. Schmitt].
- Leucopteron** Huebner, *Verz. Schmett. (Anz.)* 1826, 68; *pro* Leucoptera, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- leucopterus** Larus, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. ii.
- leucoptera** Loxia, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. i.
- Leucophthalmia** Huebner, *Verz. Schmett.* 1826, 302.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leucopus** Billberg, *Enum. Ins.* 1820, 102; *pro* Leucospis, Fab. 1775 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Leucorrhina** Brittinger, S. B. Ak. Wien. IV. 1850, 333.—Odon. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- leucorrhous** Typhlops, Cuvier; F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1827, 564.
- Leucothoea** Lesson, *Hist. Acal.* 1843, 85; *pro* Leucothea, Mert. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- leucurus** Lagopus, T. Brown, *Ill. Amer. Orn.* 1835, *Syst. Index*, p. ii.
- leucurus** Milvus; *pro* 556 *lege* 563 (*err. pag.*) [*teste* C. W. R.].
- leucurus** Orthorhynchus, [G. Fischer], *Mus. Mosq.* 1822, 17 [*n. n.*].
- lewis** Picus, Drap.; G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. 1849, App., p. 22 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Lexocrepis** Griffith in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* XIV. 1832, 272; *pro* Loxocrepis, Esch. 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lia** Laporte, *Etud. Ent.* (1) 1834, 47; *pro* Leja, Dej. 1821 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liagora** Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix; *pro* Liagore, Haan, 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liban** Bonaparte, *Sagg. An. Vert.* 1831, 74.—R. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Libia** Laporte, *Etud. Ent.* (1) 1834, 52; *pro* Lebia, Latr. 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Libythaeus** Boitard, *Man. Ent.* II. 1828, 299; *pro* Libythea, Fab. 1807 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lichanatus** Kaup, *Thierr. Hauptform.* I. 1835, 449; *pro* Lichanotus, Ill. 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lichostrotion** Lamarck, *Hist. An. s. Vert.* II. 1836, 342; *pro* Litho→, Park. 1808 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Licina** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1846, 47; *pro* Licina, Browne, 1789 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Licinia** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* XV. 1847, 15; *pro* Lacinia, Humph. 1797 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Licinius** Gistel, *Isis*, 1829, 1069; *pro* Licinus, Latr. 1802 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- liciria** Papiio, Herbst in Jablonsky, *Nat. Ins. (Schmett.)* V. 1792, 63 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Licmetes** G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III (App.) 1849, 20; *pro* Licinetis, Wagl. 1832 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Licmus** Schmidt-G., *Ent. Zeit. Stettin*, VII. 1846, 388.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Licoris** Lamarck, *Hist. An. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, V. 1838, 548; *pro* Lycoris, 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lida** [Beck], *Ber. Vers. D. Naturf.* XXIV. 1847, 115; *pro* Leda, Schum. 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Ligea** Illiger, *Mag. Ins.-Kunde*, I. 1801, 140; *pro* Ligia, Web. 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ligeriensis** Peripora, d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. Nov. 1850, 266.
- Ligniperda** P. S. Pallas, *Spic. Zool.* (9) 1772, 7.—Col.
- Ligniperda** Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac.* I. 1847, 587.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ligulata** Bibronia, Cocco in Krohn, *Giorn. Gab. Messina*, V. 1844, 15 [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Ligumea** Swainson, *Treat. Malac.* 1840, 263; *pro* Ligumia [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Ligurnus** Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, 1850, 440; *pro* Linurgus, Reich. [*teste* Nomen.].
- Lilurella** Bory, *Dict. Class. H. N. II.* 1822, 470.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Limbrus** [Anon.], *London Ency. XXII.* 1820, 783; *pro* Lumbricus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limigenus** Renier, *Tavole* [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnaetus** Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant* [2] VII. 1843, 13; *pro* Limnaëtus, Vig. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Limnaetos** Hartlaub, *Verz. Samml. Bremen*, 1844, 2; *pro* Limnaëtus, Vig. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnephila** Blanchard, *Hist. Ins. II.* 1845, 445; *pro* Linnophila, Macq. 1834 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnocryptes** Boie, *Isis, XXI.* 1828, 355; *pro* Lym→, 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnoderma** Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. I.* 1847, 605; *pro* Limnaeoderma, Poli, 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnoeus** Beck, *Ind. Moll.* 1837, 109; *pro* Limneus, Drap. 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnostracites** Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. I* (5) 1847, 606.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnostrita** Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. I* (5) 1847, 607.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limnotis** Gérard, *Dict. Univ. H. N. VII.* 1845, 160; *pro* Limnatis, Moq.-T. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Limodromus** Motschulsky (ex Esch. MS), *Käf. Russl.* 1850, 70.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- limosa** Callytrum (Saund.), *G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich)* (5) 1850, 75.—Cicindela.
- Limulites** Krueger, *Gesch. Urwelt, II.* 1823, 567.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linaria** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII.* 1828, 377; *pro* Lineus, Sow. 1806 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linkia** E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. Soc. VIII.* 1839, 7.—Ech. [non Linkia, Nardo; *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linconus** Steven, *Mus. Univ. Mosq.* 1829, 16.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lincta** Artemis, *G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 20* (1839).
- lineola** Papilio, Ochs.; *leece* 1808 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Linguella** Péruissac, *Tabl. Syst. Moll.-gén.* 1822, p. xxix; de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI.* 1823, 512.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lingula** Latreille, *N. Dict. XXIV.* 1804, 202; *pro* Ligula, Bl. 1782 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lingurius** Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malac. I* (5) 1847, 610.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linnemyia** Macquart, *Hist. Ins. Dipt. II.* 1835, 81; *pro* Linnaemya, Rob. 1830 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linomus** Steven, *Mus. Univ. Mosq.* 1829, 16.—Col. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linthuria** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Polyp.)* 1844, 15; *pro* Linthuris, Montf. 1808 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- linusae** Helix, P. Calcare, *Cat. Moll. Sicilia*, 1846, [2 & 4]. [anim.].
- Linx** Kaup, *Entwickgesch.* 1820, 45 & 73; *pro* Lynx, Kerr, 1792 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Linza** F. v. P. Schrank, *Briefe an Nau*, 1802, 91.—Rot.
- Liodera** Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 73; *pro* Liodeira, 1843 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liodira** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, 212; *pro* Liodeira, Fitz. 1843 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Lionsia** Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2*, 1844, 137; *pro* Lyonsia, Turt. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liopterum** Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846, 212; *pro* Liopteron, Perty, 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Liorhynchus** de Blainville, *Journ. Phys. XC.* 1820, 231; *pro* Liorhynchus, Rud. 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liostomum** Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg. XVI* (1) 1850, 358; *pro* Liostoma, Wagl. 1831 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liparis** Bosc, *Hist. Crust. I.* 1802, 79.—Cr. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Lipaujus** Burmeister, *Verz. Mus. Halle-Wittenb.* 1850, 48; *pro* Lipangus, Boie, 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Liphunculus** Chiaje, *Mem. Stor. Nat. I.* 1824, 124; *pro* Sipun→, L. 1767 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lipoa** Bonaparte, *Oss. Zool. Eur.* 1842, 5; *pro* Leipoa, Gould, 1840 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lipotena** Latreille in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., ed. 2, V.* 1829, 544; *pro* Lipoptena, Nitzsch, 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lirhynchus** Rudolphi, *Arch. Zool. Zoot. II* (2) 1802, 18; *pro* Liorhynchus, 1801 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- liriope** Papilio, Borkhausen, *Nat. Eur. Schmett. I.* 1778, 39 [*teste* A. F. H.].

- Liriozoaria** [err. Sherborni *pro* Liriozaria]; Beneden, Bull. Ac. Belg. XVI. 1849, 656 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Liriozoum** J. P. C. Moll, Esch. ex Zooph. 1803, 8.—Crin. [teste S. F. H.].
- Lisaea** [Beck], Ber. Verz. D. Naturf. XXIV. 1847, 116; *pro* Lasaea, Brown, 1827 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Liscurus** McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 78; *pro* Lipurus, Goldf. 1817 [teste Lissonotus Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix; *pro* L—a, Grav. 1829 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Listronites** Hermannsen (ex Luidius, 1699), Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 610.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lithidaphus** err. *pro* Lithedaphus, Ow.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1883, 191 [teste E. R. S.].
- Lithocardites** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 611.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Litholepas** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 66.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lithochlypus** Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1841, 34; *pro* Lithoglyphus, Hartm. 1821 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lithofalco** Reider & Hahn, F. Boica, II (1) 1835, expl. pl. 14 f. b.—A. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Litholepas** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 157; *pro* Lithodaphus, Ow. 1843 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Litholepes** Swainson, H. N. Class. Fish. II. 1839, 187 & 297; *pro* Litholepis, Raf. 1818
- Lithophilus** Schneider, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. I (1) 1791, 23.—Col. (Carab.) [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lithophytum** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1844, 14; *pro* L—ton, Forsk. 1775 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lithostreon** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 614.—L. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lithostrocion** d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1850, 159; *pro* L—tion, Park. 1808 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Litriolites** Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 52; *pro* Lituolites, Lam. 1804 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Littea** Forbes & McAndrew, Athenaeum, 1846, 1027; *pro* Lepeta, Gray, 1842 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Littorinella** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 616; *pro* Litor—, Braun, 1843 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Littorinida** err. *pro* Littoridina, Soul. 1852; Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 124 [teste E. R. S.].
- Litulies** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 100; *pro* Lituites, Gm. 1793 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Litumena** Nardo, Isis, 1834, 716; *pro* Lita—, 1833 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lituus** Costa, Elem. Conch. 1776, 159.—Ceph. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- livia** Lycaena, Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Ins.) IV. 1834, sign. h [teste A. F. H.].
- Llagma** Illiger, Abb. Ak. Berlin, 1804–11 [1815], 48; *pro* Lama, Cuv. 1800 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lobatus** [Swainson], Cat. Shells Manchester N. H. Soc. 1837, 75.—G. [teste Tomlin].
- Lobularia** Costa, Atti Acc. Napoli, IV. 1838, 186.—Rh. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Loesthia** Walker, List Hym. Coll. B. M. I. 1846, 23 & 99; *pro* Laesthia, Hal. 1833 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Logarus** Motschulsky, Käfer Russl. 1850, 51 & tab. no. 9; *pro* Lagurus, Chaud. 1838 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lolius** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I. 1847, 623.—Ceph. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lomatocera** Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 667.—Ins. [non comp. ante; inc. sed.].
- Lombricus** Verany, Cat. An. invert. 1846, 10; *pro* Lumbricus, L. 1758 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lombrinera** Guérin-M., Iconogr. III (Ann.) 1844, 10 & 13; *pro* Lumbrineris, Bl. 1828 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lombrinereis** Westwood in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 395; *pro* Lumbrineris, Bl. 1828 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lombrineris** Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, V. 1838, 566; *pro* Lumbrineris, Bl. 1828 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Lomwia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 77; *pro* Lomvia, Gunn. 1765.
- Lonchophorus** Eschscholtz, Isis, 1825, 734.—Cr. [teste Nomen. anim.].
- Loncophorus** Laporte, Hist. An. artic. II. 1840, 79; *pro* Loncho—, Germ. 1824 [teste Nomen. anim.].
- longicauda** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXVIII. 1819, 327 [sp. alt. 1816, teste C. W. R.].

- longicaudus** Stercorarius, L. P. Vieillot (*ex* Briss.), N. Dict. H. N. XXXII. 1819, 157 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- longirostris** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I. 1801, 107 (fo.), 128 (4to), pl. 59
- longiseta** Vaginaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 383. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- longispinis** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 94 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- lopadasae** Clausilia, P. Calcara, Cat. Moll. Sicilia, 1846, [3 & 4].
- Lophaythya** Bonaparte, N. Ann. Bologna, VIII. 1843, 428; *pro* Lophai→, Kaup, 1829 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophirus** Raïnesque, Analyse, 1815, 75; *pro* Lophyrus, Dum. 1805 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophirus** Anon., Cat. Ois. Riocour, 1829, 30; *pro* Lophyrus, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophoaetus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 1; *pro* Lophæetus, Kaup, 1847 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophoctenium** Richter, Zeitschr. D. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 199.—Coel. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophoktenium** Richter, Zeitschr. D. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 200; *pro* Lophoc→, 1850 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophorhina** Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, [99]; *pro* Lophorina, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophorhyncus** Vieillot, Anal. Orn. 1816, 70; *pro* L—chus, 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophorrhynchus** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. XVII. 1842, 94; *pro* Lophorhyncus, Sw. 1837 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophorus** Billberg, Syn. Scand. I. 1828, tab. A; *pro* Lophophorus, Temm. 1813 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophorus** Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV. 1829, 345; *pro* Lophyrus, Vieill. 1816 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lophuriderma** Poli, 1795; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847 (15), 168.—Moll.
- loricatus** G[onichthys] (Lowe), J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) 1850, 71.—Alysia.
- loricata** Sertularia, Linnaeus, 1758; 1767, 1314, *lege* [loriculata].
- loriculata** Cellularia, Pallas, Elenchus Zooph. 1766, 64. [anim.].
- Lorrheum** Shuckard (*ex* Leach MS), Ess. Foss. Hym. 1837, 18.—Hym. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- loscombi** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (17) 1823 [*teste* R. W.].
- Lostena** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 196; *pro* Lastena, Raf. 1820 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lotus** Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 388; *pro* Lota, Oken, 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Loutra** Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824, 118; *pro* Lutra, Briss. 1762 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Loxoncus** Schmidt-G., F. Col. Birm. 1846, wrapper, p. [4].—Col. (Carab.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Lubeo** Blanchard, Hist. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 282; *pro* Labeo, Hal. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lubrinereis** Oersted, Annul. Dan. Consp. 1843, 15; *pro* Lumbrinereis, Bl. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lucapina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (80) June 1835 (Fissurella, p. 4).—G.
- lucilla** Neptis (Esp.), *var.* ludmilla; Boisduval, Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1848, 29 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lucinigena** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [A. F. H.].
- Lucio** Laporte; *pro* 1837 *lege* 1833.
- Lucioperca** Schinz, Cuvier's Thierr. II. 1822, 475.—P. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- ludovicianus** Anthus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- ludoviciana** Merula, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. i.
- Lumbricellus** Chiaje (*ex* Fab. MS), Elmint. um., ed. 4, 1844, 4.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbricina** Burmeister, Handb. Nat. (2) 1837, 543; *pro* Lumbrinereis, Bl. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbricites** Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 222.—*inc. sed.* [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbricogordius** Noll (*ex* Heyden MS), Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 207 & 211.—Verm. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbrieus** Raïnesque, Précis som. 1814, 32; *pro* L—cus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbrinera** Guérin-M., Iconogr. III. 1844, 10; *pro* L—neris, Bl. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbrinereis** Chiaje, Descr. Not. An. Sicil. III. 1841, 83; *pro* L—neris, Bl. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- Lumbrinerus** Chiaje, Mem. stor. Not. III. 1828, pp. iv & 178; *pro* L.—neris, Bl. 1828 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumbriscus** Gervais, Dict. univ. Hist. nat. V. 1844, 332; *pro* Lumbricus, L. 1758 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lumphus** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1846, 36; *pro* Lumpus, Ok. 1817 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lurida** Anapsis; *lege* Anaspis. [anim.].
- Luscus** Illiger, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Berlin, 1804–11, 1815, 42; *pro* Cuscus, 1811 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lutaria** Reichenbach, Zool. I. 1828, 86; *pro* Lutraria, Lam. 1799 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- luteus** Papilio, *var.* iris; Esper, Die Schmett. I (9) 1779, 314 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Luthres** Latreille, Hist. Crust. Ins. III. 1802, 144; *pro* Lethrus, Scop. 1777 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lutrarigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.—L. [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [anim.].
- Lybithea** Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 731; *pro* Libythea, Fab. 1807 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lycaon** Papilio, Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 17 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [anim.].
- Lycastes** Burmeister, Handb. Nat. (2) 1837, 542; *pro* Lycastis, Sav. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycastris** Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. VIII. 1846, 621; *pro* Lycastis, Sav. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycastys** Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 550; *pro* Lycastis, Sav. 1822 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyceus** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161; *pro* Lynceus, Muell. 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycidice** Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 394; *pro* Lysidice, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycidus** Laporte, Etud. Ent. (2) 1835, 121; *pro* Lycidius, Dej. 1833 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycogenis** Kuhl & v. H. in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 346 in syn. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycophydion** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 27; *pro* Lycophi→, Fitz. 1843 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Lycos** Boie, Isis, 1828, 360.—A. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lycosa** Latreille, N. Dict. XXIV. 1804, 135.—Ar. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyctaea** Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins. (Haust.) 1829, 64.—Lep. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lygaeomorphus** Blanchard, Hist. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 116.—Hem. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lygeus** Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119; *pro* Lygaeus, Fab. 1794 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lygophilus** Steven, Mus. Univ. Mosq. 1829, 89.—Col. (Curc.) [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lygyrium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (6) 1847, 634.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyma** Selby, Cat. Typ. Birds, 1840, 35; *pro* Syma, Less. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lygneigenus** Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lymnella** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. 1818, 272.—G. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lymneum** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 196; *pro* Lymnium, Ok. 1815 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lymnias** Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III. 1815, Reg., p. x; *pro* Linnias, Schr. 1803 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lymnocharis** Risso, Hist. Eur. mérid. V. 1826, 185; *pro* Limnocharis, Latr. 1796 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lymnoderma** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV. 1847, 196; *pro* Linnæoderma, Poli, 1795 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lymnula** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—G. [*n. n.*, *teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyncaeus** Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 176 & 338; *pro* Lynceus, Muell. 1776 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- lynceus** Thecla (Esp.), *var.* bischoffii; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1) 1850, 3 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Lyncurius** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (6) 1847, 635.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyngurium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (6) 1847, 635.—Ceph. [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyogenis** Blanchard, Hist. Ins. I. 1845, 215; *pro* Liogenys, Guérin, 1838 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyonnetia** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix, 148 & 198; *pro* Lyonetia, Huebn. 1826 [*teste* Nomen. anim.]. [Nomen. anim.].
- Lyponix** Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 38; *pro* Lypornix, Wagl. 1827 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lyriostoma** Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 329; *pro* Lyrostoma [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lysidia** Schweigger, Handb. Nat. 1820, 597; *pro* Lysidice, Lam. 1818 [*teste* Nomen. anim.].
- Lythotrya** Sowerby, Gen. Shells (8), expl. tabl. 1822; *pro* Lithotrya [*teste* Nomen. anim.].

- machaon** Papilio, L., *varr.* aestivus, vernus; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 216 [teste A. F. H.].
- machlis** Alces, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1836, 135.
- macroceras** Ceratium, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 374.
- Macrocerus** Nitzsch; *lege ex* Hill, 1752 [teste F. J. C.].
- Macrogastra** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. 1840 *vel* 1841, 48.—G. [n. n., teste E. R. S.].
- macropterus** Semionotus, Schaffhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 25 & 98.
- macrourus** Galeopithecus, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1833, p. ix.
- maculata** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 434 [non Gm. teste C. W. R.].
- maculiferus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 23 [teste Tomlin].
- maculipennis** Ephedra, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 12.
- maculosus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (24) 1833, f. 3, 3* [teste Tomlin].
- maculosa** Helix, Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778 [1780], *errata*; *pro* maculata, p. 380; v. *et* Born, Test. Mus. 1780, 371 [teste R. W.].
- maculosa** Salamandra, Glückselig, Syn. Rept. Bohem. 1832, 56.
- magnevillana** Cellepora; *lege* mangnevillana.
- magnicornis** Kleidocerya; *lege* Kleidocerys.
- magona** Cryptura; *lege* magoua [teste C. W. R.].
- maguntina** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 252 (II*).
- major** Corvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 27 [teste C. W. R.].
- major** Mainatus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVIII. 1817, 410 [teste C. W. R.].
- major** Venus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).—Tethis.
- major** Vulsella, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. (2) 1798, 156.
- Malletia** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 85.—L.
- Malletra** p. 3839; *lege* Malletia. [(teste A. F. H.).]
- malvarum** Hesperia (? Ochs.), *varr.* australis, nostras; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 285
- malvarum** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 198 [teste A. F. H.].
- mamillata** Larchesis; *lege* Lachesis.
- Mancipium** T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. I. C. 1829, 141.—Lep. [? non Huebner].
- mangnevillana** Cellepora; *vide sub* magnevillana [teste S. F. H.; *sed ex nom.* H. de Magne-
marginatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.—Holocentrus. [ville].
- marginipennis** Condylura, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 11.
- maugaeus** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (7) 1801, 77 (fo.), 93 (4to.), pl. 37 [teste C. W. R.].
- maura** Pleurotoma, Kiener (ex Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839–40, 59 [teste E. R. S.].
- maxima** Loligo, Schneider, Samml. verm. Abh. 1784, 110 [teste B. B. W.].
- mediscaste** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 181 [teste A. F. H.].
- medius** Pecten, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. VI (1) 1819, 163 [teste L. R. Cox].
- megaera** Hipparchia (L.), *varr.* australis; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 140 [teste A. F. H.].
- Megorima** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—Br. non L. [n. n., teste E. R. S.].
- melancholica** Erebia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1846, 163 [teste A. F. H.].
- melanocephala** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lii.
- melanocephalus** Psittacus, Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 53.
- melanopa** Anapsis; *lege* Anaspis.
- melanurus** Picus, Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, [17] [teste C. W. R.].
- melinus** Strymon, Huebner, Zuträge Schmett. I. 1818, 22 [teste A. F. H.].
- Melliturga** Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 177; *pro* Melitturga.
- melotes** Hesperia; *lege* melotis.
- melusina** Erebia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I., tab. 77, 1847 [n. *et* f., teste A. F. H.].
- meone** Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 9 [teste A. F. H.].
- merope** Melitaea, Freyer, N. Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 25 [teste A. F. H.].
- Merou** Bonaparte, Saggio, 1831, 101.—P. [teste D. S. J.].
- Mesomphix** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107 [n. n., teste E. R. S.].
- meta** Thais, Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (1) 1827, 6 [teste A. F. H.].
- metallicus** Diacope, Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Ned. Ind. II. 1845, 524 [teste Weber & B.].
- mexicanus** Gymnomastix; *lege* Gymnomystax.

- Micropteryx** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 185 [M—rix, Huebn.].
- miles** Scorpæna, J. Richardson, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1842 (1843), 18 [*err. pro militaris*, Rich. 1842, *non miles*, Benn. 1828, *teste* G. P. W.].
- milli** Sparus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XVII. 1831, 130 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Mines** Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 130.—Lep. [= *Myces*].
- minimus** Picus, [G. Fischer], Mus. Mosq. 1822, 11 [*n. n.*].
- minor** Caprimulgus, Forster, 1771 [*non n. n.*, *teste* C. W. R.].
- minor** Panzeria, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 11.
- minutus** Papilio, Esper, Schmett., Suppl. I. 1805, 71 [*teste* A. F. Hemming].
- minyæ** Rusticus, Huebner, Exot. Schmett. I. Tab. Rusticus, 1806—c. 1809 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- mirabilis** Cristatella, Dalylle, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XVII (34) Oct. 1834, 414 [*teste* S. I. H.].
- Misilus** Montf.—Rhizopod *est*.
- Mniotilla** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 116 [*err. pro Mniotilta*, *teste* C. W. R.].
- modestus** Pecten, Bosc = *modesta* Ostrea, Gm. 1790 [*teste* L. R. Cox].
- Modulus** Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- moniliger** Anampses, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 6.
- monile** Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839–40, 52 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Monitor** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 111 [*err. pro 119*].—R. [*teste* L. Stejneger].
- Monodonta** A. Risso, Hist. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 132.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- morbillosus** Amycterus, Erichson, Arch. f. Nat. VIII (1) 1842, 191 [*teste* S. Schenckling].
- Moretsia** ? *err. typ. pro Mouretia* [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Mulinia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. 335 & 375.—L. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- mülleri** Carcharias (Physodon), Müller & Henle (*ex* Val. MS), Syst. Plag. (2) 1839, 30.
- Mulloides** Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Gen. XXII. 1849, Percoid., 6.—P. [*non* Rich. 1843, *teste* G. P. W.].
- muricatus** Pecten, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 38 & 48.
- muriculatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (24) 1833, f. 1, 1* [*teste* Tomlin].
- Mycterophis** Sherborn, Index Anim. 1800–1850, 4224; *err. pro Mycteroplus*.
- Mycteroplus** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (37–40) 1849, 191; II (—) 1850.
- Myctonome** Anon.; v. *sub Nyctinomus*, p. 4447. [242.—Lep.]
- myrissa** Argynnis, Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 806 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- mystacalis** Pica; *lege* G. de Sparre *non* Geoffroy.
- naevius** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 271 [*non* Temm. 1820, *teste* C. W. R.].
- nana** Tachys, A. Villa, Tav. Ins. carn. milanese, *ex* "Spet" Indus^e, 1845" [*n. et f.*, *teste* F. J. G.].
- napæa** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 196 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- nastes** Colias, Boisdual, Icon. List Lépid. Europe, I (3 & 4) tab. 8, 1832 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- Navicula** J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827 [*usu gen. pl. xv*, *teste* E. R. S.].
- nelamus** Papilio, *var. cassiope*; Boisdual, Europ. Lepid. Index [1828], 22 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- neleus** Papilio, Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (14) 1832, 148 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- nemausiaca** Papilio, *var. arge*; Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 15 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- neoclides** Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 201 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- neomiris** Satyrus, Godart, Tabl. méth. Lépid. France, 1823, 9 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- nephele** [Argynnis], Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1847, tab. 76 [*n. et f.*, *teste* A. F. H.].
- nephele** Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin Mag. II. 1766, 78 [*teste* A. F. H.]. [242.—Lep.]
- nephele** Saperda, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 168.
- Nesognatha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 107.—Col.
- niambu** Perus; *lege* Pezus. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- nigricollis** Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXII. 1819, 412 [*non* Gm. *nec* Bodd.,

- nigropunctatus** Balistes, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, II. 1771, 331 [teste G. P. W.].
- nigro-punctata** Eupithecia, Chant, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 184 [teste L. B. P.].
- nippon** Cervus, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. xxii.
- niso** Caelenorhinus; *lege* Celaen→.
- nitens** Ervillia; *lege* Ervillia.
- nivalis** Nemoura, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [6].
- nivicola** Perla, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [5].
- nivicola** Podura, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [10].
- nivoriundus** Boreus, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [4].
- nivoriundus** Chironomus, A. Fitch, Amer. J. Agric. Sci. V. 1847, [9].
- nobilis** Sparus, Forster in Faun. Sinensis in Osbeck, Voy. China, 1771, 331 [teste G. P. W.].
- no-japonicum** Papilio, Siebold, H. N. Japon, Diss. 1824, 20 [teste A. F. H.].
- northumbicus** Gymnetrus, Tibbs, Year-Book of Facts, 1850, 229 [teste G. P. W.].
- novae hollandiae** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 436 [non Lath. 1790, teste C. W. R.].
- novae zelandiae** Myiothera, Lesson, Man. Orn. I. 1825, 248 [teste G. M. M.].
- novae zealandiae** Myiothera, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool. I.) Feb. 1829, 115 [teste G. M. M.].
- novempunctata** Sapromyza, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 12.
- obscurus** Mus, p. 4491; *lege obscurus*. [C. W. R.].
- obscurus** Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I. 1801, 72 (4to.), pl. 28 [non Gm.; teste occitanica Papilio, var. arge; Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 17 [teste A. F. H.].
- occulata** Halicelona, R. E. Grant, Outl. Comp. Anat. 1841, 5 [teste M. Burton].
- octosetaceus** Mergus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 222 [teste C. W. R.].
- oebalus** Papilio, Hofmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 185 [teste A. F. H.].
- oenea** Volucella, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 78.
- oeneivittatus** Hydrophorus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, Oikopleura non M. sed ? Med. [250].
- Oleacina** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—G.
- olfersii** Pleurothyris, R. T. Lowe, Hist. Fishes Madeira (3) 1843, 64 [teste J. R. N.].
- Oliorhynchus** Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457.—Col.
- Olisthoena** Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 451.—Col.
- Oliva** Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 409.—G.
- Oplophorus** H. M. Edwards, S. à Buffon (Crust.) II. 1837, 423.—Cr. [teste A. T. H.].
- orbitulus** Lycæna (Pr.), var. aquila, araraticus; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (5) 1850, 11 [teste A. F. H.].
- ornatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 22 [teste Tomlin].
- Ovatella** Bivona, 1832; G. est.
- Oxisma** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—L. [teste E. R. S.].
- palaeno** Colias; var. europomene; Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 157
- pallida** Anapsis; *lege* Anapsis. [[teste A. F. H.].
- pallipes** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 633 [teste S. Maulik].
- pamphilus** Hipparchia (L.), var. sicala, Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 146 [teste A. F. H.].
- Pancrates** Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—? Verm. [teste G. P. W.].
- Panopaea** Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 456.—L.
- Panopoea** Lamarek, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 457.—L.
- pantherina** Cypraea, Solander; add. p. 50 [teste R. W.].
- paphioides** Papilio, Lepechin, Tagebuch Reise Russ. I. 1774, 4 [teste A. F. H.].
- papillaris** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (37) 1833, f. 54 [teste Tomlin].
- papilliferus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (56, 57) 1834, f. 79 [teste Tomlin].

- paradiseus** Polynemus, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
Parmophorus Blainville, 1817.—G. *non* M.
parthenie Papilio, Borkhausen, Nat. Europ. Schmett. I. 1788, 53 [*teste* A. F. H.].
passerinii Ramphocelus, Bonaparte, Antologia (130) Oct. 1831 [*teste* F. J. G.].
patula [Littorina], Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch. 1844, 259 [*teste* R. W.].
pauperculus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (56, 57) 1834, f. 78 [*teste* Tomlin].
pectinata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (24) Aug. 1816, wrapper [*teste* L. R. C.].
pectinata Terebratula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 32 [*teste* L. R. C.].
pectoralis Caprimulgus, "Cuvier"; Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 233 [*teste* C. W. R.].
Pedalion L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Descr. Cat. Shells, 1817, 282.—L. [*teste* E. R. S.].
Pedites Gistel, 1843; *lege* 1848.
pelagica Jassa, W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.
Pelamys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 149 [= Pelamids, Daud.; *teste* J. R. N.].
pelopus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett., X. 1800, 270 [*teste* A. F. H.]).
Peloria Cocco in Krohn, Giorn. Gabin. Messina, V. 1844, 21.—P. [*teste* Facciola].
Peltellina Gray, 1847; *sic* Tryon, Struct. Syst. Conch. III. 1884, 57 [*teste* E. R. S., *sed* *prim. non* comp.].
Pemphredon v. d. Linden, N. Mém. Ac. R. Brux. V. 1829, 78; *pro* Pemphredon, Latr. 1796.
Peristoma Krynicki; Gast. *non* Col. [*teste* E. R. S.].
perna Pedalion, Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Descr. Cat. Shells, 1817, 281 & Index.
"Peroptera" Fisch.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P. [*teste* J. R. N.].
phaaenoleuca Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXI. 1818, 448 [*teste* C. W. R.].
phalenoides Eurypyga; *pro* ? Fab. *lege* Vieill. *et* *vid.* Additamenta.
phalenoides Helias, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. V. 1816, 423 [*teste* C. W. R.].
Phanerotenus *err.* Marschall, 1873, *pro* P—tinus, Sow. 1843.
pheretes Papilio, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 187 [*teste* A. F. H.].
Phidiano *err.* Marschall, 1873, *pro* Phidiana, Gray, 1850.
philea Papilio, J. Huebner, Samml. Eur. Schmett. I., fig. 254 [*teste* A. F. H.].
phileus Satyrus, Godart, Tabl. méth. Lépid. France, 1823, 30 [*teste* A. F. H.].
Philonexus *non* Gray *sed* d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 17 [*teste* E. R. S.].
phleas Polyommatus (L.), *varr.* aestivus, vernus; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 158 [*teste* A. F. H.].
phloeas Polyommatus, *var.* schmidtii; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (3) 1850, 7 [*teste* A. F. H.].
phoebe Melitaea, *var.* melanina; Bonaparte, Var. farf. Melitaea (in Antologia, 1831, no. 125) [*teste* A. F. H.].
phoenicocephalus Psittacus, Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 88 [*teste* G. M. M.].
Phonygamus Lesson & Garnot in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. VIII. Mar. 1826, 110 [*teste* Phyllida G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. I (1) 1797, 105.—Nud. [*teste* B. B. W.].
Phymesoda *lege* 1820.
Phymosoma Sherborn, Index Anim. p. 4933; *non* Agassiz *sed* Haine 1853 [*teste* H. L. C.].
Physella Hald. 1843; *delendum* [*gen. caelebs*].
Physodon Müller & Henle (*ex* Val. MS), Syst. Plag. (2) 1839, 30.—P. [*teste* E. I. W.].
Physodon Hald. 1843; *delendum* [*gen. caelebs*].
pinthoris Papilio, Linnaeus, 1758; *err.* Sherborni, Index Anim. I. 754, *pro* pinthous, q. v.
pinthous Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.
Pipillo L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 107 [*teste* C. W. R.].
pirata Papilio, Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn., Tagschm. 1793, 39 [*teste* A. F. H.].
Plagiostoma J. Sowerby, Ann. Phil. IV. 1814, 449.—L.
planata Puschia (Sow.), Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (1) 1847, 418.—Astarte.
planicostatus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 15 [*teste* Tomlin].
platessoides Citharus (Fab.), Reinhardt, Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Afh. VII. 1838, 116.—Pleuronectes.
Platinites Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107 [*n. n.*, *teste* E. R. S.].
Platystomos Hellwig, N. Mag. Liebh. Entom. I (4) 1792, 393.—Col. [*teste* K. J.].

- plebeius Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 68 [*nov. teste* G. P. W.].
- Pleurothyris R. T. Lowe, Hist. Fishes Madeira (3) 1843, 64.—P. [*teste* J. R. N.].
- plicaria Helix, Born, Index Mus. Caes. Vind. 1778 [1780], *errata*; *pro* plicata, p. 403 [*teste* R. W.].
- plomidis Hesperia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1845, 153 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- pluto Papilio, Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 20 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Pocilloptera Huebn. 1826; *err. pro* Poeciloptilia, *q. v.*
- podalirius Papilio (L.), *var.* zancleus; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 213 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- polidamas Papilio, Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 09 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- polii Cleonus, F. W. Hope, Descr. Ins. foss. [1848], 5.
- porima Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 134 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Porphyryon L. P. Vieillot (ca Briss.), N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 128 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Proscennia Perry, 1811; *lege* Proscenula.
- provincialis Papilio, *var.* artemis; Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1828, 17 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Pseudodactylus Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. I (2) 1848, 467.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- pseudoptiletes Argus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. Lépid. Amér. sept. (13) 1833-37, 114
- Psiloceras Menke, 1844; *lege* Nud. [*teste* A. F. H.].
- psittacus Lycaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1845, 129 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- psyche Satyrus, *var.* pherusa; Lefevre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. 1832, 88 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Pteronotus Swainson, Zool. Ill. (2) III. 1833, expl. pl. 122.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Pterosoma Lesson, 1827 [Heteropoda *est* *teste* E. R. S. *ex* Hedley].
- punctatus Gobius, Yarr. [*err. pro* tripunctatus]; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 48 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- punctatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 100 [*ex* Sol. MS, *teste* G. P. W.].
- punctatus Heterilos, Rafinesque, Ann. Phil. IV. 1814, 449 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (2) Mar. 1801, 21 (fo.), 24 (4to.), pl. 8 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- punctillatus Gobius, Rueppell, Atlas zu Reise (Pisces) 1830-31, 138 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- punctum-album Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 128 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Pupillaea G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Ill. (Fissurella) 1835, 2.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Pupillia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) 1847, 147.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- purpureus Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVI. 1817, 451 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Puschia Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (1) 1847, 418.—L.
- pusio Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (55) 1834, f. 69 [*teste* Tomlin].
- pyronia Papilio, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. I [1804], pl. 114 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- pyronia Papilio, Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. I. 1805, 7 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- quadralis Margarita; *lege* Margaritia. [A. F. H.].
- quercus Thecla (L.), *var.* bellus; Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1) 1850, 4 [*teste*
- radiata Pandora, Hanley, Recent Shells, 1842, 50 [*teste* R. W.]. [*teste* A. F. H.].
- rapae Pieris (L.), *var.* messanensis, syracusana, verna; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 221
- regularis Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (29) 1833, f. 29 [*teste* Tomlin].
- Rescephalus ? *err. typ. pro* Piescephalus [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Rhamphidiona *delendum* p. 96, *q. est* Ramph-, *q. v.*
- Rhinoptera Voigt (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.*), Das Thierr. II. 1832, 525 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- Risella J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) 22 June 1847, 195.—G. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Röslertammia *err. pro* Roeslerstammia, Zell.; Bruand, Mém. Soc. Entul. Doubs, Vol. III (Tom. 3) (5 & 6) 1850, 43.
- rosaceus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (54) 1834, f. 55 [*teste* Tomlin].
- Rosalina Rhizopod *est*. [*teste* G. P. W.].
- rostratus Ophisurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.) 1824, 342
- rostrata Raja, Mueller & Henle (*ex* Banks MS), Plagiost. (3) 1841, 123 [*teste* G. P. W.].

- rubiginosus** Labrus, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Siebold's) Poiss. 1845, 165 [non Risso, 1826; *teste* G. P. W.].
- rubra** Muscicap, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXI. 1818, 457 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- ruda** Cucullaea, Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (1) 1847, 428.
- rüppellii** Peloria, Cocco in Krolm, Giorn. Gab. Messina, V. 1844, 21-30 [*teste* Facciola].
- rufescens** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein, Gemein. Nat. Deutschl. IV (1) 1809, 332 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- rufescens** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot [non Bechst.], N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 470 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- ruficollis** Nucifraga, [G. Fischer], Mus. Mosq. 1822, 15 [n. n.].
- rufirostris** Bucco, [G. Fischer], Mus. Mosq. (Anim.) 1822, 10 [n. n.].
- rufus** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. VIII. 1817, 313 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- rufus ater** Icterus, Lesson & Garnot, "Coquille" (Zool. I.) pl. xxiii, f. 1, Jan. 1830 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- Sabanea** Gray: Nov. 1847 [*teste* R. W.].
- Sagitella** Megerle MS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 298.—Ceph. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Sapromuza** Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 11; *pro* S—myza, Fallen, 1810.
- Scapharca** *lege* 198 & 206, non 708 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Scaradon** Temm. & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Siebold's), Poiss. 1845 [err. *pro* Scarodon, *teste* G. P. W.].
- Schizostoma** Bronn; *pro* L. *lege* G.
- selenis** Argyrniss, Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (1) 1837, 10 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- senegalensis** Tetrao, Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. XXII., pl. 933 & Index [*teste* W. L. S.].
- Senilia** Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 198.—L.
- Senoclitia** *pro* L. *lege* Cr.
- sexmaculata** Sapromuza, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 11.
- sibiriana** Anapera, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt., Feb. 1847, 12.
- signata** Cucullaea, Rouillier & Vossynsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (1) 1847, 428.
- silus** Argentina (Asc.), S. Nilsson, Obs. Ichth. 1835, 3.—Salmo, 1775.
- simpsoni** Gyrestes; *lege* Gyretes.
- simularia** Carythea; *lege* Corythea.
- sinapis** Leucophasia (L.), var. diniensis; Boisdual, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 6 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- Siphonomphix** Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. 1833; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? err. *pro* Siphalomphix.
- smithii** Nucula, R. I. Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 653 [n. n.].
- solidus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. "large list," no. 76, die non det. [*teste* Tomlin].
- spermologus** Corvus, "Frisch"; L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 40 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- statidinus** Hipparchia (Hufn.), var. apenninus, australis; Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 133 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- swainsonii** Psittacus, Lauder & Brown, Misc. Nat. Hist. I. Parrots, 1833, 146 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Synallaxis** Vieillot, p. 309, non 310 [*teste* C. W. R.].

- tesselloides** Hesperia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1845, 154 [*teste* A. F. H.].
- testudinarius** Coccinella, Fourcroy, Ent. Paris. I. 1785, 151 [*teste* S. Schenkling].
- thalassiarachus** Conus, ? Gray non Reeve [*teste* A. E. S.].
- Thelidomus** E. R. Sykes says ? two genera, one not molluscan.
- tigrina** Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 6.
- Tinimogaster** Bonaparte (ex Cocco MS), Cat. Met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68*.—P.
- Todarus** Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 64.—Ceph. [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Toxophorus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1846, 65.—P. [n. n.].
- Toxostoma** Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. IV. 1818, 107.—G. [n. n., *teste* E. R. S.].

- Tralia** *vide et* Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (173) 1847, 179 [*teste* E. R. S.].
- Trichis** B. G. E. Lape  de (*ex* Plum. MS), H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 448 *in syn.*—P.
- Trichonotus** C. S. Raf  nesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Trichophasia** Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 61 [*corr. pro* Trichosomus; *teste* J. R. N.].
- Trichophora** Desh. 1830; *sic* Tryon, Man. Conch. IX. 1887, 40, *sed non comp.*
- tristis** Erebia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I. 1848, tab. 80 [*n. et f., teste* A. F. H.].
- trochiloidea** Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot in Audebert & V., Ois. dor  s, 1802, Pr  f., p. 3 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Tropidophis** Bibron; Stejneger *in lit. dict.* 1838.

valteri *var.* walteri; *lege* valteri Tabanus, J. Macquart, M  m. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3 1839, 300 [*in animo est* vautieri]).

PART II.

INDEX

TO

GENERIC NAMES

SHOWING THE TRIVIAL NAMES ASSOCIATED WITH
EACH, FROM 1801 TO 1850

(An asterisk signifies that the word will be found in the Additamenta; a double hyphen [≡] signifies that a hyphen forms part of the specific name as printed in Part II.)

- A** tricolor.
Aades cultratus.
Abacetus cordatus, corvinus, crenatus, gagates, pubescens, tenebrionis.
Abacion tessellatum.
Abaeis agave, arethusa, brigitta, mexicana, micippe, proterpia.
Abaris aenea.
Abastor erythrogrammus.
Abathmodon fossilis.
Abax africana, americanus, arator, beckenhaupti, carinatus, chalybeus, coracinus, corsicus, depressus, dilatatus, dissimilis, exaratus, fossula, frigidus, inapertus, italicus, laevigatus, latus, metallicus, ovalis, parallelipipedus, parallelus, platysma, podolicus, porcatus, quadricollis, rendschmidtii, saxatilis, schmidtii, schueppeli, spectabilis, striola striolatus, transversalis, turcica, unicolor, violaceus.
Abbotia georgiana, paykulliana.
Abdera bifasciata, picea, quadrifasciata.
Abebaea costella, immella, fisella, sylvella, vulgella.
Abella limnioides.
Abernus albus.
Aberodon aureus.
Abia brevicornis, fasciata, nigricornis, nitens, sericea.
Abida secale.
Abispa australiana.
Abilabera emarginaticeps, fuscipennis, hirsuta, infuscata, intermedia, lalandaei, luridipennis, nigrita, rufipes.
Ablaberoidea aeneus.
Ablabia argentana, insolatana, magnana, pratana, quadripunctana.
Ablepharis kitabeli, leschenault.
Ablepharus bivittatus, cupreus, lineosocellatus, menestriesi, pannonicus, peroni, poecilopleurus.
Abra boylii, fragilis, listeri, prismatica, profundissima, sinuosa, tenuis.
Abracrinus pusillus, simplex.
Abraeus aciculatus, atomarius, consobrinus, exiguus, fimetarius, globosus, globulus, granulum, laevigatus, minutus, nigricornis, obliquus, parvulus, punctum, rombophorus, seminulum, simplex.
Abralia armata, morisi.
Abramis argyreus, balleropsis, ballerus, blicca, brama, buggenhagen, carassias, chryso-prasius, cotis, elongatus, erythropterus, frivaldszkyi, gibbosus, heckeli, iatus, leuckarti, media, melaenus, melanops, microlepidotus, micropteryx, persa, sapa, schreibersi, tenellus, terminalis, versicolor, vetula, vimba.
Abranchus (Nud.) glaucoleucus.

Abranchus (Rept.) *alleghaniensis*.

Abraxas *grossularia*, *grossulariata*, *pantaria*, *ribearia*, *ulnaria*.

Abrobapta *chrysoptera*, *viridinitens*.

Abrocoma *bennetti*, *cuvieri*.

Abronia *deppii*, *taeniatus*.

Abropus *splendidus*.

Abornis *afinis*, *castaneoceps*, *chloronopus*, *chloronotus*, *crochroa*, *flaveolus*, *lugubris*, *nitidus*, *pulchrala*, *schisticeps*, *tenuiceps*, *tristis*, *trochiloides*, *viridana*, *xanthogaster*.

Abroscelis *longipes*.

Abrostola *asclepiadis*, *consona*, *illustis*, *modesta*, *triplasia*, *urticae*, *virgo*.

Abrostomus *capensis*, *umbratus*.

Abrothrix *arenicola*, *brachyotis*, *canescens*, *longipilis*, *micropus*, *obscurus*, *olivaceus*, *rupestris*, *xanthorhinus*.

Abryna *caenosa*, *comosa*, *eximia*, *fausta*, *notha*.

Absia *lesueuri*.

Abyla *pentagona*, *quadrilatera*, *trigona*.

Acacallis *procax*.

Acaena *sambucaria*.

Acaenitus *decorus*, *dubitator*, *melleus*, *stigmapterus*.

Acalanthis *quadrisignata*.

Acalepha *deperdita*.

Acalla *ciliata*, *lipsiana*, *ophthalmicana*, *scabrana*.

Acallapis *villicosus*.

Acalles *abstersus*, *acerosus*, *amplicollis*, *angulicollis*, *apicalis*, *argillosus*, *aubei*, *barbarus*, *bullatus*, *camelus*, *chaudoiri*, *cicatricosus*, *conifer*, *cunctans*, *denticollis*, *dromedarius*, *echinatus*, *errans*, *extensithorax*, *fallax*, *fasciculatus*, *frivulus*, *ganglionicus*, *grandicollis*, *granellus*, *granulifer*, *griseocaudatus*, *hypocrita*, *immansuetus*, *impressicollis*, *laticollis*, *lemur*, *magnicollis*, *menetriesi*, *misellus*, *navieresi*, *nocturnus*, *nodulosus*, *nudiussculus*, *obesus*, *opilio*, *parvulus*, *perjurus*, *pertusus*, *plagiatofasciatus*, *ptinoides*, *punctaticollis*, *pyrenaeus*, *quercus*, *roboris*, *rolleti*, *rubetis*, *rufirostris*, *rusticanus*, *squalidus*, *subfasciatus*, *sulcatus*, *sycophanta*, *teter*, *turbatus*, *uraeus*, *variegatus*.

Acallopistus *curvirostris*, *fallax*, *guttatus*, *malvae*, *pardalis*, *vellicosus*.

Acallus *emarginatus*.

Acalypta *carinata*.

Acalyptus *alpinus*, *carpini*, *rufipennis*, *sericeus*.

Acamarchis *bertholleti*, *brasiliensis*, *dentata*, *geoffroyi*, *jolloisi*, *multiserialis*, *neritina*, *plumosa*, *tridentatus*.

Acamas *polyforatus*.

Acamatus *scutellatus*.

Acanalonia *servillei*.

Acanonicus *planiventris*, *rubiginosus*.

Acantha *jousselini*, *octopunctata*, *pistrina*.

Acanthaclises *baetica*, *brachygaster*, *distincta*, *longicollis*, *longicornis*, *oxcitana*.

Acanthagenys *rufogularis*.

Acanthalepis *jamesi*.

Acanthalophus *spinulosum*.

Acantharhinus *dregeri*.

Acanthaspis *sexguttatus*.

Acanthasporgia *siluriensis*.

Acanthastrea *brevis*, *grandis*, *hirsuta*, *spinosa*.

Acanthia *agilis*, *aterrima*, *bicolor*, *blainvillei*, *capitata*, *carpini*, *ciliata*, *cocksii*, *confluenta*, *dimidiata*, *echii*, *elegantula*, *ferruginea*, *hemiptera*, *hirta*, *humulis*, *interstitialis*, *intrusa*, *lateralis*, *ligata*, *lugubris*, *marginalis*, *marginata*, *pilosa*, *pulchella*, *quadrimaculata*, *saltatoria*, *scotica*, *stellata*, *striata*, *tricornis*.

Acanthias *acanthias*, *americanus*, *assieri*, *bicarinatus*, *fernandinus*, *maculatus*, *major*, *marginatus*, *microcephalus*, *nicaeensis*, *nigrescens*, *philippii*, *rotundatus*, *spinax*, *squamosus*, *uyatus*, *vulgaris*.

Acanthicus (Hem.) *desmaresti*, *stolli*.

- Acanthicus* (P.) *histrix*.
Acanthidium *calceus*, *pusillum*.
Acanthina (Ceph.) *costata*, *imbricata*, *laevigata*.
Acanthina (Dipt.) *aurata*, *elongata*, *hieroglyphica*, *longa*, *ornata*.
Acanthion *glaucus*, *orbicularis*, *rhomboides*.
Acanthinomonus *spinicornis*.
Acanthinula *aculeata*, *lamellata*.
Acanthinus *aequinoctialis*, *histrion*, *rugosus*, *spinicollis*, *striatopunctatus*, *trifasciatus*.
Acanthion *cuvieri*, *daubentoni*, *flemingi*, *hodgsoni*, *javanicum*.
Acanthis (A.) *borealis*, *canescens*, *carduelis*, *holbolli*, *rufescens*, *spinus*.
Acanthis (L.) *pellucida*.
Acanthisitta *chloris*, *citrina*, *longipes*, *punctata*, *tenuirostris*.
Acanthiza *albifrons*, *albifrontata*, *albugularis*, *apicalis*, *arrogans*, *brevirostris*, *brunnea*, *buchanani*, *chloronotus*, *chrysorrhoea*, *chrysorrhoea*, *culicivora*, *diemenensis*, *ewingi*, *flaviventris*, *frontalis*, *fusca*, *igata*, *inornata*, *laevigata*, *lineata*, *longirostris*, *macularia*, *magistrostra*, *nana*, *olivacea*, *pusilla*, *pyrrhopygia*, *reguloides*, *sagittata*, *striata*, *tenuirostris*, *trochiloides*, *unicornis*, *uropygialis*.
Acanthobdella *peledina*.
Acanthobothrium *bifurcatus*, *coronatum*, *dujardini*, *eschrichti*, *leuckarti*.
Acanthobrama *arrhada*, *centisquama*, *cupida*, *marmid*.
Acanthocephala *compressipes*.
Acanthocephalus *octacanthus*, *syringodes*.
Acanthocera *longicornis*.
Acanthocercus (Cr.) *curvirostris*, *rigidus*, *sordidus*.
Acanthocercus (R.) *cyanogaster*.
Acanthocerus (Col.) *aeneus*, *antiquus*, *aphodioides*, *brunnipes*, *globosus*, *indigaceus*, *laevistriatus*, *leprieuri*, *macleayi*, *muricatus*, *nitens*, *plicatus*, *posticus*, *puncticollis*, *pusillus*, *rugatus*, *rugiceps*, *rugosus*, *semituberculatus*, *senegalensis*, *sticticus*, *striatus*, *tibialis*.
Acanthocerus (Hem.) *crucifer*, *nebulosus*, *sanctus*.
Acanthochaetes *biramosus*, *hookeri*, *violaceus*, *vulgaris*, *zelandicus*.
Acanthohermes *quercus*.
Acanthochetes *fascicularis*, *monticularis*, *zelandicus*.
Acanthochites *aeneus*, *carinatus*, *communis*, *fascicularis*, *garnoti*, *hastatus*, *hirundiniformis*, *lesueuri*, *polychetus*, *roseus*, *scaber*, *strigatus*, *violaceus*.
Acanthocinus *aculeatus*, *aculifer*, *acuminatus*, *adpersus*, *aedilis*, *affinis*, *albifrons*, *albi-latera*, *albisignatus*, *albovarius*, *apiatus*, *apicalis*, *aquilinus*, *araneiformis*, *armatus*, *aspersa*, *assimilis*, *atomarius*, *australis*, *bicornis*, *bifidator*, *bimaculatus*, *bisignatus*, *boryi*, *brevis*, *calceatus*, *caliginosus*, *calvinarius*, *cinereodorsis*, *cinereus*, *cingulatus*, *circumflexus*, *colonus*, *confusus*, *congener*, *conspersus*, *corticalis*, *costatus*, *crocogaster*, *crucifer*, *cylindricus*, *depressus*, *didymus*, *fastidiosus*, *fuliginosus*, *flavitaris*, *fuscatus*, *glaucus*, *griseofasciatus*, *griseus*, *heros*, *hieroglyphicus*, *hollandicus*, *humeralis*, *illyricus*, *incrassatus*, *inermis*, *lacerta*, *lateralis*, *lineaticollis*, *litigiosus*, *litratus*, *maculicollis*, *marginicollis*, *melancholicus*, *modicus*, *multiguttatus*, *mundus*, *nigricans*, *nigromaculatus*, *nivosus*, *nodosus*, *oblitus*, *obsoletus*, *ophthalmicus*, *papulosus*, *penicillatus*, *piliger*, *praemorsus*, *pruinus*, *pubicornis*, *punctatus*, *pusillus*, *pustulatus*, *quadrigibbus*, *rhombeus*, *ruficornis*, *rusticus*, *scaber*, *scenicus*, *scopifer*, *scorpio*, *scriniarius*, *scutellaris*, *sellatus*, *sericeus*, *signaticollis*, *signatipennis*, *signatus*, *signiferus*, *simplex*, *sparsus*, *speculifer*, *spiniifer*, *spinipennis*, *stellio*, *tesselatus*, *triangularis*, *undulatus*, *varius*, *virens*.
Acanthocladia *anceps*.
Acanthoclinus *fuscus*.
Acanthocnemis *glabra*, *sulcata*, *verrucosa*.
Acanthocoenia *rathieri*.
Acanthocoris *scabrator*.
Acanthocottus *aeneus*, *greenlandicus*, *hexacornis*, *labradoricus*, *mittilli*, *ocellatus*, *patris*.
polaris, *polyacanthocephalus*, *porosus*, *psittilliger*, *scorpioides*, *virginianus*.
Acanthocrinus *brevispina*, *longispina*.

- Acanthocyathus grayi*, hastingsi.
Acanthocyclus gayi.
Acanthodactylus belli, capensis, boschianus, boskianus, inornatus, lineomaculatus, savignyi, scutellatus, velox, vulgaris.
Acanthoderes araneiformis, daviesi, funesta, fuscicornis, griseus, leucogaeus, monacha, phixi, pictus, satellinus, triangulifer, varius.
Acanthoderma ovale, spinosum.
Acanthoderus (Col.) albitarsis, araneiformis, betulina, daviesi, inglorius.
Acanthoderus (Or.) auritus, cornutus, dumerili, perfoliatus, scabrosus, spinosus.
Acanthodes bronni, pusillus, sulcatus.
Acanthodis albomarginata, aquilina, arenosa, brachyptera, circumcincta, consanguinea, coronata, femorata, fenestrata, formidabilis, glabrata, humilis, immaculipennis, microptera, ochracea, perspicillata, rugosa, scariosa, scops, specularis, ululina, vulturina.
Acanthodon (Ar.) petiti.
Acanthodon (M.) ferox.
Acanthodoris pilosa.
Acanthoessus bronni.
Acanthogenius biguttatus, bisignatus, cruciatus, distractus, dorsalis, grandis, impictus, labrosus, scapularis.
Acanthogramma speciosa, verruculosa.
Acantholabrus couchi, imbricatus, palloni, romeritus, romerus, viridis.
Acantholis leysiana.
Acantholoma conradi.
Acantholophus (Ar.) aculeatus, dentiger, ephippiatus, hispidus, horridus, palpinalis, terricola.
Acantholophus (Col.) echinatus.
Acanthomera (Col.) dentipes, gratilla.
Acanthomera (Dipt.) crassipalpis, flavipes, heydeni, immanis, magnifica, picta, seticornis, tabanina, vittata.
Acanthomerus anomalus, calcaratus, dentipes, gibbosus, gratilla, helopioides, mamillatus, obsoletesignatus, servillei, striatus, substriatus.
Acanthomus perfossus, sulcicollis.
Acanthomys alexandrinus, cahirinus, hispidus, perchal, platythrix, setifer.
Acanthonemus bertrandi, filamentosus.
Acanthonevra fuscipennis.
Acanthoniscus spiniger.
Acanthonotus (Ar.) niger.
Acanthonotus (Cr.) cristatus, inflatus, nordmanni, tricuspis.
Acanthonotus (M.) myrmecophagus.
Acanthonotus (P.) hardwicki.
Acanthonyx dentatus, elongatus, emarginatus, glabra, lunulata, macleaii, petiveri, quadridentatus, scutellatus, viridis.
Acanthophis antarctica, browni, cerasinus, palpebrosa, tortor.
Acanthophorus confinis, longipennis, maculatus, natalensis, palini, serraticornis.
Acanthophthalmus fasciatus, javanicus.
Acanthopleura aculeatus, aselloides, asellus, bicolor, brevispinosa, carmichaelis, gigas, hennahi, longicymba, magnifica, nobilis, oweni, picea, spinigera, spinosus, truncata, undulatus, watsoni.
Acanthopleurus (Chit.) cinereus, crinitus, peruvianus, serratus.
Acanthopleurus (P.) brevis.
Acanthopodus argenteus, boddaerti.
Acanthopora icaunensis, mitra, neocomiensis, spinosa.
Acanthops erosa, fuscifolius, mortuifolia, sinuata, tessellata.
Acanthopsis (P.) angustus, linea, taenia.
Acanthopsis (R.) cerastinus.
Acanthoptera argentata, aurantia, budensis, cylindrica, desfontaini, elegans, elegantula, flavipes, gracilis, gummosa, guttata, hieroglyphica, infirma, kaehlerii, multisignata, oblita, sexguttata, spinicornis, testacea, undata, vinctulata, violascens.

Acanthopterus budensis, tripunctatus.

Acanthopus (Col.) caraboides, cupreus, dentipes, goryi, orientalis, rugosus.

Acanthopus (Hym.) splendida.

Acanthopyga striata.

Acanthopyge leuchtenbergi, pulchra, speciosa.

Acanthorhinus acanthias, americanus, assieri, blochianus, centrina, cepedianus, ferdinandinus, granulatus, microcephalus, nicensis, norwegianus, spinax, squamosus.

Acanthorhynchus (A.) dubius, superciliosus, tenuirostris.

Acanthorhynchus (Verm.) horridus, reptans.

Acanthoscelis ruficornis.

Acanthosoma (Cr.) hystrix.

Acanthosoma (Hem.) affinis, agathina, bispinus, borealis, clypeata, cornutum, gladiator, grisea, haematogaster, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, impluviata, lineatum, liturata, lutea, luteicornis, megacephalum, picicolor, picta, stolli, uniguttata, variolosa.

Acanthosoma (P.) carinatum.

Acanthosoma (Verm.) chrysalis.

Acanthoteuthis acuta, angusta, brevis, ferussaci, gigantea, lata, lichtensteini, orbignyana, semistriata, speciosa, subconica, subovata, subsagittata, tricarinata.

Acanthothorax (Col.) longicornis.

Acanthothorax (Hem.) sanguineus, sculus.

Acanthotrachelus ventricosus.

Acanthurus (Col.) pictus.

Acanthurus (P.) achilles, aliala, altivelis, annularis, argenteus, armiger, blochi, carinatus, chirurgus, coeruleus, ctenodon, delisiani, desjardini, doreensis, dussumieri, elongatus, eparai, flavescens, flavoguttatus, fraterculus, fuliginosus, gatun, gemmatus, glaucos pareius, grammoptilus, guttatus, harpurus, hemipterus, hepatus, hirudo, humeralis, ketlitzii, kingi, lamarii, leucosternon, lineatus, lineolatus, lituratus, marginatus, mata, matoides, melanurus, melas, meleagris, militaris, nasus, nigricans, nigro fuscus, nigroris, nummifer, orbicularis, ovalis, pentazona, phlebotomus, pyroferus, rasi, rhombeus, rubropunctatus, rueppeli, scopas, sohal, striatus, strigosus, subarmatus, suillus, tenuis, theutis, triangulus, triostegus, umbratus, undulatus, unicornis, velifer, vittatus, xanthopterus, zebra.

Acanthylis acuta, albifrons, brachyura, brunnitorques, caudacuta, cinereocauda, ciris, collaris, coracinus, gigantea, montivagus, nudipes, oxyura, pelagia, polioura, sabini, senex, spinicauda, sylvatica, vauxi.

Acantischium maculatum.

Acanopsis dialuzona.

Acanus arcuatus, minor, oblongus, ovalis, regley.

Acara brasiliensis, cognatus, crassipinnis, desfontainii, diadema, dimerus, dorsiger, gronovii, heckeli, margarita, marginatus, nassa, niloticus, ocellatus, pallidus, punctatus, surinamensis, taenia, tetramerus, unicolor, viridis, vittatus.

Acarauna longirostris.

Acardo crustularius, edentulum, lithuanus, orbicularis, umbella.

Acarus ambulantium, amictus, ampelos, anidens, artemisiae, aruaticus, basteri, bicolor, brachypus, cadaverinus, canis biunguiculatus, caraborum, cellaris, chelopus, ciliatus, coccineus, corbicula, cubicularis, culicis, dimidiatus, equi, favorum, femoralis, flavicans, foenarius, folliculorum, hexapus, hirundinis, horridus, hortenius, hyalinus, infusionum, lari, lemnae, limosae, luridus, maculatus, manicatus, muscoli, oblongulus, oleae, oscinum, pachypus, passularum, pectinatus, phaseoli, picae, pictus, piscium, planicornis, plumbeus, plumiger, pygoceras, resinosus, respirans, savignyi, setosus, spinitarsus, talpae, tendens, testudinarius, truncatus, vesparum, vestium, viperinus, xanthopus, xylariae, xylocopae.

Acasis viretaria, viretata.

Acasta glandiola, glans, laevigata, montagni, nana, spinulosa, spongites, sulcata, tubulosa.

Acaste conophthalmus, downingiae, extensus, jordani, microps, rotundifrons, sclerops, tetragonocephalus.

- Acavus* adpersa, alonensis, austriaca, constantina, haemastoma, hortensis, lactea, melanotragus, nemoralis, nicensis, splendida, vermiculata.
- Acca* agatha, auris, blandina, columena, heliodora, hera, leucothoe, lucilla, matuta, ophione, sulphitia, valentina, venilia.
- Accanthopus* caraboides.
- Accentor* alpinus, altaicus, atragularis, atrogularis, cacharensis, calliope, camtschatkensis, collaris, familiaris, himalayanus, immaculatus, major, modularis, modularis-rubidus, mollis, montanellus, moritanus, nipalensis, pinetorum, strophiatius, subalpinus.
- Accia* lucida.
- Accinopus* minutus, subquadratus.
- Accipenser* bituminosus, macrostomus, ohioensis, platyrhynchus, serotinus, thompsoni, toliapicus. *Vide et* *Acipenser*.
- Accipiter* aeruginosus, affinis, approximans, astur, ater, badius, besra, brachydactylus, brachypterus, buteo, carbonarius, circus, cirrhocephalus, cooperi, cruentus, dukh-nensis, dussumeri, erythrorhynchus, francesi, fringillarius, fringillaroides, fringilloides, fuscus, gabar, haliaetus, hiogaster, hypoleucus, lacertarius, lagenarius, lagopus, leucauchen, madagascariensis, magnirostris, melanoleucus, mexicanus, minullus, monogrammicus, musicus, niger, nisoides, nisosimilis, palumbarius, pennsylvanicus, pileatus, polyzonoides, polyzonus, radiatus, regalis, ruficaudus, rufiventris, scutarius, sexfasciatus, soloensis, sphenurus, stanleyi, striatus, subtypicus, tachiro, tinus, torquatus, trinotatus, variabilis, vlxox, virgatus, xanthothorax.
- Accompisia* alacella, apicistrigella, coronilella, kindermannella, luculella, nanella, peliella, proxinella.
- Acedes* lapella, lutarella.
- Acedo* (*cr. pro* *Alcedo*) erythrorhynchus.
- Acemya* myoidea, oblonga, subrotunda.
- Acentria* nivosa.
- Acentrolophus* maculosus.
- Acentroptera* cucullata, dejeani, norrisi, praeusta, suturalis.
- Acentropus* garnonsi, niveus.
- Acentrus* histrio.
- Acephalocystis* ansa, armatus, communis, cystifera, endogena, eremita, exogena, globula, granosa, granulosa, humana, intersecta, monroi, ovoidea, plana, prolifera, racemosa, simplex, socialis, sterilis, surciligera, uterina, volvox.
- Acephalocystites* suilla.
- Acera* aply-iaeformis, carnosa, marmorata, meckeli.
- Aceratodes* cruentus, ruficornis.
- Acerus* chloropus, electus, decoratus, geminus, margine-punctatus, noveim-maculatus, obscuratus, ornatus, podagricus, sagulatus, trifurcalis, vatrax.
- Acerina* (Cr.) fulva, zillii.
- Acerina* (P.) acerina, cernua, pallasi, rossica, schraitzer, vulgaris.
- Aceros* nipalensis.
- Acerotherium* goldfussi, incisivus, minutus.
- Acerus* davus, phyllis.
- Acervularia* ananas, baltica, goldfussi, pentagona, roemerii.
- Acestrus* ornatus.
- Acetabularia* acetabulum, caliculus, crenulata, diluviana, integra, mediterranea.
- Acetabulum* antiquum, calycubus, caribaeum, diluvianum, mediterraneum, microcythera.
- Acetes* indicus.
- Achaea* ezea, ino, melicerta, mezentia.
- Achaetula* belli.
- Achaeus* cranchi, japonicus.
- Achamarchis* spiralis.
- Achanius* anthicoides.
- Acanthurus* vulnerator.
- Acharia* brunus, coras.
- Acharnes* speciosus.
- Achatia* atriplicis, distincta, piniperda.

Achatina aberrans, accincta, achatina, acicula, aciculoides, acuta, adamsi, adamsoni, adusta, aequatoria, alba, albolineata, algira, allisa, amatistina, amentum, anais, anglostoma, anomala, antoniana, assimilis, bacilliformis, balanus, balteata, bicarinata, bicolor, blandiana, bohoulensis, boreti, borniana, buccinula, bulimoides, byroni, californica, calista, camelopardalis, carinata, cassiaca, castanea, ceylanica, chilensis, cincinniformis, cincinnaus, clavata, clavus, cochlea, columna, columnaris, concentrica, concinna, conifera, consimilis, consobrina, cornea, coronata, corusca, costulata, costulosa, couroupa, erasilabris, crassula, crenata, crotallaria, cubaniana, cuspidata, cyanostoma, cylindracea, dactylus, decora, dennisoni, dentiens, diaphana, dilatata, donellii, dysoni, elegans, elongata, emarginata, erecta, erythrostoma, exarata, exilis, exulata, fasciata, flammigera, floccosa, folliculus, fraseri, frumentum, fulminea, fulva, fulvescens, funcki, fusco lineata, fusiformis, gayana, gemma, glabra, glans, goodali, gossei, gouldi, gracilior, gracilis, gracillima, griffithsi, gundlachi, hohnewarti, hopii, huegeli, idolata, immaculata, incerta, ingallsiana, inornata, intermedia, inusitata, involuta, iota, isabellina, javanica, jerdoni, kercadonis, knorri, krausii, lactea, lamarciana, lamellata, lamellosa, largillierti, lattrei, leaiana, levis, liebmanni, ligata, lignaria, lindoni, lineata, longispira, lubrica, lubricella, lubricoides, lugubris, maculata, magnifica, mandralisci, marginata, marmini, marmorea, mauritiana, melampoides, melastoma, micans, michaudiana, minima, minuta, monile, monilifera, moulinsi, mucida, muelleri, murrea, nigricans, nilagarica, nitens, nitida, nitidissima, nympha, oahuensis, obeliscus, obtusa, octona, oleacea, oreas, orophila, orysacea, osculus, ottonis, ovuliformis, pallida, paludinoides, panthera, papyracea, paritura, paroliniana, paxillus, pellucens, pellucida, perdix, perplexa, perroteti, peruviana, pfeifferi, philippiana, philipsi, picta, poireti, polita, portoricensis, priamus, procera, propinqua, prunum, puella, pulchella, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, rangiana, reeveana, regina, reticulata, rhodostoma, richi, rillyensis, risso, rosea, saaleana, sandbergeri, sandwicensis, saulcyi, sayea, sellovi, semidecussata, semisculpta, semisulcata, semitarum, serpentina, sideratus, similis, sinistrorsa, solida, solidula, sordida, sowerbyana, stewarti, stopi, streptostyla, striata, striatella, strigata, striosa, subulosa, subula, subulata, subulatoides, sulcata, sultana, suturalis, sylvatica, tenera, tenuis, tenuispira, terebraster, terveri, tincta, tornatellina, torrida, tortillana, triticea, trochilia, truncata, turbinata, turricula, turris, turrita, turritellata, undulata, unicolor, unilamellata, unizonata, ustulata, vanuxemensis, variegata, ventricosa, venusta, vexillum, vialaii, vicina, virginea, vitraea, vittata, vivipara, voluta, yucatanensis, zebra.

Achatinella abbreviata, acicula, acuminata, acuta, adusta, alba, bacca, bella, bicolor, bilineata, brevis, bulimoides, castanea, cerealis, cingula, citrina, clara, colorata, comeola, decepta, dimondi, ellipsoidea, fuliginosa, guttula, livida, lorata, lubrica, lubricoides, magna, marmorata, microstoma, mighelsiana, modesta, mustelina, nubilosa, nucleola, olivacea, pallida, perdix, perversa, pica, picta, plicata, prasinus, producta, pulcherrima, pyramis, radiata, reevei, rohri, rosea, rubens, semi-nigra, simulans, stewarti, straminea, striatula, suffusa, taeniolata, tappaniana, textilis, tristis, turbinata, unilamellata, variegata, ventulus, venusta, vestita, virgulata, viridans, vittata, vulpina.

Achatinia perversa.

Achatium elegans, fasciatum, perversum, virgineum, zebra.

Acheles arachnipedus.

Achelois pyramidaus.

Achelous crassimanus, ruber.

Achenium aequatum, anale, angustatum, basale, caucasicum, debile, depressum, distinctum, ephippium, haemorrhoidale, humile, ieiunum, planum, striatum, tenellum.

Acherontia atropos, chionanthi, morta, satanas.

Acherusia (Col.) childreni.

Acherusia (Cr.) dentipes, dumerili.

Acheta agricola, aptera, arvensis, bipunctata, bordigalensis, chinensis, ciliata, dalmatina, digitata, exigua, hispanica, hybrida, longicauda, longicornis, marginata, marginipennis, maurus, melas, membranacea, monstrosa, nigra, obscura, sedgwicki, subulata, varia, vastatrix, vittata.

Acheus ai, communis, torquatus, ustus.

Achias dispar, ichneumoneus, lobularis, maculipennis, oculatus.

Achilleum bicinctus.

Achilleum auriformis, cancellatum, cariosum, cheirotomum, clavatum, conoideum, costatum, deformis, dubium, expansum, faundeli, formosum, fungiforme, globosum, glomeratum, granulatum, informe, manus, milleporatum, morchella, muricatum, obscurum, officinale, orbiculatum, parasiticum, patellare, perreticulatum, polymorphum, poraceum, punctatum, radiceforme, reticulare, roemerii, rubicundum, rugosum, subcariosum, truncatum, tuberosum, verrucosum, voluta, waltheri.

Achillides achates, alcandor, alcanor, bianor, deiphobus, helenus, hypenor, paris, severus.

Achilus flammeus.

Achirus albus, apoda, arel, barbatus, bilineatus, cynoglossus, fasciatus, japonicus, lineatus, macrolepidotus, maculatus, marmoratus, nigricans, ornatus, pavoninus, pellucidus, plagusia, spinosus.

Achloa caffra, helvola.

Achlyodes bucolus*, busiris, fridericus, thraso.

Achlys carniun, clavus, cometa, pediculus.

Achlysia dytisci, mannerheimi.

Achoreutes albellus, bilineatus, maculatus, nigra, pallipes, plicatum, rubripes, rufescens

Achorutes affinis, agaricinus, agaricorum, aquatica, aquaticus, armatus, bielensis, cellaris, cyanocephalus, dubius, fuscoviridis, larvatus, maritimus, murorum, muscorum, purpureus, similatus, similis, tuberculatus.

Achrochaeta elegans.

Achroia alvearia, cinereola, petreola, saxeola.

Achryson circumflexum, lineolatum.

Achtheres percarum.

Achthophora alma, tristis.

Acicnemis variegatus.

Acicula (G.) acicula, eburnea, fusca, lineata, miliaris, pellucida, simoniana, striata.

Acicula (Verm.) macula.

Acicularia pavantina.

Acidalia adippe, adjunctaria, adumbrata, affectata, affiniaria, aglaja, albiceraria, albidentaria, albimacularia, albulata, alpestrata, ancipitata, annotinata, antiquaria, appensata, aquata, asellaria, aureolaria, aversaria, aversata, bassaria, bilineata, bilunulata, bistrigata, blandiata, blomeraria, boreata, brumata, byssinata, candidaria, candidata, canteneraria, centaureata, certata, cirtanaria, consentaria, coraciata, corticata, corticulata, curata, cybele, decolorata, degeneraria, deversaria, dilutata, distinctaria, dubitata, electata, elongaria, extensaria, filacearia, filaria, filicata, flaveolaria, floslactata, fluviata, frustata, fuliginata, fumata, geminata, gypsaria, hexapterata, holosericata, hydrata, immorata, impluviata, inciliata, incomptaria, inconspicua, inornaria, inornata, inustaria, irriguata, lactata, lignata, litigiosaria, lobulata, lutearia, luteata, marginepunctaria, marginepunctata, mutataria, nebulosaria, niobe, niphe, nitidaria, numidaria, nyctemeraria, obsoletaria, ochrearia, ochroleucaria, ornatoria, ossearia, osseata, pallidaria, pallidata, pepussillaria, perfluaria, perochraria, perpusillaria, petrificaria, polygrammata, pulchra, punctaria, punctularia, pusillaria, pygmaearia, relicata, remutaria, remutata, rhamnata, riguata, rivulata, ruberata, rubricaria, rufaria, rupestrata, rusticata, sabaudiaria, salicaria, scabraria, scripturata, sericeata, sexalata, stramentata, straminata, strigaria, strigilaria, subpunctaria, subsericearia, subsericeata, sulphuraria, sylvaria, sylvata, sylvestraria, sylvestrata, tersata, turbidaria, undulata, varians, vetulata, viretata, virgularia, vitalbata, vittaria.

Acidaspis bispinosus, brighti, spiniger, trentonensis, tuberculatus.

Acides burmeisteri.

Acidia artemisiae, cognata, guerini, zoe.

Acidota alpina, crenata, cruentata, heydeni, hirtella, patruelis, rufa, subcarinata, tenuis.

Acies palpebrans.

Acigona cicatricialis, mantalis.

Acilius abbreviatus, brevis, caliginosus, canaliculatus, cinctatus, cinereus, circumscriptus, duponti, fasciatus, incisus, interruptus, laevisulcatus, laportei, musculatus, margine-

guttatus, mediatus, nigrofasciatus, ornaticolis, scoticus, subimpressus, succinctus, sulcatus, sulcipennis, tomentosus, variegatus.

Acinacea notha.

Acineria acuta, incurvata.

Acineta cothurnata, ferrumæquinum, lyngsbyi, mystacina, tuberosa.

Acinia absinthi, annulata, arcti, chilensis, claripennis, comuna, confusa, corniculata, eluta, limbriata, flavicauda, guttata, guttularis, heraclei, hyoscyami, irrorata, jaceae, laticauda, leontodontis, lineata, millefolia, pallida, parietina, pediculariarum, plantaris, pupillata, radiata, rufa, stellata, terminata, urvillei.

Acinipe hesperica, microptera, monticola.

Acinocoris calidus, cornutus.

Acinonyx venator.

Acinopus ambiguus, ammophilus, australis, bucephalus, clypeatus, elongatus, emarginatus, eurycephalus, giganteus, grandis, gutturosus, laevigatus, lepeletieri, maculipennis, mauritanicus, megacephalus, microcephalus, nitidus, obesus, pasticus, picipes, ruftarsis, sabulosus, scaritoides, spinipes, striolatus, tenebrioides.

Aciona scalaris.

Acipenser aleutensis, brevirostrum, carbonarius, cataphractus, chinensis, glaber, gmelini, guldenstadti, heckeli, helops, hospitus, husoniformis, kostera, ladanus, laevis, latirostris, lichtensteini, maculosus, naccarii, nudiventris, orientalis, pygmaeus, rhynchaeus, rubicundus, rupertianus, sinensis, thompsoni, transmontanus. *Vide et Accipenser.*

Aciptilia galactodactyla, pentadactyla, theiodactyla.

Acis daurica, elegans, hybrida.

Acisoma ascalaphoides, panorpoides.

Acispa wiedemanni.

Aciura discoidea, femoralis, lychnidis, tibialis.

Aclees cribratus.

Acleris aquilana, aspersana, autumnana, bifidana, cerusana, comparana, favillaceana, ferrugana, gnomana, logiana, scabrana, schalleriana, subtripunctulana, triana, tripunctulana.

Aclesia cirrigera, euclorua, ocellata, rufa, striata.

Aclis ascaris, nitidissima, supranitida, unica.

Aclopus brunneus, intermedius, vittatus.

Aclytia halys, heber.

Acmaea acuta, albescens, ancyllus, cassis, circinnata, compressiuscula, concentrica, digitalis, dimidiata, elegans, exilis, gussoni, inornata, laevigata, laevis, leucophaea, lineata, mammillata, marmorea, mitella, mitra, nisoria, orbis, parvula, patina, pelta, persona, pileata, plana, plauensis, punctatissima, radiata, reussi, scurra, scutum, subcentralis, subrugosa, tenuicosta, virginea.

Acmaeodera acuminipennis, adpersa, adpersula, affinis, antoniae, arabica, aurifera, barbara, bifossa, bipunctata, boryi, chevrolati, childreni, chilensis, coarctata, congener, croceonotata, cruenta, cupriferia, cuprina, cyanescens, cyanipennis, cylindrica, decimguttata, dermestoides, discoidea, dispar, dorsalis, elevata, erythroloma, feisthamelli, flavolineata, flavomarginata, flavonotata, flavospunctata, flavosignata, flavovittata, foudrasi, gibba, gibbosa, gibbulosa, graciis, grandis, hirsutula, hirtula, hyacinthina, impluviata, inamoena, intricata, irrorella, jamaicensis, lanuginosa, lateralis, leprieuri, limbata, lugens, mauritanica, melanosoma, melanosticta, mima, modesta, multipunctata, mutabilis, nigrita, nodosa, octodecimguttata, octodecimpunctata, ornata, ottomana, ovis, pectoralis, persica, pictipennis, pilosellae, planiuscula, polita, posticalis, postverta, producta, prunneri, puberula, pulchra, quadrifasciata, quattuordecimguttata, repercuta, rubromaculata, rubronotata, ruftorax, rufo-marginata, sanguineosignata, saxicola, scalaris, sexpustulata, signata, stellaris, stictica, stictipennis, suturalis, taeniata, trifoveolata, tristis, tubulus, varians, vetusta, vicina, violacea, viridescens, viridissima, vulvulus, vulnerata, xanthosticta, xanthotaenia, zonella.

Acmaeops ater, discoideus, fusciceps, longiceps, longicornis, militaris, nigripennis, proteus, quadrivittatus, strigilatus, subpilosus, thoracicus, varians.

Acme fusca, lineata, minuta, moutoni.

- Acmea* acicula, gaultina, inflexa, latilabris, picta, truncata.
Acmene sphondylioides.
Acrocera compressa.
Acnephalum breve, dorsale, nilicola, olivieri.
Acocephalus bimaculatus, costatus, striatus, trifasciatus.
Acoenites arator, fulvicornis, incisurator, nigripennis, ruipes, saltaris, tristis.
Acoenitus lividus.
Acoetes pleci.
Acolasia linna.
Acolasis funebris, phasis, tanais.
Acolobus albimanus, sericeus.
Acomia costata, cyclidium, ovata, varians, vitrea, vorticella.
Acompisia ardeliella, cinerella, depressella, flavella, fuscella, lineatella, tinctella, tripunctella, unitella.
Acomus purpureus.
Acomys cahirinus, subspinosus.
Aconophora flavipes, imbellis, incumbens, laminata, pugionata, pugnax, telegera.
Aconthea alankara, apaturina, cocytina, francae, lubentina, nicea, primaria.
Acontia cerinthia, cretacea, doubledayi, graellsii, luctuosa, malvae, nigrirena, pulchra, solaris, titania, unocula, urania.
Acontias atrofuscus, coecus, leucostoma, meleagris, plumbea, punctatus, reticulatus.
Acontistes gladiator, rectirostris.
Acopsis viridicans.
Acordulecera dorsalis.
Acorynus morbillosus, striatus, sulcirostris.
Acosmetia arcuosa, caliginosa, fuscula, lineola, lutescens, morrisi, rufula.
Acosminthus cahirinus, dimidiatus.
Acotherulum saturninum.
Acoura argentata, cinerea, obscura.
Acraea aedea, amazoula, andromache, anomala, aspasia, brassolis, caecilia, camaena, carmentis, cephus, circus, claudina, cynthia, dice, doubledayi, egina, entoria, eponina, ethosea, eurota, euryta, gea, horta, hova, hypatia, igati, jalema, janisca, jodutta, judith, lycoa, lycoides, mabela, mandane, manjaca, medea, menippe, natalica, nataliensis, nelea, neobule, nerissa, nobara, obeira, ozomene, pasiphae, perenna, persephone, petraea, phlegontia, punctatissima, quirina, rahira, rakel, ranavalona, serena, servona, severina, sganzini, stictica, stratonice, terpsichore, thalia, umbra, valeria, vesta, violae, violarum, zenobia, zetes, zethea, zidora, zitja, zosteria.
Acrantus teyou.
Acratrichis diluta, fucicola, grandicollis, lata, minima, quadrata, rotundatum, taurica, volans.
Acredula caudata, trivirgata.
Acreotrichus fucicornis, gibbicornis.
Acrhelia horrescens, sebae.
Acria emarginella.
Acrias nileus.
Acrida bingleyi, dorsalis, varia, virescens.
Acridites carbonatus.
Acridium abbreviatum, aeruginosum, affine, afrum, agrionoides, alacre, albipes, amaenum, ambulans, arcuatum, arthriticum, asperum, assectator, atrum, barbarum, barthelmyi*, bicolor, biguttulum, bimaculatum, binotatum, bisignatum, brachypterum, breve, brevipenne, caeruleascens, calceatum, caliginosum, cancellatum, carbonarium, carneipes, carolinianum, carolinum, cephalicum, chloropum, clavuliger, coelestre, coerulans, coeruleum, coloratum, consanguineum, cornutum, coxale, crenatum, cribratum, cruciatum, cruentatum, cyclopterum, debilitatum, declivum, dilatatum, dimidiatum, dispar, dorsatum, electum, elegans, emarginatum, fascipes, flaviventre, foedatum, fuliginosum, furcifer, gibbosum, giornae, gracile, haematototum, haematopterum, hagenbachii, hemipterum, herbaceum, hexodon, hieroglyphicum, hilare, hispidulum, humerale, humile, hyla, immaculatum, impunctatum, infuscatum,

lobatum, loetum, longipenne, lucasi, luteicorne, luteolum, macula, maculatum, marginatum, melanocorne, micropterum, milberti, miniatum, moestum, morbosum, novae guineae, obscurum, ochraceum, olfersi, olivaceum, omnicolor, pallescens, peregrinum, permistrum, phyllocerum, platypterum, plorans, praetor, quadri-maculatum, ranaceum, reticulatum, robustum, rubellum, rusticum, saucium, scriptum, sebetium, semifasciatum, semirubrum, septemfasciatum, sparsum, speciosum, stigmaticum, stollii, subfasciatum, surinamensis, tarsatum, thalassinum, unistri-gatum, ventrale, violaceum, vittatum, vitticeps, vulneratum, xyphothyreum, zonatum. *Vide et Acrydium.*

Acridopeza reticulatus.

Acridotheres ater, calvus, cinereus, cristellatus, dominicanus, fuliginosus, fuscus, gallina-ceus, ginginianus, gracilirostris, griseus, leucocephalus, malabaricus, melanopterus, nigricollis, ochrocephalus, pagodarum, philippensis, roseus, sericeus, tricolor, tristis, turdoides.

Acris gryllus, nigrita.

Acrobasis amoenella, bythinella, clusinella, sodalella.

Acrobates pygmaeus.

Acrocephalus arundinaceus, australis, brunnescens, fluviatilis, lacustris, longirostris, montanus, pallidus, palustris, phragmitis, salicaria, stagnalis.

Acrocera albipes, bicolor, borealis, bulla, calida, crassa, fasciata, fumipennis, gibba, gibbosa, globulus, nigrina, nigro-femorata, orbiculus, sanguinea, subfasciata, trigramma, tumida, unguiculata.

Acrochaeta aleus, fasciata.

Acrochordium album.

Acrochordus dubius, fasciatus, granulatus, javensis.

Acrocidaris censoriensis, formosa, minor, nobilis, striata, tuberosa.

Acrocinus accentifer, longimanus, trochlearis.

Acrocladia blainvillei, hastifera, mammillata, trigonaria.

Acrocoris circumcinctus.

Acroculia angusta, angustata, canaliculata, carinata, compressa, contorta, erecta, neritoides, ornata, prisca, sigmoidalis, striata, triloba, tubifer, vetusta, zinckeni.

Acrocyathus floriformis.

Acrodactyla degener, laricis, linguarius, madida, sericornis.

Acrodon brunneus, contempta, subaenea, uralensis.

Acrodus acutus, affinis, althausi, angustus, anningiae, brauni, bronni, cretaceus, falsus, gaillardoti, gibberulus, guilliardetti, hirudo, illingworthi, immarginatus, larva, lateralis, latus, leiodus, leiopleurus, leiurus, minimus, nobilis, polydictios, rugosus, semirugosus, transversus, undulatus.

Acrodytes venulosa.

Acroea seis.

Acrogaster parvus.

Acrognathus (Col.) cephalotes, mandibularis, palpalis.

Acrognathus (P.) boops.

Acrolepia autumnitella, betulella, marcidella.

Acrolepis acutirostris, angustus, asper, dunkeri, exsculptus, giganteus, intermedius, reticulata, sedgwicki.

Acrolia varia.

Acrolophus vitellus.

Acromis spinifex, venosa.

Acronicta aceris, alni, auricoma, bradyporina, cuspis, euphorbiae, euphrasiae, favillacea, leporina, ligustri, megacephala, menyanthides, psi, rumicis, strigosa, tridens. *Vide et Acronycta.*

Acronolepia quadricolor.

Acronotus bubalis, caama, lunatus.

Acronycta abscondita, acuta, euphorbiae, euphrasiae, paradoxa, psi, salicis, similis. *Vide et Acronicta.*

Acronyctia aceris, caenobita, ereptricula, fraudatricula, glandifera, leporina, ligustri, ludifica, megacephala, orion, perla, raptricula, rumicis, spoliatricula, strigosa, tridens.

- Acropeltis** aequituberculata.
Acrophylla acheron, briareus, chronos, enceladus, goliath, japetus, osiris, roseipennis, titans, typhus, violascens.
Acropis tuberculiferus.
Acropora damicornis, muricata, porites.
Acroporites damicornis, muricatus.
Acrops metallicus.
Acropteris comprimaria, grammearia.
Acropteron aeneum, rufipes.
Acropteryx rufipes.
Acrosalenia aspera, complanata, conformis, laevis, rarispinia, spinosa, tuberculosa.
Acrosema bucephala, bucephaloides.
Acrosmilia acaulis, cenomana, cernua, conica, corallina, cornucopiae, elongata, granulata, similis, varusensis, vasiformis.
Acrosoma aculeatum, affine, armatum, armigerum, aureolum, bifurcata, crassispinum, digitatum, excavatum, fissispinum, flaveolum, gilvulum, hexacantha, kirbyi, matronale, militare, patrule, pictum, planum, saccatum, schreibersi, scutatum, sexspinosa, spinosum, swainsoni, transitorium, triangulare, trivirgulata, vigorsi.
Acrossus apicalis, bipaginat, connexus, cyclocephalus, depressus, discus, gagatinus, informis, interpunctatus, intricarius, juvenilis, lateralis, luridus, nigrosulcatus, oblongus, pecari, planus, rufipes, ruftarsis, variegatus.
Acrostoma amnii.
Acrotemnus faba.
Acrotreta disparirugata, recurva, subconica.
Acrotrechis (*non* -chia, -chia) acuminata, alpina, atomaria, atomus, atrata, attenuata, bovina, brevis, chevrieri, chevrolati, clavipes, convexuscula, elevata, fascicularis, fenestrata, fucicola, grandicollis, guerini, intermedia, lata, longicornis, marina, melanaria, minima, minuta, minutissima, munda, parallelogramma, picicornis, plumigera, pumila, pusilla, quadrata, sericans, sitkaensis, taurica, titan, volans.
Acroua agassiz, cornucliana, cottaldina, prisca, serrata, subnuda.
Acrulocercus niger.
Acrydium acropyrrhon, affine, alutaceum, armatum, bifasciatum, bispinosum, brevipenne, citrinum, compressicornis, compressum, crista flammea, cristatus, decorum, dorsale, dorsatum, ephippium, femur-rubrum, flavidum, flavo-vittatum, gobieri, granulatum, haemorrhoidalis, laterale, latreillei, longicorne, lunulatum, megacephalum, miniatum, minus, modestum, nigricans, ornatum, parapleurum, pinnula, quadrimaculatum, salinum, scabrum, smilaceum, strepens, tarsatum, undulatum, vulturinum. *Vide et* Acridium.
Acrypeza reticulata.
Actaea carcharias, nodulosa, pinguis.
Actaeon andersoni, angulatus, aplysiformis, australis, biplicatus, glaber, glans, globosus, granulatus, humeralis, laevis, maculatus, magnoplicatus, milium, nitens, parvus, petschorae, retusus, sculpturatus, sculptus, simplex, simulatus, striatulus, truncatulus, turbatus, viridis. *Vide et* Acteon.
Actaeonella faba.
Actea sphinx.
Actebia praecox.
Actenodes cyanura.
Actenodia guttata.
Actenoides actenoides, hombroni.
Actenonyx bembidioides.
Acteocina wetherelli.
Acteon acicula, acutus, affinis, albensis, astieriana, bidentatus, biplicatus, bulimoides, cabanetiana, cincta, conovuliformis, convoluta, corallina, costellata, crenatus, curculio, cuspidatus, denticulatus, dubia, dupiniana, elegans, elevatus, elongatus, forbesiana, frearsiana, fusiformis, gracilis, heteroclita, hordeolum, idoneus, incerta, intermedia, laevigata, levidensis, lineatus, lineolatus, marginata, melanellus, melanoides, minimus, moutoniana, nereis, nitidula, noae, novellus, ornata, ovoides, ovum, peroskiana,

pomilius, pseudoauricula, punctatus, pygmaea, pygmaeus, reussi, ringens, sabaudianus, sedgwicki, semen, simulata, spina, staszyci, striatus, subacutus, subalbensis, subinflatus, substriatus, subsulcatus, subulatus, subumbilicata, sulcatus, suturale, tenellus, terebralis, tornatalis, tornatella, triidus, triplicatus, vibrayana, wetherelli. *Vide et Actaeon.*

Acteonella abbreviata, conica, crassa, dolium, gigantea, goldfussi, lacryma, laevis, lamarecki, lefebvreana, minima, prisca, renauxiana, subglobosa, toucasiana, voluta.

Acteonina corrugata, senestra.

Acteonina abbreviata, acuta, alpina, carbonaria, caumonti, cincta, concava, cylindracea, deslongchampsii, dormoisiana, eparcyensis, fragilis, glabra, hordeum, humeralis, miliola, olivaeformis, orbignyana, ovata, parvulum, peroskiana, pulchella, pulla, pupoides, sarthacensis, scalaris, sparsisulcata, spirata, subabbreviata, subquadrata, tumidula, ventricosa.

Actephilus picipennis, pumilus, vernalis.

Actia albipennis, cingulata, leucoptera, pilipennis, zonaria.

Actias luna, macnas, selene. *Vide et Astias.*

Actina tibialis, vallata.

Actinacis martiniana, scutellata.

Actinantha florida.

Actinaraea granulata.

Actinastrea geminata

Actinecta flava, olivacea, tuberculosa, ultramarina, viridula.

Actineda cornigera, flaveola, hilaris, pallescens, pini, rabuscula, ribis, triangularis.

Actineria villosa.

Actinelia elegans.

Actinia achates, adhaerens, adpersa, alba, alcyonidea, amethystina, andrzejewski, anemone, anemonoides, anguicomma, annulata, arborea, artemisia, atra, atrimaculata, aurantiaca, aurora, azurea, bicolor, bimaculata, biserialis, brevicirrhatia, brevitentaculata, caerulea, candida, capensis, carcinopados, carcinopodos, cari, caryophyllus, cavernata, cerasum, cereus, chalybea, chameleon, chilensis, chiococca, chlorodactyla, chrysanthellum, chrysosplenium, clavata, clavigera, clavipes, clavus, clematis, cleopatrae, concentrica, conchicola, corallina, costulata, crassicornis, crispa, crucifera, cruentata, crystallina, curta, cylindrica, decora, decorata, denticulosa, depressa, diadema, diaphana, dorensis, dubia, edulis, effeta, ehrenbergi, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, erythraea, erythrosoma, erythrospilota, euchlora, explorator, farcimen, filiformis, flagellifera, flava, florida, flosculifera, forskali, fucoideus, fuegiensis, fuscorubra, gemma, gigantea, gigas, glandulosa, globifera, globulosa, gracilis, grammea, granulifera, helianthus, holsatica, hyalina, hydraster, impatiens, lacerata, laurenti, lineolata, macloviana, magnifica, mamillaris, margaritifera, marginata, mertensi, mesembryanthemum, minias, minutissima, mollis, monile, monilifera, mutabilis, nivea, novae hyberniae, nymphaea, ocellata, olivacea, osculifera, pallasi, papaver, papillosa, papuana, parasitica, parvitentaculata, paumotensis, pelagica, peruviana, picta, platostoma, pluvia, pretiosa, primula, prolifera, pulchella, purpuriphaga, pustulata, quadricolor, radiata, rapiformis, reclinata, reticulata, rhododactylus, rhodora, rondeleti, rosea, rosula, rubens, rubripunctata, rubroalba, rubus, rufa, sanctae catherinae, sanctae helenae, sanguineospunctata, sexdentata, simplex, solifera, stellula, striata, strigata, subfusca, tabella, tapetum, templetoni, tongana, tricolor, troglodytes, tuberculosa, tuediae, ultramarina, undulosa, vagans, varians, vas, vasa, veratra, vermicularis, vestita, viduata, villosa, violacea, viridescens, viridis, viridula, xanthogrammica, zebra, zonata.

Actinina jarocki

Actinobolus radians.

Actinocamax blainvillei, fusiformis, lanceolatus, milleri, paxillosa, quadrata, simplex, subventricosa, verus.

Actinocephalus acus*, lucani (Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 196), octacanthus.

Actinoceras beaumonti, beudanti, bigsbyi, blainvillei, cordieri, cribriseptum, cuvieri, deshayesi, dufresnoyi, giganteum, gracile, lyoni, nobilis, nummularis, pyramidatum, richardsoni, simmsi, tenuifilum.

- Actinocereus** aster, calendula, calyciformis, intestinalis, pedunculata, sessilis, sulcata.
Actinocoenia compressa, dumasiana.
Actinoconchus paradoxus.
Actinocrinites aculeatus, agassizi, arthriticus, cataphractus, cingulatus, cornutus, crassus, decadactylus, elephantinus, expansus, fibula, gibbosus, granulatus, humboldti, icosidactylus, laevis, laevisimus, longispinosus, moniliferus, moniliformis, mortoni, muricatus, nashvillae, nodulosus, polydactylus, quadragintadactylus, regularis, retarius, simplex, striatus, tesseracontadactylus, tesseratus, triacontadactylus, triaconta dactylus, urna, verneuili.
Actinocrinus atlas, concavus, constrictus, costus, evansi, gilbertsoni, globosus, laevis, olla, plumosus, pusillus, sp. ind., tenuiradiatus, tenuistriatus, tessellatus, unicornus.
Actinocyathus balticus, crenulare, hennahi, phillipsi.
Actinocyclus fragilis, velutinus, verrucosus.
Actinodactylus bosci.
Actinodendron alcyonoidea, arborea, loligo.
Actinodonta cuneata.
Actinodoris cuneata, flammulata, fumosa, maculosa, mauritiana, punctata, scabra, sordida, tuberculosa.
Actinodura egertoni, gracilis, nigriceps, nipalensis, picoides, strophiatius.
Actinogonium septenarium.
Actinolepis tuberculatus.
Actinoloba dianthus, nodosa.
Actinometra imperialis.
Actinopeltis caroli alexandri.
Actinophorus (Duftschmid, F. Austriae, I. 1806, 162), cantharus, variolosus.
Actinophrys ditormis, digitatus, eichhorni, marina, ovata, pedicellata, sol, viridis.
Actinophyllum plicatum.
Actinoporus elegans.
Actinopus aedificatorius, algerianus, audouini, caurus, longipalpis, loricatus, pertyi, tarsalis, venatoria, walckenaeri.
Actinoseris cenomanensis, provincialis.
Actinosmia cenomana.
Actinospongia ornata.
Actinostella formosa.
Actinote ames-is, antea, callianira, epaea, eurita, hylonome, laverna, pellene, thalia.
Actinotia lyncea, perspicillaris.
Actinotrocha branchiata.
Actinotus coccineus.
Actinurus (Cr.) boltoni.
Actinurus (Rot.) neptunius.
Actita muensteriana.
Actites lapponica.
Actitis bartrami, cinclus, empusa, hypoleucos, limosa, macularia, macularis, pugnax, stagnatilis, totanus.
Actiturus bartramius.
Actochelidon cantiaea.
Actodromas minuta.
Actora aestuum, buccata, extrema, ferruginea, flaviceps.
Actorus fossularum.
Acucephalus adustus, bicinctus, cardui, fasciatus, obscurus, rugosus, striatus, subrusticus, triciuctus, unicolor.
Aculea angulata, lineata, magnifica, pallida.
Acupalpus amabilis, arcobasis, atratus, bifossulatus, bisignatus, brunnipes, circumcinctus, chilensis, cognatus, collaris, columbianus, conjunctus, consimilis, consputus, cordicollis, debilipes, difficilis, dimidiatus, discicollis, distinctus, dorsalis, elongatulus, ephippium, exiguus, flavipennis, foveocollis, gracilis, guttula, harpalinus, humeralis, humilis, impressifrons, indistinctus, longulus, lugubris, luridus, lusitanicus, marginatus, mauritanicus, meridianus, metallescens, micros, minimus, misellus, nigriceps, nitidus,

- obsoletus, ornatipennis, pallidus, pallipes, partiaris, pauperculus, piceus, placidus, quadrillum, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, rotundicollis, ruficollis, rufulus, rupestris, scapularis, silaceus, similis, sparsus, striatulus, suturalis, tantillus, testaceus, tibialis, unistriatus, vespertinus, viduus, vittipennis, vulneratus.
- Acus** dimidiatus, strigilatus, subulatus.
- Acutalis** anticonigra, balteata, biguttula, binaria, flavipennis, flavozonata, fusconervosa, litterata, tripunctata.
- Acylophorus** abrensi, femoralis, glabricollis, longicornis, picipes, pronus, wagenschieberi.
- Acyphoderes** crinitus.
- Ada** (A.) commersoni, cyanirostris, nigerrima, perspicillata.
- Ada** (R.) crocodilinus, crocodilurus, dracaena, guianensis.
- Adacna** colorata, laeviuscula, plicata, protracta, vitrea.
- Adacne** plicata.
- Adactyla** frankeniae, meridionalis, metzneri, paralia.
- Adactylotis** contaminaria, gesticularia, linearia, sparsaria.
- Adactylus** benneti, huebneri.
- Adalia** alpina, angulifera, bipunctata, bothnica, deficiens, fasciata, punctata, flavo-maculata, hopei, hyperborea, inquinata, maritima, oblitterata, ophthalmica, rufocincta, signifera, stictica, undecimnotata.
- Adamsia** maculata, palliata.
- Adapis** cuvieri, parisiensis.
- Adapsilia** coarctata.
- Addax** nasomaculata.
- Adela** abalienella, adamantella, aemulella, aeneella, aethiopella, aglaella, albicostella, ammannella, anderschella, associatella, aurifrontella, aropulverella, basella, bimaculella, bohemanaella, bracteella, calthella, canalella, canescella, capitella, christiella, chrysitella, cicatricella, circulella, congruella, crinitella, cuprella, cuspidella, cyanella, cygnella, cypricella, degeerella, denisella, dimidiella, dipoltella, donzeella, dumeriella, faganella, fasciella, fibulella, flavimitrella, franckella, frischella, geoffrella, humerella, inauratella, laminella, laqueatella, latreillella, leucatella, ligulella, luzella, majorella, maculella, maurella, mazolella, metaxella, minimella, molella, naezenella, obscurella, ochsenheimerella, oehlmanniella, oppositella, paludicolella, pantherella, panzerella, pilella, pilipennella, pilulella, podevinella, prelatella, pulchella, pullella, raddella, reaumurella, regilatella, robertella, rufifrontella, scabiosella, schafferella, schiffermuellerella, schoenherrella, scopolella, solierella, stelliferella, stipella, sulzella, swammerdamella, tristella, unimaculella, unipunctella, variella, vetulella, violella, viridella.
- Adelges** laricis.
- Adelidea** fuscipennis.
- Adelina** (Col.) depressa, plana.
- Adelina** (G.) elegans.
- Adelium** abbreviatum, angulicollis, calosomoides, caraboides, catenulatum, cisteloides, cupreum, deplanatum, diaticollis, dilaticollis, elongatum, harpuloideus, helopioideus, hopei, licinoides, parallelum, punctipenne, rugicollis, similitum, tenebrioides, virescens.
- Adelius** subfasciatus.
- Adelobium** brachypterum.
- Adelocera** brasiliensis, brevicornis, caliginosa, chabannii, conspersa, fasciata, fusca, granulata, lepidoptera, marmorata, ovalis, pennata, pruinosa, senilis, squalida, varia.
- Adelocoenia** castellum, corallina, lancetotti, moreana, tubulosa.
- Adelocrinus** hystrix.
- Adelops** hirtus.
- Adelosia** findeli, latibula, oblongopunctata.
- Adelosina** laevigata, pulchella, semistriata, soldani, striata.
- Adelostoma** carinatum, cordatum, cristatum, parvum, rugosum, sulcata.
- Adelotopus** fortunei, gyrinoides, haemorrhoidalis, inquinatus, ipsoides, scolytides.
- Adelpha** basilis, bredowi, cocala, cytherea, clea, iphica, mesentina, phiasa, plesaura, syma.
- Adelphus** laeviscollis, nigerrimus.
- Adelus** cupreus, indigena.

Ademon decrescens.

Adenota kob.

Adeona cribriformis, elongata, foliacea, foliifera, grisea.

Adeone lamellosa, retiporiformis.

Adeorbis planorbularis, pulchralis, scaber, striatus, subcarinatus, subimbricatus, supra-
nitidus, tricarinatus.

Adeps utriculus.

Aderus boleti, nigricollis.

Adesma spinifera.

Adesmia aenea, affinis, antiqua, audouini, biskreensis, candidipennis, carinata, clathrata,
coucyi, dejeani, devechii, douei, dubia, ehrenbergi, elevata, faldermanni, faremonti,
fischeri, gebleri, goryi, karelini, klugi, langi, latreillei, lefebvrei, lehmanni, longipes,
macropus, maillei, marginipennis, metallica, microcephala, nodulosa, ovata, panderi,
pariseti, porcata, pulcherrima, ramburi, reticulata, servillei, solieri, spinosa, strophium,
tenebrosa, villae.

Adesmus luctuosus.

Adexius scrobipennis.

Adia oralis.

Adiaerotoma eupelicoides.

Adicranus corticinus, fumetarius.

Adimonia alni, angusta, barbara, brachyptera, circumcincta, confinis, florentina, glabra,
haematidea, halensis, jucuuda, littoralis, marginata, monticola, nigricornis, nigro-
lineata, oelandica, orientalis, pallidipennis, rufa, sanguinea, sardoa, scutellata,
silphoides, spectabilis, violacea.

Adioristus angustatus, conspersus, punctulatus, simplex, subdenudatus.

Admete crispa.

Admetus fuscimanus, marginemaculatus, palmatus, pumilio.

Adna anglica, sulcata.

Adolias aconthea, adonia, alcimeda, alpheda, apaturina, arcadius, boisduvali, cocyta,
cocytina, cocytus, coenus, confucius, coresia, damalis, derma, dirtea, dunya, euthymius,
evelina, franciae, godarti, hesperus, japis, lubentina, monina, nesimachus, nicea, patala,
pelea, phemius, sangaris, sinope, siva, sophus, tenta.

Adolus brunneus.

Adonia amoena, arctica, bipunctata, doubledayi, lurida, mutabilis, parenthesis, undecim-
notata.

Adophoneus nisoria, orphea.

Adoreta pallescens, pretiosa.

Adoretosoma elegans, fulviventre.

Adoretus aegrotus, aenescens, aeruginosus, boops, caliginosus, capicola, cinerarius,
clypeatus, comptus, concolor, convexipennis, costalis, cribratus, discolor, duvauceli,
elongatus, femoratus, giganteus, hirtellus, ictericus, indutus, lanuginosus, latifrons,
latissimus, limbatus, luridus, luteipes, murinus, obscurus, ovalis, pallens, pallidus,
pubipennis, pulverulentus, pumilio, ranunculus, rugulosus, scutellaris, syriacus, tibialis,
umbrosus, vagepunctatus, vestitus, villosicollis, villosus.

Adorium anale, australe, basale, bipunctatum, concolor, decempunctatum, diardi,
duvauceli, fasciatum, ferrugineum, flavum, lividum, maculatum, melanocephalum,
nigripes, olivieri, paleatum, palliatum, pallidum, posticale, posticum, scutellatum,
subhemisphaericum, testaceum, vittatum.

Adornis hortensis.

Adranes coecus.

Adrastus axillaris, bicolor, cruciellus, fuscus, humilis, lacertosus, lateralis, limbatus,
luteipennis, pallens, pallidus, piceus, praecox, praevis, pumilus, pusillus, rutilipennis,
terminatus, testaceus.

Adrisa nigra.

Adrosoma fasciculata.

Aeacis ephialtes.

Aecanthus pellucens, pullucens.

Aechmia desideratella, equitella, fischeriella, linneella, loricatella, lucasella, metallica,

- oculata, perdicella, poeyella, roeslerstammella, saltatricella, subdentella, thrasonella, transversella.
- Aechmioides* unigutella.
- Aedemera* caerulea, ruficollis.
- Aedemonus* eminentepunctatus, erichsoni.
- Aedes* cinereus, rufus.
- Aedia* coenobitella, echiella, fasciolaris, funerella, haemorrhoidella, leucomelas, limbolaris, luctuosa, pusiella.
- Aedicnemus* colombianus, cumanensis, vocifer.
- Aedilis* atomaria, despectus, grisea, griseofasciata, montana, signata.
- Aedionychis* abdominalis, biarcuata, bipunctatus.
- Aedipoda* liturata, maculata, pellarini.
- Aedon* familiaris, galactodes, leucophrys, leucoptera, lusciniæ, minor, paena, pectoralis, rubiginosus, tinniæns.
- Aedonis* atricapilla, garrula, hortensis, lusciniæ.
- Aedophronus* setosus.
- Aega* affinis, bicarinata, edwardsi, emarginata, hirta, monophthalma, serripes, tridens.
- Aegelocerus* mirabilis.
- Aeger* elegans, longirostris, spinipes, tenuimanus, tipularius.
- Aegeria* apiformis, asiliformis, caudata, chrysidiformis, craboniformis, cucurbitæ, culiciformis, cynipiformis, ephemeraeformis, exitiosa, formiciformis, fulvicornis, fulvipes, ichneumoniformis, omphale, plumipes, pyri, spheciformis, stomoxiformis, syringæ, tibialis, tipuliformis, triciacta, vespiformis.
- Aegialia* arenaria, cornifrons, globosa, lacustris, plicata, rufa, sabuleti.
- Aegialites* pyrrhothorax, semipalmatus, vociferus, wilsonius.
- Aegialitis* albicularis, bicinctus, cantianus, canus, fluviatilis, hiaticula, melodus, minor, monachus, montanus, nigrifrons, septentrionalis.
- Aegidium* columbianum, guianense, haedulus, parvulus.
- Aegilops* subcarinata.
- Aegimalus* denticornis.
- Aegina* (Coel.) carolinæ, citrea, coronna, nivea, rosea.
- Aegina* (Cr.) longicornis, longispina.
- Aeginopsis* horensis, laurenti.
- Aegionomus* aegagrus, ammon, ibex.
- Aegires* lessoni, maura, punctilucens.
- Aegithaliscus* erythrocephalus, jouchistos, melanotis.
- Aegithalus* capensis, caudatus, flammiceps, flaviceps, pendulinus, pensilis, punctifrons, smithi.
- Aegithina* atricapilla, quadricolor.
- Aegithus* andreae, brummipennis, bulla, burmeisteri, cardinalis, cassideus, chalybeus, cinctipennis, cinctus, clathratus, cribrosus, discoideus, geminatus, guadeloupensis, hemisphaericus, lateritius, leachi, lebasii, lineola, luteus, maculata, maculicollis, marginatus, monochrous, nigrocinctus, ornatocollis, punctatissimus, quadrinotatus, rufipennis, satellitius, scurra, surinamensis, suturella, torquatus, uva, varicollis, walckenaeri.
- Aegla* laevis.
- Aegle* (Cr.) cythera, rueppelli, rufospunctata, rugata.
- Aegle* (Lep.) flavida, lutea, pallida.
- Aegle* (Pter.) cucullata.
- Aeglea* denticulata.
- Aeglia* ovata.
- Aegocera* amalthea, rectilinea, venulia.
- Aegoceros* aegagrus, ammon, argali, beden, burrhel, capra, caucasicus, cyprius, falconeri, hircus, ibex, montanus, musimon, nakoor, orientalis, ovis, pallasi, pyrenaica, sibiricus, skyn, tragelaphus, tubericornis, vignei, wallæ.
- Aegocerus* leucophaeus.
- Aegoides* peruanus.
- Aegoidus* earli, peruvianus.

- Aegolius tengmalmi*.
Aegomorphus decipiens.
Aegopis verticillus.
Aegoprosopus flabellicornis.
Aegopsis curvicornis.
Aegorhinus phaleratus.
Aegosoma mutica, scabricorne.
Aegotheles cristatus, leucogaster, lunulata, novae hollandiae.
Aegus acuminatus, aequalis, cancroides, chelifer, cicatricosus, distinctus, inermis, interruptus, lunatus, obscurus, obtusatus, platycephalus.
Aegyptius cenchrus, niger, tinnunculus.
Aegythus cyanipennis, frenatus, globosus, lineatus.
Aelia acuminata, acutissima, aegyptiaca, albivittis, amethystina, assimilis, atricornis, bifida, caenosa, conspicua, crucifera, depressa, elliptica, erosa, fuliginosa, furcata, gambiensis, glandulosa, gracilis, hastata, histeroideus, inflexa, infuscata, juvenis, klugi, lanceolata, lobata, mactans, melanoleuca, nasalis, nubila, rostrata, sanguinea, senegalensis, sparsa, spiniceps, spinicollis, strigosa, varicornis, virgata*.
Aello cuvieri.
Aellopos (Lep.) fadus, tantalus, titan.
Aellopos (P.) elongata, wagneri.
Aelurus abdominalis, clypeatus, moerens, nasutus.
Aemalodera dentomaculata, limbata.
Aemidius gigas.
Aenanthe straticauda.
Aenas bicolor, crassicornis, unicolor.
Aenictomorpha analis, variepes.
Aenictus ambiguus, certus, inconspicuus.
Aenigma cyanipenne, iris, unicolor.
Aenippe cristata.
Aenone (Hym.) marginalis.
Aenone (Verm.) lithophaga.
Aeolida habessinica.
Aeolides squammatus.
Aeolidia bodoensis.
Aeolis lesliana, lineata, murrayana, papillosa, pennata.
Aeolodon priscus.
Aeolonaïs decorum, hemprichi, quaternarium.
Aeolosoma decorum, ehrenbergi, hemprichi, quaternarium, venustum.
Aeolothrips albicincta, fasciata, obesa, vittata.
Aeolus callizonus, inscriptus, maculatus, scriptus, variegatus.
Aeonia concinna, diops, ebonina, ovulum.
Aepnidiu adelioides, fasciatus, fuscipennis, quadrimaculatus, simplex.
Aepus fulvescens, robini.
Aepyornis maximus.
Aequorea allantophora, amphicurta, atlantica, bunogaster, campanulata, carolinarum, ciliata, citrea, cyanea, cyanogramma, cyanostyla, danica, euchroma, euroidina, forskalea, forskalina, globosa, grisea, groenlandica, malabaricus, marsupialis, mesonema, mitra, mollicina, mucilaginosus, octocostata, phosperiphora, pleuronota, punctata, purpurea, radiata, rhodoloma, risso, rissoana, rosea, semirosea, sphaeroidalis, stauroglypha, thalassina, undulosa, violacea, viridula.
Aerenica canescens.
Aeria aegle, asarica, gazoria, indola, nasica, recki, vocula.
Aernauta machaon, podalirius.
Aesalon aesalon.
Aesalon cylindricus, scarabaeides, scarabaeoides.
Aeschna aenea, affinis, alpina, amazili, ampla, anguina, arctica, azurea, bonariensis, borealis, brevistyla, brodiei, caucasica, charpentieri, chrysophthalmus, confusa, costalis, diffinis, dorsalis, ephippigera, eudore, flavipes, forcipata, formosa, gigantea,

gigas, *gracilis*, *guttata*, *hamata*, *ingens*, *jaspidea*, *longialata*, *lunulata*, *luteipennis*, *marchali*, *mediterranea*, *metallica*, *metis*, *microstigma*, *minor*, *mixta*, *muensteri*, *obscuripennis*, *papuensis*, *pentacantha*, *picta*, *pilosa*, *polydore*, *quadriguttata*, *reticulata*, *septentrionalis*, *serpentina*, *tyche*, *uncata*, *virens*, *viridis*.

Aeschrotes planus.

Aeschrus inaequalis

Aeshna affinis, africana, anglicana, annulata, antiqua, clepsydra, cognata, constricta, dalei, formosa, fraterna, furcillata, janata, juncea, junia, irene, liassina, maculatissima, mediterranea, mixta, multineata, obliqua, parthenope, perampla, phyllura, rufescens, spectabilis, stigmata, teretiuscula, tetraphylla, tricolor, unguiculata, vernalis, vinosa, viridis, viridula.

Aesmia strophium.

Aetalion cornutus.

Aetalon minutum.

Aetea anguina, anguinea.

Aethales brunnicornis.

Aethalia reticulata.

Aethalion (Hem.) albinervosum, reticulata, scutellaris, servillei.

Aethalion (P.) angustissimus, inflatus, parvus, subovatus, tenuis.

Aethecerus discolor, dispar, exilis, frontatus, longulus, nitidus, placidus.

Aetheius archytas, meris, pretus.

Aetheocerus aquaticus, cinctus, crystallinus, dimidiatus, griseus, pulchricornis, quinquefasciatus, rubrofasciatus, rufescens.

Aetheodactyla lateralis.

Aetheomorpha cryptocephaloides, fallax, nematoidea, pumilio, seminigra, sodalis.

Aetherinus aurichalceus.

Aetheria denhami, tubifera.

Aethia circualis, emortualis.

Aethiessa aethiopica, bagdadensis, barbara, elongata, feralis, floralis, inhumata, leucospila, mesopotamica, rugipennis, squamosa.

Aethina pubescens.

Aethiops canicapillus.

Aethon quadratus.

Aethopyga eximia, goalpariensis, gouldae, horsfieldi, ignicauda, miles, nipalensis, saturata, siparaja, temmincki.

Aethra scruposa.

Aethria eagre, glauca, haemorrhusa, leucaspis, serena.

Aethyopus lyellianus, minor.

Aetobates convexus, marginalis, rectus, subconvexus.

Aetobatis arcuatus, guttata, irregularis, narinari, subarcuatus, sulcatus.

Aetobatus filicaudatus, flagellum, forsteri, hamatus, lobatus, narinari, nichofi, obtusus, ocellatus, sinensis, vulgaris.

Aetoglaux nipalensis.

Aetophorus imperialis.

Aetoplatea tentaculata.

Aetotriorchis novae zeelandiae.

Aetus aquila, pygargus.

Afedula rosea, sonans.

Agabus abbreviatus, adpressus, oeruginosus, affinis, agilis, alpestris, altaicus, ambiguus, americanus, angustus, arctus, assimilis, bifarius, biguttatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, chalconotus, congener, crowi, cupreolus, decemnotatus, dilatatus, dubius, elongatus, erythropterus, femoralis, fimbriatus, frigidus, fuscipennis, gagates, gaudichaudi, glacialis, gory, guttatus, haefneri, hypomelas, infuscatus, kotschy, leprieuri, lineatus, luniger, maculatus, melanarius, melas, nebulosus, neglectus, nigerrimus, nigricollis, nigroaeneus, oblongus, obtusus, olivaceus, opacus, pallidiventris, paludosus, parallelus, parvulus, paykulli, peruvianus, propinquulus, pulchellus, punctatus, punctulatus, reichei, reticulatus, rufipennis, rufipes, rugulosus, semipunctatus, serricornis, silesiacus, sinuatus, solieri, spilopterus, stagninus, striatus,

striola, striolatus, sturmi, submaculatus, subnebulosus, subtilis, taeniatus, terminalis, tristis, truncatipennis, uliginosus, undecimguttatus, wasastjernae.

Agacephala duponti, furcata, goryi, mannerheimi.

Agagles amicus.

Agallia consobrina.

Agallissus melaniodes

Agalma alba, alveolata, intermedia, mertensi, okeni, pontocardia.

Agalmopsis elegans.

Agama aculeata, agilis, angulata, aralensis, armata, aspera, atra, atricollis, aurita, azurea, barbata, brasiliensis, caelaticeps, caerulea, calotes, capensis, catenata, caudivolvula, collaris, colonorum, cornuta, coronata, cristata, cristatella, cyclura, cyclurus, deserti, dorsalis, douglassi, fasciata, flavigularis, furcata, gemmata, gigantea, grandoculis, grisea, gularis, guttata, gutturosa, haragnensis, helioscopa, hispida, indica, inermis, instans, jacksoniensis, leucostygma, lineata, loricata, macrocephalus, marmorata, minor, molinae, moluccana, muricata, nigrocollaris, nigrofasciata, nupta, occipitalis, ocellata, ophiomachos, oxiana, pallida, paraguensis, picta, pipiens, plica, pondicerana, prehensilis, rosi cauda, rudrata, savignyi, scarpina, scutata, scutellata, semi-taeniata, sinaita, spinipes, spinosa, stellaris, stellio, sub-spinosa, superciliosa, taraguira, tiedemanni, tigrina, torquata, tuberculata, umbra, undulata, uralensis, versicolor, vultuosa.

Agamerion gelo.

Agarni crepitans.

Aganais australis, borbonica, caricae, doryca, insularis, strigosa.

Aganides acutus, aequabilis, aequilobatus, ammon, angustiseptatus, angustus, arcuatus, armatus, atratus, barbotanus, bavariensis, beaumonti, becheri, belvalianus, bicostatus, bidorsalis, bidorsatus, biferus, biimpressus, bisulcatus, bronni, buchi, bucklandi, calculiformis, calyx, canalifer, cancellatus, carbonarius, carina, carinatus, ceratitoides, cinctus, clymeniformis, complicatus, contiguus, costatus, costulatus, cotta, coyanus, cucullatus, cyclolobus, dannenbergi, decoratus, deshayesi, diadema, divisus, duforenyi, eryx, evexus, expansus, falcifer, fasciculatus, friesei, furcatus, gibsoni, gilbertsoni, glaucus, globosus, haidingeri, haueri, henslowi, hoeninghausi, hybridus, incertus, infrafurcatus, insignis, intercostalis, intermedius, interruptus, intumescens, iris, jossae, jugleri, kingianus, klipsteini, koninckianus, latestriatus, latiseptatus, linearis, listeri, looneyi, marianus, maximus, micronotus, mixolobus, multilobatus, multi-septatus, muensteri, mutabilis, naeggerathi, nitidus, nummularius, obtusus, orbicularis, orbiculus, orbignyanus, obscurus, ornatus, ovatus, paucilobus, paucistriatus, pessoides, pisum, planidorsatus, planus, platylobus, presli, primordialis, princeps, quadripartitus, radiatus, retrorsus, roemeri, rosthorni, rotatorius, semistriatus, simplex, sinuosus, soboleskianus, solaroides, speciosus, sphaericus, spirorbis, spurius, strangulatus, striatulus, striatus, striolatus, subarmatus, subbilobatus, subcarinatus, subfurcatus, subinvolutus, sublaevis, sublinearis, subnautilinus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, suprafurcatus, tenuistriatus, transitorius, tripartitus, truncatus, tuberculatus, uchtensis, undulosus, ungeri, verneuili, vesica, vittiger, wissmanni, wurmi.

Aganisthos orion.

Agaocephala bicuspid, cornigera, curvicornis.

Agao paradoxum.

Agaosoma californicum.

Agapanthia alternans, angusticollis, annularis, asphodeli, bicornis, caerulea, cardui, chalybea, consobrina, cornuta, cynariae, irrorata, lixoides, marginalis, marginella, nigroaenea, octomaculata, smaragdina, suturalis, trivittata, violacea.

Agapanthida pulchella.

Agapete carissima.

Agapetus azureus, comatus, funereus, fuscipes, laniger, ochripes, setiferus.

Agapophyta bipunctata.

Agapophytus australasiae.

Agapornis cyanopterus, guianensis, malaccensis, swinderianus.

Agaricia agaricites, ampliata, apennina, boletiformis, circularis, convexa, crassa, crispa, cristata, cucullata, diffluens, elegans, elegantula, elephantotus, explanulata, flabellina,

fragilis, gibbosa, graciosa, granulata, infundibuliformis, irregularis, labota, levicollis, lima, lobata, ludovicina, neocomiensis, papillosa, pileus, plana, planulata, purpurea, radiata, ramosa, ramulosa, rotata, rugosa, salinensis, soemmeringi, speciosa, sulcata, swinderiana, tuberosa, undata.

Agaricocrinites tuberosus.

Agaricophagus cephalotes, conformis.

Agaricophilus reflexus.

Agarista angasi, behri, belangeri, echione, haemorrhoidalis, leach, leonora, luctifera, megisto, novachibernicae, octomaculata, pales, picta, praslini, stellata.

Agaronia hiatula.

Agasma semicrudum.

Agassisia scrobiculata.

Agassizia excavata, scrobiculata.

Agassizocrinites dactilyformes, gracilis.

Agasta formosa.

Agastus lineatus.

Agathidium affine, atomarium, atratum, atrum, badium, brunneum, carbonarium, discoideum, exiguum, ferrugineum, flavicorne, gibbulum, globulus, globus, haemorrhoum, laevigatum, mandibulare, marginatum, megacephalum, minutum, nigrinum, nitidum, oniscoides, orbiculare, orbiculatum, pallidum, piceum, plagiatum, punctatum, punctulum, revolvens, rotundatum, ruficollis, ruficorne, rufipes, seminulum, striatum, thoracicum, varians, vittatum.

Agathina pellucida.

Agathirses furcellus.

Agathis aethiops, albitarsis, amoena, anceps, baetica, bicolor, bovaei, breviseta, brullaei, caesia, calculator, clathrata, concinna, costata, coxalis, deflagrator, dichrea, dimidiata, elegans, erythromelas, esenbecki, flavipennis, foveola, fuscipennis, glaucoptera, haematodes, imitator, inculcator, ischioxantha, laeta, latreillei, lepida, liberator, lutea, maculipennis, major, malvacearum, melanopleura, nigra, nigricornis, nominator, ornata, polita, purgator, rufimana, rufipalpis, semifusca, semi-rubra, stigma, subfasciata, syngenesiae, terminalis, thoracica, tibialis, tripartita, umbellatarum, urinator, variegata, vesmaeli.

Agathomerus azureipennis, bifasciatus, bivittatus, cyanopterus, discoideus, egregius, elegans, ehippium, fasciatus, flavomaculatus, humeralis, maculatus, marginatus, nobilis, pictus, pulcher, rufus, sellatus, signatus, subfasciatus, succinctus, testaceus.

Agatidium piceum.

Agatina fuscata, variegata.

Agatus fasciata.

Agchylostoma duodenale.

Agcylopus melanocephalus.

Agdistes benneti.

Agdistis adactyla.

Agelacrinites buchianus, hamiltonensis.

Agelaea fulva.

Agelaia fuscicornis, lineolata, rufithorax.

Agelaius aeneus, assimiles, aterrimus, badius, bicolor, brevirostris, calacephalus*, castaneus, chopi, chrysopterus, coronatus, curaeus, cyanopus, fringillarius, frontalis, furcatus, griseus, gubernator, guirahuro, japacani, longipes, longirostris, melancholius, melanicterus, militaris, niger, olivaceus, phoeniceus, phoenicus, pustulatus, pyrrhogaster, pyrrhopterus, ruber, ruficapillus, ruficollis, sulcirostris, thilius, tibialis, tricolor, unicolor, virescens, xanthocarpus, xanthocephalus, xanthornus.

Agelasta tetrica, transversa, trifasciata.

Agelastes meleagrides.

Agelastica alni, halensis.

Agelaus longipes, pacoris, phoeniceus.

Agelena brunnea, canariensis, celans, coloripes, elegans, familiaris, gracileus, labyrinthica, lentiginosa, lycosina, montana, naevia, nava, obscura, orientalis, pennsylvanica, plumbea, potteri, prunpta, syriaca, timida.

Ageneiosus armatus, brevifilis, childreni, inermis, militaris, mino.

Agenia (Hem.) lamii.

Agenia (Hym.) bifasciata, caerulescens, carbonarius, fallax, fulviceps, hircana, intermedia, variegata, varipes.

Agenius clavus, flavipennis, rufipennis.

Agenor purpureus.

Ageria scitula.

Agerocha eone.

Ageronia aenoe, amphichloe, amphinome, arete, arethusa, chloe, epinome, februa, ferentina, feronia, fornax, laosamia, litissa.

Agestrata chinensis, gagates, luconica, nigrita, splendens, withilli.

Agetocera mirabilis.

Agetus typicus.

Aghatina helicoides, oleacea.

Agina purpurea.

Aglae caerulea.

Aglaeactis caumatonotus, cupripennis, pamela.

Aglaiia (A.) caeruleocephala, chilensis, chrysoptera, citrinella, cucullata, cyanicollis, cyanocephala, cyanoptera, cynocephala, erythrotus, fanny, flava, gyrola, igniventris, melanotis, melanotus, montana, nigro-cincta, peruviana, schranki, vittata, wilsoni, yeni.

Aglaiia (Nud.) depicta, granosa, tricolorata.

Aglais antiopa, atalanta, C-album, cardui, jo, polychloros, urticae.

Aglaisma baeri.

Aglaja (Med.) baeri.

Aglaope (Cr.) seriata.

Aglaope (Lep.) americana, americani, infausta, plumipes.

Aglaophenia acinaria, amathioides, angulosa, arcuata, atlantica, catharina, crucialis, cupressina, echinata, echinulata, elegans, elongata, falcata, fascis, flexuosa, frutescens, gaimardi, glutinosa, gracilis, hypnoides, myriophyllum, myrophyllum, pelagica, pennaria, pennatula, pinnata, pluma, secundaria, setacea, speciosa, spicata.

Aglaura (Ann.) fulgida.

Aglaura (Med.) conica, funeraria, hemistoma, lutea, penicillata, pocillum, rotunda.

Aglena ornata.

Aglenita bipunctata.

Aglenus brunneus.

Aglia cytherea, erythrinae, tau, tirrhea.

Aglophema maculata, phoca.

Aglossa capreolatus, cuprealis, dilucidalis, dimidiatus, egregialis, farinalis, gilvalis, pinguinalis, streathfieldi.

Agnathus decoratus.

Agnia casta, clara.

Agnomoniea quadrifilaris, sequestriaris.

Agnostus latus, lobatus, pisiformis, radialis, trinodus, tuberculatus.

Agnotherium antiquum.

Agnus egenus.

Agoniates halecinus.

Agonioneurus albidus, basalis, subdavescentis.

Agonium dejeani, distinctum.

Agonocheila guttata, trimaculata.

Agonodemus picinianum.

Agonoderus discipennis, dorsalis, infuscatus, lineola, oblongus, pallipes, suturalis.

Agonopterix aegopodiella, alstroemerella, cicutella, pudridella, scriptella, signella.

Agonoscelis indica, nubila.

Agonosoma (Dipt.) fasciata, maculipennis, spectabilis.

Agonosoma (Hem.) flavo-lineata, bicolor, dichroum, reichel.

Agonostomus telfairi.

Agonothorax planipennis.

Agonum aeruginosum, afer, affine, afrum, albicus, alcyoneum, alpinum, ambiguum, anchomenoides, angulatum, angustatum, anthracinum, atramentarium, atratum, austriacum, badium, basale, bifoveolatum, bipunctatum, bogemanni, brevicolle, brunripes, canellipes, carbonarium, castaneipennis, chalconotum, chalcum, chalybeum, chilense, clandestinum, coerulescens, consimile, convexiusculum, convexum, cordicollis, corvinum, cupratum, cupreum, cuprinum, cupripenne, cursitor, dalmatinum, decipiens, deplanatum, elongatum, elongatum, emarginatum, ericeti, errans, erythropium, excavatum, extensum, famelicum, femoratum, feronioides, ferreum, flavipes, formosum, fossiger, foveicollis, foveolatum, fulgens, fuliginosum, fuscipenne, gayi, gracilis, grandicollis, harrisi, impressum, inauratum, laeve, laticollis, lehmanni, lenum, limbatum, lineatopunctatum, livens, longicollis, longicorne, longipenne, longulum, luctuosum, lugens, lugubre, maculicollis, marginatum, maurum, melanarium, melas, menetriesi, metallescens, micans, minutum, modestum, moerens, moestum, molestum, molle, morosum, mundum, nigriceps, nigroaeneum, nigrum, nitidulum, nitidum, nutans, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, ocreatum, octopunctatum, olivaceum, orbicollis, palliatum, parumpunctatum, pelidnum, piceum, picipenne, picipes, plicicollis, prasinum, puellum, pullatum, pullum, punctiforme, pusillum, quadripunctatum, quinquepunctatum, retractum, rotundatum, rotundicollis, rufoipes, rugicollis, saltuum, scitulum, seminitidum, sexspunctatum, sibiricum, simile, simpsoni, sismonda, sordens, sordidum, spinipenne, spinosum, striatissimum, striatopunctatum, striatum, sturmi, subaeneum, subcyaneum, suturale, thoreyi, triste, unicolor, vafer, versutum, viduum, vivale.

Agonus accipenserinus, cataphractus, decagonus, dodecaedron, europaeus*, japonicus, laevigatus, monopterygius, rostratus, segaliensis, stegophthalmus.

Agouti acuschy, aperca, cobaya, cyanus.

Agra acuminata, aenea, alternata, aterrima, attelaboides, attenuata, aurovittata, brentoides, brevicollis, brunipennis, buqueti, cajennensis, cancellata, catenulata, chalcea, chalcopetra, chevrolat, clavipes, cuprea, cupreola, cupripennis, cyanosticta, cynthia, erythrocerca, erythropus, exarata, excavata, feisthameli, femorata, filiformis, fossulata, foveolata, gemmata, geniculata, goryi, hypolasia, immersa, infusata, klugi, lampropyra, leprieuri, lycisca, metallescens, mexicana, multiplicata, nigripes, oblongopunctata, pachynema, parvula, pennsylvanica, picipes, puncticollis, pusilla, quadripes, regularis, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rufoaenea, rutilipennis, scrobiculata, spinipennis, splendida, stictica, surinamensis, tridentata, tristis, variolosa, vicina.

Agraecia punctata.

Agramma atricapilla, gibba, laeta, nigra, ruficornis.

Agrapha aerea, abenea.

Agraphus leucophaeus.

Agraulis delila, juno, moneta, pherusa, vanillae.

Agraulos carinata, ceticephalus, delphinocephalus, lobulosus, porosus.

Agraylea multipunctata, sexmaculata.

Agria affinis, albida, albifrons, argentea, aurulenta, bella, bipunctata, brunicans, campestris, erythrocerca, floralis, fuscipennis, gesnerioidea, grisea, griseus, latifrons, luteifrons, notata, pallipalpis, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, rufoipes.

Agricides admetus, adonis, agestis, argiolus, caju, cissus, corydon, daphnis, dorylas, eumedon, golgus, icarius, ladon, orbitulus, panoptes.

Agrias aedon, bella, claudia.

Agrilorhinus bonapartei, humeralis, olivaceus, personatus, sittaceus.

Agrilus aculeatus, aculeipennis, acuminatus, acutipennis, advena, aeneicollis, aeneus, albivittis, albogularis, aleus, almenus, amabilis, amethystinus, angustula, angustus, anxius, arcuatus, argutus, armata, arnus, assimilis, astutus, ater, atripennis, aubei, aureus, aurichalceus, auricollis, auripennis, auritus, aurocephalus, aurolineatus, aurovittatus, australasiae, baroni, basalis, baxi, beskei, betuleti, bicolor, bifasciatus, biguttatus, binotatus, bivittatus, blandulus, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brunipennis, caschmirensis, caudalis, caudatus, cavatus, cerinoguttatus, chalcoderes, chalcoventris, chevrolati, chrysocephalus, chrysophanus, chrysostictos, colombianus, conformis, conicus, convexicollis, crassus, ctenocerus, cupai, cuprescens, cupreus, cupricollis,

cupriventris, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cylindraceus, decemnotatus, deplanus, deraso-fasciatus, ditifilis, distinguendus, egenus, elatus, elongatulus, episcopalus, ethlius, eupalanus, evinadus, exiguus, fagi, faldermanni, fallax, fasciolatus, ferrugineo-guttatus, filiformis, filum, fissifrons, flaveolus, flavo lineatus, frenatus, frigidus, frontalis, funestus, furcatipennis, furcillatus, fuscipennis, geminatus, graminis, grandis, granulatus, granulicollis, granulatus, hastulifer, humerosus, hyperici, ichthyocera, imbricatus, impressicollis, indignus, ineditus, infelix, insanus, integerrimus, klugi, lacordairei, lacustris, laetefrons, languidus, latebrus, lateralis, laticornis, leucostictus, linearis, lineellus, longiusculus, longulus, lonicornis, lucidicollis, maculatus, maculicollis, maculifrons, marginicollis, melliculus, mendax, metallicus, mexicanus, miliaris, modestus, modicus, morosus, mucronatus, multisnotatus, nanulus, niger, nigricans, novemmaculata, nugator, obscuripennis, obsoletoguttatus, obsoletus, occipitalis, octosignatus, otiosus, owas, pauperculus, pavidus, penicillatus, perlucidus, peruvianus, pictipennis, piscis, pisinoe, pistacinus, politus, posticalis, prionurus, productus, prolongatus, propinquus, pruinatus, pullus, pulverosus, purpuratus, purpureocollis, pusillus, putillus, pygmaeus, pyrosurus, quadriguttatus, quadrimpressus, quadri-notatus, quercinus, reichei, roberti, rubi, ruficollis, rugicollis, rugosicollis, sahlbergi, salzmanni, scaberrimus, senegalensis, setipes, sexguttatus, sexnotatus, sinuata, siren, solieri, sophorae, spiniger, spinimajor, spinosus, subauratus, subcinctus, subfasciatus, subuliformis, sulcatulus, sulcicollis, taeniatus, tauricus, tenuis, thoracellus, thoracicus, tribulus, tridentatus, trimaculatus, trispinosus, umbrosus, undatus, unicolor, unpunctatus, varians, variegatus, venosus, versicolor, violaceicollis, virens, virescens, viridipennis, viridis, vitticollis, westermanni, zemes.

Agrio cellaris, corallinus, cyaneus, fulgipennis, oeneus, virescens.

Agriodius auritus.

Agriomyia abdominalis, affinis, maculata, marginilabris, spinolae, westwoodi.

Agriion aglae, aglaope, aglaopheme, albicans, amalia, amazon, analis, angulata, annulare, anomalum, antennata, aquisixtanum, apicalis, armatum, aurantiaca, australis, bicolor, breini, brightwelli, brunnea, buckmani, caerulea, cafferum, caje, capillare, cerinum, charpentieri, chinensis, chloridion, chloredium, cingulatum, cognata, colchicus, concinnum, corea, croceum, cyathigerum, decorum, denticolle, discolor, dispar, distinctum, dorsale, elegans, elegantulum, ezonata, fasciatum, fatime, ferrugineum, festiva, filiola, fonscolombe, forcipula, fulvipes, fumipenne, furcatum, furcigerum, furvum, fusca, genei, glabrum, glaucum, gracile, graellsii, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hastulatum, heterostictum, hyalinata, interruptum, kingi, lacteum, latreillei, leucopallii, leucosia, ligea, lincolniensis, lindeni, longicaudum, lucretia, lunulatum, macilentum, macrostigma, macurum, maculata, mercuriale, microcephalum, minimum, najas, nicaeensis, nitidula, nobilitate, nymphe, oedipus, orbicularis, ornatum, paedisca, parthenias, parthenope, peisinoe, perforatus, phallatum, picteti, plagiatum, platypoda, pruinatus, pulchella, pulchrum, pumilio, punctum, pupa, pupilla, pygmaeus, rhomboidalis, rubella, rubens, rubidum, rufescens, rufipes, rufovittatum, sanguinea, saucium, scitulum, scoticum, senegalense, sophia, speciosum, sponsa, tessellatum, titia, tuberculatum, tullia, variegata, venerinotata, vernale, verticalis, vesta, vetustum, virens, virgatum, virginica, virgo, viridis, viridulum, xanthopterus, xanthostoma, zonata.

Agriopsis aprilina, bajaria, leucophaearia, nigricaria, sordidaria.

Agriopus alboguttatus, hispidus, leucopaecilus, peruvianus, spinifer, torvus, unicolor, verrucosus.

Agriornis gutturalis, leucurus, livida, maritimus, micropterus, striatus.

Agriotes brunnicornis, collarifer, cribratus, gallicus, gilvelli, graminicola, karabachensis, lapida, miniatocollis, obscurus, pilosus, pubescens, ruficornis, segetis, sputator, striatulus, truncatus, vilis.

Agriotherium sivalense.

Agriotypus armatus.

Agriphila aequalis, bistrialis, delialis, exoletalis, perstrialis, pratalis, selasalis.

Agrius amyntor, anchemolus, cingulatus, convolvuli, eremitus.

Agrobates brunnescens, galactotes.

Agrochola dolosa, lychnidis, pistacina.

Agrodes elegans, ianthinus.

Agrodoma agilis, rufescens, rufula, similis.

Agrodroma australis, bistriata, campestris, rufescens.

Agroecia lateralis.

Agromyza abbreviata, abiens, acuticornis, aenea, aeneoventris, atinis, albicornis, albipennis, albitarsis, albohyalinata, ambigua, amoena, annulipes, anthracina, apicalis, atra, atricornis, basilaris, bicolor, bimaculata, blanda, calceata, capitata, carbonaria, cinerascens, cingulata, confinis, coxata, cunctans, curvipalpis, denticornis, elegantula, elongata, errans, exigua, exilis, fasciola, femoralis, flava, flaveola, flaviceps, flavifrons, flavipes, flavo-notata, flavoscutellaris, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscipes, geniculata, geomyzina, glabricula, gracilis, gyrans, haemorrhoidalis, heraclei, hilarella, holosericea, hyalipennis, imbuta, incisa, infusata, lacteipennis, laevigata, lappae, lateralis, laterella, latipes, leucocephala, limbatella, lineella, luctuosa, lutea, M atrum, M nigrum, maura, minuta, mobilis, morionella, morosa, muscaria, muscina, nana, nigra, nigrimana, nigripes, nigratarsis, niveipennis, nudiceps, obscuripennis, occulta, orbona, ornata, pallida, pallipes, pascuum, pectinata, pellitarsis, perpusilla, pinguis, posticata, pratensis, protogaea, puella, pulicaria, pulla, pumila, punctella, pusilla, pusio, pygmaea, reptans, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufimana, rufipes, scatophagina, scutellata, securicornis, signata, sordida, spinicornis, strigata, tarsata, tarsilla, thapsi, thoracica, tibialis, vagans, variegata, varipes, verbasci, violae, virgo, vittata, vittigera.

Agronoma exclamationis.

Agronomae cornea, crassa, valligera.

Agrophila flavida, numerica, sulphurea, unca.

Agrophilus superciliosus.

Agrotera costalis, flammealis, nemoralis.

Agrothereutes abbreviata, hopei.

Agrotis abdita, adumbrata, aequa, aethiops, agricola, annexa, aquillina, autumnalis, biconica, birivia, budensis, cataleuca, celta, cinerea, confusa, corticea, corrosa, cos, crassa, cuneigera, cursoria, decora, dedecora, deleta, deplana, deserticola, desertorum, desillii, devastator, dilucida, dimidia, dubia, elegans, encausta, erupta, exclamans, exclamationis, exigua, fennica, fimbriola, flammatrix, flavitarsis, florigera, forcipula, fugax, fumosa, fusca, gilva, graslini, griseescens, hastifera, heydenreichi, hilaris, honnoratina, hortorum, ignicola, immunda, incurva, inermis, infecta, intersita, lata, latens, lidia, lipara, livia, lucipeta, luenebergensis, lunigera, lutescens, lutulenta, monostigma, multangula, murina, nagyagensis, nebulosa, nyctimera, obelisca, obscura, ocellina, paneratii, pascua, plaga, puta, pyrophila, quadrangula, rectangula, renigera, ripae, rurs, rustica, sabuletorum, sagittifera, saucia, segetis, segetum, seliginis, senna, sricula, signifera, simplonia, sincerii, subterranea, suffusa, telifera, templi, tenebrosa, terrana, tessellata, tetrastigma, transylvanica, trifurca, tripuncta, tritici, trux, unicolor, vallesiaca, valligera, velum, venosa, villiersi, vitta.

Agrumenia hedysari, meliloti, onobrychis, phacae.

Agrylus sulcipennis.

Agrypnia pagetana, picta.

Agrypnus atomarius, caliginosus, coenosus, conspersus, crenicollis, cribrus, fasciatus, fuscipes, grandis, granulosus, histrio, laticollis, luridus, moerens, murinus, notodonta, orientalis, ornatocollis, pictipes, pruinus, ruber, senegalensis, squalidus, tomentosus, tropicus, varius.

Agyrta auxo, caelestina.

Agyrtes bicolor, castaneus, pilosus, subniger.

Ahaetula caudolineata.

Ahaetulla decorus, punctulatus, sagittalis.

Ahuautlea mexicana.

Aia galericulata.

Aibryas arctica.

Aidonis bildis.*

Aidos amanda.

Aigoceras harrisi, niger.

Aigocerus ellipsipyrmnus, niger.

Ailia bengalensis.

Ailurophis vivax.

Ailurops cavifrons, chrysorrhoeus, maculata, quoyi, ursina.

Ailurus fulgens, ochraceus, refulgens.

Aimophila rufescens, superciliosa.

Aipysurus laevis.

Aix falcaria, galericulata, sponsa.

Ajantis antiochia, hecale, sappho.

Ajax ajax, eupetes.

Akaste okeniana.

Akera aperta, flexilis.

Akicera carinata, grisea, longicornis.

Akiptera semilava.

Akis abbreviata, algeriana, angustata, aurita, barbara, bayardi, bilineata, bufo, carinata, caspica, chinensis, collaris, deplanata, depressa, discoidea, elevata, elongata, filiformis, funesta, genei, gibba, glabella, glabra, goryi, granulifera, grossa, hegeter, hispanica, italica, laevigata, latreillei, leucographa, limbata, lineata, longicornis, lucifuga, lusitanica, marginata, minuta, muricata, nitida, octocostata, olivieri, orbiculata, oteo, planata, planicollis, plicata, punctata, salzei, sansi, rugipennis, sepulchralis, silphoides, solieri, subtricotata, teretica, truncata, verberata, zablotzkii.

Akodon boliviense.

Akrostomum stanni.

Alabes cuveriae.

Alabonia aemulella, bracheella, geoffroyella.

Alactaga acontium, cyrenaica, decumanus, elater, indica, jaculus, platyrus, pygmaeus, speculum, tetractactylus, vexillaris.

Alaea annaensis, antiverigo, cylindrica, edentula, inornata, marginata, millium, minutissima, nitida, palustris, paredesi, pitcairnsensis, pygmaea, revoluta, substriata, vulgaris.

Alaemon desertorum.

Alaptus fuscus, minimus.

Alario alario.

Alasmodonta costata, undulata.

Alasmodon atropurpureum, badium, corrugata, crispata, falcata, hians, margaritifera, papyraceum, ponderosum, rugosum, scriptum, sulcatum, unadilla, vertustas, viridis.

Alasmodonta ambigua, arcuata, complanata, compressa, confragosa, edentula, hians, marginata, polita, purpurea, radiata, rugosa, sculptilis, undulata, zollingeri.

Alastor atropos, clotho.

Alata luluana.

Alauda agrestis, albescens, albigularis, albofasciata, anthrostris, apiata, arborea, arenaria, arenicolor, bicornis, bifasciata, bilopha, bimaculata, brachydactyla, brachyura, breviunguis, bugiensis, cantarella, champil, chelicuti, chendoola, chiü, chrysolaema, chuana, cincta, clamosa, codea, coelipeta, compestris, complanatum, conirostris, cornuta, crassirostris, crepitans, cristata, crocea, cunicularia, curvirostris, deserti, desertorum, deva, dorso-rubra, dukhunensis, dulcivox, duponti, erythronotos, ferruginea, fissirostris, fringillaria, fringillaris, galeridaria, galerita, gracilis, grandior, gulgula, guttata, hamgazy, isabellina, japonica, kolli, lagepa, leiopus, lineiventris, locustella, longipennis, lulu, magnirostris, matutina, melanocephala, minor, mirafra, montana, nemoralis, nigra, nigricans, nigro fasciata, nivalis, nudata, percutiens, persica, pickerlin, picta, pileo-rubra, pispoletta, planicola, praestigiatrix, pratorum, pyrrhonota, raytal, robusta, rostro-crassa, rubescens, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficeps, rufipile, rufocapilla, rufopalliat, salicaria, setegum, sepiaria, sinensis, spraguei, tartarica, tenuirostris, tragal, triborhynga, variolata.*

Alaudus penicillata.

Alauna audouini, edwardsi, rostrata, trispinosa.

Alaus flammula, interruptus, irroratus, moerens, myops, oculatus, sculptus, sordidus.

Alausa argyrochloris, chapra, coerulea, dorsalis, eba, maculata, melanosticta, melanura, menhaden, microlepis, palasah, pilchardus, schrammi, scombrina, striata, toli, vulgaris.

Alazonia cydippe, penthesilea, symbilis.

- Albana** grisea.
Albellus maculosus.
Albertia pedemontana, vermiculus.
Albinia buccalis.
Albione areolata, indica, muricata, squalorum, verrucata.
Albula chinensis, conorynchus, erythrocheilus, forsteri, goreensis, neoguinaica, parrae, seminuda.
Albunea microps, oxyophthalmus, personata, symnistrata.
Albunhippa spinosa.
Alburnus acutus, alborella, alburnoides, alburnus, avola, bipunctatus, capito, caudimacula, coeruleus, hebes, iblis, lucidus, megacephalus, mento, microlepis, mossulensis, obtusus, pallidus, rubellus, scheytan, scoranza, scilae, strigio.
Alca camtschatica, canogularis, clupea, glacialis, islandica, maior, minor, monocerata, vulgaris.
Alce americanus.
Alcedo abessinica, advena, aenea, afra, alcyon, asiatica, australasia, azurea, azureus, baboucardus, beryllina, bicolor, biru, caeruleocephala, cancropagus, capistrata, castanea, chilensis, chloris, cinereifrons, coerulescens, collaris, coromanda-major, coromanda-minor, cristata, cryzona, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanoleuca, cyanostigma, cyanotis, cyanoventris, diophthalmos-rufo-ventro, diops, erythrogaster, erythrorhynchus, europaea, euryzonia, flavescens, grandis, guacu, gularis, guttatus, ispida, ispida-bengalensis, javana, javanica, lazuli, lepida, leucogaster, leucorhyncha, lugubris, luzoniensis, macroura, melanoptera, melanorhyncha, melanura, meninting, moluccensis, nais, natalensis, nigricans, nitida, novae guineae, nutans, omnicolor, onocrotalus, pisidia, pusilla, rubescens, rufidorsa, rufirostris, semitorquata, solitaria, splendens, stellata, striolata, subispida, todina, torotoro, tribachis, tribrachys, tricolor, ultramarina, vagans, variegata, verreauxi, vestita, vintsioides, viridis.
Alcelaphus alce, bubalis, camaa, suturosa.
Alcemerops amictus, paleazureus.
Alcephagus pallidus.
Alces leptocephalus, machlis*, palmatus, platycephalus, resupinatus, savinus, vulgaris.
Alceste latissima.
Alcides albuguttatus, albolineatus, angulus, arcuatus, armiger, australis, brevirostris, bubo, chaudoiri, chiliarchus, dealbatus, dentipes, elegans, excavatus, exilis, fabricii, fallax, fasciculatus, ferrugineus, gibbus, haemopterus, hypocrita, interruptus, karelini, lacunosus, laniger, leopardus, leucogrammus, leucospilus, neglectus, orontiaria, pauper, paykulli, pectoralis, pictus, praeustus, raptorius, reticulatus, rufus, senex, signatus, signifer, similatus, sparsus, subfasciatus, sulcatulus, trilobus, trinotatus, vestitus, waltoni, westermanni.
Alcidion sublineatum.
Alcidis orontiaria.
Alcimur (Col.) dilatatus.
Alcimur (Dipt.) longipes.
Alcinoe (Coel.) norwegica, papillosa, rosea, rotunda, schweiggeri, smithi.
Alcinoe (Col.) helopioides.
Alciopa edwardsi.
Alciope heterochelus, lepidota, reynaudi.
Alcippe (A.) affinis, atriceps, bicolor, dumetoria, phayrei, poiocephala, sepiaria, solitaria.
Alcippe (Cirr.) lampas.
Alcis abietaria, australaria, fimbriaria, muraria, piperitaria, sericearia.
Alcmena amabilis, pallida, psittacina.
Alcopus annectens, capistratum, gracilis, nigriceps, picoides.
Alcurus melanocephalus, nipalensis, striatus.
Alcyon bengalensis, biru, calipyga, capensis, collaris, guttata, madagascariensis, meninting, omnicolor, rudis, smyrnensis, vestita.
Alcyoncellum gelatinosum, speciosum.
Alcyone australis, azurea, cyanipictus, cyanopectus, diemenensis, lepida, lessoni, pulchra, pusilla, ruficollaris, solitaria.

Alcyoneis almane, asterie.

Alcyonella articulata, campanulata, flabellum, fluviatilis, fungosa, savignyi, stagnorum.

Alcyonia fungioidea, monilia.

Alcyonidium bullatum, circumvestiens, defractum, diaphanus, echinatum, flavescens*, gelatinosum, glomeratum, hirsutum, incrustans, mytili, nostoch, parasiticum, ramosum, subviride.

Alcyonites asterolatus, boletiformis, clavatus, globatus, madreporatus, manayus, parasiticum, rugosus, stellatus, striatus, texturatus.

Alcyonium album, andegavensis, boletiformis, boletus, brachycladum, bulbiforme, bulbosum, cerebrites, chonoides, cidaris, clathrum, clavicula, compactum, confertum, coralloides, coriaceum, cribrarium, cucumiforme, cuspidiferum, cydonium, cylindricum, diffusum, discus, distomum, distortum, echinatum, elegans, ensiferum, epiphytum, favosum, fenestratum, ficiforme, ficus, fistulosum, flabellum, flavum, flexibile, floridum, floriformis, foratum, fungiforme, gigas, globulosum, glomeratum, granulatum, granulosum, hirsutum, incarnatum, incrustans, infundibulatum, infundibulum, junceum, laciniosum, latum, lobularioides, lumbricoides, lycoperdites, manus, marginale, medullare, melongaena, membranaceum, mica, mineaceum, molle, monticulare, murale, mutabile, nervosum, opuntoides, orbiculatum, paniceum, parasiticum, parasitus, pauciflorum, pelascicum, phalloides, plexaureum, plicatum, polydactylum, priapolithus, pulmo, purpureum, putridosum, pyramidale, pyriforme, pyrum, quercinum, radians, radiatum, radicatum, rigidum, ruberrimum, sanguineum, sceptrum, seriatoporum, serpens, sinuosum, spherophora, spongioides, spongiosum, stalacticum, stellata, stercorarium, striatum, tessellatum, testudinarium, tomentosum, tricanthinum, trigonum, truncatum, tuberculosum, tuberosum, tubulosum, vesparium.

Alcyonium amicum, aurantiacum, clavellinum, glaucum, imbricatum, imperati, punctatum, ramosum, setaceum, terminale, tuberculosum, variabilis, viride

Alcyope candida.

Alderia modesta.

Aldonus hylobioides.

Alecthelia lineata, urvillii.

Alecto (A.) albirostris, dinemelli, erythrorhynchus.

Alecto (Crin.) adeonae, alticeps, bennetti, brachiolata, carinata, echinoptera, elongata, eschrichti, europaea, fimbriata, flagellata, horrida, inflata, japonica, milleri, multifida, novae guineae, palmata, parvicirra, petasus, phalangium, polyarthra, purpurea, reticulum, rosea, rotalaria, sarsi, savignyi, solaris, tessellata, timorensis, tubaeformis, wahlbergi.

Alecto (Polyz.) acaulis, bajocensis, calloviensis, calypso, corallina, dichotoma, dichotomoides, dilatans, divaricata, eburnea, fascicularis, gracilis, granulata, incrassata, intermedia, major, nummulitorum, parvula, ramea, ramosa, reticulata, rupellensis, serpens, smithi, vesiculosa.

Alecto (R.) leptocephalus.

Alecton discoidalis.

Alectoris petrosa.

Alectrion papillosum.

Alectro dentata.

Alectroenas francae.

Alectrophasis crawfurdi, erythrophthalmus, leucomelanos, muthura, purpureus, pyronotus.

Alectrurus tricolor.

Alectryon erythrophthalmus, pyronotus.

Alectryonia acrodonte, defrancei, deshayesi, ferussaci, frons, hyotis, parasitica, rara, serra.

Alectura azarii, lathamii.

Alecturus flaviventris, leucocephalus, yetapa.

Alegoria dilatata.

Aleimma ameriana, contaminana, forskaleana.

Aleiodes alternator, armatus, bicolor, brevicornis, circumscriptus, crypticornis, geniculator, heterogaster, irregularis, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigripalpis, procerus, pulchriceps, rugulosus, tristis, unicolor, vittiger.

Aleochara abdominale, aceris, acuminata, admota, aenescens, aethiops, affinis, agarici, agaricola, agilis, albipes, alpicola, alternans, amplicollis, analis, angulata, angusta, angustata, angustula, annularis, antennata, apicalis, arenaria, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atramentaria, atrata, atricapilla, atriceps, atricollis, atricornis, attenuata, auricula, axillaris, basella, bicolor, bifoveolata, biguttata, biimpressa, bilineata, bilobata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bisignata, boleti, borealis, brachyptera, brassicae, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevipennis, brevis, breviuscula, bruniceps, brunipes, caerulea, caliginosa, callicera, canaliculata, carbonaria, carnivora, castaneipennis, castanipes, castanoptera, cayennensis, celer, chrysorrhoea, cincta, cingulata, cinnamomea, circellaris, collaris, complana, complicans, compressa, concinna, confinis, consimilis, consobrina, contigua, convexiuscula, coracina, corticalis, crassa, crassicornis, crassiuscula, cursitans, cursor, cursor, curta, curvipes, daltoni, decorata, deplanata, depressa, depressiuscula, deserta, dichroa, dilatata, dimidiata, divisa, dorsalis, dubia, duplicata, elegantula, elongata, elongatula, emarginata, erosa, erythroceros, erythroptera, erythropus, euryptera, evanescens, excavata, excusa, exigua, exilis, falsifica, fasciata, faveola, faveolata, femorata, festinans, filiformis, fimetaria, flavicornis, flavipes, flavitarsis, flavomaculata, forticornis, foveata, foveatocollis, foveicollis, foveolaris, foveolata, fracticornis, frontalis, fulgida, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fumata, funesta, fungi, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscula, gentilis, glauca, globosa, graminicola, graminicollis, grandicollis, griseus, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, haworthi, humeralis, humilis, immaculata, immunis, impressa, impressifrons, inconspicua, indentata, infusca, inguinalis, inquilina, inquilina, insignita, intractabilis, intricata, kirbyi, laevicollis, laevigata, laevis, lanuginosa, lata, lateralis, laticollis, latissima, leucopus, liliputana, limbata, linearis, lineolata, littoralis, liturata, livida, lividipennis, livipes, longicornis, longitarsis, longiuscula, longula, loricata, lucida, lugens, lugubris, lunicollis, lunulata, lurida, luripes, lustrica, luteiventris, macilenta, maculipennis, mannerheimi, marginalis, marginata, maura, melanaria, melancholica, melanocara, melanocephala, micans, microcephala, minima, minuta, minutissima, minutula, moerens, moesta, molesta, monticola, morion, morosa, murina, nana, nigra, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigrina, nigripalpis, nigrifrons, nigritula, nigrofusca, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidiuscula, nitidula, notula, obfuscata, oblongus, obscura, obscurata, obscurella, obscuricollis, obscuripennis, obscuriuscula, ochropa, ochropus, opaca, pallicornis, pallidicornis, pallidipennis, pallidula, pallipes, pallitarsis, parva, parvula, pectoralis, pedicularis, pellucida, peltata, phaeopus, picata, picea, picipennis, picipes, pilicornis, pilosella, pilosula, polita, praetexta, procerula, proluxa, propera, puberula, pulchella, pulchra, pulla, pumila, pumilio, punctata, puncticollis, punctulata, pusilla, pusillina, pusillum, pusio, pygmaea, pyrrhocera, pyrrhopus, quadripunctata, quisquiliarum, reptans, restricta, rivularis, rubripennis, rufa, rufangula, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufilabris, rufipennis, rufipes, rufitarsis, sanguinea, scabra, scapularis, sculpta, scutellaris, semicarinata, sericans, sericata, sericea, sericoptera, sheppardi, similis, simplicicollis, simsi, socialis, solida, sordida, sparsa, speculifera, spissicornis, striola, strumosa, subpubescens, subsericea, subtilis, subulata, sulcata, sulcatula, sulcicollis, sulcifrons, sulcylabris, suturalis, tachyporoides, taeniata, tenella, tenera, tenuior, tenuis, teres, terminalis, terminata, testacea, testaceipes, thoracica, transversa, tricolor, tristis, umbrata, unicolor, vaga, validicornis, velox, verberans, verna, vicina, villosa, villosula, vulgaris, vulnerata, xanthoptera, xanthopus, zonalis.

Alephas lessoni, minuta, parasita, squalicola.

Alepes melanoptera.

Alepisaurus azureus, ferox.

Alepocephalus rostratus.

Alesa prema, priolas.

Alesia annulata, bohemani, guerini, hamata, inclusa, larvalis, striata, torquata, univittata.

Alestes alleni, dentex, kotschy, niloticus, nurse, sethente.

Aletia argillacea, conigera, turca, vitellina.

Aletis helcita.

Aleuces pictaria.

- Aleurodes* abutilonea, aceris, chelidoni, corni.
Aleurostictus nobilis, octopunctatus.
Aleuteres laevis, maculosus, paragaudatus, velutinus.
Aleuterius baueri, browni, trossulus, variabilis.
Alexia (Col.) globosa, laevigata, laevissima, pilifera, pilosa.
Alexia (G.) denticulata.
Aleyrodes bifasciata, chelidoni, dubia, gigantea, immaculata, prolella.
Algira cuvieri, dumerili, punctata.
Algyra algyra, capensis.
Algyroides moreoticus.
Alibrotus chauseicus.
Alicula cylindrica, lichtensteini, okeni, volhynica.
Aligena laevis, striata.
Alima aphrodite, edwardsi, forceps, gracilis, hyalina, incisa, laticauda, longirostris, tetracanthura.
Alina meridionalis.
Alindria cylindrica, grandis, spectabilis.
Alisia aphidivora.
Alispa angustella.
Alitropus typus.
Allactaga arundinis.
Allajulus albicornis, molybdinus, occultus, punctatus, pusillus, similis.
Allantus abdominalis, aethiops, agilis, albicincta, albicornis, albonotatus, analis, annulatus, antennatus, apicalis, arcuatus, ater, aterrimus, aucupariae, balteatus, bardus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipunctulus, blandus, cestus, cinctus, cingulatus, colon, conspicuus, coryli, costalis, cylindricus, decipiens, dimidiatus, dispar, duodecimpunctatus, ephippium, epicera, epinotus, externus, ferrugineus, ferus, flavicornis, fulvicornis, goniphorus, haematopus, hellmanni, lateralis, laticinctus, leucostoma, lividus, mandibularis, marginatus, marginellus, maurus, melanocephalus, morio, nassatus, neglectus, nigrilus, nitidus, obscurus, omissus, ovatus, pallipes, pannosus, pavidus, pictus, punctulatus, punctum, quadrimaculatus, quinquecinctus, rapae, ribis, rossi, rubi, ruficornis, rupeus, ruiventris, rusticus, sambuci, scalaris, scrophulariae, scutellaris, solitarius, spinarum, stigma, strigosa, sturmi, tarsata, tenulus, teutonius, thompsoni, tiliae, tricinatus, velox, ventralis, vespiformis, viennensis, viridis, xanthogaster, zona, zonatus, zonula.
Allarithmia palpata.
Alle carbo, nigricans.
Allecula americana, apiata, aterrima, australis, bicolor, brevicollis, brunnea, canescens, carbonaria, castanea, catopina, cayennensis, contracta, cylindrica, cylindricollis, debilis, erythrocnemis, fastigiata, ferruginea, flavipes, fortipes, foveicollis, fulvipes, fuscata, fuscata, gouldi, helopina, holosericea, impressa, impressipennis, inculta, livida, melancholica, morio, nigricans, omophiloides, pallida, pellicornis, picea, pilosa, pimeloides, rotundicollis, rugulosa, sanguinicollis, solieri, spadicea, sugillata, sulphurea, tristis, umbrosa, varians, velutina.
Allelidea ctenostomoides.
Alleloplasis darwini.
Alligator cowiei, cuvieri, cynocephalus, fissipes, hantonensis, lucius, mississippiensis, palpebrosus, punctulatus, selenops, trigonatus.
Alliocera graeca.
Allocerus dilaticornis, spencei.
Alloctops flexuola.
Allodape rufogaster.
Alloietelus discoideus.
Allomorphina trigona.
Allopora flabelliformis, gemmascens, infundibulifera, norwegica, rosea.
Alloporina oculina.
Allorisma audax, constricta, curvatum, elegans, elongata, muensteri, regularis, sulcata, undata, urei.

- Allorrhina affinis, concolor, confinis, menetriesi, trisulcata.
 Allothea megathyra.
 Allotria (Hym.) victrix.
 Allotria (Lep.) clonympa.
 Allotrius (A.) acnobarbus, flaviscapis, quadricollis.
 Alocorhinus clericus, comprimatus.
 Aloeides pierus, thyra.
 Aloidis guineensis.
 Alomya cruentator, debellator, moerens, nigra, ovator, semillava, stercorator victor.
 Alona ovata.
 Alope palpalis.
 Alopecias superciliosus, vulpes.
 Alopecophis chalybeus.
 Alopecurus steedmani.
 Alophora albipennis, atropurpurea, aurulans, basalis, biguttatus, bluephala, carbonaria, cinerea, corinna, fasciata, ferruginea, fuscipennis, hamata, hemiptera, hyalipennis, muscaria, nana, nebulosa, nervosa, nubeculosa, nubilipennis, obesa, obscuripennis, pilosa, pusilla, pygmaea, semicincta, subcoleoptratus, umbripennis, violacea.
 Alophus agrestis, alternatus, armeniacus, cirriger, humeralis, leucon, lineatus, nictitans, quadriguttatus, rudis, subguttatus, triguttatus.
 Alopas macrourus, vulpes.
 Alponotus ricordi.
 Alopus trinotatus, vau.
 Alosa aestivalis, alosa, apicalis, bishopi, brevis, champole, chapra, communis, cyanonoton, elongata, finta, formosa, ilisha, immaculata, kelce, lineata, matowaka, mattowacca, menhaden, palasah, pectinata, praestabilis, reevesi, sadina, senegalensis, teres, tyrannus, vernalis.
 Allostoma heliciformis, laevigata.
 Alouatta beelzebut, seniculus. *Vide et Aluatta.*
 Alpaus angusticollis, castaneus, ferrugineus, gagates, orsinii, tibialis.
 Alphaeus spinus, trisulcatus.
 Alphestes afer, gembra.
 Alpheus aculeatus, alope, amethysta, amethystea, amphitrite, armillatus, astacinus, bidens, brevirostris, ceramote, chiragricus, cougneti, dentipes, digitalis, dispar, doris, doto, edwardsi, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, flavescens, forceps, formosus, frontalis, galathea, gambarellodes, heterochaelis, laevigata, laevigatus, laevis, lobidens, lottini, marmoratus, minor, minus, monopodium, neptunus, pelagicus, pinnophylax, polaris, punctulatus, rhode, ruber, scriptus, sivado, spinifrons, thetis, triton, tyrrhenus, tyrrenus, ventrosus, villosus, viridis, vittatus.
 Alphitobius ovatus, picipes, punctatus.
 Alphitophagus quadripustulatus.
 Alphocoris larinoides, lixoides.
 Alpidium ficus.
 Alpismaris marmoratus, risso.
 Alseonax latirostris, rufescens, ruficauda, terricolor, undulata.
 Alsodes monticola.
 Alsoecus leucopogon.
 Alsophila aescularia, difformaria, hippocastanaria.
 Alsophis antillensis.
 Alteutha depressa.
 Altica abbreviata, abdominalis, aenea, aeneicollis, aeneipennis, aeraria, aerea, aeruginosa, affinis, ahenata, ahrensi, albomarginata, amethystina, analis, anglica, annulata, antennata, aridella, atra, atrata, atricilla, aulica, aurata, azurea, basalis, bicincta, bimaculata, bimarginata, bi-notata, bipustulata, bivittata, brassica, brunnea, caerulea, caeruleipennis, calcarata, cardui, centralis, ceracollis, cervina, chalybea, chalybeipennis, chevrolati, chlorotica, chrysis, chrysoptera, ciliata, cincta, cinctipennis, circumcincta, circumdata, clathrata, coarctata, collata, concinna, confusa, con-

glomerata, conjugata, consobrina, copalina, crenicollis, cretacea, crocea, cruciata, crysanthaemi, cucullata, cuprea, cyanea, cyanipennis, cyparissae, decemguttata, decemnotata, decempunctata, decorata, deleta, dentipes, dimidiata, dorsalis, dulcamarae, elongata, eruciae, eumolpus, euphorbiae, exapta, fasciata, fasciolata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginea, fervida, flavicans, flavipes, flexuosa, forticornis, fossulata, fontalis, fulgida, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gagatina, geminata, geniculata, gibbitera, glabrata, glauca, granaria, hederiae, hemisphaerica, herbigradus, hippophaes, horticola, ianthinipennis, impressa, incerta, iris, jaceae, janthina, javanica, laeta, langsdorfi, lepidia, lepidii, leucoptera, limbata, lineata, lineolata, liturata, lucidicollis, lunata, lurida, luteicornis, lutescens, lythri, marginella, maura, melanocephala, melanura, mellicollis, mercurialis, merdivora, metallica, miniata, monticola, nana, napi, nasturtii, nigriceps, nigricornis, nitida, nitidula, oblonga, obscura, obscuricollis, obsidiana, ochripes, ochroleuca, ocreata, octodecim guttata, orbicularis, ovata, ovoidea, pabescens, pallens, pallida, pallipes, parvula, petaurista, peyroleri, picta, pilosa, plutus, poecilocerass, polita, prasina, pubescens, pulchra, pulicaria, pumila, punctata, punctipennis, purpurea, pusilla, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadri-signata, quadrivittata, quattuoropustulata, quercata, quinquefasciata, quinquelineata, quinquevittata, reticulata, rhois, rivularis, rotundata, rubi, rubicunda, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rugosa, rugulosa, salicariae, sanguinicollis, sanguinolenta, scripticollis, scutata, scutellaris, segetum, senilis, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sex notata, sex punctata, smaragdula, speciosa, spargulae, striolata, subglobosa, suturalis, taeniata, taniata, tetrastigma, thapsi, thoracica, tibialis, transversa, triangularis, triscincta, tricolor, trilineolata, tristis, troglodytes, ulmi, umbratica, undecimpunctata, unicolor, uniguttata, unipunctata, venosa, venusta, verbasci, vians, violaceipennis, virescens, virgata, viridissima, vittata, volkameri.

Alticopus galeazzii.

Aluatta nigra, rufa. *Vide et Alouatta.*

Alucita acanthodactyla, acanthodactyla, adactyla, brachydactyla, carphodactyla, cosmodactyla, dentata, didactyla, dodecadactyla, ephippium, erxbella, frischella, graphodactyla, griseodactyla, hellerella, hexadactyla, icarodactyla, ischnodactyla, lithodactyla, lunaedactyla, nigadactylus, nemorum, nephelodactyla, nivella, obsoleta, pallidactyla, palodactyla, parvidactyla, pelidnodactyla, pentadactyla, petradactyla, phaeodactyla, poecilodactyla, polydactyla, porrectella, psodactyla, pterodactyla, ptilodactyla, punctidactyla, scarodactyla, septodactyla, tephradactyla, tesseradactyla, tetradactyla, trigonodactyla, ulodactyla, uvella, vindella, vitella, vittatus, xanthodactyla, xylostei, zonodactyla.

Alucitina grammodactyla, hexadactyla, polydactyla.

Aluco (A.) flammea, stridula, tengmalmi.

Aluco (G.) aculeatus, auritus, fuscus, granulatus, radula.

Alurnus alternans, apicalis, brunneus, circumdatus, corallinus, crassidens, cruciatus, cyaneus, cyanipennis, dichrous, ferrugineus, lansbergi, marginatus, nigripes, okeni, orbigny, quadrimaculatus, rostratus, testaceus, thoracicus, undatus, vicinus, vigorsi.

Alutarius barbatus, laevis, oblitteratus.

Alutera cinerea, cryptacanthus, monoceros, nasicornis, punctata.

Aluteres berardi, cuspicauda, pareva, personatus.

Aluterus kleini, monoceros.

Alvania acinus, albella, arcuata, ascaris, boria, costata, costulosa, cranchi, crassicosata, discors, discrepans, dufresnei, europea, ferruginosa, freminvillea, interrupta, lineata, mamillata, mediterranea, nodulosa, plicatula, pyramidata, reticulata, sardea, striata, sulzeriana, supranitida, textilis, verrucosa, zetlandica.

Alvarinus hilarii, pallidipennis, submetallicus, subsericeus.

Alveolina acuta*, bosci, bulloides, compressa, cretacea, cylindrica, depressa, elliptica, elongata, fusiformis, haueri, intermedia, irregularis, longa, melo, oblonga, oliva, ovoidea, ovum, pulchra, quoyi, subpyrenaica, trinodis.

Alveolites buchiana, celloporatus, cellulosa, cepularis, cervicornis, clavata, confertus, dichotoma, dubia, escharoides, fibrosa, fibrosus, fungiformis, funiculina, glomeratus, goldfussi, gracilis, hemisphaerica, heteropora, incrustans, infundibuliformis, irre-

gularis, larva, lonsdalei, madreporacea, massiliensis, megastomus, micropora, milleporacea, parisiensis, polymorpha, producti, quinquialis, ramosus, reticulata, scabra, sociatus, spongites, squamosus, subfibrosus, suborbicularis, tuberosa, tubiporacea, tumida, vermicularis.

Alveopora brevicornis, dedalaea, elegans, fenestrata, incrustata, microsolenia, octoformis, racemosa, retepora, rubra, spongiosa, tuberosa, viridis.

Alvis octopus.

Alycaeus gibbus, strangulatus.

Alycus devius, roseus.

Alydus abdominalis, acantharis, acicularis, aeneus, atinins, albidens, annulatus, annulicornis, apterus, arcuatus, atratus, brevipes, calfer, calcaratus, consobrinus, costatus, crenulatus, cruentus, dentatus, dentipes, diversipes, fimbriatus, fuscus, gerani, gracilipes, hirsutus, histrio, hyosciami, ichneumoniformis, lateralis, limbatus, linearis, maculatus, marginatus, melaleucus, melanocephalus, muricatus, notatus, obscurus, parvus, pedestris, pellucidus, pilosulus, pristinus, pungens, quadrispinosus, recurvus, rufipes, scaber, serripes, simplex, sinuatus, tarsatus, tibialis, torridus, tragacanthae, undulatus, valgus, ventralis, vespiformis.

Alypia maccullochi, octomaculalis, quadriguttatus

Alyscum saltans.

Alysia (Hym.) abdita, abominator, adducta, atinins, agarici, agricolator, albipes, ampliator, anceps, ancilla, angustula, annulata, apicalis, apii, aptera, areolaris, astarte, atra, aurora, basalis, bicolor, brevicornis, castanea, cayennensis, cephalotes, cincta, cingulata, cingulator, circe, clandestina, compressa, concinna, concolor, confluent, conjungens, conspurcator, contracta, depressa, diremta, distracta, elegans, eugenia, eunice, exserens, ferruginea, flavipes, flaviventris, florimela, foveola, frequentator, frigida, fucicola, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, galatea, gilvipes, gracilicornis, gracilis, hians, incongrua, isabella, jaculans, lateralis, leptogaster, limnicola, livida, loripes, lucia, lucicola, lugens, lymphata, macrospila, maculipes, mandibularis, mandibulator, manducator, marginalis, maria, maritima, megacephala, minor, minuta, minutissima, nafadum, navicularis, nephele, nereidum, nervosa, nigra, nina, nitida, nitidulator, oculator, olivieri, orbitalis, orchesia, pallida, pallipes, pectoralis, pellucida, perdita, petiolata, phoenicura, piceator, picina, picinervis, pilicornis, podagrica, postica, pratellae, procera, pubescens, pullata, pumila, pumilio, punctigera, pusilla, ridibunda, ringens, rubriceps, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufidens, rufinotata, rufipes, rufiventris, semi-rufa, semirugosa, senilis, similis, sophiae, speculum, stercoraria, stramineipes, striatula, sylvia, tabida, talaris, temula, testacea, tipulae, triangulator, tristis, truncator, uliginosa, venusta, vidua, vitripennis.

Alysia (P.) loricata.

Alyson ater, kennedyi, melleus, oppositus, ratzeburgi, tomentosum, tricolor.

Alysson bimaculatus, fuscata, spinosus, tumidus.

Alytes australis, obstetricans.

Amadina acuticauda, annulosa, atricollis, bichenovii, bicolor, calida, cana, cantans, castaneothorax, castanotis, cincta, cucullata, erythrocephala, fasciata, ferruginea, flaviprymna, fringilloides, fuscata, gouldiae, guttata, indica, javensis, larvata, lathamii, leucocephala, leucogaster, leucotis, maja, malabarica, malacca, melanictera, melano-leuca, minuta, modesta, molucca, nitens, nitida, orizyvorae, pectoralis, personata, poensis, prasina, punctularia, punctulata, quinticolor, ruficauda, sanguinolenta, sinensis, squamifrons, striata, temporalis, undulata, variegata, verreauxi.

Amalactus aterrimus, nigratus.

Amallocerus spinosus.

Amallopodes scabrosus.

Amalocera picta.

Amaloplia ruficula.

Amalthea conica, maxima.

Amaltheus margaritatus.

Amalthocera tiphys.

Amalus castaneus, scortillum.

Amandava punctata.

Amara acuminata, adamantina, aerata, aeruginosa, affinis, agilis, alpicola, alpina, anachoreta, angustata, antennata, anthobia, anthracina, apricaria, assimilis, atra, atrocoerulea, attenuata, aulica, aurata, aurichalcea, avida, basillaris, biarticulata, bicolor, bifrons, borealis, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, brunnea, brunnicornis, brunnipennis, californica, cardui, castanea, cephalotes, chalcea, chlorophana, communis, complanata, concinna, concolor, confinis, confusa, consularis, contractula, contrusa, convexa, convexilabris, convexior, convexiuscula, cordicollis, crassa, crenata, cuniculina, cursor, curta, cylindrella, dalei, dalmatina, depressa, deserta, difficilis, dilatata, discors, discrepans, distincta, dolosa, domidua, dorsalis, dubia, elegans, elongata, equestris, erratica, erythrope, eurinota, exarata, eximia, fallax, famelica, familiaris, ferrea, ferruginea, flavipes, floralis, fodinae, formosa, fulva, fulvipes, furtiva, fusca, gebleri, gemina, gibba, glabrata, graculus, granaria, grandicollis, grossa, harpaloides, helopioides, hyperborea, impressa, impunctata, impuncticollis, inaequalis, incisa, indistincta, intima, ingenua, insignis, intermedia, interstitialis, iridipennis, laevigata, laevipennis, lapidicola, lapponicus, lata, latescens, laticollis, lenticularis, lepida, levis, limbata, linearis, littoralis, livida, lucida, lucidula, luctuosa, lunicollis, maculipes, mancipium, marginella, maritima, megacephala, melancholica, melanogaster, melanogastrea, metallescens, mexicana, micans, modesta, mongolica, montana, monticola, montivaga, morio, municipalis, musculus, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, nobilis, obesa, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, ollivieri, orientalis, orizabae, ougsbergeri, ovalis, ovata, pallens, pallida, pallipes, parvula, pastica, patrata, patricia, patruelis, perplexa, persica, petri, picei, planiuscula, plebeja, poeciloides, polita, pratensis, propinqua, puncticollis, punctulata, pyrenaea, quenseli, remota, remotestriata, rotundata, rubrica, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufipes, rufoaenea, rufocincta, rustica, sabulosa, saphyrea, scitula, septentrionalis, sera, sicala, signata, silvicola, simillata, simplex, sinuata, spinipes, splendida, spreta, strenua, striatopunctata, subaenea, subolivacea, tibialis, torrida, tricolor, tricuspidata, trivialis, unctulata, vagabunda, varicolor, vectensis, viatica, violacea, viridis, vulgaris, zabroides, zimmermanni.

Amareucium edentatum.

Amaroucium albicans, argus, aureum, conicum, incrustatum, mutabile, nordmanni, pomum, proliferum.

Amarula amarula.

Amarygmus amethystinus, bicolor, carbonarius, columbinus, cuprarius, cupreus, cupripennis, cyanopterus, fastuosus, fervens, hydrophiloides, iodicollis, laevis, micans, mutabilis, paykulli, purpureus, resplendens, rugosus, smaragdulus, speciosus, tristis, tuberculiger, velutinus, viridicollis.

Amarynthia menaria, micalia, sagaris.**Amaryssus machaon.**

Amasis dilatata, jurinae, laeta, lateralis, obscura, subpunctatus.

Amata cerbera, passalis.**Amathes baja, litura.****Amathia (Cr.) carinata, rissoana.****Amathia (Lep.) certata, hexapterata, lobulata, sexualata.**

Amathia (Polyz.) acervata, alternata, biseriata, convoluta, cornuta, lendigera, praecatoria, scoparia, semi-convoluta, spiralis, unilateralis.

Amathitis aegyptia.

Amathus cambricus, concinnus, fuliginosus, maculatus, picicornis, pyrrhocerus, subnebulosus.

Amathusia (Lep.) amythaon, ganescha, inachis, lutea, nacar, nivea, patelena, phidippus, philarches.

Amatodes geminata, hirsuta, hirsutula.**Amaura (G.) candida.****Amaura (Lep.) phaedone.****Amauris echeria, egialia, niavia.**

Amaurobius atrox, claustrarius, cryptarum, ferox, montanus, roscidus, subterraneus, sylvicolus, terrestris, tetricus, tigrinus.

Amauronia subaenea.

- Amaurosetia** albifrontella, albinella, atrella, cerusella, knockella, megerlella, minutella, oppositella, quadripunctella.
- Amaurus** (Col.) senegalensis.
- Amaurus** (Hem.) brevicornis, cupreus, dentatus, serratus, spinosus.
- Amazilius** aglaiae, amazii, arsinoc, corallirostris, dumerili, edward, erythrorhynchus, flavescens, haematorhynchus, norrissi, rielferi, sophiae, viridissimus.
- Amazona** dufresniana, icterocephala, levaillanti, lilacina, pulverulenta.
- Ambassis** alta, baculis, barlovi, bogoda, commersoni, dussumieri, indica, lala, nalua, nama, oblonga, phula, ranga, thermalis, vachelli, wolfii.
- Ambates** apricans, caecus, caesus, circumdata, clitellatus, eumerus, griseolus, immundus, inackerli, pictus, pusio, quadrilineatus, schäumi.
- Amblacrinus** inaequidactylus, rosaceus.
- Amblasmodon** hians.
- Amblema** antrosa, costata, gibbosa, olivaria, ovalis, torulosa.
- Amblis** litura.
- Amblochilus** bicolor.
- Amblocyathus** bowerbanksi, conicus, neocomiensis.
- Amblodon** bubalus, grunniens, niger.
- Amblophyllia** cretacea, obtusa, rupellensis.
- Amblotis** fossor.
- Amblycephalus** (Hem.) acuminatus, germari, interruptus, irroratus, maculipes, nervosus, viridis.
- Amblycephalus** (R.) boa, laevis.
- Amblyceras** rittbergensis.
- Amblycerus** guinaeensis, japonicus, nebulosus, reticulatus, robiniae, scabrosus, scriptus, varius.
- Amblycheila** cylindriciformis, picolominii.
- Amblychus** peltatus, pustulatus.
- Amblyderus** scabricollis, truncatus.
- Amblygaster** clupeoides.
- Amblygnathus** cephalotes, corvinus, janthinus, lucidus, niger, obscuricornis, philippensis, suturalis.
- Amblymerus** albitarsus, amaeus, campestris, dubius, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fuscipes, hebes, humilis, iners, latus, linearis, mirus, modestus, nanus, nitescens, pusillus, ruralis, stenomerus, stupidus, temperatus, tenebricus, tenellus, tenuicornis, trossulus, truncatellus, validus.
- Amblyomma** adpersum, americanum, annulipes, aureolatum, cayennense, confine, decoratum, denticulatum, dissimile, elephantinum, exornatum, fimbriatum, hebraeum, helvolum, hippopotami, histrio, hydrosauri, iguanae, indum, infestum, infumatum, irroratum, latum, lineatum, maculatum, marmoreum, mixtum, nausificum, oblongoguttatum, oblongum, ovale, ovatum, punctatum, rhinoceratis, rhinocerinus, rotundatum, rubripes, sanguisugum, striatum, sylvaticum, tenellum, testudinarium, tigrinum, triguttatum, triste, varium, venustum.
- Amblyophis** ovum, pygmaea, viridis.
- Amblyopone** australis.
- Amblyopsis** spelaeus.
- Amblyopus** (Col.) cinctipennis, melanostomus, rusticus, senegalensis, testaceus, vittatus.
- Amblyopus** (P.) caeculus, eruptionis, gracilis, hermannianus, lacepedi, mayenna, roseus, rugosus.
- Amblypneustes** formosus, griseus, ovum, pallidus, scalaris, serialis, textilis.
- Amblypodia** anhelus, apidanus, bazalus, centaurus, dodonaea, epimuta, erylus, etolus, eumolpus, helus, hercules, hypomuta, jalindra, jangala, iada, lapithis, lobita, longinus, mycale, narada, perimuta, pseudocentaurus, pseudolonginus, querceti, quercetorum, rochana, silhetensis, sugriva, syama, vidura, vivarna, vulcanus.
- Amblypterus** (A.) anomalus.
- Amblypterus** (P.) agassizi, decipiens, duvernoy, eupterygius, latemanus, lateralis, latus, macropterus, nemopterus, olfersi, ornatus, portlocki, punctatus, rankinei, striatus.
- Amblypteryx** nigripalpis, rufipalpis.

- Amblyptilia* acanthothactyla, chrysodactyla, cosmodactyla, didactyla, phaeodactyla, trichodactyla.
- Amblypygus* apheles, arnoldi, dilatatus.
- Amblyramphus* bicolor, holosericeus, prevosti.
- Amblyrhinus* poricollis, prorifer.
- Amblyrhynchus* (A.) ruber.
- Amblyrhynchus* (R.) cristatus, delicatissima, demarlii.
- Amblyrrhynchotus* glaucus.
- Amblyrynchus* subcristatus.
- Amblysemius* gracilis.
- Amblysoma* latreillei.
- Amblyteles* camelinus, equitatorius, fossorius, funereus, fuscipennis, gravenhorsti, indocilis, inspector, latebricola, natatorius, negatorius, panzeri, speciosus, spoliator, viridatorius.
- Amblytelus* curtus.
- Amblyterus* geminatus.
- Amblyura* gordius, serpentulus.
- Amblyurus* macrostomus.
- Ambonychia* amygdalina, bellistriata, carinata, mytiloides, obtusa, orbicularis, radiata, sp. ind., undata.
- Ambrostoma* quadriimpressa.
- Ambystoma* carolinae, episcopus, erythronotum, fasciata, frontale, haldemani, jeffersonianum, lurida, macrodactyla, mavortia, opaca, punctata, punctulatum, subviolacea, talpoideum, tigrina, venunosa.
- Amedea* scutellaris.
- Ameiva* argus, auberi, bimaculata, boskiana, caelestis, dorsalis, fuscata, guttata, lemniscata, lineata, lineolata, longicauda, maculata, major, marmorata, murina, murinus, nigrofasciata, oculata, plei, punctata, scutata, sexlineata, sloanei, surinamensis, teju, tessulata, undulata, undulatus, vulgaris.
- Amelia* lienana, rhombana, steineriana.
- Amelia* imperialis, leonina.
- Amerhinus* anthribiformis, bohemani, dufresnei, fahraei, figuratus, olivieri, pardus, pavo, sarcinatus, schoenherri, ynca.
- Ameris* dufresnei, pardalis, pardus, pavo, variegata, ynca.
- Ameroda* lasmampsis.
- Amerucium* rubicundum.
- Amesia* sanguiflua.
- Amesoda* similis.
- Ametalla* spinolae, stenodera.
- Amethysa* fasciata.
- Ametrida* centuria.
- Ametris* netricaria, nitocritaria, punicearia, vulpenaria.
- Amia* (Col.) linearis.
- Amia* (P.) canina, cinerea, ignota, immaculata, indica, lentiginosa, lewesiensis, marmorata, occidentalis, ocellicauda, subcoerulea.
- Amiba* anas, anser, bracheata, crassa, cydonea, cygnus, divergens, gleicheni, guttula, jobloti, lacerata, limax, marina, muelleri, multiloba, ochrea, olor, princeps, ramosa, raphanella, roeseli, solea.
- Amictus* heteropterus, oblongus, pulchellus, variegatus.
- Amicula* amiculatus, monticularis, vestita.
- Amieva* trilineata.
- Amimonus* elephantinus.
- Amina* parisiensis.
- Aminta* brunipennis, floralis, grisea, ludibunda, rivularis.
- Amisallus* nodosus, tuberosus.
- Amitrus* alutaceus, coriaceus.
- Amitus* aleurodinus.
- Amizilis* latirostris.

- Ammaecius rugifrons.
 Ammidium ciliatum.
 Ammiralis atalanta.
 Ammobates (Dipt.) insignis, notatus, plumipes.
 Ammobates (Hym.) bicolor, muticus, rufiventris.
 Ammochares assimilis, ottonis.
 Ammocotes bicolor, borealis, concolor, lamproyon, unicolor.
 Ammocotus branchialis, ruber.
 Ammodramus bimaculatus, caudacuta, henslowi, macgillivrayi, manimbe, maritimus, palustris.
 Ammodromus aestivalis, bachmani, lecontei, passerinus, ruficeps, varius.
 Ammodytes americanus, argenteus, cicculus, hexapterus, lancea, lanceolatus, serpentinus, siculus.
 Ammoecius brevis, edentulus, elevatus, fusciventris, gibbus, lusitanicus, nitidus, transilvanicus, vittatus.
 Ammonceratites conradi.
 Ammonites aalensis, aballoeensis, abruptus*, abyssinus, acanthococcus, acanthoides, acanthopsis, acanthus, accipitris, achelous, achilles, acis, acostae, actaeon, actaeonoides*, aculeatus, acuta, acuticosta, acuticostatus, acuto-costatus, acutus, adela, adonis, aeduensis, aegion, aeneus, aeolus, aequabilis, aequatorialis, aequicosta, aequinodosus, aeropus, affinis-globosus, affinis-obliquatus, affinis-perobliquatus, affinis-subobliquatus, affinis, agassizianus, agenoi, ajax, alexandrinus, allasi, alpina, alpinus, attenensis, alternans, alternatus, aluco, amaltheus, ambiguus, ambrosianus, americana, ammonius, amoenus, anceps, andraei, angiolinus, anguiformis, angulatus, angulicostatus, anguliferus, angustatus, angustilobatus, angustiseptatus, angustistriata, angustus, annularis, annulato-affinis, annulato-bicompressus, annulato-cidaris, annulato-liquescens, annulato-minimus, annulatus, antiqua, anus, aon, aonis, apertus, aphioidea, arbustigerus, archiacianus, arcigerens, arctus, arcuosus, arduennensis, argonis, arietis, armato-angulatus, armatus, armiger, arquatus, arthriticus, articulatus, asperimus, astierianus, athleta, atralus, aureus, auritus, ausseanum, babeanus, bajocensis, bakeriae, balduri, balmatianus, balteatus, banksi, beani, beaumonti, beaumontianus, bechei, becheri, belcheri, bellicosus, belus, belvalianus, benettianus, beotus, bergeri, beskidensis, biarmatus, bicarinatus, bicarinoides, bicostatus, bicrenatus, bicrenulatus, bicristatus, bicurvatus, bidenticulatus, bidichotomus, bidorsatus, bifer, bifida, biflexuosus, biformis, bifrons, bifurcata, bifurcatus, binodosus, binus, bipartitus, biplex, biplicatus, bipunctatus, birchi, birdi, bispinosus, bisulcata, blagdeni, boblatei, bodleyi, bogdoanus, bogotensis, bollensis, bonnardi, bonnetianus, borealis, boucaultianus, bouchardianus, bouei, bougieri, boubiensis, bourgeoisianus, bourritianus, boussingaulti, brackenridgei, brahma, braunianus, bravaisianus, breunneri, brevispina, brighti, britannicus, brochii, brodiaei, brongniarti, brongniartianus, bronni, brooki, brotheus, brottianus, browni, bruguierae, buchi, buchiana, bucki, bucklandi, buckmani, buddha, bullatus, busiris, buvignieri, cadomensis, caecilia, caesareus, caffa, caillaudianus, cala, calcar, calculiformis, calisto, calix, calloviensis, calvus, calypso, camateanus, camelinus, canalifer, candollianus, canterius, capax, capellinus, capitani, capricornus, caprianus, caprotinus, carachtheis, carbonarius, carina, carinata, carinatus, carlavanti, carolinus, carteroni, carusensis, cassianus, castellanensis, castor, catena, catenatus, catenulatus, catillus, catinus, caumonti, causionianus, cenomanensis, centauroides, centaurus, ceratitoides, cesticulatus, chabreanus, chamusseti, charmasse, charpentieri, chauvinianus, cheltiensis, christna, cinctus, cingulatus, circularis, circumtentus, clavatus, clementinus, cleon, clevelandicus, clymeniaeformis, clypeiformis, coarctatus, colesi, colinarius, colladoni, collenoti, colligatus, colubrinus, colubrina, columbianus, columbellus, comensis, communis, complanata, complanatus, complicatus, compressissimus, compressus, comprimatus, comptoni, comptus, concavus, concinnus, conradi, consobrinus, constanti, constrictus, contiguus, contractus, contrarius, conybearei, cooki, cordata, cordatus, cordieri, coregnensis, cornucopia, cornuelianus, cornuoides, cornutus, corona, coronatus, coronella, corrugatus, costatus, costellatus, costulata, costulatus, cotta, cotta, coultoni, coupei, coynarti, crassicostatus, crassicostulatus, crassulus, crassus, credneri,

crenata, crenatus, crenularis, crenulatus, crispus, cristagalli, cristatus, crosbeyi,
 cryptoceras, cultellus, cultratus, cunliffei, curvatus, curvinodus, cuvieri, cycloides,
 cylindricus, cymbiformis, cymodoce, dalmanni, danae, dannenbergi, davoei, debilis,
 decheni, decipiens, decoratus, decussatus, deductus, defossus, defrancei, deglabratus,
 delaruei, delawarensis, deluci, demidoffi, denarius, dendriticus, dennyi, dentato-
 carinatus, dentatus, denticulata, denticulatus, depressa, depressus, deshayesi, deslong-
 champi, desplacei, deverianus, diartianus, dichotomus, didayanus, difficilis, dignesi,
 dilatatus, dimorphus, diopsis, diphylloides, diphyllus, diptychus, discoides, discretus,
 discus, dispar, dissimilis, diversisulcatus, diversus, divinus, domatus, domeykus,
 dontianus, doricus, dorrigerans, dorsilatus, dorsuosus, doublieri, dubius, dudressieri,
 dufrénoyi, dumasianus, duncani, dupinianus, duplicatus, durga, dutempleanus,
 duvalianus, edouardianus, edwardsianus, egeroni, elegans, elegantulus, elephantinus,
 elizabethae, ellipticus, emaciatus, engelhardti, engersianus, enodis, erato, erinus,
 erratus, erugatus, eryx, escagnolles, eucharis, eudesianus, eudoxus, eugenianulus,
 eugenianomalus, eugeniatuberculatus, eugeniscancellatus, eugenielegans, eugenis-
 impressus, eugenisquadratus, eugenisrotula, eugeniserpentinus, eugenisubtuber-
 culatus, eugenio-benettianus, eugenio-bicristatus, eugenio-deformis, eugenio-quadri-
 spinosus, eugenio-retropressus, eumelus, eupalus, evexus, ewaldi, exaequatus, exarata,
 exaratus, excavatus, expansus, exsectus, falcatus, falcifer, falcula, fasciatus, fasci-
 cularis, ferandianus, fibulatus, fibulo-bicristatus, fibulo-contortus, filus, fimbriatus,
 fischerianus, fissicostatus, fissus, fittoni, flavus, fleurbaudianus, flexicostatus, flexi-
 sulcatus, flexuosa, flexuosus, floridus, fluctuosus, fonticola, forbesianus, forficatus,
 formosus, fornix, fournei, fowleri, franconicus, frearsi, freieslebeni, frontalis, funatus,
 funiferus, furcatus, furcellus, gagateus, galdrynus, galeatus, galeiformis, galliennei,
 ganesa, garantianus, gargasensis, garuda, gastaldianus, gaudama, gaytani, gazola,
 geinitzi, gemmatus, gentoni, geometricus, germani, germari, gervillei, geslinianus,
 gevrilianus, gibboniana, gibbosulus, gibbosus, giganteus, gigas, glabella, glaucus,
 globosus, goldfussi, goliathus, gollevillensis, goodhalli, gossianus, goupilianus,
 gowerianus, gracilicosta, gracilis, grandis, granella, granulata, granuloso-striatus,
 grasilanus, gravesianus, greenoughi, grenouillouxi, guadalupae, guaduensis, guber-
 nator, guerinianus, guersanti, guettardi, guettardo-reniformis, giubalianus, guidoni,
 guillemi, haani, hagenowi, halecis, hambrovii, hamiltoni, hastatus, haueri, hawskerensis,
 hecticus, heliacus, helius, helli*, henleyi, henrici, henslowi, heptangularis, hercules,
 hermione, hersilia, herveyi, heterogenes, heterogeneus, heterometra, heterophyllus,
 hildensis, hildrethi, himalayae, hippocastanum, hippocrepis, hircinus, hoeninghausi,
 hoffmani, hofmannianus, holandrei, hommairei, honnoratianus, hopkinsi, hönési,
 horridus, huberianus, hugardianus, humboldti, humphriesiana, hunttoni, hutonianus,
 hyacinthus, hybrida, hybridus, hystrix, ibex, ignobilis, illatus, impendens, imperator,
 impressus, inaequalicostatus, inaequalis, inca, incertus, indra, inflata, inflatus, in-
 fundibulum, ingens, inornatus, insignis, instabilis, intermedius, interrupta, interruptus,
 intumescens, involutus, irius, ishmae, itierianus, ixion, Jacquemonti, jallabertianus,
 jamesoni, jarbas, jason, jaubertianus, jeannoti, johannis austriae, johastoni, josephinus,
 jugosus, juilleti, juliae, julii, jurensis, jurinianus, juvenescens, kayei, kirghisensis,
 klipsteini, koenigi, kridion, labiatus, lacordairei, lacunatus, laevigata, laevigatus,
 laevis, laevissimus, laeviusculus, lafresnayanus, lalandeanus, lamberti, lamellosus,
 landrioti, largillierianus, larva, lataecosta, latescens, lateseptatus, latidorsatus,
 latilabiatus, latus, laurensi, lautus, laeviae, layeri, laxicosta, leachi, leai, lectus,
 leigneleti, lenticularis, leopoldinus, lepidus, levesquei, levisoni, lewesiensis, liasicus,
 ligatus, limatus, lindi, lineatus, linguiferus, lingulatus, linneanus, listeri, longicaudatus,
 longicostulatus, longispinus, lonsdalei, looneyi, loscombei, lucretius, ludovicus,
 lumbricalis, lunula, lyelli, lynx, lythensis, macandrus, macdonnelli, macilentus,
 macrocephalus, macropleus, maculatus, maltonensis, mamillatus, mamillatus,
 mandanensis, mandelslohi, mantelli, marantianus, marcoussianus,
 margaritatus, marginatus, mariae, marshallani, martini, martinsi, masseanus,
 matheroni, maugestii, maya, mayorianus, maximiliani, maximus, menu, metternichi,
 meyerendorfi, meyeri, michelianus, michelinianus, micraulax, microstoma, milletianus,
 mimatensis, minimus, minutus, mirabilis, mirapelianus, mitreanus, modestus, modio-
 laris, monetella, monieriana, monile, monophyllus, moreaunus, morelianus, morloti,

mosensis, mosquensis, moutonianus, mucronatus, mucronatus, mucronatus, mulgravius, multicostata, multicostulatus, multifidus, multilobatus, multiplicatus, multiseptatus, murchisoniae, murleyi, mutabilis, muticus, myrioplocus, natrix, nautiliformis, nautilus, nautiloides, nautiloideus, navicularis, naviculatus, neocomiensis, nepaulensis, neptuni, nera, nicolasianus, nicolleti, niortensis, nixus, nitescens, nitidus, nodifer, nodocostatus, nodosa, nodosocostatus, nodosus, nodotianus, nodulosocostatus, nodulosus, noricus, normanianus, notatus, novellianus, numismalis, nutfieldensis, nux, obliquatus, oblique costatus, oblique interruptus, obliquus, oblonga, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, occidentalis, oculatus, okensis, omphaloides, oolithicus, ophideus, ophioides, ophiurus, opis, orbicularis, orbiculus, orbignyanus, orbula, ornatus, orthocera, ottonis, ovatus, owenensis, oxynotus, pailletteanus, pallasianus, panderi, pansus, papalis, papiraceus, paradoxus, parallelus, parandieri, parvus, parkinsoni, partschi, parvicristatus, parvus, paucicostula, pauciseptatus, pavana, pedernalis, peramplus, perarmatus, perezianus, personatus, perspectivus, peruvianus, petechialis, petraeus, pettos, philipsi, pickeringi, pickeringius, pictaviensis, pictetianus, picturatus, pierdenalis, pinguis, placenta, placentula, planatella, planicosta, planidorsatus, planorbis, planorbula, planula, planulatus, planus, plicata, plicatilis, plicomphalus, poeschli, pollux, polygonius, polygyrus, polymorphus, polyopsis, polyphyllus, polyplocus, polyptychus, polystoma, ponticuli, pottingeri, presli, pretiosus, primordialis, princeps, priscus, proboscideus, prosperianus, prosti, provincialis, pseudosaries, psilonotus, ptychomphalus, pulchellus, pumilus, punctatus, puschi, pustulatus, pustulifer, puzosianus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadriloba, quadrilobatus, quadripartitus, quadriseptatus, quadriscutatus, quendstedti, quercifolius, quinquecostatus, radiata, radiatus, radisensis, raquinianus, rarestriatus, raresculatus, raricostatus, raspalli, raulinianus, razoumovskyi, reconditus, recticostatus, redcaensis, refractus, reginaldi, reguardi, regnis, regularis, reinecki, reineckianus, rembda, renauxianus, reniformis, requienianus, resupinatus, reticularis, reticulatus, retrorsus, retroversus, rhotomagensis, ribourianus, ricordeanus, rimosus, rioi, ripleyi, robini, robinsoni, rogoznicensis, roissyanus, romeri, roppi, rostratus, rota, rotatorius, rotella, rotifer, rotiformis, rotula, rotundatus, rotundus, roubaudianus, rouxianus, rouyanus, rowlstonensis, royerianus, rudis, rueppeli, rugosa, rugulosa, rupellensis, rusticus, rutilans, sabaudianus, sabinus, sabulosa, sacer, sacya, sagei, salinarius, sampsoni, sandlingensis, santafecinus, santonensis, sartousianus, sauperi, sauzeanus, sauzei, scaber, scapha, scarburgensis, schaffariensis, schlotheimi, scipionianus, scolaeformis, scordiae, scoresbyi, scutatus, sedgwicki, selliguius, selliguius, semicelatus, semicostatus, semiornatus, semipartitus, semiplicatus, semistriatus, semisulcatus, senebierianus, senequieri, septipinnis, seranonis, serpentinus, serratus, serrodens, sigmifer, sillimani, silphouensis, similis, simonyi, simplex, simplus, sponsoni, sinemuriensis, sinuosus, siphuncularis, sismondae, siva, smithi, solaris, soma, sowerbyi, spatosus, speciosus, spetonensis, sphaericus, sphaerophyllus, spicatus, spinata, spinosus, spinuloscostatus, spiratus, spirulaeformis, splendens, spurius, stazycii, stella, stellaris, sternalis, stobaei, stobiecki, stokesi, strangewaysi, strangulatus, striatiscutatus, striatofalcatus, striatulus, striatus, strictus, striolaris, stutchburyi, subalpinus, subarmatus, subbilobatus, subbullatus, subcapricornus, subcarinatus, subcinclulatus, subclavatus, subcomplanatus, subconcaucus, subcordatus, subcristatus, subdenticulatus, subdiscus, subexvexus, subfascicularis, subfimbriatus, subgaleatus, subglobosus, subinterruptus, subinvolutus, sublaevis, sublinearis, subnautilus, subnodosus, subpartitus, subplanus, subquadratus, subradiatus, subspinosus, subsulcatus, subtriangularis, subtricarinatus, sugata, sulcata, sulcatus, suprajurensis, surya, sussexiensis, sutherlandiae, symmetricus, syriacus, syrtalis, syssolae, talavignesi, talitizianus, tardefurcatus, tarentina, taticus, taylori, tchekini, telifer, tenuicostatus, tenuistriata, terebratus, terveri, tessonianus, tetrammata, texanus, theodosia, thetys, thouarsensis, timotheanus, tocamaensis, tollotianus, tornatus, torquatus, tortilis, tortiscutatus, torulosus, torus, toucasianus, transversarius, trapezoidalis, tricarinata, tricarinatus, tricostulatus, trifasciatus, trifurcatus, trinodosus, tripartitus, tripartitus, tripartitus, triplicatus, triplocus, triserialis, trisulcosus, triton, trivialis, truellei, tuberculata, tuberculatus, tuberculifera, tucuyensis, tumidus, turneri, turoniensis, umbilicaris, umbilicatus, undatus, undulatus, undulosus, ungeri, uniserialis, upsilon, uralensis, valdani, vandecki, vanuxemensis, vanuxemi, variabilis,

varians, varicosus, variocostatus, varuna, veformis, velledae, veltheimi, ventricosus, ventrocinctus, venustus, verneuili, verneuillianus, vernoni, verrucosus, versicostatus, vertebralis, vespertinus, viator, vibrayeanus, villersensis, villiger, virgatus, vishnu, vittatus, volutus, walcoti, wallichi, wengensis, williamsoni, wogauanus, woodwardi, woolgari, woollgari, wosnensenskii, yama, ygnoni, yo, youngi, zetes, zieteni, zignodianus, zignoi, zigzag, ziphus, zuppani.

Ammonoceratites compressa, glossoidea.

Ammonophila abbreviata, apicalis, arenaria, argentata, arvensis, bonae-spei, campestris, capensis, concolor, cyanipennis, cyaniventris, dives, ebenina, elongata, erythrocephala, eximia, fera, ferrugineipes, gracilis, heydeni, hirsuta, holosericea, intercepta, kirbyi, klugi, melanaria, melanopus, mucronata, mutica, nasuta, nigra, nigricans, nitida, opulenta, procera, pubescens, pulvillata, rubiginosa, rubripes, rufipes, rugicollis, tydei, urnaria, violaceipennis, wahlbergi.

Ammonophilus apicalis, foeniformis, fumigatus.

Ammonophorus bifoveatus, costatus, galapagoensis, obscurus, peruvianus, rubripes, spinolae.

Ammonoptila charadroides.

Ammonothea (Coel.) phalloides, pycnogonoides, ramosa, thyrsoides, virescens.

Ammonothea (Cr.) carolinensis.

Ammotragus tragelaphus.

Ammotrypane aulogaster, limacina, oestroides.

Amnicola antipodanum, attenuata, badia, ciliata, cincinnatiensis, cincta, decisa, egena, galbana, grana, integra, lapidaria, limosa, lustrica, nickliniana, orbiculata, pallida, parva, porata, sayana, tenuipes, zelandiae.

Amniscus albescent, alpha, collaris, commixtus, interruptus, lateralis, marginellus, perplexus, punctatus, variegatus, vicinus.

Amnistes chameleon.

Amnosia decora.

Amobia conica.

Amoea subcostatus.

Amoeba diffluens, haematobia, longipes, princeps, radiosa, vermicularis, verrucosa.

Amoebe badiata, berberata, derivata, olivata, pectinata, poseata, rubidata, ruptata.

Amoebaea gengivalis.

Amomphus concinnus, dohrni.

Amonia chloropus, cruciata, latirostris, leucocephala, megacephala.

Amorbaius infestus.

Amorpha juglandis, populi.

Amorphocephalus (Col.) coronatus.

Amorphocephalus (P.) granulatus.

Amorphocerus aureospilosus, rufipes, setosus, talpa, zamiae.

Amorphopus (Orth.) notabilis.

Amorphosoma albivent, bispinosum, cornutum, crocatum, cucullatum, cuprescens, exasperatum, fasciatum, grisator, hirundo, hydropica, inaequale, iris, leucogaster, nigro-fasciatum, penicillata, piciformis, productum, rugosum, tasmanicum, tuberculatum, verrucosum.

Amorphospongia acute-marginatum, alveolites, angustata, byssoides, cancellata, capitatum, capulus, carantonensis, cervicornis, cherotonum, corallina, crassa, crista, dactylus, deformis, digitata, dubia, dumosa, echinata, faundeli, favosa, fungiformis, gaudryna, glomerata, gracilis, heteromorpha, hippocastanum, informis, klipsteini, laevis, macrocaulis, multiporella, os ranae, pertusa, pisiformis, poracea, porosa, radiciformis, ramosa, sanguisuga, spongiosa, subsulcata, suprajurensis, triasica, truncatum, tuberosum, tubulosa, vola, waltheri.

Ampedus apicalis, auricollis, auripennis, balteatus, brunnicornis, carbonicolor, chalusi, cingulum, collaris, concinnus, cribrarius, crocatus, cyanicollis, cyanocephalus, discoideus, dorsalis, dorsiger, elegantulus, elongatulus, ephippium, erythrogonus, ferripes, iris, limbalis, luctuosus, lugens, lugubris, lutosus, lythropterus, megerlei, melanopygus, melanurus, militaris, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrinus, obsidianus, pedalis, perpulcher, phoenicopterus, pomorum, praeustus, pullus, pusio, rubricollis, ruflabris, sanguineus,

savagei, scitulus, serofa, semicinctus, semiflavus, seyfriedi, sinuatus, sparsus, subcarinatus, suturalis, tristis, xanthomus.

Ampeliceps coronatus.

Ampelion rufaxilla.

Ampelis alba, americana, arcuata, atropurpurea, aureola, auropectus, averano, caerulea, caeruleus, calvus, carnifex, carolinensis, cayennensis, cedrorum, chrysoptera, cincta, cinctae, cinerea, cucullata, elegans, fasciata, foetida, formosa, fusca, grandis, grisea, hypopyrra, japonica, lamellipennis, melanocephala, merremi, mexicanus, militaris, nattereri, nengeta, nivea, nudicollis, nudus, phaenicoptera, porpyrio, purpurea, riefferi, rubra, rubricollis, rubrocristata, rufaxilla, rufocristata, sanguinicollis, sialis, superba, viridis.

Ampelisca eschrichti.

Ampelita allecto, clotho, labrella, lancula, madagascariensis, xystera, zodiaca.

Amphacanthus abhortani, adscensionis, albopunctatus, argentatus, argenteus, aurantiacus, canaliculatus, concatenatus, corallinus, doliatus, dorsalis, firmamentum, fuscescens, guamensis, guttatus, gymnopareius, javus, lineatus, luridus, maculosus, margaritiferus, marmoratus, mertensi, nebulosus, notostictus, nuchalis, olivaceus, ovatus, punctatus, rostratus, russeli, siganus, stellatus, sutor, tumifrons, vermiculatus, virgatus, vulpinus.

Amphasia fulvicollis.

Amphelichinus arvernensis.

Amphelia oculata, venusta.

Ampheres asper, serratus, spinipes.

Ampheristus toliapicus.

Amphesis fulvicollis.

Amphiarctos sivalensis.

Amphibina oblonga, putris.

Amphiblestrum membranaceum.

Amphibola australis, avellana, obvoluta.

Amphibolia valentina.

Amphibolidina megalotrocha.

Amphibolocorynus varius.

Amphibolura flavirostris.

Amphibolus (Col.) atricapillus.

Amphibothrium kroeyeri.

Amphibulima cucullata, gayana, macrostoma, oblonga, patula, rubescens, succinea, tigrina, unguis.

Amphibulina oblonga, putris.

Amphiceras adriaticum, dentatum, spelta, torile, verrucosum.

Amphichaena kindermanni.

Amphicoma abdominalis, alpina, amethystina, anemonina, apicalis, arctos, bicolor, bimaculata, bombyliiformis, bombylius, chalybaea, chloridicollis, chrysonota, chrysopyga, ciliata, cupripennis, devota, distincta, fulgida, fulvipennis, goudoti, hirsuta, hirta, humeralis, lasserri, lineata, melis, metallica, ochraceipennis, oxyptera, papyris, pareyssei, psilotrichius, romana, rufipennis, sciurus, scutellata, smyrnensis, syriaca, vittata, vulpes, vulpina.

Amphicora sabella.

Amphicranus thoracicus.

Amphicrossus bipunctatus, ciliatus, concolor, discolor, filiformis, lateralis.

Amphicteis gunneri.

Amphictene aegyptia, auricoma, capensis.

Amphicyllis globiformis, globus.

Amphicyon blainvillei, elaverensis, eseri, giganteus, gracilis, intermedius, lemanensis, major, minor.

Amphicyrta chrysomelina, dentipes.

Amphidasis alpinaria, betularia, congeneraria, extinctaria, fabellaria, hirtaria, hispidaria, liquidaria, pilosaria, pomonaria, prodromaria, zonaria.

Amphidees nubilosus.

Amphiderites formosus, vilis.

Amphidesma aequalis, aequata, albella, album, australe, axiniformis, bellastriata, boysi, cancellatum, carbonaria, carinata, carnicolor, caspia, compressum, constricta, convexum, corbuloides, cordiforme, cornea, corrugatum, crenulatum, croceum, decisa, declive, decurtatum, decussatum, deforme, delafieldi, deltoidea, depressa, distortum, donaciformis, donacilla, donacina, duplicatum, ellipticum, exarata, flexuosa, formosum, glabella, hians, intermedia, jayanum, lactea, laeve, lamellosum, lenticulare, lepada, lineosa, lucinalis, lunulata, minimum, mississippiensis, multicostatum, nitens, nucleola, nuculoides, obovale, orbiculata, ovale, ovata, pallidum, perovata, phaseolina, phytoides, portlocki, praetenue, prismaticum, pristina, protecta, pubescens, pulchrum, punctata, purpurascens, radiata, recurvum, reticulatum, roseum, rotundatum, rubrolineata, rupium, scabrum, securiforme, siculum, simplex, solida, subovata, subreflexa, subtrigona, subtruncata, tellinella, tenuis, tenuistriata, transversum, trigonella, truncatum, variabile, variegata, zebuense.

Amphidesmus nieti, quadridens, westermanni, xanthomelas.

Amphidetes cordatus, depressus, gibbosus, goldfussi, gothicus, mediterraneus, ovatus, pusillum, sartoris, sebae, subcentralis, virginianus.

Amphidonte aquila, auricularis, blainvillei, columba, conica, cornu-arietis, crassa, halioidea, humboldti, undata.

Amphidora littoralis, squalida.

Amphidotus cordatus, roseus.

Amphiglosse astrolabi.

Amphileptus anser, fasciola, folium, longicollis, margaritifera, meleagris, moniliger, ovum, papillosus, viridis, vorax.

Amphimalla falleni, solstitialis.

Amphimallon africanum, suturale.

Amphimallus aurantiacus, bicolor, dahuricus, fulvicollis, fuscus, lateralis, marginata, pini, pygialis, rufescens, schimperii, suturalis, ustulatifemina.

Amphimonas brachiata, caudata, dispar.

Amphimorphina haueriana.

Amphinome aeolides, carunculata, chermesina, coccinea, complanata, flava, rostrata, savignyi, vagans.

Amphiodon alveoides.

Amphion (Col.) vittatum.

Amphion (Cr.) beaumonti, brongniarti, fischeri, frontiloba, gelatinosus, multisegmentatus, odontoccephala, pseudoarticulatus, renaudi.

Amphion (Lep.) brennus, nessus.

Amphionycha clathrata, consobrina, dimidiata, flammata, luctuosa, venusta.

Amphiope bioculata, perspicillata.

Amphiops globus, lucidus.

Amphioxus belcheri, lanceolatus.

Amphipeplea ampullacea, cumingiana, glutinosa, involuta, lacustris, luconica.

Amphiperas cumingi.

Amphipnous cinereus, cuchia.

Amphipogon spectrum.

Amphiporus albicans, neesi.

Amphiprion americanus, argenteus, bicinctus, bifasciatus, carinatus, chrysargyrus, chrysogaster, chrysopterus, clarkii, ephippium, fusciventer, intermedius, japonicus, laticlavus, leucurus, matejuelo, melanostolus, melanurus, ocellaris, percula, polymnus, rubrocinctus, scansor, sogo, testudineus, trifasciatus, tunicatus, xanthurus.

Amphipyra cinnamomea, confusa, effusa, honoratina, livida, perflua, phantasma, pyramidea, pyramides, spectrum, tetra, tragopogonis, valesiaca.

Amphirene epaphus.

Amphiroa abbreviata, beauvoisi, charoides, continua, crassa, cuspidata, cyathifera, decora, desmoulini, dilatata, foliacea, fragilissima, fusoides, gailloni, gallioides, interrupta, jubata, laurenti, longa, lucida, radiata, rigida, tribulus, verrucosa.

Amphisa gerningiana, pectinana, pectinata, walkerana.

- Amphisbaena** caeca, cinerea, darwini, elegans, flavescens, kingi, langaha, leucura, oxyura, pachyura, pretrei, punctata, rubra, rufa, scutigera, vermicularis, wiegmanni.
- Amphiscaurus** fuscus.
- Amphiscepa** malina, nodipennis.
- Amphisile** longirostris, scutata, velitaris. *Vide et Amphisyle.*
- Amphisorex** alpinus, ciliatus, lesueuri, linneana, palustris, pennanti.
- Amphisorus** hemprichi.
- Amphisphyra** globosa, hyalina, pellucida.
- Amphistegina** bilobata, fleurbaumi, gibba, gibbosa, hauerina, lessoni, madagascariensis, mamillata, quoyi, rugosa, trilobata, vulgaris.
- Amphisternus** inaequalis, tuberculatus.
- Amphistium** paradoxus.
- Amphistoma** anatis querquedulae, anatis tadornae, asperum, attenuatum, clavata, clavatum, clavigerum, conicum, cornu, cornutum, cylindricum, denticulatum, emarginatum, erraticum, excavatum, fabaceum, falconis palumbarii, falconis palumbi, falconis peregrini, ferrum equinum, giganteum, gracile, grande, hirudo, isostomum, juli, lari glauci, longicollae, lunatum, macrocephalum, megacotyle, microcephalum, microstomum, oxycephalum, pileatum, platycephalum, pyriforme, rhopaloides, serpens, sphaerocephalum, sphaerula, striatum, subclavatum, subtriquetrum, tadornae, tanagrae, tenuicollae, truncatus, unciforme, unguiculatum, urnigerum, variegatum.
- Amphistomum** crumeniferum, explanatum, scleroponum.
- Amphistoros** affinis, afzelii, bidens, trivittatum, varians.
- Amphistrate** madagascariensis.
- Amphisyle** heinrichi, longirostris. *Vide et Amphisile.*
- Amphithecus** dahlbohmi.
- Amphitherium** broderipii, prevosti.
- Amphithoe** annulata, bicuspis, carinata, costata, creucilata, cristata, edwardsi, femorata, filosa, hystrix, inda, inermis, jurinei, laeviuscula, marionis, norvegica, obtusata, panopla, pausilipae, pelagica, picta, podoceroides, podura, prevosti, punctata, ramondi, rathkei, reynaudi, serpa, swammerdamiae, tenuicornis, truncatipes, vaillanti, viridis. *Vide et Amphithoe.*
- Amphitoe** chilensis, gaimardi, gaudichaudi, gayi, gibba, pelagica, pontica.
- Amphitoites** desmaresti.
- Amphitragulus** communis, elegans.
- Amphitrite** actinoides, alveolata, arenosa, argentea, armorica, ceto, cribraria, dentata, dubia, egeana, flexuosa, gunneri, hastata, infundibulum, josephina, magnifica, meckeli, mulleri, neapolitana, nesidensis, olfersi, phorcys, ramosa, rosea, taurica, tondi, trispinosa, ventricosa, vesiculosa, viridis-purpurea, volutacornis. *Vide et Amphitrite.*
- Amphitrites** conchylegus.
- Amphitryon** murchisoni.
- Amphiuma** didactylum, means, tridactylum.
- Amphiura** chiajii, florifera, neglecta, prattii.
- Amphonyx** duponchel.
- Amphoracrinus** gilbertsoni.
- Amphorina** alberti.
- Amphoroidea** typa.
- Amphorotheus** brambyi.
- Amphoteromorphus** peniculus.
- Amphotis** bella, marginata.
- Amphrisius** nymphaealis.
- Amphycoma** marte.
- Amphystoma** loliginis.
- Amphytrite** alata, bicornis, spiralis. *Vide et Amphitrite.*
- Amphithoe** punctata, rubricata, serrata. *Vide et Amphithoe.*
- Amplexis** crenellus, paludosus.
- Amplexus** annulatus, arundinaceus, coralloides, flexuosus, nodulosus, serpuloides, sowerbyi, spinosus, tortuosus.
- Amplorhinus** multimaculatus.

Anaideiria flagellata, rotundata.

Anais (*Pterus*) bubastes, ganascus, panopus.

Anais (*Cria*) antiqua, depressa, sulcata.

Anaitis \times angusticollis, canaliculata, compressa, compressiventris, fasciata, guerini, formsylvanicus.

Analcipuncera fragilis, quoyana, tabulata.

Analcis (*Gria*) acuminata, acuta, ambulacrum, angulata, angustata, aperta, archimedes,

Analeptanieri, australis, avellana, balanoidea, bolteniana, borealis, browni, brugiueri,

Analestecinoidea, bulimoides, canaliculata, canalifera, carinata, castanea, cecilli, celebensis,

Analgincta, cingulata, cochlearia, columellaris, compressa, conica, cornuarietis, corrugata,

Analecrassa, crassatina, cubensis, cumingi, cyclostoma, decussata, deformis, depressa, dubia,

An effusa, elegans, elongata, excavata, fasciata, fasciolata, ferruginea, figulina, flagellata,

fragilis, galloprovincialis, gevesensis, gigantea, gigas, globosa, globulosa, guineensis,

guiniaca, guyanensis, helicoides, hopetonensis, hybrida, imperfecta, insularum,

intermedia, intorta, laevigata, largillierti, leucostoma, libyca, lineata, malleata,

marginata, maxima, media, megastoma, millipunctata, minuta, mutabilis, naticoides,

neritoides, nilotica, nobilis, obesa, oblonga, obtusa, oceani, ochracea, olivacea, olivieri,

orientalis, orinoccensis, ovata, oviformis, pachycheila, pachystoma, pallens, palu-

dinoides, paludosa, papyracea, parvula, patula, pealiana, peristomata, perovata,

perusta, plitae, polita, ponderosa, ponti, proboscidea, pulchella, puncticulata, pur-

purea, pygmaea, quercina, reflexa, roissyi, rosea, rugosa, scalariformis, scalaris,

scutata, sigaretina, sinamarina, sordida, speciosa, spirata, spixi, storeria, striata,

striatula, subcarinata, subdepressa, subspirata, sulcata, taeniata, tasmaniae, teres,

urceus, violacea, virens, vitrea, vulcani, willemeti, zonata.

Ampullarina avellana.

Ampullarius urceus.

Ampullina striata.

Ampulloidea platae.

Ampusa pauperata.

Ampycophora tarsata.

Ampyx austini, baccatus, bohemicus, brueckneri, caractaci, fimbriatus, granulatus, latus,

lloydi, mammillatus, nudus, parvulus, platyrrhinus, portlocki, radiatus, rostratus,

sarsi, tessellatus, tumidus.

Amularia linfatica.

Amusium magellanicum, oblitteratum.

Amcyteres paradoxus.

Amcyterus amirabilis, aureolus, basalis, bivittatus, bohemani, boisduvali, brunnipes,

bubalus, bucephalus, carinatus, coenosus, collaris, costatus, dolens, dumosus, echinatus,

elongatus, exasperatus, excavatus, granosus, hopei, hypoleucus, hystricosus, hystrix,

impressus, insculptus, kirbyi, lacrymosus, lateralis, maculosus, manglesi, mannerheimi,

marshami, mirabilis, mirabundus, mirus, morbillosus, morosus, nodipennis, obtusus,

pastillarius, posticus, reticulatus, roei, rugifer, scaber, schoenherri, scorpio, semispinosus,

spencei, squalidus, sublineatus, suturalis, tomentosus, tristis, tuberculatus, urvillei,

verrucosus, westwoodi.

Amycus flavolineatus, igneus, spectabilis, subfasciatus.

Amyda aegyptiaca, ferox.

Amydetes apicalis, fastigiata, flabellicornis, praeusta, vigorsi.

Amydosaurus lugubris.

Amygdalites calabra.

Amygdalum dendriticum.

Amygone coeca, thyone.

Amynthia leachiana, swainsoni.

Amystes ehrenbergi.

Amytis leucopterus, macrourus, prismatica, striatus, textilis.

Anabacerthia striaticollis.

Anabacia bajocina, normaniana, parkinsoni. *Vide et Anabatia et Anabracia.*

Anabaenus rufescens.

Anabaina pulchra.

- Anabarthynchus** *fasciatus*, *latifrons*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *rufiventris*.
Anabas *scandens*, *spinus*.
Anabates *adpersus*, *amaurotis*, *aradoides*, *atricapillus*, *aurita*, *badius*, *boissei*, *brasilienis*, *caniveti*, *certhioides*, *cinnamomeus*, *coraya*, *cristatus*, *erythropterus*, *fernandinae*, *ferruginolentus*, *figulus*, *flammulatus*, *fringillaris*, *griseus*, *guianensis*, *gutturalis*, *gutturatus*, *leucophrus*, *leucophthalmus*, *macrourus*, *maculatus*, *melanorhynchus*, *montanus*, *nigrospectus*, *ochropus*, *poliocephalus*, *puncticollis*, *pusilla*, *pyrrhodes*, *ruficaudatus*, *ruficaudis*, *rufifrons*, *rufus*, *squamiger*, *striatus*, *striolatus*, *subulatus*, *sulphurascens*, *superciliatus*, *tibicen*, *turdoides*, *unirufus*.
Anabatia *orbulites*. *Vide et Anabacia*.
Anabazenops *fuscus*, *superciliatus*.
Anableps *coarctatus*, *elongatus*, *gronovii*, *surinamensis*.
Anabolia *annulata*, *dubia*, *flavipennis*, *lurida*, *nervosa*, *nigricornis*, *testacea*.
Anaborhynchus *fulvipes*, *nitidifrons*, *nitidus*.
Anabracia *bajociana*. *Vide et Anabacia*.
Anacalonia *servillei*.
Anacamptis *affinis*, *albicincta*, *albicincta*, *alternella*, *angustella*, *annulicornis*, *aspera*, *asteripunctella*, *atra*, *bagrioteila*, *betulea*, *bifasciella*, *blattariae*, *cautella*, *cinerea*, *cincella*, *clemateia*, *contigua*, *costella*, *decurella*, *diffinis*, *distinctella*, *dodacella*, *dodecea*, *domestica*, *dubrenella*, *fulvescens*, *fuscescens*, *gallinella*, *guttifera*, *hortuella*, *huebneri*, *ignipes*, *instabilella*, *interrupta*, *interruptella*, *juniperella*, *juniperi*, *lacteella*, *lanceolella*, *laticinctella*, *listerella*, *listeri*, *longicornis*, *lophyrella*, *luctuella*, *luculella*, *lutarella*, *lyellella*, *maculella*, *maculella*, *marmorea*, *mouffetella*, *nana*, *nebulea*, *nigra*, *nivea*, *nivella*, *parvicellatella*, *pimpinella*, *pinguella*, *populella*, *populi*, *proxima*, *punctifera*, *quadripuncta*, *rhombea*, *rhombella*, *rustica*, *rusticella*, *sarcitea*, *sarcitella*, *scintillella*, *sequax*, *solutella*, *spurcella*, *subcinerea*, *subocellea*, *subrosea*, *tephritidella*, *terrella*, *tremella*, *tricolorella*, *zephyrella*.
Anacamptoides *simpliciella*.
Anacanthus (Col.) *costatus*.
Anacanthus (F.) *africanus*, *asperrimus*, *barbatus*, *electricus*.
Anacerastes *lepidus*.
Anachalcos *belial*.
Anacharis *ensifer*, *eucharoides*, *immunis*, *tinctus*, *typicus*.
Anacolus *bimaculatus*, *lividus*, *lugubris*, *menetriesi*, *nigricollis*, *praeustus*, *pygmaeus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *quadrinotatus*, *quadripunctatus*, *sanguineus*, *scapularis*.
Anacypta *punctata*.
Anadaenus *ruficauda*.
Anadara *antiquata*.
Anadetia *barbella*, *hesperidella*, *lobella*, *vitella*.
Anadia *ocellata*.
Anadonta *carinifera*, *irina*, *splendens*.
Anadontina *turgida*.
Anadyomena *flabellata*.
Anaea *acidalia*, *halice*, *laetias*, *leonida*, *ottere*, *phidile*, *riphea*, *trogloglota*, *verticordia*.
Anaema *gracilis*.
Anaemerus *fuscus*, *peregrinus*, *tomentosus*, *variegatus*.
Anaera *calcarata*.
Anaerea *carcharias*, *griseus*.
Anaeretes *elongata*.
Anaesthetis *lepidula*, *testacea*.
Anaetia *gilvipes*.
Anaglyptes *merianus*.
Anaglyptus *gibbosus*, *hieroglyphicus*, *mysticus*, *scriptus*.
Anagoga *cararia*, *cognataria*, *commutataria*, *dilectaria*, *inspersaria*, *pulveraria*.
Anagoge *pulveraria*.
Anagrus *albiscapus*, *atomus*, *atricapillus*, *concinus*, *debilis*, *flavus*, *incarnatus*, *pallidus*, *subfuscus*, *ustulatus*.

Anaides fossulatus.

Anais (Ail.) clemenciae, clementiae.

Anais (Col.) quadricostata.

Anaitis boisduvaliata, coarctata, donckieraria, plagiaria, plagiata, praeformaria, praeformata.

Analcipus pusillus, sanguinolentus, traillii.

Analcis (Col.) aereus.

Analeptes trifasciatus.

Analestes bicolor, testacea.

Analgas bifidus, chelopus, fuscus, gracilis, passerinus, pinnatus.

Analcetes discoideus.

Anamnysis macleayi.

Anampses caeruleopunctatus, cuvier, diadematus, geographicus, lineolatus, meleagrides, moniliger*, viridis.

Ananchites carinatus, concava, eudesi, globosa, minor, ovatus, quadriradiatus, rotundatus, stella, striata, tuberculatus.

Ananchytes analis, bicordata, carinata, cinctus, conica, conoideus, corsavium, corculum, cordata, crassissima, cruciferus, depressus, elliptica, fimbriatus, gibba, gravesi, hemispherica*, intumescens, latissimus, miphica, ovatus, perconicus, pillula, pustulosa, pyramidalis, pyramidatus, semiglobus, spatangiformis, spatangus, striata, sulcata, veronensis.

Anancylus umbrifer.

Anania dividialis, funeralis, guttalis, luctualis, octomaculata, quinquialis.

Ananta abdominalis, albobillosa, aurulans, flaviventris, lateralis, nebulosa, nigra, ornata, punctata.

Anaora tentaculata.

Anapera kirbyanum, pallida, sibiriana, tangeri.

Anaperus carolinus, cigaro, fusus, labradoricus, peruanus.

Anaphaeis chloris, coronea, creona.

Anaphes auripes, autumnalis, brevis, collinus, flavipes, foersteri, fuscipennis, latipennis, longicornis, parvus, pratensis, regulus.

Anaphia pallida.

Anaplecta dorsalis, lateralis, minutissima, unicolor.

Anapsis biguttata, fuscescens, lurida, melanops, pallida. *Err. pro Anaspis, q.v.*

Anarchichas fusellus.

Anarete albipennis, candidata.

Anarchichas orientalis. *Vide et Anarrhichas.*

Anarhynchus (A.) albifrons, frontalis, sumatrensis.

Anarhynchus (Col.) scutellaris.

Anarnacus groenlandicus.

Anarnak groenlandicus.

Anarolius jubatus.

Anarrhichas denticulatus, leopardus. *Vide et Anarrhichas.*

Anarsia decolorella, lineatella, spartiella.

Anarta algida, amissa, arbuti, cincta, cora, cordigera, funebris, funesta, heliaca, jocosa, melaleuca, melanopa, melaxantha, myrtilli, nigrita, radiosa, rupicola, schoenherri, vidua.

Anarthrus crystallinus.

Anartia amatheia, arsinoc, chrysoplea, fatima, jatrophae, lytraea.

Anas albipennis, angustirostris, archiboscas, arcuata, assimilis, atra, atricapillus*, atricilla, azurea*, balbul, barrowi, bicolor, bimaculata, bisinuata, breweri, canagica, candidus, capensis, carbo, carunculata*, caudacuta, caudata, chalcoptera, cheneros, chiloensis, chlorotis, cinerascens, collaris, columbianus, colymbis, conboschas, coromandelina, crecca, creccoides, crena, cristata, cucullata, cutberti, cyanea, cyanoptera, cyanorostris, dimidiata, dircaea, erythrophthalma, erythropterus, facialis, falcata, fasciata, feroensis, fistularis, flavirostris, formosa, fretensis, fuliginosa, ganta, gerra, gibberifrons, girra, glaucion, grisea, havelda, hornschuchi, hudsonica, humeralis, hutchinsi, huthera, hybris*, hyemalis, icariotis, inornata, ipecutiri, jacquini, jaspidea,

javana, javanica, javensis, jubata, juncea, kasarkoides, leucocephala, leucogenis, leucophrys, leucopsis, leucostigma, leucotis, lobata, longicauda, lophyra, luzonica, maculirostris, mail, marimorata, media fera, melanocephala, melanocorypha, melano-oleuca, membranacea, metopias, montana, muralis, naevosa, obesa, oxyptera, oxyura, parvirostris, paturi, peposaca, pileata, platea, poecilorhyncha, pollicaris, polycomos, pteneres, pullata, puna, punctata, purpureo-viridis, pyrrhogaster, pyrrhorhyncha, radjah, rafflesi, recurvirostra, religiosa, rhenana, rhodopus, rhynchotis, rubidoptera, rubidus, rufa, rufitorques, rustica, sinuata, skoorra, soncroua, specularis, specularoides, spinicauda, spinosa, strepera, subboschas, sylvatica, tadoroides, terraeleuwin, testacea, torquata, tztizhoa, undulata, urophasianus, valisneria, varia, virgata, vitticeps, xalcuani, xanthoryncha.

Anasa apicalis, cornuta.

Anaspis antica, arctica, badia, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bipunctata, brunnea, clavicornis, depressa, dimidiata, discicollis, fasciata, filiformis, flava, flavipennis, frontalis, fusca, fuscescens, fuscicollis, geoffroi, humeralis, lateralis, lurida, maculata, melanops, nigra, nigracollis, obscura, orientalis, pallescens, pallida, phalerata, picimana, poecila, pulicaria, pygmaea, quadriguttata, quadri-maculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadripustulatus, rubricollis, rufa, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufilabris, scapularis, sericea, subfasciata, subsulcata, subtestacea, testacea, thoracica, trifasciata, triloba, variegata, ventralis, verticalis.

Anastomus (A.) albus, cinereus, coromandelianus, lamelligerus, melampygos, oscitans, pondiceriana, typus.

Anastomus (P.) gronovii.

Anastrus obscurus.

Anathrotus angularis, elongatus, haemorrhoidalis, longicollis, niger, nigrinus, pubescens, ruficaudis, subfuscus, varius, vittatus.

Anatifa aculeata, anserifera, burdigalensis*, cancellata, carinata, convexa, crassa, dorsalis, elongata, engomata, fascicularia, fascicularis, hirsuta, leporina, muricata, obliqua, ovalis, parasita, pelagica, radula, scapellum, serratus, sessilis, spinosa, striata, striolata, substriata, sulcata, tricolor, truncata, tubulosa, univalvis, vitrea.

Anatifer mauritiana.

Anatifera cretae, laevis, sulcata, turgida, vulgaris.

Anatina actaea, aegaea, agassizi, antiopa, antiqua, arctica, arcuata, argentaria, asperrima, astieriana, attenuata, baugieri, bellona, bidentata, bipartita, brevirostris, brevis, carinata, carteroni, clabornensis, colombiana, convexa, cornueliana, costata, crassa, crispata, cuneata, declivis, delia, deltoidea, dilatata, distorta, elegans, elliptica, elongata, expansa, fragilis, globosa, globulosa, harpa, helvetica, imperfecta, inflata, intermedia, lanceolata, laterna, leana, lenticularis, liautaudi, longa, longirostris, marullensis, membranacea, muensteri, myalis, nasuta, nicobarica, oblonga, ovalis, pandoriformis, papyratia, parlatoris, pellucida, plana, planiuscula, praetenuis, pretenera, prisca, prismatica, pubescens, pusilla, radiata, robinaldina, royana, rugosa, rupellensis, rupicola, scalprum, sinuata, spatulata, striata, subrostrata, subrugosa, subsinuosa, subtenuis, tellinoides, trapezoides, truncata, undata, undulata, villosiuscula.

Anatinella candida, dilatata, sibbaldi, ventricosa.

Anatis mobilis, ocellata, quindecim-punctata.

Anatista lafertei.

Anatium edule.

Anatola humboldti.

Anatole erostratus, penthea, zygia.

Anatolica abbreviata, albovitiss, angulosa, angustata, audouini, besseri, conica, constricta, coriacea, corpulenta, cyclothorax, denticulata, depressa, elongata, eremita, gibbosa, impressa, lata, lineata, maillei, nasuta, rugulosa, saisanensis, strigosa, subquadrata, suliceps, tartarica, thoracica, torulosa, tristis, typonota, undulata, ventralis.

Anatomus indicus.

Anatona alboguttata, flavoguttata.

Anaulacus sericipennis.

Anaulax ampla, buccinoides, canalifera, cinnamomea, olivula, subulata.

- Anax** congener, formosa, gibbosula, immaculifrons, imperator, junia, maculatus, magnus, mauricianus, mediterranea, parisinus, parthenope, senegalensis, spiniferus.
- Anaxarete** fusca.
- Anaxyrus** melancholicus.
- Anceus** elongatus, forficularis, forficularius, maxillaris, maxillosus, rapax, vorax.
- Anchinia** (Lep.) brevispinella, cneorella, daphnella, schlaegeriella.
- Anchitherium** aureliense, dumasi, ezquerrae.
- Anchocelis** lunosa, pistacina. *Vide et Anchocelis.*
- Anchomenus** aeneipennis, aeneus, aeruginosus, alacer, albipes, alginus, alpestris, ambiguus, anachoreta, angulatus, angusticollis, apicestriatus, azureus, bicolor, bipunctatus, bogemanni, brachyderus, brasiliensis, brullei, brunneomarginatus, caeruleus, californicus, carbonarius, cayennensis, chalconotus, chalcopertus, chalybeus, chilensis, cincticollis, circumdatus, colenonius, collaris, coracinus, coruscus, corvinus, cuprinus, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cymindoides, decentis, decorus, deplanatus, depressus, dimidiaticornis, discophorus, discosulcatus, distinctus, elegans, elevatus, elongatulus, elongatus, eremita, ericeti, extensicollis, ferruginosus, fulgidicollis, fuliginosus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, gagates, gracilis, grandicollis, haemorrhous, hexacaetus, impressus, jaegeri, janthinus, krynicki, laetus, laticollis, lecontei, livens, longhii, longicorne, longiventris, luctuosus, luczoti, lugubris, lunatus, mannerheimi, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, maurus, melanocephalus, melanarius, memnonius, menetriesi, micans, minutus, modestus, moestus, molestus, mollis, monticola, morio, natalensis, nigerrimus, nigroaeneus, nitidus, novae zelandiae, numidicus, obconicus, oblongus, obscuratus, obscurus, olivaceum, orphanus, ovipennis, pallipes, parumpunctatus, pelidnus, picipes, picticornis, prasinus, pubescens, puellus, quadricollis, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quinquepunctatus, riparius, ruficollis, rufipes, rufoaeneus, rugiceps, rugicollis, sahlbergi, scrobiculatus, senegalensis, sexpunctatus, sibiricus, sinuatus, sordidus, stenoderus, striatus, subtilis, sulcatus, taeniatus, tenuicollis, thoracicus, tristis, uliginosus, versutus, viduus, viridanus, viridis.
- Anchonerus** apicalis, binotatus, concinnus, myops, rugatus, subaeneus, undatus, unicolor.
- Anchonus** abnormis, callosus, carinatus, caveatus, celsus, clathratus, columbiacus, cornutus, cribricollis, elongatus, galapagoensis, guildingi, hopei, impressus, inaequalis, indus, interruptus, lafertei, morbillosus, nodiferus, ocularis, planus, porcatus, serietuberculatus, serratus, setipes, subspinosus, suillus, variolosus.
- Anchorella** brevicollis, emarginata, ovalis, rugosa, stellata, uncinata.
- Anchocelis** agrotoides, haematidea, humilis, litura, nitida, pistacina. *V. et Anchocelis.*
- Anchylomera** blassevillei, hunteri.
- Anchylopera** biarcuana, consobrinana, cuspidana, derasana, diminutana, fractifasciana, funalana, lundana, lyellana, obtusana, retusana, siculana, subarcuana, subuncana, uncana, unculana, ustomaculana.
- Anchylorhynchus** aegrotus, mutabilis, parvus, variabilis.
- Anchyrtarsus** ater.
- Ancilla** alba, albisulcata, ampla, australis, aveniformis, brunea, buccinoides, bullata, canalifera, cinnamomea, coerulea, fasciata, fulgens, inflata, laevigata, lineata, maculata, mauritiana, obsoletum, olivula, pallida, rubiginosa, subulata, turritella.
- Ancillaria** achatina, albifasciata, albisulcata, altile, aperta, australis, balteata, buccinoides, canalifera, candida, castanea, cingulata, cinnamomea, conica, conformis, conoidea, conus, dubia, eburnea, eliusa, elongata, exigua, fulminea, fulva, fusiformis, glabrata, glandiformis, glandina, inflata, lineata, lymneoides, lynneoides, mamillata, marginata, mauritiana, mucronata, nana, nivea, oblonga, obsoleta, obtusa, olivula, papyracea, plicata, rubiginosa, scamba, sowerbyi, spisia, stainnea, subglobosa, subulata, tankervillei, tenera, tricolor, variegata, ventricosa, volutella.
- Ancillarites** subulatus.
- Ancilus** sinuosus.
- Ancinus** depressus.
- Ancistria** retusa.
- Ancistrocheirus** lesueuri.
- Ancistropterus** quadrispinosus.

- Ancistrosoma* farinosa, flavovittata, klugi, rufipes, vittigera.
Ancistrota flavifuscula, plagia.
Ancistroteuthis dussunieri, krohni, lichtensteini.
Ancistrotus (Ar.) bifurcatus, conspersus, hexacanthus, squalidus.
Ancistrotus (Col.) hamaticollis.
Ancodon velaunum.
Ancognatha castanea, lutea, scarabaeoides.
Ancorella uncinata.
Ancula cristata.
Anculosa affinis, bella, carinata, crassa, dentata, flammata, foremani, fusca, gibbosa, griffithiana, incisa, littorina, picta, praerosa, rubiginosa, solida, squalida, tintinnabulum, troostiana, tuberculata, variabilis.
Anculotus angulatus, carinatus, costatus, dentatus, kirtlandianus, melanoides, monodontoides, nigrescens, pictus, plicatus, pumilus, rustica, subglobosus, taeniatum, trivittata.
Ancyla oraniensis.
Ancylecha lunuligera.
Ancylis falcata, harpata, lanceolata, mitterbacheriana, siciliana, tineana, uncata.
Ancylocera bicolor, cardinalis, rugicollis.
Ancyloceras agassizi, arduennensis, armatus, astierianus, baugieri, beani, bispinatus, brevis, buchianus, calloviensis, cinctus, conformis, cornuelianus, costatus, dilatatus, distans, duvalianus, emerici, furcatus, gigas, humboldtiana, laevigatus, matheronianus, moreausianus, niortensis, nodosus, obliquus, orbignyanus, ornatus, perezianus, phillipsi, pulcherrimus, puzosianus, rarispina, renauxianus, saussureanus, sauzeanus, sexnodosus, simplex, spinatus, spiniger, subannulatus, tenuis, tuberculatus, varians, waltoni.
Ancyllocerus tenuisulcatus.
Ancyllocheilus subarquata.
Ancyllocheira flavostrigata, lherminieri, maculiventris, nuttalli, villosiventris.
Ancyllochira cupressi, deleta, flavomaculata, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, heydeni, octoguttata, punctata, rustica, rusticana, seyfriedi, strigosa.
Ancylodon (M.) anarnak, spurius.
Ancylodon (P.) jaculidens, parvipinnis, surinamense.
Ancylognathus lugubris.
Ancylolomia disparalis, palpigeralis, tentalis.
Ancylonotus tribulus.
Ancylonycha afflicta, angusta, austera, brevicollis, capillata, cinnamomea, columbiana, crassissima, crenaticollis, cribricollis, denticulata, fragilipennis, fulvipennis, glaberrima, guadulpensis, hogardi, holoserica, holosericea, lanata, laticeps, lebasii, leporina, lepieuri, longicornis, menetriesi, mexicana, neglecta, nitidicollis, parallela, pectoralis, plaei, profunda, pruinosa, puncticollis, punctipennis, punctulata, ravidata, rugosa, rugulosa, sancti-pauli, scutellaris, sericata, stipitalis, subfasciata, testaceipennis, umbrosa, uniformis.
Ancylopus melanocephalus.
Ancyloscels ursinus.
Ancylosis anguinosa.
Ancylosternus albicornis.
Ancyluris iphinoe, periandra, pyrete, tedeae.
Ancylus (G.) aculeus, acutus, aduncus, bahiensis, barilensis, caffer, calcarius, compressus, concentricus, costatus, crassus, culicoides, deperditus, depressus, diaphanus, elegans, fabrei, filiosus, fluvialis, rupicola, fraysianus, fuscus, gayanus, gussonii, havanensis, hermanni, irroratus, marginatus, matheroni, moricandi, muricatus, nuttalli, obliquus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, orbicularis, parallelus, pileolus, pilosus, radiatus, riparius, rivularis, rotundatus, sayanus, spinarosae, stagnalis, striatus, strictus, tardus, tinei, vappana, vitaceus, vitreus.
Ancylus (Hym.) cuspidatus.
Ancyra appendiculata.
Ancyracanthus pectinatus, pinnatifidus.
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus.
Ancyronyx variegatus.

Ancyropus heteroclitus.

Ancyrosoma albolineatum.

Ancystrosoma farinosum.

Andigena bailloni, cucullatus, hypoglaucus, nigrirostris.

Andoceras bisiphonatum, duplex.

Andraena argentata, cinerea, dimidiata, dorsalis, fimbriata, morio, pallens, pallidicincta, quadricincta.

Andrena abbreviata, accincta, aestiva, aethiops, affinis, afzeliella, albicans, albicus, albipes, albo-cincta, albobilosa, alternans, amethystina, analis, angulosa, angusta, angustior, annulata, annulatus, annulipes, apicatus, aprica, aprilina, aprina, armata, articulata, atra, atriceps, australis, austriaca, barbarae, barbata, barbatula, barbilaris, bidentata, bimaculata, bipartita, calendarum, cetii, chalcogaster, chalybeata, chrysosceles, chrysura, cylindricus, cincta, cineraria, cinerascens, cineripes, cingulata, cirtana, clarkella, clypearis, clypeata, coarctata, coitana, collaris, collinsonana, combinata, compta, conjuctor, connectens, consimilis, constrictus, contigua, convexiuscula, cornuta, cunicularia, cupraea, cyanescens, dasystoma, dasyura, decorata, denticulata, digitalis, discors, dispar, distincta, divisa, dorsalis, dorsata, elongata, ephillium, exigua, eximia, extricatus, fasciata, femoralis, ferox, filipes, fimbriata, flavipes, flessae, fodiens, fortipes, frontalis, fucata, fulva, fulvago, fulvescens, fulvicrus, fulvipes, fulvitaris, fulvonigra, fusca, fuscata, fuscescens, fuscipes, fuscous, gibba, gravida, grisipes, grisola, gwynana, haemorrhoea, hattoriana, hirtipes, holomelaena, holomelana, humeralis, humilis, impuncta, infima, interruptata, interruptus, kirbiella, kirbyi, labialis, lacinia, lagopus, lanifrons, lanuginosa, lapponica, lathamana, lepeletieri, leucophaea, leucostoma, leucozonia, lewinella, listerella, lobata, lucida, lugubris, mactae, megacephala, melanocephala, melanosoma, mesoxantha, minuta, minutula, mollis, mouffetella, muraria, mystacina, nana, nanula, nidulans, nigriceps, nigriplantis, nigrita, nigroaenea, nitida, nitidiuscula, nitidula, numida, oblongata, obsoleta, oraniensis, orbiculata, ovata, ovina, papaveris, parallela, parvula, picicornis, picipes, pilosula, plebeja, polita, postica, potentilla, praecox, pratensis, proxima, pruinosa, puber, pubescens, pulchella, pulla, pumila, punctulata, pygmaea, quadrupunctata, quadristrigata, reptans, rosae, rubricata, rubripes, ruficrus, rufitaris, rufiventris, rufizona, russula, rutila, sardoa, savignyi, schrankella, scoparia, seladonia, separata, sexcinctus, shawella, similis, sinuata, smithella, soluta, sordida, spencella, spinigera, splendens, stictica, stragulata, subaurata, subdentata, subopaca, subuncana, succinata, superciliosa, tarsata, tetragramma, thoracica, tibialis, torvula, tricineta, tridentata, trimmerana, troglodyta, valida, varians, velutina, ventralis, vestita, vetula, viles, vitrea, vulpina, wilkella, xanthina, xanthopyga, xantoscels, zonalis.

Andrenomyia albofasciata.

Andria vinula.

Andrias scheuchzeri.

Andricus albipes, curvata, fuscicornis, hyalinus, inflator, moniliatus, noduli, pallicornis, petioli, quadribineatus, testaceipes, trilineatus.

Androactonus ornatus.

Androctonus aeneas, agamemnon, ajax, biaculeatus, bicolor, capensis, caucasicus, citrinus, clytoneus, diomedes, dufourei, eupeus, eurialus, eurilochus, funestus, granulatus, halius, hector, iros, leiosoma, leptochelys, libycus, liosoma, macrocentrus, margarelon, melanophysa, nigroscinctus, occitanus, pandarus, panopeus, paris, peloponnensis, priamus, quinquestriatus, scaber, stenelus, thebanus, thersites, thessandrus, thoas, troilus, tunetanus, variegatus.

Andropadus familiaris, gracilirostris, importunus, latirostris, vociferus.

Anelastes barbarus, druryi.

Anelia numida, thirza.

Anemia granulata.

Anemonia aedulis, cereus, cinerea, vagans.

Anenichelum breviceps, dorsale, glarisianum, heteropleurum, isopleurum, latum, longipenne.

Anonomia vagans.

Anerastia ablutella, deliquella, dignalis, farrella, indecoralis, lignalis, lotalis, lotricella, limbella, punctella.

*Anereuthina renosa.**Anesychia dodecea, echiclla, funerella, lithopernella, pusiella, sequella, vittella.**Anetia numidia.**Aneure nuda, rhiphicerus, scutellaris.**Aneurhynchus galesiformis.**Aneurus avenius, laevis, politus, subdipterus.**Angela (Coel.) cytherea.**Angela (Orth.) brachyptera, infumata, quinquemaculata, versicolor.**Angerona prunaria.**Angia excavata, rubeola, smithi, verreauxi.**Angiostoma entomelas, linacis.**Angitrema armigera.**Anglearia antennata.**Angleus crenatus, infuscatus, picipes, puncticollis, purpurascens.**Anguilla acutirostris, arracana, aterrina, aucklandi, australis, avisotis, bicolor, blephura, branchiostegalis, brevicula, brevirostris, callensis, canariensis, chrysypa, clathrata, cloacina, conger, dieffenbachii, elphinstonei, gigas, interspinalis, japonica, labrosa, laticauda, latirostris, latispina, leptoptera, lutea, macrocephala, macroptera, marmorata, mauritiana, mediorostris, migratoria, moa, multiradiata, myrus, nebulosa, nilotica, oceanica, ophis, pachyura, rostrata, septembrina, serpens, serpentina, sinensis, tenuirostris, variegata, ventralis, vulgaris, xanthomelas.**Anguillina monilis.**Anguillula brassicae, coluber, dongalana, fluviatilis, glutinis, inflexa, intestinalis, linea, marinis, minima, mucronata, oculata, recticauda.**Anguinaria (Polyz.) anguina, spatulata.**Anguinaria (Verm.) obtusa, rubra.**Anguinella (Polyz.) palmata.**Anguinella (Verm.) ornata, virginiana.**Anguinus fasciatus.**Anguis bessi, bicolor, brachyura, cinereus, crocotatus, gamma, gronovianus, helluo, incerta, jamaicensis, latrans, leucomela, mamillaris, melanostictus, oxyrhynchus, petromizatus, punctatissimus, ruber, rufa, schneideri, septemstriatus, surinamensis, vermicularis, xiphura.**Anguisaurus bipes.**Angulus lanceolatus, oblongus, roseus, virgatus.**Angystoma resupinata.**Ania emarginaria, emarginata, limbaria, limbata.**Aniara sepulchralis.**Anilios ater, australis, leachi, nigrescens, ruficauda, squamosa.**Anilios corallinus, latta, maculatus, melanostictus, melanotis, rufus, scytale.**Anilocra bivittata, capensis, cuvieri, frontalis, laticauda, mediterranea, physodes, rissoniana, saucii, trichiura, vittatus.**Anisarthria atomaria, brunnea, melas, minutissimus, nitida, nitidulus, perpusilla, pilosella.**Anisarthron barbipes.**Anisobas rebellis.**Anisocalyx hyalinus, myriophyllum, pinnarium, pinnatum, pluma, secundarius.**Anisocelis gonagra.**Anisocera spireae.**Anisocerus scopifer, tristis.**Anisochelus hilaris, inornatus, neglectus.**Anisocnemus validus.**Anisoctus bicolor, punctatus.**Anisodactyla cordicollis.**Anisodactylus agricola, baltimoriensis, binotatus, caenus, caffer, californicus, carbonarius, concinnus, crassus, dejeani, dilatatus, discoideus, elatus, ellipticus, flavicinctus, gilvipes, gravidus, heros, intermedius, interpunctatus, javanus, laetus, laticollis, luctuosus, lugubris, melanarius, merula, microthorax, nemorivagus, nigerrimus,*

nigricrus, nigrita, nonsignatus, obscurus, obtusus, pinguis, pseudoaeneus, rufipennis, rusticus, spurcaticornis, striatus, subaeneus, tristis, virens, winthemi, xanthopus.

Anisodera ferruginea, lucidiventris.

Anisognatha discors, hyacintha.

Anisomelus luteus.

Anisomera affinis, bicolor, fuscipennis, gaedii, longicornis, lucidipennis, nigra, obscura, succini, vittata.

Anisomorpha buprestoides, ferruginea, flavomaculata.

Anisonema acinus, sulcata.

Anisonotus falklandicus.

Anisonyx (Col.) abdominalis, cinerea, crinitum, fasciatus, guttatus, hirtum, jucundus, lepidota, lynx, nasua, nigromaculatus, pilosum, proboscium, senilis, setosus, tristis, ursus.

Anisonyx (M.) brachiura, rufa.

Anisopelma belgicum.

Anisophyllum agassizi.

Anisophysa albipennis, scutellaris.

Anisoplia abdominalis, adiecta, agricola, ambigua, apicalis, aprica, arcuata, arenaria, arvicola, austriaca, baetica, basalis, bifasciata, bipunctata, bouaei, bromicola, campestris, campicola, capensis, cincta, cincticollis, connexa, coreyrensis, crucifer, curvipunctata, dalmatina, defectiva, deleta, depressa, depressicollis, deserticola, dispar, donovani, evanida, excutellata, fallax, farraria, fasciata, fasciculata, flavipennis, floricola, fruticola, funerea, glabra, grisea, hirtella, histrio, horticola, immarginata, inculta, interrupta, laeta, lanuginosa, lata, lineata, lineolata, maculata, marginata, marietti, maura, monticola, obscura, orientis, pallidipennis, peruviana, podagrica, praeusta, pubipennis, puncticollis, punctum, pygmaea, quadrata, quadrimaculata, rasa, rumeliaca, sabulicola, scutellaria, scutellata, scythia, segetis, signata, straminea, subarcuata, succincta, sulcata, sulcipennis, suturalis, sycophanta, syriaca, tempestiva, tenebralis, theicola, tricolor, trimaculata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, ustulipennis, velutina, villosa, zoubkovi, zwickii.

Anisops nivea.

Anisoptera (Neur.) egregia, notha.

Anisoptera (Orth.) brachyptera.

Anisopteryx aescularia, leucophaeria, pomataria.

Anisopus (Col.) arachnoides, granulatus.

Anisopus (Cr.) dubius.

Anisopus (Dipt.) fuscus, nebulosus.

Anisopus (R.) deweyanus, gracilis.

Anisorhynchus aratus, bajulus, barbarus, costatus, monachus, sculus, sturmi.

Anisorrhina bicolor, bimaculata, natalensis, trivittata, umbonata.

Anisosceles affinis, hymeniphera.

Anisoscelis abdominalis, albicinctus, alipes, antica, bellicosus, bilineata, caeruleipennis, cincta, compressipes, corculus, curvipes, declivis, dilatatus, divisus, fasciata, fastuosus, femoratus, flavipes, flaviscutellata, foliaceus, fraterna, fulvicornis, grossipes, haemorrhoidalis, indocta, infumatus, latifolia, macromerus, membranacea, nasulus, oppositus, phasianus, phyllopus, prophanus, pulverulentus, quadricollis, ruficornis, rufiventris, scripta, serrulatus, suratus, tenebrosus, tibialis, tragus, valgus.

Anisostrophia ficus.

Anisota senatoria, stigma.

Anisotamia centralis, eximia, ruficornis.

Anisotarsus brevicollis, laeviusculus.

Anisotelus bimaculatus, bispilotus, lividus.

Anisotoma aciculata, alpinum, assimilis, axillare, badium, bicolor, bipustulatum, brevipes, brunneum, calcarata, carbonaria, castanea, ciliaris, cinnamomea, clavicornis, clavipes, collaris, consobrina, convexum, crassipes, curvipes, dentipes, edentata, exigua, femorata, flavescens, foveolatum, furva, glabra, globiformis, humeralis, hybrida, immunda, indistincta, laevicollis, laevigata, latipes, livida, lividum, longipes, minuta, minutum, moesta, multistriatum, nemoralis, nigripennis, nigrita, nitidula, nitidum, obesa, oblonga, orbicularis, orbiculatum, ovalis, pallens, pallescens, pallidum, parvula,

pauilla, picea, piceum, plagiatum, polita, punctatum, punctulata, punctulum, pusilla, pygmaea, rhaetica, rotundata, rotundatum, rubiginosa, rufa, rufoceps, rufoipes, rugosa, scita, sericornis, signatum, simplicipes, spinipes, spinula, staphylaceum, strigata, sub-rufa, subtestaceum, suturalis, sylvicola, tarsale, thoracicum, triepkii, xanthopus.

Anistoma americanum, atrum, thoracicum.

Anisus (Col.) auriculatus.

Anisus (G.) carinatus, complanatus, marginatus, vortex.

Ankistrodesmus convolutus.

Anna massena.

Annularia aurantiaca, fimbriata.

Annulipora dentata, pilosa.

Anoaema oenigensis.

Anobium abietinum, acutangulum, aeneicolle, aeneum, angulare, angusticolle, bidentatum, bipagiatum, bistriatum, bruneum, brunneum, bucephalum, carinatum, cervicornu, cinnamomeum, convexifrons, cornicularium, costatum, crenatum, crenulatum, cylindricum, damicome, elevatum, emarginatum, errans, erythropum, excisum, exile, explanatum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, foveatum, fucatum, fulvicorne, fumosum, gentile, gibbosum, immarginatum, imperator, ireos, laeve, longicorne, lunatum, maculatum, minutum, morio, nanum, nigrinum, nigrum, nitidum, notatum, oblongum, obseum, panicum, parallelum, peltatum, pertinax, pictum, pini, plumbeum, politum, ptioides, pubescens, punctatum, pusillum, pygmaeum, rufoenne, rufum, sericans, sericatum, sericeum, serricorne, spinolae, striatellum, striatum, sulcatus, tenuistriatum, thoracicum, tomentosum, tricoctellum, variabilis, variegatum, villosum.

Anochila republicana.

Anochilia cingulata, pratensis, princeps, scapularis, stupida, variabilis.

Anodesis cleryi.

Anodocheilus maculatus.

Anodon alatus, anatinus, anserinus, areolatus, avonensis, clappertoni, cognata, crassus, cygneum, cygneus, edentula, elongatus, ensiformis, excurvata, feminalis, georginae, gibbum, giganteus, glaucus, implicata, inocularis, magnifica, obtusus, ovatus, paludosus, parishi, pencillatus, longinus, lurulentus, pictus, plicatus, porcifer, purpurascens, pygmaeum, radiatus, rotundatus, rotundus, rugosus, salweniana, siliquosus, sinuosa, susannae, tenuis, trapezeus, typus.

Anodonta (Col.) albilinea, cyanipennis, flaviventris, pulchella, roei, rugosa.

Anodonta (L.) abyssina, adansoni, anataria, anatina, anatinoides, angulata, anserina, anseriostris, antiqua, aperta, aquensis, arcata, arealis, argentea, atra, atrovirens, attenuata, aurata, benacensis, benedictensis, blainvilliana, buchanensis, burroughiana, callosa, cariosa, cataracta, cellensis, chaiziana, charpentieri, chinensis, coarctata, complanata, confervigera, cordieri, cornea, corpulenta, couperiana, cowperiana, crassa, crispata, cristata, cuneata, cygnea, cylindracea, cymbula, declivis, decora, dentiens, digonota, dubia, dunlapiana, dupuyi, edentula, elongata, ensiformis, excentrica, exilis, exotica, exulcerata, ferruginea, ferussaciana, fluviatilis, footiana, fragilis, gibbosa, gigantea, glauca, globosa, grandis, gratelupeana, guillaini, harpethensis, heldi, herculea, houstonica, imbecilis, imbecillis, implicata, impura, incerta, inflata, inornata, intermedia, iridea, iridina, jobae, kletti, lata, latissima, latomarginata, leprosa, longina, lugubris, lusitana, luxata, macilenta, magnifica, marginata, maryattiana, maxima, membranacea, middendorffi, milleti, minima, montezuma, mortoniana, moulinsiana, navicularis, newtoniensis, nicaraguae, nilssoni, normandi, nuttalliana, oblonga, obtusa, ohienis, opalina, oregonensis, ovata, palna, palustris, patagonica, pavonia, pennsylvanica, pepinianus, piscinalis, plana, platyrhyncha, polita, ponderosa, purpurea, ranarum, rayi, regularis, rossmassleriana, rostrata, rotunda, rubens, salmonia, scaldiana, sedakowi, selenoides, siliqua, siliquosa, sinuata, sinuosa, soleniformis, solenoides, solida, solidula, sondermanni, splendens, stagnalis, stewartiana, subcylindrica, subluxata, suborbiculata, subponderosa, subvexa, sulcata, tawahi, tenebricosa, tenella, tenera, tenuis, tenuissima, teres, tetragona, trapesialis, trapezea, trigona, tumida, undulata, uniopsis, variabilis, ventricosa, virgata, wahlmatensis, wardiana, woodiana, zellensis.

- Anodontes** antiqua, chiquitana, cordieri, ferrarisi, limnoica, lucida, puelchana, serinos, solenifera, spixi.
- Anodontia** alba.
- Anodontites** anatina, cygnaea, radiatus.
- Anodontostoma** hasselti.
- Anodontyra** tricolor
- Anodorhynchus** hyacinthinus, maximiliani.
- Anodus** (P.) alburnus, amazonum, ciliatus, cyprinoides, elongatus, falcifer, latior, messor, notatus, taeniurus.
- Anoema** oeningensis.
- Anogcodes** dorsalis, flaviventris, nigra, viridipes. *Vide et Anoncodes.*
- Anolax** gigantea, inflata, obsoleta, plicata.
- Anolis** aeneus, alligator, auratus, bimaculatus, bullaris, caninus, carbonarius, carolinensis, cepedi, chamaeleonides, chlorocyaneus, chrysoleps, cristatellus, cuvieri, edwardsi, equestris, fuscoauratus, goudoti, gracilis, iodurus, latifrons, leachi, lineatopus, lineatus, loysiana, lucius, maculatus, marmoratus, nasicus, nebulosa, occipitalis, opalinus, planiceps, podagricus, porcatus, principalis, pulchellus, punctatus, reticulatus, richardi, ricordi, sagraei, sebae, similis, sputator, stenodactylus, valenciennesi, velifer, vermiculatus, violaceus, viridis, viridissimus.
- Anolius** bimaculata, bullaris, carolinensis, cuvieri, equestris, flavescens, grahami, principalis, radiatus, rhodolaemus, velifer.
- Anomaecocera** spiracae.
- Anomala** aeneipennis, anoguttata, antiqua, atriplicis, atrocyanea, aulax, aurata, aureola, aurichalcea, auricollis, ausonia, bicolor, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bourgueti, brunnipennis, calfra, campestris, cantori, chalcopetra, chalcosoma, chalybaea, chloroptera, chloropyga, cincta, circumcincta, collaris, communis, concinna, controversa, corruscans, crassa, cupricollis, cyanicollis, dasypyga, daurica, devota, dichroa, dimidiata, donovani, dorsalis, doublieri, ebenina, elata, errans, exarata, exoleta, flaveola, flavescens, flavicans, flavipennis, flavipes, fraterna, frischei, fulgidicollis, gemella, granulata, halosericea, horticola, humeralis, inconstans, innuba, insularis, irrorata, irrorella, julii, junii, jurini, laevigata, lateralis, latreillei, lepida, limbata, limbaticollis, lucasi, luciae, lucicola, lucida, lucidula, luculenta, lunata, maculata, marginalis, marginata, mexicana, micans, microcephala, minuta, mixta, mongolica, nigrigula, nitens, notata, oblonga, octo costata, oleaginea, olivacea, osmanlis, pagana, pallida, peruana, pinicola, porcata, prasina, praticola, profuga, punctatipennis, punctipennis, pupillata, pyritosa, rhizotrogoides, ruiventris, rugatipennis, scutellaris, signaticollis, smaragdina, solida, splendens, splendida, stictoptera, strigata, strigidiodes, sulcata, sulcatula, sulcipennis, surata, surinama, tarsalis, tessellatipennis, testacea, testaceipennis, thoracica, tingitana, trivittata, undulata, vagans, valida, varians, varicolor, variegata, vespertilio, violacea, violaceipennis, viridicollis, viridis, vitis, vittata, ypsilon.
- Anomalina** chersonesica.
- Anomalina** arimincensis, auricula, austriaca, badenensis, elegans, elliptica, laevis, nautioides, orbicularis, punctulata, romulea, rotula, truncata, variolata.
- Anomalipes** dentipes.
- Anomalocardia** rugosa.
- Anomalocera** (Col.) glaberrima, mearesi.
- Anomalocera** (Cr.) patersoni.
- Anomalocheilus** singularis.
- Anomalodon** incisus.
- Anomalon** affine, amictum, anomeles, anxium, aphidum, armatum, arquatum, attractus, auriculatus, bellicosum, biguttatum, breviorius, brevicolle, brevicorne, canaliculatum, cerinops, cinctus, circulator, circumflexus, circumflexus, clandestinum, clathratum, coarctatum, cruentatus, curvator, debile, delarvatum, delusor, densatus, divaricatus, ejuncidus, elevator, enecator, excavatum, ferrugator, fibulator, flaveolatum, flavicorne, flavicornis, flavipes, flavitarse, giganteum, glaucopterum, heros, humerale, lactatorius, laterale, latro, liberatorius, lineatulus, mandator, mandibulator, marginatum, megarthrum, melanobatum, mellipes, nigricorne, nigrovarium, obscurus, ovulorum,

pallidum, perspicillator, perspicuum, praecatorius, procerum, protogaeum, ramidulus, recurvus, ruficornis, ruspator, serratorius, sexlineatus, signatum, sponsorius, tarsatorius, tenebricornis, tenuitarsus, tricolor, unicolor, uniguttatum, variegatum, varitarsus, vesparum, villosa, villosus, vindicator, virescens, vulnerator, xanthomelas, xanthopus.

Anomalurus derbianus, fraseri.

Anomia achaeus, aconites, adamas, aenigmatica, alectus, alternans, amabaeus, ampulla, angusta, anomalus, antiqua, arcuata, argentaria, argentea, aspera, asperella, aurea, australis, belesis, bipartita, biplicata, burdigalensis, carnea, chinensis, complanata, compressa, convexa, coronata, costata, costulata, cruenta, cymbiformis, cymbium, cytaeum, decollata, dentata, distorta, dryas, electrica, elegans, elyros, excissa, fidenas, fornicata, fragilissima, gracilis, granulosa, gryphoides, hamillus, imperforata, inaequalis, inaequilatera, inflata, intusstriata, jugosa, jurensis, laevigata, lamellosa, lampe, larbas, lens, lineata, lupina, macrochisma, marginata, membranacea, naviformis, neocomiensis, norwegica, oblitterata, obsoleta, orbiculata, ostrealoides, ostreoides, ovalis, ovata, pacilus, pallida, papyracea, parvula, patellaris, pellis-serpentis, pellucida, pera, personata, peruviana, plana, planata, plicata, polymorpha, producta, pulchella, pyriformis, radians, radiata, retusa, rosea, rostrata, rotunda, rotundata, rubicunda, rufini, rugata, rugosa, sanguinea, scabrella, semiglobosa, semistriata, sinistrorsa, sinuosa, sphaeroidalis, squamata, squamosa, striata, subradiata, substriata, sulcata, tellinoides, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebratula, transversa, trilatera, truncata, turbinata, univalvis, venosa, venusta, zelandica.

Anomiopsis aelianus, dentifrons, dioscorides, heteroclytus, sterquilinus.

Anomiopus nigricans, virescens.

Anomis erosa, exacta.

Anomites aculeatus, acuminatus, acutus, anomalus, conchidium, costatus, crassus, crumena, cuspidatus, exporrectus, giganteus, glaber, jugatus, lacunosus, lenticularis, lineatus, longirostris, noricus, novemradiatus, obsoletus, paradoxus, pecten, plicatella, pretiosus, productus, psittacinus, pugnus, punctatus, resupinatus, reticularis, rhomboidalis, rotundatus, saccus, scabriculus, semireticulatus, spatulatus, squamatus, striatus, subconicus, terebratulinus, thecarius, transversalis, triangularis, trigonalis.

Anomma arcens, burmeisteri, rubella.

Anommatus duodecimstriatus, terriicola.

Anomodon snyderi.

Anomoa humerigera, laticlavata, mutabilis, rufifrons, sanguiniformis, sphacelata.

Anomoepus barratti, scambus.

Anomoeus cruciatus, dorsalis.

Anomognathus filiformis.

Anomoia goedii.

Anomophyllum muensteri.

Anomus reticulatus.

Anomya elliptica, kimmeridgensis, portlandica, pseudo-radiata, sublaevigata, substriata, subtruncata.

Anoncodes adusta, alpina, amoena, azurea, coarctata, fulvicollis, geniculata, ruficollis, rufiventris, sibirica, turcica, ustulata, viridipes. *Vide et Anogcodes.*

Anonica hirundo, margaritifera.

Anonyx ampulla, appendiculosus, edwardsi, eschrichti, gulonis, holbolli, kroyeri, lagena, litoralis, minutus, nanus, ornatus, plautus, sceletator, tumidus, vahli, velatus.

Anopheles albimanus, argyritarsis, bifurcatus, crucians, ferruginosus, griseus, maculipennis, minuta, nigripes, pictus, plumbeus, punctipennis, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, sinensis, villosus.

Anopherura minutissima.

Anophthalmus bilimeki, schmidtii, stomoides.

Anoplis rustica.

Anoplistes (Col.) ephippium, halodendri, sellatus.

Anoplitis bremsii, semitestacea.

Anoplitis vinula.

Anoplum pubescens, punctum, unicolor.

- Anoplius** *albigena*, *apicalis*, *bidens*, *bifasciatus*, *caerulans*, *cinctellus*, *coccineus*, *cyaneus*, *diffinis*, *distinctus*, *elongatus*, *fallax*, *funereus*, *haematopus*, *hyalinatus*, *inermis*, *labiatus*, *miscoides*, *niger*, *nobilis*, *notatus*, *oblitus*, *petiolatus*, *rabidus*, *regius*, *richardi*, *sanguinolentus*, *sempunctatus*, *speculifer*, *submarginatus*, *tibialis*, *unimacula*, *unicellatus*, *variegatus*, *virescens*.
- Anoplocephala** *pectinata*, *perfoliata*.
- Anoplocheila** *argentifera*, *brunneo-aenea*, *caenosa*.
- Anoplocheilus** *spinitarsis*, *tomentosus*.
- Anoplochilus** *castanopterus*, *cicatricosus*, *germari*, *odiosus*, *rusticus*, *setosus*, *terrosus*, *variabilis*.
- Anoplocnemus** *aeratus*, *alces*, *bicolor*, *burmeisteri*.
- Anoplodera** *biguttata*, *exclamationis*, *fuscipes*, *lurida*, *rufipes*, *sexguttata*.
- Anoploderma** *bicolor*.
- Anoplognatha** *compressa*.
- Anoplognathus** *analis*, *boisduvali*, *browni*, *brunnipennis*, *caesareus*, *duponti*, *dytisoides*, *femoratus*, *grayianus*, *hirsutus*, *impressifrons*, *impressus*, *inustus*, *latreillei*, *manicatus*, *olivieri*, *pallidicollis*, *pectoralis*, *porosus*, *pulchriceps*, *reticulatus*, *rhinastus*, *rubiginosus*, *rugosus*, *suturalis*, *viriditarsis*.
- Anoplomerus** *rotundicollis*.
- Anoplomya** *lutraria*.
- Anoplonycha** *diffinis*.
- Anoplophora** *lucipor*, *stanleyana*.
- Anoplopus** *cepedeanus*, *inunguis*, *ornatus*.
- Anoplosiagum** *pallidulum*, *sulcatulum*, *villosicolle*.
- Anoplosomatum** *utriculus*.
- Anoplosternus** *lamprimoides*, *opalinus*.
- Anoplostethus** *opalinus*, *roseus*.
- Anoplosthaeta** *lactator*.
- Anoplosttheta** *lactator*.
- Anoplotherium** *arvernensis*, *cervinum*, *commune*, *dichobune*, *gracilis*, *grande*, *lati-curvatum*, *leporinum*, *medium*, *minimum*, *minus*, *murinum*, *obliquum*, *posterogenium*, *postgenitum*, *secundarium*.
- Anoplus** (Col.) *atratus*, *nitidulus*, *plantaris*.
- Anops** (Cr.) *radiatus*.
- Anops** (Lep.) *phaedrus*, *thetys*.
- Anops** (R.) *kingi*.
- Anopsites** *urocera*.
- Anormurus** *macrolepidotus*.
- Anorops** *obliquatus*.
- Anortha** *gracilis*.
- Anorthura** *communis**, *troglodytes*.
- Anosia** *archippe*, *erippe*, *erisima*, *megalippe*, *menippe*, *misippe*, *vincedoxici*.
- Anosmius** *solandri*.
- Anostoma** *boysi*, *depressa*, *globulosa*, *hexodon*, *octodentata*, *ringens*, *spixi*, *tomigera*.
- Anostomus** *anostomus*, *gronovii*, *salmonoides*.
- Anostostoma** *australasiae*, *cuniculator*, *herbsti*, *monstrosa*.
- Anotia** *bonneti*, *coccinea*.
- Anoura** (M.) *geoffroyi*.
- Anoura** (Thys.) *albipes*, *atra*, *chilensis*, *granaria*, *maritima*, *muscorum*, *rosea*, *tuberculata*.
- Anous** *cinereus*, *fuscatus*, *gracilis*, *herminieri*, *inca*, *leucocapillus*, *leucoceps*, *melanogenys*, *melanops*, *niger*, *parvulus*, *pileatus*, *plumbea*, *senex*, *spadicea*, *stolidus*, *tenuirostris*, *tereticollis*, *unicolor*.
- Anoxia** *africana*, *australis*, *flavo-scutellata*, *matutinalis*, *occidentalis*, *occitanica*, *orientalis*, *pilosa*, *scutellaris*, *vespertina*, *villosa*.
- Ansates** *pellucida*.
- Anser** *albifrons*, *anser*, *antarcticus*, *anticola*, *arvensis*, *beringi*, *borealis*, *brachyptera*, *brachyrhynchus*, *brenta*, *brevirostris*, *bruchii*, *canagicus*, *candidus*, *canus*, *casarca*, *cineraceus*, *cinereus*, *coscoroba*, *cygnoides*, *edwardi**, *gambensis*, *griseus*, *hauaiensis*,

hawaiiensis, hutchinsi, indica, inornatus, jubatus, leucopareus, leucopterus, melanocephalus, melanoleucos, melanopterus, minutus, montana, montanus, nigricans, niveus, obscurus, palustris, phoenicopus, pictus, platyuros, pulchricollis, punctulatus, rubrirostris, rufescens, semipalmatus, sylvestris, temminckii, varius, vulgaris.

Anseranas melanoleuca.

Antaceus guldenstadti, schypa.

Antaea juturna, lucorina.

Antaeon excisus.

Antapistis mixtalis.

Antarchaea numisma.

Antarctia (Col.) *acnea*, *andicola*, *annulicornis*, *blanda*, *caerulea*, *carnifex*, *chilensis*, *circumfusa*, *coquimbana*, *femorata*, *flavipes*, *gilvipes*, *lata*, *laticollis*, *latigastrica*, *lurida*, *malachitica*, *marginata*, *nitida*, *quadricollis*.

Antarctia (Lep.) *brunnea*, *flava*, *fusca*, *metabus*, *vulpina*.

Antechinus affinis, *apicalis*, *flavipes*, *leucogaster*, *leucopus*, *minimus*, *stuarti*.

Antedia punctata, *sinuata*.

Antedon (Col.) *goryi*.

Antedon (Crin.) *decameros*, *gorgonia*.

Antelopa bharatensis, *dama*, *glauca*, *minuta*, *montana*, *orcus*. *Vide et Antilope.*

Antennarius chironectes, *commersoni*, *hispidus*, *histrion*, *laevigatus*, *raninus*.

Antennularia antennina, *arborescens*, *cyathifera*, *indivisa*, *janini*, *ramosa*.

Antenor diaphaneus.

Anteodactylus signatus.

Anteon flavicorne, *jurineanum*, *tibialis*.

Anteos cleobule, *cleopatra*, *maerula*, *rhanni*.

Anteros (Col.) *renaldus*.

Anteros (Lep.) *achaeus*, *formosus*.

Anthalia albipennis, *furcata*, *gyllenhali*, *nigra*, *pallida*, *rostrata*, *schoenherri*.

Anthaxia adelaidae, *aenea*, *aeneogaster*, *anatolica*, *aurata*, *auriceps*, *auricolor*, *azurescens*, *bannatica*, *basalis*, *bella*, *bicolor*, *bimaculata*, *binotata*, *bivittata*, *brevis*, *candens*, *chamomillae*, *chevrieri*, *chlorocephala*, *cichorii*, *concinna*, *confusa*, *contempta*, *cræsa*, *cuneiformis*, *cuprea*, *cupripennis*, *cyanella*, *cyanescens*, *cyanicornis*, *cyanipennis*, *discicollis*, *dorsalis*, *ephippiata*, *facialis*, *ferulae*, *flavimana*, *fortnumi*, *fulgidipennis*, *gemnata*, *gigas*, *godeti*, *gracilis*, *gramica*, *hilaris*, *humilis*, *inculta*, *istriana*, *laeta*, *lata*, *lucidiceps*, *luctuosa*, *maculicollis*, *manca*, *marginata*, *marginicollis*, *melancholica*, *metallica*, *morio*, *nitens*, *nitida*, *nitidicollis*, *nitidula*, *olivieri*, *optata*, *parallela*, *passerinii*, *pechiolii*, *podolica*, *præclara*, *præclara*, *pygmaea*, *quadrata*, *quadrupunctata*, *quercata*, *rotundicollis*, *rugicollis*, *salicis*, *scoriacea*, *scutellaris*, *semireticulata*, *sexpunctata*, *signaticollis*, *spinolae*, *splendida*, *subsinuata*, *suturalis*, *thunbergi*, *triangularis*, *trivialis*, *umbellatarum*, *viminalis*, *viridicornis*, *viridifrons*, *viridis*, *vittaticollis*.

Anthea cercus, *forficula*, *tuediae*.

Anthelephila mutilaria, *ruficollis*.

Anthelephilus fulvicollis, *imperator*.

Anthelia desjardiana, *domuncula*, *glauca*, *pulposa*, *purpurascens*, *strumosa*.

Anthemis poliana.

Anthemoisia umbricola.

Anthene calista, *galathea*, *larydas*, *livula*, *pythagoras*, *sylvanus*.

Anthenea chinensis, *granulifera*, *tuberculosa*.

Anthenus tomentosus.

Antheraea jana, *mylitta*, *paphia*.

Antherophagus ferrugineus, *glaber*, *maculipennis*, *nigricornis*, *ochraceus*, *pallens*, *silaceus*, *similis*.

Anthes scarabaeoides.

Anthia actaeon, *agilis*, *alveolata*, *amabilis*, *angustata*, *atra*, *atrata*, *biguttata*, *bimaculata*, *binotata*, *burckhelli*, *cailliaudi*, *cephalotes*, *cicindeloides*, *cinctipennis*, *costata*, *cruricollis*, *cursor*, *cursoria*, *decemguttata*, *decemsulcata*, *delegorguei*, *depressa*, *duodecim-guttata*, *effugiens*, *elongata*, *errans*, *exarata*, *exclamationis*, *fereti*, *fimbriata*, *formi-*

caria, fornacini, foveata, galinieri, gracilis, graphipteroides, guttata, hedenborgi, homoplata, humilis, intermedia, interrupta, lefebvrei, limbata, macilenta, maculicollis, mannerheimi, marginata, marginipennis, massilicata, massilicatz, maxillosus, melanaria, melly, multiguttatus, natalensis, nimrod, notata, obsoleta, octoguttata, oxygona, pilosa, polioluma, quadriguttata, rubiginosa, rugosa, rugosopunctata, saturata, septemguttata, sexcostata, sexguttatus, sexmaculata, sexnotata, spuria, striata, striatopunctata, sulcata, suturata, tabida, tatumana, tenebrioides, tetrastigma, thoracica, thunbergi, tomentosa, trilineata, truncatipennis, umbraculata, variegata, venator, villosa.

Anthias boops, buphthalmos, caballerote, cherna, ciliaris, clarkii, grunniens, hamur, jocu, rubescens, saponaceus, supplinin, surinamensis

Anthicus abdominalis, aequinoctialis, affinis, agilis, albicinctus, albitarsis, ambulator, amictiae, amoenus, andalusiacus, andreae, anguliceps, angustatus, angusticollis, antherinus, antoniae, apicicornis, arenarius, armiger, assimilis, ater, atronitidus, aubei, axillaris, bajulus, balteatus, basalis, basillaris, bengalensis, bisinctus, bicolor, bifasciata, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bijubatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bipunctatus, bombidioides, bremeri, breviceps, brevis, brunneus, brunnipennis, caeruleipennis, californicus, caliginosus, callosus, calycinus, capito, carbonarius, castaneus, centurio, cervinus, chaudiiri, cinctellus, cinctus, coerules, collaris, compressicollis, comptus, concinnus, consentaneus, constrictus, cornutus, corsicus, crassipes, creberrimus, crinitus, cruciger, cyaneus, dauricus, debilis, dejeani, delicatulus, depressus, deustus, dichrous, diticilis, dorsalis, dresdensis, dromedarius, ebeninus, elegans, elongatissimus, elongatus, ephippiger, ephippium, equestris, euphraticus, exilis, fasciatus, fenestratus, flavomaculatus, flavopictus, flavus, floralis, florcus, fornicarius, fossicollis, friwaldszkyi, fugax, fuliginosus, fulvicollis, fulvipes, fulvonotatus, fulvus, fumosus, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscus, genei, genistae, ghilianii, gibbicollis, giganteus, goebeli, gracilis, granularis, guttatus, helwigi, hiliaris, hirsutus, hirtellus, hispidulus, hispidus, histrio, horsfieldi, humeralis, humilis, ictericus, immaturus, impressus, ineditus, inermis, infernus, inflatus, infuscatus, insignis, instabilis, interamnis, invalidus, karelini, klugi, kolenatii, labiatus, langsdorfi, lariensis, lateralis, lateripunctatus, laticeps, leptostemma, limbatus, lividus, loetus, longiceps, longicollis, longipennis, lucidulus, luctuosus, lugubris, luridus, luteicornis, major, mauritanicus, medius, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanophthalmus, minor, minutus, misellus, modestus, monodon, monogrammus, morio, murinipennis, murinus, mylabrinus, nebulosus, nectarinus, niger, nigriceps, nigrinus, nigripennis, nobilis, nysti, obscurus, oceanicus, ocellatus, ocreatus, oculatus, olivaceus, optabilis, ottomanus, pallens, pallidus, partuelis, pauperculus, paykulli, pechiolis, pedestris, perplexus, piceus, picipes, platycerus, plumbeus, populeus, populneus, posticus, praedator, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhonius, quadriguttatus, quadrillum, quadrilunatus, quadrimaculatus, quadri-notatus, quadrioculatus, quadriplagiatus, quadriplagiatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, quinque-maculatus, rectipennis, rhinoceros, rigidus, riparius, rodriguii, ruficollis, rufipes, ruhthorax, rugosus, sabuleti, sagitta, sanguineus, sanguinicollis, sardous, scabriceps, scabricollis, scapularis, schmidtii, scrobicollis, sellatus, sericans, sericeus, serricornis, setosus, setulosus, sexmaculatus, sobrinus, solers, sollicitus, spectabilis, spinicollis, squamosus, striatopunctatus, strictus, sturmi, stygius, subfasciatus, subtilis, suturalis, tenellus, tenuicollis, tenuipes, terminalis, terminatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, transversalis, trifasciatus, trigonocephalus, triguttatus, tristis, truncatellus, umbrinus, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, ustulatus, validicornis, varians, variolosus, velox, velutinus, venator, venustus, vicinus, vinctus, vinculatus, vittatus, zonatus.

Anthidium aculeatum, afrum, albiventre, alternans, annulatum, auritum, barbarum, bellicosum, bicolor, bilineatum, cinctum, cingulatum, comptum, contractum, costatum, diadema, discoidale, dorsale, dufouri, echinatum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, fischeri, flavilabre, flavum, florentinum, fontanesi, frontale, fulvipes, fuscipenne, grobmanni, guttatum, helvolum, infuscatum, interruptum, ireos, klugi, laterale, latreillei, lepeletieri, limbatum, lineolatum, lituratum, luteipes, manicata, manicatum, marginatum, melanurum, minus, nasutum, notatum, numida, oblongatum, obtusatum, oraniense, ornatum, parvulum, paulinieri, posticum, productum, provinciale, pulchellum,

punctatum, quadridentatum, quadrilobum, rotundatum, rubiginosum, rufiventre, scapulare, scutellare, septemdentatum, septemspinosum, siculum, signatum, sinuatum, spirale, sticticum, strigatum, subspinosum, sulphurum, taeniatum, tarsatum, tessellatum, thoracicum, variegatum, waltli, xanthopygum.

Anthilaria lavandulae, spicae.

Anthipes gularis, moniliger.

Anthipna abdominalis, carcelii.

Anthipora pullulatus.

Anthobaphes violacea.

Anthobium abdominale, anale, angustum, assimile, atrocephalum, brunneum, canaliculatum, confusum, consimile, dimidiatum, excavatum, fimetarium, flavipenne, grossum, impressicollis, inflatum, lapponicum, limbatum, longipenne, longulum, luteicornis, luteipenne, luteum, melanocephalum, minutum, montanum, mucronatum, nigricorne, nigriventre, nigrum, nitidum, obsoletum, ophthalmicum, palligerum, picuum, picipenne, pothos, puberulum, ranunculi, rhododendri, ruficorne, scutellare, simplex, sorbi, subsulcatum, sulculum, tectum, tempestivum, torquatum, triviale, ulmariae, umbellatarum, unicolor, ventrale.

Anthobius testaceus.

Anthobosca australasiae.

Anthobothrium cornucopia, musteli.

Anthocaris charlonia, douaei*, gallo-algirus.

Anthocephalus elongatus, giganteus, gracilis, granulum, interruptus, macrourus, paradoxus, rudicornis, scombri.

Anthochaera carunculata, inauris, lewini, lunulata, mellivora.

Anthocharis achine, antevippe, antigone, arethusa, ausonia, belemia, belia, cardamines, cebrene, charlonia, chilensis, creusa, daira, damone, danae, delphine, douei, eione, ephyra, etrida, eucharis, eulimene, eupheno, eupompe, evagore, evanthe, evarne, evippe, exole, genutia, glauce, levallanti, liagore, nonna, ocale, omphale, phlegetonia, simplonia, subfasciata, tagis, thegone.

Anthocitta capensis, sulima.

Anthocomus aemulus, amictus, analis, atropennis, basalis, byssinus, calcitrans, cardiacae, circumscriptus, coarctatus, constrictus, dimidiatus, equestris, fasciatus, granularis, iocosus, labilis, lateralis, laticollis, lobatus, melanopterus, minimus, otiosus, pallidulus, parallelus, parietariae, pictus, sanguinolentus, scincetus, scurra, seminulum, sericans, stigma, terminalis, ulcis.

Anthocopa papaveris.

Anthocoris albipennis, albofasciatus, ater, bicuspis, coleoprata, compressicornis, cursitans, elongatus, exilis, fasciatus, formictorum, fruticum, fuscus, galatinus, lavaterae, limbatus, longiceps, lucorum, minuta, minutus, nemoralis, nemorum, nigrella, nigricornis, obscuella, obscurus, parvicornis, plicicornis, pulchella, pusilla, pygmaea, reduvius, rufescens, stigma, stigmatella, subtilis, sylvestris, tenella, truncatulus, vittatus.

Anthodiaeta chloropygia, collaris.

Anthodromius variabilis.

Anthoecia cardui, cognata.

Anthometra plumularia.

Anthomiza caeruleocephala.

Anthomya chorea, flavescens, floralis, gagatea, mollis.

Anthomyia abdominalis, acra, aemene, aenescens, aequalis, aerea, aestiva, agromyzina, agrorum, alaba, albiceps, albicincta, albipennis, albolineata, albula, alcatheae, allotalla, alma, alone, amabilis, ambigua, anane, ancilla, angelicae, angustifrons, annulipes, ansoba, anthracina, anthrax, antiqua, apicalis, apina, aprica, arcuata, argyrocephala, armata, armillata, arripes, asella, assimilis, atavina, aterrima, atra, atramentaria, atricolor, badia, barpana, basilaris, betuleti, bibax, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bimaculata, bina, blanda, blepharopteroides, boletina, brassicae, brixia, brunnipectus, buccata, bysia, cadaverina, calceata, calens, calthae, cana, canache, canicularis, capensis, carbonaria, cardui, ceparum, chalcogaster, chalybea, chilensis, chlorogaster, chorea, ciliata, cilipes, cinerascens, cinerea, cinerella, cinerosa, clara, coarctata,

compuncta, comta, concava, confinis, conformis, conica, conjuncta, consimilis, consors, constantina, corelia, crassirostris, cunctans, curvipes, cutilia, cyanea, daicles, decolor, denigrata, dentimana, dentipes, depuncta, desjardini, determinata, diadema, diaphana, dichroma, discreta, dispar, dissecta, distincta, diversa, divisa, donuca, dubia, dubitata, duplicata, egens, errans, erratica, esuriens, exigua, exilis, exoleta, favillacea, felsina, femorata, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavipes, flexa, floralis, floricola, friesiana, frontalis, fugax, fulgens, fulvipes, fumigata, fumosa, furcata, fuscata, fuscipennis, fuscula, geldria, gemina, geniculata, germana, gibbera, glabriluca, gnava, gracilis, heydeni, hilaris, hirticeps, honesta, hortorum, hyoscyami, idyla, immaculata, impressitarsis, impuncta, inanis, incana, incompta, infirma, intermedia, intersecta, irritans, isura, labiata, lactucae, lactucarum, laeta, lardaria, laticornis, latipennis, lepida, leucoprocta, leucosticta, leucostoma, limbata, linnigi, linogrisea, lipsia, litorea, liturata, longicornis, longipes, longula, lucorum, luctuosa, ludibunda, lugubris, luteva, lysinoe, macra, macrophthalma, maculosa, manicata, marginalis, marshani, mediatibunda, megerlei, melania, melanura, mervinia, metallica, meteorica, militaris, minuta, mitis, modesta, mollicula, monilis, morio, munda, muscaria, mutata, myoidea, mystica, narina, narona, nigella, nigra, nigricolor, nigricornis, nigrifrons, nigrimana, nigrina, nigripennis, nigrita, nitida, notata, obelisca, obliqua, obscura, obscurata, obcuripes, obtusipennis, occulta, ocyperata, omisa, omole, opalia, operosa, orata, ornata, pacifica, pagana, palaestrica, pallida, palposa, pantherina, paradoxalis, partita, parva, parvula, pedella, perdita, peregrina, peroe, perrima, personata, pertusa, picipes, platura, plumbea, plurinotata, pluvialis, polystigma, populi, posticata, praepotens, pratensis, praticola, pratincola, promissa, prouba, pruinosa, puella, pullula, punctostriata, punctipennis, pusilla, pusio, pylone, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadrum, querceti, quinquemaculata, radicum, raphani, regens, riparia, ruiceps, ruipes, rugia, rumicis, ruralis, saeva, scalaris, semiaenea, semicinerea, separata, sepia, serena, sergia, sericata, serva, setaria, setia, sigma, signata, silacea, silvestris, similis, simplex, singularis, soccata, socia, sociata, solennis, sordida, soror, spiloptera, spinosa, sponsa, spreta, stigmatica, strenua, strigosa, striolata, stygia, subfuscinervis, subvittata, tabida, tarsalis, teate, temperata, tempestatum, tersa, tessellata, testacea, tetra, tetrastigma, thoracica, tibialis, tinia, tonitru, transversa, triangula, trigonalis, trilinea, trimaculata, trina, triplacia, tripunctata, triquetra, tristic, troene, tyana, uliginosa, umbratica, urbana, uxana, vagans, varia, variabilis, variata, varicolor, variegata, versicolor, vespertina, viana, vicina, virgata, virginea, viridescens, vittata, vulgaris, winthemi, xanthopus.

Anthomyza (Dipt.) abbreviata, abdominalis, aethiops, albatella, albi-basalis, albirmana, ambulans, anceps, angulicornis, anilis, annosa, antennata, anxia, arctica, atritarsis, basalis, bilineella, billbergi, binotata, biocellata, borealis, brevicornis, brunneifrons, calceolata, calyptrata, canescens, capucina, ciliatocosta, cincta, cineraria, cingulipes, consobrina, consors, contractifrons, coronata, cuneicornis, dealbata, decipiens, denigrans, denticauda, denudata, depressiuscula, depressiventris, deprinata, depuncta, deserta, detrita, didyma, dissimulipes, dorsalis, ephippium, erythrostoma, exsul, ferrugineo-vittata, flavicornis, flavimana, flavipalpis, flavipes, flavo-scutellata, flavo-tibiella, fratercula, frigida, iringorum, frontalis, frontata, frontella, fulvicornis, fuscinervis, fuscipes, genarum, geniculata, gilva, gracilis, graminicola, graminum, grandaeva, grisea, griseola, guttifrons, haemorrhous, hamata, hians, hirsutula, hirtula, histrio, humerella, humilis, ignobilis, immatura, impar, impura, incerta, incisurata, inconspicua, inermella, innocua, inquirenda, intermedia, inuncta, invisa, irritans, lacteipalpis, lacteipennis, laminata, lanceolata, lasciva, latipennis, latitarsis, leptogaster, leucogaster, limatifrons, limbatella, lineatipes, lineatocollis, litoralis, longicornis, lugubrina, lurida, maculifrons, maculipes, maculiventris, magnicornis, means, meditata, metallipennis, mimula, moerens, monticola, morionella, murina, myopina, nana, nigricans, nigrifemur, nigratarsis, nigrifrons, nivalis, niveipennis, notabilis, obscuripennis, obtusa, ochreata, octopunctatus, olivacea, palliceus, pallicornis, pallipalpis, pallipennis, pedella, pinguicola, postica, protuberans, pubipes, pubiseta, pulicaria, pumila, punctiventris, pygmaea, quinque-lineata, rotundicornis, rubricornis, ruiceps, ruina, rugulosa, sahlbergi, salicis, scambus, scapularis, scatophagina, scutellaris, scutellata, senilis, sex-maculata, sexnotata, socculata, solitaria, sororia, spinicosta,

spinipes, spuria, squalens, strigella, strigilata, strigipes, stupida, subfascinervis, subtessellata, sundervalli, tarsella, tenera, tergina, tigrina, tincta, tiresia, transgre-a, triangula, triangulifera, trianguligera, tricolor, trigonata, trigonifera, trilineata, tristola, troglodytes, tunicata, turpis, unilineata, unistriata, varians, verna, verticella, verticina, veterana, vetula, vicina, viduata, vilis, vittifera, vittigera, vittipes, zonata.

Anthomyza (Lep.) heliconides.

Anthonomus alboannulatus, anthracinus, argentatus, ater, australis, avarus, bidentatus, bisignatus, brunnipennis, calceatus, capensis, clavatus, contaminatus, convexicollis, cyanicolor, dentatus, dorsalis, druparum, elegans, elongatulus, erythopterus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavus, gigas, grandis, haematopus, haemorrhoidalis, helvolus, homunculus, incurvus, infirmus, languidus, longulus, macromalus, macropus, melanocephalus, mexicanus, modicellus, musculus, nanus, obscurus, oxyacanthae, pallidulus, pallidus, partiarius, pedicularius, philocola, pomonae, pomonum, pomorum, pubescens, pulicarius, punctipennis, pusio, pyri, quadrigibbus, rubens, rubi, rubripes, rufrostris, rufus, scutellaris, scutellatus, signatus, sorbi, spilotes, spinolae, suturalis, suturellus, tenebrosus, terreus, testaceus, tuberosus, ulmi, undulatus, varians, varicolor, variegatus, xanthopus.

Anthophaga podagra.

Anthophagus (A.) cinnunatus, olivaceus.

Anthophagus (Col.) abbreviatus, aemulus, alpestris, alpinus, armiger, arpedinus, austriacus, bicolor, bimaculatus, brunneus, canaliculatus, caraboides, dichrous, fallax, forticornis, globulicollis, gracilis, hispanicus, intermedius, kunzei, lapponicus, laticollis, mandibularis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, memnonius, muticus, nigrifrons, nigrita, obscurus, palustris, piceus, plagiatus, praeustus, punctulatus, rotundicollis, scutellaris, spectabilis, sudeticus, testaceus, verticalis, villosus.

Anthophila aenea, albida, amasina, amoena, argentula, argillacea, atratula, caliginosa, communimacula, concinnula, cretula, fabricii, flavida, fuscula, glarea, inamoena, infida, kindermanni, lenis, litorea, lutosa, malvae, minuta, mylleri, numida, oxyacanthae, palustris, panonica, par, parallela, paula, polygramma, porphyrina, punctosa, purpurina, pusilla, ragusana, recta, rosina, sancti-florentis, sulphurea, unca, velox, vespertina, virginia, wimmeri.

Anthophilax viridis.

Anthophilina bicolor, curvinervis, flavella, flavipes, frontalis, gracilis, grisea, laeta, nigrina, pallida, puberula, sordidella.

Anthophilus gibbosus, hellmanni, politus

Anthophora abdominalis, acanthura, acervorum, adunca, aenea, affinis, albigena, albisepta, analis, angustula, anthoecia, argentata, aterrima, atricilla, atro-alba, atrocincta, aurentata, balneorum, barbata, biciliata, bicincta, bicolor, bidentata, bihamata, bimaculata, binotata, bomboides, brevis, bucephala, byssina, calcarata, calens, campanularum, canescens, centuncularis, cinerascens, cingulata, circumcincta, conica, conoidea, continua, corollarum, crassipes, cyanea, cylindrica, disjuncta, dispar, domingensis, dufouri, epeolina, ephippium, femorata, ferruginea, flabellifera, flavescens, flavifrons, floralis, florea, florentina, florissomnis, frontalis, frontata, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fulvipes, fulvitaris, fulviventris, furcata, fusca, gastrica, gilvipennis, globosa, grisea, guineensis, guttata, haematoda, haemorrhoidalis, haworthana, hirsuta, hispanica, histrio, holosericea, inermis, intermedia, interrupta, ireos, labiata, laevigata, lagopoda, lanata, lepida, leporina, leptura, leucomelaena, ligniseca, limbata, liturata, maculicornis, manicata, maritima, maxillosa, melaleuca, meliturga, mixta, monilis, mystacea, nasuta, nidulans, nigrilabris, nigriventris, nigro-cincta, nigro-fulva, nigromaculata, nivea, niveata, notata, nubica, nyctanthos, oblongata, ochracea, oraniensis, pacifica, papaveris, parietina, pennata, personata, petalina, phaeoptera, pilipes, poecilia, pubescens, quadricolor, quadridentata, quadrimaculata, retusa, romandi, rotundata, rotundatum, rufa, rufipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, sarcopoda, savignyi, schotti, scopipes, semicincta, seminuda, senescens, senilis, sexcincta, sicula, spinulosa, squalida, stictica, strigata, subcaerulea, subdentata, subterranea, tarsata, taurea, tricolor, tridentata, trispinosa, truncorum, tunensis, vara, variegata, ventilabris, ventralis, versicolor, violacea, willughbyella, xanthomelaena, zonata.

Anthophorabia retusa.

Anthophorites mellona, titania, tonsa, veterana.

Anthophylax malachiticus, quadrimaculata, viridis.

Anthophyllea cyathus, ficus, grandis, hippuris, tuberosa.

Anthophyllum anthophilites, astreatum, atlanticum, bicostatum, brauni, caespitosum, calyculare, clavus, compressus, conicum, cuspidatum, cyathus, cylindraceum, decipiens, denticulatum, detritum, dispar, distortum, esperi, excavatum, expensum, explanatum, fasciculare, fasciculatum, flexuosum, gracile, granulosum, guettardi, hystrix, inaequale, incrustans, lamellosum, lineatum, mammillare, musicale, nanum, obconicum, patellatum, pateriforme, piriforme, proliferum, pygmaeum, rude, rugosum, sessile, speciosum, sphaerula, sulcatum, truncatum, turbinatum, venustum.

Anthophysa rosea.

Anthopora cucullata, elegans.

Anthornis melanocephala, melanura.

Anthoscopus capensis, minutus.

Anthosoma bajae, rajae, smithi.

Anthothreptes malaccensis.

Anthoxenus subaeneus

Anthozoanthus parasiticus.

Anthracia (Dipt.) funebris, lugubris.

Anthracia (Lep.) ephialtes, undularis.

Anthracida xylotona.

Anthracina caminaria.

Anthracophora atros-maculata, bohemani, gracilis, rusticola.

Anthracotherium alsaticum, cyclognathum, gergovianum, lembronicum, magnum, minimum, minus, minutum, neostadense, onoideum, parisiense, silistrense, velaunum.

Anthracothorax gramineus, holosericeus, mango, violaceus.

Anthraxus consputus.

Anthrasomus chevrolati.

Anthrax abbreviata, absalon, acacus, aegina, atinis, albifacies, albipectus, albo fasciata, albo vittata, alcyon, alexon, alterna, alternans, alternata, amasia, analis, angustipennis, anus, apicalis, arabica, argentiifera, argentofrons, argyrocephala, argyropyga, assimilis, a-tarte, aurantiaca, aurata, aygulus, basalis, basifascia, bastardi, belzebuth, bicincta, bicingulata, bifasciatus, biguttata, bimacula, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bistella, bombiciformis, bombiliformis, brunnipennis, cattra, caliptera, canus, capensis, casca, catta, celer, cephus, chalcoides, cingulatus, cingulum, circe, circumdata, clotho, cognata, collaris, commista, concinna, concisa, confluens, conifacies, conocephala, consanguinea, conspurcata, corculum, costalis, costata, cyanoptera, cypris, daubei, decedens, decrepita, delicatula, demogorgon, dia, diana, difficilis, diffusa, dimidiata, diminutiva, disiuncta, distigma, distincta, ditaenia, dives, dorsalis, dorycus, dubia, duvauceli, dux, edititia, egyptiaca, elegans, emarginata, epilais, erebus, erythrocephala, extensa, fasciata, fasciatus, fascipennis, fasciventris, faunus, fenestella, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrea, ferruginea, fervida, fimbriatus, flammigera, flava, flaveola, flaviceps, floridana, fulvianus, fulvoshirta, fulvula, fumipennis, funebris, funesta, fusca, fuscicostata, fuscipennis, gayi, georgica, germari, gideon, gorgon, gracilis, gradata, grandis, griseola, harpyia, hela, heros, hesperus, hessi, hilarii, hippolyta, humilis, hyalacra, hyalina, hypomelas, hypoxantha, ignea, ignifer, imbuta, inaurata, incana, incisuralis, inclusa, incompta, indecisa, insularis, interrupta, ioptera, irroratus, irrorella, isis, italica, jacchus, klugi, lacera, lasia, lateralis, latona, latreillei, letho, leucogaster, leucopyga, leucostoma, leucothoa, limatulus, livida, longipennis, longirostris, luctuosa, lutea, lynx, maculata, maculipennis, maculosa, madagascariensis, maimon, mara, margaritifera, marginalis, marginicollis, massinissa, megaera, megerlei, meigeni, melaleuca, melanoptera, merops, midas, miegi, minas, minerva, minor, minos, minuta, modesta, monacha, morioides, mucida, mucorea, muscaria, mutua, nemesis, nero, nigriceps, nigricosta, nigrifrons, nigrocostalis, nivea, noctilio, noctiluna, noctula, notabilis, nox, nycthemera, obliqua, obscura, occulta, ocyale, oedipus, oreus, pallasi, pandora, paniscus, patula, pegasus, pennipes, perimele, persica, phaeoptera, phlegethon, picta, pictipennis, pithecius, plana, plena, Pluto, polyphemus, praesargentatus, primitiva, pro-serpina, punctata, punctipennis, punctulatus, punctum,

purpurata, pusilla, pusio, pygmalion, quadrimotatus, quadripennis, quinquefasciata, rhadamanthus, rivularis, rubiginipennis, rufa, rufescens, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufipes, rutila, scripta, scrutata, scutellata, semialba, semiargentea, semiatra, semilimpida, semimacula, seniculus, senilis, serpentiger, sexfasciata, sicala, simplex, simson, singularis, sinuatus, sisyphus, sobria, spilopectera, stellifer, sthenos, stictica, stigmula, stria, stupida, stympalis, subannulus, subfascia, submacula, subnotata, subnuda, tabaniformis, tegminipennis, tendens, tenuirostris, terminalis, terminus, testacea, thomae, trifasciatus, trimacula, trimaculata, tripunctata, trivittata, umbra, umbrifer, undans, uncinata, unicingulata, unifasciata, urvillei, valida, variegata, varipennis, velutina, venosa, venusta, vespertilio, vestita, vetula, vicina, vitricosta, volitans.

Anthreneida coronata.

Anthrenus albidus, apicalis, australis, bifasciatus, capensis, castanae pumiliae, castaneae, cinereus, claviger, destructor, elongatulus, fulvicornis, fulvipes, glabratus, gloriosae, grandis, gravidus, haemorrhoidalis, hirtus, irroratus, isabellinus, museorum, niger, nitidulus, obscurus, pacificus, pello, pictus, pustulatus, ruficorne, rufipes, signatus, sparsutus, thoracicus, villosulus.

Anthrepes flavigaster, fraseri, hypogrammica, javanica, lepida, leucosoma, longuemareii, macularia, melasoma, modesta, nuchalis, phaenicotus.

Anthribites moussoni, pusillus.

Anthribus aculeatus, acuticornis, adpersus, aeneus, aequaloides, affinis, agarici quercini, albiceps, albicornis, albidus, albifrons, albiguttatus, albocinctus, alternans, alternatus, ancora, atricornis, attelaboides, barbicornis, bilineatus, bisignatus, bispinus, bostrichoides, brevicornis, capillicornis, cervinus, cinctus clavicornis, coifeae, collaris, compressicornis, confusus, cordiger, cornutus, coronatus, costatus, crassicornis, crenatus, curvipes, cylindricus, dama, distinctus, dorsalis, elongatus, ephippiger, ephippium, fasciatus, fascicularis, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, flavitarsis, frenatus, funebris, gigas, glaucus, gracilicornis, griseomaculatus, heros, imperialis, incertus, leucostictus, limbatus, longicornis, lugubris, lunatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, mixtus, modestus, moestus, nebulosus, nigellus, nigripennis, nigroangulatus, nodicornis, notatus, obscurus, palliosus, parallelus, perfoliatus, pilicornis, pubescens, pubicornis, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadrimotatus, quadrituberculatus, reconditus, resurgens, retusus, ruficornis, rufipes, scapularis, scoparius, semigriseus, senilis, sepicola, sericeus, spinosus, squamiger, stigma, sugillatus, sulphureus, suturalis, tenuicornis, tessellatus, tomentosus, variegatus, variipes, varius, westermanni, zebra. *Vide et Anthribus.*

Anthrobia monmouthia.

Anthrocera filipendulae, hippocrepidis, loniceriae, loti, meliloti, peucedani, scabiosae, trifolii.

Anthrophora abrupta.

Anthropoides paradisea, pavonia, pavonina, rugulorum, stanleyanus, virgo.

Anthropopithecus troglodytes.

Anthrostomus semitorquatus.

Anthura carinata, gracilis.

Anthus acuticaudatus, acurostris, africana, agilis, agrestis, agrorum, alaudarius, alpinus, alticeps, ameliae, aquaticus, arboreus, arvensis, australis, bistratus, boarula, brachycentrus, brachyurus, brasiliensis, brevicaudus, brevirostris, caffer, campestris, capensis, cecili, cervinus, chii, chloris, cinnamomeus, correndera, coutellii, danicus, desertorum, erythronotus, euonyx, filiformis, flavescens, flavigaster, foliorum, fortipes, fuliginosus, fulvus, furcatus, fuscus, gouldi, herbarum, hiemalis, hortulanus, hydrophilus, hypogaeus, immutabilis, juncorum, leucophrys, lherminieri, lichtensteini, limicola, littoralis, longipes, ludoviciana, macronyx, maculatus, malayensis, massiliensis, minimus, montana, montanellus, montanus, musicus, nigropunctata, novae zealandiae, obscurus, obtusipennis, pallescens, palustris, paytensis, pelopus, pensylvanicus, petrosus, petrosus, pipiens, poecilopterus, pratensis, pratorum, rabirrubia, richardi, roseaceus, rubens, ruber, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, rufogularis, rufulus, rupestris, sepiarius, similis, sordidus, spinoletta, stagnatilis, striolatus, subarquatus, tenuirostris, tenuis, tristis, trivialis, turdinus, ubiqutarius, virescens.

Anthypna arctos, bombyliiformis, crinita, cyanipennis, hirta, lynx, ursus, vulpes.

- Antiblemma** acclinalis, comitalis, flavipunctalis, octalis.
Anticarsia gemmatalis, obliquialis.
Anticheira bicolor, chrysis, clavata, fucata, lucida, smaragdula, splendida, tetradactylus, virens.
Antichira coerulescens, concinna, concoloripes, melanaria, mixta, pantochloris, pubiventris.
Antichloris alecton, caca, eriphia, phemonoe.
Antichus coeruleus, deustus, flavus.
Anticlea albana, assecclana, badiaria, berberaria, berberata, bilunana, derivaria, derivata, fimbriana, harpana, incarnana, mitterbacheriana, naevana, nigromaculana, paykulliana, rubidaria, rubidata, sinuaria, sinuata, sociana, subocellana.
Anticus elegans.
Anticyra ciliaris, gracillipes, latipes, phaeopa.
Antigona lamellaris.
Antigonia capros.
Antigonus erosus, ustus.
Antilocapra americana, mazama, montana, palmata, tememazama.
Antilope acuticornis, addax, addra, adinota, albipes, americana, annulipes, arabica, barbata, beisa, bennetti, bubalina, burchelli, caama, caerulea, capensis, capreolus, capricornis, chicara, chicarra, chickara, chiru, christoli, clavata, coerulea, colus, cora, cordieri, crista, cuvieri, decula, defassa, deperdita, depressicornis, dichotoma, doria, dorsata, duvauceli, eleotragus, ellipsiprymnus, equina, eurycerus, forfex, frederici, fulvo rubescens, fulvorufula, furcifer, gibbosa, goral, gorgon, grandicornis, grisea, hazenna, hemprichiana, hodgsoni, ibex, interscapularis, isabellina, ixalus, jemlaica, kemas, klipspringer, kop, korrigum, laevipes, lalandia, lanata, lanigera, leptocera, lindermayeri, lunata, madoka, madoqua, maquinensis, maxwelli, mazama, melampus, melanotis, mergens, mhorr, montana, monticola, mytilopes, nanguer, nasomaculata, natalensis, niger, nunni, ogilbyi, orcas, palmata, pasan, pediotragus, perpusilla, personata, phalerata, philantomba, picta, platous, ptoox, pudu, quadricornis, quadriscoipa, recticornis, rubroalbescens, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, rupestris, saliens, saltiana, scoparia, silvicultrix, singsing, soemmeringi, spinigera, subquadricornutus, subulata, suturosa, tao, tartarica, taurina, temamazama, thar, torticornis, traguloides, tragulus, truteri, unctuosus, villosa, zebra. *Vide et Antelopa.*
Antimachus cornutus, furcifer.
Antinomia angulata, angusta, deltoidea, dilatata, diphyia, triquetra.
Antiope splendida.
Antipa maxillosa, signatifer.
Antipalus varipes.
Antipathes anguina, arborea, bosci, corticata, cupressina, eupteridea, foeniculum, hirta, lacera, lacerata, magica, mimosella, pectinata, pinnatifida, pyramidata, radians, scoparia, serialis, signata, simplex, triangularis, vetusta.
Antiphrisson trifarius.
Antirrhoea archaea, philoctetes.
Antispila albifrontella, ammanella, anderschella, augustella, aurella, freyerella, goldegella, gummella, helwigella, jurinella, megerella, pagenstecherella, stadtmuellerella.
Antithesia betuletana, corticana, gentianaeana, marginana, oblongana, pruniana, pullana, salicana, salicella, tripunctana.
Antitype cappa, chi.
Antliarhinus coriaceus, dregei, rectirostris, signatus, zamiae.
Antodon burmeisteri.
Antophagus alpinus, bisnotatus, laticollis, suturalis, variegatus.
Antophila dilucida, oblitterata, purpurina.
Antophora binotata.
Antribus fulvitaris. *Vide et Anthribus.*
Antrimpos angustus, bidens, decemdens, dubius, nonodon, senidens, speciosus, tridens, trifidus.
Antrostomus albicollis, bifasciatus, californianus, carolinensis, cayanaensis, decussatus, dominicus, guianensis, longirostris, ocellatus, odontoptera, parvulus, rufus, sericeus, caudatus, vociferus.

- Anumbius acuticaudata*, anthoides, frontalis, ruber, rufifrons, scolopaceus, striaticeps, striaticollis.
- Anuraea aculeata*, acuminata, biremis, curvicornis, divaricata, falculata, foliacea, heptodon, inermis, longicornis, octoceras, palea, quadridentata, serrulata, squamula, stipitata, striata, testudo, valga.
- Anurophorus ambulans*, certus, dubius, fimetarius, laricis.
- Anyphaena accentuata*.
- Anypotactus exilis*.
- Anystis cornigerum*.
- Aodon dalci*.
- Aomus pubescens*.
- Aonis caeca*, foliosa, vittata, wagneri.
- Aonychus hopei*.
- Aonyx aurobrunnea*, delalandi, horsfieldi, indigitata, leptonyx.
- Aoplocnemis rufipes*.
- Aora typica*.
- Aorus ferrugineus*, spadiceus.
- Aosseterus argentatus*.
- Aotus humboldti*, trivirgata.
- Apachyus depressus*.
- Apaelecticus bellicosus*, flammeolus.
- Apalis thoracica*.
- Apalochrus azureus*, femoralis, festivus, flabellicornis, laetus, nobilis, pectinicornis, variegatus.
- Apaloderma narina*, reinwardi.
- Apalone hudsonica*.
- Apalonychus waterhousei*.
- Apalus binotatus*, bispunctatus, fasciatus, quadrimaculatus, rufipennis, sexmaculatus.
- Apamea airae*, aquila, argillacea, basilinea, basimacula, bella, bicoloria, bipartita, captiuncula, cespitis, chenopodiphaga, connexa, cuprea, didyma, erratricula, erupta, fibrosa, fucosa, furca, furuncula, graminis, haworthi, infesta, I-niger, jlltria, latiuncula, leineri, leucographa, litigiosa, lucens, moderata, morio, nickerli, nictitans, oclusa, oculea, ophiogramma, rava, rubeuncula, strigilis, suffuruncula, testacea, tripuncta, umbrosa, unanimis, vinctuncula.
- Aparallactus capensis*.
- Apatania vestita*.
- Apate anchoreta*, appendiculata, aspericollis, aterrima, aurita, barbatus, basilaris, bicaudatus, bicornis, bispinosa, bivittata, brevicornis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, capillata, carmelita, castanea, castanoptera, chevrieri, chilensis, coenobita, collaris, cornutus, costata, crinitarsis, curta, cylindrica, dominicana, dufouri, femorata, flavipes, fossulata, francisca, fronticornis, furcata, gallica, gigantea, glabrata, granulosa, humeralis, longula, luctuosa, minutus, monacha, muricatum, niger, nigriceps, nigriventris, obscura, obsipa, pectinata, picea, politus, praeusta, producta, pumila, punctatus, pusilla, pustulata, rejecta, religiosa, religiosae, retusa, rufa, rufipennis, rufitarsis, rufiventris, rugosa, scabricollis, serrata, serricollis, sexdentata, striatus, terebrans, thoracica, tonsa, torquata, tuberculosa, uncinata, varia, vittatus.
- Apatela americana*, bradyporina.
- Apatele aceris*, longipes.
- Apateon pedestris*.
- Apatetica lebioides*.
- Apateum calceatum*.
- Apatheon pedestris*.
- Apathus barbutellus*, campestris, nemorum, rupestris.
- Apatomyza nigra*, punctipennis.
- Apatura* (Col.) appendiculata, auricollis, caudata, croceo signata, decolorata, decostigma, discopunctata, drummondi, inflammata, notata, octospilata, purpurea, purpureo signata, rarik, tarda, viridisobscura.

- Apatura* (Lep.) agathina, alimena, ambica, aracynthia, archesia, basaltide, bolina, celtis, cloanthe, clyton, cyane, dichroa, druryi, egesta, erminea, gembrius, heos, idyja, ilia, iphita, iris, itys, jucunda, karaimoku, kraimoku, laura, laurentia, leodice, lucasi, lysianassa, metis, morgiana, namouna, osteria, parisatis, pavonii, pelarga, sabina, terea, thoe, tragia, vacuna, zunilda.
- Apaustis* heliophila.
- Apaustus* menes.
- Apeistus* rondani.
- Apelesis* cinerea.
- Aper* arvernensis.
- Aperioptus* pictorius.
- Aperostoma* blanchetianum, mexicanum, volvulus.
- Aphacitis* dyndima, lusca.
- Aphaena* atomaria, delicatula, discolor, farinosa, fuscata, haemoptera, leucostictica, nigromaculata, nigropunctata, pulchella, rosea, variegata.
- Aphalara* artemisiae, exilis, flavipennis, innoxia, nervosa, polygoni, sonchi, subfasciata, subpunctata, ulicis.
- Aphana* amabilis, atomaria, aurantia, aurora, confucius, corticina, farinosa, imperialis, lanata, scutellaris, submaculata.
- Aphanasium* australe.
- Aphaneura* rufescens.
- Aphania* cerusana, lineana, mulzeriana, niveana.
- Aphanisticus* angustatus, ater, auriculatus, bicornutus, canaliculatus, cylindricus, elongatus, emarginatus, exiguus, goudoti, gracilis, impressus, lamotei, lineola, pusillus, pygmaeus.
- Aphanius* fasciatus, nanus.
- Aphanobius* acutipennis, corvinus, flabellatus, furvus, hepaticus, infuscatus, longicollis, pubescens, ruficollis, setosus, simplex, sturini, thoreyi, vanus, velutinus.
- Aphanopus* carbo.
- Aphanosoma* italicum.
- Aphanostoma* diversicolor, griseum, latum, virescens.
- Aphanus* chiragra, echii, erythropterus, insignis, luscus, marginepunctatus, pallipes, pedestris, pini, quadri punctatus, rolandi, solandri, sylvestris, urticae.
- Aphareus* caerulescens, rutilans.
- Aphelia* egenana, egestana, expallidana, flexana, pauperana, plagana, senecionana, tuttneriana, viburnana, viridana.
- Aphelinus* acaetes, argiope, asychis, basalis, chaonia, euthria, flavus, idaeus, inara, lycimnia, moeris, obscurus, proclia, scutellinus.
- Aphelocheira* flavomaculata, subaurata.
- Aphelocheirus* aestivalis.
- Aphelomera* italica.
- Aphelopus* atratus, melaleucus.
- Aphelosetia* auritella, biatomella, cygnipennella, floslactis, fulvescens, inulella, lucidella, marginea, obscuripunctella, oleella, rhynchoporella, rufipennella, rufo-cinerea, semialbella, subocellea, triatomea.
- Aphelotherium* duvernoyi.
- Aphetoma* tasmanica.
- Aphidileo* resolutus.
- Aphidius* abjectus, aceris, ambiguus, angelicae, aphidium, arundinis, asteris, auctus, avenae, basalis, brevicornis, caricis, centaureae, cirsii, constrictus, crepidis, deltiger, dimidiatus, diminuens, dissolutus, dorsalis, eglanderiae, enervis, ephippium, ervi, exiguus, exoletus, flavidens, flavinodis, flavipes, fumatus, heraclei, infirmus, infulus, laertotus, laricis, letifer, leucopterus, lutescens, matricariae, melanocephalus, minutus, nervosus, obscurator, obsoletus, pallidinotus, pallidus, parvicornis, picipes, pictus, plagiator, planistipes, protaeus, resolutus, restrictus, ribis, rosae, rosarum, salicis, tuberculatus, urticae, validus, varius, volucris, vulgaris, wissmanni, xanthostoma.
- Aphiodes* costata.

Aphirape amabilis, ancilla, brunnescens, incomta, obfuscata, rapida.

Aphis abducta, abietina, abietis, abnobae, acantha, acaroides, acericola, acerina, addita, adjecta, advena, agilis, alba, alni, alterna, ambrosia, amerinae, amygdali, annulatus, annulipes, antennata, anthrisci, aparines, apposita, aquilegiae=canadensis, aquilegiae flava, aquilegiae nigra, arabis=mollis, aralia=hispidula, armata, artemisiae, assidua, assueta, asteris, atomaria, aucta, aurantia, avellanae, bratsiae, bellula, berberidis, betularia, betulicola, bicolor, bifrons, borealis, brassica=napus, bufo, bumeliae, butomi, cadiua, callipterus, camelliae, campanula=riparia, campanulae, capsellae, carduina, castanea=vesca, cerasina, cerastii, cerealis, certa, chelidonii, chenophyllum=canadense, chenopodii, cnici, confusa, consona, conspersa, consumpta, contermina, convecta, convisa, convolvuli, cornus=stricta, coryli, costata, crataegaria, crataegi, crataegus=coccinea, cyperi, cytisorum, derelicta, despecta, detracta, devecta, dianthi, diervilla=lutea, diminuta, diplepha, dipsaci, dirhoda, discolor, dissita, dryophila, egressa, epilobii, epilobiina, erigeron=canadense, erigeron=philadelphicum, erigeron=strigosum, eriophori, erysimi, euphorbiae, euphrasiae, extranea, exul, fabae, farinosa, flaginis, flaveola, fragariae, fumariae, furcipes, furcula, fusciclava, fuscipennis, galeopsidis, galii, gibbosa, glandulosa, glyceriae, gnaphali, grossulariae, hederiae, helichrysi, hibernaculorum, hieracii, hieracium=paniculatum, hieracium=venosum, hirtellus, hirticornis, humuli, hyoscyami, ilicis, illata, impacta, incerta, inculca, incumbens, indecisa, indistincta, inducta, inserta, insessa, insita, internata, introducta, inulae, isatidis, jacobaeae, jacobaeae=balsamita, juglandicola, juglandina, laburni, lanata, laniger, lanigera, laricis, lata, lavaterae, ligustri, littoralis, longipes, loniceriae, lythri, mactata, maculata, maidis, mali, malvae, marginipennis, melampyrum=latifolium, meridionalis, montana, morae, myricae, napelli, nasturtii, nepetae, nerii, nervosa, nigriraris, nociva, nutricata, oblonga, onobrychis, ononidis, onopordi, oreaster, oxyacanthae, pallida, pallipes, pelargonii, persicae, persicariae, persorbens, piceae, piceae, picea, picta, pilicornis, pilosa, pimpinellae, pinicola, pinicula, piniphila, piperis, pisi, plana, platanicola, polanisia=graveolens, pollinosa, polygala=senega, pomi, populea, populeti, populi albae, populus=grandidentata, populus=trepida, potentillae, praeterita, prunaria, prunicola, pruni mahaleb, prurina, pteris=aquilinoides, punctipennis, pyri, quadri-tuberculata, quaerens, quercea, quercus=monticula, radicum, ranunculi, rapae, raphani, redundans, relata, rhamni, rhodryas, ribicola, robusta, rosarum, rosa=suaveolens, rubecula, rubi, rufipes, rufula, rumicis, saliceti, salicina, salicis minor, salicivora, saliceti, sanguiflorae, scirpi, secunda, sedi, serratae, serratulae, setosa, solani, sonchi viridifurca, sorbi, spinarum, striata, submacula, symphyta, tanacetaria, tanaceticola, tanacetina, taraxaci, terminervis, tenuior, terricola, tertia, tetrahoda, thlaspeos, tincta, tragopogonis, transiens, translata, transmutata, transposita, tremulae, tribulus, trirhoda, tritici, truncata, tuberculata, tuberosa, tulipae, tussilaginis, ulmariae, urticae, urticaria, vacillans, valdensis, verbasci, verbenae=astata, verticolor, viberum=acerifolium, viburnum=opulus, viciae, villosus, viminalis, vincae, vitellinae, xanthelis, zeae.

Aphnaeus antijarbas, certhii, epijarbas, isocrates, melampus, orcas, perion, pindarus, vulcanus, xenophon.

Aphodius abditus, adelaidae, aestivalis, affinis, aleutus, alpestris, alpicola, alpinus, ambiguus, amplificatus, anachoreta, analis, angularis, angustatus, anthracinus, antiquus, anxius, appendiculatus, arcuatus, argillicolor, asiaticus, asper, asphaltinus, assimilis, aterrimus, atramentarius, atricapillus, atricollis, auctus, aurantiacus, axillaris, badipes, badius, baseolus, bicolor, binotatus, bipunctatellus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bonariensis, bonellii, borealis, brasiliensis, brumalis, brunneus, bubulcus, caenosus, caffer, caliginosus, caminarius, carbonarius, carinatus, carpetanus, carthusianus, caspius, castaneus, catenatus, caudatus, centrolineatus, ciliaris, ciliatus, cincticulus, circumcinctus, clypeatus, clypeolatus, coecus, coenobita, coloratus, concavus, conflagratus, confusus, conjugatus, conjunctus, connexus, consentaneus, conspurcatus, constans, constatus, contaminatus, contractus, convexus, copronymus, cornutus, corvinus, costalis, costulatus, crenatus, cribellatus, cribrarius, cribratus, cribricollis, cruciatus, crux, curtus, cylindricus, dalmatinus, deletus, denigratus, denticulatus, deplanatus, desertus, diadema, dichrous, dilatatus, discicollis, discolor*, discus, egenus, elegans, elevatus, elongatulus, elongatus, emarginalis, emarginatus,

equinus, crosus, erraticus, exclamationis, exiguus, exilis, exoletus, faldermanni, fallax, fasciatus, femoralis, ferrugineus, filiformis, fimbriolatus, flagrans, flavidulus, flavidus, foriorum*, fortunatus, fulvicollis, fulvicrus, fulvus, fumosus, fuscicollis, fuscipes, futuralis, gagates, gagatinus, germanus, gibbus, gilvus, gonagricus, granarius, granum, graphicus, griseus, guineensis, guttatus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhoides, haemorrhous, hamatus, hemicyclus, hieroglyphicus, hirtellus, hirtipennis, hirtipes, howetti, hydrochoeris, hyperboreus, hypocophus, hypocyphus, hypopygialis, ictericus, imbricatus, immaturus, imperfectus, impudicus, impunctatus, indagator, indecorus, indicus, indigens, innexus, insubidus, interruptus, intricatus, irregularis, laetus, laevigatus, lapponum, lateralis, leucopterus, limbatellus, limbatus, limicola, lineatus, lineolatus, lividus, longulus, lucens, lucidus, lugens, lunatus, luridus, lutulentus, macry, macularis, maculipennis, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, martialis, maurus, melanarius, melanopleurus, melanopus, melanostictus, melanotus, melinopus, mendicus, menetriesi, meridionalis, metallescens, metallicus, meyeri, mirandus, mixtus, moestus, montanus, monticola, montivagus, muticus, nemoralis, niger, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrita, nigrolineatus, nitidulus, nitidus, nodifrons, nomas, nubilus, oblitteratus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, ocellatus, ochraceus, omissus, ophthalmicus, orientalis, ornatus, orobius, orophilus, pallescens, pallidus, pallipes, parallelus, parcepunctatus, pauper, pellucidus, pensvallensis, peruanus, phaeopterus, piceus, picmanus, pictus, pinguis, pini, plagiatus, plicatus, pollicatus, porcatus, porricollis, praecox, procerus, prodromus, prolongatus, pubescens, pulcherrimus, punctatellus, punctatosulcatus, punctulatus, pusillus, putidus, putridus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, quadrituberculatus, rapax, reflexus, retusus, rhenonum, rhinoceros, rubens, rubidus, rufescens, ruficornis, ruficus, rufitarsis, rufopustulatus, rufulus, rufus, rugulosus, rupicola, ruricola, rusicola, russatus, rutilus, sanguinipennis, sanguinolens, sanguinolentus, scapularis, schmidtii, sculptus, scutellaris, scutellatus, senegalensis, septemmaculatus, sericatus, serotinus, serval, sexmaculatus, sexpustulatus, sorex, sphacelatus, spilopterus, spretulus, spretus, stercorator, stercorosus, sticticus, striatulus, strigatus, striolatus, suarius, subalpinus, subannulatus, subcinctus, subluteus, submaculatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, suturalis, sylvaticus, syriacus, tasmaniae, tenella, terminalis, terrenus, tessulatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, tristis, truncatus, turbidus, tyrolensis, uliginosus, umbrosus, unicolor, ursinus, vaccinarium, varians, variegatus, vernus, vespertinus, vicinus, villosus, vinaceus, vitellinus, vittatus, vulneratus, zenkeri.

Apholidemys granosa, sublaevis.

Aphomia colonialis, socialis.

Aphophora caput ranae.

Aphrastrea deformis.

Aphrastus taeniatus.

Aphredoderus gibbosus.

Aphria abdominalis, longirostris, servillei.

Aphritis (Dipt.) analis, angustus, apiformis, aurifex, auropubescens, aurulentus, crassitarsis, cyaneiventris, fulgens, globosus, ignobilis, micans, mutabilis, pauper, pictipennis, superbus, violaceus, vittatus.

Aphritis (P.) porosus, undulatus, urvillei.

Aphrizia townsendi, virgata.

Aphrodes bicincta, bifasciata, cardui, concinna, craticula, flavostriata, insularis, juvenca, lata, lineata, maculipennis, maculipes, marmorata, melanopsis, nitida, obscura, pallida, pallidipennis, puella, pulverulenta, rivularis, rugosa, sabulicola, serratae, spiloticephala, striata, sulphurea, taeniola, testudo, trifasciata, unimacula, variegata.

Aphrodita (L.) greenlandicum.

Aphrodita (Verm.) annulata, armadillo, audouini, borealis, clava, clavigera, heptakera, hirta, hystrix, mediterranea, scolopendra, sericea, viridis.

Aphrodite (L.) columba.

Aphrodite (Lep.) achine, antevippe, eborea, eupompe, evarne, evippe.

Aphrodite (Verm.) aurata.

Aphrodyte aculeata.

Aphrophora abbreviata, albicincta, angulata, apicalis, bifasciata, bilineata, coleoptrata, dimidiata, flaviceps, goudoti, lateralis, leucophthalma, lineata, marginella, obtusa, oenotherae, ornata, parallela, quadrangularis, quadrinotata, salicina, spumaria.

Aphrozeta cinerea, semiglauc.

Aphthartus ornatus.

Aphthona coerulea, gracilis, lacertosa, nigritarsis, rubicunda, subglobosa, sublaevis.

Aphyoramphus rugosus.

Apiaria antiqua, dubia, lapidea.

Apiocera asilica, fuscicollis, moerens.

Apioceras recurvum, trochoides.

Apiocrinites dipentus, ellipticus, elongatus, flexuosus, granulosus, incrassatus, milleri, obconicus, obscurus, parkinsoni, punctatus, rotundus, scriptus.

Apiocrinus elegans, exutus, insignis, magnificus, meriani, murchisonianus, rathieri, roissyanus, similis.

Apiocystites pentrematoides.

Apiodera annulipes, crisper, elongata, flavipes, funcki, geniculata, inaequalis, incerta, insignis, lacordairei, maculicornis, marginestriata, plicaticollis, quadrimaculata, quadrisignata, rufipes, rugicollis, tuberculata, varicornis.

Apiomerus apicalis, capucinus, crinipes, cylindripes, erythromelas, flavipennis, flaviventris, geniculatus, hirtipes, incisus, integer, lampes, lunatus, pictipes, pilipes, rubrocinctus, sanguineo-maculatus, stollii, vulneratus.

Apion acanthi, aciculare, acium, aeneo-cephalum, aeratum, aestivum, aethiops, afer, affine, africanum, albicans, albobilosum, alcyoneum, ampliipenne, angulicollis, angustatum, angusticollis, angustulum, antiquum, apricans, aquilinum, assimile, astragali, aterrimum, atomarium, atratulum, atratum, atrirostre, atritarse, auratum, basicorne, betulae, bifoveolatum, bohemani, boops, breve, brevicorne, brevirostre, brunripes, caeruleopenne, caerulescens, cafferum, caliginosum, canescens, carbonarium, carduorum, carpini, castaneum, caucasicum, chevrolati, chloris, cinerascens, clivicum, columbinum, compressicorne, confluentis, coracinum, corniculatum, cracciae, crassirostre, crenatum, croceifemoratum, crotalariae, cruentatum, cuneatum, cuprescens, cupreum, curtisi, curvirostre, cyanellum, cyanescens, cyaneum, cyanipenne, cylindricolle, difforme, dispar, dissimile, ebeninum, elegantulum, elongatum, ervi, facetum, fagi, faldermanni, fasciatum, fasciculatum, femorale, femoratum, ferrugineum, figulina, filirostre, flavescens, flavicorne, flavimanum, foraminosum, foveolatum, frumentarium, fulvirostre, fulvosfemoratum, fuscirostre, geniculatum, genistae, germari, gibbirostre, glabratum, glaucinum, globulipenne, gracilicollis, grande, gravidum, griesbachii, griseum, gyllenhalii, haematodes, hedsari, herbarum, hirsutum, holosericeum, hookeri, humile, hydrolapathi, ilicis, immune, impressicollis, inaequale, incanum, incisum, incrassatum, indistinctum, intermedium, interstitiale, intrusum, juniperi, kirbyi, kunzei, laevicollis, laevigatum, laevithorax, laeviusculum, languidum, lapathi, lathyri, leachi, lebasii, leptocephalum, limbatum, limoni, lineare, livescens, longirostre, loti, lythri, malvae, malvarum, marshami, mecops, melanopus, meliloti, millum, miniatum, minutum, modestum, morio, motschulskyi, neglectum, nigrescens, nigrinum, nigritarse, nigritarse, oblongum, obscurum, ochropus, oculare, onoides, ononis, onopordi, opticum, orbitale, oxurum, pallicorne, pallidactylum, pallidicorne, pallidulum, pallipes, palpebratum, pavidum, penetrans, pennsylvanicum, periscelis, perplexum, picicornis, piliferum, pilosellum, pilosum, pisi, plateale, plebejum, plumbeum, pomonae, porcatum, pubescens, pullum, puncticollis, punctifrons, punctiger, punctigerum, punctirostre, pusillum, radiolus, reconditum, reticorne, reflexum, rostrum, rotundicollis, rubens, rubicundum, rubiginosum, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipenne, rufipes, rufitarse, rufo-manum, rugicollis, rumicis, russeolum, rutae, sahlbergii, salicis, sanguineum, sayi, scabricollis, schoenherri, scrobicollis, scutellare, sedi, segnipes, semivittatum, seniculus, setiferum, siluricum, simile, simum, sparti, spencei, squamulatum, steveri, stolidum, striatum, subcaeruleum, submetallicum, subsulcatum, subulatum, subulirostre, sulcifrons, sulcipenne, sundevallii, superciliosum, tamarisci, tenuis, tenuius, translaticium, tricarinarum, trifolii, triste, troglodytes, tubiferum, tumidum, ulicicola, ulicis, unicolor, validirostre, validum, varipes, velox, vestitum, viciae, vicinum, violaceipenne, violaceum, waltoni, waterhousei, xanthopus.

Apipterina orbigny.

Apis abdominalis, adansonii, aesculi*, aestivalis, aestuans, albinella, alternans, alternata, amalthea, antennata, apum, arctica, arenaria, arvorum, atra, atricornis, banksiana, barbarica, barbata, barbutella, basimacula, beckwithella, bicolor, bifasciata, burrelliana, caespidium, caffra, calendarum, campanularum, campestris, capensis, capreae, carduorum, catula, caulicola, cespitum, cinerea, circulata, circumcincta, compressipes, connexa, contracta, cornigera, cullumana, curtisella, curvicornis, curvipes, cyanea, cylindrica, dallingeri, daurica, delesserti, derhamella, donovanella, druriella, ehippiata, ericetorum, eriophora, fabriciella, fasciata, fasciventris, flava, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavoguttata, flavospicta, floriformis, fodiens, foliorum, forsterella, francillonella, francisana, frontalis, frutetorum, fucata, fulvescens, fulvicornis, fusca, glabriventris, globosa, glutinans, goodeniana, griseus, griseus, gronovii, haematoda, harrisella, hattorfiana, haworthana, hillana, ibicicornis, inermis, iricolor, jacobaeae, jonella, laevigata, lathburiana, latreillella, leaiana, leana, leucomelana, leucophthalma, lignisea, lineola, lineolata, linnaeella, liturata, luctuosa, maritima, marshamella, maura, meridiana, metallica, minutior, montana, moschata, mucorum, neutra, nigella, nigra, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigritarum, nigrocapilla, obscura, ochrostoma, pallicincta, pallida, palmata, peroni, perrotteti, phalloptera, picipes, picta, pollinaris, punctulatissima, quadrinotata, raiella, rhaeados, rossiella, rotundata, rubescens, rufofusca, rufiventris, rufoscincta, rufospicta, saltuum, saxatilis, schaefferella, scrimshirana, scutellata, segmentaria, semirufa, sheppardana, socialis, solidaginis, sowerbyana, sphecoidea, spinulosa, spiralis, striata, strigata, subcornuta, subglobosa, subinterrupta, sylvestris, taurus, tibialis, triangulatus, tunstallana, uncatu, unicolor, varia, vespa, vestalis, vinculata, willughbyella, xanthogastra, xanthomelana, zonaria, zonata.

Apista albicosta, albicostella, astragalella, auricella, bilineatella, caelebipennella, colutella, conspiciuella, coronillae, crocinella, currucipennella, ditella, eulalia, fuscociliella, gallipennella, haworthi, ibipennella, incanella, leucapennella, murinella, onobrychiella, oriolella, palliatella, partitella, pyrrhulipennella, serenella, stramentella, tiliella, trifariella, valesianella, vibicella, vibicigerella, vicinella, virgatella, vulnerariae.

Apistes depressifrons, inermis, leucogaster, multicolor, panduratus, tasmanensis.

Apistis fellearis, gemmifera, jocosa, macarea, thomyris, wedelina.

Apistosis judas, liboria, umber.

Apistus alatus, amblycephalus, australis, barbatus, belengeri, binopterus, bougainvillei, carinatus, cottoides, dracaena, fusco virens, israelitarum, longispinis, marinatoratus, melas, niger, rubripinnis, taenianotus, trachinoides, zollingeri.

Apisus albitarse, figulus, fuscipennis.

Aplasta (Col.) dichroa, lutulenta.

Aplasta (Lep.) faecataria, ononaria, sudataria.

Aplax oberndorferi.

Aplecta advena, clandestina, empyrea, herbida, jodea, lucipara, nebulosa, occulta, scita, serratilinea, tincta.

Aplectrus clytoides.

Aplemonus gibbipennis.

Apleurotis pectenoides, pusilla.

Aplexa abbreviata, elongata, hypnorum, maugeriae, peruviana, rivalis, suturalis, ventricosior.

Aplexus hypnorum.

Aplidia transversa.

Aplidium areolatum, caliculatum, cerebriforme, crystallinum, effusum, fallax, ficus, gibbosulum, gibbulosum, lobatum, nutans, pedunculatum, sublobatum, tremulum.

Aplisina putrescens.

Aploa picta.

Aploactis milesi.

Aplocentrus calliops.

Aplocera caesiata, flavicincta, plagiata, polata.

Aploceras cinctum, dentaloideum, geineri, paradoxicum, puzosianum, tessellatum, verneuillanum.

Aplocheilus affinis, carnaticus, chrysostigmus, melastigmus, panchax, rubrostigma, vittatus.

- Aplochile* pygmaeus.
Aplochiton taeniatus, zebra.
Aplocnemis nubila.
Aplocnemus floralis, impressus, quadripustulatus, tuberculifer.
Aplocrinus mespiliformis.
Aplocyathus armatus, conulus, cyclolitoideus, harveyanus, magnevillianus, michelini.
Aplodactylus arctideus, guttatus, punctatus, regina, vermiculatus.
Aplodema angustata, magellanica.
Aploderus brachypterus.
Aplodinotus grunniens.
Aplodon inerme, nodosum.
Aplodontia leporina.
Aploglossa collaris, marginata, sallei.
Aplomera gayi.
Aplomya nitens, zonata.
Aplonis australis, fusca, marginata, nigroviridis, novae hollandiae, obscurus, zelandicus.
Aplophyllia dichotomum.
Aploopsis lineoligera.
Aplopus angulata, micropterus.
Aplora fusca, nodosa, rugosa, striatula.
Aplosastrea elegans, geminata, neptuni, stylophora.
Aploscelsis atratus.
Aplosmilias aspera, buvignieri, nuda, semisulcata.
Aplosterna virescens.
Aplota palpellus, robertsonella.
Aplotarsus maritimus, ochropterus, quercus, rufipes, testaceus.
Aplothorax burchelli.
Aplurus simplex.
Aplustra pulchella.
Aplustrum fasciatum.
Aplysia (Nud.) alba, argus, ascifera, brasiliensis, brasiliensis, brugnatei, camelus, cirrhifera, citrina, concava, cuvieri, dactylomela, deperdita, depressa, dumortieri, ecaudata, fasciata, ferussaci, fimbriata, gelatinosa, gigas, grandis, guttata, hasselti, hybrida, inca, juliana, keraudreni, laevis, leporina, lepus, lessonae, limacina, lineolata, livida, longicauda, longicornis, lutea, maculata, marginata, marmorata, mustelina, neapolitana, nexa, nigra, nigromarginata, nodifera, nudata, oahuensis, ocellata, oculifera, peroniana, petalifera, petersoni, pleii, poli, poliana, protea, punctata, putrescens, quadrata, radiata, ramea, rangiana, rondeleti, rosea, rufa, rumphi, saltator, savignana, scutellata, sicala, sores, stellata, striata, terenudi, tigrina, tigrinella, tongana, truncata, unguifera, unicolor, varians, virescens, viridis, vulgaris, webbi.
Aplysia (Sp.) aerophoba, cancrinidula.
Aplysiopsis neapolitanus.
Apneumona anguina.
Apoblema appendiculatum.
Apocellus albipes, ferrugineus, sphaericollis, ustulatus.
Apocheima alpinaria, flabellaria, hispidaria, pilosaria, pomonaria.
Apoclea fuscana, pallida.
Apocrypha anthicoides.
Apocryptes bato, changua, dentatus, glyphisoda, henlei, lanceolatus, madurensis, nexipinnis, pectinirostris, rictuosus.
Apocryptus erichsoni.
Apocyrus acutipennis, adpersus, aeneus, bifasciatus, bispinosus, caeruleonotatus, chevrolati, concinnus, conicus, cuneiformis, densus, elegans, geniculatus, germari, gibbistrostris, hopei, immeritus, impius, inflatus, laevicollis, metallicus, nanus, picipennis, profanus, pulverulentus, quadrulifer, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, schoenherri, subcuneiformis, subfasciatus, subquadrulifer.
Apoda testudo.
Apodemus agrarius.

- Apoderus** abdominalis, ardea, assamensis, avellanae, biguttatus, camelus, coryli, cyaneus, cygneus, dromas, dumosus, echinatus, fallax, festivus, flavicornis, flavipes, fuscicornis, gemmatus, haemorrhoidalis, horridus, humeralis, hystrix, inaequalis, indicus, intermedius, kamschaticus, languidus, longicollis, melanopterus, morio, nigripennis, notatus, pectoralis, politus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, rudis, ruficollis, rufus, sanguineus, scutellaris, sexspinosus, spiculatus, spinosus, submarginatus, tranquebaricus, unicolor, uniformis, westermanni.
- Apodiphus** hellenicus, spinosulus.
- Apoena** glacialis.
- Apogogus** expulsoria.
- Apogon** annularis, aprion, argenteus, auritus, axillaris, balinensis, bifasciatus, carinatus, coccineus, cupreus, enneastigma, fasciatus, fraenatus, fucatus, fuscus, glaga, guamensis, lateralis, latus, leptastrygona, lineatus, lineolatus, macropterus, maculosus, meaco, melas, moluccensis, multitaeiatus, nigripennis, novae guineae, novae hollandiae, novemfasciatus, novemstriatus, orbicularis, poecilopterus, punctulatus, quadrifasciatus, rexmullorum, roseipinnis, ruber, semilineatus, spinosus, taeniatus, taeniopterus, thermalis, trimaculatus, variegatus, vinosus, vittiger, zeylonicus.
- Apogonia** aenescens, aerea, africana, brunnea, conspersa, cupreicollis, cuprescens, dilatata, emarginata, gemellata, metallica, nigricans, obscura, pusilla, uniformis, villosella.
- Apogonoides** macassarensis.
- Apoica** lineolata, pallida.
- Apolectus** immunis, stromateus.
- Apolemia** edwardsi, gettiana, lesueuria, prolifera, quoyi, uvaria.
- Apolemiopsis** dubia.
- Apollon** gyrimus, leucostomum, vexillum.
- Apolopha** reichi.
- Apoma** elongata.
- Apomatus** ampulliferus.
- Apomecyna** adspersa, alboguttata, basalis, capra, cristata, dorcadioides, dromedaria, gibbera, histrio, humilis, leucoloma, omoplate, opaca, proba, scalaris, signatifrons.
- Apopestes** spectrum.
- Apophyllus** apterus, synaspis.
- Aporhina** bispinosa.
- Aporia** crataegi, monuste, quadrimaculata.
- Aporocera** apicalis, bicolor, catoxantha, chalybea.
- Aporocrinites** gyratus.
- Aporomera** flavipunctata, ocellata, ornata.
- Aporophyla** australis.
- Aporosa** fuscana, maculipennis.
- Aporrhais** occidentalis, pes-carbonis, pespelicani. *Vide et Apporrhais.*
- Aporus** bicolor, dubius, femoralis, inermis, sericeus, unicolor.
- Apostasimerus** serrirostris.
- Apostrophia** brassolis, charitonia, ricini.
- Apotamus** pruniana, rufus.
- Apotomella** impressifrons.
- Apotomis** capreana, fasciana, gentianana, turbidana.
- Apotomoderes** lateralis.
- Apotomopterus** prodigus.
- Apotomorhinus** cribratus, submaculatus.
- Apotomus** lateralis, ovatus, rufithorax, testaceus.
- Appasus** natator.
- Appendicularia** flagellum.
- Appias** achine, zelmira.
- Apporrhais** senegalensis. *Vide et Apporrhais.*
- Aprasia** pulchella.
- Aprapes** micans.
- Aprilus** confinis.
- Aprion** semivitreum, virescens.

- Aristus** aeneomicans, subaeneus.
Aproctomus sbromus.
Aprosmictus erythropterus, scapulatus.
Aprosopus buqueti.
Aprosterna fulgens, nigricans, polita, striolata.
Aprostocetus caudatus.
Aprostoma filum.
Apsectra duplicata.
Apseudesia cerebriiformis, cristata, fasciculata. *Vide et Apseudesia et Apseudesia.*
Apseudes ligioides, tarpa, tropicus.
Apseudesia cerebriiformis, dianthus. *Vide et Apseudesia et Apseudesia.*
Apsilus fuscus.
Apsis capensis, complicata, complicatus, incrassata.
Aptema denticollis.
Aptenodytes antarctica, brasiliensis, chilensis, chiloensis, cretata, cyanocephala*, flavi-larvata, forsteri, hirsutus, lanatus, longicauda, magnirostris, maxima, pennanti, praecincta, saltatrix, taeniata, undina.
Apterichthys caecus.
Apterichthys coeca, risso, serpa.
Apterina pedestris.
Apternus americanus, arcticus, tridactylus.
Apteroessa grossa.
Apterygyna chrenbergi, globularis, latreillei, olivieri, savignyi.
Apterornis bonasia, caerulescens, otidiformis, solitarius.
Apterurus brachyurus, carapo, fabroni, hirsutus.
Apterygia raneolata.
Apterygida pedestris.
Apteryx australis, oweni.
Aptes aphyoptera, assimilis, brachyptera, formosa, hemiptera, microptera, nigrocincta, sudetica, vestigialis.
Aptinus africanus, alpinus, americanus, angulatus, atratus, ballista, bi-maculatus, capicola, complanatus, cordicollis, costatus, displosor, halteri, infuscatus, italicus, jaculans, janthinipennis, marginatus, mutilatus, nigripennis, occipitalis, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, ruficeps, senegalensis, verticalis.
Aptolemus rufipes.
Aptopus ephippiger, tibialis.
Aptus apterus.
Aptychus acutus, beaumonti, blainvillei, bullatus, complanatus, costatus, crassicauda, cuneatus, cuneiformis, depressus, didayi, elasma, elegans, elongatus, gigantis, grassi, heteropora, imbricatus, laevis, lamellosus, latifrons, latissimus, longus, meyeri, obliquus, ovatus, praelongus, profundus, provencalis, punctatus, radicans, roveredo, rugulosus, seranonis, speciosus, striatolaevis, subtetragonus, theodosia, thurmanni, vetustus, zietenii.
Apus (A.) apus, melba, sinensis.
Apus (Cr.) affinis, canceriformis, dubius, glacialis, guildingi, longicaudatus, montagui, obtusus, productus, prolongatus, viridis.
Aquaria imbricata, radiata.
Aquatilis cinclus, undulatus.
Aquias luctus, trifoliatus.
Aquila albens, albicans, albicilla, albirostris, americana, antillarum, armigera, audax, bacha, balbuzardus, bellicosus, bifasciatus, blagra, bonellii, borealis, braccata, brachydactyla, carolina, choka, chrysaetos, clanga, colsoni, coronata, crassipes, cuneicauda, cygneus, daphanea, destructor, dicronyx, ecaudata, fasciata, fluviatilis, fossilis, fucosa, fusca, gallica, groenlandica, haliaetus, harpyia, hastata, heliaca, imperialis, intermedia*, isidori, islandica, leucamphomma, leucocephala, leucopsis, limnaetus, maculosa, malayana, malayensis, megaloptera, melanaeetes, milviformis, minuta, morphnoides, naevia, naeviformis, naeviformis, nipalensis, nobilis, novaezelandiae, nudicollis, occipitalis, ossifraga, pelagica, pennata, pernigra, pezopora, picta, piscatrix, planga, pomarina,

ponticeriana, pygargus, rapax, regia, senegalla, sinensis, spadicea, urubitinga, uru-
taurana, verreauxi, viindhiana, vittata, vocifera, vulturina, wahlbergi.

Aquila bifasciata, fulvescens, fusca, imperialis, punctata.

Aquilus cutaceus.

Ara alecto*, aracanga, ararauna, ater, caninde, castaneifrons, glauca, hyacinthina, macao,
makawuanna, maracana, militaris, pachyrhyncha, rubrogenys, severus, spixi, tricolor.

Araba argyrocephala, assimilis, fastuosa, fulva, grisea, leucocephala, minuta, obscura,
philanthi, squamipallens.

Arachnactis albida.

Arachne familiaris, timida.

Arachnechthra currucaria, lotenia.

Arachnipes grimmeri.

Arachnis aulaea.

Arachnobas gazella, striga.

Arachnocebus lori.

Arachnodes nitidum.

Arachnoides orbicularis, placenta.

Arachnoidius fasciatopunctatus.

Arachnophyllum baltica, typus.

Arachnopus striga.

Arachnothera affinis, armata, chrysogenys, chrysopus, flavigastrea, inornata, latirostris,
longirostra, longirostris, magna, modesta, novae-guineae, robusta, uropygialis.

Aradasia canaliculata.

Aradus acuminatus, acutus, aequalis, affinis, albipennis, albopunctatus, americanus,
annulicornis, australis, avenius, betulae, betulina, brevicollis, cinnamomeus, com-
planatus, cordatus, corticalis, crenaticollis, crenatus, depressus, dilatatus, dissimilis,
elevatus, ellipticus, emarginatus, erosus, flavicornis, granulatus, griseus, hystrix,
laevis, lanceolatus, leptopterus, lobatus, lugubris, lunatus, melaenus, membranaceus,
muricatus, nigricornis, obscurus, ornatus, pallescens, parrisi, perryi, planus, quadri-
lineatus, rectus, rugosus, signaticornis, similis, spinosus, tremulae, tristis, tuberculifer,
varius, versicolor.

Araeacis auvertiaca, michelini.

Araecerus coffeae, fallax, rhodopus, sambucinus, simulatus.

Araeocerus niger, suturalis.

Araeocnemus flagellicornis, fulgens, pubescens.

Araeopus crassicornis.

Aramides caesius, cayanensis, chiricote, gigas, immaculatus, maculatus, plumbeus,
ruficeps, ruficollis, sanguinolentus, saracura, ypecaha.

Aramus carau, guarauna, scolopacea.

Aranea (Ar.) acalypha, accentuata, adianta, aenea, aeronautica, agelena, agilis, agrestis,
agretyca, allodroma, aloma, alsine, amarantha, annulata, antriada, aphaea, apoclisia,
arborea, argentata, atomaria, audax, benigna, bicolor, bicornis, bilineata, bituber-
culata, bivittata, callida, calophylla, campestris, carolina, cellaria, ceropodia, cespitum,
chalybeia, chalybeya, citrea, civilis, cuici, coarctata, compressa, corticalis, cratera,
cruciata, crypticola, cuprea, dauci, delicatula, denticulata, depressa, diana, diodia,
dromaderia, drypta, durandi, edulis, emarginata, encarpata, epimelas, erratica,
erythrina, erythryna, floricola, folium, formicarum, frontalis, fucata, fulgens, fulva,
gibbosa, globosa, guyoni, haemastoma, heterophthalma, inclinata, irregularis, jejuna,
lapidicola, lapidosa, lepida, litteratus, livida, longipes, lucifuga, lugubris, lunulata,
macululata, marginata, melanogaster, mellitragea, mellittagria, menardi, mirabilis,
murina, muscorum, myabara, myagria, nidicolens, nigra, notacantha, nutrix, oblonga,
obscura, ocellata, oculata, ornata, peruda, phalangioidea, picta, pigra, pomatia, psylla,
pulchella, purpurata, quadrata, quattuordecimpunctata, relucens, rhomboidea, rotun-
data, rubricata, ruderalis, rufa, savi, scalaris, serratipes, signata, sisyphia, spinicrus,
spithamea, stabularia, subterranea, tardigrada, tentaculata, terrestris, tetracantha,
thoracica, tigrina, tincta, triangularis, triangulosa, tribulus, trimeris, truncatus,
tubulosa, unicolor, urticae, variegata, velox, venusta, violacea, viperina, virgulata,
vorax, walcknaeria.

Aranea (G.) aculeata, cinerea, conspicua, denudata, fasciata, gracilis, pallida.

Arapaima gigas, pirarucu.

Arapunga carunculata, nudicollis.

Arara auricapillus, buffoni, carolinensis, cayana, erythrofrons, hyacinthinus, macrognathus, marginata, militaris, patagonica, prasina, purpureo-dorsalis, severus, tricolor.

Araschnia hippodrome, lacinia, levana, marina, prorsa.

Aratea costata.

Arathymus parallelus.

Aratinga acutirostris, aeruginosus, aureus, aurifrons, buccalis, caixana, conulari, carolinæ-augustæ, carolinensis, chrysocephalus, cyanogularis, fasciatus, flaviventris, guarouba, guianensis, haemorrhous, ludovicianus, luteus, melanurus, ninus, nobilis, perlatus, pertinax, rufirostris, solstitialis, sosove, virescens, xanthopterus.

Araxes aheneilla, lotella, miniosella, ocellæa.

Arbacia alutacea, conica, conjuncta, depressa, globulosa, globulus, granulosa, hieroglyphica, inflata, monilis, nodulosa, pilos, punctulatus, pusilla, pustulosa, radiata, spadæa, sulcata.

Arbelorhina brevipes, brevirostris, caerulea, cyanea, eximia, longirostris.

Arboricola olivacea, rufipes.

Arborophila javanica, olivacea, sphenura, torqueola.

Arbusculites argentea.

Arca aalensis, abrupta, acuminata, acutirostris, aegyptiaca, aemula, aequatorialis, aequicostata, alpinis, alabamensis, alana, alata, albertina, alternata, ambigua, americana, amygdalina, amygdalum, angicostata, angulata, angusta, anomala, antiqua, antrosa, appendiculata, arabica, arata, araucana, arcacea, archiaciana, argenvillei, arguta, aspasia, aspera, astieriana, auriculata, auriculifera, aurita, austeni, avellana, aviculæformis, aviculoides, barba-jovis, barbatula, baugieri, beaumonti, biangula, biangulata, bicarinata, bicolorata, bicornis, bicors, biûda, bipartita, bisulcata, bixa, bonnaniana, bonplandiana, brahminica, branderi, brandti, brasiliiana, breislaki, brevidesma, brevi-frons, britannica, buccula, buchiana, buckmani, bullata, callifera, callipleura, cancellaria, cancellata, cancellina, cardiiformis, cardissa, carinata, carteroni, castaneus, caudata, cawdori, cayennensis, cecillii, cenomanensis, centenaria, cepoides, chalcanthum, chauviniana, cistula, clathrata, clellandi, coelata, cometa, compacta, complanata, compressiuscula, concentrica, concinna, concinnata*, consobrina, contracta, contraria, cor, corbarica, corbula, cordata, cornea, cornueliana, costata, cottaldina, crassatina, craticulata, crebricostata, crenata, cretacea, cruciata, cucullæaeformis, cucullaris, cucullata, cuculoides, cumingiana, cunealis, cuneata, cunliffei, curta, cylindracea, cylindrica, cymbæformis, danae, dannenbergi, daphnae, dealbata, declivis, decussata, dejanira, delia, delila, densa, depressa, deprima, derasa, deshayesi, deusta, devincta, diana, dictyophora, dilatata, diluviana, diluvii, disparilis, dissimilis, dissimilivalvis, divaricata, divisa, domingensis, donaciformis, drya, duchasteli, dulmanensis, dupiniana, duplicata, dydima, eastnori, eburnea, echinata, echion, echo, edentula, edouardi, edusa, egea, elathea, elea, electra, elegans, elegantula, elevata, elongata, elongatula, emarginata, erato, erina, eudora, euryta, exaltata, expansa, exsculpta, extincta, faba, fasciata, faxoensis, ferruginea, fibrosa, filigrana, fimbriata, fischeriana, flammulata, formosa, formosissima, fracta, fulva, funiculosa, furcifera, fusca, gabrielis, gaimardi, galactodes, galactoides, galathea, galiciana, galliennei, galloprovincialis, gamana, gambiensis, gea, geinitzi, gibbosa, gigantea, glabra, glacialis, glaucus, globosa, glycerie, gnoma, goldfussi, gradata, grandis, granulata, granulata*, radiata, grata, gravesi, gregaria, grenophia, gualtieri, gubernaculum, guerangeri, halie, hankeyana, hardingi, harpax, harpya, hausmanni, hecabe, hector, hedonia, helecta, helena, hemicardium, hemidesmos, hemisphaerica, hersilia, hians, hironsonensis, hispida, hoffmanni, holoserica, hugardiana, hyantula, hybrida, hylla, idalia, idmone, idonea, illota, imbricata, imperatoria, imperialis, impolita, impressa, improcera, inaequalis, incerta, incile, inclinata, incongrua, incrassata, indurata, inflata, iniaca, inscripta, insubrica, interrupta, iridina, irregularis, isopleura, janassa, janias, janira, janthe, japetica, japonica, jason, kingiana, klipsteiniana, kocki, kraussii, labiata, labiosa, lacerata, lacordairiana, lactana, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lamarckii, lanceolata, largil-liertiana, lasii, lata, lateralis, latesulcata, latissima, laura, leda, legumen, leopoliensis,

lasiina, lienosa, nigeriensis, lima, limula, lineare, lincata, lineolata, linter, listeri, lithodomus, litoralis, lobata, loftusiana, longirostris, loricata, lorieriana, luciensis, lurida, luzonica, lydia, lyelli, m'coyana, maculata, maculosa, magellanoides, magnifica, mailleana, marceana, margaritacea, marticensis, marullensis, matheroniana, maxillata, maxima, mediosjurenensis, mellevilleana, mellevillei, merope, michelini, minima, minor, minuta, minutissima, mississippiensis, modioliformis, modiolina, modioloides, moreana, moutoniana, muensteri, multicostata, multistriata, mutabilis, myristica, mytiloidea, mytiloides, nana, natalensis, navicella, neglecta, neocomiensis, nitens, nitida, nivea, nodosa, nodulosa, norwegica, noueliana, nucleata, nuculoides, nuda, nux, obesa, obliqua, obliquaria, obliquata, oblonga, oblongata, obscura, obtusa, obtusoides, occidentalis, occlusa, oceanica, ocellata, octavia, olisiponensis, olivacea, optata, orbiculus, orbignyana, orelliana, ovalis, ovata, paciña, pandorae, papillosa, parallelogramma, parva, parvicornis, parvula, passayana, patricia, pecten, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectinoides, pectunculoides, pennaceus, pennanti, pennata, perforans, permiana, pernula, perobliqua, pertusa, pexata, phaedra, philippiana, philipsiana, pholadiformis, pilula, pinguis, pisolina, pistachia, pisum, planicosta, plicata, plicatura, polifasciata, polyodonta, ponderosa, portlockiana, poststriata, primitiva, prisca, priscata, problematica, producta, profunda, propatula, protracta, pulchella, pumila, punctata, punctifera, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadrilatera, quadrisulcata, quoyi, radians, radiata, ranvilliana, raridentata, raspaillei, raulini, reeveana, regularis, renauxiana, repanda, requieniana, reticulata, reticulosa, retusa, reussi, reussiana, reversa, rhombea, rhombiformis, rhomboidalis, rhomboidella, robinaldina, rogersiana, romulea, rosca, rostellata, rostrum, rotundata, rotundicostata, rotundita, rouaultiana, rouillieri, royana, rubens, rubra, rudis, rudiuscula, rufescens, rugosa, sagittata, santonensis, saratofensis, sarthacensis, scabrosa, scalaris, scapha, scapulina, schmidi, schourovskii, schuebleri, schusteri, scitula, sculptata, sculptilis, secticostata, securis, semicostata, semidentata, semisulcata, semitorta, serrata, setigera, setigericosta, siberica, sinuata, sobria, solida, sowerbyi, speciosa, squamosa, staminea, stellata, stillicidium, striata, striatella, striatissima, striatularis, strigilata, subacuta, subalata, subangulata, subangusta, subantiqua, subcardiiformis, subclathrata, subconcentrica, subconcinna, subdecussata, subdepressa, subdinnensis, subelegans, subelongata, subformosa, subglabra, subgranulata, sublaevigata, sublaevolata, sublata, subliasiina, sublineata, subminuta, subovata, subparvula, subpectinata, subplicata, subquadrangula, subradiata, subreticulata, subrostellata, subrostrata, subrotundata, subrudis, subrugosa, subsinuata, subtetragona, subtilis, subtruncata, subtumida, sulcata, sulcicosta, supracretacea, symmetrica, taeniata, tälburgensis, tellinoides, tenebrica, tenella, tenera, tenuis, tenuistriata, tessellata, texata, texta, textilis, texturata, torta, torulosa, transversa, transversalis, trapezia, trapezina, trapezium, trapezoidea, triangularis, triasina, tricarinata, tricenica, tridentata, trigona, trigonella, trinchinopolitensis, triquetra, trisulcata, triundulata, truncata, tuberculosa, tumida, turgida, turgidula, turonica, umbonata, undulatus, unilaterialis, uropigimelana, variegata, varusensis, velata, vellicata, vendinensis, ventricosa, venusta, verneuiliana, vetusta, violascens, virescens, virgata, volucris, vulgaris, xanthe, zanzibarensis, zebra, zebuensis, zonalis.

Arcacites anomalus, antiquus, circularis, corbularius, glycimeris, lineatus, natica, noae, oblongus, orbiculatus, pectinatus, pectunculatus, rhombiformis, venericardius.

Arcania belcheri, bispinosa, brevimana, bucklandi, erinaceus, leachi.

Arcas imperialis, sibilatrix.

Arcella aculeata, americana, caudicola, constricta, dentata, disphaera, eornis, globulus, granulata, hyalina, lunata, nidus fundulus, pileus, stellaris, uncinata, viridis, vulgaris.

Arcus niger.

Archaea paradoxa.

Archaeocarabus bowerbanki.

Archaeocidaris verneuiliana.

Archaeoniscus brodiei.

Archaeotherium murtoni.

Archaeus brevis, glarisanus.

Archaias spirans.

- Archarias** *angulatus*, *circumductus*, *compressus*, *concinatus*, *giganteus*, *humeralis*, *hystrix*, *lateralis*, *laticollis*, *miliaris*, *scolopax*, *sulcatus*, *tristis*, *verrucosus*, *vittatus*.
- Archaster** *angulatus*, *hesperus*, *typicus*.
- Archegonus** *aequalis*, *globiceps*.
- Archegosaurus** *decheni*, *latirostris*, *medius*, *minor*.
- Archiacia** *cornuta*, *sandalina*.
- Archibuteo** *alticeps*, *cryptogenys*, *ferrugineus*, *hemiptilopus*, *lagopus*, *planiceps*, *regalis*, *sancti johannis*, *strophiasus*.
- Archicorax** *albicollis*.
- Archiearis** *notha*, *parthenias*, *spuria*.
- Archimediopora** *archimedes*.
- Archimedioides** *delta*.
- Archimerus** *acutangulus*, *armatus*, *brunnicornis*, *lineolatus*, *lunatus*, *luteus*, *muticus*, *rubiginosus*, *squalus*.
- Archips** *oporana*.
- Archolestes** *hypopyrrhus*, *icterus*.
- Archon** (Col.) *emarginatus*.
- Archonias** *marcias*, *nimbice*.
- Archonta** (Col.) *gigantea*.
- Archonta** (?) *exploratus*.
- Arcinella** *antiquata*, *calyculata*, *laevis*, *spinosa*.
- Arcis** *scolopacea*.
- Arcites** *cancellata*, *rostratus*.
- Arcomya** *acuta*, *brevis*, *calceiformis*, *elongata*, *ensis*, *gracilis*, *helveticus*, *inaequivalvis*, *lateralis*, *latissima*, *oblonga*, *plicata*, *quadrata*, *robusta*, *sinistra*, *sinuata*.
- Arcomytilus** *pectinatus*.
- Arcopagia** *alta*, *branderi*, *carinulata*, *cenomanensis*, *circinalis*, *concentrica*, *corbisoides*, *costulata*, *crassa*, *elegans*, *erycinoides*, *gibbosa*, *hantoniensis*, *inaequalis*, *lamellosa*, *lamottensis*, *levesquei*, *lucinalis*, *lunulata*, *numismalis*, *obovata*, *ovata*, *patellaris*, *pustula*, *radiata*, *raulianina*, *rotundata*, *semiradiata*, *sinuata*, *solida*, *strigata*, *subconcentrica*, *subdecussata*, *subrotunda*.
- Arcopagus** *bulbifer*, *clavicornis*, *glabricollis*, *puncticollis*, *rugicollis*.
- Arcos** *pulchra*.
- Arctaelurus** *fulgens*.
- Arcte** *polygrapha*.
- Arctia** *americana*, *arge*, *aulica*, *caja*, *chrysorrhoea*, *ciliaris*, *curialis*, *dejeani*, *dominula*, *fuliginosa*, *grammica*, *hebe*, *hera*, *indica*, *jussiae*, *lapponica*, *latreillei*, *lubricipeda*, *luxeri*, *maculosa*, *matronula*, *mauritica*, *mendica*, *menea*, *menthastri*, *montana*, *nais*, *parasita*, *parthenos*, *phaeorrhoea*, *plantaginis*, *pseuderminea*, *purpurea*, *quenseli*, *rivularis*, *rubricosa*, *russula*, *textor*, *urticae*, *villica*.
- Arctibeus** *falcatus*, *fimbriatus*, *fuliginosus*, *leucomus*, *lobatus*, *perspicillatus*, *verrucatus*.
- Arctibius** *floresii*.
- Arctica** *alle**, *cassini*, *cirrocephalus*, *vulgaris*.
- Arctictis** *aurea*, *binturong*.
- Arctiscon** *tardigradum*.
- Arctocephalus** *australis*, *cinereus*, *falklandicus*, *hookeri*, *lobatus*, *ursina*.
- Arctocoris** *fuliginosus*, *lanatus*, *maculiventris*, *plagiatus*, *tomentosus*, *villosus*.
- Arctocyon** *primaevus*.
- Arctoe** *fulva*, *lineolata*, *nitidissima*, *parckinsonia*, *punctata*, *reticulata*.
- Arctogale** *bocamela*, *erminea*.
- Arctomys** *alpinus*, *altaicus*, *asiatica*, *bahamensis*, *baibak*, *beecheyi*, *brachyura*, *caligata*, *canadensis*, *caudatus*, *circassiae*, *columbianus*, *concolor*, *douglasi*, *flaviventer*, *flaviventer*, *franklini*, *fulvus*, *griseus*, *guttatus*, *hemachalanus*, *himalayanus*, *hoodi*, *laibacina*, *lateralis*, *latrans*, *leptodactylus*, *ludovicianus*, *marmota*, *melanopus*, *mugosaricus*, *okanaganus*, *parryi*, *primigenia*, *richardsoni*, *rufa*, *rufescens*, *spelaeus*, *tibetensis*, *tridecimlineata*, *tscherkessicus*, *turcomanus*, *undulatus*, *uralensis*, *vigil*, *viscaccia*, *zizel*.
- Arctomyscis** *aceris*, *cyparissiae*, *esulae*, *euphorbiae*, *euphrasiae*, *megacephala*.

- Arctonyx** collaris.
- Arctopithecus** blainvilliei, flaccidus, gularis, marmoratus, problematicus.
- Arctopsis** armata, lanata, nodipes, styx, tessellata, tetraodon.
- Arctornis** aulica, auriflua, bicolora, caja, casta, chrysorrhoea, fuliginosa, grammica, hebe, jacobaeae, leporina, lobulina, lubricepeda, luctifera, maculosa, matronula, mendica, menthastri, nivea, plantaginis, purpurea, russula, salicis, selenitica, urtica, villica.
- Arctosa** cinerea, cingara, farinosa, latreillei, lynx, picta, variana.
- Arcturus** (Cr.) desbayesi, gracilis, intermedius.
- Arcturus** (Lep.) sparshalli.
- Arcuata** vitrea.
- Arcuatus** coeruleus.
- Arcularia** coronata, gibbosa, pullus.
- Arcybites** rhombifera.
- Arcyonia** consignata, venosata.
- Ardea** adpersa, affinis, albicollis*, algala, ardesiaca, asha, atra, atricapilla, atricollis, audax, australis, bicolor, bilineata, brag, brevipes, brunnescens, bubulcus, bullaragang, caboga, caeruleus, calceolata, callocephala, candida, candidissima, chalybea, chilensis*, cineracea, cinerea, cocoi, concolor, cornuta, coromandelensis, coromandelica, coronata, cubensis, cucullata, cyanura, deaurata, egrettoidea, erythromela, fasciata, ferruginea, flavimana, flavirostris, fusca, fuscicollis, gazza-bianca, goliath, goliath, grayi, gularis, gutturalis, heliosyla, hohou, hudsonicus, humilis, insignis, intermedia, javanica, jugularis, lactea, lentiginosa, lepida, lessoni, leuce, leucogaster, leuconotus, leucophaea, leucops, leucoptera, lighthula, longicollis, lucida, ludoviciana, macrohyncha, macularia, mahonica, marmorata, matook, melanocephala, melanolopha, melanopus, melanorhynchus, minor, modesta, mokoko, monticola, naevia, nebulosa, nigerrima, nigriroristris, nobilis, occidentalis, orientalis, paciica, palearis, palliata, patruelis, pealli, phaioma, picata, picta, pinnata, plumbea, poiciloptila, pumila, purpurascens, purpurea, pusilla, radiolata, rectirostris, rubicunda, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficentris, russata, scapularis, schistacea, sexsetacea, sibilatrix, soco, sparmani, speciosa, sturmi, sumatrana, tayazuguira, thalassina, timorensis, typhon, veranyi, vulgaris, xanthodactyla, zilatat.
- Ardeola** bubulcus, comata, exilis, leucoptera, minuta, ralloides.
- Ardetta** cinnamomea, exilis, flavicollis, javanica, macrohyncha, minuta, punctata, pusilla, scapularis, sinensis, stagnatilis, sturmi, thalassina, virescens.
- Ardistornis** annona, brasiliensis, coerulea, constricta, cordicollis, deleta, dubia, dyschirioides, fasciolata, flavipes, labialis, leprieuri, mannerheimi, obliquata, ovata, oxygnatha, pallipes, puncticollis, rostrata, semipunctata, seriepunctata, soror, tropicalis, tuspanensis, unicolor, vicina.
- Ardoptera** guttata, irrorata, nivalis.
- Areacis** sphaeroidalis.
- Arenaria** (A.) calidris, grisea, interpres, vulgaris.
- Arenaria** (L.) gaditana.
- Arenicola** boeckii, branchialis, clavatus, ecaudata, marinus, piscatorum.
- Arenocoris** aegyptius, dalmanni, falleni, nubilus, spinipes, tibialis.
- Areoda** banksi, kirbyi, leachi, maculata, mutabilis.
- Arescon** dimidiatus.
- Arescus** bicolor, buqueti, cordatus, labiatus, quadrimaculatus, variabilis.
- Aretharea** helluonis.
- Arethusa** (Cr.) konincki, nitida.
- Arethusa** (Moll.) corymbosa, lactea, newnhamiana.
- Arethusa** (Nud.) caravella.
- Argala** migratoria.
- Argaleus** attenuatus, cursor, nitens.
- Argalia** marmorata, olivacea.
- Argas** erraticus, fischeri, hermanni, marginatus, mauritanus, miniatus, persicus, pipistrellae, reflexus, reticulatus, savignyi, talaje, testudineus, transgaripepinus, tricornis, trogloloides.
- Arge** (Hym.) berberidis, bicolor, ciliaris, enodis, ustulata.

- Arge (Lep.)** amphitrite, cleanthe, clotho, galathea, ines, inis, ixora, lachesis, larissa, pherusa, psyche, rosincola, sicula.
- Argentina** aphla, bomik, carolina, cuvieri, imperialis, leioglossa, retropinna, yarrelli.
- Arges (Cr.)** anglicus, armatus, binucronatus, plano-spinosus, quadrimucronatus, radiatus, speciosus.
- Arges (P.)** cyclopum, sabala.
- Arges** labruscae, pandion.
- Argia** gomphoides, impura, obscura, quadrimaculata.
- Argina** crotalariae, pylotis.
- Argis** lar.
- Argiva** fluctuosa, harmonia, hieroglyphica, macrops.
- Argobuccinum** argus.
- Argocetus** leucas.
- Argoides** minimus.
- Argonauta** anguinus, auritus, bullata, caecilia, cornu, cornutus, crassicosta, cymbium, gondola, grandiformis, granosus, haustum, hians, navicula, nitida, nodosa, oweni, rotunda, rufa, serpentinus, striata, sulcata, tuberculata, tuberculosa, uniumbilicatus, zborzewskii.
- Argopus** bicolor, nigritarsis, testaceus.
- Argozoum** disporidigitatum, minimum, paridigitatum, redfieldianum.
- Argulus** alosae, argulus, catostomi, foliaceus, giganteus.
- Argus (Ar.)** abnormis, acuminatus, afinis, albertinae, anticus, apicata, ater, benignum, bicornis, bicuspidatus, bifrons, bituberculatus, brevis, ceciliae, celans, cheliferus, comatus, cornutus, crassipalpus, cristatus, cucullatus, dentatum, dubius, dysderoides, elongatus, episinoides, errans, formivorus, fuscipalpus, germanica, gibbosus, gracilis, graminicollis, humilis, latens, lichenis, longimanus, longipalpus, longipes, mathildae, minimus, monoceros, montanus, mundus, navus, nemoralis, occitanica, ochropus, parallelus, parvipalpe, parvus, picinus, poeta, pseudoptiletes*, pullus, pumilus, pusillus, quaternus, rufus, sulcifrons, terrestris, tuberosus, vagans, variegatus, viarius, viridissimus.
- Argus (Aves)** argus, giganteus, pavoninus, pavonius.
- Argus (Lep.)** abencerragus, admetus, alcon, alsus, aquila, artaxerxes, calliopis, comyntas, corydon, cupido, dolus, donzeli, dorylas, endymion, erebus, eros, escheri, euphemus, filenus, icarius, iolas, ledereri, lysimon, lysippus, marchandi, melanops, meleager, melibeus, pseudargiolus, ripperti, rubi, sebrus, vulgaris.
- Arguta** calathoides.
- Argutor** abaxoides, alpestris, anthracinus, antiquus, badius, barbarus, bicolor, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, breviusculus, brunneus, cincticollis, crenatus, cursor, deligens, depressa, dilatatus, diligens, dubius, eruditus, erythropus, femoralis, fulvescens, gibbicollis, heyeri, hispanicus, inaequalis, intermedius, interstinctus, longicollis, lucidus, lusitanicus, maeoticus, major, mandibularis, nanus, neglectus, negligens, nitidulus, nivalis, ochoticus, ochropus, orientalis, ornatus, picipes, piciventris, politus, pullulus, pullus, pusillus, rotundicollis, rubripes, rufipes, rufomarginatus, rugicollis, satyrus, scalesi, sedulus, silvanus, strenuus, striatocollis, subsinuatus, subtilis, testaceus, unctulatus, unipunctatus, vaporariorum, velocissimus, vernalis, wiedemanni.
- Argya** acaciae, froenata, rubiginosa, ruppelli, squamiceps.
- Argyctius** quadrimaculatus.
- Argylepes** indica.
- Argynnis** aceste, adippe, aglaja, aglaope*, alciope, alexandra, amasia, amathusia, apbiraep, arctica, arduinna, arsilache, artemis, athalia, atronasus, bellona, boisduvali, briarea, carichlea, carioletta, casmilla, cethosia, chariclea, childreni, cinxia, clagia, clara, claudia, columbina, cybele, cynara, cynthia, cypris*, cytheris, daphne, daphnis, desfontaini, dia, diana, dictynna, didyma, egestina, egista, elisa, emalea, eris*, erymanthis, eugenia, euphrosyne, euryale, eurybia*, flavia, freija, freja, freya, frigga, gaberti, hecate, hegemon, hegesia, hermes, ichnea, idalia, ino, iole, isis, jaegeri, jantho, lado, lampetia, laodice, lathonia, latonia, liriop, lucina, maia, maturna, merope, methea, morphi, myrina, myrissa*, napaea, nephele*, niobe, niphe, oscarus, ossianus, pales, pandosa, paphia, parthenie, pelops, peria, phaetonea, phalanta,

phoebe, polaris, pygmaea, robinsi, sagana, sakontala, selene, selenia, selenis, sericea, siga, splendida, teleboas, teletusa, tephnia, thais, tharossa, thore, thyelia, triclalis, tritonia, vanillae.

Argyope (Ar.) aurantia, aurelia.

Argyope (Br.) detruncata.

Argyopes argentata, clathratus, fenestrinus, gonygaster, prelatus, sericeus, tridentatus.

Argyra annulata, argentata, diaphana, festiva, flaviventris, fraenata, fulvipes, quadrifasciata, vestita.

Argyreiosus capillaris, unimaculatus, vomer. *Vide et Argyreiosus.*

Argyresthia abdominalis, albistria, arceuthina, aurulentella, brockeella, conjugella, curvella, dilectella, ephippella, fuscilina, glaucinella, goedartella, illuminatella, inauratella, literella, micella, nitidella, praecocella, pruniella, pulchella, purpurascens, pygmaeella, retinella, semifusca, semitestacella, spinorella.

Argyreus rubripinnis.

Argyria nummulalis, pusillalis.

Argyriosus mauricei, setifer, triacanthus. *Vide et Argyreiosus.*

Argyritis (Lep.) argentea, artemisiae, filia.

Argyrodes vinetella.

Argyrogramma omega.

Argyrolepis aeneana, amiantana, audouinana, baumanniana, bentleyana, bistrigana, cnicana, decimana, flagellana, gemmana, gueneana, hoffmanseggiana, lathoniana, loriculana, margaritana, margarotana, maritima, perfusana, posticana, purana, rubigana, sanguinana, schreibersiana, teiserana, turionella, virginana.

Argyromiges argentipunctella, autumnella, blancardella, boyerella, cerasifoliella, comparella, corylifoliella, cramerella, crataegifoliella, cuculipennella, cydoniella, demaryella, harrisella, klemannella, loganella, mespilella, nivella, obscura, omisella, padifoliella, quercetella, rajella, rhamnifoliella, roborella, rufipunctella, salicicolella, schreberella, scitella, securiferella, sircomella, spartifoliella, sylvestrella, tenella, trifasciella, tristrigella, ulmifoliella, viminella. *Vide et Argyromyges.*

Argyromis alnifoliella, blancardella, corylifoliella, cramerella, cuculipennella, cydoniella, harrisella, hortella, klemannella, mespilella, myllerella, rayella, rufipunctella, schreberella, semiaurella, spartifoliella, sylvestrella, trifasciella, tristigella.

Argyromyges acerfiliella, clerckella, obscura, ulmifoliella, unipunctella. *Vide et Argyromiges.*

Argyroneta aquatica, bicolor, palustris.

Argyronome columbina, lampetia, laodice, orthosia, pandora, paphia.

Argyropelecus aculeatus, emigymnus, hemigymnus, offersi, urvillei.

Argyrophenax antipodum.

Argyrophis bicolor, bramicus, horsfieldi, lumbricalis, polygrammicus, reticulatus, truncatus, vermicularis.

Argyroplaca arbutana, rosetana.

Argyrops spinifer.

Argyroptera adamantana, diploptana, gouana, lathoniana, locupletana, margaritana, parreyssiana, pratana, zebra.

Argyrosetia aurifasciella, aurivittella, brockella, cornella, goedartella, literella, pygmaeella, semifasciella, sorbiella, stilbella, Vella, Wella.

Argyrospila maculata, orontii.

Argyrosticta amoenita, venatrix.

Argyrostrotis amussis, anilis, olivea.

Argyroteuchia adipalis, alpicolalis, dumetalis, enemoralis, ensigeralis, ericalis, falsalis, pascualis, pratensis, saltalis.

Argyrotosa parryana.

Argyrotoza audouinana, bergmanniana, conwayana, daldorfiana, hoffmanseggiana, permixtana, subaurantiana.

Arhapha carolina.

Arhenodes perforatus.

Arhines languidus, postumus.

Arhopala meander, phryxus.

Arhopalus ambiguus, charus, decorus, discoideus, fulminans, ignicollis, infaustus, licitatus, longicornis, mixtus, nobilis, rusticus, rutilans, sericeus, undatus.

Aria (A.) lomvia. *Vide et Uria.*

Aria (Dipt.) fulvicrus.

Ariadna insidiatrix, pallida.

Ariadne coryta, wedah.

Arianta arbutorum, bipartita, cingulatum, fraseri, fruticum, pallens, prunum, querna, vittata, xatarii.

Arica (Ann.) armigera, cuvieri, latreillei, muelleri.

Arica (Cr.) septemdentata.

Aricia (Ann.) sertulata.

Aricia (Dipt.) abbreviata, aculeipes, aeneiventris, aerea, agromyzina, albescens, albicincta, albidella, albifrons, albinervis, albipuncta, albitarsis, albo-lineata, albula, alpica, alpicola, ambigua, angustiventris, anilis, annosa, antiqua, arenosa, argyrate, armata, armipes, arrogans, articulata, aterrima, atomaria, atra, atricarida, barbiventris, biguttata, billbergi, bisbinotata, bispinosa, bivittata, blondeli, borealis, brevicornis, breviflora, brunnea, brunneilinea, brunneisquama, brunnescens, buccata, candens, canescens, canicularis, capucina, carbonella, ciliatocosta, cinerea, cinereiventris, cinerella, cinerosa, claripennis, compuncta, confidella, conifrons, consobrina, contractifrons, cordiformis, cristata, cuneicornis, curvicauda, curvipes, cyrtoneurina, decolor, decrepita, denticauda, dentipes, depressuscula, depressiventris, depressula, didyma, discoidea, dispar, dissecta, dissitinervis, dorsalis, dorsata, duplaris, duplicata, errans, erratica, exoleta, extensicornis, festiva, flaviceps, flavipennis, flavisquama, floralis, floricola, florilega, foveolata, frontata, frontella, fulvisquama, fumipennis, fusciceps, fuscinervis, glabricula, glacialis, glaucescens, globuliventris, grisea, hilarella, hilaris, hirsutula, hirticeps, hirtula, histrio, humeralis, humerella, ignobilis, impunctata, incava, incisurata, inermella, informa, innocens, innocua, intersecta, inuncta, irritans, lacteipennis, laeta, laminata, lardaria, lasciva, lasiophthalma, latifrons, latipennis, lepida, lepturoides, leucogaster, leucostoma, lineariventris, litorea, lividiventris, longicornis, longipes, longisquama, longula, lucidiventris, lucorum, lugens, lugubrina, lugubris, luteipes, luteisquama, macquarti, macula, maculifrons, maculigera, maculipennis, manicata, marginalis, melanaria, melanogaster, meteorica, modesta, moerens, moriens, morio, morionella, mucronatella, murina, muscaria, mutica, myopina, naso, nigricans, nigrinervis, nigratarsis, nigrigella, nigriventris, nivalis, notata, nudipes, obscurata, obscuripennis, obtusa, obtusipennis, occulta, octoguttata, odontogaster, orichalcea, orthonevra, pagana, palaestrica, pallida, pallidisquama, parva, parvula, perdita, perpendicularis, pictiventris, pilifera, piligera, platura, platyptera, plumbea, pluvialis, populi, practicola, pratincola, pruinosa, pubipes, pullula, punctata, quadricuspidata, quadricuspis, quadri-maculata, quadrinotata, quadrum, quatuor punctata, quinque-lineata, radicum, rapida, remotella, riparia, rotundiventris, ruipalpis, ruralis, rustica, scalaris, scambus, scatophagina, scoparia, scrupulosa, semicinnerea, seminitida, semipellucida, senilis, separ, sepiella, sepiella, septem-notata, serena, serva, signata, silvestris, simplex, sociella, solitaria, sordidiventris, sororcula, spatulata, spinipes, spoliata, squalens, staegeri, stigmatella, strigilata, striolata, stygia, subfuscinervis, subpellucens, subpubescens, subrostrata, suillorum, sulciventris, surda, testacea, transversalis, trapezina, trapezoides, triangula, triangulifera, trianguligera, trigonata, trigonifera, triquetra, tristiola, trolli, tuberculata, turpis, uliginosa, umbratica, umbripennis, unilineata, unistriata, urbana, vagans, variabilis, variata, variegata, velutina, verticina, vespertina, veterana, veterrima, vetula, villana, villipes, viridiventris, vittata, vitticollis.

Aricinella sanguinolenta.

Aries aegagrus, argali, caucasicus, ibex, pudu, strepsiceros.

Arilus amoenus, angulatus, auctus, aurantiacus, australis, collaris, denticulatus, elevatus, guttifer, nigriceps, nigricollis, quadrata, ramentaceus, rhombus, serratus, spiniceps, stramineus, tuberculatus.

Arina obscura.

Arion (Cr.) ceticephalus.

Arion (G.) albus, alpinus, ascensionis, ater, circumscriptus, empiricorum, flavus, ful-

gineus, fuscatus, himalayana, hortensis, lactescens, lineatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, rangianus, rufus, subflavus, subfuscus, succineus, sulcatus, timidus.

Arionellus ceticephalus.

Arionides ceticephalus.

Arionius servatus.

Ariophanta cicatricosa, janus, laevipes, nicobarica, trifasciata.

Ariphron bicolor.

Arisba agacles.

Arisbe panope, similis.

Aristenia conspurcata.

Aristes bucephalus, trogossitoides.

Aristeus antennatus.

Aristotelia decurtella.

Aristus capito, eremita, nitidulus, obscurus, punctulatus, sphaerocephalus, sulcatus.

Ariteus flavescens.

Arius marinus.

Arius acutivelis, acutus, aequibarbis, albicans, angulatus, arenatus, argyroleuron, arius, belangeri, caelatooides, caclatus, chondropterygius, clypeaster, clypeastroides, cous, crossocheilus, dussumieri, falcarius, fissus, gagera, gagoroides, grandicassis, granosus, hamiltonis, hastatus, heckeli, hendeloti, laeviceps, leiotetocephalus, leptonotacanthus, luniscutis, macrocephalus, macronotacanthus, macruropterygius, manillensis, manjong, melanopterygius, microgastropterygius, micronotacanthus, micruropterygius, milberti, militaris, molliceps, moroti, nasutus, nigricans, nodosus, obesus, ocellatus, oetik, oncina, papillosus, parmocassis, parvimaculatus, parvimentatus, phrygiatus, pidada, polystaphylodon, punctulatus, quadriscutus, rita, ritoides, rostratus, rugispinis, sinensis, spixi, striticassis, subrostratus, tonggol, truncatus, utik, variolosus, venosus, viviparus.

Arizostus gymnurus.

Arkys cordiformis, flavescens, gayi, inflatus, lancearius, liliputianus, limbatus, nigri-ventris, parvulus, piriformis, reticulatus, spiculator, variabilis.

Arma bidens, custos, didyma, geometrica, lurida, nigridens.

Armadillidium affine, brunneum, commutatum, conspersum, decipiens, decorum, depressum, ehrenbergi, fallax, granulatum, grubii, hemprichi, isurum, klugi, pallasi, pictum, pulchellum, pustulatum, sulcatum, variegatum, vulgare, zenckeri.

Armadillo armadillo, astriger, atratus, convexus, distinctus, galbineus, granarius, guttatus, laminatus, longicornis, luctuosus, maculatus, marmoratus, marmoreus, medius, melanocephalus, morbillosus, officinalis, opacus, pilularis, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, punctissimus, pustulatus, rupestris, saxicola, tenebrosus, testudinatus, thoracicus, trivialis, variegatus, vulgaris, willi.

Armenistarius velella.

Armida bmarginata, pustulata, viridissima.

Armiger cristatus.

Armia maculata, tigrina.

Arnia nervosalis.

Arnica lewesiensis.

Arnidius marginatus.

Arocatus melanocephalus.

Arocera aurantiaca.

Aroeacis sphaeroidalis.

Aromia ambrosiaca, cyanicornis, moschata, nitidicollis, rosarum.

Arotes albicinctus.

Arpacticus chelifer, nobilis.

Arpactus arenarius, belgicus, campestris, carceli, chauseica, concinnus, consobrinus, cruentus, dissectus, elegans, formosus, laevis, mystaceus, quadrifasciatus, quinque-cinctus, quinquefasciatus, tumidus.

Arpedium brachypterum, humile, limbatum, maculicolle, myops, quadrum, sibiricum, testaceum, troglodytes.

Arpidea chorinaea.

Arpidiphorus orbiculatus, *viennensis*.

Arquata *meleagris*.

Arremon *abeillei*, *affinis*, *albofrenatus*, *biarcuatus*, *conirostris*, *flaviostris*, *flavopectus*, *frontalis*, *giganteus*, *gutturalis*, *nuchalis*, *ophthalmicus*, *pallidinucha*, *palmarum*, *personatus*, *polionotus*, *rubrirostris*, *rufinucha*, *rufivertex*, *schistaceus*, *schlegeli*, *semirufus*, *semitorquatus*, *silens*, *superciliaris*, *torquatus*.

Arrenga *cyaneus*, *horsfieldi*.

Arrenurus *albator*, *angulator*, *annulator*, *arcuator*, *assimilis*, *atropileus*, *aurantiostrius*, *buccinator*, *calcarator*, *caudatus*, *chlorophentor*, *decorator*, *dimidiator*, *ellipticus*, *emarginator*, *faculator*, *ferrugator*, *frondator*, *furvator*, *globator*, *hyalinator*, *integrator*, *jaculator*, *lobator*, *maculator*, *maculatus*, *mutator*, *obliterator*, *psittacator*, *punctator*, *pustulator*, *rubiginosus*, *rutilator*, *sagulator*, *sinuator*, *stellaris*, *testudo*, *tricuspidator*, *truncatellus*, *tubulator*, *variegator*, *venustator*, *versicolor*, *viridis*.

Arrhenodes *angulicollis*, *anomaloceps*, *anthracinus*, *bifrons*, *bipunctatus*, *bisulcatus*, *chalcites*, *chevrolati*, *corniger*, *coronatus*, *decoratus*, *dehiscens*, *denticollis*, *designatus*, *digramma*, *dispar*, *distans*, *duplicatus*, *elegans*, *exsertus*, *faldermanni*, *ferrugineus*, *filicornis*, *flavolineatus*, *forcipitigerus*, *forficatus*, *frontalis*, *gnatho*, *indicatus*, *interruptolineatus*, *latirostris*, *lineatus*, *longirostris*, *maxillosus*, *melancholicus*, *miles*, *monilifer*, *nitidicollis*, *opacus*, *ornatus*, *perlactus*, *puncticollis*, *pygmaeus*, *rhinoprion*, *ruficollis*, *rugosus*, *scobinirostris*, *scrobicollis*, *semilineatus*, *serrirostris*, *transverse-signatus*, *tridentatus*, *tristriatus*, *truncatus*, *turbatus*, *vitticollis*, *vulsellatus*, *xiphias*.

Arrhostia *aversaria*, *contiguaria*, *immutaria*, *incanaria*, *lumenaria*, *umbellularia*.

Arripsis *georgianus*.

Arsenura *erythrinae*.

Arses *melanoptera*, *telescopthalmus*.

Arsinoe *quadriguttata*.

Arsipoda *bifrons*, *holomelana*.

Artamia *bicolor*, *sanguinolentus*.

Artamus (A.) *albiventris*, *albovittatus*, *cinereus*, *fuscus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucogaster*, *leucopygialis*, *leucorhynchus*, *lineatus*, *minor*, *monachus*, *papuensis*, *personatus*, *perspicillatus*, *rufus*, *sordidus*, *supercilliosus*, *viridis*.

Artamus (Ar.) *corticinus*, *gigas*, *griseus*, *jejunos*, *laevipes*.

Artema *atlanta*, *mauriciana*.

Artematopus *longicornis*, *tenuicornis*.

Artemia *eulimene*, *mulhauseni*, *salina*.

Artemis (Col.) *circumusta*, *mandarina*, *rufula*.

Artemis (Cr.) *paludosus*.

Artemis (L.) *acetabulum*, *alata*, *alta*, *amphidesma*, *anus*, *aspera*, *biscocta*, *caelata*, *caerulea*, *calculus*, *chinensis*, *compressa*, *comta*, *concentrica*, *contusa*, *cordata*, *corrugata*, *cretacea*, *cumingi*, *discus*, *duplicatus*, *elegans*, *elegantula*, *elliptica*, *exoleta*, *ferruginea*, *fibula*, *glauca*, *gruneri*, *incisa*, *inelegans*, *isocardia*, *japonica*, *juvenilis*, *lamellata*, *laminata*, *lenticularis*, *lentiformis*, *lincta*, *longilunata*, *lucinoidea*, *lunaris*, *macilenta*, *modesta*, *nanus*, *nitens*, *orbignyi*, *parva*, *penicillata*, *plana*, *prostrata*, *radiata*, *rufa*, *scabra*, *scalaris*, *sculpta*, *sericea*, *sieboldi*, *simplex*, *sinuata*, *subquadrata*, *torrida*, *triangularis*, *trigona*, *turgida*, *undata*, *usturtensis*. *Vide et Arthemis*.

Artemisus *salmus*.

Artemon *bifrons*, *bunobaenus*, *candidus*, *comboides*, *contusus*, *cylindrus*, *deformis*, *dejectus*, *epistylum*, *hylephilus*, *planulatus*, *protractus*.

Arthemis *africana*, *australis*, *basteroti*, *bilunulata*, *bruguieri*, *complanata*, *concentrica*, *excisa*, *exoleta*, *juvenilis*, *lambata*, *lincta*, *lupinus*, *orbicularis*, *philippii*, *ponderosa*, *prostrata*, *reticulata*, *subrosea*, *tumida*, *undata*, *variegata*. *Vide et Artemis* (L.).

Artheneis *cymoides*, *faveolata*.

Arthunius *globicollis*.

Arthraster *dixonii*.

Arthrobrachus *limbatus*, *nigripennis*, *nigromaculatus*, *rufipennis*, *subacuminatus*, *tibialis*, *varians*.

Arthrodeis *cruciatus*, *obliteratus*, *rotundatus*.

- Arthrodes xanthopygus*.
Arthroleptis wahlbergi.
Arthromacra donacioides.
Arthronomalus brevicornis, *carpophagus*, *flavus*, *hopei*, *longicornis*, *mandibularis*, *margi-*
natus, *opinatus*, *punctatus*, *puncticeps*, *punctiventris*, *similis*, *spinatus*.
Arthropeas nana, *sibirica*.
Arthropterus (Col.) *macleaii*, *rileyi*.
Arthrorhachis tarda.
Arthrostenus spadiceus.
Arthrostermus cinereus, *fullo*.
Arthrurus hyalinus.
Artia cartaginensis.
Artibeus jamaicensis.
Articerus armatus, *fortnumi*.
Articulina arcuata, *gibbosula*, *nitida*, *sagra*, *sulcata*.
Arthropteryx elegans.
Artipus corycaeus, *psittacinus*.
Artiscon dutrocheti, *granulatum*, *hufelandi*, *muelleri*, *schranksi*, *spallanzanii*.
Artolon dactylus.
Arumatia gigas.
Arundinax olivaceus.
Arundinicola flaviventris, *leucocephala*.
Arvelius albopunctatus, *edessoides*, *gladiator*, *laciniatus*.
Arvicantis niloticus.
Arvicola agrestis, *albicaudatus*, *albo-rufescens*, *alliarius*, *americana*, *amphibius*, *arenicola*,
argentoratensis, *arvalis*, *arvicola*, *astrachanensis*, *ater*, *bailloni*, *bengalensis*, *borealis*,
britannicus, *californica*, *cunicularius*, *dasytrichos*, *dekayi**, *destructor*, *duodecim-*
costatus, *emmonsii*, *ferrugineus*, *floradanius*, *floridanius*, *fulva*, *fulvus*, *furca*, *gapperi*,
glareolus, *gregalis*, *groenlandica*, *groenlandicus*, *helvolus*, *hirsutus*, *hirta*, *hispidus*,
hortensis, *hudsonia*, *hydrophilus*, *incertus*, *indica*, *lagurus*, *lavernedii*, *lebruni*, *lemmus*,
medius, *micruros*, *migratorius*, *montana*, *monticola*, *muignani*, *myothrix*, *mythrix*,
nasuta, *neglecta*, *niloticus*, *nivalis*, *novoboracensis*, *nuttalli*, *occidentalis*, *oecoonomus*,
oneida, *oregoni*, *paludosus*, *palustris*, *pennsylvanica*, *pertinax*, *pinetorum*, *pratensis*,
pumilio, *pyctoris*, *pyrenaicus*, *ratticeps*, *riparia*, *riparius*, *roylei*, *rubidus*, *rubricatus*,
rufescens, *rutilus*, *savii*, *saxatilis*, *scalopsides*, *socialis*, *subterraneus*, *syriacus*, *ter-*
restris, *torquatus*, *townsendi*, *trimucronata*, *vulgaris*, *xanthognatha*.
Arytaina radiata, *sparti*.
Arytene penis, *vaginifera*.
Asa exoleta, *lineata*, *lineta*.
Asagena quadriguttata, *serratipes*.
Asaphes aenea, *vulgaris*.
Asaphus acantholeurus, *angustifrons*, *arachnoides*, *armadillo*, *armatus*, *aspectans*, *astrag-*
alotes, *barriensis*, *boliviensis*, *bouchardi*, *brevicaudatus*, *brevis*, *brongniarti*, *buce-*
phalus, *buchi*, *caudatus*, *cawdori*, *centron*, *centrotus*, *cephaloptera*, *clavifrons*, *con-*
cinnus, *cordieri*, *condensis*, *cornigeri*, *cornigerus*, *corycaeus*, *crassicauda*, *crypturus*,
cyllarus, *dalmanni*, *debuchi*, *denticulatus*, *desmaresti*, *devexus*, *dilatatus*, *diurus*,
dubius, *duplicatus*, *edwardsi*, *eichwaldi*, *expansus*, *extans*, *extenuatus*, *fischeri*,
flabelliformis, *frontalis*, *gemmauliferus*, *gigas*, *globiceps*, *grandis*, *granuliferus*, *guettardi*,
halli, *hausmanni*, *heros**, *hyorrhinus*, *incertus*, *ingens*, *laciniatus*, *laeviceps*, *laticauda*,
laticostatus, *latifrons*, *latinarginatus*, *lichtensteini*, *limulurus*, *longicauda*, *longi-*
caudatus, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *megalophthalmus*, *micropleurus*, *micrurus*, *mucro-*
nata, *murchisoni*, *myops*, *myrmecoides*, *myrmecophorus*, *nasutus*, *nobilis*, *nod-*
striatus, *obsoletus*, *obtusus*, *palpebrosus*, *platycephalus*, *platynotus*, *platypleurus*,
pleuroptyx, *polypleurus*, *powisi*, *proaevus*, *pusillus*, *quadrilimbus*, *raniceps*, *schlottheimi*,
selenourus, *seminiferus*, *seticornis*, *speciosus*, *stokesi*, *subcaudatus*, *subtyrannus*,
sulzeri, *tetragonoccephalus*, *trentonensis*, *trimblii*, *truncatulus*, *tuberculo-caudatus*,
tyrannus, *vulcani*, *weissi*, *wetherilli*, *zinckeni*.
Asaracus megacephalus.

Asarcus longipes.

Asarkina rostrata.

Asbestia asbestinum.

Asca aphidioides.

Ascalabos voithi.

Ascalabotes annulatus, delalandi, fascicularis, leachianus, mauritanicus, milberti, murorum, ocellatus, pipiens, sthenodacylus.

Ascalapha lunaris, odora, orphna.

Ascalaphia ascalaphus, savignyi.

Ascalaphus alopecinus, angulatus, annulicornis, auritus, c nigrum, canifrons, corsicus, costatus, dentifer, flavipes, forcipatus, hamatus, hispanicus, hungaricus, hyalinus, ictericus, intermedius, italicus, javanus, lacteus, limbatus, macleayanus, macrocerus, meridionalis, napoleo, obscurus, oculatus, ottomannus, pupillatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, rhomboideus, segmentator, senex, sibiricus, sículus, stigma, subauritus, subcostatus, tessellatus, ustulatus, variegatus, versicolor, villosus, vulpcula.

Ascalapax gallinago, gallinula, major, sabini.

Ascanides triopas.

Ascaris acicularis, acutissima, adunca, aequalis, alata, alaudae, albula, alienata, amodytis, anceps, androphora, anguillae, angulata, anoura, anuligera, anura, ardeae, ardearum, argentinae, asiniferi, atherinae, aucta, auriculata, barbatulae, boopis, boschadis, boschatis, brachyoptera, brevicaudata, bubonis, canis aurei, canis lagopodis, caprimulgi, capsularis, carbonis, castoris, centrisci, cervi, charadriorum, cheloniae, chlorops, ciconiae, clavata, collaris, collurionis, colymborum, conosoma, constricta, contorta, conura, corvi frugilegi, corvi glandarii, crassa, crassicauda, crenata, crenulata, cucullanus, cuneiformis, cuspidata, cylindrica, cynaedi, cyprini erythrophthalmi, cystidicola, dactyluris, delphini, dentata, depressa, dipodis, distans, ecaudata, echinata, elongata, emberizae, ensicaudata, extenuata, fabri, fallax, ferox, filaria, filicollis, foecunda, forcipata, funiculus, gadi minuti, gasterostei, gibbosa, glareolae, gobii, gracilescens, gulonis, gulosa, gypina, halicoris, helopis, heteroira, heteroura, hippocampi, holoptera, hominis, incisa, incurva, infecta, indexa, labiata, labri luscii, lacertae palustris, lagopodis, lancea, laniorum, lavareti, leptoccephala, leptoptera, leptura, linguatulae, lucani, lumbricalis, lumbricoides, lyrae, maculosa, maenae, magnivalvis, marginata, mascula, megacephala, megaloccephala, megatyphlon, mergarum, microcephala, microptera, mulli, mustelarum, mystax, nigrovenosa, nisi, novacula, obtusocaudata, obvelata, oculi ranae, ophidii barbata, ophidii imberbis, orthoragorisci, osculata, ovis, oxyura, parvula, pastinacae, paucipara, pedum, pelecani, pellucida, pellucidus, perspicillum, phycidis, phycis, pollicaris, praelonga, pusilla, pythons, ralli, rectinata, reflexa, retusa, rigida, rotundata, sagittam, sagittata, salamandrae terrestres, salaris, salmonis omul, sauri, sciaenae, scorpaenae, serpentulus, setosus, simplex, smaris, soleae, soricis, tetragonuri, sparsipicere, sphaerocephala, spiculigera, spinicauda, stephanostoma, sterna, strongylana, styligera, subulata, succisa, suilla, sulcata, tentaculata, tenuicollis, teres galli, teres hominis, testudinis, tetraptera, torpedinis, totari, transfuga, trichura, truncatula, uncinata, unguiculata, uranoscopi, urogalli, variegata, veligera.

Asceparnus nodipennis.

Ascepasma infumatum.

Aschiphasma annulipes.

Ascia aenea, analis, anthermus, bicincta, bifasciata, bipunctata, brachytoma, cingulata, dispar, floralis, geniculata, globosa, hastata, interrupta, lanceolata, maculata, manhattensis, nitidula, omicron, podagrica, quadripunctata, spheginea.

Ascidia aggregata, alba, albeola, albida, amphora, ampulla, ampulloides, anatifoidae, anceps, anthrocephala, arachnoidea, atra, aurata, aurora, australis, barbata, bottae, britannica, capsicum, carnea, cartilaginosa, cavernosa, claviformis, clavigera, coerulea, communis, compressa, confederata, cuvieri, democratica, depressa, diaphana, diaphanea, eboracensis, elliptica, erythrostoma, fasciata, fragum, gelatinosa, gemina, gigantea, globifera, grossularia, hirsuta, ianthinoctoma, informis, lineata, lithoidea, lithopoda, livida, lobifera, lurida, maculata, mammillata, marginella, microcosmus, miniae, monoceros, multiformis, nasuta, nigrita, ocellata, opalina, ovalis, papilla,

patata, pedunculata, pellucida, peniformis, phyllostoma, picae, pilosa, plicata, polystoma, proboscidea, psammophora, pyriformis, radiata, ramosa, rapuliformis, reticulata, rhinophora, rizophora, rosea, rubens, rugosa, sabulosa, sordida, spherica, spinifera, spinosa, subcylindrica, tetraodon, tinctor, trinema, truncata, tubifera, tubularis, tumulus, variabilis, vermiculata, verrucosa, virescens, vitrea.

Asclera cocculca, haemorrhoidalis, puncticollis, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, signaticollis.

Ascogaster armatus, bidentulus, brevicornis, canifrons, dentatus, gonocephalus, instabilis, limitatus, quadridentatus, ruficeps, rufidens, ruipes, varipes.

Ascomorpha caudis.

Ascomys borealis, bulbivorus, bursarius, canadensis, douglasi, drummondi, mexicanus, rufescens, talpoides, townsendi, umbrinus.

Ascosoma blumenbachi.

Ascotis selenaria, serotinarina.

Aselgia agresta, silveria.

Asellia tricuspidata, tridens.

Asellus aquaticus, australis, canariensis, carbonarius, communis, lineatus, merlangus, polachius, variegatus, vulgaris.

Asemnis unicolor.

Asemum agreste, atrum, australe, fuscum, juvenum, moestum, rusticum, substriatum.

Asemus porosus, rusticus.

Asida acuticollis, affinis, anastomosis, asperata, auriculata, bayardi, bigorrensis, bisignata, brevicosta, carinata, cariosicollis, caryophyllia, chauveneti, cinerea, combae, complanata, corsica, costata, costulata, dejeani, depressa, elevata, elongata, exarata, fascicularis, fusca, genei, gigas, glacialis, goryi, goudoti, granifera, granulifera, griseum, helvetica, hispanica, holosericea, inaequalis, jurinei, laevigata, laevis, lapidaria, lineatocollis, longicollis, luctuosa, lutosa, marginata, miliaris, morbillosa, nodosa, oblonga, obscura, opaca, opatroides, parallela, picta, pilosa, planata, platynotos, polita, porcata, puncticollis, pyreneae, quadricollis, ramburi, reticulata, ruficornis, rugosa, rustica, sabulosa, scaphidium, sericea, serpignosa, serricollis, servillei, setulifera, sibirica, sricula, silphoides, sinuaticollis, solieri, subcostata, subrugosa, sulcata, tangeriana, terricola, variolosa, ventricosa, vicina.

Asilicus lithophilus.

Asilus abdominalis, abuntius, acanthodes, acrobaptus, acutangulus, adpressus, aedithus, aegyptius, aemulus, agilis, agnitus, agrius, alamanus, alastor, albibarbis, albibarbus, albicans, albiceps, albipilosus, albigulus, albitarsatus, alectas, alethes, alpinus, amarynceus, amastrus, amazaenes, amorges, amphinome, amphis, amyela, amythaon, analis, androclea, angustifrons, anicius, annularis, annulatus, annulipes, antidomus, antileo, antimachus, antiorus, antiphon, antiphus, antiquus, apelles, apicalis, apicata, apicatus, apiculatus, appendiculatus, arabicus, armatus, arthriticus, ater, atricapillus, atriipes, audouini, auribarbis, aurifluus, auripilus, australis, balacrus, baletus, barbipes, barbiventris, bardyllis, barium, basalis, belzebul, bengalensis, bicolor, bicornis, bifidus, bifurcus, bipartitus, blandus, blasio, bojus, bomboides, brevipennis, bulbus, caeruleiventris, calatinus, calceatus, caliginosus, callosus, calopus, canescens, canus, capensis, carbonarius, castanipes, caudatus, caudex, centho, chalcogaster, chrysis, cinerarius, clavatus, clavipes, coedicus, cognatus, colombiae, colubrinus, comatus, connexus, consanguineus, copillus, coprates, copulatus, coras, coriarius, corissus, corymeta, corythus, cothurnatus, cribratus, cristatus, culiciformis, curiatus, cyanopus, cyanurus, danicus, daraps, dascyllus, dasius, dasypygus, decipiens, denticulatus, deperditus, dimidiatus, dioctriaeformis, distendens, domitor, dorsiger, dorso, dubius, duvancelli, eanes, echepolis, elegans, elongatus, elva, emarginatus, erythrurus, eurylabis, excisus, exilis, fascialis, femoralis, fémoratus, ferrugineiventris, filiferus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavicinctus, flavicornis, flavidus, flavifasciatus, flavi-mystaceus, flavipes, flavo-fasciatus, flavopilosus, forcipula, forficula, fortis, fraternus, fulvipes, fulvipubescens, fulvulus, fuscidens, fuscifemoralis, fuscipennis, fusco-cinereus, fuscus, garnoti, gayi, geminus, geniculatus, genualis, geriou, giganteus, gobares, gonatistes, gorgasus, gracilipes, gracilis, grandis, griseus, guineensis, hagno, halmus, haloesus, helvus, hercules, herminius, heros, heydeni, hilarii, himantocerus, hircus, hirtipes, hispidus, hospes, hybos, iamenus, icadius, ignotus, impendens, incisuralis,

inconstans, infernalis, inglorius, interruptus, iopterus, isse, jacksoni, javanus, labidophorus, lades, ladon, laetus, laevinus, lampon, laphroides, lascivus, lascus, laticornis, latitarsatus, lebasii, lecythus, leon, leucopogon, leucopygus, limbatus, longicella, longimanus, longistylus, longitarsis, longus, lucidus, luctuosus, ludens, lugens, lutipes, macrolabis, macrotelus, macrurus, macularis, maculosus, malis, malleolus, marcinus, marginatus, marginellus, margitus, maso, medianus, melaleucus, melampodius, melanacrus, melanopus, melanotrochus, melleus, mellinus, mellipes, mexicanus, micans, micropterus, minus, minos, mistipes, modestus, moerens, molitor, mordax, mucidus, mucius, mundus, murianus, nanus, nexius, niger, nigribarbis, nigricans, nigrifemoratus, nigrimystaceus, nigrinus, nigripes, nigratarsis, nitidulus, nitidus, noas, nodicornis, notatus, novae scotiae, nubecula, nudipes, obscurellus, obscurus, ochesius, ochripes, ogulinus, olivieri, omissus, opacus, orcinus, orphne, osiris, pallens, pallips, paron, paropus, parricida, parvulus, pelago, pellitus, penarius, periscelis, perplexus, peticus, philus, phocax, picipes, pictipes, pictus, pilipes, plebeius, plicatus, plinthopygus, pluto, poecilogaster, poetinus, pogonias, polyogon, psilogaster, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, punctipennis, pungens, pusio, pyragra, pyrrhognus, pyrrhonystax, quadratus, robustus, rubripes, rubrithorax, rufibarbis, ruficauda, ruficoxatus, rufimanus, rufinervis, rufinus, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, rusticus, sadyates, sauleyi, scaurus, schedius, scilurus, scopifer, scutellatus, senex, senilis, sericans, sericeus, servillei, setibarbus, setiger, setosulus, sculus, sicyon, sophus, spiniger, stabilis, stratiipes, striatulus, striola, suillus, sydneyensis, tabidus, tamphilus, tasmaniae, tenax, tenuicornis, tenuis, tephraeus, terebratus, tessellatus, therevinus, thimbro, thoracicus, tibialis, tingitanus, trichurus, triconotus, tricuspis, trifarius, trigonus, triopas, tristis, truncatus, tucca, turinus, unicolor, vagans, vagator, variabilis, varians, variegatus, varifemoratus, varipes, varius, vegetus, velox, versicolor, vertebratus, vetustus, vibulanus, virgo, virilis, vittipes, xanthophus, xanthopterus, xanthopygus.

Asima jugleri.

Asindulum fasciata, nigrum, punctatum, rostrata, tenuipes.

Asinus burchelli, domesticus, equuleus, fossilis, hamar, hemionus, kiang, onager, polyodon, quagga, vulgaris, zebra.

Asio arborea, brachyotus, pinus, ulula.

Asiraca albipuncta, angulicornis, apicalis, clavicornis, crassicornis, cylindricornis, dubia, ege-toni, grisea, limbata, longicornis, marginata, minuta, opposita, pellucida, pulchella, pulchellus, setosa, striata.

Asolus cinnamomeus.

Asopia aerealis, aetnaealis, alternalis, combustalis, corticalis, domesticalis, elongalis, farinalis, fimbrialis, flammealis, fulvo-cilialis, glaucinalis, incisalis, lienigialis, lucidalis, mauritalis, nemoralis, ornatalis, parialis, perversalis, pictalis, regalis, rubidalis, taenialis.

Asopus annulipes, argus, armiger, bidens, calens, chalybeus, chiropterus, chrysoprasinus, chrysopterus, coccineus, coeruleus, confluens, conformis, cruentus, custos, decastigma, decemguttatus, diana, dianae, dichrous, dumosus, ebulinus, figuratus, floridanus, fuscus, genei, geometricus, gibbus, griseus, leprosus, luridus, mensor, moestus, nigrident, nummularis, nummularius, ochro-cyanus, punctatus, rhadomelas, salamandra, sanguinipes, tristis, trivittatus, ulceratus, variegatus, verrucifer, vigil.

Asota jabensis, zatima.

Aspalax inaurata, rubra, typhlus.

Aspasia cyanoptera, janthoptera, verrucosa.

Aspatherium fuscicorne, plicicorne.

Aspendsia spongiosa. *Vide et* **Aspendsia et Apseudesia**.

Aspergillum agglutinans, australe, clavatum, cretaceum, cumingianum, delessertianum, dichotomum, incertum, incrassatum, javanum, leognanum, listeri, maniculatum, novae hollandiae, novae zelandiae, ornatum, philippinense, reclusianum, semis-fimbriatum, sparsum, strangulatum, tuberculatum, vaginiferum, zebuense.

Asphaerion reussi.

Asphalia diluta, ruficollis.

Aspicephalus desertus.

Aspidelaps lubricus.

- Aspidia* cynosbana, solandriana, suffusana.
Aspidimerus spencei.
Aspidimorpha rubicunda.
Aspidiotes bromeliae, corni, cymbidii, salicis, westringi.
Aspidiotus betulae, echinocacti, falciformis, lauri, minimus, nerii, ostreaeformis, palmarum, populi, proteus, rosae.
Aspidisca denticulata, lynceus.
Aspidiscus cristata, shavvi.
Aspidocercus boa.
Aspidochir mertensi.
Aspidoclonion annularis, coeruleus, semifasciatum.
Aspidocotylus mutabilis.
Aspidogaster conchicola, limaoides.
Aspidoglossa aerata, cayennensis, comma, crenata, cribrata, fraterna, guadeloupensis, intermedia, mexicana, pallida, rivalis, sphaerodera, submetallica, torrida, vicina, vulnerata.
Aspidolopha buqueti, decora, melanophthalma, trimaculata.
Aspidomorpha miliaris, varians.
Aspidomorphus muelleri.
Aspidonectes aegyptiacus, carinatus, ferox, gangeticus, gergensi, javanicus, maunoir, muticus, parisiensis, spiniferus.
Aspidonotus spinosus.
Aspidontus taeniatus.
Aspidoparia sardina.
Aspidophoroides groenlandicus, tranquebar.
Aspidophorus armatus, cataphractus, chiloensis, decagonus, europaeus, lisiza, monopterygius, niger, quadricornis, spinosissimus, superciliosus, truncatus.
Aspidophrys porosus.
Aspidoporus limax.
Aspidopsis pholidostictus.
Aspidorhinus gracilis.
Aspidorhynchus acutirostris, anglicus, comptoni, eschrichti, euodus, lepturus, longissimus, lucius, mandibularis, ornatissimus, speciosus, tenuirostris, walchneri.
Aspidosaurus bifasciatus.
Aspidosoma (Ast.) arnoldi.
Aspidosoma (R.) taeniatus.
Aspidospira globularis, indica.
Aspidotoma capitata.
Aspidura (Oph.) loricata, ludeni, scutellata, williamsoni.
Aspidura (R.) brachyorros.
Aspigonus abietis, contractus, diversicornis.
Aspilates adpersaria, anthophilaria, coarctata, collata, duponchellaria, formosaria, gloriosaria, herbaria, lineolata, lividaria, mirtalis, opacaria, palumbaria, peregrina, permutaria, phoenico-taeniata, plumbaria, ruginaria, sordidaria, subochraria, taeniaria, vibicaria.
Aspis (Lep.) similana, solandriana.
Aspis (R.) cerastes, fuscescens, naja, ocellata, sputatrix.
Aspisoma candellaria, dilatatum, grossa, ignitum, maculatum, polyzona, rubefactum.
Aspistes analis, berlinensis, borealis, chelseaensis, obscurus.
Aspistis edwardsiana.
Aspisurus (P.) carolinarum, elegans, sohar, unicornis.
Aspisurus (R.) laticaudatus.
Aspitates arenacearia, artesiaria, citraria, coarctaria, cruentaria, gilvaria, lineolata, mundataria, petraria, purpuraria, sacraria, vespertaria.
Aspius alborella, alburnus, bipunctatus, brongniarti, chalcoides, clupeioides, elongatus, fasciatus, furcatus, gracilis, heckeli, leptocephalus, mento, ochrodon, rapax, tarichi, vorax.
Asplanchna priodonta.

Aspongopus affinis, alternans, amethystinus, cuprifer, depressicornis, erythrocerus, fuscus, janus, mactans, marginatus, melanopterus, nepalensis, nigriventris, nigroviolacea, nubilus, obscurus, ochreus, sanguinolentus, siccifolius, unicolor, vicinus, viduatus.

Asporina gigantea.

Aspredo filamentosus, laevis, sexcirrhis, sicuephorus, tibicen, verrucosus.

Aspro vulgaris, zingel.

Assiculus punctatus.

Assilina exponens, planospira.

Assiminea grayana, grayi.

Assiminia fasciata.

Assula convoluta.

Astacilla bafini, longicornis.

Astacobdella abildgaardi, chilensis, roeseli.

Astacoides goudoti.

Astacolus crepidulatus.

Astacops australis, dorycus.

Astacus affinis, albescens, angulosus, arctus, articulosus, astacus, bamfius, bartoni, belli, bicarinatus, birdi, blandingo, boreas, caementarius*, capensis, caramotes, carolinus, caspius, cataclysmi, chilensis, ciliaris, crangon, cretosus, cubensis, cunicularius, falcatus, fossor, franklini, fuciformis, gibbosus, glaber, grossimanus, japonicus, leachi, leptodactylus, leptorhinus, leucoderma, limosus, littoreus, longimanus, macrocheirus, macrophthalmus, madagascariensis, marinus, maxillaris, mexicanus, minutus, modestiformis, multipes, norfolciensis, oreganus, ornatus, pachypus, palmatus, pellucidus, phasma, phillipsi, preissi, pusillus, quinquecarinatus, rhomboidalis, rostratus, rubricatus, rugosus, saltator, saxatilis, scorpioides, spinus, stellatus, subterraneus, suscep-
tensis, talpa, tasmanicus, tomentosus, torrentium, tristis, wiegmanni, zealandicus.

Astaena conformis, tridentata.

Astarte abbreviata, achilles, acutimargo, affinis, alta, amor, angusta, antiquata, anus, arata, arcotensis, arctica, arealis, armata, aspasia, assilina, astieriana, bajociana, banksi, basteroti, baugieri, beaumonti, bellona, bicostata, bipartita, borealis, bosqueti, bronni, buchi, buchiana, bullata, burgomontana, burtinea, caelata, callosa, carinata, castanea, cepha, cincta, circinnaria, circularis, coheni, complanata, compressa, concentrica, concinna, corbarica, corbuloides, cordiformis, cotteausia, crassatellaeformis, crassidens, crassitesta, crebricostata, crispata, cuneata, cuneiformis, curvirostris, cyprinoides, danmoniae, danmoniensis, darwini, decussata, depressa, detritus, difficilis, dilatata, discus, disera, disparilis, donacina, dorsata, dubia, duboisiana, dupiniana, dysera, elegans, elliptica, eryx, eudora, eudoxus, exaltata, exarata, excavata, exotica, extensa, falki, fittoni, flabella, formosa, fusca, gairensis, galeottii, gallica, gea, gemma, gibbosa, gigantea, globosa, glycerii, gracilis, granum, gryphaeoides, guerangeri, gueuxi, hartwellensis, henckeliusiana, herzogi, illunata, imbricata, impolita, inaequilatera, incerta, incrassata, integra, intermedia, kickxi, konincki, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, laticosta, laticostata, laurentiana, leda, leporina, libya, lineata, lineolata, longirostra, lunulata, lurida, macrodonta, mactracea, maeleni, major, medea, mediojurenensis, menardi, menkei, micaia, michaudiana, minima, minor, minuta, minutissima, modiolaris, moreausa, moriciana, mosae, mosquensis, muensteri, multicostata, multistriata, murchisoni, mutabile, myrina, nysis, nana, neocomiensis, neptuni, nicias, nicklini, nitida, nitidula, numismalis, nummulina, nysa, nystiana, obliqua, obliquata, oblonga, oblongata, obovata, obruta, obsoleta, obtusa, oculata, omalii, orbicularis, ovalis, ovata, ovoides, panderi, panopae, paphia, papyracea, parva, parvula, pasiphae, pelops, perplana, pfeifferi, phaedra, phidias, philea, phillis, pisi-formis, pisum, plana, planata, planissima, polita, politula, pollux, poppia, porrecta, portlandica, pratti, propinqua, proruta, pseudocompressa, pseudolaevis, pseudostriata, pulchella, pulla, pumila, puschi, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrene, quadrans, quadrata, radians, radiata, recondita, recurva, retrotracta, rexia, rhombea, rhomboidalis, roemeri, rotunda, rotundata, rugatus, rugosa, sabinus, satyrus, scalaria, scalaris, scotica, scylla, semele, semisulcata, senilis, serena, sibylla, similis, sinuata, socialis, solandra, solidula, squamula, striata, striato-costata, striato-sulcata, striatula, subacuta, subaequilatera, subaequilateralis, subcarinata, subcompressa, subcostata, subdentata, subelongata,

subformosa, sublaevis, submultistriata, subobtusata, suborbicularis, subpumila, subquadrata, subrotunda, subrotundata, substriata, subtetragona, subtextilis, subtrigona, subulata, sulcata, supracorallina, suprajurensis, susanna, symmetrica, syssollae, tellinoides, tenera, tetragona, thais, thalia, thisbe, thoas, tiphia, transversa, triangularis, triangulata, triasina, trigona, trigonalis, trigonella, triquetra, truncata, tullia, tunstallensis, turgida, undata, undulata, unguina, unilateralis, urania, vallisneriana, varians, vesta, vetula, vicina, voltzi, warhami, willebadessensis, withami, zelima, zonata.

Astartea henckeliusiana.

Astartila corpulenta, cyclas, cyprina, cythera, intrepida, polita, transversa.

Astasia acus, contorta, euchlora, flavicans, haematodes, indata, limpida, margaritifera, nivalis, pusilla, viridis.

Astata abdominalis, affinis, australasiae, bicolor, boops, histrio, intermedia, jaculator, nitida, stigma, tricolor, unicolor, vanderlindenii, victor.

Astathes levis, perplexa.

Astata parmatana, tenerana.

Astatus analis, floralis, pallipes, punctatus, pygmaeus, spinipes, tabidus.

Asteia amoena, concinna, elegantula.

Asterma (Hem.) aegyptium, annulus, aptera, carnifex, coqueberti, cornuta, koenigi, mavortia, mercurialis, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufifrons, saltians, subapterum, suturalis.

Asterma (Verm.) drobachense, longum.

Astenus angustatus, brunneus, dimidiatus, sulcicollis.

Aster bifasciatus, monogrammicus, ruftorques. *Vide et Astur.*

Asteracanthion africanus, aster, aurantiacus, bootfs, calamaria, caurlese, echinata, forbesi, gelatinosa, glacialis, granifera, helianthus, katherinae, lincki, margaritifera, muelleri, polaris, polyplax, rosea, rubens, striatus, tenuispinus, violacea, wilkinsoni.

Asteracanthus acutus, minor, ornatissimus, preussi, semiradiatus, semisulcatus, stutchburyi.

Asteria bispinosa, cancellata, cuvieri, echinata, ferussaci, mucosa, scutellata.

Asteriacites lumbricalis, ophiurus, pannulatus.

Asterias aculearis, acuminata, adriatica, affinis, alboverrucosa, alternata, antiqua, antiquata, araneosa, arenata, arenicola, articulata, aster, aurantiaca, aurantica, bicolor, bidentata, bispinosa, brachiata, calamaria, calcar, calcitrapa, camtschatica, canariensis, cancellata, carinifera, chilopora, ciliaris, clathrata, clavigera, cometa, constellata, cordifera, coriacea, cotteswoldia, crispata, cumingi, cuspidata, cylindrica, desmoulini, discoidea, dunkeri, echinata, echinites, echinophora, epichlora, exigua, fimbriata, gelatinosa, grandis, granifera, helgolandica, helianthoides, helianthus, holsatica, ianthina, imperati, iurensis, johnstoni, jonstoni, katherinae, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, lentigera, linki, longicauda, longipes, lumbricalis, lunatus, mamillata, mandelslohi, matutina, milleporella, miniata, minutissima, multifora, nigra, nigrita, noctiluca, obtusa, obtusangula, ocellifera, ochracea, ophidiana, palumbarius, pectinata, penicillaris, pentacantha, pentacyphus, pentagonula, petalodea, platyacantha, pleyadella, polaris, poritoides, prisca, propinqua, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, quinqueloba, quinquemaculata, recta, regularis, rosacea, rotata, rustica, sagena, savaresi, savaresy, savignyi, schmideliana, schulzi, scolopendroides, scutata, sebae, senegalensis, sentus, serrulata, setosa, spinosus, spinulosa, squamata, stellifera, stratifera, striata, subinermis, subulata, tabulata, tenoris, tenuispina, tessellata, tessulata, toreuma, trochiscus, variolata, vermicina, verrucosa, verruculata, vestita, weissmanni, wilkinsoni.

Asteriatites eremita, filiformis, pennatus, pentagonatus, rosaceus, spinosus.

Asterigerina carinata, ferussaci, lobata, monticula, planorbis.

Asterina burtoni, calcar, gibbosa, gunni, krausii, minuta, typica.

Asteriscus australis, cepheus, coccineus, diesingi, exigua, krausii, membranacea, militaris, minutus, palmipes, pectinifer, penicillaris, pentagonus, rosaceus, setaceus, trochiscus, verruculata.

Asterites scutellatus.

Asteriza flavicornis.

Asterocrinus muensteri, murchisoni, priscus.

- Asterocyclas* confluens.
Asterodactyla pipa.
Asterodactylus dorsiderus.
Asterodermus platypterus.
Asterodiscus (Ech.) elegans.
Asterodiscus (Prot.) forskali.
Asterodon bronni.
Asterogonium granulare, paxillosum, tuberculatum.
Asterolepis apicalis, asmusi, granulata, hoeninghausi, malcolmsoni, minor, ornata, speciosa, verrucosa.
Asteronotus cruenta, hemprichi.
Asteronyx loveni.
Asterope (Cr.) elliptica.
Asterope (Ech.) carinifera.
Asterope (Lep.) amulia, sapphyra, theane.
Asterophis tigris.
Asterophrys turpicola.
Asteropsis carinifera, ctenacantha, pulvillus, vernicina.
Asteroptychius ornatus, portlocki, semiornatus.
Asteropyge arachnoides.
Asteroscopus cassinia, nubeculosa, pulla.
Asterostoma excentricum.
Asteropterix semipunctatus.
Asthenia candidaria, candidata, lutearia, luteata, nemoraria, remutaria, tiburtiana.
Asthenia (Dipt.) americana, fasciata.
Asthenia (Lep.) favillaceana, geminia, latucina, machaonaria, minutana, podaliriarum, pygmaeana, reliquana, variegana.
Asthenorhina turneri.
Asthenurus minutus, rufiventris.
Asthraeus flavo-pictus, perpulcher.
Astias lima. *Vide et Actias*.
Asticta (Hym.) ianthe.
Asticta (Lep.) proclivis.
Astigis rubripes.
Astilbus canaliculatus.
Astiotis conjuncta, dilecta, mnestis, promissa, sponsa.
Astoma (Ar.) parasiticum.
Astoma (Verm.) acephalocystis.
Astomella aurea, curviventris, gravis, hispaniae, lindeni, macquarti, waxelli.
Astracrinites tetragonus.
Astraea agaricia, ambigua, amboinensis, ananas, aranea, calicularis, calipso, carbonaria, cerium, complanata, composita, conjugata, connata, contorta, corolla, coronata, crassa, crispata, cunicularis, curta, cyclostra, cylindrica, distans, dunni, echinata, echinulata, elegans, emarcida, emergens, excavata, excelsa, eximia, explanulata, expansa, favistella, favosa, favosioides, favulus, favus, filicosa, flexuosa, fragilis, froehlichiana, funesta, fusca, fusco viridis, galaxea, gigantea, glaucopes, globum, goldfussiana, halicora, hebertiana, helianthella, hyades, inaequalis, intercellulosa, intersepta, irregularis, labiata, lobata, macandrina, macandrinoides, macrocona, macroconos, mammillaris, meandrina, melicerum, microastron, microphthalmia, microphyllia, moravica, multifida, ocellina, pachyphylla, pallida, pandanus, parallela, parvistella, patula, pectinata, pentagona, petrosa, planulata, portlocki, profunda, pulchra, purpurea, puteolina, raristella, rigida, robusta, rotulosa, rudis, rugosa, sinuosa, speciosa, spongia, stelligera, tchihatcheffi, tenella, tenuistriata, tesserifera, thirsiformis, tisburciensis, trichophylla, tubulifera, uva, varia, virens, viridis, websteri. *Vide et Astrea*.
Astraeopora expatiata, fungiformis, grandis, lonsdalei, organum, petaliformis, tubulata, vetusta.
Astralium calcar, deplanatum.

- Astrangia* *astreiformis*, *danae*, *micHELINI*.
Astrapaeus *basalis*, *rufipennis*, *rufipes*, *ulmi*, *ulmineus*, *unicolor*, *valida*.
Astrape *capensis*, *dipterygia*.
Astrapetis *achates*, *contigua*, *dentina*, *distincta*, *gemina*, *genistae*, *remissa*, *satura*.
Astraphidokrates *numerosus*.
Astrapia *carunculata*, *gularis*, *nigra*.
Astraptes *apastus*, *aulestes*, *corytus*, *creteus*, *enotrus*, *fulgurator*, *lividus*, *narcosius*, *pervivax*.
Astrea *abditata*, *adamantina*, *agaricites*, *alveolata*, *ambigua*, *ameliana*, *ananas*, *angulosa*, *annularis*, *annuligera*, *arachnoides*, *aranea*, *araneola*, *argus*, *astroites*, *auletron*, *auvertiata*, *bacciformis*, *baltica*, *basaltica*, *basaltiformis*, *beaudouini*, *bella*, *bellula*, *bertrandiana*, *bourgeti*, *brevissimum*, *burdigalensis*, *burgundiae*, *cadomensis*, *cailliaudi*, *calycularis*, *calyculata*, *calypso*, *caryophylloides*, *castellum*, *cavernosa*, *cistela*, *clathrata*, *collata*, *composita*, *compressa*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *conferta*, *confluens*, *conica*, *coniformis*, *corona*, *crasso-ramosa*, *crenulata*, *cribraria*, *cribrum*, *crispa*, *crispata*, *cristata*, *cylindrica*, *decaphylla*, *decipiens*, *decorata*, *deformis*, *defrancei*, *defranciana*, *delcrosiana*, *deluci*, *dendroidea*, *denticulata*, *depravata*, *desportesiana*, *detrita*, *dichotoma*, *diffuens*, *digitata*, *dipsacea*, *dissimilis*, *diversiformis*, *doublieri*, *dumasiana*, *elegans*, *ellisiana*, *emaciata*, *emarciata*, *escharoides*, *explanata*, *faujasi*, *faveolata*, *favosa*, *firmasiana*, *flexuosa*, *florida*, *formosa*, *formosissima*, *forskaliana*, *galaxea*, *geminata*, *genensis*, *geometrica*, *gigantea*, *gigas*, *goldfussi*, *gracilis*, *grandis*, *granulata*, *guettardi*, *gyrosa*, *helianthoidea*, *helianthoides*, *heliantina*, *heliopora*, *hemisphaerica*, *hennahi*, *hexagona*, *hirtolamellata*, *hypocrateriformis*, *hystrix*, *impressa*, *infundibulum*, *intersepata*, *interstincta*, *irregularis*, *italica*, *laganum*, *lamarckiana*, *lamellistriata*, *lamellosissima*, *lamourouxii*, *lapeyrousiana*, *leunisi*, *liasina*, *lifoliana*, *limbata*, *limitata*, *lobata*, *lobato-rotundata*, *lucasiana*, *macrophthalma*, *madreporacea*, *magnevillia*, *magnifica*, *mamillaris*, *manon*, *marylandica*, *meandrites*, *media*, *mediterranea*, *micHELINI*, *micrantha*, *micraxona*, *microconos*, *microphthalma*, *microstella*, *minuta*, *multilateralis*, *multiradiata*, *muricata*, *myriophthalma*, *nobilis*, *numisma*, *obliqua*, *octolamellosa*, *octoradiata*, *oculata*, *ornata*, *palifera*, *panicea*, *parallela*, *pediculata*, *pentagona*, *pentagonalis*, *perforata*, *plana*, *pleiades*, *polygonalis*, *porcata*, *porifera*, *porosa*, *porulosa*, *prevostiana*, *prismatica*, *pseudomeandrina*, *pulchella*, *pulvinaria*, *punctifera*, *pustulosa*, *putealis*, *quadrangularis*, *quadriginata*, *quinquangulosa*, *radians*, *radiata*, *radicata*, *ramosa*, *raulini*, *regularis*, *requieni*, *reticularis*, *reticulata*, *retiformis*, *reussiana*, *rochettina*, *rosacea*, *rotata*, *rotula*, *rotularia*, *rotulosa*, *rotundata*, *royana*, *rustica*, *sancti-miheli*, *sculpta*, *scyphoidea*, *semiglobata*, *semisphaerica*, *septa*, *sexradiata*, *sidera*, *siderca*, *solida*, *solidior*, *sparsa*, *sphaerica*, *sphaeroidalis*, *stellata*, *stellulata*, *striata*, *stylinoides*, *stylophora*, *subsimplis*, *sulcata*, *lamellosa*, *superporita*, *taurinensis*, *teissieriana*, *tenera*, *terminaria*, *tessellata*, *tessieriana*, *textilis*, *trochiformis*, *tubulata*, *tubulosa*, *tumularis*, *turonensis*, *undulata*, *vallisclosae*, *varians*, *variolaris*, *velamentosa*, *venusta*, *versatilis*, *versipora*, *vesiculosa*, *vesparia*, *viridis*, *vosagensis*. *Vide et Astreae*.
Astreopora *antiqua*, *asperrima*, *auvertiana*, *obliqua*, *palifera*, *panicea*, *pulvinaria*, *punctifera*, *stellulata*.
Astrhelia *lesueurii*, *palmata*, *vasconiensis*.
Astrios *tennesseae*.
Astroblepus *grimaldii*.
Astrocanthus *stellatus*.
Astrocoenia *alpina*, *carantonensis*, *cornueliana*, *decaphylla*, *formosa*, *formosissima*, *guadalupae*, *konincki*, *microstella*, *numisma*, *orbignyana*, *ornata*, *pentagonalis*, *pulchella*, *ramosa*, *reticulata*, *sancti-miheli*.
Astrocrinites *pachydactylus*, *tetragonus*.
Astroderma *plumbeum*.
Astrodermus *coryphaenoides*, *elegans*, *guttatus*.
Astrogonium *astrologorum*, *australe*, *cuspidatum*, *geometricum*, *granulare*, *inaequale*, *lamarcki*, *magnificum*, *miliare*, *nobile*, *ornatum*, *paxillosum*, *phrygianum*, *phrygianum*, *pulchellum*, *tuberculatum*.
Astrotes *calycularis*, *luteus*.

- Astroitis** calycularis, viridis.
- Astrolepas** rotundarius.
- Astrolepis** laevis, testudinaria.
- Astroma** chloropterum.
- Astromycter** prasinatus.
- Astromyctes** cristatus.
- Astronesthes** nigra.
- Astronotus** ocellatus.
- Astropecten** andromeda, arcticus, armatus, articulatus, aurantiacus, bispinosus, brasiliensis, buschi, christi, corniculatus, crispatus, dubius, duplicatus, echinatus, echinulatus, erinaceus, gracilis, granulatus, hastingiae, hemprichi, hispidus, hystrix, japonicus, jonstoni, longipes, longispinus, marginatus, mauritianus, mesodiscus, muelleri, orion, parcelli, pentacanthus, phillipsi, platycantha, polaris, polyacanthus, preissi, priscus, propinquus, regalis, schoenleini, scoparius, serratus, spinulosus, squamatus, stellaris, stellatus, subinermis, tenuispinus, tiedemanni, triseriatus, valencienni, vappa.
- Astrophyton** arborescens, asperum, eucnemis, exiguum, lamarcki, lincki, minutum, muricatum, palmiferum, scutatum, verrucosum.
- Actropodium** elegans, ramosum.
- Astropolia** bradkiana.
- Astropora** retiformis.
- Astropyga** calamaria, desori, pulvinata, radiata, spinosissima, subularis.
- Astrosia** astreiformis, daedalea, esperi, sinensis, stricta.
- Astur** albifrons, albus, approximans, atricapillus, badius, barbatus, borealis, brachypterus, brevipes, cachinnans, cayanensis, cooperi, cristatus, cruentus, fasciatus, fuscus, gallinarum, gracilis, gularis, hemidactylus, hyder, indicus, kieneri, leucorrhous, liventer, longicaudus, magnirostris, major, melanoleucus, monogrammicus, multilineatus, nesus, nitidus, novae hollandiae, palumbarius, pennsylvanicus, poliogaster, poliogenys, polyzonus, radiatus, rayi, stanleyi, teesa, testaceus, trivirgatus, uncinatus, velox, xanthothorax. *Vide et Aster.*
- Asturia** cinerea.
- Asturina** albifrons, azarae, cyanopus, leucorrhous, magnirostris, melanops, poliogaster, schistacea.
- Astyages** coracipennella, cylindrella, flavicaput, grandipennis, gryphipennella, lutaria, nigricella, obscurella, ochroleucella, picaepennis, serratella.
- Astycus** acutipennis, adultus, chrysochlorus, lateralis, variabilis.
- Astylium** claviger.
- Astylus** antis, lineatus, quadrilineatus, variegatus.
- Astynomus** aedilis, alpinus, atomarius, carinulatus, griseus, hirsutulus, nodosus, signaticornis, signatus.
- Atagema** carinata.
- Atagen** aquila.
- Atagma** papularium.
- Atalapha** americana, fuscata*, sicula.
- Atalasis** sagroides.
- Atax** abstergens, albator, albidus, bifasciatum, calcareus, caudatus, complanatus, confluens, crassipes, diaphanus, elegans, ellipticus, extendens, falcatus, fastuosus, figuralis, freniger, furcula, geographicus, globator, grossipes, histrionicus, hyalinus, impressa, integrator, liliaceus, limosus, lobatus, lugubris, lutescens, maculatus, minimus, musculus, nodatus, orbiculatus, ovalis, papillata, pictus, pustulator, runicus, sinuator, spinipes, stellaris, strigatus, torris, tricuspidator, trifurcalis, truncatellus, truncatulus, truncatus, undulatus, variator, vernalis, versicolor, ypsilophora.
- Ataxia** scolopetaris, sordida.
- Atea** agalena, aurantiaca, incerta, melanogaster, sturmi, subfusca, vulpina.
- Ateimma** ectypana.
- Atelechira** aulica, baculus.
- Atelecyclus** chilensis, cruentatus, heterodon, omoiodon, rugosus, septemdentatus, spinulosus.
- Ateledera** cygnoides.

Atelenevra holosericea, velutina.

Atelerix quadridactylus.

Ateles arachnodes, arachnoides, ater, belzebuth, chamek, fontalis, fontatus, fuliginosus, geoffroy, hybridus, hypoxanthus, marginatus, melanochir, paniscus, pentadactylus, policomos, subpentadactylus.

Atelustus erichsoni, hemipterus, sylvicola.

Ateus arachnoides, belzebuth, marginatus, pentadactylus, polycomos.

Ateliotum hungaricellum.

Atella currori, egestina, egista, eurytes, gaberti, phalanta.

Atelocera armata

Atelocerus armatus, centroslineatus, cervicornis, furcatus, grandicornis, hypomelas, labidus, limatus, raptorius, rugosus, spinulosus, sticticus, varicornis, variegatus.

Atelopus (Col.) furvus, humilis, infimus, lucidus.

Atelopus (R.) flavescens.

Atelornis pittoides, squammigerus.

Atemeles acuminatus, strumosus.

Atergatis asperimanus, compressipes, exsculptus, insularis, lateralis, marginatus, melissa, sinuatifrons, spectabilis, subdivisus.

Aterica afer, barce, cupavia, lysandra, meleagris, pholus, rabena, veronica.

Aterpia anderreggana

Aterpus cultratus, horrens, kubus, pipa, rubus, scoparius, seriatus, superciliosus, tuberculatus.

Athemia ambusta, centrargo, subusta, xerampelina.

Ateuchosaurus chinensis.

Ateuchus adamastor, aegyptiorum, aereus, aesculapius, affinis, amethystinus, arachnoides, armeniacus, astyanax, aterrimus, aurichalceus, azureus, bacchus, barbatus, bias, bidens, bidentatus, bipustulatus, bispinus, bituberculatus, braminus, caeruleus, caesus, cafer, callosus, canaliculatus, capensis, capistratus, caribaeus, carinatus, chlorophanus, chrysis, cicatricosus, cinctellus, cinctus, compressicornis, convalescens, convexus, cornifrons, costatus, cupreus, cupricollis, cuprifer, cuvieri, cyaneus, devotus, discoideus, ebeneus, fasciatus, femoratus, flagellatus, flavicollis, flavipes, fulgidus, furcatus, fuscopunctata, gangeticus, geoffroy, gibbosus, glabratus, goryi, granulatus, helwigi, hesperus, histeroides, histrio, hollandiae, humectus, humeralis, icarus, infernalis, infimus, intricatus, iphis, isidis, jalof, koenigi, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis, lafargi, laticollis, leei, lituratus, maculatus, maculicollis, melanocephalus, miliaris, minutus, modestus, monachus, morbillosus, multidentatus, muricatus, nigricornis, nitens, nitidus, nudifrons, obliquus, obsoletus, olivieri, ovatus, palemo, pallens, pallipes, parumpunctatus, parvulus, peleus, pictus, pillularius, pius, plancius, politus, proboscideus, probus, prodigiosus, profanus, punctatos-triatus, puncticolis, pusillus, retusus, ritchi, rugosus, sacer, sanctus, scabratus, scabrosus, schaefferi, schreberi, semipunctatus, sennariensis, septemmaculatus, serratus, sex-punctatus, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, sobrinus, spinipes, squalidus, sticticus, striatus, sulcatus, suri, tmolus, transversus, triangularis, tri-tuberculatus, typhon, variegata, variolosus, venerandus, violaceus, virens, viridicollis, vividus, volvens.

Athaerina athaerina.

Athalia abdominalis, ancilla, annulata, bicolor, blanchardi, centifoliae, cordata, himantopus, lineolata, lugens, richardi, spinarum, suessoniensis, vernalis, viridescens.

Athanas edwardsi, nitescens.

Athene thetis.

Athene acadica, albifacies, auribarbus, bactrianus, badia, bakkamuna, boobook, brama, brodiei, capensis, castaneoptera, cayanensis, connivens, cuculoides, cunicularia, cunicularis, dominicensis, erythropterus, ferruginea, forsteni, fortis, frontata, fusca, gnoma, gutturi, hirsuta, hirsuta bornensis, huhula, leucopsis, licua, lineata, maculata, malabaricus, malaccensis, marmorata, maugei, melanotus, meridionalis, nana, noctua, novae seelandiae, novae zealandiae, nudipes, ocellata, passerina, passerinoides, patagonica, perlata, perlineata, phalaenoides, psilodactyla, pumila, punctulata, radiatus, rufa, rubripes, scutellata, siju, socialis, sonnerati, squampila, strenua, sylvatica, tarayensis, tengmalmi, torquata, tubiger, undulata, variegata, woodfordi.

- Atherina** affinis, anterina, argentinensis, argyrotaeniata, bimanensis, Boieri, bonariensis, bosci, boyeri, brasiliensis, breviceps, carolina, caspia, coroneda, cylindrica, danius, duodecimalis, endrachtensis, forskali, hepsetoides, humboldtiana, incisa, jacksoniana, lacunosa, lacustris, laticlavata, lattarina, lessoni, lichtensteini, macrocephala, macrophthalmia, marmorata, martinica, microlepidota, minuta, minutissima, mochon, mordax, nigrans, nigricans, notata, nunnata, parvipinnis, pectoralis, pinguis, pontica, presbyter, presbyteroides, punctata, regia, risso, sarda, stipes, taeniata, vaigiensis, viridescens, vomerina.
- Atherix** atratus, aurata, cinctus, crassicornis, crassipes, diadema, filia, flavipes, grisea, ibis, immaculatus, lineola, lugubris, luteola, maculatus, marginata, melaena, nebulosa, nigrita, obscura, oculata, picea, pilosa, tomentosa, unicolor, variegata, vidua.
- Atheroides** hirtellus, serrulatus.
- Atherura** africana, macroura.
- Atherurus** fasciculatus, macrourus.
- Athesis** clearista.
- Athetis** caliginosa, cubicularis, dasychira, palustris.
- Athis** japyx, marcel-serres, palatinus.
- Athlia** rustica.
- Athlophorus** klugi.
- Athorybia** heliantha, melo, rosacea.
- Athous** aeneolus, aequalis, aereus, arcticollis, bifasciatus, campyloides, cavifrons, cinereofuscatus, circumductus, dejeani, ferruginosus, flavescens, foveolatus, gebleri, haemorrhoidalis, hirtus, hypoleucus, infuscatus, longicollis, melanophthalmus, nautilatus, oblongicollis, pallidipennis, procericollis, pyrrhicus, ruiventris, scrutator, strigatus, subfuscus, sutura nigra, tarsalis, trivittatus, vagrans, vittatus.
- Athricia** cylindrica, dubia, modesta, scutellata.
- Athrodactyla** attenuata, elongata.
- Athrotomus** depressus.
- Athrycia** erythrocerata, flavescens.
- Athyma** adjutrix, brebissoni, eurynome, helicopsis, inara, larymna, leucothoe, melaleuca, nefte, opalina, saclava, sankara, strophia, venilia, vikasi.
- Athyreus** aeneus, angulatus, anthracinus, armatus, bellator, bicolor, bidentatus, bifurcatus, billbergi, castaneus, centralis, corinthius, cyanescens, excavatus, fossulatus, frontalis, fulvescens, gigas, herculeaneus, kordofanus, lanuginosus, mexicanus, orientalis, pholas, porcatus, purpureipennis, recticornis, reichi, rotundus, sexdentatus, subarmatus, tridens, tridentatus, trituberculatus, tuberculatus, tweedyanus, vicinus, violaceus.
- Athyris** concentrica, decussata, depressa, expansa, fimbriata, glabristriata, globularis, hispida, planosulcata, squamosa, triloba.
- Athyrima** bubo, ganglio, interpuncta.
- Athysania** chorinea.
- Athysanus** argentatus, brachypterus, picturatus, quadrum, stylatus.
- Atichia** statices.
- Atilax** vansire.
- Atimia** confusa, tristis.
- Atimostoma** capensis.
- Atimus** emarginatus.
- Atissa** pygmaea.
- Atlanta** bivoniae, bulimoides, costae, depressa, fusca, gaudichaudi, gibbosa, helicoides, inclinata, inflata, involuta, keraudreni, lesueuri, peroni, quoyana, rangi, reticulata, rosea, rotunda, trochiformis, turriculata.
- Atlante** bonaparte.
- Atlantochelys** mortoni.
- Atlapetes** pileatus.
- Atlides** atys, dolichos, dolichus, halesus, scamander.
- Atlocerus** obsipatus.
- Atmetonychus** inaequalis, peregrinus.

Atocrinus milleri.

Atolmis flavicapilla, rubricollis.

Atoma parasitica.

Atomaria alpina, analis, apicalis, atra, atricapilla, badia, basalis, basella, bicolor, brunnea, carbonaria, castanea, cellularis, cingulata, cognata, contaminata, crinata, debilis, diluta, dimidiata, dimidiatipennis, dorsalis, elongatula, evanescens, fasciata, ferruginea, fimetarii, fimetarius, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fumata, fuscata, fuscipes, gibbula, gravidula, gutta, guttula, hvita, impressa, kamtschatica, linearis, longula, melas, mesomelas, minutissima, morio, munda, nana, nigriceps, nigripennis, nigrirostris, nigriventris, nitida, nitidula, ornata, pallida, perpusilla, phaeogaster, pilosella, procerula, proluxa, pubescens, pulchella, pulchra, punctula, pusilla, pygmaea, rubella, rufa, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, sellata, similis, terminata, testacea, thoracica, turgida, umbrina, unifasciata, versicolor.

Atomogaster duodecimpunctata, florea, macquarti, rufipes, stigmatica, tibialis, triquetra.

Atomosia affinis, annulipes, appendiculata, brevicornis, cyanescens, fasciata, nigripes, purpurata, pusilla, rufipes, tibialis, unicolor.

Atopa bicolor, cinerea, elongata, fusca, livida, lobata, melanophthalmos, ornata.

Atopida castanea.

Atoposaurus jourdani, oberndorferi.

Atops trilineatus.

Atrachelus heterogeneus.

Atrachya menetriesi.

Atractaspis bibroni.

Atractia psilogaster.

Atractides anomalus, dimidiator, dimidiatus, sagulatus, setigera, spinipes.

Atractilites belemniticus.

Atractis dactylura.

Atractocera argyropeza, latipes, lineata, maculata, nigra, regelationis.

Atractocerus abbreviatum, brasiliensis, dipterum, emarginatus, madagascariensis, nedydalis, nedydaloides, pungens.

Atractodes (Col.) cavifrons, comosus, flavescens, lutescens.

Atractodes (Hym.) albitarsis, albovinctus, arator, bicolor, citator, croceicornis, cultellator, dionaeus, exilis, foveolatus, fumatus, gravidus, inessor, lineatus, niger, piceicornis, properator, quadrispinosus, salius, scrutator, thoracicus, vestalis.

Atractodon elegans.

Atractonotus mulsanti.

Atractopyge verrucosa.

Atractus (G.) contrarius, corneus, latus, striatus, trilineatus.

Atractus (Hem.) cinereus, columbinus, dalmanni, falleni, genei, literatus, nubilus, spinipes, virescens, viridis.

Atrichia (A.) clamosa.

Atrichia (Dipt.) fasciata, saltitans, spoliata.

Atroctocerus latreillei.

Atropos (Lep.) solani.

Atropos (Orth.) fatidicus, lignaria, pulsatorius.

Atropos (R.) puniceus.

Atropus ciliaris.

Atrypa acuminata, acutiplicata, acutirostris, aequiradiata, affinis, alata, alecto, alinensis, altilis, altus, amalthea, ambigena, ambigua, ambiguus, andii, angularis, anisodonta, antiquata, antisienensis, arachne, arata, aspera, baucis, berenice, bidentata, bifera, bisulcata, biundata, boloniensis, buchi, camelina, canaliculata, canalis, capax, capewelli, cassida, chemungensis, cingulata, circulus, comata, compressa, compta, concentrica, concinna, congesta, congregata, cordiformis, corvina, crassa, crassicostis, crebricosta, crenulata, cuboides, cuspidata, cybele, daleidensis, daphne, decemplicata, decussata, deflecta, deflexa, dentata, depressa, desquamata, dichotoma, didyma, dorsata, dubia, duboisi, dumosa, elongata, ephemera, eucharis, eurydice, excavata, exigua, expansa, extans, fallax, famula, filosa, fimbriata, flabellites, flexistria, furcata, galeata, gaudryi, gibbera, glabra, glabristria, globosa, granulifera, gregaria, haidingeri,

hastata, hebe, hemiplicata, hemisphaerica, hispida, huotina, hystrix, imbricata, impleta, implexa, increbescens, indentata, inelegans, inornata, insperata, interplicata, isorhyncha, jukesi, juno, juvenis, lachryma, lacryma, laeviuscula, laticliva, laticosta, latisinuata, latissima, latona, lens, lenticularis, lewissi, liasina, limitaris, lineata, linguata, linguifera, livonica, mantiae, matercula, megaera, melonica, membranifera, mesogona, microrhyncha, micula, minerva, modesta, modica, monaca, monas, multident, nana, nasuta, navicula, naviformis, neglecta, niobe, Nileus, nucella, nucleus, nucula, nuda, nustella, nympa, oblatus, oblonga, obolina, obovata, obtusa, obtusius, octocostata, orbicularis, ovalis, palmata, pectinifera, peculiaris, pentagona, pentatoma, penthedra, peruviana, philomela, phoenix, pisum, plana, planosulcata, platyloba, plebeia, pleiopleura, plena, pleurodon, plicatula, plicifera, polygramma, praegnans, primipilaris, prisca, proava, proboscidalis, proserpina, protracta, prunum, psyche, pugneus, pugnus, pulchra, pusilla, quadricostata, radialis, rectiplicata, recurvirostra, reniformis, reticularis, rhomboidea, rostrata, rotunda, sacculus, sapho, schnuri, scitula, sculptilis, securis, semilaevis, seminula, semiorbis, semiplicata, semisulcata, serrata, sexcostata, solitaria, sordida, sp. ind., sphaerica, spinosa, squamosa, striatula, strigiceps, subcamelina, subcuboides, subcurvata, subdentata, sublepidota, sublobata, subovata, subtrigonalis, subundata, sulcirostris, superstes, sylphidea, tarda, tenuilineata, tenuistriata, thetis, thisbe, transversa, triangularis, tribulus, triloba, triplex, tumida, tumidula, umbra, undata, unguiculus, unguis, unisulcata, upsilon, velox, ventilabrum, versilani, virgo, virgoides, voltzi, wahlenbergi, wurmi, yuennamensis.

Atta badia, bidens, biscutata, bituberculata, capitata, cardinalis, cephalotes, colombica, coptophylla, erythrocephala, fervens, geminata, insularis, lebasii, providens, quadrilumidis, sexdens, structor.

Attacus atlas, aurota, carpini, hesperus, mylitta, pyri, spini, talas.

Attagen ariel.

Attagenus annulatus, annulifer, antennatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, brunneus, cayenensis, cylindricornis, cylindricus, dalmatinus, emarginatus, fallax, flavicornis, fruteti, fuscus, hirtus, macellarius, marginatus, marginicollis, maritimus, megatoma, nigripes, nisetoei, obtusus, pantherinus, pello, piceus, poecilus, pulcher, repandus, schaefferi, serra, sordidus, trifasciatus, undatus, undulatus, vigintiguttatus.

Attagis falklandica, gayi, latreillei, malouina.

Attalus abdominalis, dalmatinus, erythroderus, genei, lusitanicus, luxurians, nigricollis, sicanus.

Attelabus aeneus, alvearius, amplexans, analis, angulosus, armatus, atratus, atrirostris, aureolus, axillaris, bacchus, bicolor, bicoloratus, biguttatus, binotatus, bispinosus, brachiatus, canaliculatus, carneolus, columbinus, corallinus, corniculatus, corvinus, cribrarius, crotalariae, cupripennis, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cygneus, dentipennis, discolor, dorsalis, exaratus, falcipes, femoralis, flacatus, flavicornis, fornicatus, foveolatus, funereus, gnomoides, hamatus, hirtus, humeralis, hystrix, ilicis, klugi, laeicollis, laetus, lineaticollis, melancoryphus, melanocephalus, melanurus, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidus, ovalis, ovatus, pectoralis, pisi, planirostris, pubescens, quadri-pustulatus, rhois, rufescens, rufus, scutellaris, scutellatus, similis, smeraldinus, spinicollis, spinifex, splendens, sumptuosus, variabilis, variegatus, variolosus, versicolor, vestitus, viridans.

Attica suturella.

Atticora ambrosiaca, cyanoleuca, fasciata, hamigera, leucosternon, melanoleuca, nigrita, pristoptera, vanikorensis, velox.

Attila bolivianus, brasiliensis, flammulatus, rufus, rutilus, spadiceus.

Attilus cirrhosus.

Attopsis anthracina, longipennis, nigra.

Attus (Ar.) abbreviatus, adansonii, agilis, alaceo, albolineatus, ambesas, ambiguus, annosus, annulatus, annulipes, arcigerus, arcuatus, argentatus, aspergatus, atrovirens, attentus, audax, aurantius, auratus, aureolus, bicolor, bilineatus, binus, bipunctatus, bivittatus, bonnetii, bos, brasiliensis, caenobiticus, callidus, cancroides, candefactus, canescens, canonicus, canosus, capitatus, capito, capreolus, castaneus, castellanus, ceruleus, chalybeius, chlorommatatus, chrysis, chrysonotus, cinctus, cinereus, clandest-

tinus, clavatus, coecatus, conicus, conspicillum, contemplator, cooki, cordicalis, cornatus, coronatus, cristatus, crucifer, crucigerus, cruentatus, cunctator, cupreus, cyaneus, cylindricus, darwini, deineiressus, depressus, diardi, dissimulator, divisus, doreyanus, dorthesi, doumerci, druryi, dubius, elegans, emaciatus, encarpatus, endacrys, erraticus, erythrocephalus, excubitor, explorator, falcarius, falcatus, familiaris, fasciatus, fasciolatus, felis, flavipes, formicarius, formicoides, forskaeli, fossilis, fraudulentus, frischei, frontalis, fulvatus, funereus, furtivus, fuscus, galathea, gaymardius, gerbillus, glaneri, gracilis, grossipes, hebes, helveticus, heterophthalmus, hunteri, hypaticus, ictericus, igneus, illigeri, imperialis, incertus, inclemens, infestus, iniques, insidiosus, insignitus, insolens, investigator, iricolor, iris, irroratus, janthinus, juvenus, kotschii, lacertosus, lapponicus, latus, legibilis, lentus, leopardus, lepidus, leucocephalus, leucomelas, ligo, limbatus, linearis, lineolatus, litteratus, locusta, locustoides, lunulatus, maculatus, maculosus, magus, marginatus, melanocephalus, melanognathus, milberti, militaris, mitratus, modestus, morigerus, morsitans, moufeti, multicolor, multivagus, murinus, muscorum, muscosus, musivum, mustellatus, mutillarius, myrmecinus, myrmecoides, mystaceus, nidicolens, niger, nigrifrons, nivosus, nobilitatus, nubilus, nuttalli, observans, ocellus, octavus, oppositus, opulentus, ornatus, otiosus, paralellus, parvus, paykulli, peregrinus, petrensis, phrinoides, pileatus, pilosus, pistacius, plumosus, podagrosus, pomatus, protervus, provocator, psyllus, pubescens, puerperus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulex, pulicarius, pulverulentus, pulverulosus, purpurarius, purpuratus, quadrimaculatus, quadri-punctatus, quaternus, quinquepartitus, quinquetessarius, quoyi, rarus, redii, regius, retarius, rimator, roseus, ruber, rubescens, rudis, rufifrons, rufus, rupicola, rusticanus, sagax, sanguinolentus, scalaris, scenicoides, scrutator, semilim-batus, seniculus, senicus, sexpunctatus, signatus, similis, sinister, smaragdinus, soldanii, speculator, splendens, splendidus, striatus, striolatus, subflavus, succinctus, sumptuosus, superbus, superciliatus, superciliosus, sylvanus, taeniola, tardigradus, taurinus, tenebrosus, terebratus, togatulus, trematus, tridentiger, trilineatus, tri-punctatus, undatus, urvillei, vanus, variegatus, venator, vernus, versicolor, vestitus, viduus, villosus, virgulatus, viridipes, viridis, vittatus, xanotatus, xanthogramma, xanthonulas, zonarius.

Attus (Hem.) raenarius.

Aturia (Ceph.) ziczac.

Aturia (R.) belcheri, elegans, lapemoides, lindsayi, ornata, spiralis.

Atya mexicana, occidentalis, pilipes, scaber, spinipes, sulcatipes.

Atychia ampelophaga, appendiculata, chinera, chrysocephala, funebris, globulariae, infausta, micans, notata, pruni, pumila, statices, tenuicornis, vitis.

Atylus carinatus, corallinus.

Atyoida bisulcata.

Atypha argillacea, gibba, ochroleuca, pulmonaris.

Atypus affinis, bicolor, limbatus, niger, occatorius, rutipes, subterranea, sulzeri.

Atyria isis.

Aty (Col.) samensis.

Aty (Cr.) scaber.

Aty (G.) cymbulus.

Aucella concentrica, crassicollis, pallasi.

Auchenia (Col.) aeruginosa, asparagi, betulae, brunnea, cyanella, cyanura, flavicollis, flavipes, frontalis, hirta, marginata, melanocephala, melanopa, merdigera, quadri-maculata, rufipes, sexmaculata, tenella, thalassina, viridis.

Auchenia (M.) alpaco, araucana, guanaco, huanacus, huemel, lama, llacma, paco, vicunna.

Auchenias minor.

Auchenilabrus frontalis.

Auchenipterus dentatus, furcatus, immaculatus, maculosus, nodosus, nuchalis, punctatus, trachycorystes.

Auchinia savignyana.

Auchmis confusa, hyperici, petroriza.

Audinetella bipunctata.

Audouinia utriculus.

- Augasmosomus** bescki, faldermanni, iridescens.
Augastes limachellus, scutatus.
Augiades arcalaus, comma, criniscus, euribates, helirius, sylvanus.
Augocoris beski, ehrenbergi, gigas, gomesi, olivaceus, pallidus, rugulosus, unicolor.
Augoderia nitidula.
Augosoma centaurus, ganymedes, jephta.
Aulacanthus faujasi.
Aulacigaster ruftarsis.
Aulacium carinatum, hollandiae.
Aulacizes quadripunctata.
Aulacochelilus capensis, chevrolati, cuniferus, janthinus, javanus, propinquus, quadripustulatus, violaceus.
Aulacoderes immotus.
Aulacoderus albitarsis, atronitidus, dorsalis, flavopictus, friwaldszkyi, quadrisignatus, transversalis.
Aulacodon typus.
Aulacodus (Col.) flavipes, zoubkovi.
Aulacodus (M.) swinderianus, temniacki.
Aulacomerus buqueti.
Aulacopalpus elegans, viridis.
Aulacophyllum elhuyari, sulcatum.
Aulacopleura angusticeps, koningki.
Aulacopus reticulatus, robustus.
Aulacoramphus albivittata, atrigularis, derbyanus, haematopygus, prasinus, sulcatus.
Aulacorhinus lama.
Aulacorhynchus caeruleo-cinctus, derbianus, haematopygus, pavoninus.
Aulacosteus cochleariformis, oviformis.
Aulacostomum gulo.
Aulacus (Col.) abbotti, apicalis, ater, chilensis, cingulatus, compressus, congener, erichsoni, fasciatus, flagellatus, gloriator, hyalinipennis, lateritius, niger, obscuripennis, patrati.
Aulacus (Hym.) arcticus, esenbecki, latreilleanus, rufus, signatus, stephanoides, striatus, thoracicus, variegatus.
Auladera andicola, crenicosta, gibba.
Aulaeosaurus bivittatus, cepedianus, dracaena, ornatus, punctatus, stellatus.
Aularhinus inaequalis.
Aulastoma gulo, maculatus, nigrescens.
Aulax glechomae, subterraneus.
Aulaxodon spelaum.
Auletes basilaris, politus, rhynchitoides, tubicen.
Auletris aurantiaca, bilineata, boans, coerulea, femoralis, infulata, ocularis, rubra, squirelia, variolosa.
Aulica aulica.
Aulicus instabilis, nero, pantomeles.
Aulis annexa, aumonti, consanguinea, foedata, lineato-signata, vestita.
Aulodus agassizi.
Aulolepis typus.
Aulonia albimana.
Aulonium bicolor, bidentatum, sulcatum.
Aulonocnemis exarata, opatrina.
Aulonotreta polita, sculpta.
Aulophyllum prolapsum.
Aulopoma hofmeisteri.
Aulopora anglica, arachnoidea, boloniensis, campanulata, compressa, conglomerata, consimilis, crassa, cucullina, dichotoma, divaricata, flabelliformis, gigas, hagenowi, inflata, intermedia, irregularis, lata, lonsdalei, macrostoma, nitida, pustulosa, ramosa, rugulosa, serpens, spicata, striata, tenuis, tubaeformis, voigtiana.
Aulopus agassizi, elongatus, filamentosus, filifer, maculatus, milesi, purpurissatus.
Aulopyge huegeli.

- Aulosteges** variabilis.
Aulostoma bolcense, coloratum.
Aulostomella horrida, pediculus, tubulosa.
Aulostomus chinensis.
Aulotris tibiastris.
Aulus diplos, sanguinolentus.
Aura desmaresti.
Aurata annularis, berda, bilobata, bilobites, bilunulata, bufonites, forsteri, grandoculus, harak, hurta, massiliensis, miniatus, mylio, mylostoma, orphus, psittacus, sarba, semilunata, spinifera, vulgaris.
Aurelia aurita, bilobata, campanula, colpota, crucigera, granulata, hyalina, limbata, phosphorea, radiolata, surirea, tyrrhena.
Aurella ciris.
Aurellia amaranthea, campanula, clausa, crenata, flavidula, globularis, labiata, lineolata, melanospila, phosphorica, purpurea, rosea, rufescens, suriray.
Auricella carychium, inflata, lineata, myosotis, parvula, triticea.
Auricula acicula, acuta, affinis, alba, alsatica, anglostoma, angistoma, angulifera, aurantiaca, auricella, aurilacea, auris silenii, australis, avena, biasolettiana, bidentata, bimarginata, biplicata, bivonae, bonelli, botteriana, bovina, bronni, buccinea, bulimiformis, bullaoides, caifra, cancellata, caprella, carolina, carychium, castanea, ceylonica, ciliata, cingulata, clausa, coniformis, conoidea, conovuliformis, cornea, corticaria, costata, costellata, crassa, cytharella, decurtata, dentata, denticulata, de sangro, discrepans, distorta, doliolum, dombeiana, dominicensis, dybia, edentula, elegans, elongata, erosa, fabula, fasciata, felis, firmini, ductuosa, fluvialis, frumentum, fusca, fuscagula, fusiformis, gibba, globulosa, gracilis, granifera, heteroclita, hordeola, incrassata, inflata, intermedia, jaunei, judae, jududae, kraussii, kuesteri, kutschigiana, labrella, laevigata, leporis, limbata, lineata, livida, lutea, maculata, malchi, marginalis, marginata, matoni, maura, michaudi, micheli, michelini, microstoma, midae, miliaris, miliola, minima, mioxii, mirabilis, monile, multivolvis, mustelina, myosotis, myotis, nigra, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nucleus, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, oliva, ornata, ovalis, ovata, ovula, ovulus, ovum, owaibiensis, pallescens, pallida, papillifera, papyracea, payraudeaui, pedipes, pellucens, pellucida, personatum, petiverianus, philippii, piriformis, pisolina, pisum, plicatus, ponderosa, protensa, pseudoauricula, pulchella, pulla, pupa, pyramidalis, reclusiana, reflexilabris, remiensis, requieni, reticulata, ringens, rugata, sandwichiensis, sayi, scarabaeus, scheepmakeri, sciuri, sedgwicki, signata, silenii, simii, simulata, sinistrorsa, spina, stagnalis, striata, striatella, subcylindrica, subdentata, subovula, subula, sulcata, sulculosa, superba, tenella, terebellata, terebralis, tornatelliformis, tornatilis, trifasciata, triplicatus, triticea, turgida, turonensis, turritella, umbilicata, umlaasiana, uniplicata, variabilis, ventricosa, vespertilionis, viola.
Auricularia biplicata, inflata, maculata.
Auriculina obliqua, ringens.
Aurigena chlorana, lugubris, orientalis, tarsata.
Auripasser euchlora, lutea.
Auris melanostoma, signata, vittata.
Auriscalpium anatinum, globosum, magnum, rostratum.
Aurotis betulae.
Ausonia cuvieri.
Australasia malaisiae, novae hollandiae, viridis.
Autalia angusticollis, aterrima, impressa, plicata, rivularis, ruicornis.
Autochloris almon, enagrus, pheres.
Autochton itylus.
Autocryptomene spiralis.
Autographa circumflexa, concha, croesa, gamma, interrogationis, jota, mya, ni, norma, omicron, oxygramma, parilis, polydamia, questionis.
Autolytus prolifera.
Automalus alboguttatus.
Automeris armidia, arminia, egeas, irene, janus, jucunda, liberia, metea, salmonea.

Avicula acanthoptera, aculeata, acuta, acutirostris, aequalis, aequalivalvis, aesopus, alba corvi, alata, alberti, albina, allaudiensis, alternans, alternata, aluco, americana, ampliata, anglica, angusta, angustata, angustirostra, anisota, anomala, antiqua, antiquata, approximata, aptera, aptiensis, arachnoidea, arcana, arcuata, argentea, arquata, atlantica, aviformis, bella, benediana, bicarinata, bicostata, bidorsata, bifrons, bilsteinensis, binneyi, boydi, braamburiensis, brevicauda, bronni, bullata, cancellata, carbonaria, cardiiformis, carinata, carteroni, cassiana, cemenanensis, chemnitzii, chemungensis, chinense, cincta, cingenda, clabornensis, coerulescens, communis, complanata, complicata, concentrica, concentricostriatus, contorta, convexa, convexoplena, corallina, cornueliana, costata, costellata, costulata, cottaldina, crassicolis, crenulata, crinita, crispata, crocea, cruciformis, cuneiformis, cycloptera, cygnipes, dalailamae, damnoniensis, danae, decepta, decorata, decussata, delia, demissa, depressa, desquamata, devonica, discors, dolabriformis, dubia, dumontiana, echinata, elegans, elegantissima, elliptica, elongata, emacerata, eolis, ephemera, equilatera, erecta, exarata, eximia, expansa, falcata, fallax, faujasi, fischeriana, fiabella, flabellula, flabellulum, flexuosa, forbesi, fornicata, fragilis, gebhardi, geinitzi, georgiana, germaniae, gibbosa, glaberrima, glabra, globulus, goldfuss, gracilis, granulosa, gryphaeoides, grypheata, halleana, hardingi, hemisphaerica, hersilia, heteroptera, hirudo, hirundo, humata, hybrida, impressa, inaequivalvis, incrassata, inflata, informis, intercostata, intermedia, interrupta, iris, janassia, janira, janthe, jbarbas, jason, johannis-austriae, jugleri, kahlebergensis, kazanensis, keratophaga, keyserlingi, klipsteini, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, laminosa, lanceolata, largillierti, laripes, lata, laticauda, lebruni, lepida, leptonota, leptotus, levesquei, limula, lineata, lineatula, lingulata, lithuana, livida, longiarea, longiaxis, longicostata, longispina, lorata, lorieri, lotorium, lunulata, m'coyana, macroptera, magnifica, manticula, marmorata, matutina, matutinalis, media, megalotis, mellvilliana, microptera, mimas, minuta, modiolaris, modioliforme, modioliformis, morio, mosquensis, moutoniana, muensteri, multangulata, multicostata, multilineata, mundus, murchisoni, muricata, nysis, nais, naviformis, nebulosa, neglecta, neptuni, nitida, nobilis, normaniana, novemcostae, nuda, nysa, nystiana, obliqua, obovata, obsoleta, obtusa, ochotica, octavia, ocyrrhoe, olisiponensis, ophione, opis, orbicularis, orbiculata, ornata, ovalis, ovata, oweni, pallasi, pallida, papilionacea, papyracea, paradoxa, paradoxides, parilis, paucilineata, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectinoides, pedernalis, pera, peregrordina, permiana, perobliqua, phalaenacea, physoides, pica, plana, planicostata, planidorsata, planiuscula, pleuroptera, plicata, polyodon, polytricha, prima, problematica, protexta, psittacus, pulchella, pygmaea, quadrata, quadrula, quinquecostata, radiata, radula, rauliniana, recta, rectangularis, reichi, reticulata, retroflexa, rhexia, rhomboidalis, rigida, roemeri, rosalia, roxelana, rudis, rufa, rugaestriata, rugosa, russiensis, salinaria, samuelsi, saturni, savignyi, seekendorffi, semialata, semiauriculata, semicircularis, semicostata, semiplicata, semiradiata, semisagitta, semistriata, semisulcata, sericea, serrulata, sexcostata, signata, similis, simplex, sinemuriensis, socialis, sowerbyana, sp. ind., speciosa, speluncaria, spinigera, spirata, spondyloides, squamosa, squamula, squamulosa, striata, striatopunctata, strix, subalternata, subantiqua, subarcuata, subcruciformis, subelliptica, subelongata, subemacerata, subephemera, subequilatera, suberecta, subexarata, subeximia, subexpansa, subfalcata, subfallax, subfaujasi, subfischeriana, subfiabella, subflabellula, subflabellulum, subflexuosa, subforbesi, subfornicata, subfragilis, subgebhardi, subgeinitzi, subgeorgiana, subgermaniae, subgibbosa, subglaberrima, subglabra, subglobulus, subgoldfuss, subgracilis, subgranulosa, subgryphaeoides, subgrypheata, subhalleana, subhardingi, subhemisphaerica, subhersilia, subheteroptera, subhirudo, subhirundo, subhumata, subhybrida, subimpressa, subinaequivalvis, subincrassata, subinflata, subinformis, subintercostata, subintermedia, subinterrupta, subiris, subjanassia, subjanira, subjanthe, subjbarbas, subjason, subjohannis-austriae, subjugleri, subkahlebergensis, subkazanensis, subkeratophaga, subkeyserlingi, subklipsteini, sublaevigata, sublaevis, sublamellosa, sublaminosa, sublanceolata, sublargillierti, sublaripes, sublata, sublaticauda, sublebruni, sublepida, subleptonota, subleptotus, sublevesquei, sublimula, sublineata, sublineatula, sublingulata, sublithuana, sublivida, sublongiarea, sublongiaxis, sublongicostata, sublongispina, sublорata, sublорieri, sublотorium, sublunulata, subm'coyana, submacroptera, submagnifica, submanticula, submarmorata, submatutina, submatutinalis, submedia, submegalotis, submellvilliana, submicroptera, submimas, subminuta, submodiolaris, submodioliforme, submodioliformis, submorio, submosquensis, submoutoniana, submuensteri, submultangulata, submulticostata, submultilineata, submundus, submurchisoni, submuricata, subnysis, subnais, subnaviformis, subnebulosa, subneglecta, subneptuni, subnitida, subnobilis, subnormaniana, subnovemcostae, subnuda, subnysa, subnystiana, subobliqua, subobovata, subobsoleta, subobtusa, subochotica, suboctavia, subocyrrhoe, subolisiponensis, subophione, subopis, suborbicularis, suborbiculata, subornata, subovalis, subovata, suboweni, subpallasi, subpallida, subpapilionacea, subpapyracea, subparadoxa, subparadoxides, subparilis, subpaucilineata, subpectinata, subpectiniformis, subpectinoides, subpedernalis, subpera, subperegrordina, subpermiana, subperobliqua, subphalaenacea, subphysoides, subpica, subplana, subplanicostata, subplanidorsata, subplaniuscula, subpleuroptera, subplicata, subpolyodon, subpolytricha, subprima, subproblematica, subprotexta, subpsittacus, subpulchella, subpygmaea, subquadrata, subquadrula, subquinquecostata, subradiata, subradula, subrauliniana, subrecta, subrectangularis, subreichi, subreticulata, subretroflexa, subrhexia, subrhomboidalis, subrigida, subroemeri, subrosalia, subroxelana, subrudis, subrufa, subrugaestriata, subrugosa, subrussiensis, subsalinaria, subsamuelsi, subsaturni, subsavignyi, subseekendorffi, subsemialata, subsemiauriculata, subsemicircularis, subsemicostata, subsemiplicata, subsemiradiata, subsemisagitta, subsemistriata, subsemisulcata, subsericea, subserrulata, subsexcostata, subsignata, subsimilis, subsimplex, subsinemuriensis, subsocialis, subsowerbyana, subsp. ind., subspeciosa, subspeluncaria, subspinigera, subspirata, subspondyloides, subsquamosa, subsquamula, subsquamulosa, substriata, substriatopunctata, substrix, subsubalternata, subsubantiqua, subsubarcuata, subsubcruciformis, subsubelliptica, subsubelongata, subsubemacerata, subsubephemera, subsubequilatera, subsuberecta, subsubexarata, subsubeximia, subsubexpansa, subsubfalcata, subsubfallax, subsubfaujasi, subsubfischeriana, subsubfiabella, subsubflabellula, subsubflabellulum, subsubflexuosa, subsubforbesi, subsubfornicata, subsubfragilis, subsubgebhardi, subsubgeinitzi, subsubgeorgiana, subsubgermaniae, subsubgibbosa, subsubglaberrima, subsubglabra, subsubglobulus, subsubgoldfuss, subsubgracilis, subsubgranulosa, subsubgryphaeoides, subsubgrypheata, subsubhalleana, subsubhardingi, subsubhemisphaerica, subsubhersilia, subsubheteroptera, subsubhirudo, subsubhirundo, subsubhumata, subsubhybrida, subsubimpressa, subsubinaequivalvis, subsubincrassata, subsubinflata, subsubinformis, subsubintercostata, subsubintermedia, subsubinterrupta, subsubiris, subsubjanassia, subsubjanira, subsubjanthe, subsubjbarbas, subsubjason, subsubjohannis-austriae, subsubjugleri, subsubkahlebergensis, subsubkazanensis, subsubkeratophaga, subsubkeyserlingi, subsubklipsteini, subsublaevigata, subsublaevis, subsublamellosa, subsublaminosa, subsublanceolata, subsublargillierti, subsublaripes, subsublata, subsublaticauda, subsublebruni, subsublepida, subsubleptonota, subsubleptotus, subsublevesquei, subsublimula, subsublineata, subsublineatula, subsublingulata, subsublithuana, subsublivida, subsublongiarea, subsublongiaxis, subsublongicostata, subsublongispina, subsublorata, subsublorieri, subsublotorium, subsublunulata, subsubm'coyana, subsubmacroptera, subsubmagnifica, subsubmanticula, subsubmarmorata, subsubmatutina, subsubmatutinalis, subsubmedia, subsubmegalotis, subsubmellvilliana, subsubmicroptera, subsubmimas, subsubminuta, subsubmodiolaris, subsubmodioliforme, subsubmodioliformis, subsubmorio, subsubmosquensis, subsubmoutoniana, subsubmuensteri, subsubmultangulata, subsubmulticostata, subsubmultilineata, subsubmundus, subsubmurchisoni, subsubmuricata, subsubnysis, subsubnais, subsubnaviformis, subsubnebulosa, subsubneglecta, subsubneptuni, subsubnitida, subsubnobilis, subsubnormaniana, subsubnovemcostae, subsubnuda, subsubnysa, subsubnystiana, subsubobliqua, subsubobovata, subsubobsoleta, subsubobtusa, subsubochotica, subsuboctavia, subsubocyrrhoe, subsubolisiponensis, subsubophione, subsubopis, subsuborbicularis, subsuborbiculata, subsubornata, subsubovalis, subsubovata, subsuboweni, subsubpallasi, subsubpallida, subsubpapilionacea, subsubpapyracea, subsubparadoxa, subsubparadoxides, subsubparilis, subsubpaucilineata, subsubpectinata, subsubpectiniformis, subsubpectinoides, subsubpedernalis, subsubpera, subsubperegrordina, subsubpermiana, subsubperobliqua, subsubphalaenacea, subsubphysoides, subsubpica, subsubplana, subsubplanicostata, subsubplanidorsata, subsubplaniuscula, subsubpleuroptera, subsubplicata, subsubpolyodon, subsubpolytricha, subsubprima, subsubproblematica, subsubprotexta, subsubpsittacus, subsubpulchella, subsubpygmaea, subsubquadrata, subsubquadrula, subsubquinquecostata, subsubradiata, subsubradula, subsubrauliniana, subsubrecta, subsubrectangularis, subsubreichi, subsubreticulata, subsubretroflexa, subsubrhexia, subsubrhomboidalis, subsubrigida, subsubroemeri, subsubrosalia, subsubroxelana, subsubrudis, subsubrufa, subsubrugaestriata, subsubrugosa, subsubrussiensis, subsubsalinaria, subsamuelsi, subsaturni, subsavignyi, subseekendorffi, subsemialata, subsemiauriculata, subsemicircularis, subsemicostata, subsemiplicata, subsemiradiata, subsemisagitta, subsemistriata, subsemisulcata, subsericea, subserrulata, subsexcostata, subsignata, subsimilis, subsimplex, subsinemuriensis, subsocialis, subsowerbyana, subsp. ind., subspeciosa, subspeluncaria, subspinigera, subspirata, subspondyloides, subsquamosa, subsquamula, subsquamulosa, substriata, substriatopunctata, substrix, subsubalternata, subsubantiqua, subsubarcuata, subsubcruciformis, subsubelliptica, subsubelongata, subsubemacerata, subsubephemera, subsubequilatera, subsuberecta, subsubexarata, subsubeximia, subsubexpansa, subsubfalcata, subsubfallax, subsubfaujasi, subsubfischeriana, subsubfiabella, subsubflabellula, subsubflabellulum, subsubflexuosa, subsubforbesi, subsubfornicata, subsubfragilis, subsubgebhardi, subsubgeinitzi, subsubgeorgiana, subsubgermaniae, subsubgibbosa, subsubglaberrima, subsubglabra, subsubglobulus, subsubgoldfuss, subsubgracilis, subsubgranulosa, subsubgryphaeoides, subsubgry

subcostata, subdepressa, subechinata, subelegans, subelliptica, subfalcata, subfragilis, subgibbosa, subgranulosus, subimpressa, sublaevigata, sublanceolata, sublineata, sublobata, subnodosa, suborbicularis, suborbiculata, subovata, subpapyracea, subpectiniformis, subpectinoides, subplana, subplanicostata, subplicata, subpygmaea, subquadrans, subradiata, subrecta, subretroflexa, subrugosa, substriata, subtruncata, subventricosa, sulcata, tarentina, tegulata, tenera, tenua, tenuicostata, tenuistria, tenuistriata, tessellata, texturata, thompsoni, tonsipluma, tortirostris, tortuosa, trapezoides, trentonensis, trigonota, triloba, trilobata, triptera, triquetra, triseriata, triton, tuberculata, tumida, variabilis, venetiana, ventriosa, venusta, verneuili, verreauxi, vespertilio, vesta, virens, virgata, virgula, volgensis, vorthi, wissmanni, wurmi, zeuschneri.

Avicularia (Ar.) *blondi*, *canceridea*, *fasciata*.

Avicularia (Polyz.) *diabellata*.

Avocetta *americana*, *europaea*, *leucocephala*, *novae hollandiae*, *recurvirostra*.

Avocettinus *avocetta*, *lessoni*, *recurvirostris*.

Avosetta *atricapilla*.

Axelia *myriaster*.

Axia (Cr.) *cylindrica*.

Axia (Lep.) *degenerana*, *dilutana*, *margarita*, *punctana*, *revatana*, *romosana*.

Axia (Med.) *gaedei*.

Axina *analisis*, *rufitarsis*, *sexmaculata*.

Axine *platyura*.

Axinidium *africanum*.

Axinopalpis *gracilis*.

Axinopalpus *biplagiatus*.

Axinophorus *brasiliensis*, *gages*, *lacordairei*, *lecontei*.

Axinopsophus *quadrisingnatus*, *transversus*, *umbraculatus*.

Axinotoma *fallax*.

Axinura *canadensis*.

Axinurus *thynnoides*.

Axinus *angulatus*, *axiniformis*, *benedeni*, *biplicatus*, *carbonarius*, *centralis*, *deltoideus*, *depressus*, *dubius*, *latus*, *minimus*, *nuculoides*, *nysti*, *obscurus*, *obtusus*, *parvus*, *pucillus*, *rotundatus*, *sarsi*, *sinuatus*, *sulcatus*, *truncatus*, *undatus*, *unicarinatus*.

Axiocerses *perion*.

Axiopoenia *maura*.

Axiotheata *divisa*.

Axiotima *gaedei*.

Axis *duvaucelli*, *maculata*, *major*, *minor*, *pennanti*, *porcinus*.

Axius *stirynchus*.

Axogaster *cretacea*.

Axolotes *guttata*, *maculata*.

Axolotus *lacertinus*, *philadelphicus*, *pisciformis*.

Axophyllia *nantuacensis*.

Axophyllum *expansum*.

Axopora *pyriformis*.

Axosmilia *extinctorium*, *multiradiata*.

Axumia *praelonga*.

Axylia *exsoleta*, *putris*, *vetusta*.

Axyra *brunnea*.

Axysta *viridula*.

Aylacostoma *glabrum*, *tuberculatum*.

Aylax *brandti*, *caninae*, *glechomae*, *hieracei*, *minor*, *patens*, *punctatus*, *rheoadis*, *sabaudi*, *splendens*, *syncrepidius*.

Aylopon *anthias*, *barbier*.

Aythya *cristata*, *erythrocephala*, *ferina*, *fuligula*, *islandica*, *leuconotos*, *leucophthalmos*, *marila*, *mariloides*, *mersa*, *nyroca*, *ruina*.

Azara *labiata*.

- Azeca** maloni, matoni, nouletiana, tridens.
- Azelia** agilis, dorsalis, duodecimpunctata, florea, gentilis, nebulosa, obscura, tibialis, vernalis.
- Azesia** napolio.
- Azinecera** dispar.
- Azinephora** pulveraria.
- Azor** antiquitatus, variabilis.
- Azoria** subviolacea.
- Azya** luteipes, orbigera, pontbrianti, scutata.
- Babia** capistrata, costalis, cruentata, heteroptera, magnicollis, procera, pudica, pulla, quadrigutata, quadripustulata, rufipennis, stabilis, unabunda, unimaculata.
- Babirusa** alfurus. *Vide et* **Babirusa**.
- Babylonia** spirata.
- Babyrousa** quadricorne. *Vide et* **Babirusa**.
- Baccha** abbreviata, adpersa, amphithoe, babista, coccinillivora, cochenillivora, clavata, costalis, costata, cubensis, cylindrica, elongata, fascipennis, fusciformis, fusciventris, inornata, klugi, lepida, lineata, nigricornis, nigripennis, obscuripennis, picta, saphirina, scytellata, sphegea, sphegina, tabida, tarchetius, varia, variegata, vesiculosa, vitripennis, vittata.
- Bacchis** cellarum, geniculata, leucoptera, ludibunda, putris.
- Bachia** orbigny.
- Bacillaria** bipunctata, communis, crassa, histrix, lyngbyi, mulleri, paxillum, pectinalis, vitrea.
- Bacillus** australis, becheyi, brevis, brunneus, capensis, crouani, gallicum, gracilis, granulatus, lobipes, rossi, rossia, squalidus.
- Bacis** ambiguus, arduus, marginatus, scutellaris, tripunctatus.
- Bacteria** acanthopus, aegyptiaca, arumatia, aurita, bicornis, bogotensis, calamus, calcarata, coenosa, femorata, ferula, filiformis, fragilis, gracilis, hastata, indica, linearis, lineata, muricata, quindensis, rosaria, roulini, rubispinosa, samouellei, sarmentosa, sayi, scabrosa, simplex, simplicitarsis, spatulata, spinosa, striata, tridens, viridis.
- Bacterium** articulatum, catenula, cylindricum, elongata, enchelys, fuscum, monas, punctum, scintillans, simplex, termo, tremulans, triloculare.
- Bactra** cantiana, egenana, egestana, expallidana, pauperana, plagana.
- Bactridium** ellipticum, granuliferum, hagenowi, schizostoma.
- Bactrites** conicus, gracilis, subconicus.
- Bactrocera** longicornis.
- Bactrocrinites** fusiformis.
- Bactrophora** dominans.
- Baculina** rouyana.
- Baculita** parkinsoni.
- Baculites** acuaris, anceps, asper, baculoides, carinatus, columna, compressa, cylindracea, cylindrica, dissimilis, faujasi, gigantea, gigas, incurvatus, knorri, knorriana, labyrinthicus, maximus, neocomiensis, obliquatus, ovata, rotundus, teres, undulatus, vagina, vertebralis.
- Badacterium** borbonicum.
- Badiaga** fluviatilis, lacustris.
- Badister** anchora, binotatus, bipustulatus, cephalotes, collaris, debilis, dilatatus, dorsiger, ferrugineus, humeralis, lacertosus, micans, microcephalus, notatus, peltatus, prodromus, pulchellus, quinquepustulatus, rubidicollis, sodalis, suturalis, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, unipustulatus, xanthomus.
- Baeocera** concolor.
- Baeoglossa** melanaria, villosa.
- Baeolophus** bicolor.
- Baeotis** cingulus, hisbaena, melanis, nicias, uranis.

Baetes alba, alternata, bilineata.

Baetis arida, aurantiaca, australasica, autumnalis, basalis, bioculatus, carnea, caudata, cerea, cingulata, costalis, culiciformis, cyanops, dispar, elegans, femorata, flaveola, flavescens, fluminum, forcipula, fusca, fuscata, guttata, horaria, interpunctata, lateralis, longicauda, luridipennis, marginalis, mellea, melleus, montana, nigra, obesa, obscura, phaeopa, purpurascens, reticulata, semicolorata, semitincta, straminea, striata, subfusca, venosa, vernus, verticis.

Baeus seminulum.

Bagous adpersus, aereus, alismatis, amputatus, argillaceus, atrirostris, attenuatus, bisimpressus, binodulus, binotatus, brevis, chorinaeus, cinereus, claudicans, cnemerythrus, coenosus, convexicollis, costatus, crinalis, cryptocephalus, curtus, cylindrus, diglyptus, echinatus, egenus, elegans, elongatus, encaustus, frit, glabrirostris, haematopus, halophilus, inceratus, inquinamentus, laticollis, limosus, longulus, lunatus, lutosus, lutulentus, lutulosus, minutus, mundanus, nebulosus, nodulosus, oleae, percussor, pilumnus, productus, puncticollis, pyrrhocnemis, rotundicollis, simplex, spadiceus, subcarinatus, tempestivus, tessellatus, tibialis, tophyosus, validatarsus, validus.

Bagrus abbreviatus, adansonii, affinis, agricolus, albicans, albilabris, anguis, anisurus, aor, aorides, aorinus, arenarius, arioides, atherinoides, aurantiacus, auratus, barbatus, batasio, bayad, bilineatus, birmannus, boudierius, capensis, capito, carchario-rhynchus, cavasius, chinta, clarias, coelestinus, commersoni, corsula, couma, docmac, doroides, emphysetus, exodon, flavescens, flavus, fuscus, gagorides, genidens, gulio, guliodes, halepensis, herzbergi, heterurus, hoeveni, javensis, keletius, laevigatus, lamarrei, limbatus, lonah, macronemus, malabaricus, maurus, melas, mesops, meyeri, micracanthus, montanus, murius, nemurus, netuma, nigriceps, nigrita, oculatus, passany, pemecus, pictus, planiceps, poecilopterus, proops, punctatus, ramentosus, rhodonotus, rhodopterygius, sagor, schilbeides, schlegeli, sieboldi, singaringan, sondaicus, stenomus, sumatranus, temminckianus, tengana, tenggara, thalassinus, trachacanthus, trachipomus, urua, vacha, vachelli, venaticus, vertagus, vittatus, yarrelli.

Bainopus grandis, irenoides.

Baione fontinalis.

Bairdia affinis, angusta, harrisiana, silicula, siliqua, subdeltoidea, triquetra.

Baizongia pistaciae.

Bakerina dipteriphora.

Bakevella antiqua, bicarinata, ceratophaga, sedgwickiana, tumida.

Baladeva walkeri.

Balaea fragilis.

Balaena affinis, ampullata*, antarctica, antipodarum, antiquorum, arcuata, australis, borealis, definita, duplicata, emarginata, gastritis, gibbar, japonica, lalandi, longimana, lunulata, marginata, maximus, minimus borealis, mysticetus, nodosa, nordcaper, prisca, quoyi, sulcata, tschudii.

Balaeniceps rex.

Balaenodon lintianus, physaloides.

Balaenoptera acutorostrata, antarctica, antiquorum, aragoi, aragous, australis, boops, borealis, braziliensis, capensis, coerulescens, cuvieri, fasciata, gibbar, iwasi, jubartes, laticeps, maculata, musculus, nigra, nodosa, physalus, punctata, punctulata, roqual, rostrata, tenuirostris.

Balanephagus (A.) garrulus.

Balanephagus (Col.) faldermanni.

Balaninum glandium.

Balaninus adpersus, albovarius, amoenus, apicalis, barthelemyi, betulae, brassicae, brunneus, c album, carinirostris, caryatrypes, cerasorum, crux, curvatus, diaconitus, elephas, fasciatus, ferrugineus, furcifer, galeatus, gulosus, hispanus, hispidus, intermedius, leucophaeus, malaleucus, murinus, nasicus, nasutus, nigrescens, nigrutilus, nucum, ochreateus, pallidus, pellitus, perscillus, picus, pistor, porrectus, proboscideus, pusillus, pyrrhoceras, rectirostris, rectus, rostratus, rubidus, rufirostris, sanguinirostris, sayi, scolopax, scutellatus, serpentinus, sparsus, strigirostris, suturalis,

suturifer, tenuirostris, tomentosus, turbatus, variegatus, venosus, verticalis, vestitus, villosus.

Balanites lineatus, parasiticus, porosus.

Balanocrinites sculptus.

Balanocrinus subteres.

Balanoforus spari.

Balanoglossus clavigerus.

Balanomorpha caricis.

Balanophyllia bairdiana, calyculus, cumingi, cylindrica, desmophyllum, geniculata, gravesi, italica, praelonga, tenuistriata, verrucaria.

Balantia amboinensis, apicalis, lemurina, orientalis, tetradactyla, vulpina.

Balantium australe, bicarinatum, inflatum, recurvum, rugosum.

Balanus acutissimus, aduncus, albus, alcyonii, amphimorphus, angulosus, arcticus, balaenaris, balaenarum, balanoides, blainvillei, calycularis, candidus, carbonaria, carinatus, chelytrypeta, circinnatus, communis, concavus, conoides, coquimbensis, cornubiensis, costatus, crassus, crispus, cumingi, cylindræus, cylindricus, delphinus, dentatus, dentiformis, diadema, dilatatus, discors, duploconus, dussumieri, eburneus, elongatus, erisma, finchi, fistulosus, geniculatus, gigas, glacialis, goissopomo, holgeri, humilis, hurella, imbricatus, intermedius, interruptus, intertextus, latiradiatus, latus, linearis, lyonsi, madreporarum, miser, montagui, novae irlandiae, orbignyi, ornatus, ovalis, ovularis, palmatus, parvus, patellaris, pectinarius, peregrinus, picos, pictus, plancianus, plicarius, plicatus, ponderosus, porosus, productus, proteus, psittacus, puncturatus, pustula, pustularis, pyramidalis, pyrgoma, radiatus, reticularis, rhombicus, roseus, rugosus, salicivorus, scoticus, scutellaris, semiplicatus, spongicula, spongiosus, spongites, squamatus, stalactiferus, stellaris, stellatus, subimbricatus, sublaevis, sulcirostris, swainsoni, tertiaris, tessellatus, testudinarius, testudineatus, tubicinella, tulipa, unguiformis, utricularis, varians, variolaris, virgatus, zonalis, zonarius.

Balaustium murorum.

Balbusardus haliaetus.

Balcis montagui, subulata, testacea.

Balea elator, fragilis, funcki, peregrina, perversa, sarsi, tristensis, ventricosa.

Balearica pavonina, regulorum.

Balistapodus wittensis.

Balistapus capistratus.

Balistes adpersus, albicaudatus, amboinensis, angulatus, angulosus, angusticauda, annularis, arcuatus, armatus, aurantiacus, aureolus, auromarginatus, australis, ayraudi, azureus, barbatus, batillium, bicolor, brasiliensis, broccus, buniva, bursa, caerulescens, caprinus, castaneus, chrysopterus, ciliaris, ciliatus, cinereus, cingulum, conspicillum, cuspidata, dubius, erythropteron, fimbriatus*, flavimarginatus, frenatus, freycineti, fuliginosus, fuscatus, fuscus, geographicus, gubarmatus, gularis, hihpe, hippocrepis, hispidus, insulaepralin, jacksonianus, jellaha, lamoureux, lemniscatus, lima, lineatus, liturosus, lunulatus, maculosus, marinoratus, medinilla, melanopleura, mitis, monoceros, mungopark, myllii, nigropunctatus*, nummiferus, oculatus, oire, ornatissimus, ornatus, pellucidus, penicilligerus, phaleratus, prasinensis, praslinoides, punctatus, radiata, radula, rectangulus, rivulatus, sandwichiensis, scaber, scriptus, senticosus, serraticornis, sesquilineatus, signatus, sinensis, spilomelanurus, spinosissimus, stellaris, stellatus, subarmatus, sufflumen, talpina, truncatus, unimaculatus, vachelli, vidua, villosus, virens, viridescens, viridis, willughbyi.

Balistus rotundatus.

Balitora bricci, brucei, erythrorhina, lineolata, maculata, ocellata, pavonina.

Ballerus ballerus.

Ballida brahamae.

Balluca marginata.

Ballus heterophthalma.

Banchus acuminata, aequatus, annulatus, compressus, cultellator, elator, falcator, farrani, fugitivus, fulvus, gravidator, monileatus, nervulus, quadrator, rufiventris, spinipes, tomentosus, villosulus, viridator, volutatorius.

Bankivia varians.

Banksianus australis, fulgidus, galeatus.

Baphia vulsella.

Bapta bimaculata, punctata, temeraria.

Baptria chaerophyllaria, euphorbiaria, quadrifaria, tibialaria.

Barathra albicolor, brassicae.

Barathroea cerealis, stramineipennis.

Barbala plicata.

Barbastellus cinereus, communis, daubentoni, novae hollandiae, pacificus.

Barbatula atrofava, chrysocoma, minuta, nana, pusilla.

Barbitistes albovittatus, autumnalis, baetica, cucullatus, denticauda, ephippiger, flavescens, foliicauda, glabricauda, ocskayi, punctatissima, pyreneae, sanguinolenta, scutatus, seliger, serricauda, spinulicauda, vittata.

Barbus affinis, armatus, balleroides, barbulus, barbus, basalis, binny, binotatus, brachynemus, bramoides, bulatmai, burchelli, bynni, callensis, canali, caninus, canis, capensis, capito, capoeta, carnaticus, chalybatus, chelynoideus, chelynoideus, chrysopoma, clavatus, coesa, communis, deauratus, deliciosus, diplochilus, douronensis, duvauceli, elongatus, enoplos, eques, erythropterus, fluviatilis, fundulus, gardonidis, gibbosus, gobionides, gonionotus, gorguari, gracilis, grypus, hexagonolepis, hexastichus, hypoeconatus, hypseconatus, hypsylonotus, intermedius, kakus, kalopteris, kersin, khudree, kolus, labecula, lacerta, laevis, lateristriatus, lateristriga, lepidotus, leptopogon, longiceps, macrocephalus, maculatus, malabaricus, marequensis, marginatus, mayori, megalepis, melanopterus, meridionalis, microlepis, micropogon, mortoni, mosal, mursa, mussullah, mysorensis, mystaceus, obtusirostris, orfus, orisigenes, orphoides, pallidus, pectoralis, peloponnesius, perine, perniciosus, petenyi, plebeius, podonemus, polydori, progeneius, putitora, rajanorum, rododactylus, roseipinnis, rubripinna, rubripinnis, sarana, sarananella, schagra, scincus, setigerus, setivimensis, soro, spilopholus, spinulosus, striatus, subnasutus, surkis, tambra, tor, truncatus, tyberinus, valenciennesi, vulgaris, wadon.

Bardistus cibarius.

Baridius abrotana, abruptelineatus, aciculaticollis, acutipennis, aereus, affaber, albipectus, albosignatus, album, alcyoneus, amoenus, analis, angustus, anthracinus, antiquus, apicalis, armatus, armeniacae, artemisiae, atramentarius, atricolor, atriplicis, atrocoeruleus, auricomus, aurosignatus, australis, avarus, axillaris, azureus, badius, bardus, bicolor, bilineatus, bipartitus, caffer, caldarius, californicus, carbonarius, carnifex, catenulatus, chalybaeus, chloris, chlorizans, chlorodius, ciliatus, cinnabarinus, cliens, coerulescens, coeruleus, collaris, coloratus, concinnus, confertus, convexicollis, coracinus, corallinus, corruscus, crenatus, crocopelmus, cupreus, cuprirostris, curtulus, curvirostris, cyaneus, depilis, discolor, dorsalis, duplicatus, ebeninus, erithropus, eryophorus, exaratus, famulus, flavicornis, flexuosus, foveolatorpunctatus, fulgidus, gimmerthali, glabratus, humeralis, ignavus, impeditus, inpolitus, impressifrons, impressus, impunctatus, indignus, inops, interpunctatus, interruptus, irroratus, janthinus, laetus, landgrebi, latus, lepidii, liratus, lituratus, lividipes, longulus, loricatus, luczoti, maculiventris, marginicollis, melanarius, melanocephalus, melas, memnonius, metallescens, metallicus, modestus, modicus, monstrosus, morio, mutilus, nanus, neelgherensis, nigellus, nigrinus, nigratarsis, nigriventris, nigrocephalus, nitens, nitescens, nitidus, notatus, olbrucis, obumbratus, opacus, ovalis, pallidicornis, parallelus, parellinus, parvulus, pauper, pelliceus, penicillatus, pertusus, picicornis, picinus, picitarsis, picturatus, pilistriatus, plicatus, prasinus, pulchellus, pullus, punctatus, pusio, pyrotosus, quadraticollis, quadrimaculata, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, regalis, renardi, rubinus, rudis, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, rugatus, saba, schwarzenbergi, scolopaceus, scolopax, scotinus, scrobicollis, scutellum, sellatus, semistriatus, senescens, seriepunctatus, sicular, signatulus, spadiceus, spitzzi, splendida, spoliatus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulosus, striatus, subnitidus, subscabrosus, subsignatus, suffriani, sulcatus, Tæsignum, temerarius, tenuicollis, teter, tibialis, tigrinus, timidus, tombacinus, torquatus, transversus, trinotatus, undulatus, vecors, vestitus, vicinus, viduatus, villae, violaceus, virescens, virgatus, viridanus, vivax, wahlbergi.

Barinotus costulatus.

Bariosta ponderosus.

Baripus aterrimus, parallelus, rivalis, speciosus, subsulcatus.

Baris abrotani, absinthii, aenea, albo-maculata, amethystina, analis, argentata, armata, artemisiae, atrata, atriplicis, aurata, aurea, auritarsis, bicolor, bicuspis, bigrammica, binotata, caerulea, caerulescens, capreola, carbonaria, chalybea, chloris, chrysis, circumdata, coerulescens, cuprea, cuprirostris, cyaneus, elephas, exarata, flaviventris, flavo-fasciata, flavo-maculata, fucata, fulgida, gagates, gagatina, gibbistrois, impunctatus, interpunctata, janthina, lateralis, lepidii, lignarius, lucida, melaena, melancholica, metallica, migrator, monstrosa, nigrita, nitens, nitidus, oblonga, olfersi, opaca, piceus, picicornis, picina, picta, pilistriatus, polita, punctata, punctatissima, pyritosa, quadriguttata, richei, rubens, rubetra, rubricollis, rufa, ruficollis, rupeensis, rugosa, scutellata, scolopacea, signata, sparsa, spoliata, squamipes, T-album, thoracica, timida, trinodata, truncorum, vestita, violacea, virescens, viridis.

Barisia imbricata, lichenigerus, radicolis.

Barita anaphonensis, chalybea, destructor, graculina, griseus, gymnocephala, keraudreni, leuconota, organica, quoyi, sonnerati, strepera, tibicen, varia, viridis.

Barnea spinosa.

Barnia candida, similis.

Barrabandius melanurus, rosaceus.

Barrandia cordai.

Bartramia laticauda.

Baryastrea solida.

Barybaena bilineolata, lurida, mendax, parvula.

Barybas modestus, nanus, variegatus.

Baryceros guttatus.

Barycerus collaris.

Barydius neelgheriensis.

Barymorpha bimaculata.

Barynotus alternans, bohemani, carinatus, elevatus, erinaceus, globatus, granulatus, maculatus, margaritaceus, mercurialis, moerens, obscurus, rigidus, schoenherri, squalidus, squamosus, tergoratus, terricola.

Barypenthus concolor, rupeis.

Baryphonus cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, ruficapillus.

Baryphora speciosa.

Baryphyllum verneuillanum.

Baryscelis laticollis, politus.

Barysmilia brevicaulis, compressa, confusa, corbarica, cordieri, gregaria.

Barysomus cephalotes, gyllenhalii, hoepfneri, metallicus, semivittatus.

Barytopus moniliferus, undatus.

Basalys fumipennis.

Basanistes (A.) cissoides.

Basanistes (Cr.) huchonis, salmonea.

Basentidema syrphoides.

Baseodiscus delineatus.

Basicryptus costalis.

Basileuterus brunneiceps, cinnamomeiventris, coronata, culcivorus, ruber, tristriata, vermivorus.

Basilinna albicollis, albus, leucogaster, leucotis, mellivorus, tephrocephalus.

Basiliscus amboinensis, cristatus, mitratus, vittatus.

Basilornis corythae.

Basilosaurus cetoides, kochi, serratus, squalodon.

Basinotopus lamarcki.

Basipta pallens.

Basitoxus armatus, maillei.

Basodonta nigricornis.

Basoleia brasiliensis.

Bassar (Lep.) itea.

Bassarid (M.) astuta.

Bassia quadrilatera.

Bassus abductor, affinis, albosignatus, alpinus, analis, annulatus, appendiculatus, apterus, areolaris, bicolor, bidens, biguttatus, bizonarius, brevicornis, brunneator, calcitrator, calculator, campanulator, cinctus, clavatorius, collaris, concolor, conficator, coronatus, cunctator, curvatorius, dentipes, deplanatus, dorsatus, electorius, elegans, emarcator, erythrocerus, exsultans, festivus, fissorius, flagratorius, flavatorius, flavipes, flavolineatus, foliator, frontalis, frontatorius, fuliginator, gibbosus, gloriator, gloriatorius, gracilicornis, hispanicus, insignis, irrigator, lactatorius, lapponicus, laricis, lateralis, limitaris, limnicolor, lineatus, maculatorius, mandibulator, manducator, marginator, meritorius, migrator, minatorius, minutissimus, minutus, multicolor, navicularis, nigricollis, nigratarsus, nuntiator, ochropes, ornatus, pallipes, pectoratorius, pedatorius, peliolator, pictus, porrectorius, praedator, praerogator, pubescens, pulcher, pumilio, pusillus, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, ruiventris, rufo-labris, sanctus, seductor, segmentorius, senilis, serricornis, signatus, similis, spectator, spinator, stigmaticus, striatus, strigator, sulcata, sulphuratorius, tarsatorius, testaceus, triangulata, tricinatus, truncator, zonator.

Basta flabelliformis, ventillabrum.

Bastactes bituberculatus.

Batara othello, striata.

Bathis bonariensis.

Bathmidurus atricapillus, major, melanoleucus, niger, variegatus.

Bathycolia buonopozensis.

Bathycyathus chilensis, indicus, sowerbyi.

Bathyergus caecutiens, capensis, damarensis, hottentotus, ludwigi, maritimus, splendens, suillus, talpinus.

Bathyscia aubei, byssina, montana, ovata, schiodtei.

Batia flavifrontella, lambdella, lunaris, lutarella, panzerella, saturatella.

Batillaria zonalis.

Batillus cornutus, viridescens.

Batis (A.) fimbriata, hirundinacea, melanoleuca, molitor, radula, strepitans, succincta.

Batocera apheator, numitor, octomaculata, octomaculator, princeps, punctator, reticulator, rixator, rubus, scalator.

Batodes dumeriliana.

Batolites (Moll.) organisans.

Batonota bidens, laticollis, pugionata.

Batoscelis discipennis, oblongus.

Batrachiosaurus missouriensis.

Batrachocephalus ageneiosus.

Batrachoides diemensis, fuliginosus, gangene, gmelini, trifurcatus, variegata, vernullas.

Batrachops reticulatus, semifasciatus.

Batrachopsis subfuscus.

Batrachoseps attenuatus, quadridigitata.

Batrachostomus affinis, auritus, cornutus, crenifrons, javanensis, moniliger, parvulus, stellatus.

Batrachotetrix bufo, granulata.

Batrachus algeriensis, apiatus, barbatus, bispinis, borealis, buffo, celatus, chilensis, conspillum, cryptocentrus, didactylus, dubius, dussumieri, fuscus, groenovii, grunnicus, grunniens, guavina, indicus, margaritatus, piscatorius, planifrons, porosissimus, porosus, punctatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, quadri-spinis, rubigenis, spinosus, surinamensis, tau, triglroides, variegatus.

Batrachyla leptopus.

Batrachocephalus blennioides.

Batracomorphus irroratus.

Batrisus albionicus, antennatus, armiger, australis, bistriatus, brullei, buqueti, confinis, cristatus, delaporti, dregei, erisanus, exsculptus, ferox, formicarius, frontalis, germari, globosus, ionae, lineaticollis, monstrosus, nigricans, obtusicornis, oculatus, punctatus,

riparius, ruprechtii, scabriceps, schaumii, spretus, striatus, testaceus, thoracicus, venustus.

Battus affinis, beyrichi, bibullatus, cuneifer, gigas, granulatus, integer, laevigatus, nudus, orion, pisiformis, rex, tardus, tuberculatus.

Baumhaueria goniaeformis.

Baza cuculoides, lophotes, magnirostris, reinwardti, suberistata, syama.

Bdella amarantina, caerulipes, crassipes, cruciata, cruentata, dispar, dorsata, egregia, elaphus, hexophthalma, histronica, latirostris, lineata, longirostra, longirostris, nilotica, obisium, oblonga, ornata, phoenicea, rubra, sagax, setirostris, spinirostris, tenuirostris, truncatula, variegata, vestita, vivida, vulgaris.

Bdellostoma dombeyi, forsteri, heptatrema.

Beania mirabilis.

Bebelis lignosa.

Bebryce (Polyp.) mollis.

Bebryce (Verm.) peripatus.

Bedellia orpheella.

Bedula hamiltoni, nebulosa.

Beharus lunatus.

Bela attenuata, cranchi, minima, nebula, septangularis.

Belba corynopus.

Belemnita allani.

Belemnitella ambigua, granulatus, mucronata, perforata, quadrata, subventricosa, vera.

Belemnites aalensis, abbreviatus, absolutus, acicula, acinaciformis, acuarius, aculeus, acutus, aduncatus, aenigmaticus, affinis, altdorfensis, alveolatus, ambiguus, americanus, amorphus, angustus, anomalus, apiconus, apicicurvatus, apiculatus, asculus, attenuatus, baudouini, beaumontianus, bessinus, bicanaliculatus, biforatus, bifurcatus, binervius, bipartitus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, borealis, breviformis, brevirostris, brevis, bruguierianus, canaliculatus, capulus, carinatus, cassia, catalpa, clava, clavatus, colutea, complanatus, compressus, concentricus, conicus, contortus, convexus, coquandus, coronilla, crassior, crassissimus, crassus, curtus, cylindricus, dactylus, deformis, delphinus, dens, depressus, difformis, digitulus, digitus, dilatatus, distans, duvalianus, electricus, elegans, ellipsoides, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, emerici, excentralis, excentricus, exilis, exstinctorius, ferruginosus, fistulosus, fleurius, formosus, fournelianus, fulmen, fusiformis, fusoides, fusus, gemmatus, gibbosus, gibsoni, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glabra, gladius, gracilis, grandis, grantianus, granulatus, grasianus, hastata, hastatus, honorati, hybridus, inaequalis, incurvatus, index, integer, irregularis, isosceles, jaculum, jurensis, kirghisensis, laevigatus, laevis, lagenaeformis, lamella, lanceolatus, latesulcatus, latus, legumen, linearis, listeri, longissimus, longisulcatus, longus, macrocomus, magnificus, mammillatus, marginatus, milleri, minaret, minimus, mitra, mitraeformis, mucronatus, multiforatus, navicula, niger, nodotianus, obesus, oblongus, obtusus, orbignyanus, orthoceropus, osterfeldi, ovalis, ovatus, oweni, oxyconus, panderianus, papillatus, pascillosa, paxillosa, penicillatus, perforatus, persona, pileus, pisciformis, pistilliformis, pistilloides, pistillum, planobastatus, platyurus, plenus, polimitus, polyforatus, polygonalis, ponticus, porosa, praemorsus, prevosti, propinquus, pseudoformosus, pusillus, puzosianus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyramidatus, quadratus, quadricanaliculatus, quadrisulcatus, quinquecanaliculatus, quinquesulcatus, rimosus, rostratus, rostriformis, royerianus, rugosus, russiensis, sauvanus, scaniae, semicanaliculatus, semihastatus, semisulcatus, sicyoides, siliqua, sinuatus, souichi, spathulatus, spinatus, striatulus, striatus, subaduncatus, subclavatus, subconicus, subdepressus, subfusiformis, subhastatus, subpapillatus, subquadratus, subradiatus, subula, subungulatus, subventricosus, sulcatus, sulculata, symmetricus, tenuis, teres, tessonianus, tonitruum, tornatilis, trabiformis, tricanaliculatus, trifidus, tripartitus, triquet, trisulcatus, troslayanus, truncatus, tubularis, tubulosus, tumidus, turgidus, ultimus, umbilicatus, unguatus, unicanaliculatus, unisulcatus, urnula, vagina, variegatus, ventroplanus, volgensis, voluminus, vulgaris, vulgaris.

Belemnopsis anomala, plicata.

- Belemnosepia* agassizi, bollensis, flexuosa, hastata, lata, obconica, orbignyana, sagittata, speciosa.
- Belemnosis* plicata.
- Belemnium* pusulatum.
- Belenois* calypso.
- Beleopter* cyanipennis, signatus.
- Belidea* ariel.
- Belideus* breviceps, flaviventer, sciureus.
- Belinurus* paradoxus.
- Belionata* punctata.
- Belionota* calcarata, canaliculata, chalybeitarsis, femorata, lineatopennis, neglecta, sagittaria, scutellari*, stigma, sumptuosa, westermanni.
- Beliothorus* cebrioides, mucronatus.
- Bellatrix* festivus, guttatus, magnificus, ornatus.
- Bellerophina* minuta, vibraye.
- Bellerophon* acutus, alatus, angulatus, apertus, atlantoides, aymestriensis, bicarenus, bidorsatus, bilobatus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, brevilineatus, canaliferus, cancellatus, carinatus, caucasicus, cicatricosus, clathratus, compressus, conspicuus, contractus, convolutus, cornu arietis, corrieri, costatus, cultratus, curvilineatus, declivis, decussatus, deslongchampsii, didayanus, dilatatus, dubius, duchastelli, dumonti, duriensis, edouardi, elegans, elongatus, expansa, expansus, ferussaci, gibbus, globatus, goldfussi, helicoides, hiulus, ingricus, interlineatus, intersectus, interstitialis, intextus, keynians, laevigatus, laevis, larcomi, leveillians, lineatus, locator, macromphalus, macrostoma, macrostomus, megalostoma, micromphalus, muensteri, murchisoni, nanus, naranjo, nautilinus, navicula, obliquus, obsoletus, obtectus, oldhami, orbiculus, orbigny, ouralicus, ovalus, paillettei, patens, patulus, percarinatus, perlatus, profundus, punctifrons, puzosi, radiatus, recti-costatus, reticulatus, rotundatus, scissile, sowerbyi, spiralis, stamineus, striatus, strictus, subcrinatus, sublaevis, sulcatus, sulcatus, tangentialis, tenuifascia, tetralineatus, trilobatus, troosti, tuberculatus, umbilicatus, undulatus, urei, vasulites, verneuili, volutus, wenlockensis, witryanus, woodwardi.
- Bellerophus* vasulites.
- Bellerus* anatis.
- Bellia* picta.
- Bellocoris* maurus, pictus, purpureolineatus.
- Belodon* plicingeri.
- Belona* argalus, caribaea, crocodila, indica.
- Belone* acus, almeida, anastomella, annulata, ardeola, belone, cancila, cantraini, carinata, caudimacula, choram, ciconia, cigonella, coromandelicus*, galeata, gerania, gigantea, gracilis, grayi, guianensis, hians, incisa, leiurus, longirostris, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, platara, platyura, raphidoma, rostrata, saurus, schismatorhynchus, scolopacina, senegalensis, strongylura, tenuirostris, timucu, trachura, truncata, urvillei, vulgaris.
- Belonis* acicula.
- Belonognatha* pustulata.
- Belonostomus* acutus, angustus, anningiae, attenuatus, brachysomus, cinctus, kochi, leptosteus, muensteri, sphyraenoides, subulatus, tenellus, tenuirostris, ventralis.
- Belonuchus* agilis, avidus, connexus, dichrous, ephippiatus, formosus, gagates, haemorrhoidalis, latro, minax, mordens, mundus, pallipes, planiceps, satyrus, vestitus, viridipennis, xanthopterus.
- Belopeltis* acuminatus, bucklandi, emarginata, marginatus, regularis, sinuatus.
- Belopherus* longimanus, militaris, nasutus, schoenherri, spinosus.
- Belopoeus* carmelitus.
- Beleoptera* anomala, belemnitoidea, compressa, parisiensis, sepioidea.
- Belorhynchus* curvidens, gracilis.
- Belosaepia* cuvieri.
- Belosepia* blainvillei, brevispina, cuvieri, longirostris, longispina, oweni, sepioidea.
- Belostoma* annulipes, bosci, dilatata, ellipticum, fakir, fluminea, goldfussi, grandis, grisea, indica, marginata, rustica, testaceo-pallidum.

Belostomum elongatum, grande.

Beloteuthis acuta, ampullaris, bollensis, subcostata, substriata, venusta.

Beluga albicans, catodon, glacialis, kingi, leucas.

Belus angustulus, australis, bidentatus, brunneus, filiformis, fumigatus, hemistictus, melanocephalus, phoenicopterus, rhinotioides, scalaris, semipunctatus, sparus, suturalis, testaceus.

Belvosia analis, bicincta, bifasciata.

Belyta abdominalis, affinis, anomala, bicolor, bisulca, boleti, brevis, femoralis, fuscicornis, obscura, pedestris, petiolaris, rufopetiolata, sanguinolenta.

Belytus ater, basalis, pusilla.

Bembecia banchiformis, chalcidiformis, chrysidiformis, empiformis, hylaeiformis, ichneumoniformis, melliniformis, muscaeformis, ophioniformis, philanthiformis, rhagioniformis, scoliiformis, spheciformis, tenthriniformis, tipuliformis, vespaeformis.

Bembex affinis, basalis, bidentata, brullei, capensis, chilensis, chlorotica, ciliata, continua, dissecta, fasciata, fischeri, furcata, fuscipennis, glauca, griseus, heros, inscripta, intermedia, latreillei, longirostra, lusca, maculata, megerlei, melanopa, mildei, monodonta, natalis, neglecta, nigriventris, notata, ocellata, octopunctata, oculata, olivata, pectoralis, peruviana, similis, sinuatus, soror, spinolae, sulphurescens, trepanda, tricolor, turca, undata, undulata, ventralis, vidua, westermanni, zonata.

Bembicidium glabriusculum, suturale.

Bembicium imbricatum, lividum, luteum, melanostomum, nanum, pictum, planum, vittatum.

Bembidion aquaticum, argenteolum, aspericollae, atroviolaceum, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bisignatum, bruxellense, caeruleum, cursor, cyanescens, decorus, deletum, doris, flavipes, focki, guttula, impressum, intersectum, minutum, minutus, modestus, obtusum, orichalcicum, paludosus, pulchellus, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, quattuorguttatus, riparium, ruficollae, rufipes, striatum, tricolor, ustulatum, varium, virens.

Bembidium acrocalium, aegyptiacum, aeneum, aereum, aerisum, affine, affinis, albipes, algricum, alpinum, amabile, ambiguum, americanum, amoenum, andreae, angustatum, antiquum, apicale, arenarium, areolatum, armeniacum, articulatulum, assimile, atratum, aubei, aurichalcicum, azureum, basale, bellum, bifoveolatum, bifoveolum, biguttatum, biimpressum, binotatum, biplagiatum, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, bisignatum, bistriatum, brevicorne, brunnicorne, brunnipes, callosum, cayennense, celer, centropagiolum, chalceum, chalcopertum, charruani, chaudiro, chilense, chlorophanum, circuliforme, clitellare, coarctatum, coeruleum, cognatum, colchicum, combustum, commissum, complanatum, concolor, conforme, conicollae, contractum, convexiusculum, coxendix, crenatum, crenulatum, cruciatum, cumatille, cupreum, cyaneum, dahl, dalmatinum, deciens, decorum, dejeani, deletum, dentellum, depressum, derbesi, dilatatum, dimidiatum, discoideum, distinctum, dives, doris, dorsalis, elegans, elegantulum, elongatum, elongatum, ephippiatum, ephippium, eques, erythrocnemum, exiguum, fabricii, fallax, fasciatum, fasciolatum, felixianum, fellmanni, femoratum, ferrugineum, fischeri, flavicaudus, flavipes, fluviale, foraminosum, fornicatum, foveolatum, foveum, fraxator, fulvicollae, fumigatum, fuscicornis, genei, gibberosum, gilvipes, glabricollae, glaciale, globosum, globulum, gotschi, gracile, granarium, grandicollae, grapi, gregarium, guerini, guttula, guttulatum, haemorrhoidale, hasti, hispanicum, honestum, humerale, hypocrita, immaculatum, impressum, inaequalis, incertum, inconstans, incurvum, indicum, indistinctum, infusatum, inornatum, inserticeps, jacksoniense, kolenatii, kollari, kolstroemi, kuesteri, kuprianoi, lacustre, laevigatum, laevum, lapidicola, laterale, laticollae, laticollis, latiplaga, latiusculum, leachi, lepidum, leucoscelis, levigatum, littorale, lividipenne, loetum, longipennis, lunatum, luridum, lusitanicum, maculatum, majus, mandibulare, manneheimi, marginatum, marinum, maritimum, mauritanicum, mediosignatum, melanopodes, metallicum, mexicanum, micros, minimum, modestum, montanum, monticulum, nanum, nebulosum, niger, nigriceps, nigricollae, nigricorne, nigricornis, nigratum, nigroaeneum, niloticum, nitidulum, normannum, notatum, numidicum, obliquum, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, obtusum, olivaceum, oppositum, orichalcicum, ovipenne, pallidipenne, pallidulum, pallipes, paludosum, parallelipenne, parvulum,

patrule, peliopterum, perplexum, persicum, pfeifti, picinum, picipes, pictum, planiusculum, planum, poecila, postremum, praeustum, prasinum, proximus, pulchellum, pulchrum, pulicarium, pumilio, pumilum, punctato-striatum, punctatum, punctigerum, pusillum, pygmaeum, pyrenaeum, quadrifoveolatum, quadriguttatum, quadrimaculatum, quadriplagiatum, quadri-punctatum, quadripustulatum, quadrisignatum, quadri-striatum, quinque striatum, reichei, resignatum, rhaeticum, riparium, ripicola, rivulare, rufescens, ruicornis, rufipes, rugiceps, rupestre, sahlbergi, saxatile, scapulare, schuppeli, scitulum, scutellare, secale, semifasciatum, senegalense, servillei, sexguttatum, sibericum, siculum, sigillare, signatum, silaceum, sobrinum, specular, spinolae, splendidum, spretum, stigmaticum, stomoides, stomoideum, striatum, sturni, subfasciatum, substriatum, sulcatulum, sulcatum, taciturnum, taeniatum, tenellum, tenuicolle, terminale, tessellatum, testaceipennis, testaceum, tetracolum, tetragramma, tetrasemum, tetrastigma, tibialis, tinctum, transversale, tricolor, triimpressum, tripunctatum, troglodytes, undulatum, unicolor, ustulatum, ustum, variabile, variegatum, varium, velox, venustulum, venustum, vicinum, virens, vulneratum, xanthomelanum, xanthopus.

Bembix utriculus.

Membras curtus, japonicus.

Bendis caranea, formularis, inara, irregularis, orodes.

Bengalia labiata, lateralis, melanocera, pallens, testacea.

Bengana elanga.

Bentophilus macrocephalus.

Beosus angusticollis, clavatus, quadratus.

Beraea albipes, flavipes, fuliginosa, funerea, marshamella, opaca, pusilla, pygmaea.

Berdytes flava. *Vide et* **Budytes**.

Berenice cuvieri, euchroma, rosea, undulosa.

Berenicea annulata, coccinea, cordata, diluviana, flava, heterogyra, hyalina, immersa, indigena, irregularis, megastoma, nitida, prominens, trispinosa, urceolata, utriculata.

Berenicornis comatus, macrourus.

Berenix cuvieri, euchroma, thalassina.

Berginus tamarisci.

Beria inflata.

Beris abdominalis, albimacula, albitarsis, brevis, chalybeata, clavipes, dorsalis, dubia, femoralis, filipalpis, flavipes, flavofemorata, fuscipes, fuscitarsis, fusciventris, geniculata, grandis, guerini, hirsuta, incisuralis, javana, lata, lucida, nigra, nigripes, nigritarsis, nitens, nitidithorax, obscura, pallipes, parvidentata, quadridentata, quinqueella, rendschmidtii, ruipalpis, servillei, sexdentata, similis, spinigera, tibialis, tricolor, vallata, violaceus, viridis, wimmeri.

Bernicla antarctica, anticola, brenta, cana, canadensis, canagica, collaris, coromandeliana, cyanoptera, erythropus, glaucogaster, grandis, hutchinsi, indica, inornata, jubata, leucopareia, leucopsis, leucoptera, madagascariensis, magellanica, melanoleuca, melanopsis, melanoptera, micropus, picta, platyuros, ruicollis, sandvicensis, semipalmata, torquata, variegata.

Beroe amphora, basteri, bilobata, borealis, campanula, capensis, chiajei, compressa, contracta, costata, cucumis, cylindricus, dactyloides, elongatus, fallax, forskali, fulgens, gargantua, gilva, glandiformis, japonicus, macrostomus, micans, mitraeformis, muelleri, multicornis, octocostatus, octoptera, ovatus, punctata, quoyi, roseus, rufivasa, santonium, scoresbyi, striata, tripunctata, vasculosus.

Beroides australis.

Berosoma tentaculata.

Berosus aericaps, alternans, apicalis, auritus, cuspidatus, dejeani, globosus, hispanicus, luridus, murinus, obscurus, obsoletus, pallipes, pulchellus, signaticollis, spinosus, suturalis, truncatipennis, undatus.

Berthella perca.

Berus laevis, natrix, viridis flavus.

Berycopsis elegans.

Berytus caucasicus, clavipes, crassipes, elegans, meridionalis, minor, muticus, oblitus, punctipes, rufescens, spinosus, tipularius, trichocerus.

- Beryx** borealis, decadactylus, delphini, dinolepidotus, germanus, lineatus, microcephalus, ornatus, radians, splendens, superbus, vexillifer, zippei.
- Besseria** reilexa.
- Bessethera** capistrata, pyca.
- Bessonornis** albicapilla, auraticollis, brevipes, diadematus, gutturalis, humeralis, natalensis, phoenixurus, poensis, reclamator, semirufa, swainsoni, vociferans.
- Bessornis** verticalis.
- Bethylus** (A.) fuscipennis, leverianus, minor, nudipennis, picatus.
- Bethylus** (Hym.) apterus, armiferus, ater, cellularis, cenoptera, centratus, depressus, dorsalis, femorata, fenestratus, formicarius, fulvicornis, fuscicornis, glabratus, hemiptera, latreillei, minutus, morio, musculus, pedatus, pilipennis, punctata, ruficornis, rufipes, villosus.
- Betta** trifasciata.
- Bettongia** campestris, cuniculus, fasciata, gouldi, grayi, ogilbyi, penicillata, rufescens, setosus.
- Beyrichia** complicata, gibba, kloedeni.
- Bezoardica** areolata, bezoar, sulcosa, vulgaris.
- Bhringa** remifer, tectirostris. *Vide et Bringa.*
- Bhuchanga** albirictus, annexens.
- Bia** actoriaena.
- Biapholus** rugosus, spinosus.
- Biastes** schotti.
- Biber** fiber.
- Bibio** abdominalis, albipennis, angustatus, annulata, antarctica, anthrax, articulatus, bicolor, bilineata, brevipes, brevis, brunnipes, canadensis, clavipes, confinis, dorsalis, elongatus, enterodulus, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginatus, firmus, flavicollis, flavipennis, fulva, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, fuscipennis, fusiformis, geniculatus, giganteus, globulipes, gracilis, heteropterus, humeralis, hybridus, imberbis, imitator, incrassatus, intermedius, joannis, johannis, lanigerus, leucopterus, lignarius, linearis, lividus, longifrons, maculatus, marci, melanogaster, moestus, morio, murchisoni, nigripes, nigriventris, nigrostigma, oblongus, obsoletus, orbatus, pallipes, partschi, picinitarsis, pinguis, pulchellus, pusillus, reticularis, reynaudi, rudioculatus, rufocoxis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufithorax, rustica, scita, sículus, sordida, striatipes, substituta, thoracica, tibialis, tipuliformis, ungeri, varipes, venosa, vernalis, vestita, villosus, xanthopus, xylophilus.
- Bibiopsis** brevicollis, cimicoides, murchisoni.
- Biblis** (Coel.) aquitaniae.
- Biblis** (Lep.) aganissa, antholia, ariadne, biblis, dryope, hesperia, hiarba, ilitiia, lais, leucocyma, leucothoe, nauplia, neaerea, protogenia, thadana, undularis.
- Bibos** aristoteles, banting, cavifrons, classicus, frontalis, gaurus, sondaicus, subhemachalus.
- Bibronia** ligulata*.
- Bicatillus** deformis, extingtorium.
- Bicellaria** (Dipt.) nigra.
- Bicellaria** (Polyz.) aculeata, hookeri, pilosa, puelcha, setifera.
- Bicorne** rude.
- Bicyrtes** servillei.
- Bidens** albiventer, aurantius, cinerascens, dominicensis, rufiventer, sparverius.
- Bidiastopora** cervicornis, eudesia, lamellosa, luciana, meandrina, michelini, microphyllia, ramosa, ramosissima.
- Biensis** typus.
- Bifrontia** bifrons, catillus, cornuta, deshayesi, disjuncta, laudinensis, monstrosa, rochetina, serrata, zancalea.
- Bigea** typica.
- Bigenierina** agglutinans, digitata, hastata, loevigata, nodosaria, pusilla, striata, truncata.
- Bigonicheta** marietti.
- Billaea** grisea.

Bilobites (Cr.) *lobata*, *lunulata*.

Bilobites (Inc. sedis) *furcifer*, *rugosus*.

Bilocolina *aculeata*, *atūnis*, *alata*, *ampliconica*, *antiqua*, *appendiculata*, *bougainvillei*, *bullata*, *bulloides*, *canariensis*, *carinata*, *clypeata*, *complanata*, *contraria*, *cyclostoma*, *depressa*, *elliptica*, *elongata*, *furcata*, *habessinica*, *hammonis*, *inornata*, *integerrima*, *irregularis*, *isabelleana*, *lactea*, *laevis*, *linearis*, *longirostra*, *lunula*, *marginata*, *nana*, *oblonga*, *opposita*, *patagonica*, *peruviana*, *plana*, *ringens*, *rugosa*, *simplex*, *sphaera*, *subsphaerica*, *syriaca*, *tenella*, *umbonata*.

Bimia *bicolor*, *femoralis*.

Binarea *spinicollis*.

Binghami (*sic*) *paradoxus*.

Binoculus *bicornutus*, *caudatus*, *pennigerus*, *productus*, *sexsetaceus*.

Binvoluta *gibbosa*.

Bioderus *brachypus*, *glaberrimus*, *robustus*, *rotundicollis*, *setipes*, *subsulcatus*.

Biophloeus *dermestoides*.

Biophorus *paradisiacus*.

Biorhiza *aptera*.

Bipapillaria *australis*.

Bipes *anguiformis*, *anguius*, *fraseri*, *gronovii*, *lampiani*, *lepidopodus*, *lepidopus*, *pallasi*, *pseudopus*.

Biphora *depressa*, *laciniata*, *tricuspidata*.

Biphylocera *fabriciana*, *kirbyana*.

Biphyllus *linatus*, *sphaeriae*.

Bipinnaria *asterigera*.

Biplex *australasia*, *corrugata*, *elegans*, *perca*, *rana*, *rosa*, *rubicola*, *spinosa*, *tuberculus*, *variegata*.

Biradiolites *angulosa*, *canaliculata*, *cornu-pastoris*, *fissicostata*, *marticensis*, *quadrata*, *russiensis*.

Biretepora *disticha*.

Birgus *crumenatus*, *laticauda*, *latro*.

Birostra *volva*.

Birostrites *duchateli*, *inaequiloba*.

Bisbos *classicus*.

Bisiphytes *reticulatus*.

Bisnius *cephalotes*, *fulvipes*, *fuscicornis*, *puncticollis*, *rotundiceps*, *simplex*.

Bison *americanus*, *poephagus*, *priscus*, *zubris*.

Bisonus *gavens*.

Bissomia *distorta*.

Biston *betularia*, *hirtaria*, *prodromaria*.

Bithinia *cebennensis*, *leachi*, *lutea*, *minima*, *moulinsi*, *moutoni*, *pusilla*, *tentaculata*, *ventricosa*, *viridis*.

Bithynia *jaculator*, *meridionalis*, *sinensis*, *tentaculata*. *Vide et* *Bythinia*.

Bithyrus *francisanus*.

Bithys *cethegus*, *cubentus*, *leucophaeus*, *longinus*, *lydus*, *quercus*, *sicheus*, *sphinx*, *strephon*, *tephraeus*, *tyrrhenus*, *vesulus*.

Bitia *hydroides*.

Bitoma *crenatus*, *impressicollis*, *insularis*, *lunata*, *ruficornis*, *rufipennis*, *rugicollis*, *sulcata*, *trifasciata*, *undulata*, *unicolor*, *zimmermanni*.

Bitornus *soldani*.

Bittacomorpha *clavipes*.

Bittacus *amnis*, *australis*, *blancheti*, *brasilienis*, *capense*, *chilensis*, *contracta*, *corethrarius*, *femoralis*, *flavescens*, *geniculatus*, *hiemalis*, *italicus*, *mexicanus*, *nebulosus*, *pallidipennis*, *pilicornis*, *punctiger*, *reticulatus*, *saulcyi*, *scorpio*, *stigmaterus*, *testaceus*, *tipularia*.

Bittium *adversum*, *elegantissimum*, *reticulare*, *reticulatus*, *spenceri*, *tuberculare*.

Bitubulites *irregularis*, *problematicus*.

Bius *thoracicus*, *tuberculatus*.

Bivonia (Cr.) *culicina*, *semisurrecta*.

Bivonia (Moll.) glomerata, subcancellata, triquetra.

Biziura lobata, novae hollandiae.

Blabera atropos, avita, colossea, craniifera, discoidalis, dubia, gigantea, grossa, limbata, pedestris, postica, reflexa, similis, trapezoidea, varians.

Blaberus (Col.) fallax.

Blaberus (Orth.) biguttatus, giganteus, grossus.

Blacta omeca.

Blaculla brevipes, nikoides.

Blacus ambulans, angulator, conformis, discolor, diversicornis, emacerator, errans, exilis, falcatus, gigas, hastatus, humilis, longipenne, maculipes, paganus, pallipes, ruficornis, sticticus, tripudians, trivialis, tuberculatus.

Blaesia atra.

Blainvillia formosa, jucunda, palpata.

Blaniulus decaisneus, fuscopunctatus, guttulatus.

Blanonais filiformis, littoralis, vermiculare.

Blanus cinerea, rufus.

Blapida okeni, pertyi, spixi.

Blaps abbreviata, abrupta, acuminata, acuta, aegyptiaca, aequalis, alternans, amaena, angustata, anthracina, armeniaca, asiatica, asperata, atra, atrata, attenuata, aurichalcea, australis, barbara, baeri, bengalensis, bifurcata, bipunctata, brachyura, canaliculata, carbonaria, caudata, celsa, chevrolati, clathrata, clotzeri, clypeata, confluens, confusa, convexa, convexicollis, cordicollis, coriacea, corrosa, costata, crassipes, cribrosa, cylindropastica, dahl, damascena, deplanata, depressa, depressuscula, difformis, dorsata, ecaudata, elongata, emondi, encifer, exarata, extricata, faticida, fischeri, foveata, gibbus, gigantea, gigas, graeca, granulata, halophila, helioides, herbsti, hians, holconota, impolita, indica, inflexa, intrusa, jaegeri, karelini, krynicki, laevicollis, laevigata, laticollis, lineolata, longicollis, longipes, luctuosa, magica, mammillata, marginata, matutina, maura, melas, metallica, microphthalma, miliaria, montana, mortisagae, multicosta, muricata, nitidula, obliterated, obscura, obsoleta, obtusangula, ominosa, opaca, orbicollis, ovata, panonica, parallela, parva, parvicollis, picicornis, plana, planicollis, plicaticollis, plumosa, polita, prodigiosa, producta, proxima, pruinosa, pterostiche, pterotapha, pulvinata, punctatissima, punctostriata, putrida, pygmaea, quinquecostata, rectangularis, reflexicollis, requieni, robusta, rorulenta, rotundata, rufipes, rugosa, ruida, scabra, scabripennis, scabriuscula, scutellata, seriata, seriaticompunctata, songorica, sparti, spatulata, spinimanus, spinipes, stenothorax, striatula, stricticollis, striolata, stygia, subalpina, sublineata, subquadrata, subrugosa, substriata, subsulcata, subteres, sulcata, superstitiosa, suturalis, taeniolata, taurica, tenebrosa, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, tibidens, titanus, transversalis, tricolorata, turcomana, variolosa, verrucosa, vicina, violacea, wiedemanni.

Blapstinus aeneolus, maestus, piceus, pulverulentus, punctato-striatus, punctatus, ruficornis, striatopunctatus.

Blaptinus cisteloides, helioides.

Blapton dregei.

Blaria mexicana.

Blarina brevicaudata.

Blasticotoma filiceti.

Blastocere praecocella.

Blastocerus paludosus.

Blastophaga sycomori.

Blastophagus grossorum.

Blastotere amiantella, arceuthina, certella, glabrattella, illuminatella.

Blastotrochus mixtus.

Blastus tetradon.

Blatta acutipennis, aegyptiaca, aethiopis, alcarazzas, alternans, angustata, angustipennis, asellus, aterrima, atropos, aurantiaca, australis, basalis, bicolor, biguttata, bilunata, bipustulata, bivittata, brunnea, buqueti, cassidea, ciliata, cimiciformis, cincticollis, circumcincta, circumdata, colossea, complanata, concinna, concolor, conica, conspersa,

convexa, corticum, cribricollis, cruentatus, cylindrica, decipiens, decorata, discoidalis, domicola, domingensis, druryi, dysticoides, elegans, elongata, ericetorum, ferreti, ferruginea, ferruginea, fissicollis, flavinata, gallica, gibba, gigantea, gigas, grossa, guttata, helvetica, heros, hirta, hyalina, inflata, intercepta, jaspidea, keraudreni, laevigata, lateralis, laticornis, lethifera, leucogramma, limbata, linearis, lineolata, literata, liturata, lucida, luteola, macassariensis, macularia, maculicollis, maculipennis, major, marcida, marginata, marmorata, maxima, melanocephala, mitchelli, monstrum, mouffeti, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrita, ornata, pacifica, pallens, panzeri, papillosa, pellucens, pellucida, perspicillata, phalerata, plicipennis, punctata, punctulata, quadri-punctata, reflexa, rhombifolia, rufescens, rugicollis, rupestris, sardea, saxicola, scabra, scabricollis, servillei, sexnotata, sicifolia, signata, spectrum, stricklandi, subaperta, subverrucosa, succinea, supellectinium, tomentosa, tricuspidata, trivittata, tuberculata, vestita, virescens, viridula, vittiventris, zonata.

Blattina anaglyptica, anthracophila, carbonaria, didyma, euglyptica, flabellata, reticulata, succinea.

Blax ater.

Blechropus cristatus.

Blechrus californicus, glabratus, lineellus, maurus, minutus, plagiatus, tibialis.

Bledius agriculator, alpestris, annularis, aquarius, arenarius, armatus, brunnipennis, castaneipennis, cordatus, cribricollis, debilis, dissimilis, divisus, elongatus, emarginatus, erraticus, fasciatus, filum, fossor, fracticornis, gyllenhalii, hinnulus, iuvencus, lateralis, littoralis, longulus, mandibularis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, morio, nanus, nigricans, niloticus, opacus, pallipennis, parvulus, picipennis, politus, procerulus, pubescens, pumilis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rubiginosus, ruddi, ruficornis, rufipennis, skrimshirei, subterraneus, sus, taurus, tibialis, triangulum, tricornis, tristis, troglodytes, tuberculatus, verres, vitulus.

Blemus aenescens, areolatus, consputus, discus, fulvescens, lapidosus, laterale, littoralis, longicornis, paludosus.

Blennethis ancylodon, anolius, biocellatus, breviceps, cyprinoides, dussumieri, fasciatus, fasciolatus, filamentosus, grammistes, nitratu, ornatus, punctatus.

Blenniomoës brevicauda, longicauda.

Blennius acuminatus, alauda, alectorolophus, americanus, anguillaris, anticolus, argentatus, artedii, audifredi, auritus, aurosplendens, basiliscus, brea, cagnota, canescens, capensis, capito, cavernosus, ciliaris, cornifer, cornu-cervi, crinitus, cuneiformis, dolichogaster, edentulus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, fasciolatoceps, fenestratus, fidelis, fissicornis, fluviatilis, frater, fucorum, gallus, geminatus, gemmatus, gibbosus, gonoccephalus, gorensis, gracilis, grandicornis, graphicus, hantz, herminier, inaequalis, jubioides, labrosus, labrus, lanceolatus, lepidus, lineatus, littoreus, longus, lupulus, lupus, marinus, marmoratus, minutus, montagui, morsitans, mustea, nebulosus, nuchiplis, nudo homo, obscurus, oceanicus, ocellaridellus, ornatus, pallidus, palmicornis, pantherinus, parvicornis, patuvanus, pavo, physophthalmus, pilicornis, polaris, polyartocephalus, porosus, punctatus, quadridactylus, rayi, roseus, rubens, ruber, rubescens, rubriceps, ruxii, salaria, sanguinolentus, semifasciatus, serpentinus, sordidus, sperdottus, sphynx, stellatus, taenia, tasmanicus, testudinarius, trifurcatus, trigloides, tripennis, tripterodontus, truncatus, unifasciatus, vagans, variabilis, variegatus, varus, ventrosus, vividus, vulgaris, yarrelli.

Blennophis anguillaris, variabilis, webbi.

Blephalum caudatum.

Blepharepium luridum.

Blepharhymenus sulcicollis.

Blepharicera limbipennis.

Blepharichthys gallichthys*.

Blepharicnema splendens.

Blepharidopterus angulatus, bimaculatus, collaris.

Blepharipeza bicolor, cyaneiventris, gonleiformis, rufipalpis.

Blepharipoda occidentalis.

Blephariptera caesia, cuniculorum, domestica, fenestralis, fungivora, inscripta, macrostyla, nigricans, rufa, serrata, subterranea, ustulata.

- Blepharipus** annulipes, flavipes, maculatus, mediatus, nigrita, pauperatus, quinque-maculatus, signatus, striatulus.
- Blepharis** (Orth.) elegans, mendica.
- Blepharis** (P.) ciliaris, crinitus, fasciatus, indicus, major, sutor.
- Blepharisma** hyalinum, persicinum.
- Blepharitarsis** ornatus.
- Blepharopoda** pilitarsis.
- Blepharotoma** tarsalis.
- Blepharum** sponsa.
- Blepsias** bilobus, trilobus, ventricosus.
- Blepusa** costata.
- Blethisa** amoena, arctica, aurata, curtula, eschscholtzi, foveata, multipunctata, polita, quadricollis, tuberculata, zetterstedti.
- Bliccopsis** buggenhagi.
- Blissus** hirtulus.
- Blobula** varians.
- Blondelia** abdominalis, fasciata, nitida, pallidipennis.
- Blosyris** boris, helima, hersilia, opigena, pandrosa.
- Blosyrus** asellus, carinatus, costatus, herthus, hystrix, inaequalis, oniscus, saevus, spongifer, trux, variegatus.
- Blothrus** spelacus.
- Blumenbachium** globosum, meniscus.
- Boa** aboma, albicans, amethystina, anaconda, anguiformis, annulata, annulifer, antarctica, aquatica, brachyura, carinata, castanea, cenchria, cinerea, conica, constrictrix, coronata, cruciata, diviniloqua, dussumieri, elegans, eques, fasciata, gigas, hieroglyphica, horatta, imperator, inornata, krait, laevis, latotecta, lineata, melanura, modesta, orbiculata, ordinata, ornata, palpebrosa, pardalis, pelagica, phrygia, regia, reticulata, rhombeata, schneideri, seetzeni, stellaris, tartarica, ternatea, tigris, turcica, variegata, viperina.
- Boarmia** abietaria, abstersaria, acaciaria, agaciaria, ambustaria, australasiaria, bois-duvalaria, cinctaria, cineraria, consimilaria, consobrinaria, consonaria, consortaria, conversaria, correptaria, corticaria, cremiaria, crepuscularia, defessaria, extersaria, gaditaria, glabraria, hortaria, lichenaria, lividaria, luridaria, miniosaria, nyctemeraria, occidanaria, occitanaria, perversaria, petrificaria, propinquaria, psoricaria, repandaria, rhomboidaria, roboraria, secundaria, silenaria, sociaria, solieraria, strigularia, temeraria, tetragonaria, umbraria, viduaria.
- Bochas** domestica.
- Bocyidium** ancora, clavatum, claviger, galeritum, germari, globulare, glomeriferum, horridum, proximum, ruoglobum, tintinnabuliferum, trifidum, trispinosum.
- Bodianus** achigan, argyroleucos, baenak, bis-trispinus, blochi, calliops, costatus, cuvier, cyclostomus, decacanthus, exiguus, fischeri, flavescens, guativerre, hiatula, jacobsevertsen, jaguar, lentjan, lunarius, lunulatus, macrocephalus, maculatus, melano-leucus, melanurus, miniatus, pallidus, palpebratus, peloritanus, radula, rogaa, rufus, rupestris, sebae, sexlineatus, striatus, summana, tetracanthus, triurus, undulosus, vivanetus, zebra.
- Bodo** acuminata, caudata, colubrorum, crassicauda, cylindrica, decipiens, detracta, didymus, dispar, globulus, grandis, helicus, inflata, intestinalis, lacryma, lobata, longicauda, nodulosa, oystea, ranarum, saltans, socialis, truncata, viridis, vorticellaris.
- Bodotria** arenosa.
- Boeonidium** remigans.
- Boeoscelis** osculati.
- Bogmarus** islandicus, mediterraneus.
- Bohadschia** albiguttata, argus, lineolata, marmorata, ocellata.
- Boiga** irregularis, leucocephala.
- Boisduvalia** cyanea, nitida, rutilans, testacea, tibialis.
- Bola** chaptis, coibor, coioides, coitor, cuja, pama.
- Bolax** andicola, angulatus, castaneicollis, catharinae, eschscholtzi, fischeri, flavolineatus, foveolatus, gaudichaudi, hirtulus, leucogaster, mutabilis, nitens, palliatus, phaleratus, rutilus, squamuliferus, sulcicollis, tibialis, westwoodi, zoubkovi.

Bolboceras (Col.) australasiae, bainbridgei, bicarinatus, billbergi, bonariensis, calamis, capensis, capitatus, capreolus, careni collis, castaneus, cephus, coronatus, dorsalis, excavatus, fartus, ferrugineus, fissicornis, frontalis, fulvus, furcicollis, geotrupoides, globosus, grandis, hastifer, inaequalis, indicus, kirbyi, laevicollis, lateralis, latus, lucidulus, lutulentus, meliboeus, mobilicornis, modestus, neglectus, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricornis, pallens, politus, proboscideus, quadricornis, quadridens, recticornis, reichi, rotundatus, rubescens, scabricollis, sculpturatus, senegalensis, septem-tuberculatus, sericollis, striatopunctatus, sulcicollis, taurus, transversalis, trisulcatus, trituberculatus, tumefactus, unicoloris, validus.

Bolbocerus bocchus, caesus, conjunctus, cornigerus, fulvus, gallicus, lineatus, oblitteratus, provincialis, recticornis, testaceus.

Bolbocoris tricolor.

Bolbonota auripennis, flavicans, globosa, inaequalis, nisus, pictipennis, pusilla, pusio, tuberculata.

Bolboporites mitralis, semiglobosa, triangularis, uncinata.

Boleophthalmus acupatorius, acupatorius*, boddaerti, dentatus, dussumieri, histophorus, plinianus, viridis.

Boleosoma maculatum, olmstedii, tenue, tessellatum.

Boletaria atomaria, bicolor, multipunctata, punctata, quadripustulata, rufa, similis, undulata, varia.

Boletia bizonata, heteropora, maculata, pileolus.

Boletina anomala, basalis, dubia, flava, groenlandica, nemoralis, nigricoxa, nitidicollis, sciarina, trivittata.

Boletobius axillaris, bicolor, binotatus, biseriatus, carbonaria, cincticollis, cinctus, dimidiatus, flavicollis, gilvipes, insignis, intrusus, longiceps, niger, obscurus, obsoletus, phaedrus, seriatus, speciosus, striatus, thoracicus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, venustus.

Boletophagus agaricola, armatus, cornutus, corticola, cucullatus, elongatus, gibbifer, interruptus, monocerus, spinulosus, tuberculatus.

Bolina (Coel.) alata, elegans, hibernica, septentrionalis.

Bolina (Cr.) angusta, pustulosa.

Bolina (Lep.) cailina.

Bolitobias melanocephalus.

Bolitobius analis, angularis, apicalis, atricapillus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, brunnipennis, cingulatus, discoideus, exoletus, inclinandus, lunulatus, marginalis, nitidulus, ochraceus, picipes, pulchellus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, ruficollis, rufus, simpsoni.

Bolitochara agaricola, analis, angustula, annularis, aterrima, atra, atramentaria, atrata, axillaris, bella, bifoveolata, boleti, carbonaria, castanoptera, cinnamomea, circellaris, collaris, complana, compressa, crassicornis, depressa, depressiuscula, dissimilis, elegans, elegantula, elongatula, evanescens, excavata, exilis, flavipes, forticornis, funesta, fungi, fuscula, haemorrhoea, humeralis, impressifrons, inguinalis, insulana, laeviuscula, limbata, linearis, longicornis, longiuscula, lucida, lunulata, luridipennis, nigrigula, obliqua, oblonga, pallidula, pallipes, parvula, planiuscula, proluxa, pubescens, pulchella, punxilo, quisquiliarum, reptans, saturalis, sericans, socialis, suturalis, tenella, teres, terminalis, validicornis, varia, venusta.

Bolitophagus amicornum, antarcticus, armatus, brunneus, connatus, cornutus, costatus, crenatus, goedeni, granulatus, obcordatus, peruvianus, pictus, sapphira, silphides, tetraopes, tricoatus.

Bolitophila bimaculata, cinerea, fusca, maculipennis.

Bolivina antiqua, costata, dilatata, plicata, punctata, rugosa.

Boltalia sublevis.

Boltenia ciliata, fusiformis, legumen, microcosmus, ovifera, reniformis.

Bolyeria multicarinata, pseudoseryx.

Bolyphantes alpestris, equestris, pelagicus, stramineus, trilineata.

Bombilius vertebralis.

Bombina fusca, ignea, marmorata.

Bombinator apenninicus, australis, baleatus, bombina, fuscus, horridus, hypopyrrhus, igneus, lima, maculatus, marmoratus, obstetricans, oeningensis, pachypus, plicatus, strumosus, systoma, ventricosus.

Bombix splendida.

Bombodes ursus.

Bombur angustus, complicatus.

Bombus aestivalis, aestruans, africanus, agrorum, albinella, albitarsis, alpinus, altaicus, americanorum, antiquensis, apricus, arbustorum, arcticus, aurentius, autumnalis, balteatus, barbutella, beekwithellus, bohemicus, borealis, brasiliensis, bryorum, burrellanus, cafrus, cajennensis, campestris, carolinus, cespitum, cliens, coeruleus, cognata, collinus, consobrinus, contractus, cryptarum, cullumanus, curtisellus, dahlbomi, derhamellus, donovanellus, elatus, elegans, ephippiatus, ephippium, equestris, ericetorum, eriophorus, fervidus, lieberanus, flavo-nigrescens, floralis, forsterellus, fragrans, francillonana, francillonellus, francisanus, frutetorum, furcatus, grandaevus, grandis, harrisella, helferanus, helvolus, hortorum, humilis, hyperboreus, hypnorum, hypoleucus, italicus, jonellus, kirbiellus, laboriosus, lapidarius, lapponicus, latreillanus, latreillila, leachiellus, leeanus, lefebvrei, leucopygus, ligusticus, lucorum, lullianus, marylandicus, maxillosus, melanurus, melinoides, meridianus, minutus, minorum, montanus, monticola, muscorum, nemorum, neuter, nidulans, nigripes, nivalis, obscurus, olivaceus, parvulus, pascuorum, patagiatus, pictus, pleuralis, polaris, pomorum, praticola, pratorum, pygmaeus, ranellus, rossiellus, rubriventris, rudcratus, rufescens, rufipes, ruinarum, rupestris, saltuum, scrimshirani, scutellatus, senilis, sibiricus, silvarum, similis, sitkensis, solstitialis, sonorus, soroensis, sowerbyanus, splendidus, sporadicus, subinterruptus, subterraneus, substitialis, sylvicola, ternarius, terrestris, terricola, thoracicus, tibialis, tranquebaricus, tricolor, tristis, tropicus, tunicatus, tunstallensis, varians, vestalis, veteranus, vilis, violaceus, virginialis, virginicus, vulpecula, xanthurus.

Bombycia or.

Bombycilla americana, bohémica, carolinensis, cedrorum, garrula, phoenicoptera, vulgaris.

Bombyciphora cedrorum, poliocoelia, xanthocoelia.

Bombycistomas fullertoni.

Bombycites oeningensis.

Bombycivora americana, garrula, japonica.

Bombylius abaddon, abdominalis, acuticornis, aethiops, afer, albavitta, albicans, albiceps, albicinctus, albifrons, albigentris, algitus, altus, ambustus, analis, angulatus, anomalus, antecedens, apertus, apicalis, ardens, argentatus, argenteus, argyropyga, argyropygus, aurantiacus, auratus, aureus, aurovittatus, aurentius, australis, autumnalis, axillaris, barbula, basilaris, belzebub, bicornis, brevirostris, caminari, canus, capucinus, caudatus, cephalotes, cerberus, cinerarius, cinereus, claripennis, compressus, consanguineus, consobrinus, crassirostris, crassus, crataegus, cruciatus, decoratus, delicatus, deses, diadema, diagonalis, dilutus, dimidiatus, dispar, elegans, exalbidus, fasciculatus, favillaceus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flaviceps, flavipes, flavus, floralis, florens, fratellus, fugax, fuliginosus, fulvescens, fulvotatus, fulvus, fuscus, goyaz, gradatus, haeruseus, helvus, heterocerus, heteronevus, heteropterus, hilaris, histrio, holosericeus, hottentottus, hyalinus, hyalipennis, hybridus, hypoleucus, hyrcanus, immutatus, inornatus, intermedius, ixion, lar, lateralis, latifrons, leucophaeus, leucopogon, leucopyga, l'herminieri, limbipennis, longirostris, lucifer, lusitanicus, maculipennis, matutinus, mentalis, mesomelas, mexicanus, mixtus, molitor, mystax, nanus, nigripes, niveus, numida, obliquus, oblongus, obscurus, olivieri, ornatus, pallens, pallidicrus, pallidus, penicillatus, philadelphicus, pictipennis, pinguis, platyrus, posticus, primogenitus, pulchellus, pumilus, pusio, pygmaeus, rubricosus, ruficeps, rufiventris, rufo analis, rufus, rutilus, sabarus, satyrus, scutellaris, scutellatus, semifuscus, senegalensis, senex, seriatus, sericans, sericeus, servillei, singularis, solitus, sphinx, stellatarum, stramineus, stylicornis, subcinctus, subluna, suffusus, sylvanus, tantalus, tectus, tenuicornis, tetratrichus, thoracicus, tibialis, tinctus, tricolor, tripunctatus, troglodyta, vagabundus, vagans, varius, vetustus, vicinus, vulpinus.

Bombyx abietis, adolphe, aesculi, affinis, alba, albeola, albibarbis, ambiguus, anastomosis, anchoreta, anchoretae, ancilla, angelica, angustus, annulipes, antiqua, antiquoides, aphidula, argentina, ariae, arundinis, aulica, aureola, aurifida, austera, avia, balcanensis, banksiae, betulifolia, bicoloria, bicuspis, bifida, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipuncta, brahma, bucephala, bucephaloides, buddha, caenobita, caenosa, caeruleo-

cephala, caestrum, caja, camelina, camelus, caniola, capucina, carna, carpini, cassinia, casta, castreus, castrensis, catax, catenatus, cecropia, celleri, cereola, chaonia, chermetula, chrysocephala, chrysorrhea, cinerea, cinereola, cinnamomea, civica, claudicola, clavigerus, cocles, coecigena, coenosa, collaris, colon, colona, compluta, connexus, cordata, corsica, corylus, cossus, cotteae, crataegi, crataegus, crenosa, cribram, cuculina, curtula, curvata, dapsilis, dedecora, denticulatus, denudata, detrita, dictaea, dictaeoides, didyma, digramma, dispar, disparina, disparus, dodonaea, domina, dromidarulus, dryophaga, dubia, dumeti, eborina, edulis, eremita, erminea, ermineus, everia, exposita, fagi, fagus, falcifera, falcula, fasciuncula, flavia, flavicans, flavicollis, flina, francoica, fuliginosa, furcula, fuscatus, fuscinula, fuscus, ganesa, ganna, geminatus, giraffina, glaucina, gonostigma, gonostigmatus, gothicus, grammica, gratio, griseola, hamma, hamula, harpagula, harrisellus, hebe, hecta, helvola, hemerobia, hera, honesta, humuli, huttoni, ilicifolia, imbuta, infaustus, interruptus, marginata, iodutta, irrorea, jacobaeae, jodutta, juglandis, junctus, kuhlweini, lacertula, lactifera, lanestrus, lathyri, lewinae, libatrics, limosa, lineosa, lobulina, loti, lubricepda, lubricapedatus, luctuosa, lugubris, lunigera, lupulina, luteola, lydia, maculosa, marginata, mariana, matrona, maura, medicaginis, melagone, melanosticta, mendica, menthastri, minax, mittrei, monacha, monileus, mori, morio, muscella, muscerda, myceria, nanus, nasuta, nebulosus, nemea, neogena, neothoe, neustria, neustria quercus, nigricornutus, nitidella, nivosa, notata, nuda, nyctimene, ochreola, oubie, palaeola, palpina, paludus, panda, pantherina, parasita, parthenius, patens, pavonius, pectinatus, penthica, perfusus, persona, phaeorrhoeus, phaeus, phantoma, philopalus, phryganea, pini, pinus, plantagineus, plantaginis, plumbeola, plumella, plumigera, popularius, populeus, populi, populifera, populifolia, potatoria, processionea, pruni, pudica, pulchra, pupillatus, purpurea, pusillus, pyrausta, pyri, pytiocampa, quadra, quenseli, quercifolia, quercus, querna, quernesis, radiatus, radius, reclusa, religiosa, repanda, roboreus, roscida, rubea, rubi, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubus, russula, rustica, rutila, rutilus, sabini, sagittiferus, salicinus, salicis, sannius, scincula, seleniaca, selenitica, sembris, senex, sericina, serva, sicala, siva, socialis, solitaris, sordida, sparsus, sparti, spectabilis, sphinx, spini, spinula, subatratus, subfuscus, subplumbeus, subsetaceus, taraxaci, tau, tauus, terebellum, terebra, terficia, thalicta, thrips, thulea, thunbergi, timon, torva, tremula, tremulifolia, trepida, tricotephras, trifolii, trifolius, trilophus, tristis, uncula, undatus, unguicula, unita, urticae, velleda, venosus, verbasci, versicoloria, vestita, villica, villosella, vinula, virgo, vitis, vulnerans, wallichi, ziczac, ziczacus.

Bombyx melanostoma, uva.

Bomolocha antiqualis, crassalis, terriculis.

Bomolochus bellones, parvulus.

Bonasa cupido, sylvestris, umbellus.

Bonasia bonasia, rupestris, scotica, sylvestris, umbellus.

Bonellia (Asc.) albomarginata, fuliginosa.

Bonellia (Dipt.) haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, rubiginosa, tessellans, viridis.

Bonellia (G.) brunnea, imbricata, interrupta, lineata, marmorata, splendidula, terebella, terebellata.

Bonnetia longipes, oenanthis.

Bontes dubius.

Boophis goudoti.

Boops boops, canariensis, centrodonus, chrysurus, melanurus, passeroni, salpa, tricuspidata, vulgaris.

Bopyrus abdominalis, crangorum, hippolytes, palemonis, squillarum.

Borborocoetes (Col.) squalidus.

Borborocoetes (R.) bibroni, grayi.

Borborocoetes deluvianus.

Borborus aeneus, annulus, anomalus, arcuatus, ater, aterrimus, atronitens, brunneus, clunipes, costatus, crassimanus, crenatum, crenatus, curvipes, denticulatus, equinus, fenestralis, fimetarius, flavipennis, flavipes, frontalis, fungicola, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculatus, glabrifrons, glacialis, gonymelas, grossipes, hamatus, hirtipes, humidus, hyalipennis, incanus, leucopterus, limosus, longicornis, longipennis, longipes, lucidus,

iugens, luridus, melanius, modestus, monilis, nervosus, niger, nigerrimus, nigrifemoratus, nigrius, nitens, nitidus, nivalis, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, ochripes, opacus, pallidiventris, pallidus, pallifrons, pallipes, pedestris, phaeopteris, platycephalus, pumilio, punctipennis, pusillus, quinque~~maculatus~~maculatus, ramosus, runpes, rufitarsis, sacer, alinus, scabriculus, scutellatus, silvaticus, spurius, stercorarius, subaeneus, subsultans, suilorum, ursinus, vagans, vaporariorum, varipes, vitripennis, zosterac.

Boreaphilus brevicollis, henningianus.

Borelis bulloides, costulata, melo, melonoides.

Boremia altaria, ferrugaria, geminaria, miaria, propugnaria.

Boreus brumalis, hiemalis, hyemalis, meridionalis, nivoriundus.

Boridia grossidens.

Borkhausenia atrella, minutella, similella.

Borlasia alba, anglicae, camillea, carmellina, cephalothrix, coerulescens, filiformis, flaccida, linearis, longa, marina, novae zelandicae, octoculata, olivacea, purpurea, quadri-punctata, quinquelineata, rufa, rufifrons, striata, tricuspidata, unicolor, viridis, vittata.

Bornella adamsi, digitata.

Bornia complanata, corbuloides, inflata, luticola, seminulum.

Borocera madagascariensis, marginepunctata.

Boros boros, corticalis, rufipes, tagenioides, thoracicus, unicolor.

Borsonia decussata, plicata, prima.

Bos apoa, arni, atlanticus, bombifrons, brachyceros, buffelus, canaliculatus, catifrons, communis, connochaetes, depressicornis, domesticus, elatus, frontalis, frontosus, gaurus, gavaeus, giganteus, hodiernus, intermedius, latifrons, leucopymnus, pegasus, platycerus, priscus, sondaicus, sylhetanus, sylvetanus, synophrys, tgnu, trochocerus, urus, velaunus.

Boschas circia, discors, formosa, javanica, javensis.

Boscia (Coel.) elegans.

Boscia (Col.) glabra, minuta, nigricans, olivacea, picea, punctata.

Boscia (Cr.) dentata.

Boscis rosea.

Boselaphus canna, derbianus, gnu, orcas, oreas, picta.

Bosmina cornuta, longirostris.

Bostrichopus antiquus.

Bostrichus abietiperda, abietis, acuminatus, alpinus, aphodioides, arecae, asperatus, ater, bicornutus, bimaculata, bipustulatus, bispinus, bulmerineqi, calcaratus, calligraphus, carinatus, carpophagus, castaneus, cavifrons, cembrae, cinereus, comosus, compressicornis, crassicornis, cristatus, curtulus, dactyliperda, denticulatus, domesticus, dufouri, duplicatus, eremita, euphorbiae, exesus, fagi, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fici, flavipes, frontalis, fuscipes, fuscus, geminatus, impressus, jalappae, kaltenbachii, lineatus, longicollis, mali, melanocephalus, minutus, monoceros, multidentatus, muricatus, niger, nigratus, nitidulus, orthographus, pallipes, palmicola, parallelus, peregrinus, perforatus, pilosulus, pilosus, pinastri, pini, politus, porcatus, proboscideus, pumilio, punctatus, pusillus, quadridentatus, quinquelineatus, ratzeburgi, ruficollis, scabratus, septentrionalis, signatus, stenographus, striatus, suturalis, tachygraphus, terminalis, thoracicus, tiliae, typographus, unidentatus, varians, waringi, xanthographus, xylographus.

Bostrychoides oculatus.

Bostrychus maculatus, sinensis.

Botanebius tuberculatus.

Botaurus arundinaceus, assimilis, brasiliensis, cinnamomeus, comatus, fasciatus, flavus, heliosylus, lacustris, lentiginosus, leucolophus, lineatus, melanotus, minor, minuta, philippensis, pinnatus, poeciloptilus, pumilus, pusillus, senegalensis, stellaris, tigrinus, undulatus, virescens.

Botellus pellucidus.

Botheratiotherium bucklandi.

Bothrideres anaglypticus, contractus, exaratus, geminatus.

Bothridium grande, laticeps, megaloccephalum, pithonis.

Bothrimonus sturionis.

Bothriocephalus affinis, angustatus, auriculatus, barbatulae, belones, bicolor, bifurcatus, carponis, centrolophi, cepolae, claviceps, claviger, continuus, corollatus, coronatus, cylindraceus, cyprini phoxini, dendriticus, ditremus, echeneis, felis, fissiceps, flos, fragilis, gadi barbati, gadi callarias, gadi merlucci, gadi morrhuae, gadi redianus, granularis, infundibuliformis, labiatus, labracis, latus, loliginis, lophii, macrocephalus, maculatus, microcephalus, nodosus, paleaceus, parvus, patulus, phocafoetidae, pilula, planiceps, plicatus, proboscideus, punctatus, pythonis, rectangulum, redianus, ruficollis, rugosus, sagittatus, salmonis, semiligula, solida, sphaerocephalus, squalis glauci, tetrapterus, tricuspid, tropicus, truncatus, tubiceps, tumidulus, uncinatus, verticillatus.

Bothriocera tinealis.

Bothriocerca affinis.

Bothriolepis favosa, jurensis, ornatus.

Bothriophis distinctus.

Bothriopterus chalybicolor, laevicollis, oblongopunctatum.

Bothriorhynchus articulatus.

Bothriothorax altensteini.

Bothrobatys laticollis.

Bothrochilus boa.

Bothroconis plana.

Bothrophis viridis.

Bothrops ambiguus, atrox, bilineatus, cinereus, furia, lanceolatus, leucostigma, leucurus, megaera, neuwiedi, sabini, subscutatus, surucucu, taeniatus, tessellatus.

Bothrorrhina ochreate, reflexa.

Bothrosteus brevifrons, latus, minor.

Bothryolepis prisca.

Bothryonopa goryi, gracilis, rufa, sanguinea.

Bothus diagrammus, diaphanus, imperialis, podas, punctatus, rhomboides, rumolo, tappa.

Bothynoderes albicans, albidus, anxius, brevirostris, carinicollis, cinereus, conicirostris, cylindricus, declivis, fatuus, foveocollis, halophilus, lugens, macilentus, mendicus, nigrivittis, nubeculosus, punctiventris, signaticollis, sparsus, strabus, suillus, surdus, tenebrosus, verrucosus, vexatus, virgatus.

Bothynorhynchus lascivus.

Bothynus ascanius, castaneus, cunctator, cuniculus, laticifex, morio, neglectus, obsoletus, pyriformis, tridentatus, variolosus.

Botia almorhae, pandis.

Botis bicolor, marginata.

Botriodon leptorhynchus, platiorhynchus.

Botrylloides albicans, aurea, leachi, radiata, ramulosa, rotifera, rubrum.

Botryllum massa, schlosseri.

Botryllus bivittatus, castaneus, ciliatus, conglomeratus, elongatus, gaertneri, gemmeus, helvillus, leachi, mediterraneus, minutus, niveus, polycyclus, racemosus, renieri, rosaceus, rubens, savignyi, schlosseri, sexdentatus, smaragdus, variolosus, violaceus, virescens.

Botrycephalus hominis, latus.

Botys ablutalis, aeruginalis, arcticus, argillacealis, argyralis, asinalis, aurantiacalis, bruguieralis, carnealis, catalaunalis, characteralis, childrenalis, cilialis, cinctalis, cineris, clathralis, colonum, comparalis, comptalis, crocealis, decoralis, desertalis, dilucidialis, dilutalis, diversalis, ephippialis, erigatus, ferrugalis, fimbriatralis, flavalis, forficatis, fulvalis, fuscalis, gilvalis, glabralis, hyalinalis, hybridalis, insolatalis, isatidialis, lancealis, languidalis, lavalis, limbalis, limbopunctalis, lutealis, margaritalis, mucosalis, muralis, nemausalis, nudalis, oblitalis, ochrealis, olivialis, ophialis, palealis, pallidalis, palustralis, pandalis, pascualis, perpendicularis, poeyalis, politalis, polygonalis, potamogeta, praetextalis, purpurana, quinquepunctalis, rhododendronalis, rubiginalis, rusticalis, sambucalis, sericea, sericealis, silacealis, spiralis, squalidalis, sulphuralis, terrealis, testacealis, thalassinalis, thapsalis, trinalis, turbidalis, unionalis, urticalis, urticata, venosalis, verbascalis, verticalis, vitellinalis.

- Bouchardia** rosea.
- Boucieria** conradi, rosea, torquatus, wilsoni.
- Bougainvillia** macloviana, nigritella.
- Bourgueticrinus** aequalis, cylindricus, ellipticus, flexuosus, hotessieri, milleri, ooliticus, rugosus, thorenti.
- Bovichthys** variegatus.
- Bovichtus** diacanthus.
- Bowerbankia** densa, imbricata, repens.
- Box** boops, gorensis, salpa, salpoides, vulgaris.
- Boxaodon** cyanescens.
- Boysia** bensoni.
- Bracca** bajula.
- Brachelia** westermanni.
- Brachiacantha** basalis, consimilis, disconotata, fulvopustulata, quadripunctata.
- Brachidia** ruficollis.
- Brachidontes** sulcata.
- Brachiella** bispinosa, impudica, lophii, rostrata, salmonia, thynni.
- Brachineura** fuscogrisea.
- Brachinus** abbreviatus, abdominalis, aegyptiacus, aequinoctialis, affinis, africanus, alternans, ambiguus, andalusiacus, angolensis, annulicornis, annulus, apicalis, arboreus, arcanus, armiger, atramentarius, atripes, aulicus, baeticus, ballistarius, bayardi, beauvoisi, bellicosus, bicolor, biguttata, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bombardia, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brevispinus, brunneus, brunnipennis, caffer, caspicus, catoirei, causticus, cephalotes, chinensis, cincticollis, cinctipennis, cinctus, complanatus, conformis, connectus, consularis, convexus, cordicollis, crepitans, cruciatus, cruciger, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, cyanopterus, dentipennis, deyrolli, dilatatus, dipsolor, discicollis, displosor, distinctus, dorsalis, ejaculans, elegans, elegantulus, equestris, etslans, evaporans, eversmanni, exalans, exhalans, exilis, explodens, fasciatus, fastigiatus, ferrugineus, fulminans, fumans, fumigatus, fusciceps, fuscicollis, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, galamensis, geniculatus, gentilis, gilvipes, gironieri, gironnieri, glabratus, gory, goudoti, gracilis, graecus, grandis, guttula, hispalensis, histrio, immaculicornis, immarginatus, incertus, insignis, intermedius, interruptus, javanus, joenius, jucundus, jurinei, laetus, lateralis, le contei, leprieur, librator, litigiosus, longicollis, longipalpis, ludicus, maculatus, maculipes, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginipennis, marginiventris, medius, megacephalus, melancholicus, melanopterus, mexicanus, minutus, modestus, mutilatus, neglectus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nobilis, obliquus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscurus, obtusus, olidus, oxygonus, pachygaster, palicari, pallipes, parallelus, parvulus, patruelis, perplexus, piger, platensis, posticus, prasinus, primordialis, psophia, pulchellus, pumilio, puncticollis, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripennis, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, riffaud, rivieri, ruficeps, scitulus, sclopeta, scutellaris, senegalensis, sericeus, servillei, sexmaculatus, sculus, similis, sobrinus, strenuus, strepens, strepitans, stygicornis, subcostatus, subnotatus, sufflans, sulcatus, suturalis, tenuicollis, testaceus, thermarum, tibialis, tomentarius, tripustulatus, truncatellus, tschernikhi, undulatus, velox, ventralis, verticalis, vicinus, vinulus, viridipennis, viridis.
- Brachiolites** angularis, convolutus, digitatus, elegans, fenestratus, foliaceus, labrosus, protensus, racemosus, tuberosus, tubulatus.
- Brachion** apicalis, pusillus.
- Brachionus** aculeatus, ampiceros, bicornis, diacantus, galeatus, longispinus, luna, lyra, militaris, mülleri, muticus, orbis, palea, piscis, polyacanthus, quadricornis, rubens, tetracerus, togata, umbellarius, urceolatus.
- Brachionycha** cassinia, nubeculosa.
- Brachionyx** cassinia, nubeculosa.
- Brachioptilon** hamiltoni.
- Brachirus** commersoni, jerreus, orientalis, pan, plagiusa, zebra.
- Brachistes** destitutus, firmus, fuscipalpis, interstitialis, longicaudis, minutus, nasutus, nigricoxis, noctuae, robustus, ruficoxis, rugosus, uncigenis.

- Brachmia albiceps*, dimidiella, ericinella, favilaticella, inopella, luculella, lutulentella, servella, taeniolella, umbrosella.
- Brachodes* vermetella.
- Brachonyx* (A.) apiata, pyrrhonota.
- Brachonyx* (Col.) indigena.
- Brachopsis* concolor.
- Brachyacantha* bipartita, bistrispustulata, confusa, conjuncta, dentipes, diversa, erythrura, flavifrons, lepida, octostigma, pygidialis, sellata, subfasciata, ursina.
- Brachyaspistes* acutipennis, femoralis, peroteti, prasinus, velatus.
- Brachybanus* electus, incertus.
- Brachyblemma* arctiventre.
- Brachycaulus* ferrugineus.
- Brachycentrus* concolor, costalis, subnubila.
- Brachycephalus* ephippium.
- Brachycercus* chironomiformis, harrisella, minima.
- Brachycerus* acerbus, aegyptiacus, affaber, albarius, albidentatus, amplexicollis, angulypicus, angusticollis, apicatus, asper, australis, axillaris, bessei, bicallosus, biglobatus, bucus, bufo, bullatus, caffer, callosus, cancellatus, capensis, cavifrons, chevrolati, cinctipes, cinerarius, cinereus, cirrosus, comtus, contextus, controversus, corniculatus, coronirostris, corrosus, costalis, costatus, cribrarius, crispatorostris, crispularis, curruca, difformis, discolor, dorsalis, duplicatus, echinatus, eckloni, emeritus, erinaceus, exilis, facietatus, fabraei, fascicularis, fasciculosus, ferrugineus, fluctiger, formidulosus, foveocollis, frontalis, fuliginosus, gemineus, gemmiferus, gemmosus, germanus, glabratus, glanduliferus, granicollis, granosus, griseus, gyllen-hali, haedus, hispanicus, hottentottus, humeralis, impressifrons, imprudens, incultus, instabilis, intutus, inurbanus, labrusca, lateralis, lateritius, latifrons, latro, levidipus, libertinus, lineatus, longirostris, longiusculus, luteus, lutosus, lutulentus, madagascariensis, margaritaceus, mauritanicus, melancholicus, millepora, morio, nebulosus, ornatus, ovatus, oxonchus, papulosus, perodiosus, petulcus, phrygianus, pictus, piger, planirostris, plicatus, polyphthalmus, posticus, pterygomalis, pulverulentus, pulverus, punctulatus, pusio, pustulosus, quadratus, quadrisulcatus, racemosus, reflexus, reinhardti, reticulatus, rignus, rubiginosus, rudis, rugipes, rugulosus, rusticanus, saginatus, scabiosus, scelestus, scoposus, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, scrupulosus, scutellaris, scutirostris, semiocellatus, semituberculatus, setiger, setosus, sculus, sinuatus, sparmanni, spiopterus, spinicollis, spiniger, spissus, stellaris, stellatus, subfasciatus, sublaevis, sulcifrons, sulphuratus, superciliosus, tenebrosus, tergo-signatus, tessellatus, tetanicus, texatus, thunbergi, torosus, transversus, tremens, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, turgidus, turiferus, ulcerosus, venustus, verrucifer, verrucipennis, vestitus, westermanni, zeyheri.
- Brachyclanis* pantherina.
- Brachycnemis* quadrisignatus.
- Brachycoelus* duponti.
- Brachycola* laeicollis, robusta, sexnotata.
- Brachycopris* carolina.
- Brachycoryna* pumila.
- Brachycyathus* orbignyanus.
- Brachydactyla* discoidea, microdera.
- Brachydactylus* typicus.
- Brachyderes* albidus, chinensis, constrictus, dimidiatus, glaucus, gracilis, illaesus, inauratus, incanus, lepidopterus, lusitanicus, murinus, opacus, pubescens.
- Brachydirus* xanthocerus.
- Brachydonta* compressa.
- Brachyelytrops* brachyelytrum.
- Brachygaster* (Cr.) serrata.
- Brachygaster* (Hym.) fulvipes, minuta, reticulatus, rufipes, xanthops.
- Brachygastra* analis, aurulenta, bilineolata, dorsolineata, velutina.
- Brachyglossa* atropos, intermedius.
- Brachygnathus* (Col.) minutus, muticus, oxygenus, pyropterus.

- Brachygnathus (P.)** *tenuiceps*.
Brachygnathus (M.) *gorgovianum*.
Brachylaemus *cylindraceus*, *erinacei*, *variegatus*.
Brachylaima *fulvum*.
Brachyleptus *canescens*.
Brachylophus *bengalensis*, *canus*, *dimidiatus*, *mentalis*, *miniatus*, *occipitalis*, *sericollis*, *squamatus*, *viridis*, *xanthopygaeus*.
Brachymeles *bonitae*.
Brachymeria *brevicornis*, *flavipes*, *minuta*, *pectinicornis*.
Brachymerus (Col.) *sobrinus*, *tibialis*.
Brachymerus (R.) *bifasciatus*.
Brachymetopus *strzeleckii*.
Brachymorphus *vestitus*.
Brachymys *ornatus*.
Brachynus *barbarus*, *fimbriolatus*, *numeralis*, *talyschensis*.
Brachyochirus *aphya*.
Brachyolomus *arenarius*.
Brachyolus *punctatus*.
Brachyopa *arcuata*, *bicolor*, *cinerea*, *conica*, *dorsata*, *ferruginea*, *oleae*, *pallida*, *rufocyanea*, *scaevoides*, *scutellaris*, *testacea*, *vittata*.
Brachyorrhos *albus*, *alternans*, *amaenus*, *badius*, *decussatus*, *dimidiatus*, *flammigerus*, *kuhli*, *schach*, *torquatus*, *trilineatus*.
Brachyotus *brachyotus*, *capensis*, *galapagoensis*, *palustris*.
Brachypalpus (Col.) *pallidus*, *similis*.
Brachypalpus (Dipt.) *bimaculatus*, *femoratus*, *tuberculatus*, *valgus*, *varus*.
Brachypelta *tristis*.
Brachypeplus *basalis*, *depressus*, *mutilatus*, *planus*, *virescens*.
Brachypetes *tenebrosa*.
Brachyphylla (Col.) *atrata*, *barbara*, *carbonaria*, *disca*, *humeralis*, *immarginata*, *obscura*, *uricola*, *vittata*.
Brachyphylla (M.) *cavernarum*.
Brachyplatus *vanikorensis*.
Brachypodella *antiperversa*, *collaris*, *perplicata*, *subula*.
Brachypodius *cinereoventris*, *criniger*, *entilotus*, *melanocephalus*, *pococephalus*, *tristis*.
Brachypteracias *leptosomus*, *pittoides*, *squamigera*, *variegata*.
Brachypternus *aurantius*, *chrysonotus*, *erythronotus*, *goensis*, *haematribon*, *igniceps*, *philippinarum*, *shorei*.
Brachypterus (A.) *ruficoccyx*.
Brachypterus (Col.) *ater*, *capensis*, *cinereus*, *flavicornis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvus*, *gravidus*, *labiatus*, *laticollis*, *meridionalis*, *pubescens*, *rubiginosus*, *unicolor*, *vestitus*.
Brachypterus (Hym.) *means*.
Brachypteryx *acutirostris*, *albugularis*, *atriceps*, *bicolor*, *horsfieldi*, *leptura*, *leucophrys*, *maculatus*, *malaccensis*, *montana*, *nigrocapitata*, *nigrogularis*, *poliogenys*, *sepiaria*.
Brachypus (A.) *atriceps*, *azureus*, *bimaculatus*, *cafer*, *capensis*, *chalocephalus*, *chrysorrhoeus*, *cochinsinensis*, *dispar*, *eutilotus*, *gularis*, *haemorrhous*, *jocosus*, *leucogaster*, *leucogenis*, *leucogrammicus*, *le vaillanti*, *melanocephalus*, *melanogaster*, *murarius*, *perspicillatus*, *phoenicopterus*, *plumifera*, *poliopsis*, *priocephalus*, *rubineus*, *squamatus*, *tiguis*, *tympanistrigus*, *vidua*, *virescens*, *xantholaemus*, *xantholaimus*.
Brachypus (Col.) *cylindricus*, *lixoides*, *psidii*.
Brachypus (G.) *costatus*.
Brachypus (R.) *cuvieri*.
Brachyramphus *brachypterus*, *kittlitzii*, *marmoratus*, *wrangeli*.
Brachyrhamphus *antiquus*.
Brachyrhinus *aeruginosus*, *albolineatus*, *alneti*, *argentatus*, *articulatus*, *arundinis*, *asperatus*, *austriacus*, *betulae*, *binotatus*, *bisulcatus*, *calcaratus*, *caninus*, *chloropus*, *clavipes*, *collaris*, *coryli*, *costatus*, *depressirostris*, *echinatus*, *elevatus*, *erinaceus*, *erythropus*, *excisus*, *faber*, *fastuosus*, *fritillum*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvus*, *fusco-maculatus*, *gemmatus*, *glabratus*, *globatus*, *goertzensis*, *grammeus*, *granulatus*, *griseus*,

grissonus, hispidulus, holosericeus, humilis, imperialis, incanus, intersectus, iris, laevigatus, lepidopterus, leucophyllus, ligustici, limbatus, lineatus, lineellus, luctuosus, lunatus, major, mali, maxillosus, melancholicus, meles, mercurialis, meyerlaei, micans, moerens, morio, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, mus, niger, nigrita, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, orbicularis, ovatus, palliatus, pallidus, parvulus, picipes, picus, pilosus, planatus, polygoni, prasinus, punctatus, pyri, quadrulus, raucus, regalis, repandus, rotundatus, ruficollis, ruficornis, scabriculus, sellatus, seminulum, setosus, sexcostatus, singularis, sinuatus, spinifex, splendidulus, squamiger, squamulatus, sulcatus, sulphurifer, tenebriosus, tereticollis, tessellatus, thunbergi, tristis, trunculus, undatus, variolosus, vespertinus, viridicollis, viridis, zebra.

Brachyrhopala ruficornis.

Brachyrhynchus (Col.) setiger.

Brachyrhynchus (Hem.) dilatatus, furcatus, lobatus, membranaceus, morio, orientalis, punctulatus.

Brachyrhynchus (R.) calligaster.

Brachyrus brachypterus, zebra.

Brachyrynchus biarmicus, caudatus.

Brachys aculeata, aequinoctialis, aeruginosa, albo-guttata, americana, angusta, caerulea, collaris, concinna, conica, corrusca, cyanea, cyanella, dilatata, elongata, exigua, fasciata, floccosa, gentilis, guttulata, ignita, jousseini, laenis, lebasii, lucidula, maculata, maerens, marginicollis, metallica, molesta, mutabilis, nigrita, obscura, pedicularia, pedicularia, plana, pulicaris, punctata, scapulosa, scutellata, tenella, terminalis, tessellata, testudinaria, varicolor, violacea, viridicollis, volitans.

Brachyscelis mammillata, muricatus, musiva.

Brachysoma (Col.) exarata, suturalis, tuberculatus, vellerea.

Brachysoma (Med.) chamissonis, erythrophysa.

Brachysoma (R.) diadema.

Brachysomus hirsutulus.

Brachysorex brevicaudatus, harlani.

Brachysphaenus colombii, oblongosignatus, proximus. *Vide et Brachysphoenus.*

Brachysphenus amictus, fulvipennis, grammicus, luscus, mapensis, procerus, pyrrhcephalus, regularis, salamandra, harlani.

Brachysphoenus abdominalis, adamsi, adustus, agathinus, alternans, amabilis, annulatus, antennalis, bajulus, bellulus, bicinctus, bicolor, bihamatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, bisigillatus, bisignatus, bisquinquepunctatus, bistrispunctatus, bremeri, bronngiarti, centromaculatus, cerasinus, chelonarius, scutellus, cingulatus, circulus, clavicornis, coadunatus, concolor, conformis, congener, conspersus, cruciatus, decemnotatus, decem punctatus, decussatus, deletus, delineatus, detritus, dilaceratus, dimidiatus, discus, dispilatus, distinctus, dorsalis, dorsomaculatus, dorsonotatus, duodecimpustulatus, duplicatus, ephippium, erichsoni, eximius, fasciato punctatus, festivus, flavofasciatus, flavosignatus, flavovittatus, flexuosus, fuscipes, fuscomaculatus, geometra, germari, glyptoderus, guadeloupensis, guttatus, haematites, haematocephalus, haematomelas, haematopterus, hebraicus, heterogrammus, hoffmanni, hybridus, ictericus, immaculatus, irroratus, klugi, kourouensis, limbatus, lineellus, litigiosus, lugens, lugubris, M-higrum, manicatus, mediatus, meleagris, mendax, moniliferus, multinotatus, musicalis, neophyta, nigripennis, nigropictus, nitidulus, nubilus, oblitus, oblongonotatus, octodecimguttatus, octoguttatus, oculatus, orphanulus, palmatus, pardalinus, perlepidus, perspicillatus, pertinax, pictus, pithecius, porcellana, punctiger, quadrimaculatus, quinquefasciatus, ramosus, rubidus, rubripennis, rufescens, ruficeps, sexdecimguttatus, sexdecimpunctatus, sexdecimpustulatus, sexpunctatus, sexsigillatus, signatus, simplex, spadiceus, spectabilis, stramineus, subsignatus, sulphurifer, suturalis, tenuicinctus, tibialis, tricinatus, trifasciatus, tripartitus, varians, ventralis, vetula, vigintiguttatus, westwoodii. *Vide et Brachysphaenus.*

Brachysternus castaneus, fulvipes, lamprimoides, prasinus, spectabilis, vicinus.

Brachystethus circumspectus, cribrum, marginatus, quinquedentatus.

Brachystethus sexmaculatus.

- Brachystilus** californicus.
Brachystoma (A.) cinerea.
Brachystoma (Dipt.) aucta, bohemani, escheri, longicornis, punctipennis, spinulosa, tenella, unicolor, vesiculosa, westermanni, zetterstedti.
Brachystopus lineopunctulatus.
Brachystylus acutus.
Brachytaenius perennis.
Brachytarsus areolatus, bostrichoides, brevis, nebulosus, obsoletus, pantherinus, parallelus, scabronis, scapularis, sticticus, tessellatus, varius.
Brachyteles arachnoides, frontatus, hypoxanthus, macrotarsus.
Brachytes bicolor.
Brachythyris duplicicosta, exarata, hemisphaerica, integricosta, linguifera, ovalis, pinguis, planata, planicostata.
Brachytoma castanea, strombiformis.
Brachytrachelus (Col.) opatrinus.
Brachytrachelus (R.) crassirostris.
Brachytrallus ralioides.
Brachytria gulosa, latebrosa.
Brachytrupes megacephalus, ustulatus.
Brachyura (M.) israelita, ouakary.
Brachyurites antiquus, australis, gibbosus, hispidiformis, maenadius, ornatus, porcellaneus, rugosus.
Brachyurus (A.) angolensis, atricapillus, baudi, bengalensis, caerulea, celebensis, cuculatus, cyanoptera, erythrogaster, forsteni, granatinus, gularis, irena, iris, mackloti, maculata, malaccensis, maxima, mulleri, nepalensis, nympa, ruber, strepitans, venustus, vigorsi.
Brachyurus (M.) alliarius, amphibius, arvalis, blumenbachi, calvus, gregarius, lagurus, lemmus, oeconomus, rubicundus, rutilus, satanas, socialis, torquatus, zemni.
Braco bipartitus, bisignatus, breviusculus, colpophorus, dichromus, discoideus, erraticus, fortipes, fuscicoxis, fuscipennis, guttiger, laetus, larvicida, longicollis, maculiger, megapterus, nigratus, nigricollis, nigriventris, oostmaeli, parvulus, pectoralis, percolatus, picticornis, piger, praecox, regularis, roberti, satanas, scutellaris, stabilis, terebella, titubans.
Bracon abbreviator, abdominalis, abdominator, abscissor, aculeator, affinis, affirmator, albipennis, aleator, alternans, alvearius, analis, anator, angustus, annulatus, antennatus, anthracinus, apicalis, apiculator, appellator, areator, areolaris, argutator, armator, asper, assimilis, ater, atrator, atro-rufus, baeticus, barynoti, basalis, bicolor, bicolorator, bifasciator, bifasciatus, biguttator, bimaculator, bisulcis, borealis, brunneator, buqueti, caesus, capellator, capitator, capito, carbonarius, castaneicornis, castaneus, castrator, caudatus, caudiger, cavifrons, chlorophthalmus, ciliatus, cinctellus, cinctus, circulator, cis, clathratus, clavatus, coccineus, collaris, concinnus, conjungens, constrictus, contractor, coxalis, crenato-striatus, crenatus, crocator, culpator, curtisi, decrescens, defensor, deflagrator, delibator, delusor, denigrator, denunciator, depulator, depopulator, desertor, dichrous, didymus, dimidiator, dimidiatus, discoideus, dispar, disparator, dissimilis, dissolutus, distinctus, diversicornis, dorsalis, dorsator, dubius, ebeninus, eocoptogaster, elector, elongatus, emarginatus, ephippium, equitator, errans, erythraeus, erythrogaster, erythromelas, erythrothorax, esenbecki, eurygaster, excavatus, exhalens, exhilarator, exilis, expectator, explorer, exsculptor, exsertor, exsoletus, extricator, facialis, fasciator, fastidiator, femorator, fenestrator, filator, flavator, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavulator, fornicatus, fulvipes, fulvipes, fulviventris, fuscatus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gages, gasterator, gibbus, glomeratus, guttator, hartigi, hastator, hebetor, hemistigma, honestor, hospitor, humeralis, humilis, hylesini, hylobii, ichneumoniformis, ictericus, illusor, immaculipennis, impostor, impunctatus, incertus, incisus, incompletus, inescator, infirmus, initiatellus, initiator, inquisitor, inscriptor, insidiator, intercessor, interruptus, intricatus, irreptor, irrorator, ischiomelas, itinerator, labrator, laminator, lanceolator, larva, lateralis, latiusculus, lebasii, leionotus, leprieuri, leucogaster, levigatus, ligator, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, litura, longicauda, longicornis,

lucidator, luctuosus, lugens, luteator, luteifrons, mactator, maculator, major, manducator, marginalis, marginator, marginellus, mediator, melanocephalus, melanoderes, melanopus, melanoscelus, mellitor, mercator, middendorffi, minutor, minutissima, moniliatus, mundator, mutator, mutillarius, necator, niger, nigrator, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigridorsus, nigrifrons, nigrimanus, nigripedator, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigrolineatus, nigro-notatus, nigro-varius, nitidulator, nobilis, nodicornis, nominator, obfuscatus, obliteratus, obscurator, obscuripennis, occipitalis, ocellator, ochropus, orbiculator, orbita, orbitator, ornator, osculator, otiorhynchi, ovator, pachymerus, pallidator, pallidus, pallipes, palpebrator, paululor, pectinator, pectoralis, pennator, petiolator, petiolatus, picipes, pictus, plagiator, planus, platygaster, platyurus, plumator, plurimacula, polybothrys, populator, posticus, productus, proficiscator, protuberans, pulchellus, pullator, pumilio, punctulator, punctum, purgator, pusillator, pusillus, pygmeator, quadri-lineatus, ramicornis, richei, rimulator, rostrator, rubens, rubidus, rubricator, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, rugator, rugosus, rugulosus, rutilus, scaber, scapus, scrutator, sellator, semi-fasciatus, semi-flavus, semi-hyalinus, semi-obscurus, semi-punctatus, semi-ruber, sericeus, serrator, servillei, sex-maculatus, sex-tuberculatus, signatus, signum, silesiacus, similator, singulator, sinuatus, sordidator, spathiiformis, speculator, spinator, stigma, stigmator, striatellus, striatus, strigiventris, strobilorum, subcornutus, subcylindricus, subdepressus, subfasciatus, subnodosus, subsulcatus, sulcifrons, superciliosus, tentator, tenuicornis, tenuistriatus, terminatus, terrefactor, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, tibiator, tipulator, transversus, triangularis, tricolor, trilobatus, truncator, tuberculator, umbraculator, umbratus, uncinatus, urinator, variabilis, variator, variegator, varius, vesmaeli, vestitor, viator, vicinus, xanthogaster, xanthomelas, xanthothorax.

Bradornis mariquensis.

Bradybaena addita, alabastrina, annexa, appenina, bicincta, biformis, brunonensis, caelata, cantiana, carthusiana, ciliata, cinctella, circinata, consocia, consona, declinata, depilata, fruticum, galliziensis, glabella, hispida, inamoena, incarnata, lanuginosa, limbata, lurida, monticola, olivieri, pisum, plebeia, rufescens, scobinata, similis, strigella, sutulosa, syriaca, taprobanensis, tecta, tortula, umbrosa, velutina, villosa.

Bradybaenus cayennensis, festivus, opulentus, oxyomus, pseudoscalaris, scalaris, sellatus.

Bradybates (A.) pectoralis, phaenicuroides.

Bradybates (R.) ventricosus.

Bradybatus bituberculatus, creutzeri.

Bradycellus cognatus, collaris, desertus, dorsalis, harpalinus, mannerheimi, marginicollis, nitidus, placidus, pubescens, rufithorax, similis.

Bradyepetes advenaria, amataria, apiciaria, dilectaria, dolabraria, vespertaria.

Bradyemur tardigradus.

Bradyly cordicollis, longipennis, microderus.

Bradyornis ater, leucomelas, vittatus.

Bradypodion cucullatum, pardalis, pumilum, verrucosum.

Bradyporus aeneus, dasypus, inermis, laxmanni, marginatus, onos, pupa, restrictus, spinulosus.

Bradypterus affinis, africanus, brachyptera, brevirostris, cetti, phaenicuroides, platyurus.

Bradyptus affinis, ai, crinitus, cuculliger, gularis, infuscatus, jubata, kouri, pallidus, pentadactylus, striatus, torquatus, trivittatus, ursiformis.

Bradyscelis latitarsis.

Bradytes strangulata.

Bradytoma aurita.

Bradytus abdominalis, aeneamicans, angusticollis, apricarius, avidus, brevipennis, conularis, crenatostriatus, exaratus, ferrugineus, fulvus, furtivus, helopioides, latus, majusculus, marginatus, minutus, niger, pallidulus.

Bradyus karelini, modestus, pygmaeus.

Brahmapicus aurantius, erythronotus.

Brahmina calva, comata.

Brairdia curtus, gracilis. *Vide et Bairdia.*

- Brama** atropos, australis, chilensis, dussumieri, longipinnis, marina, orcini, parrae, pinnae-squamata, rayi.
- Bramatherium** perimense.
- Branchastraea** limbata.
- Branchellion** pinnatum, torpedinis.
- Branchiarius** quadrangulatus.
- Branchiobdella** astaci, auriculae, chilensis, scolopendra.
- Branchionereis** aphroditois, bifrons, ciliata, norwegica, pinnata, radiata.
- Branchiopoda** paludosa, stagnalis.
- Branchiostoma** (Myr.) lithobioides, longipes, nuda, spinicauda.
- Branchiostoma** (P.) lanceolatum, lubricus.
- Branchiotoma** spongillae.
- Branchipus** auritus, cafer, chirocephalus, diaphanus, ferox, lacunae, melanurus, mil-hauseni, paludosus, prevosti, schafferi, spinosus, stagnalis, torvicornis.
- Branchiurus** quadripes.
- Branchypus** axillaris*.
- Brangas** bitias, caranus, dydimon, pelops, syncellus, thrasyllus.
- Branta** (A.) rufo.
- Branta** (Cr.) aurita.
- Brassolis** amphirhoe, anaxarete, astura, berecynthia, cassiae, cassiope, invirae, obrinus, quiteria, sophorae, xanthus.
- Braula** coeca.
- Bregmaceros** maclellandi, nigrum.
- Bremus** aestivalis, africanus, alpinus, americanorum, antiguensis, apicus, arbustorum, cajennensis, campestris, cingulata, coespitum, collaris, cordata, dentata, dimidiata, equestris, ericetorum, fasciatus, frutetorum, furcatus, hypnorum, italicus, lapidarius, lapponicus, muscorum, nemorum, neuter, pomorum, pratorum, pygmaeus, regelationis, rudatus, saltuum, scutellatus, senilis, silvarum, solstitialis, soroensis, subterraneus, surinamensis, terrestris, tibialis, tropicus, truncorum, veteranus, virginicus.
- Brenthis** claudia, daphne, dictynna, hecate, thore.
- Brenthus** acutipennis, approximatus, atratus, bicalcaratus, bicolor, capulus, chevrolati, clavipes, collaris, compressipes, coronatus, decollatus, deplanatus, difficilis, encaustus, famulus, fasciatus, guttifer, hollandiae, holosericeofasciatus, interruptolineatus, lineicollis, madagascariensis, metallicus, mexicanus, monilicornis, nanus, nasalis, nigrus, novaeguineensis, picicornis, planicordatus, pugionatus, pumilus, punctulatus, pyctes, reichei, ruber, rufiventris, sesquistriatus, signatus, sublaevis, sulcirostris, suratus, tarsatus, turbatus, volubilis, vulneratus.
- Brentus** albo maculatus, appendiculatus, aterrimus, bi-dentatus, bi-striatus, bisulcatus, brevidens, brevirostris, calcar, castaneus, caudatus, cistelinus, claviger, coronatus, crassicollis, crassicornis, curvidens, curvipes, cylindrus, dentatus, denticeps, denti-rostris, depressus, distinctus, duplicatus, ferrugineus, festivus, filicornis, filiformis, foveatus, frontalis, glabratus, glabripennis, gracilis, interruptus, italicus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis, laticornis, lineatus, longicaudatus, longicornis, longimanus, macrocephalus, mandibularis, maxillosus, militaris, obtusus, picipes, pictus, porcatus, productus, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, reticulatus, rufiventris, rupestris, seri-rostris, singularis, squalidus, striatulus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, suturalis, temmincki, translucens, tridentatus, tristriatus, truncatus.
- Brephos** julia, notha, parthenias, puella.
- Brephulus** clausiliaeformis, fasciolatus, fuscostrigatus, illibatus, obvolutus, tauricus, tourneforti, zebrinus, zebula.
- Breviceps** gibbosus, gouldi, verrucosus.
- Brevicolaspis** pilosa.
- Brevipes** melanogaster.
- Breynia** crux-andrae.
- Briaraea** scolopendra.
- Briareum** suberosum.
- Briarium** arboreum, gorgonoideum, mollis.

- Briarus gloriandus.
 Briaxis furcata, nodosa, spinicoxis.
 Bricoptis variolosa.
 Bringa remifer. *Vide et Bhringa*.
 Brisa dubia, lucida.
 Brisnaeus rodiopus.
 Brissopsis angustus, australis, borsoni, cavernosa, contractus, elegans, genei, intermedius, lyrifera, oblonga, ovatus, poriferus, rimulatus, romuli, sismondae.
 Brissus antiquus, areolatus, bicinctus, carinatus, columbaris, compressus, cordieri, cruciatus, cylindricus, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, expansus, fragilis, helveticus, inaequalis, lyrifer, pectoralis, pusillus, rana, scillae, scutatus, scutiger, sternalis, subacutus, subdepressus, ventricosus, vulgaris.
 Brithopus priscus.
 Brithya pancratii.
 Brithycera lyciformis.
 Brithys dominica, encausta, lutulenta, pancratii.
 Brius attenuatus, chrysops, cuprifer, lepidotus, mercurialis, metallifer, styriacus.
 Brochia depressa, interlandi, laevis, longo, maggiori, sinuosa.
 Brochus annulatus, arcuatus, glabrus, laevis, reticulatus, striatus, tracheiformis, trachiformis.
 Brochymena serrata, unicolor.
 Broderipia cumingi, iridescens, rosea.
 Brogmarus aristoteli.
 Brome elongata, tridens, ventrosa.
 Bronchocela celebensis, cristatella, gutturosa, jubata, marmorata.
 Bronchus bulbifer, capensis, furcatus, granulosus, verrucosus.
 Brongniartia (Col.) atra.
 Brongniartia (Cr.) carcinodea, isotelea.
 Brongniatia (Cr.) platycephala, trilobitoides.
 Brontes (Col.) australis, flavipes, humeralis, militaris, minimus, pallens, spinicollis, testaceus, truncatus.
 Brontes (Cr.) canadensis, costatus, flabellifer, glabratus, hibernicus, neptuni, radiatus, subradiatus.
 Brontes (G.) haustellum.
 Brontes (P.) prenadilla.
 Bronteus aciculatus, alutaceus, ambiguus, angusticeps, asperulus, aulicus, berkeleyanus, brongniarti, campanifer, canaliculatus, carinatus, elongatus, flabellifer, formosus, fulcifer, gigas, granulatus, haidingeri, insignitus, intermedius, intermixtus, laticauda, oblongus, palifer, partschi, pendulus, planus, porosus, pulcher, pustulatus, scaber, sculptus, sieberi, sparsus, subtriangularis, transversus, umbellifer, zippei.
 Brontiades gentius, menalcas, petrus, procas.
 Brontozoum expansum, giganteus, gracillimum, loxonyx, parallelum, sillimanianum.
 Broscosoma baedense.
 Broscus aereus, approximatus, basalis, carenoides, laevipennis, patruelis, stultus.
 Brosis granella.
 Brosme lub.
 Brosmerus flavescens.
 Brosmius brosmes, exiguus, lub, venustus, vulgaris.
 Broteas falcifer.
 Broteus porcatus.
 Brotheas angustus, bonariensis, erythrodictylus, maurus, nigrocinctus.
 Brotis cydoniaria, fumosa, orophila, sordida, vulneraria.
 Brotogetis fringillaceus, phigy, pyrrhopteris, sparmani.
 Brotula armata, barbatus, enchelyopus, imberbis, multibarbata.
 Bruchela haemorrhoidalis, rufipes, suturalis.
 Bruchella rufipes, suturalis.
 Bruchomorpha oculata.

Bruchus abbreviatus, abruptestriatus, acaciae, acanthocnemus, aequinoctialis, affinis, albidus, albo-lineatus, albopunctatus, albosparsus, alni, altaicus, ambiguus, antennalis, anxius, apicalis, arachidis, arthriticus, astragali, ater, attelaboides, aurifer, barbicornis, basalis, biguttatus, biguttellus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bipustulatus, bistriatus, bituminosus, bixae, bohemanii, boops, borbonica, bosci, bractatus, brachialis, brasiliensis, calabrensis, canus, cardo, cardui, carinatus, cassiae, catenulatus, cavillator, cayennensis, chinensis, chloroticus, cicatricosus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinerifer, cinnamomeus, cisteloides, cisti, clitellarii, clitoriae, cognatus, concolor, convolvuli, coryphae, costatus, crataegi, creutzeri, cristatus, crotonae, cruciatus, curvipes, debilis, decorus, denticulatus, devexus, discipennis, discoidalis, discoidus, dispar, dispersgatus, dolichosi, dorsalis, echii, elegans, euphorus, exilis, fabae, fahraei, faldermanni, fallax, femoralis, fignorus, fischeri, flabellicornis, flabelliger, flavescens, flavicollis, flavimanus, flavipes, foveolatus, fulvicornis, fulvimanus, fulvipennis, fulviventris, fulvulus, gilvus, glaber, glycinae, glycyrrhizae, gracilis, grammicus, grandicornis, graphicus, griseomaculatus, gyllenhalii, halodendri, histrio, holosericeus, humeralis, iaspideus, imbricornis, inaequalis, incanus, incarnatus, inconditus, in crustatus, indigoferae, ingae, inornatus, inspergatus, irsectus, japonicus, jekeli, jocosus, laevis, laicus, languidus, lathyri, laticollis, latithorax, latus, lebasii, leguminarius, lentis, lentus, leucopygus, lherminieri, lividimanus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, lubricus, lucifugus, ludicrus, lugubris, luteolus, lutescens, maculicollis, maculicornis, maculiventris, magnicornis, marginellus, marinus, melaleucus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, meleagrinus, mendosus, mimus, minimus, minutus, misellus, miser, murinus, musculus, nebulosus, nesapius, nescius, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigripes, nigrirarsis, nigrosinuatus, notulatus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongoguttatus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus, obtectus, oculatus, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, oxytropidis, oxytropis, pallidicornis, pallidipes, parvulus, pauper, pectinatus, perparvulus, persicae, pescaprae, petechialis, phaseoli, picturatus, pictus, pillula, pilosus, pini, plumbeus, podagricus, poecilus, polycoecus, postremus, praeustus, ptilinoides, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, punctellus, puncticollis, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocerus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadriplagiatus, ranicornis, ripiphorus, rotundatus, rubens, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufoplagiatus, rufulus, scurra, semicolon, sericeus, serratus, serripes, sibiricus, sculus, signaticollis, signaticornis, signatus, silaceus, sinuatus, soijae, spadiceus, sparsus, speculi, speculifer, spinipes, stenocephalus, steverni, strangulatus, striolatus, stultus, subarmatus, submaculatus, subsignatus, suturalis, tabidus, taorminensis, tarsalis, telum, teneriffae, testudinarius, tetricus, tibialis, tibiellus, tomentosus, transversesignatus, transversus, triangularis, tristiculus, tristis, troglodytes, tuberculatus, uberatus, umbrinus, varicolor, varicornis, varicornis, variegatus, varipes, vectabilis, velaris, ventralis, venustus, verrucosus, versicolor, vestitus, vicinus, villicus, virens, virescens, viresectus, virgatus, wasastjerni.

Brucus tessulatus.

Brueckneria plicata.

Brumus desertorum, suturalis.

Bryaxis abdominalis, abnormis, alasanica, albana, albionica, antennata, armena, assimilis, chevrieri, conjuncta, dentata, depressa, emarginata, eucera, formeceti, foveolata, furcata, gallica, goryi, haemastica, helferi, hemoptera, heterocera, impressus, insignis, juncorum, lebasii, lefebvrei, levicollis, longicornis, longula, luniger, nanus, nigriventris, nitidicollis, opuntiae, persica, preslii, propinqua, propinque, puncticollis, rubra, rubricunda, rubripennis, rufa, sanguinea, schomburgki, schuppeli, securiger, serri-cornis, sibirica, simplex, sulcicollis, tibialis, tomentosus, velutina, xanthoptera.

Brychetus mulleri.

Brycon amazonicus, falcatus, macrolepidotus, opalinus, pesu.

Bryobia gloriosa, nobilis, pretiosa, speciosa.

Bryobius jurinei.

Bryocharis analis.

Bryocoris affinis, morio, muscorum, palustris, pteridis.

Bryophila carbonis, chalcedonia, dactylophora, dardouini, deceptricula, ereptripula, fraudatricula, germani, glandifera, lupula, par, perla, raptriculus, receptricula, spoliatricula, troglodyta, umovii, vandalusiae.

- Brythis** pancratii.
Bryttus punctatus, reticulatus, unicolor.
Buarremon albifrenatus, albinucha, assimilis, brunneinucha, gutturalis, pallidinucha, pyrgitoides, rufinucha, schistaceus, torquata.
Bubalis knockella.
Bubalornis niger.
Bubalus arna, brachyceros, buffelus, buffus, caffer, lunatus, mauritanicus, pegasus.
Bubas bison, brevicornis, brunnipterus, bubalus, castaneus, dentifrons, inermifrons, integricornis, lineifrons, simplicifrons.
Bubastes cuprinus, sphaenoida, suturalis.
Bubo (A.) africanus, albifrons, arcticus, ascalaphus, asio, bengalensis, bubo, capensis, cavearius, cinerascens, clamator, coromander, dilloni, europaeus, flavipes, germanicus, hamatus, lactea, madagascariensis, magellanicus, major, maximus, microcephalus, nipalensis, nudipes, orientalis, otus, pectoralis, pinicola, scops, septentrionalis, sibiricus, striatus, strix, sultanus, verreauxi, virginianus.
Bubo (Neur.) festivus, rhodiogrammus.
Bubutus duvauceli, isidori, sumatrensis.
Bucania bidorsata, expansa, intexta, punctifrons, rotundata, sulcatina.
Bucardia communis.
Bucardites abbreviatus, cardissaeformis, cardissoides, chamaeformis, cor bovis, hemi-cardiiformis, hemicardius, hystericus, laevis, limatus, longirostris, pectinatus, reticulatus, rugosus, rusticus.
Buccardites cordicalis, cornucopiae, costatus.
Buccardium commune.
Buccinanops amoenum, arenarium, cochlidium, globulosum, patulum, prorsum.
Buccinella acuta, canulata, carinata, coerulea, quadrata, rotundata, tuberculata.
Buccinites annulatus, antiquus, arcuatus, basileensis, belgicus, cardissaeformis, cinctus, cingulatus, communis, decussatus, elongatus, gregarius, labyrinthicus, laevis, nitidulus, obsoletus, perdicarius, plicatus, pseudovulgatus, pyrulatus, scalatus, subcostatus, terebratus, tornatus, vulpeculus.
Buccinum achatinum, aciculatum, acinosum, acuminatum, acutinodosum, acutissimum, acuto-costatum, acutum, aethiops, affinis, agathinum, albescens, albidum, albipunctatum, allionii, altile, alveolatum, ambiguum, amoenum, ampullaceum, ampullarioideum, amygdala, ancillariaeformis, andrei, anglicanum, angulatum, angulosum, annulatum, anomalum, antarcticum, antillarum, antilope, antiquatum, antiquum, antoni, aratum, armatum, arcularia, arculatum, arenarium, areolatum, armigerum, arpula, articulatum, asperioide, asperoldeum, asperulum, assimile, atrum, aurantium, aureatum, avarum, avellana, avena, avidum, baccatum, badense, badium, balbisianum, balteatum, bamfium, barbitou, basteroti, beccaria, belangeri, biarmatum, bicarinatum, bicolor, bicorona, bifasciatum, biliratum, bilix, bimucronata, biplicatum, bistriatum, blainvillei, bombycinum, bonellii, boreale, bovinum, bowerbanki, boysi, brachyacanthon, branderi, brasilianum, breve, brevidentatum, bronni, brunneum, bryerium, buccinoides, bufo, bulbosum, bulbus, bulimoides, bullaeforme, bullata, bullatum, burchardi, burdigalense, calcaratum, callosum, calmeili, canaliculatum, canariense, cancellarium, cancellarioides, cancellaroides, cancellatum, candidissimum, capense, caperatum, capillare, capreolus, carbunculosum, carcassoni, cariniferum, caronis, casani, cassidariaeforme, cassidiforme, cataracta, catenatum, cecillii, cepa, cereale, cerithium, chaonium, chinense, chlorostoma, ciliatum, cinctum, cingillum, cingulatum, cinguliferum, cingulosum, cinis, cithara, citrinum, clathratum, clausiliforme, clavatulum, coarctatum, coccinella, cochlidium, cognatum, coloratum, columbelloides, compressiusculum, concentricum, concinnum, conglobatum, conoidale, conspersum, consul, contortium, contractum, contrarium, conus, corbianum, corneum, corniculatum, corniculum, comandelianum, coronarium, corrugatum, costatum, costellatum, costulatum, costulatus, costulosum, coturnix, crassilabrum, crassum, craticulatum, crenatum, cretaceum, cribrarium, cribratum, crispatum, crocatum, crozeti, cumingi, cumingianum, curtum, curvilineum, cuvieri, cyaneum, cyclostoma, cythara, dalei, danubiale, daveluinum, decussatum, deforme, defossus, delalandi, dentatum, dentex, denticulatum, dermestoides, desmarestianum, desnoyersi, despectum, devinctum,

diadema, dimidiatum, dirum, discolor, discors, dissitum, distentum, distortum, doliolum, donovani, doridis, douchinae, dubium, dujardini, duplicatum, eburneum, eburnoides, echinatum, efusum, eifliensis, elegans, elegantissimum, elongata, elongatum, erythrostoma, euripideum, exasperatum, exiguum, exile, exoletum, extensum, fallax, farinosum, fasciatum, fasciculare, fasciculatum, fasciolatum, felinum, ferreum, ferrugineum, ferussaci, filicatum, filosum, fimbriatum, fissuratum, flammeolum, flammulatum, flavicans, flemingi, flexuosum, floridanum, folineae, fornicatum, fossatum, fossulatum, foveolatum, fragaria, francolinus, frumentum, fulgurans, funosum, funereum, funiculatum, fuscatum, fuscolabiatum, fusiforme, fusoides, gaudens, gaultinum, gayi, gazella, gemellum, gemma, gemmata, gemmulatum, genetta, gervillei, gibbosulum, gibsoni, gigantulum, gilvum, glabratum, glandiforme, globosulum, globosum, globulare, gossardi, gracile, gradatum, grana, grande, graniferum, granosum, granulatum, granulatum, griseum, groenlandicum, gruneri, gualtierianum, guillaini, gussoni, guttatum, haemastoma, haldemani, hanleyanum, harpuloide, haueri, helicinum, heritum, hermannseni, hinnulus, hirtum, horridum, humphreysianum, hydrophanum, ignave, imbricatum, immaculatum, imperiale, imperialis, inacus, inaequatum, incertum, incisum, incrassatum, indutum, inerme, inflatum, insignis, insignitum, integerrimum, integrum, intercisum, intermedium, interruptum, intextum, intinctum, iris, isabelleanum, islandicum, istriacum, jacksonianum, jacquemarti, jancirensis, janeli, jaspideum, jonsi, junceum, keyserlingianum, kieneri, kochianum, koninckiana, kraussianum, labiatum, labiosum, labradorensis, lacepedii, lacteum, laetum, laeve, laevigata, laevigatum, laevissimum, laeviusculum, lagotis, lamarcki, lamarcianum, lamellilabrum, lampas, languridum, laqueatus, launoicum, lautum, leachi, leathesi, lefeburei, leiocheilos, lepis, leucozonum, lienosum, ligatum, ligneum, lima, limatum, limbosum, limnaeiforme, lineare, lineatum, lineolatum, linnaei, litiopa, littorinoides, livescens, lividum, lunatum, luridum, luteostoma, luteostomum, luxurians, lyra, lyratum, macilentum, macrodon, macula, maculosum, magellanicum, mamurium, mancinella, manni, margaritifera, marginatum, marginulatum, marmoratum, marmorum, martinianum, mauritii, melanoides, melanopsis, melanostoma, meles, melo, melongena, meroctem, metula, minae, minimum, minus, minutissimum, minutum, miocenicum, mirabile, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, mitrella, mitreola, mitrula, moceros, modestum, modificatum, molleri, molocum, monile, monocanthon, monocanthos, monoceros, monodon, morbosum, morrisi, multangulum, multigranulosum, multirugatum, multisulcatum, muricatum, muriciforme, musivum, mutabile, myurus, nassa, nassoides, natalense, naticoide, neptuni, nereidum, neritoides, nigricostatum, nisotum, nobilis, nobis, nocturnum, nodosum, noduliferum, nodulosa, norvegicum, norwegicum, novaeboracensis, nucleolus, obesum, obliquatum, oblique costatum, obliqueplicatum, obliquum, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, obtusatum, obtusum, obvelatum, oceani, oculatum, odontites, oliviforme, orbiculare, orbiculatum, orbigny, ornatum, orilla, oryza, osseum, ovatum, ovum, pagodus, pandura, panthera, papyraceum, parallele, paranomum, pardale, parvulum, parvum, pastinaca, patagonicum, patulans, patulum, pauperatum, pavidum, pediculare, peloritanum, perlatum, peruviana, pfeifferi, phalaena, phasianelloides, pictum, planaxiforme, planaxis, pleurotoma, pleurotomiforme, plicatulum, plicosum, plumbeum, plurianulata, polaris, politum, polygonatum, polygonum, porcinum, poulsoni, praeruptum, prevosti, pristis, productum, propinquum, prorsum, proteus, protractum, providum, proximum, prismaticum, pseudocathartum, pseudodon, pseudolineatum, pulchellum, pulcherrimum, pulchrum, pulicaris, pumilio, punilum, punctatum, punctulatum, pupa, pupaeforme, purpuroides, pusillum, pusio, pustulatum, pustulosum, puzosianum, pyramidale, pyrostoma, quadrulatum, quoyi, rade, radula, rana, raphanus, rapulum, raricostatum, rectilineum, reeveanum, renieri, rescissum, retecosum, reticulatum, reticulosum, retusum, rhingens, rhinoceros, ringens, roissy, roseatum, roseolabiatum, roseum, roseus, rossi, rosthorni, rubellum, rubiginosum, rubrum, rudolphi, rufulum, rufum, rugatum, rugosum, rumphi, sabini, saburon, sagemum, sanguinolentum, saxatile, scabriculum, scabriusculum, scabrum, scacchianum, scacchii, scalariforme, schlotheimi, scriptum, secalinum, sechellarum, semiconvexum, semicostatum, semigranulosum, semilunaris, semiplicatum, semistriatum, senticosum, sepimentum, seriale, sericatum, serraticosta, serratum, sexdentatum, signatum,

signilineum, signum, situla, solidum, sowerbyi, speciosum, spinulosum, spirale, spissus, splendidulum, squalidum, stolum, stramonum, stria, striatulum, striatum, strombiforme, stromboides, strumboides, strumosa, sturmi, subambiguum, subandrei, subantiquitatum, subcarinatum, subclathratum, subcoronatum, subdecussatum, subdiaphanum, suberosum, subintermedium, sublineatum, subquadrangulare, subrostratum, subspinosum, substramineum, substriatulum, subtuberculatum, subulatum, subundatum, succinctum, sudarovich, sulcatum, sulcosum, suturale, suturosus, tabidum, taeniatum, taeniolatum, tafon, tankervillei, tardum, taurinum, tectum, tendinosum, tenebrosus, tenerum, tenue, tenuiplicatum, terebellum, terebrale, terpsichore, terrestris, tessellatum, tesserula, testae, testudo, tetragonum, textatum, thiaratum, tiara, tiarula, tigris, tinei, torolosum, tortuosum, torulosum, torvum, trames, tranquebaricum, transversale, transversatum, tricostratum, trilineatum, triste, triton, tritoniformis, tritonis, tritonium, tritonoides, tritum, trivittatum, trochiforme, trochulus, troclea, truculentum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tubulosum, tumidum, tuomeyi, turbillinum, turbinellus, turbiniforme, turgidulum, turgidum, turonense, turricula, turris, turritum, unctum, undatulum, undatum, undosus, undulata, undulatum, ungulinum, unicolorum, unicornium, unifasciale, unifasciatum, unilineatum, uniplicatum, ustulatum, vagum, validum, vanellus, variabile, varicosum, variegata, variegatum, velatum, veneris, ventosum, ventricosum, venustum, veraguensis, vermiculatum, verneuili, vestitum, vetustum, vexillum, vibex, vinosum, violaceum, virgatus, virginicum, vitreum, vittatum, viverratum, webbei, wheatleyi, xiphias, zealandicum, zonalis.

Bucco africanus, albifrons, armillaris, atroflavus, auratus, aurifrons, aurovirens, australis, barbatus, barbiculus, bicincta, bifrenatus, caeruleus, caeruligula, calvus, caniceps, capitis, chacuru, chrysoconus, chrysopogon, chrysoptera, collaris, corvinus, cyanocollis, cyanops, cyanotis, devauceli, erythrocephalus, erythronotos, faiostrictus, flavifrons, flavigula, franklini, frontalis, fuscens, fuliginosus, fuscus, grandis, gularis, gutturalis, hayi, henrici, igniceps, javensis, kotorea, lanceolata, lathamii, leuconotus, leucops, leucotis, levallanti, linrata, luteus, macrodactylus, maculata, maculatus, malaccensis, margaritatus, morphoeus, multicolor, mystacophanus, nanoides, nanus, nigrifrons, nigro-maculatus, nigrothorax, oorti, pectoralis, personatus, peruvianus, pumilus, punctatus, pusillus, pyrolophus, quadricolor, rafflesi, rafflesius, roseicollis, roseus, rubecula, rubricollis, rubrifrons, rubritorquis, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufirostris, rufus, salti, somnolentus, striatus, strigilatus, subsulphureus, swainsoni, tenebrosus, torquatus, tranquillus, trimaculatus, tristis, variegatus, versicolor, vieilloti, virens, viridi-aurantius, viridis.

Bucculatrix albedinella, argentipedella, argyropeza, aurimaculella, boyerella, cidarella, crataegi, gnaphaliella, hippocastani, immundella, lemniscella, nigricomella, samiatella, sericopeza, ulmella, vetustella.

Bucentes cinereus, geniculata, nigrovittata, tachinaria.

Bucephalon reynaudi.

Bucephalus (R.) belli, capensis, gutturalis, jardini, typus, viridis.

Bucephalus (Verm.) polymorphus.

Buceros abyssinicus, albicornis, albirostris, albocristatus, annulatus, antracicus, atratus, bengalensis, bicolor, brae, buccinator, carinatus, carunculus, cassidix, cavatus, cingaceus, cinerascens, comatus, convexus, corniculatus, corvus, crispatus, cristatus, cultratus, cyanotis, cylindricus, diadematus, elatus, elliotti, epirhinus, erythrorhynchus, exarhatus, farquhari, fasciatus, fistulator, flavirostris, forskali, galeritus, gingala, gingalensis, gracilis, hastatus, hemileucos, hemprichi, homrai, insculptus, intermedius, javanensis, javanicus, javanus, jubatus, leadbeateri, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucomelas, limbatus, longibandus, lugubris, lunatus, lunatus, malayanus, manillae, melanoleucus, monoceros, nasica, niger, nigrilbus, nigrirostris, obscurus, oxyurus, nipalensis, planicornis, pusaran, pyrhoppygus, ruber, ruficollis, rufirostris, rugosus, scutata, silvestris, sulcatus, sulcirostris, undulatus, violaceus.

Buceroturus galeatus.

Buchanania onchidioides.

Buchia bronni, mosquensis, pallasi.

Bucia nipalensis.

Bucklandium diluvii.

Bucolus fourneti.

Bucorvus abyssinicus, atratus, buccinator, cristatus, cylindricus, elatus.

Bucrates capitatus.

Budites neglecta, verna. *Vide et Berdytes & Budytes.*

Budorcas taxicolor.

Budytes atricapillus, beema, boarula, calcarata, caniceps, chrysogaster, cinereocapilla, citreola, citreoloides, dubius, flava, flaveolus, fulviverter, gouldi, megathynchus, melanocephala, rayi, schisticeps. *Vide et Berdytes & Budites.*

Buergeria buergeri, maculata, reynoudi, subversicolor.

Buffo ferruginosus, spadiceus, tuberculosus. *Vide et Bufo.*

Buffonites knorri, undulatus.

Bufo horridus, grossa, horrida.

Bufo acutirostris, aqua, albicans, albifrons, albonotatus, alpinus, americanus, angusticeps, arabicus, asper, auritus, bengalensis, calamita, carens, carinatus, caucasica, chlorogaster, cinctus, cinereus, cognatus, colchicus, compactilis, cornuta, cristatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, cursor, cyanophlyctis, dorsalis, dorsiger, dubius, ephippium, erythronotus, flaviventris, fuliginosus, gargarizans, gariensis, globulosus, granulatus, guttatus, guttuosus, hemprichi, horribilis, horridus, humeralis, ictericus, isos, lacunatus, laevis, lazarus, lentiginosus, leschenaulti, leucogaster, lineata, lineatus, maculatus, maculiventris, margaritifera, marinus, marmoreus, mauritanicus, melanotis, minimus, molitor, naricus, nasutus, nasutus, nubicus, orbignyi, ornatus, ovalis, panamensis, peltoccephalus, poeppigi, praetextatus, proboscideus, proteus, quercicus, regularis, roeseli, roseus, rubeta, rubropunctatus, scaber, scabiosus, scorodroma, semilineatus, spinipes, spinosus, spinulosus, spixi, stellatus, surinamensis, trifolium, valliceps, variabilis, vertebralis, vespertinus, vinearum, vulgaris. *Vide et Bufo.*

Bufo pes-leonis, spinosa.

Bugainvillea britannica, octopunctata.

Bugera carunculata.

Bugula avicularia, neritina.

Bugulina avicularia.

Bulaca monticola, newarensis, sinensis.

Bulaca bocandei, lividula, novemdecimnotata, pallida.

Bulbifer lymexylon.

Bulbocerus mobilicornis, quadridens.

Bulbus smithi.

Bulestes cinereus, leucopterus, torquatus.

Bulimina (Moll.) labrosa.

Bulimina (Rh.) aculeata, affinis, amphiconica, arcuata, ariminensis, brevis, buchiana, caudigera, cenomana, costata, cylindrica, echinata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, intermedia, laevigata, madagascariensis, marginata, murchisoniana, obliqua, obtusa, orbignyi, ovata, ovula, ovulum, patagonica, polystropha, preslii, pulchella, punctata, pupoides, pyrula, sarthacensis, semistriata, squammigera, striata, subsphaerica, sulcata, trilobata, truncata, tumida, uva, variabilis.

Buliminus affinis, alepi, alpinus, assimilis, avellana, badius, bilineatus, cactorum, calvus, collini, cora, corneus, coturnix, crepundius, culmineus, dealbatus, derelictus, detritus, erosus, forskali, fragrosus, gastrum, graecus, habessinicus, insularum, jacobii, labiosus, labrosus, lakhamensis, laurenti, lyelliae, maugeri, modestus, montivagus, mutabilis, nux, obscurus, proteus, pustulosus, scalariformis, scutulatus, sidonensis, sordidus, striatellus, styliger, tener, thamnoicus, trichodes, unicolor, ustulatus, versicolor.

Bulimulus abyssorum, acutus, albicans, albus, alternans, angulosus, apicatus, apodemetes, assumptionis, bengalensis, bivittatus, bolivari, bontia, capueira, caraibaeorum, chiriguano, chrysotrema, citrino vitreus, conspersus, debilis, discrepans, erythrostoma, figulinus, fluctuatus, fraterculus, fuscus, gouadaloupensis, graugier, guttatus, heterogrammus, hygrohylaes, inflatus, kambul, linostoma, lithoicus, litus, lophoicus, marmarinus, melo, mexicanus, multifasciatus, nitidulus, ochraceus, onager, oreades, pallidior, panamensis, papyraceus, pazianus, perlucidus, poecilus, polygrammus,

pruinosis, pseudosuccineus, pugio, pulcher, reginus, rocayanus, rubellus, rufescens, schroeteri, simplex, sporadicus, stramineus, tenuissimus, thoreyi, tigris, toralli, translucens, trifasciatus, turritellatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, varians, venustus, vexillum, vimineus, vitreus, vittatus, xanthostoma, zigzag, zoographicus.

Bulimus abyssorum, achatellinus, achatinaceus, acicularis, actus, acuminatus, acutirostus, acutus, adamsi, adamsoni, adoptus, adustus, aegotis, aegotis, affuvelensis, africanus, aguatus, albatu, albicans, albidus, albinus, albizonatus, albolimbatus, alepensis, alepi, alpinus, alternans, alternatus, alto-peruvianus, alumnus, alutaceus, attenuatus, alvarezi, amabilis, ambustus, amoenus, anatinus, anicola, anglostomus, angosturensis, angulatus, anomalus, antidiluvianus, antipodarum, antoni, apenninus, apex, apicinus, apiculatus, aplomorphus, apodemetes, appendiculatus, aquensis, aquilus, aratus, armatus, articulatus, aspersa, assimilis, astierianus, astrapoides, ater, athensis, atomatus, atomus, atricallosus, auratus, aureus, auricula, auripigmentum, aurismuris, auris vulpina, aurora, baboucha, bacillaris, bacterionides, badiosus, baeticus, babilensis, bairdi, balanoides, bamboucha, barbara, bataviae, beccianus, bellulus, bengalensis, benguelensis, benisoni, bergeri, bertheloti, bicallosus, bicinctus, bicoloratus, bifasciatus, bifurcatus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, blainvillanus, boeticatus, boissieri, bolivari, bolivianus, bontia, bontiae, bootis, botterianus, boy-sianus, brachyodon, brachysoma, brephoides, breviculus, brevis, bridgesi, bronni, buccinalis, bulla, burchelli, buschi, cacticolus, caillanensis, caillaudi, calcareus, caledonicus, californicus, caliginosus, callosus, calobaptes, cambia, canaliculatus, candelaris, canimarensis, canimensis, cantagallanus, cantatus, cantorii, caraccassensis, caribaeorum, carinatus, carneolus, carneus, castaneus, castrensis, castus, cathartinae, ceratinus, cereus, cerussatus, ceylanicus, charpentieri, chemnitzii, chemnitzioideus, chilensis, chimborasensis, chloris, christiani, christolani, chrysalis, ciliatus, cincinniformis, cincinnus, cinclus, cinereus, cinnamomeo-lineatus, citharellus, citrino vitreus, citrinus, clausiliaeformis, clausilioides, clausinus, clausus, clava, clavator, clavulinus, clavulus, cleryi, coagulatus, coarctatus, cochleades, coelebs, coenopictus, collini, colombianus, coloratus, columella, columellaris, columnella, compactus, compressus, concentricus, confinis, confusus, coniformis, connivens, consentaneus, consimilis, constrictus, contigus, contortuplicatus, contusus, conulus, convidus (=conoideus), corneus, coronatus, corrugatus, cosensis, costatus, costellatus, costeri, costulatus, cous, coxiranus, crassilabris, crenulatus, crepundia, cretensis, crystallinus, cucullus, culmineus, cumingi, cunctator, curianensis, curtus, cuyoensis, cyclostoma, cyclostomus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, cymatilis, daphnis, dardanus, darwini, dealbatus, debilis, decapitatus, deceptus, decoratus, decorticatus, decorus, decussatulus, decussatus, de lattarei, delumbis, demotus, dennisoni, dentatus, denticulatus, depictus, depstus, deshaysi, detritus, devillei, digitale, dilatatus, dombeyanus, dominicus, draparnaudi, dubiosus, dufresnei, dunkeri, durus, dussumieri, dysoni, eburneus, effeminatus, effusus, egregius, ehrenbergi, electricus, electrum, elegans, elegantulus, ellipticus, elobatus, elongatus, emarginatus, emeus, eminulus, erectus, eremita, erubescens, euboicus, eulimoide, euryomphalus, euryzonus, evanescens, exesus, exiguus, eximius, exornatus, expansus, faba, fabrefactus, fallax, fascianus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, faunus, favannei, fenestratus, feriatu, ferrugineus, ferussaci, feuilleanus, fibratus, fidustus, finbriatus, flammeus, flammulatus, flavescens, flavidus, floccosus, floridanus, focillatus, folliculus, fontainei, formosus, fourmiersi, foveolatus, fragilis, fragosus, fraterculus, frivaldszkyi, fucatus, fulguratus, fulminans, fulvicans, fulvus, funcki, funki, furcillatus, fuscagula, fuscilabris, fuscus, fusiformis, fusoides, galericulum, gallina sultana, galloprovincialis, ganymedes, gastrum, gelidus, geometricus, gibbenius, gibler, gilvus, glaber, glandiformis, glandula, globulus, glomeratus, gonio-stoma, gonio-stomus, gonochilus, goodalli, gossei, goudoti, gracilis, gracillimus, graecus, granadensis, granulatus, granum, grateloupi, grayanus, gregarius, griffithsi, griseus, grossus, gruneri, guamensis, guarani, guerini, guildingi, guillaini, guineensis, hachensis, hamiltoni, hanleyi, hannensis, haplostylus, harrisi, hartwegi, hebe, heeri, hegewischii, helicoideus, heloicus, helvolus, hennabi, heterotrichus, hieroglyphicus, hilairei, hindi, hirtus, hohenackeri, hondurasanus, hopei, hordeaceus, hottentota, huasensis, humboldti, hutoni, hyalina, hyalinus, hybridus, hyematus, hygrobaleus, ignavus, illibatus, immaculatus, imperator, impressus, inca, indicus, indutus, inflatus, infra-

cinctus, infundibuliformis, inglorius, insignis, internicosta, interstinctus, inutilis, iostomus, iostoma, irregularis, irroratus, isabellinus, jamaicensis, jayanus, jeannoti, jerdoni, jonasi, jordani, juglans, juncus, jussieui, kelletti, kieneri, kingi, knorri, kochi, kraussi, kremnoicus, kunawurensis, kutschigii, labiatus, labiospurpureus, labiozonalis, labrella, labrosus, lackhamensis, lactarius, lacteus, lacunosus, lactus, laevigatus, laevis, laeviusculus, laevoslongus, lagotis, lamarckianus, largillierti, latebricola, lateralis, latireflexus, latrei, leai, leimonias, lemniscatus, leopardus, leptochilus, leptocochlias, leucodon, leucophaeus, leucostoma, leucotrema, liberianus, lichenifer, leichenorum, lichenum, liebmanni, lignarius, lilacinus, liliaceus, limensis, limoniensis, limosus, liadani, linearis, lineatus, lineolatus, linostoma, liquabilis, listeri, lita, lithoicus, litoralis, lituratus, livescens, lobbi, loewii, longiseta, longissimus, lophoicus, loratus, lotophagus, loveni, loxensis, lubanicus, lubricus, lucidus, luteus, luzonicus, lycicus, lyciculus, lyonnetaia, macilentus, macrostoma, maculatus, magnificus, magus, malleatus, mandralisci, manoli, manupictus, marginatus, maritimus, marmarinus, marmoratus, martinicensis, mathewsi, mathusi, mauferi, mavortius, maxima, meiacoshimensis, melanocheilus, melanostomus, melastomus, melones, membranaceus, menkei, meridanus, meridionalis, metaformis, mexicanus, michaudi, micra, microstoma, microstomus, microtragus, miltocheilus, mimosarum, minimus, minuta, minutus, mirabilis, mollicellus, monilifer, moniliferus, monodon, monozonus, montacuti, montagnei, montanus, montevidensis, montivagus, moquinianus, moricandi, moritzianus, morosus, mozambicensis, mucidus, muehlfeldti, muliebris, mulleri, multicolor, multifasciatus, multilatus, multilineatus, mumia, munsteri, murrinus, mus, mutilatus, myosotis, myristicus, nanus, natalensis, navicula, navigatorius, nebulosus, neglectus, neuricus, niger, nigrilineatus, nigrofasciatus, nigropileatus, nilagiricus, nitelinus, nitens, nitidissimus, nitidiusculus, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nivicola, nobilis, nogellii, nucifragus, nucinus, nucleus, numidicus, nympha, obeliscus, obesatus, obliquus, oblitus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusatus, occultus, octonoides, odontostoma, olivaceus, olivieri, olorinus, omphalodes, onager, onca, oomorphus, oparanus, orbigny, orcaes, orientalis, ornatus, orobaenus, ovarialis, ovulum, ovum, pachychilus, pallens, pallidus, paludinoides, panayensis, panescorsii, pantagruelinus, papyraceus, paradoxus, pardalis, parolinianus, parreyssi, parvulus, parvus, patricius, pauperculus, pazianus, pealianus, pellucidus, pemphigodes, pentagruelinus, pentlandi, perdiceus, perdis, perlucidus, perspectivus, perversus, pessulatus, petiti, pfeifferianus, phasianella, phasianus, philippii, philippinensis, phlogerus, physoides, pintadinus, piperitus, planidens, plectistylus, plicatus, poecilus, poireti, politus, polygyratus, polymorphus, ponderosus, pondicerianus, popelairiana, porcellanus, porphyrius, porraceus, powisianus, praetextus, pretiosus, primula, primularis, procerus, prolatus, pruninus, pseudosuccinea, pudicus, puellaris, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcarius, pullus, pulverulentus, pumicatus, pumilus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctulatus, pupaeformis, pupoides, pupulus, purpuratus, purus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pythogaster, quadricolor, quinqueidentatus, quitensis, radiatus, radiolatus, recludiana, reconditus, reevei, reflexus, regina, reticulatus, retusus, revolutus, rhodacme, rhodostoma, rhodocheilus, rhodolarynx, rhodostomus, richi, rinatus, ringens, rivasi, rivulus, rocyanus, roccellicola, romblonensis, roseatus, roseus, rossmaessleri, rubescens, rubicundulus, rubrifasciatus, rudis, rueppellianus, rufescens, rufistrigatus, rufogaster, rufoniger, rufus, rugatus, rugiferus, rupestris, rupicolus, rusticus, stercus, salleanus, sandwicensis, santacruzi, sarcinosus, sarcodes, satyrus, sayi, scalarioides, scheembergi, schiedeanus, schoembergi, scitulus, scobinatus, sculpturatus, scutulus, sectilabris, seductilis, segregatus, seminiger, semiplicata, septemdentatus, sericinus, serperastrus, sexdentatus, sextonus, shongi, sidoniensis, signata, sikkimensis, simplex, sindicus, sinistralis, sinistrorsus, siquijorensis, sisalensis, smaragdinus, socotorensis, socotrens, solidus, solimanus, solitarius, solivagus, solutus, sordidus, souleyeti, sowerbyi, spadiceus, spectatus, spectralis, spixi, splendida, spoliatus, sporadicus, spratti, spretus, stabilis, stramineus, striatella, striaticostata, striatulus, strigatus, strigilatus, struthiolaris, studei, stylus, subcarinatus, subcylindricus, subdiaphanus, subglobofus, subsemiclausus, subtilis, subula, subulatus, subuliformis, succinctus, succineoides, suffusus, sulcosus, sultanus, superbus, swainsoni, sylheticus, sylvaticus, syriacus, taeniatum, taeniolus, taunaisi, taunaysi, tauricus, taylorianus, tenebrius,

tencillus, tener, tentaculatus, tenuis, tenuissimus, tenuistriatus, tepidulus, terebella, terebellatus, terebra, terebralis, terebraster, teres, terrestres, terveri, terverianus, thamnoicus, thesites, thompsoni, ticaonicus, titulus, torallyi, torridus, torticollis, fournefortianus, transparent, trisbalteatus, trichodes, tricinatus, tricingulatus, triscupidatus, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trigonostomus, trilineatus, tristis, tropicalis, truncatus, tschudii, tuberculatus, tuckeri, tumefactus, tumidulus, tunetanus, tupacii, turbinatus, turbo, turgidus, turnix, turricula, turriciformis, turritella, turritus, uber, umbilicaris, umbraticus, unicolor, unidentatus, unilamellatus, uniplicatus, ustulatus, valenciennesi, variatus, varnensis, velutino-hispidus, velutinus, venetiolenis, venezuolensis, venosus, ventricosus, ventrosus, ventulus, veranyi, verecundus, vermetus, vermicularis, versicolor, vimineus, vincentinus, virens, virescens, virgatus, virgineus, virgo, virgulatus, viridis, virido-striatus, vitreus, vitrinoides, vittatus, viviparus, voithianus, vulpinus, wagneri, webbi, winteri, woodianus, xanthostoma, yungasensis, zebra, zebrinus, zebriolatus, zebriolus, ziebmanni, zieglery, zigzag, zonatus, zonulatus, zoographicus.

Bulinus acutus, adamsoni, aegle, affinis, alberti, albicans, albus, badius, bicolor, bilabiatus, bilineatus, bivittatus, boholensis, broderipi, bullula, cactivorus, calista, calvus, calypso, camelopardalis, castaneus, chilensis, chrysalidiformis, conspersus, contortus, coquimbensis, corneus, corrugatus, coturnix, crassulus, crichtoni, dactylus, decoloratus, dentatus, derelictus, diana, discrepans, dryas, erosus, erythrostroma, eschariferus, evanescens, ficiilis, fontinalis, fulgetrum, gelatinus, georgianus, granulatus, gravesi, guadalupensis, guildingi, guimarasensis, gunni, guttatus, gyrinus, hypnorum, inflatus, jacobii, janeirensis, labeo, lacticolor, larvatus, laurentii, leucostoma, lutescens, luzonici, maculiferus, mahogani, marmoratus, medianus, melo, milleri, mindoroensis, modestus, mollucensis, mutabilis, nimbus, nitidus, novae hollandiae, nux, onyx, opalinus, pallidior, panamensis, partuloides, perla, perplexus, pictor, proteus, proximus, pruinatus, pulchellus, pumilus, punctulifer, pupiformis, pusio, pustulosus, rosaceus, rubellus, rugiferus, rugulosus, scabiosus, scalariformis, scutellatus, senegalensis, signatus, sordidus, striatulus, strigatus, subaratus, sylvanus, tigris, translucens, turritus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varians, varidentatus, velatus, versicolor, vexillum, vittatus.

Bulis bivittata, varians.

Bulla acuminata, acuta, adamsi, adansonii, adpersa, akera, alba, albicita, albocincta, alzirae*, alicula, ambigua, ampulla, amygdalus, amygdalus, amygdatus, angustoma, angustata, angustistoma, annulata, antillarum, apicina, arachis, arduennensis, aspersa, atro-lineata, attenuata, auberi, australis, bacillus, bicarinata, bicincta, bidentata, biplex, biplicata, bizona, blainvilliana, borneensis, brevis, brevissima, brochii, bruguieri, californica, calyculata, canaliculata, cancellata, candei, candida, candidula, caribaea, carnosae, castanea, catena, catenata, catenulifera, cecillii, ceylanica, cinctella, cinctoria, cinerea, cingulata, citrina, clandestina, clathrata, coarctata, concentrica, concinna, conica, constricta, conulus, convoluta, coreanica, coriacea, cornea, coronata, corticata, cosmophila, costellaria, cranchi, crassatina, crassiplica, crassula, cretica, cruentata, cumingi, curta, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindroides, cylindrus, cymbalum, decussata, defrancei, dekayi, dentifera, desgenetti, deshayesi, diaphana, dilatata, discors, eburnea, edwardsi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, exigua, expansa, extensa, fallax, ferruginosa, ferussaci, ficioides, filosa, flavescens, flexilis, fluviatilis, fortis, fourieri, fragilis, fusca, fusco lineata, fusiformis, galba, gargottae, girardi, glabra, glauca, globosa, globulosa, globulus, gouldi, gracilis, granosa, granum, grateloupi, guildingi, haliotoidea, hanleyi, helicoides, hiemalis, hildesienensis, hirundinina, hordeacea, hyalina, hydatinella, hydatis, imperialis, incincta, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, involuta, jeverensis, laevis, lanceolata, lepida, ligata, lignarioides, linearis, lineata, lineolata, loriery, lutea, mammillata, mantelliana, mappa, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, media, membranacea, mica, miliaris, minor, minuta, modesta, mongii, monodonta, mortoni, moschata, mucronata, muscata, nana, natalensis, nebulosa, nitida, nitidula, nonscripta, nucleus, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, occidentalis, occulta, olivaeformis, olivula, orbignyana, oryza, oviformis, ovoidea, ovulata, panamensis, papyracea, papyrus, parallela, parvula, paupercula, pectinata, pellucida, pemphis, pennata, perdis, pertenuis, peruviana, petiti, petrosa, pisum, planorbella, planospira,

plicata, plicatula, plumula, polita, polymorpha, priamus, primaeva, producta, pruinosa, pulverulenta, pulvisculus, punctata, punctostriata, punctura, pupa, purpura, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidata, pyriformis, pyrum, quadrata, quadripartita, quoyi, recta, resiliens, retifer, retusa, rivalis, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rufescens, rufolabrus, sagra, st hilairi, santonensis, savigniana, sculpta, scutulum, secale, semistriata, semisulcata, simplex, sinensis, smaragdina, solitaria, soluta, sowerbyi, speciosa, spirata, sternbergensis, striata, striatella, striatula, stricta, subacuminata, subangulata, subfilosa, subovata, subquadrata, subspissa, subtruncata, subumbilicata, succinea, succisa, sulcata, suprajurensis, tarbelliana, tenella, tenera, tenuis, terebellata, terebelloides, teretiuscula, thalassiarchi, thorentea, thorentia, tigris, tortuosa, triste, triticea, truncata, tumida, turgidula, turrita, umbilicata, undatus, undulata, uniplicata, utriculus, ventricosa, ventrosa, vesicaria, vestita, vetusta, vexillum, villersi, virescens, viridis, vitrea, voluta, volvaria, wallisi, zelandiae, zonata.

Bullacites cylindricus, elegans, ficoides, nodulosus, ovariis, ovulatus, volutinus.

Bullaea alata, alba, angustata, aperta, candeana, catena, catenulifera, catina, caurina, exarata, flexilis, granulosa, guamensis, guildingi, hirundo, lignaria, luteola, orientalis, pectinata, planciana, plumula, pruinosa, punctata, quadrata, rostrata, scabra, schroeteri, sculpta, serradigalei, sinuata, striata, strigella, ventrosa.

Bullea ampulla, aperta, ferussac.

Bullia achatina, ampullacea, annulata, armata, belangeri, callosa, cochlidium, deformis, digitale, digitatis, fuscus, globosa, globulosa, grayi, laevigata, laevis, laevisissima, livida, martini, plicata, polita, rhodostoma, semidammaea, semiplicata, semiusta, squalida, sulcata, tabeitisensis, tenuis, truncata, turrita, vitrea, vittata.

Bulliana achatina*, laevisissima*.

Bullina agassizi, canaliculata, cylindracea, discors, elegans, fragilis, lajonkaireana, lichtensteini, lineolata, okeni, olivoides, pellucida, petrosa, producta, secalina, spirata, striata, truncata, umbilicata, usturtensis, usturtensis, volhynica, wetherilli.

Bullinus fluviatilis, gelatinosa, perla, turrita.

Bullites (Moll.) reticulatus, senilis.

Bullulina tipulae.

Bulweria bulweri.

Bumastus barriensis, frankonicus, planus, trentonensis.

Bunaea alcinoe, cafra.

Bungarus annularis, bucephalus, caeruleus, candidus, cenchoa, compressus, fasciatus, ferrum equinum, flaviceps, lividus, nymphea, semifasciatus, venosus.

Bunode contortuplicata.

Bupalus catenarius, pinarius, piniaria.

Buphaga africana, africanoides, erythrorhyncha, habessinica.

Buphus castaneus, comatus, illyricus, malaccensis, ralloides, rufescens, russatus, verrani.

Buprestis abyssa, achilleae, acornis, acuta, acutipennis, adpersula, aenea, aeneicornis, aeneipennis, aeneo-maculata, aenescens, aequicollis, aerea, aerea, aenea, alata, albicincta, albivittis, alboimpressa, albomaculata, albomarginata, albosnotata, albo-plagiata, albosparsa, alni, alutacea, amabilis, ambigua, americana, amethystipes, amoena, amorpha, amphicroa, analis, angularis, angustata, angustipennis, angustula, antiqua, appendiculatus, apricans, arcuata, ardens, areolata, argentata, argentosparsa, argyrophora, armata, armena, arrogans, asperata, assimilis, atropurpureus, aulica, auranthopicta, aurata, aureopilosa, auricollis, auricolor, auriguttata, auripennis, auripunctata, aurita, auriventris, aurofasciata, auro foveata, auroalimbata, auro-maculata, auropicta, aurosparsa, auralans, auralenta, australis, bagdadensis, balteata, baltimorensis, bannatica, bella, bernieri, berlinensis, bertholoti, betuli, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bisnotata, bioculata, bipustulata, biseta, bispinosa, bistrigosa, bisulcata, bivittata, borealis, boryi, brevicornis, bruguieri, buqueti, caerulea, caesia, cailliaudi, calcarata, calceata, caloptera, campestris, cancellata, candens, candida, caniculata, capitata, capreae, carbonaria, carbonum, carbunculus, carcharias, cardinalis, carinata, carinatostrata, carniolica, cassidea, cassidoides, castanea, catenulata, catoxantha, caudata, cayennensis, chalcocrysea, chalcodes, chalcographa, chalcophana, chalcos, chalybea, chalybeata, chameleon, characteristic,

chilensis, chlorosticta, chrysea, chryselytra, chrysochloa, chrysogaster, chrysoptera, chrysosticta, cicatricosa, cinctipennis, cingulata, circularis, circumdata, circumsulcata, cirrosa, clara, cleta, coccinella, coelestina, coerulea, cogitans, collicata, complanata, composita, compta, confluenta, confusa, congregata, conica, consimilis, conspersa, consularis, convexa, convolvuli, convoluta, coracina, corinthia, corrugata, cortesii, corusca, coryli, costata, costicollis, costulata, crassicollis, crenata, cribrata, cruentata, culta, cuneiformis, cunninghami, cuprata, cuprea, cupreata, cupreipennis, cupreo-arenea, cupreonotata, cupreopunctata, cupreosignata, cuprescens, cupressi, cupriceps, cuprifera, cuprina, cupripennis, cuproaenea, curvipes, cuspidata, cyaniceps, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanipennis, cyanipes, cyanoptera, cylindrica, cypressa, daedalea, daleni, dalmatina, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decempilota, decipiens, dejeani, dejeaniana, deltoidea, dentipennis, dentipes, deplana, deraso-fasciata, derosa, deserta, desmaresti, detrita, diadema, dianthi, difinis, discoidea, discopunctata, distinguenda, divaricata, dives, dolorosa, doncheri, dongalensis, douei, drummondi, dualis, dufouri, dumetorum, dumolini, duodecimguttata, duodecimmaculata, duponti, elevata, elongata, emarginata, empyrea, erecta, eremita, erythromelas, erythroptera, erythropus, exaratus, exasperata, excellens, eximia, exophthalma, extincta, fabricii, faei, falcata, famula, femorata, ferrugineoguttata, fidelissima, filum, fimbriata, fissiceps, flavipennis, flavofasciata, flavoguttata, flavomarginata, flavopicta, flesus, flexuosa, floccosa, florentina, formosa, fossulata, foveicollis, foveola, foveolata, fritillum, fronticornis, fulgidissima, fulgurans, fulminata, fulvicollis, fulvoguttata, funerula, galamensis, gaudichaudi, gemellata, geminata, gemmifera, gentilis, geometrica, gibbicollis, gibbuloa, glabrata, globithorax, gnaphalon, goliath, goryi, goudoti, gracilis, graminis, grandis, granulata, granulifera, guildingi, guttulata, gymno-pleura, harrissi, hatulifera, helenae, hellwigi, helopioides, hepatica, heros, hilarii, hilaris, hirsutula, hirtomaculata, hispidula, hofmanni, humboldti, humeralis, humilis, hybernata, hypodrica, hyperici, hypomelaena, ichthyocerca, ignara, impedita, imperialis, impressa, impressipennis, impunctata, inaequalis, inconstabilis, inconstans, inculca, indistincta, inedita, inflata, innuba, inornata, insculpta, insignis, instabilis, integerrima, interrogationis, interrupta, iomaculata, irregularis, jacquinoti, japonica, javanica, jucunda, karelini, kingi, kirbyi, klugi, lacordairei, laeta, laevipennis, lafertei,alandi, lamina, langi, langsdorfi, langsdorfi, lanieri, laniventris, lanuginosa, lapidaria, lapidosa, laportea, lasios, lateralis, laticornis, latissima, latreillei, lausonae, lecontei, lefebvrei, lepetiti, lepida, leprieuri, leucogaster, leucosticta, levallanti, liberta, limbata, limbata, linealis, lineola, liturata, longipes, lottini, luczoti, lumbaris, lustrica, luteosignata, lyoni, macleayi, macularia, maculata, maculativentris, maculicollis, maculicornis, maculipennis, maculiventris, magica, magnifica, major, mannerheimi, marginicollis, mauritanica, mexicana, meyeri, miliaris, militaris, millefolii, mimosae, minima, minuta, molitor, morosa, mucorea, mucronata, multispinosa, mussuma, mutabilis, myops, navicularis, neglectus, nervosa, nigrescens, nigricornis, nigrorum, nitens, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, nobilitata, nociva, nodosa, notata, nutalli, obliquata, obscura, obscuripennis, obtusa, occipitalis, octosignata, octostigmata, oculicollis, oculifera, oeningensis, olivacea, olivieri, opulenta, orientalis, ornata, ottomana, ovata, pacifica, paganorum, pallasi, pallida, papillosa, parallelogramma, pardalis, parumpunctata, patricia, pedemontana, penicillata, percheroni, pertyi, phaeorhaea, picta, piger, pilosellae, plagiata, platessa, plicata, polita, porosa, porteri, pretiosa, princeps, principalis, prisca, proxima, pruinosa, pubiventris, pugionata, pulchella, pulvereae, pulverulenta, pumicata, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctatos-triata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyritosa, quadricollis, quadrioveolata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadrispilota, quadristigma, quercata, radians, regia, reichei, repanda, rhombus, rogeri, rotundata, rubromaculata, rubromarginata, rudicollis, rudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosa, rugulosa, rusticorum, saginata, sagittaria, saliceti, salisburyensis, sapphirina, satrapa, scaberrima, scabiosa, scabrosa, scalaris, scularis, scenica, scorzonerae, scripta, sellovii, semicolon, semistriata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sergenti, sericolla, serotina, serripennis, setosa, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexplagiata, sexsignata, signaticollis, similis, simplex, singularis, solea, solieri, sommeri, sovitzii, sparsuta, sparti, speciosa, specta-

bilis, specularifer, specularigera, sphericollis, spinigera, spinimana, spinipes, spinolae, spinosa, splendicans, splendida, splendidiventris, spreta, squamosa, stellaris, stellulata, stenoptera, stigma, stigmata, stigmatica, striata, strigosa, suaveola, subcostata, subfasciata, subparallela, substrigosa, sulcata, sulcicollis, sulcifera, sulphuripes, sumptuosa, superba, superciliosa, suturalis, tamaricis, taurica, tenebrica, tenebrosa, tenella, tenuicornis, tenuis, testudinea, tetragramma, thalassina, thoracella, thoracica, thoreyi, thureura, tibialis, timoriensis, torquata, tragacantha, transversa, tricincta, tricolor, tridentatus, trilineata, trinacria, trinervia, trispinosa, trisulca, trisulcata, tropica, tuberculata, tubulus, ussaurantiacum, ultramarina, undata, undulata, valenciennae, variabilis, variegata, varjipennis, ventralis, verecunda, verna, vertebralis, vetusta, vigintiguttata, villosa, villosula, viminalis, virens, virginicensis, virgulata, viridana, viridis-aurea, viridis-azurea, viridicornis, viridimaculata, viridinitens, viridis, viridis micans, viridis-tarsis, vittaticollis, vulgaris, vulnerata, westermanni, whitehilli, xanthocera, xantholoma, xanthotaenia, xylographa, zivetta, zygaea.

Buquetia musca.

Bura cuprea.

Burdo parallelepipedus, tuberculatus.

Burhinus magnirostris, novae hollandiae.

Buro brunneus.

Bursaria aurantiaca, chrysalis, cordiformis, cuculio, entozoon, flava, frittillus, birudinoides, intestinalis, lateritia, leucas, lumbrica, naidum, navicularis, nucleus, obliquata, ovulum, patula, pediculus, pileus, pupa, ranarum, rostrata, spirigera, tessellata, vernalis, vorax, vorticella.

Bursarius cytherae.

Bursatella laciniatus, leachi, pleii, savignyana.

Buserinus sulphurata.

Busiris griseus.

Bustamantia capitaurea.

Bustomus setifer, setulosus.

Butaet buteo, lessoni, sancti-johannis.

Butalis (A.) albifrons, cinereo-alba, fraseri, grisola, gularis, hylocharis, montana, pinctum, rufescens, rufo-cauda, serripartita, terricolor.

Butalis (Lep.) cerealella, egegiella, glabrella, idaella, modestella, noricella, selenella, similella, tinctella.

Butaquila leucocephala.

Butastur teesa.

Buteo abbreviatus, acoli, aeruginosus, aguya, albicauda, albicaudatus, albicollis, albidus, albonotatus, americanus, apivorus, aquilinus, ater, augur, bacha, borealis, braccatus, brachyurus, busarellus, buson, buteo, canescens, cinerascens, cinereus, communis, connivens, cristatus, cyaneus, desertorum, erythronotus, erythrura, fasciatus, ferruginicaudus, fulvus, fuscus, galapagoensis, gallicus, gallinivorus, ghiesbreghtii, hamatus, harlani, harrisi, hemilanus, holospilus, hyemalis, jakal, jamaicensis, javanicus, lacernulatus, lagopus, leucocephalus, leucops, leverianus, lineatus, longipes, macropterus, marginatus, medius, melanoleucos, melanonotus, melanops, melanosternon, melanotis, montana, murum, mutans, niger, nigricollis, nisus, obsoletus, pallidus, pectoralis, pennsylvanicus, plumipes, poecilnotus, poliogenys, polionotus, polyogenys, polyosoma, pterocles, pygargus, pygmaeus, pyrrhogenys, ranivorus, rufinus, rufiventer, rufus, rutilans, s.johannis, sclavonicus, scotopterus, septentrionalis, solitarius, spadiceus, spiralis, swainsoni, tachardus, tachi-ro, teesa, tricolor, uliginosus, uncinatus, unicolor, variegatus, varius, ventralis, vociferus, vulgaris.

Buteogallus busarellus, buson, cathartoides.

Buthraupis eximia, montana.

Buthus afer, americanus, bahiensis, bengalensis, bicolor, caesar, ceylonicus, corticaudis, costicaudis, costimanus, cran, cyaneus, defensor, dufourei, filum, fulvipes, gibbosus, gracilis, granulatus, heros, imperator, juncus, longicauda, longimanus, megacephalus, occitans, occitanus, palmatus, peruvianus, praedor, punctatus, reticulatus, setosus, spinifer, terminatus, testaceus, vittatus, winteri.

*Butirinus argenteus**, glossodontus, maderaspatensis.

Butor minor, stellaris.

Butyrinus bananus.

Byas microcerus.

Byblia ilithya.

Bylgia hexadon, spinosa.

Bylliodes alternata.

Byomya carnifex, stimulanus, violacea.

Byrrhus aeneus, alpinus, alternatus, americanus, arcuatus, arenarius, argentes, arietinus, ater, auratusfasciatus, auratus, auricomus, concolor, coronatus, cretiferus, cyclophorus, decorus, dennii, ephippiger, erinaceus, eximius, fasciculatus, festivus, fuscus, gigas, glabellus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, herinaceus, impressus, inaequalis, insignis, lariensis, lineatus, luniger, metallicus, minusculus, montivagus, niger, nigerrimus, oblongus, oeningensis, penni coronatus, picipes, pilosellus, pini, pricipes, pulchellus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, regalis, rossi, ruiventer, rutilans, scabri-formis, scutellaris, sericeus, setosus, signatus, sinuatus, striato-punctatus, striatus, styriaeus, substriatus, sulcatus, tessellatus, transylvanicus, trivittatus, undatus, varius, vestitus.

Byrsopages villosus.

Byrsopolis castanea, crassa, quadraticeps.

Byrsops amplexicollis, angustatus, apicalis, bohemani, buccellarius, deprimatus, hopei, hottentottus, insincerus, lutosus, planus, praemorsus, pusio, quadratus, rana, retusus, sphodrus, spinicollis, sulcicollis, suturalis, tetragonus, thunbergi, troglodytes, vitiosus, westermanni.

Byrsoptera erythrocephala.

Byssacanthus arcuatus, crenulatus, laevis.

Byssanodonta paranensis.

Byssosarca alternata, branderi, clathrata, costellata, decussata, divaricata, illota, kingiana, lanceolata, lima, lithodomus, lurida, maculata, marylandica, mississippiensis, mutabilis, obtusa, pacifica, parva, protracta, pusilla, reticulata, semicostata, solida, striata, truncata, tumida, velata, zebra.

Byssomia moulinsi, petricoloides, pholades, pholas.

Byssomya fragilis, guerini.

Byssura bohemica.

Bythinia tentaculata. *Vide et Bithinia & Bithynia*.

Bythinus angusticollis, assimilis, bulbifer, burrelli, cephalotes, chaudiro, chevrolati, clavicornis, corpulentus, crassicornis, curtisi, curtisianus, diluticornis, distinctus, erichsoni, femoratus, glabricollis, globulipalpus, globulosus, gracilis, grandipalpis, ibericus, laticornis, longipalpis, longulus, luniger, macropalpus, mulsanti, muscorum, nigriceps, nigripennis, nodicornis, palpalis, pedestris, puncticollis, regularis, rostratus, securiger, sternbergi, unicolor, validus.

Bythis phrutus, simaethis, sphinx.

Bythites fuscus.

Bythonessa leucocephala.

Bythoscopus adustus, biguttatus, caricis, dulcamera, falcifer, ferrugineus, flavicollis, fulgidus, lanio, lanis, larvatus, macrocephalus, marginatus, nanus, olivaceus, pedicularia, poecilus, populi, varius.

Byturus tomentosus, unicolor.

Byzenos latipinnatus, scaber.

Cabera (Lep.) confinaria, contaminaria, cretaria, exanthemaria, exanthemata, graellsia-
aria, gyraria, gyrata, inquinataria, linearia, omicronaria, ononaria, orbicularia,
pendularia, permutataria, poparia, punctaria, punctata, pupillaria, pusaria, resper-
saria, rotundaria, stemmataria, striaria, strigillaria, sylvestrata, tammaria, tri-
linearia.

Cabera (Polyz.) barbata.

- Caberea* dichotoma, pinnata.
Cabirus julettus, linus.
Cabrita brunnea, leschenaulti.
Cacabocrinites sculptus.
Cacajao melanocephalus.
Cacatua aequatorialis, aterrima, banksi, chrysolophus, citrinocristata, coronatus, cristata, erythroleuca, erythrolophus, galeata, galerita, leadbeateri, leucolophus, moluccensis, nasica, philippinarum, rosacea, rosea, roseicapilla, sanguinea, sulphurea, triton, viridis.
Caccabis bonhami, chukar, graeca, heyi, melanocephala, petrosa, rufa.
Cachalot suineval.
Cachinna cachinnana, herpetotheres.
Cacia aspersa, spinigera.
Cacicula scutellata.
Cacicus (A.) albirostris, bifasciatus, chrysocarpus, chrysonotus, latirostris, leucurus, melanicterus, montezuma, solitarius, viridis, wagleri.
Cacicus (Col.) americanus.
Cacidula discimacula, litura, pectoralis, scutellata, villosa.
Cacodoxus argus.
Cacoecia characterana, fulvana, heparana, laevigana, riborana, xylosteana.
Cacoethes polidamon.
Cacomantis dumetorum, fasciolatus, flabelliformis, flavus, inornatus, insperatus, lanceolatus, sepulchralis, tymbonomus.
Cacopitta atrigularis, leucogrammica, lepidopleura, loricata, perspicillata.
Cacosceles oedipus.
Cacoscelis compta, lucens.
Cacostomus squamosus.
Cactornis assimilis, inornatus, scandens.
Cadea punctata.
Cadium dolium, galea, olearium, perdix, pomum.
Cadmus rubiginosus.
Cadosus imbutiformis*.
Caecalum glabrum, imperforatum, incurvatum, trachea.
Caecilia albiventris, annulata, bivittata, dubia, gracilis, hypocyanea, interrupta, lombroidae, nasuta, rostrata, squalostoma, viscosa.
Caecilius fenestratus, irroratus, strigosus, vitripennis.
Caeculus americanus, echinipes.
Caecum glabrum, imperforatum, incurvatum, mammillatum, mammillum, trachea.
Caelaster constellata, mandelslohi.
Caelenorhinus *lege* *Celaenorhinus*.
Caelidia marginata.
Caeligena caeligena, clemenciae, typica.
Caeliodes haemorrhoidalis, umbrinus.
Caelioxys alternata, annularis, inermis, octodentata, umbrina.
Caelodera excavata.
Caelogenus fulvus.
Caelogenys paca, rugiceps.
Caeloglossa lyncea.
Caelopleurus infulatus.
Caelopygus curvispina, elegans, macracantha, macrocanthus, melanocephalus.
Caelorhina guttata, thoreyi.
Caeloria daedalea.
Caelorrhina concolor.
Caelosis hippocrates, sylvanus.
Caelostoma orbicularis.
Caelostomus picipes.
Caenatoria lucana.
Caenia dimidiatus, scapularis.

- Caenis** *argentata*, *brevicauda*, *chironomiformis*, *dimidiata*, *grisea*, *harrisella*, *interrupta*, *luctuosa*, *macrura*, *oophora*, *pennata*, *varicauda*.
- Caenobita** *olivieri*.
- Caenosia** *annulata*, *basilaris*, *dubia*, *erythroceras*, *hydrocotylis*, *lappae*, *leucophaea*, *nigripes*, *palustris*, *ruficornis*, *sexmaculata*, *spinipes*, *spinosa*, *substituta*, *testacea*, *varia*, *vulgaris*.
- Caenurus** *hepaticus*.
- Caeporis** *stigmula*.
- Caereba** *caerulea*, *coccinea*, *fulva*, *gularis*, *gutturalis*, *purpurea*, *trochilea*, *variegata*.
- Caerois** *arcesilae*.
- Caesio** *argenteus*, *caeruleaureus*, *chrysozona*, *cuning*, *equulus*, *erythrogaster*, *lunaris*, *maculatus*, *pinjalo*, *smaris*, *striatus*, *tile*, *tricolor*.
- Caesiomorus** *bailloni*, *blochi*, *quadripunctatus*.
- Caesira** *diana*.
- Cafius** *fucicola*, *lateralis*, *littoralis*, *pumilus*, *tessellatus*, *xantholoma*.
- Caica** *melanocephalus*.
- Caiman** *fissipes*, *gibbiceps*, *niger*, *palpebrosus*, *trigonatus*.
- Cainotherium** *commune*, *curnonensis*, *elegans*, *gracile*, *leptorhynchum*, *medium*.
- Cairina** *moschata*, *nilotica*, *regia*, *sylvestris*.
- Caitia** *africana*.
- Calaeas** *luzonica*.
- Calaeorrhinus** *thrax*.
- Calais** *androgeus*, *menatius*, *piranthus*, *polycaon*.
- Calais** *senegalensis*, *sinuosicollis*.
- Calamanthus** *campestris*, *cautus*, *fuliginosus*, *pyrrhopygus*, *strigatus*.
- Calamaria** *amoena*, *annulata*, *arctiventris*, *atrocineta*, *badia*, *blumi*, *brachyorrhos*, *calamarius*, *coronata*, *coronella*, *degenhardti*, *diadema*, *dumerili*, *elapoides*, *elapsoides*, *favae*, *linnaei*, *longiceps*, *lumbicoidea*, *maculosa*, *melanocephala*, *meleagris*, *monticola*, *multipunctata*, *oligodon*, *orbignyi*, *punctata*, *reticulatus*, *sagittaria*, *scytale*, *striatula*, *tesselata*, *unicolor*, *versicolor*, *virgulata*.
- Calamella** *calamaris*, *muscoideis*, *trichoides*.
- Calamia** *fluxa*, *phragmitis*, *virens*.
- Calamita** *aurantiacus*, *bilineatus*, *cyanea*, *femoralis*, *fuscus*, *hypochondrialis*, *intermixtus*, *lateus*, *lateralis*, *marmoratus*, *ocularis*, *palmatus*, *ranaeiformis*, *ruber*, *squirella*, *surinamensis*, *tibicen*, *variegatus*, *verrucosus*.
- Calamobius** *gracilis*.
- Calamodus** *aquatilis*, *phragmitis*, *salicarius*, *schoenobaenus*.
- Calamodyta** *affinis*, *agricola*, *aquatica*, *arundinacea*, *australis*, *babaeula*, *caligata*, *cantans*, *cantillans*, *cariceti*, *certhiola*, *cetti*, *cinnamomea*, *elaica*, *fluviatilis*, *lanceolata*, *languida*, *leucoptera*, *locustella*, *longirostris*, *luscinioides*, *luteoventris*, *melanopogon*, *montana*, *olivetorum*, *pallida*, *palustris*, *phragmitis*, *rania*, *rufescens*, *schoenobaenus*, *sericea*, *strepera*.
- Calamoherpe** *agricolus*, *alnorum*, *aquatica*, *arbustorum*, *arundinacea*, *australis*, *babaeula*, *baeticula*, *brehmi*, *brunescens*, *caligata*, *cantans*, *cantillans*, *capensis*, *cariceti*, *certhiola*, *cetti*, *cinnamomea*, *fluviatilis*, *galactotes*, *juncorum*, *lacustris*, *languida*, *limicola*, *locustella*, *longirostris*, *microthynchos*, *montana*, *musica*, *olivetorum*, *pallida*, *palustris*, *phragmitis*, *pinetorum*, *piscinarum*, *platyrhynchos*, *rufescens*, *salicaria*, *schoenibanus*, *scita*, *stagnalis*, *striata*, *subphragmitis*, *tenuirostris*, *tritici*, *turdina*, *turdoides*.
- Calamophilus** *biarmicus*.
- Calamophyllia** *articulosa*, *bernardina*, *compressa*, *corallina*, *edwardsi*, *faxoensis*, *flabellum*, *funiculus*, *gracilis*, *guettardi*, *inaequalis*, *laevis*, *liciensis*, *lombricalis*, *martiniana*, *moreausiaca*, *prima*, *pseudostylina*, *simplex*, *strangulata*, *striata*, *subdichotoma*, *subgracilis*, *undata*.
- Calamopleurus** *cylindricus*.
- Calamopora** *alveolaris*, *basaltica*, *catenifera*, *cellulata*, *dentifera*, *disparipora*, *dubia*, *favosa*, *fibrosa*, *gnemidium*, *goldfussi*, *gothlandica*, *hexagonalis*, *imbricata*, *incrustans*, *inflata*, *infundibulifera*, *mackrothi*, *megastoma*, *minuta*, *minutissima*, *parasitica*,

patellaria, polymorpha, radians, spongites, stellata, suborbicularis, tenuisepta, tumida, verneuili.

Calamospiza bicolor.

Calamostoma brevicolum.

Calamus megacephalus.

Calandra (Col.) albicollis, angustata, apicepunctata, ardesia, aterrima, aurofasciata, bifasciata, bipunctata, bituberculatus, borassi, brunnipennis, cafra, callosa, carbonaria, cariosa, carmelita, castanea, cayennensis, cinnamomina, colossus, compressirostra, compressirostris, cornix, corvina, crassirostris, crenata, cribraria, cruciatus, cruentata, dimidiata, discors, ensirostris, exclamationis, fasciata, ferruginea, festiva, frugilega, frumentarius, frumentii, gages, germari, gigas, goliathus, granaria, granulata, grossa, guerini, guineensis, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, heros, imperatrix, inaequalis, indus, lar, larvalis, lateralis, limbata, liturata, longicollis, longipes, luctuosa, maculata, melanocardia, melanocephala, melanosoma, molossus, monacha, necydaloidea, nitens, obscura, obsoleta, ochreata, orientalis, oryzae, pagana, palmarum, paludicola, pertinax, phoenicis, picea, planicollis, polita, porcula, puncticollis, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quattuordecimmaculata, quinquepunctata, rubetra, rubiginea, rugosa, saba, sacchari, sanguinolenta, scabia, schach, scotina, securifera, sericans, sericea, serrirostris, signata, signum, sommeri, sordida, squalida, subulata, sulcata, taitense, tamarindi, tasmani, terebrans, tredecimpunctata, trilineata, tucumana, unicolor, variegata, variolosa, viduata.

Calandrella brachydactyla, sibirica.

Calantica (Cirr.) homei.

Calantica (Lep.) dealbatella.

Calanus affinis, arietis, carinatus, caudatus, cristatus, finmarchianus, hyperboreus, minutus, quinqueannulatus, spitsbergensis.

Calao plicatus, ruficollis.

Calappa albicans, dentata, depressa, flammea, fornicata, gallus, inconspicua, lophos, philargius, sanguineoguttata, spinosissima.

Calasia sericea.

Calaspidea columbiana, desmaresti, discors, grossa, parellina, regalis, venosa.

Calaspis grossa.

Calathocrinus digitatus.

Calathus abaxoides, alpinus, alternans, ambiguus, angularis, angustatus, angusticollis, apicalis, armenus, baeticus, behrensi, brunneus, carinatus, caucasicus, cinctus, circumseptus, cisteloides, complanatus, crenatus, crocopus, deplanatus, depressus, dilutus, distinguendus, elongatus, erythrocephalus, femoralis, flavipes, frigidus, fulvipes, fuscus, giganteus, glabricollis, glabripennis, graecus, gregarius, ingradus, laserrei, lateralis, latus, limbatus, littoralis, luctuosus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanocephalus, metallicus, mexicanus, microcephalus, micropterus, mollis, montivagus, nigratus, nubigena, obscuricollis, ochropterus, opacus, ovalis, pallipes, peltatus, piceus, planipennis, punctipennis, reflexicollis, rotundicollis, rubripes, rufangulus, ruficollis, rufus, sibiricus, solieri, sulphuripes, terminalis, thoracicus, violatus.

Calcar (Col.) calcar, crassipes, elongatus, ferrugineus, inhumatus, interstitialis, procerus, punctatus, rufipes.

Calcar (G.) magnus, plano-radiatum, sporis, stellaris, sulcatus, trochiforme.

Calcarella spinosa.

Calcarina (G.) candidissima.

Calcarina (Rh.) calcar, defrancei, gaimardi, gaudichaudi, pulchella, quoyi, rarisipina, spengleri, stellata.

Calceola angulata, dumontiana, heteroclita, juliacensis, plicata, pyramidalis, sandalina, truncata.

Calceolites sandalinus.

Calchas humeralis.

Calcis arcuata.

Calcocephalus barbata; *lege* Calocephalus.

Caledon anguinus.

Calendra carmelita, granarius, palmarum.

- Calendyma** viridifasciatum.
Calepteryx aequabilis, anceps, haemorrhoidalis, materna, opaca, xanthostoma.
Calialcyon lilacina, schlegeli.
Calicnemis latreillei.
Calicotyle kroyeri.
Calicurgus affinis, ambulator, annulatus, apricus, binotatus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, caeruleus, cyaneus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, egregius, exaltatus, extraneus, fabricii, flavipennis, fuscicollis, fuscus, javanus, luteicornis, luteipennis, melanius, minutus, odontellus, propinquus, rubricans, secura, signata, variabilis, vulgaris.
Calidea eques, germari, parentum, stockeri, stolidus.
Calidris americana, arenaria, calidris, canutus, duodecim-punctata, grisea, islandica, rubidus, rufa, rusina, tringoides.
Calidrum vittatum.
Caligatus angasi.
Caligo arisbe, batea, beltrao, creusa, eurilochus, idomeneus, illioneus, syme, teucra.
Caligonus bdelloides, cerasinus, impressus, longimanus, piger, ruber, rufus, segnis.
Caligus americanus, bicolor, bicuspidatus, centrodonti, cristatus, diaphanus, elongatus, hepatus, heptapus, hippoglossi, imbricatus, kroyeri, leptochilus, lessonius, merlucci, minimus, molvae, muelleri, nordmanni, oxyrhynchi, paradoxus, pectoralis, pharionis, piscinus, rapax, rissoanus, salmonis, scutatus, smithi, stroemi, sturionis, vespa.
Calimene intermedia, laevis.
Calionymus lodra, lodrinus, lodronos, schillinus.
Caliprepes grayi.
Caliprobola speciosa.
Calipteryx ludoviciana.
Caliscelis bonellii, heterodoxa.
Calisthenes brevisculus.
Calisto herophile, zangis.
Callacanthus burtoni.
Callaeas cinereus.
Callaenia chamomillae, lactucae, lucifuga, tanacetii, umbratica.
Callanthias paradisaeus.
Callantica hispidus.
Callaspidia de fonscolombei, westwoodi.
Caldea vulcanica. *Vide et Callidea.*
Calleida aeneipennis, aeruginosa, atinis, alcyonea, amabilis, amaena, amoenula, analis, angustata, angusticollis, auricollis, basalis, bicolor, brunnea, capensis, castanea, chilensis, chloroptera, conica, cordicollis, croceicollis, cuprocincta, cyanea, cyanescens, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, debilis, decora, diluta, dimidiata, elongata, erythrodera, fasciata, fastuosa, festinans, fulgida, fulvipes, fusca, guttula, interrupta, janthina, jucunda, lacunosa, limbata, linearis, lineata, marginata, marginicollis, metallica, nigriceps, nigriventris, nigrofasciata, nitida, nobilis, obscura, obscuroides, pacifica, pallida, pallidipennis, picea, plicaticollis, proluxa, punctata, punctulata, purpurea, quadriimpressa, refulgens, resplendens, rhodoptera, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufula, rutilans, sanguinicollis, saphyrina, similis, smaragdina, smaragdipennis, smaragdula, splendida, splendidula, subaenea, suturalis, suturata, suturella, tersa, testacea, thalassina, tibialis, tristis, truncata, violacea, viridipennis, viridis, viridula, vittata.
Callene frontalis.
Calleteles latipennis.
Callia axillaris, azurea, flavo femorata.
Callianassa abdominalis, carinae dorsis, davyana, grandimana, laticauda, major, oregonensis, sophonisba, spinosa, subterranea, tyrrhena, uncinata.
Callianidea typa.
Callianira (Lep.) almena, amelia, ephesiaena, eurota.
Callianira (Pter.) amboinensis, bucephalon, diploptera, heteroptera, hexagona, triploptera.
Callianisca elongata.
Calliantha cinguliventris, hamata, implicita, inuncta, tabida, tenuis.

- Callianthia** interrupta, proserpina.
Calliaspis cinnabaris, discophora, funeraria, porphyrio, rubra, rufo, rufula.
Calliaster childreni.
Callicanthus elegans.
Callicera aenea, fagesi, macquarti, roseri, rufa, spinolae.
Calliceras bispinosa, brevipennis, cursitans, fuscicornis, hemiptera, inflata, nana, perfoliata, sulcata, thoracica.
Callicerus hybridus, obscurus, spencei.
Callichen caryophyllaceum, micropus, ruficeps, rufinus, subrufinus.
Callichloris perelegans, signaticollis.
Callichroma abdominalis, accensum, addictum, agilis, albicornis, albitarsa, alpinum, ambrosiaca, analis, assimile, ater, aterrimum, atripenne, auricollis, aurigena, auriventre, aurolimbata, barbicornis, biguttata, bipunctata, cantori, chrysocollis, chrysoventre, cincta, clavicornis, clavigera, clavipes, collare, columbina, comans, cursor, cyanicornis, dimidiata, ducalis, elegans, femoralis, festiva, formosa, globosa, gracile, grallaefer, griffithi, haemorrhoidale, histrio, hottentotta, igneicollis, laetum, latipes, linearis, longipes, maculicollis, micans, moschatum, mucronata, nitens, opulenta, orientalis, phyllopus, pilosa, plumicornis, plumigera, prasina, purpurea, radakensis, regius, rubricollis, rufiventre, rugatum, rugicollis, sanguinicollis, sanguiniventre, scopiferum, semignita, sericeus, sinclairi, smaragdina, speciosa, splendidum, strangulata, sulcicornis, suturalis, tricolorata, tristis, ustulata, vagepunctata, velutinus, ventrale, vinculata, virens, vittatus.
Callichthys albidus, asper, barbatus, caelatus, exaratus, laeviceps, laevigatus, littoralis, longifilis, miles, paleatus, personatus, pictus, punctatus, subulatus, thoracatus.
Callicnemis eximius.
Callicore astarte, clymena, comatas, cratidas, cyanostola, euclides, hydaspes, lacon, lyrophila, metiscus.
Callictenus episcopalis.
Callida chloridipennis.
Callidea abdominalis, aurifera, basilica, bengalensis, bifasciata, chrysoprasina, dispar, distinguenda, dorsalis, dregii, duodecimpunctata, erichsoni, examinans, excellens, fascialis, festiva, formosa, germari, marginella, morgani, nana, nobilis, obtusa, pagana, patricia, prasilinea, pulchra, purpurata, purpurea, regia, roylei, sellata, senator, speciosa, spinigera, stockerus, stollii, taprobanensis. *Vide et Calidea*.
Callidema boussingaulti.
Calliderma dixonii, emma.
Callidina cornuta, elegans, hexadon, octodon, tetraodon, triodon.
Callidium aeneicollis, aereum, affine, agreste, alni, alpinum, amoenum, andreae, angolense, angustum, antennatum, arcuatum, arietinum, artifex, aspericollis, australe, axillare, badium, barbicorne, barbipes, bicolor, bidens, bipunctatum, bisignatum, brevicollis, brevilineum, brunneum, buprestoides, campestre, canaliculatum, cantharinum, cantharoide, capra, caprea, chalybeum, cinnamopterum, clavipes, collare, convertini, crassipes, cretaceum, cribripenne, cruentatum, cucujiforme, cucujiforme, cylindrides, dentatum, depressum, deustum, dimidiatum, discoideum, diversicorne, elegans, elevatum, elongatum, erosum, essingtoni, faber, fasciarum, fasciatum, femorale, femoratum, ferum, festivum, fischeri, flavicans, fulminans, fulvipenne, fulvium, funestum, fuscum, gazellula, glabratum, hieroglyphicum, hirticorne, ignicollis, illustre, impar, insubricum, intortum, iridipenne, jaanthinum, juglandis, juniperi, kalmi, latreillei, leucostictum, liciatum, longicollis, luridum, luteum, macropus, maculicollis, marginale, micans, miniatum, moesiacum, molle, morbillosum, morosum, muricatum, nigrum, nogeli, obliquum, oblongo-maculatum, obsoletum, OO, ornatum, pallidum, pallipes, pennsylvanicum, pilosum, plebejum, proteus, pubescens, puellum, pulverulentum, punctipenne, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, quadrupustulatum, rediviva, roridum, rubens, rubeocollis, ruficorne, rufiventre, sanguinicollis, scabricollis, setigerum, sexfasciatum, sexguttatum, sibiricum, silaceum, simile, solandri, speciosum, subfasciatum, suturale, temessense, tenellum, terebrans, thalassium, thoracicum, timidum, tricolor, undulatum, variegatum, venosum, ventrale, vexatum, vile, viride, viridissimum, vittigerum.

Callidrias clorinde, leachiana.

Callidryas alcmeone, argante, buqueti, castalia, crocale, cypris, drya, endeer, eubule, evadne, florella, godartiana, gorgophone, hilaria, hyblaea, marcellina, minna, neleis, orbis, philea, philippina, pomona, pyranthe, rhadia, scylla, thalestris, thisorella, trite. *Vide et Callydrias.*

Callidula evandra, petavia, pyrame.

Calliergis eridania, ophiogramma, pinastris, ramosa.

Calliethera ambigua, aulica, histrionica, mendica, pulchella, sanguinolenta, scenica, temera, tricineta, varia, zebraea.

Calligrapha matronalis.

Callimenus dasypus, oniscus.

Callimome abbreviatus, abdominalis, aea, aequalis, aérope, affinis, amoenus, amyrius, angelicae, antennatus, apicalis, arundinis, arvernica, ater, auratus, autumnalis, basalis, bedeguaris, bicolor, brevicauda, caburus, capreae, cecidomyae, chlorinus, chloromerus, chrysis, chrysocephalus, cingulatus, compactus, confinis, confusus, curtus, cyaneus, cyaninus, cynipides, daonus, dauci, dorsalis, druparum, elegans, euchlorus, eumelis, euphorbiae, eurynotus, exilis, fastuosus, flavipes, formosus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, galii, geranii, gracilis, hederæ, inconspicuous, inconstans, juniperi, laetus, lateralis, latus, leptocerus, leucopterus, lissus, littoralis, macropterus, maestus, meridionalis, micromerus, micropterus, microstigma, minutus, mutabilis, nephthys, nigricornis, nigratarsus, nitens, nitidulus, nobilis, nonacris, notatus, osinius, pallidicornis, parellinus, posticus, pretiosus, pubescens, purpurascens, quadricolor, quercinus, rasaces, regalis, roboris, rudis, rufoes, saphirinus, scutellaris, solinus, spilopterus, splendidus, stigma, stramineitarsus, subterraneus, sulcius, tarsalis, terminalis, theon, thoracica, varians, versicolor, vibidia, viridicaeneus.

Callimone capraeae, purpurascens.

Callimorpha ancilla, aureola, aurita, bellatrix, bifasciata, caenea, cafra, caja, clymene, concolor, cruciata, diaphana, dichroa, dominula, donna, epimenis, eucharis, famula, fuliginosa, glaucopsis, helcita, hera, jacobaeae, lecontei, lemnia, lerne, lugubris, marchali, marginata, matronula, mesogona, miniata, mopsa, mundana, murina, nerina, nervosa, obscura, parthenice, phileta, phyllira, picta, pudica, punctata, pylotis, ramosa, rawakensis, roscida, rosea, sanguiflua, selenaea, senecionis, serva, terminata, vinosa, virguncula.

Callimus (Col.) bourdini.

Callimus (Orth.) dasypus, multituberculatus, restrictus.

Callinotus devotus, praefectus, sahlbergi, zetterstedti.

Calliobothrium eschrichti, leuckaerti, verticillatum.

Calliocrinus costatus.

Calliodon chlorolepis, gibbosus, lineatus, rubiginosus. *Vide et Callyodon.*

Calliomorus chaca.

Callionimus serratospinosus.

Callionymus acanthorhynchus, admirabilis, altivelis, belcheri, belenus, bispinis, calauropompus, cithara, curvicornis, dactylopus*, diacanthus, elegans, fasciatus, festivus, filamentosus, hindi, lacerta, lateralis, lineolatus, longicaudatus, lunatus, melanopterus, monopterygius, morissoni, opercularioides, opercularis, orientalis, pelagicus, punctatus, pusillus, reevesi, reticulatus, rissoi, simplicicornis, sueuri, trigloides, valenciennei, variegatus. *Vide et Callyonimus.*

Calliopa bellula, dendritica, rissoana.

Calliope (A.) camtschatkensis, cruralis, cyana, lathamii, pectoralis.

Calliope (M.) strepsiceros, svecoides.

Calliopea souleyeti.

Calliophis gracilis.

Calliostoma annulata, australis, conula, conuloides, doliata, erythroleuca, granatina, zizyphina.

Callipappus westwoodi.

Callipara bullata.

Callipechis flavipes.

Callipepla californica, douglasi, elegans, picta, squamata, strenua, venusta.

- Calliphara** amethystina, baro, basalis, bifasciata, billardieri, dispar, grandis, imperialis, iris, javana, nepalensis, nobilis, oblonga, obscura, peroni, pulchra, regalis, regia.
- Calliphlox** amethystinus, colubris, corruscus, gutturalis, longirostris, mesoleucos, purpurinus, rufa, ruficaudus, sichensis.
- Calliphora** affinis, algira, antissiodorensis, aurlans, azurea, bicolor, brunibarbis, caerulea, chilensis, chrysorrhoea, clausa, compressa, dasyphthalma, dispar, elliptica, erythrocephala, fulvibarbis, fulvipes, gentilis, gulo, littoralis, magellanica, monspeliaca, musca, myoidea, nana, oceanicae, papua, peruviana, rostrata, rufipalpis, ruipes, rufiventris, scutellata, spitzbergensis, splendens, splendida, tessellata, tibialis, trifasciata, vicina, villosa, violacea, viridescens, vomitoria.
- Callipogon** barbatum, lemoinei, senex.
- Calliprason** marginatum.
- Calliptarnus** baiulus, brunneus, carbonarius, cephalotes, cerisanus, cristulifer, dorsatus, haematopus, ictericus, irirus, italicus, longicornis, marginellus, marmoratus, morio, pterosticha, reticulatus, sanguinipes, saphiripes, semiroseus, serapis, tarsus.
- Callipteryx** recticaudis, speciosus.
- Callipus** longipes, rissonius.
- Callipyrga** turrita.
- Callirhinus** metallescens.
- Callirhipis** angulosa, bicolor, brunnea, childreni, chilensis, dejeani, goryi, hoodi, insularis, javanica, lacordairei, laportei, latreillei, therminieri, orientalis, ruficornis, scapularis, silbermanni, vestita.
- Callirhoe** (Ceph.) alveolatus, montforti.
- Callirhoe** (Med.) basteriana, dubia, micronema.
- Callirhynchus** rufescens. *Vide et Callorhynchus & Callyrhynchus.*
- Calisaurus** draconoides.
- Caliscapha** nilotica.
- Callisitta** formosa.
- Callisoma** (Col.) cupreum, granulosum, rugulosum, tauricum.
- Callisoma** (Cr.) punctatum.
- Callisphyris** macropus.
- Callispiza** brasiliensis, citrinella, cyanoptera, festiva, flava, flaviventris, guttata, nigro-viridis, preciosa, punctata, tatao, thoracica, vitriolina.
- Calliste** albiventris, analis, arthus, atricapilla, aurulenta, brasiliensis, caeruleocephala, calliparaea, cayana, chilensis, chrysotis, citrinella, cucullata, cyanoptera, cyanoventris, desmaresti, diaconus, fastuosa, festiva, flava, frugilegus, gyrola, labradorides, larvata, leclancheri, luteola, mexicana, nigrocincta, nigroviridis, parzudakii, peruviana, punctata, schranki, tatao, thalassina, thoracica, tricolor, vassori, vittata, wilsoni.
- Callistege** fortatillum, mi, scapulosa.
- Callistethus** consularis.
- Callisthenes** eversmanni, fischeri, karelini, motschoulskii, orbiculatus, panderi, reichel.
- Callisto** fusco-cuprella, fuscoviridella, fyesella, guttea.
- Callistola** speciosa.
- Callistus** (Col.) caffer, elegans, graciosus, lunatus, quadripustulatus, sexpustulatus, tripustulatus.
- Callithea** (G.) sanguisuga, stigmataria.
- Callithea** (Lep.) batesi, godard, leprieuri, sapphira.
- Callitheres** acutipennis, aulicus, bicolor, louveli, novemmaculatus, tricolor, viduus.
- Callithrix** amictus, antiquus, apedia, appella, argentata, brunnea, caligata, cay, chloroenemis, cinerascens, cuprea, discolor, entomophagus, flavia, gigot, hypoxantha, infulatus, insulatus, lacepedei, lugubris, lugens, melanochir, moloch, nigrifrons, nudifrons, personatus, primaevus, quadricolor, trepida, villosa.
- Callitrix** apella, capucina, fatuellus, leucocephalus, paniscus, pithecia, sciurea, torquata.
- Callitula** bicolor.
- Calliurus** punctulatus.
- Callizona** aesta.
- Callizonus** novemdecempunctatus, spectabilis.
- Callocalia** nidifica, troglodytes.

- Callocephala** vitulinus.
Callocephalon australe, galeatum.
Callocephalus annellatus, caspicus, dimidiatus, foetidus, groenlandicus, hispidus, largha.
Callochiton evanides, laevis.
Calloctenus pulcher.
Callomyia amoena, aterrima, baumhaueri, elegans, falleni, hoffmannseggii, megerlei, socia, speciosa, zetterstedti.
Callomys aureus, laniger, viscacia.
Callomyza antennata, boreella, dahlborni, dives, elegantula, falleni, leptiformis, scutellaris, viduella.
Callona tricolor.
Callopeltis flavescens, leopardinus.
Callopistes (R.) celestis, flavopunctata, maculatus.
Callopietria (Col.) fulminans.
Callopietria (Lep.) lagopus, pteridis.
Callopoma fluctuosa, saxosum.
Callopora lineata.
Calloptilum mirum.
Callopus marginatus.
Callorhynchus antarcticus, australis, milii, smythii, tasmanius.
Callospiza calliparaea, cayana, cyanicollis, gyrola, mexicana, pulchra, punctata, punctata, schranki, tatao, xanthocephala, yeni.
Callostoma fascipennis.
Callydrias amphitrite. *Vide et Callidryas.*
Callyntra multicosta, rufipes, servillei, vicina.
Callyodon auropunctatus, carolinus, flavescens, genistriatus, japonicus, sandwiciensis, ustus, waigensis. *Vide et Calliodon.*
Callionymus maculatus. *Vide et Callionymus.*
Callirhynchus peruvianus. *Vide et Callirhynchus & Callorhynchus.*
Callystus lunatus.
Callytron limosum, prinsepi.
Calobata abana, albimana, albitarsis, alesia, aloa, annulata, antennaepes, apicalis, arrogans, arthritica, bivittata, brevicellulata, caerulescens, calceata, calobata, cibaria, coeruleifrons, compressa, corrigiolata, cothurnata, cyaneiventris, cylindrica, diadema, divisa, ephippium, erythrocephala, fasciata, femoralis, filiformis, flavipes, fulva, fuscipes, guttipennis, indica, insignis, lasciva, leucopeza, longipes, lunaris, meigeni, nigricornis, nigratarsis, obliqua, orcina, pallipes, palustris, pectoralis, petronella, punctipennis, respondens, robusta, ruficeps, rufipes, sellata, simplex, solidaginis, soror, splendens, subsultans, taeniata, tarsata, testacea, tibialis, tipularia, triannulata, trifasciata, unifasciata, unimaculata, univitta, uzita, varia, vidua.
Calobates radiatus, radiceus, sulphurea.
Calocalpe undulata.
Calocampa exoleta, vetusta.
Calocaris macandreae.
Calocephala barbatus.
Calocephalus albicauda, discolor, groenlandicus, hispidus, leucopla, oceanicus, scopulicolus.
Calochroa crucigera, interrupta, octo notata, strachani, whitthill.
Calochromus glaucopterus.
Calochrosis glaucoptera.
Calocitta bullocki, flavirostris, magnirostris, sinensis.
Caloclada fasciata, flabellata.
Caloclyptus jenisoni.
Calocochlea pulcherima.
Calocomus desmaresti, hamatiferus, kreuckelyi, lycius, morosus.
Calocrinites emarginatus.
Calodactylus tibialis.
Calodema kirbyi.

- Calodera (A.)** *maculatus*, *nuchalis*.
- Calodera (Col.)** *aethiops*, *atricollis*, *diluta*, *forticornis*, *humilis*, *linearis*, *longitarsis*, *mech*, *nigricollis*, *nigrita*, *occulta*, *picina*, *pictus*, *propinqua*, *protensa*, *pusillima*, *riparia*, *rubens*, *rubicunda*, *ruficollis*, *sobrinus*, *sulcicollis*, *testacea*, *uliginosa*, *umbrosa*.
- Caloderus** *equiseti*, *exaratus*, *striato-punctatus*, *submaculatus*, *thoracicus*.
- Calodesma** *amica*, *fida*.
- Calodium** *annulosum*, *longifilum*, *ornatum*, *plica*, *splenaecum*, *tenue*.
- Calodromus** *harrisi*, *mellyi*.
- Caloenas** *gouldiae*, *luzonica*, *nicobarica*.
- Calognathus** *chevrolati*.
- Calomela** *curtisi*.
- Calometopus** *senegalensis*.
- Calomicrus** *circumfusa*, *pinicola*, *thoracicus*.
- Calomys** *binaculatus*, *elegans*, *gracilipes*.
- Calonota** *festiva*.
- Calonotos** *cassandra*, *chrysophaeus*, *helymus*, *phlegmon*, *thetis*, *tiburtus*.
- Calopepla** *leayana*, *leyana*.
- Calophaena** *acuminata*, *bicincta*, *bifasciata*, *elongata*, *maculata*.
- Calophis** *cursor*.
- Calophyllum** *donatiana*.
- Calophysus** *ctenodus*, *macropterus*.
- Calopomus** *porosus*.
- Calopsitta** *guy*.
- Caloptenus** *femoratus*, *femur rubrum*, *haematopus*, *italicus*, *melanopus*.
- Caloptera** *nepalensis*, *ocellata*.
- Calopteron** *bicolor*, *fasciatus*, *flavipes*, *limbatus*, *tricolor*.
- Calopteris** *duvali*.
- Calopteryx** *americana*, *apicalis*, *auripennis*, *brightwelli*, *caja*, *chinensis*, *cognata*, *cruentata*, *dimidiata*, *disparilis*, *fenestrata*, *formosa*, *gracilis*, *holosericea*, *iridipennis*, *latreillei*, *lineata*, *luctuosa*, *luteola*, *maculata*, *papilionacea*, *parthenias*, *splendens*, *titia*, *tricolor*, *virgo*, *xanthostoma*.
- Caloptilia** *ampelipennella*, *upupaepennella*.
- Caloptychia** *chrysealis*, *contigualis*.
- Calopus** *aeneus*, *chrysomelinus*.
- Caloramphus** *lathamii*, *sanguinolentus*.
- Calornis** *affinis*, *caerulea*, *cantor*, *columbina*, *erythrophrys*, *leucogaster*, *metallica*, *panayensis*.
- Calosaura** *leschenaulti*.
- Caloscelis** *stemmalis*.
- Calosoma (Col.)** *affine*, *alternans*, *angulatum*, *anthracinum*, *antiquum*, *armata*, *armatum*, *asperatum*, *aurocinctum*, *auro-punctatum*, *australe*, *blaptoides*, *bonariense*, *calidum*, *cancellatum*, *chinense*, *chlorostictum*, *clathratum*, *cognatum*, *crassipes*, *curtisi*, *curvipes*, *dauricum*, *ferrugineus*, *frigidum*, *galapageium*, *glabratum*, *granulatum*, *guineense*, *helenae*, *hoffmanseggii*, *imbricatum*, *indagator*, *indicum*, *inquisitor*, *laeva*, *laeviusculum*, *laterale*, *lepidum*, *longicornis*, *longipenne*, *luxata*, *maderae*, *maurum*, *nigrum*, *obsoleta*, *olivieri*, *orientale*, *panderi*, *parallelum*, *patagoniense*, *peregrinator*, *porculatum*, *reticulatum*, *retusus*, *rufipenne*, *rugosus*, *sayi*, *scabrosum*, *schayeri*, *scrutator*, *senegalense*, *sericeum*, *severum*, *sibiricum*, *splendidum*, *striatulum*, *sycophanta*, *triste*, *vagans*, *wilcoxi*.
- Calosoma (Lep.)** *flamula*, *jynx*.
- Calosoter** *aestivalis*, *anemetus*, *dodone*, *vernalis*.
- Calospila** *aemylus*, *agrius*, *aristus*, *bolena*, *geris*, *penthea*, *thermodoe*.
- Calospilos** *arearia*, *pantharia*, *ulmaria*.
- Calospiza** *tricolor*.
- Calostegia** *purpuripennis*.
- Calostigia** *alchemillata*, *luctuata*, *turbata*.
- Calotaenia** *celsia*.
- Calotelea** *aurantia*.

- Calotes** aculeata, angulata, aspera, atra, calotes, chiliensis, colonorum, cordylea, cristata, cristatellus, discosura, emma, gemmata, grandoculis, gutturosa, helioscopa, lepidogaster, macrocephala, maria, minor, muricata, mutabilis, mystacea, ophiomachus, orbicularis, paraguensis, pipiens, platyura, plica, rosacauda, rouxi, sebae, stellaris, superciliosa, tetradactyla, tiedemanni, tigrina, versicolor, viridis, vmbra, vralensis, vulgaris.
- Calothorax** angelae, calliope, cora, cyanopogon, eliza, enicurus, evelynae, fanny, gayi, heliodori, herrani, jourdani, lafresnayi, lucifer, mulsanti, sauli, schreibersi, vesper, yarrelli.
- Calothyranis** amataria, emutaria, exemptaria, immitaria.
- Calotragus** melanotis, tragus.
- Calotripis** franckella, hemidactylella, illigerella, onustella, striatella.
- Calotrophorus** semipalmatus.
- Calpe** (Coel.) bassensis, pentagona.
- Calpe** (Lep.) libatrix, soror, thalictri.
- Calpis** approximaria.
- Calpodes** athlius, forulus.
- Calpurna** leathesi.
- Calpurnus** verrucosus.
- Calurus** antisanus, auriceps, fulgidus, mocinno, neoxenus, pavoninus, peruvianus, pulchellus, resplendens.
- Calvarias** stupida.
- Calvia** albolineata, bisseptemguttata, blanchardi, cayennensis, decemguttata, fulgurata, hololeuca, quattuordecimguttata.
- Calybe** leprieuri.
- Calydna** meris.
- Calydonius** tener, trux.
- Calygus** curtus, gayi, salmonaeus.
- Calymene** actinura, aequalis, affinis, anchiops, arachnoides, arago, arenosa, articulata, baylei, beaumonti, becki, bellatula, blumenbachi, breviscapitatus, brongniarti, bucklandi, bufo, callicephala, camerata, centrina, clavifrons, concinna, crassimarginata, declinata, delphinocephala, diademata, diops, downingiae, fischeri, forcipata, frontiloba, furcata, globiceps, granulata, hotii, hydrocephala, incerta, interjecta, jordani, laevis, latifrons, latreillei, ludensis, macrophthalma, marginalis, marginata, microps, multicosta, multisegmentatus, niagarensis, nupera, odini, ontocephala, ornatus, parvula, phlyctainodes, platys, polytoma, propinqua, protuberans, pulchra, punctata, pustulata, rowii, schlottheimi, schusteri, sclerops, selenecephala, sembnitzkii, senaria, sp. ind., speciosa, spinifera, sternbergi, subornata, subvariolaris, sulzeri, tournemini, tristani, trisulcatus, tuberculata, tuberculosa, variolaris, verneuili, verrucosa, websteri.
- Calymma** communimacula, orosia, trevirani.
- Calymmaderus** brevicollis, capucinus, minutus.
- Calymmaphorus** cucullatus, ursinus.
- Calymmata** radeata.
- Calymmatus** hesperidum.
- Calymmene** decipiens.
- Calymnia** affinis, trapezina.
- Calyzoa** staphylinoides.
- Calypeopsis** tubifera.
- Calypso** (Cr.) periculosa.
- Calypso** (Hym.) serratae.
- Calypticus** aterrimus, fasciatus, hesperidum, laevis, radiatus, spumosos, testudineus.
- Calyptobium** caularum, difficile, kunzei, nigrum, villae.
- Calyptocephala** brevicornis, lutea, marginipennis, nigricornis, peruana, punctata, trigemina.
- Calyptocephalus** (Col.) fasciatus, goryi, thoracicus.
- Calyptocephalus** (R.) gayi.
- Calyptocerus** leboucheri.
- Calyptomena** viridis.

- Calyptomerus** alpestris.
Calyptomina caudacuta, rafflesia.
Calyptoproctus elegans, heteroscelis, luctuosus, lugubris, lystroides, marmoratus.
Calyptops granosus.
Calyptopsis emondii.
Calyptorhina chloris, forcipifera.
Calyptorhynchus banksi, baudini, cooki, eos, fulgidus, funereus, galeatus, leachi, macro-
rhynchus, naso, solandri, stellatus, temmincki, xanthonotus.
Calyptra (G.) aegyptiaca, oblonga.
Calyptra (Lep.) libatrix, thalictra.
Calyptracites chinensis, primigenius.
Calyptraea adolpheii, alba, albida, antiqua, araucana, arenata, auricula, auricularis,
auriculata, cancellata, cepacea, chilensis, chlorina, cinerea, comma-notata, conica,
comea, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellata, crassiuscula, crepidula, crepidularis,
cuppula, cuvieri, decipiens, deformis, dentata, depressa, dilatata, dillwyni, discoides,
dorsata, duboisi, echinulata, echinus, elevata, equestris, excavata, extingtorium,
fastigiata, foliacea, gemmacea, grandis, hispida, hystrix, imbricata, incurva, inter-
media, laevigata, lamarecki, lamellosa, laumonti, lessoni, lichen, lignaria, lineata,
lithedaphus, maculata, mammillaris, marginalis, minuta, monoxyla, muricata,
navicella, novae zelandiae, obliquum, ornata, pallida, parvula, perforans, peruviana,
pileolus, pileopsis, pileus, plana, poli, polymorpha, punctata, puncturata, quiriquina,
quiriquinae, radians, radiata, radiola, radiosa, rectum, roissy, rudis, rugosa, scutum,
sella, serrata, sordida, spinosa, spinulosum, squama, squamulata, striata, striatella,
strigata, succinea, taurinia, tectum, tenuis, tongana, trigonalis, trochiformis, tuber-
culatum, tubifera, umbrella, undulata, unguis, vanikorensis, varia, vulgaris.
Calyptrophorus cucullatus, gularis.
Calyptrus equestris.
Calyptura cristata.
Calyptus ruficoxis.
Camaeleon nasutus. *Vide et Cameleo, Chameleo & Chameleon.*
Camaehipis senegalensis.
Camara calappa.
Camaragnathus castelnaui, guerini.
Camarhynchus cinerea, crassirostris, leucopterus, psittacula.
Camaria brevis, chalcea, chalcoptera, haemorrhoidalis, helopioides, micans, nitida,
obscura, purpurata, rufitarsis.
Camaroptera olivacea.
Camarota aurifrons, flavitarsis, puncticollis.
Camarotus coccinelloides, marginalis.
Cambala lactaria.
Cambirhynchus affinis, macrorhynchus.
Cambrus exiguus.
Cameleo madagascariensis. *Vide et Camaeleon, Chameleo & Chameleon.*
Camelopardalis affinis, africana, antiquorum, australis, biturigum, capensis, sivalensis.
Camelus arabicus, dromas, guanaco, lama, sibiricus, sivalensis, vulgaris.
Camenta nana.
Cameria spinipennis.
Cameroceras spirale, trentonensis, vaginatum, vermicularis.
Camerophoria globulina, multiplicata, schlotheimi, superstes.
Cameropleurus anglicus.
Camerospongia fungiformis.
Camerotus cassidoides.
Camilia jamaicensis.
Camisia segnis.
Campa baicalia.
Campaea chrysis, circumflexa, fasciaria, festucae, gamma, glyphica, interrogationis,
margaritaria, margaritata, mi.
Campanella barbarina, capitulum, chamissonis, dinema, fabricii, umbellaria.

Campanularia abietina, aucta, brasiliensis, cavolinai, dichotoma, dumosa, flemingi, fruticosa, gelatinosa, geniculata, integra, intertexta, lacerata, laevigata, laevis, lairii, macrocythara, major, olivacea, prolifera, racemosa, serpens, syringa, undulata, verticillata, volubilis.

Campanulites tessellatus.

Campeceopea bicolor, bituberculata, corallina, cranchi, hirsuta, ovalis, sancii, spinosa, trigona, versicolor, vulgaris.

Campeloma crassula.

Campephaga ardoisiaca, atriceps, aurea, bicolor, boyeri, caeruleus, caesia, cana, chalcoccephala, cinerea, cinnamomea, culminata, desgrazi, ferruginea, flava, humeralis, hypoleuca, jardini, javensis, karu, labrosa, larvata, leucomela, leucopygia, lineata, lobata, lugubris, macei, marescoti, melanops, melanoptera, melanotis, melas, mentalis, morio, nigra, ochracea, orientalis, papuensis, parvirostris, pectoralis, personata, phasianellus, phoenicea, plumbea, robusta, ruiventris, schisticeps, striata, sykesi, temminckii, tenuirostris, terat, timorensis, tricolor, xanthornoides.

Campephilus boei, guatemalensis, imperialis, magellanicus, malherbi, principalis, robustus, rubricollis, sumptuosus, validus.

Campeprosopa flavipes.

Campethera aethiopica, brachyrhyncha, chrysurus, maculosa, nivosa, nubica, punctuligera, syriaca, variolosa.

Campichoeta rufipes.

Campicola bifasciata, pileata.

Campipterus versicolor.

Campodea staphylinus, succinea.

Campodes flavicornis, fuscicornis.

Campodus agassizianus.

Campontia eruciformis.

Campophyllum flexuosum.

Camplex aberrans, adustus, albidus, albipalpis, alienatus, alternans, alticola, analis, annulatus, anomolus, apicalis, apostata, arcticus, argentatus, armillatus, arvensis, assimilis, ater, auctor, bicingulatus, bimaculatus, braccatus, caedator, canaliculatus, canescens, carbonarius, carnifex, cerophagus, chrysostictus, conformis, conicus, consuntor, crassicornis, crassiuscula, cruentatus, cultrator, decipiens, declinator, deficiens, difformis, dimidiatus, dispar, dolosus, dorsalis, ebeninus, ensator, errabundus, cryptocentrus, euops, exiguus, falcator, fallax, faunus, femoralis, flaviventris, floricola, fugitivus, fulviventris, gastroides, geniculatus, gracilis, horticola, immolator, incidens, inculcator, insectator, insidiator, intermedius, lateralis, latrator, latus, limbatus, longipes, lugens, macrocentrus, maculatus, majalis, maurus, megacephalus, melanostictus, mesozostus, mixtus, moestus, molestus, multicinctus, nanus, niger, nigripes, nigratarsus, nitens, nojatus, orbator, orbitalis, pallipes, paniscus, parvulus, perfidus, psilopterus, pubescens, pugillator, pumilio, rapax, ruicinctus, rufimanus, rufipes, ruiventris, semidivisus, senegalensis, seniculus, sicarius, sordidus, spurius, subcinctus, tenuiventris, terebrans, tibialis, transfuga, transiens, tricinatus, tristis, timidulus, uncinatus, varipes, viduus, viennensis, virginalis, xanthogaster, xanthostomus, zonatus.

Camposcia retuja.

Campsia agilis, testacea.

Campsidia populnea.

Campiura nigripennis, xanthorhina.

Campsodactylus lamarrei.

Campsomeris aureicollis, collaris, costalis, hyelina, javana, lindeni, lucida, quadrinotata, ruficollis, servillei, urvillei, violacea.

Campsosternus aureolus, delesserti, dohrni, duponti, eschscholtzi, foveolatus, fulgens, guerini, hopei, latreillei, leachi, proteus, smaragdina, sumptuosus, templetoni, violatus, wilsoni.

Campta lutea.

Camptelasmus caffer.

Camptischium spinosum.

- Camptoceras** terebra.
Camptocerus aeneiformis, terebrator.
Camptocheirus hispidus.
Camptodes abdominalis, aequinoctialis, arduus, aterrimus, bicolor, bisignatus, comanensis, concolor, contractus, curtus, cyanipennis, detritus, discolor, dispar, exoletus, fastuosus, fervens, flavipes, fulvus, gibbus, helvolus, illustris, labilis, melanarius, morio, nigripennis, nitidulus, notatus, obscurus, phaleratus, plagiatus, rubens, rutilus, scutellatus, staphylaeus, tempestivus, thoracicus, tricolor, vittatus.
Camptodontus anglicanus, cayennensis, clivinoides, crenatus, trisulcus.
Camptognatha testacea.
Camptogramma bilinearia, bilineata, subochraria.
Camptolaimus labradorius.
Camptolenes cribraria, fastuosa, marginata, nigrofasciata, taeniata.
Camptonevra obscura, picta.
Camptopoeum interruptum.
Camptoprium leprieuri.
Camptopus arcuatus, lateralis.
Camptorhina atracapilla.
Camptorhinus brullei, dorsalis, ephippiger, pilipes, porcatus, statua, tibialis, tubulatus.
Camptorhynchus dorsalis.
Camptoscelis hottentotta.
Camptotoma lebasii.
Camptylochila bistrigalis, undulalis.
Campulipus horsfieldi, incurvatus, limbatus.
Campulites arcuatus, brateri, compressus, nautilus, subventricosus, ventricosus.
Campulotus antiquus.
Campylaea alpina, audouini, carascalensis, cingulata, coerulans, colubrina, cornea, cryptozona, denudata, estela, faustina, feburiana, foetens, fontenilli, frigida, glacialis, hirta, hispana, hofmanni, insubrica, intermedia, jonica, macrostoma, neaera, orisigena, planorbella, planospira, portosantana, pouzolzi, pyrenaica, quimperiana, raspaili, scouvi, setipila, setigera, setosula, siebolti, smithi, stenomphala, strigata, thunbergi, tigrina, trigrammaphora, trizona, vittigera, zigleri, zonata.
Campylirhynchus bruchoides, brunnipes, carinatus, castor, comari, guttalis, inconspicuous, quadricornis, quadrituberculatus, scutellatus, sulcatus, tibialis, velutus.
Campylis dispar.
Campylocera ferruginea.
Campylocnemis schroeteri.
Campylomyia pallipes.
Campylomyza aceris, albicornis, atra, bicolor, flavipes, fuscipes, luculenta, monilifera, scutellata.
Campylonyx ampuliciformis, fuscipes.
Campylops hamulus.
Campylopterus azureus, cirrhochloris, cuvieri, ensipennis, falcatus, hyperythrus, latipennis, lazulus, obscurus, rufus.
Campylorhynchus (A.) brevirostris, brunneicapillus, capistratus, cinnamomeus, griseus, guttatus, megalopterus, nuchalis, pallescens, rufinucha, scolopaceus, striolatus, unicolor, unicolorides, variegatus, zonatoides, zonatus.
Campylorhynchus (Col.) nebulosus, pericarpus.
Campyloscelus westermanni.
Campylosteira brachycera, ciliata, falleni, verna.
Campylotes histrionicus.
Campylus bivittatus, borealis, denticollis, denticornis, flavinasus, flavipes, linearis, nigricollis, parallelicornis, sahlbergi, variabilis, varians.
Canalipora articulata, pulchella, striatopunctata.
Canaria communis, moscata, varia.
Canarium ustulatum.
Cancellaria acuminata, acutangularis, adami, albida, altavillae, alternata, alveata, alveolatus, ampullacea, ampullacera, angulata, antiquata, arctica, articularis, as-

perella, asperula, babylonica, bellardi, berolinensis, bicolor, bifasciata, biplicifera, blainvillei, bonelli, brevis, bronni, buccinoides, buccinula, bulbulus, bullata, calcarata, callosa, cancellata, cassidea, cassidiformis, chrysostoma, citharella, clathrata, clavatulata, concinna, contabulata, contorta, corbulu, coronata, corrugata, costata, costellifer, costifera, costulata, crassica, cremata, crenifera, crenulata, crispa, cristata, cumungiana, cupressina, decussata, defossus, deshayesana, deucalionis, doliolaris, dufouri, elata, elegans, elevata, elongata, engonata, evulsa, excavata, fenestrata, foveolata, funerata, funiculata, fusiformis, fusulus, gemmata, gemmulata, geslini, goniosoma, gracilis, granifera, granulata, haemastoma, hirta, hyalina, imperialis, indentata, inermis, intermedia, jonkairiana, labrosa, lactea, laevicosta, laeviuscula, lamellosa, laurensi, lima, listeri, lunata, lyrata, macrospira, macrostoma, maglori, marminia, melanostoma, michelini, milleti, minuta, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, mitriformis, mitrodes, multiplicata, muricata, nassiformis, nodulifera, nodulosa, notabilis, obesa, obliquata, oblonga, obtusa, orbigny, ovata, papyracea, parva, perspectiva, piscatoria, plagiostoma, planispira, plicata, polygona, proxima, pulcherrima, pulchra, pusilla, pyrum, quadrata, rigida, rugosa, scabra, scalariformis, scalarina, scalaris, scalata, sculptura, semidisjuncta, semipellucida, senticosa, serrata, similis, solida, spengleriana, spinifera, spinosa, spinosula, spirata, striatula, stromboides, subangulosa, subcarinata, subevulsa, sulcata, suturalis, taeniata, taurinia, tenera, tessellata, textilis, trapezium, tribulus, trigonostoma, trochlearis, tuberculosa, turricula, turritella, umbilicaris, umbilicata, undulata, uniangulata, uniplicata, urceolata, varicosa, ventricosa, verreauxi, viridula, volutella, westziana, ziervogeliana.

Cancellarius reticulatus.

Cancellus typus.

Cancer acanthus, acasta, aculeata, admete, affinis, agricola, albolineatus, amphitrite, anaglyphus, angulatus, anomalus, antiquus, armatus, articulosus, artificiosa, berardi, biaculeatus, bispinosus, bosci, brachiatus, brevis, bruckmanni, bufo, burtini, calculosus, callianassa, calypso, cammarus, canaliculatus, captivus, carino-spinosus, cervicornis, cheiragonus, cinereus, clymene, contrarius, convexus, cornudo, corrugatus, coryphe, crenatus, cupulifer, cymodoce, daire, dama, dentatus, denticulatus, depuratoides, diris, distinguendus, dodone, doris, dorsalis, dubius, edwardsi, electra, emarginatus, eubolinus, eudora, eurynome, falcatus, faventinus, floridus, fragifer, fulgens, fulvus, galba, gallina, gallus, gibbosus, gibbesinus, gigas, glabratus, globulus, granulatus, grossimanus, hardwicki, hippeus, hippo, hirticornis, hispidiformis, ibericus, impressus, incisocrenatus, incisus, integer, integerrimus, irroratus, klipsteini, kressenbergensis, leachi, levifrons, limbatus, limosa, listellus, littoreus, lividus, lobatus, longimanus, longipes, lunulatus, lysianassa, macrochelus, majoides, mamillatus, mantissillus, marginatus, marmarinus, maxillaris, megistos, melissa, menestho, mercenaria, metis, miliaris, minutus, monoculoides, multipes, nasua, nitescens, nobilis, novae zealandiae, obtusatus, obtusus, ocyroe, opilio, ornatus, paguroides, palmatus, panope, parallelus, paulino-wurtembergensis, pedunculatus, pellucidus, penciiller, personatus, petraea, phalangium, pharnacum, phasma, philyra, pitho, planissimus, planus, plebejus, plejone, plicatus, polydora, polynoma, polyodon, ponticus, poressoides, portunoides, potomas, productus, ptymna, punctulatus, quadrilobatus, ranym, reticulatus, rhomboidalis, rivulosus, roseus, rubricatus, rubromaculatus, rugosus, sagittatus, salectus, saltator, sanguineo-guttatus, savignyi, sayi, scabrosus, scampoides, scorpioides, sculptus, scutellatus, sebanus, septemdentatus, setifer, sismondae, sonthofenensis, spinimanus, spinosissimus, spinosus, spinus, squamosus, stellatus, strigatus, styx, subdentatus, subterraneus, talpa, tenax, thalia, thoe, torrentum, triloboides, trispinosus, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumefactus, tyche, una, urania, vermiculatus, verrucosus, vestilis, villosissimus, vocator, xantho.

Cancilla isabella, sulcata.

Cancrinos claviger, latipes.

Cancris auriculatus.

Cancroma vulgaris.

Cancrophagus gutturalis.

Canda arachnoides, patagonica.

Candalides phaedrus, xanthospilos.

Candeina nitida.

Candoia carinata.

Candona candida, detecta, hispida, reptans, torosa.

Canephora graminella, saxifica.

Caninia cornu bovis, cornucopiae, flexuosa, gigantea, ibicina, lata, patula, punctata, sulcatum.

Caninoa chiereghinii.

Canis adivus, adustus, aegyptus, aethiopicus, alco, alpinus, anglicus, antarcticus, anthus, antiquus, anubis, aquaticus, aquatilis, arectus, argentatus, aureus moreoticus, australiae, australis, avicularius, azurae, barbarus, borbonicus, borbonidus, borealis, brachyotos, brachyrhynchus, brachyteles, brachyurus, brasiliensis, brevipilis, caama, campivagus, canadensis, cancrivorus, caragan, caraibaeus, caviaevora, ceilonicus, ceylanicus, chama, chilensis, chrysurus, cinereus, cruciger, decussatus, domesticus, dorsalis, dubius, dukhunensis, etneus, extrarius, famelicus, familiaris, fennecus, fossor, fricatus, fulvicaudus, fulvus, gibbosus, giganteus, glaucus, graius, griseus, haitensis, hibernicus, hirsutus, hodgsoni, hodopylax, hyaenomelas, himalayaniensis, ictinus, incertus, index, ingre, isatis, islandicus, issiodorensis, italicus, javanensis, javanicus, jubatus, juvillaceus, kokree, lalandi, laniger, latrans, leporarius, leucoxurus, leucurus, leverarius, lupaster, lupus occidentalis, lycodes, magellanicus, medius, megalotis, megamastoides, melaleucus, melanogaster, melanotus, melanostomus, melanurus, mopsus, nescherensis, niger, nigrirostris, nigroargenteus, niloticus, novae hyberniae, nubilus, nudus, ochropus, oeningensis, ornithotherius, pacificus, pacivorus, pallidus, pallipes, palustris, pardus, parisiensis, pastoreus, pennsylvanicus, pictus, pomeranus, primaevus, procyonoides, propagator, protalopex, riparius, robustior, rufescens, rutilaus, sabbas, sacer, st bernardi, sanguinarius, scoticus, sibericus, simensis, spelaeus, suillus, syriacus, terrae novae, terrarius, troglodites, urcanus, variegatoides, variegatus, velox, vetulus, viveroides, vulpecula, vulpes, vulpinarius, zerda.

Canistra calamitosa, carbonaria, contaminata, irrorata, plagosa, procera, rubiginosa, scoriosa, varicosa.

Cannabia flavirostris, propria.

Cannabina arbustorum, chloris, citrinella, linota, media, montana, montium, palustris, pinetorum, sanguinea.

Cannorynchus immaculatus.

Canolira aegyptica, albicornis, oestroides, otto, rissoniana.

Canopus (Ceph.) fabeolatus, punctatus.

Canopus (Hem.) cocciformis, coccineloides, ebeninus, globus, involutus, obtectus, silphoides, westermanni.

Canrena neritoidea.

Cantao dispar.

Cantareus naticoides.

Canthapleura spinosus.

Cantharidus iris, irisidentes.

Cantharis abbreviata, abdominalis, acuta, acutipennis, aemula, aestiva, aethiops, affinis, albifrons, albilabris, albivittata, albomarginata, alpestris, anceps, angulata, annularis, annulata, antica, apicalis, assimilis, atra, atrata, aucta, azillaris, barbara, basalis, basilaris, bassi, bicolor, bidentata, bilineata, bimaculicollis, binotata, bioculata, borealis, brevipennis, brevis, brunnicollis, bytoni, caeruleomaculata, capitata, carolina, catennensis, cembricola, centrolineata, chlorotica, cincta, cinerea, cirtana, clypeata, collaris, colona, coronata, crassicornis, cruentata, curta, cyanipennis, daurica, denticollis, desaulti, discicollis, discoidea, dives, dorsalis, dubia, dusaulti, elongata, emarginata, eucera, faetida, fallax, fascialis, fasciata, femoralis, figurata, filiformis, fimbriata, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavipennis, fraxini, frontalis, fulgifer, fulvipennis, fumigata, fumosa, funesta, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscilabris, fuscipennis, fuscipes, genei, geniculata, germari, gilvipes, grammica, helwigi, hispanica, hopei, hospes, humeralis, hyacinthina, hybneri, illucens, illyrica, immunis, imperialis, impressifrons, incisa, inconstans, inculta, intermedia, interrupta, inuncta, invalida,

- jactata, lampyroides, lapponica, lata, laticornis, ligata, limbata, lineata, litterata, liturata, livida, longicollis, longicornis, lugubris, macroptera, manca, marga, marginalis, marginata, marginella, marginicollis, maura, melanocephala, melanoceros, melanodera, melanogaster, melanoptera, melanoscelis, melastoma, modestus, niger, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nobilitata, nodicornis, notata, occipitalis, ochracea, oculata, opaca, pagana, palliata, pallidipennis, paludosa, parallela, pectoralis, pennsylvanica, percomis, picta, plumbea, praecox, praeusta, pulchella, pulchra, pupillata, pygmaea, pyrocephala, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rotundicollis, rubens, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufohumana, rufipennis, rufipes, rufotestacea, rustica, sanguinicollis, schaefferi, schoenherri, schummeli, schuppeli, scitulus, scripta, scutellaris, scutellata, sellata, semirufa, serraticornis, signata, signaticollis, signatifrons, signatipennis, spectabilis, styriaca, sudetica, sulcifrons, sumptuosa, suturalis, terminata, thoracica, tomentosa, torquata, translucida, transversa, tricostratus, unicolor, unifasciata, vanikorensis, variabilis, varians, variegata, velata, vestita, viridipennis, viridissima, vittata, vitticollis, vittigera, xantholoma, xanthomelas, xanthomeros.
- Cantharocnemis* spondylioides.
- Cantharodema* marginipennis.
- Cantharus* (P.) blochi, brama, caeruleus, cantharus, centrodonatus, emarginatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, grandoculis, griseus, gulimunda, lineolata, maculatus, orbicularis, senegalensis, sparoides, tanuda, vulgaris.
- Cantharus* (Rh.) calceolatus, dubia, milii.
- Canthecona* discolor, yolofo.
- Cantherines* nasutus.
- Canthesancus* trimaculatus.
- Canthidermis* angulosus, gaimardi, ocularis.
- Canthidium* lentum, thalassinum.
- Canthidomus* costata, oweni.
- Canthirhynchus* monopterygius.
- Canthocamptus* furcatus, minuticornis, minutus, stromi.
- Canthocarpus* furcatus, minuticornis, minutus, stromi.
- Canthon* acanthocnemus, aeneus, aesculapius, angularis, ateuchoides, atricorne, atrocoeruleus, bacchus, bicolor, caeruleicollis, capistratus, carbonarius, chalybaeum, coronatus, coruscus, cupreoniger, fasciatus, fuscipes, fusco rubrum, gemellatus, gemmatum, gibbosus, immaculatus, janthinum, laesus, latipes, lividum, luteicollis, minutus, moniliferum, oxygenus, perplexus, pilluliforme, pilularis, plicatipenne, prasinus, quadratum, quinquemaculatus, rubescens, rubromaculatum, rugosus, rutilans, scabratus, scapularis, schaefferi, septemmaculatus, sexpunctatus, smaragdulus, speculifer, squalidus, subcaneus, sulcatus, tessellatus, tetraodon, thalassinus, triangularis, unicolor, virens, viridicollis, viridis, xanthopum, xanthurum.
- Canthophrys* albescens, olivaceus, rubiginosus, vittatus.
- Canthopsis* harvardiensis.
- Canthorhis* imperialis.
- Canthyria* spinosa.
- Canutus* cinereus, islandicus.
- Caouana* caretta, dussumieri, elongata, olivacea.
- Capaccinius* megapodius.
- Capella* coelestis.
- Caphora* humilis.
- Caphyra* (Col.) rouxi.
- Caphyra* (Cr., Barrande) radians.
- Caphyra* (Cr., Guérin) pectinicola.
- Capillaria* (Lep.) cuprea, degeeri, fascia, frischi, panzeri, pilia, pubicornis, sultzi, swamerdami, tessellea, viridis.
- Capillaria* (Verm.) semiteres, tumida.
- Capitella* fabricii.
- Capito* amazonicus, aurifrons, aurovirens, bicinctus, boucieri, calcaratus, capensis, capistratus, cayennensis, cinctus, collaris, cyanocollis, cyphos, elegans, erythrocephalus,

flavicollis, glaucogularis, grandis, gularis, hartlaubi, indicus, lathamii, leucops, le vail-lanti, lineatus, macrodactylus, macrorhynchos, maculata, margariticus, maynahensis, melanoleucos, melanotis, naevius, nigromaculatus, panamensis, parvus, pectoralis, peruvianus, philippensis, punctatus, richardsoni, roseicollis, rubricapillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, senilis, somnolentus, subsulphureus, sulphureus, tamatia, tenebrosus, viridis, vulgaris, zeilanicus.

Capitodus angustus, dubius, interruptus, subtruncatus, truncatus.

Capitonus bifasciatus.

Capitosaurus arenaceus, robustus.

Capitulum mitella.

Capnea sanguinea.

Capnia cancellata, gracilis, necydaloides, nigra, pygmaea, vernalis.

Capnisa elliptica, karelini, schrenki.

Capnodis aerea, anthracina, antiqua, carbonaria, cariosa, excisa, henningi, lefebvrei, lugens, mannerheimi, miliaris, porosa, puncticollis, tartarica, tenebricosa, tenebrionis.

Capoeta amphibia, brevis, elongata, fundulus, gracilis, intermedia, lanceolata, limbata, macrolepidota, rhombea.

Capra americana, anigera, argali, aries, arietina, beden, borz, capricornus, changra, chapu, columbiana, domestica, dugu, eornis, falconeri, hispanica, hylacteria, jael, jaela, jemlanica, jharal, lanigera, megaceros, montana, musimon, musmon, ornata, pallasi, pyrenaica, resima, rozeti, sakeen, sibirica, sinaitica, sinal, tragelaphus, tubercornis, varia, villosa, walie, warryato.

Capraolus cauvieri. *Vide et Capreolus.*

Caprella acanthifera, atomos, brevicollis, dilatata, equilibra, geometrica, hystrix, januarii, kroyeri, laevis, linearis, lobata, longicollis, nodosa, penantis, phasma, punctata, sanguinea, scaura, scolopendroides, septentrionalis, spinifrons, spinosa, tabida, tuberculata, undulata, ventricosa.

Capreolus australis, capraea, covieri, huamel, leucotis, leufrossi, leufroyi, pygargus, riegensis, tolozani, tournali, vulgaris. *Vide et Capraolus.*

Capricalea arborea.

Capricornis bubalina, thar.

Caprimulgus acutipennis*, aegyptius, aequicauda, aethereus, affinis, africanus, albi-maculatus, albugularis, albonotatus, americanus, assimilis, azarae, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, boliviensis, brachypterus, campestris, cayanus, cinerascens, clamator, climacocercus, climacurus, concretus, conterminus, cordicilla, cornutus, cristatus, cuneatus, decussatus, diurnus, epicurus, exilis, eximius, forficatus, furcatus, furcifer, gracilis, guttatus, gymnopus, hirundinaceus, icteropterus, infuscatus, innotatus, isabellinus, jaspideus, jotaka, laticaudatus, laticaudus, lentiginosus, leopetes, leucopterus, leucopygus, leucurus, longicaudatus, longicaudis, longicaudus, longirostris, macrodipterus, macromystax, macrotis, macurus, maculatus, mabratensis, manil-lensis, manurus, megacephalus, minor*, monticolus, mystacalis, nacunda, natalensis, nattereri, nigrescens, nipalensis, noitibo, nubicus, nuttalli, ocellatus, odonipteron, odonipteron, pallidus, parvulus, pectoralis, podargus, poliocephalus, popetue, pruinatus, psalurus, pulcher, punctatus, reticulatus, ruficollis, rufigena, ruitorquatus, ruitorquis, rufus, rupestris, saturator, smithi, sphenurus, spilocircus, strigoides, tetrastigma, trifurcatus, tristigma, variegatus, virginianus, vittatus, vociferus, vulgaris, wiederspergi.

Caprina adversa, affinis, aguiloni, boissyi, costata, crassifibra, guadalupae, inaequi-rostratus, laminea, lonsdalei, michelini, partschi, quadrioculata, russiensis, semistriata, striata, texana, trilobata.

Caprinella doublieri, triangularis.

Caprinula boissyi, brevis, doublieri, orbignyi.

Caprinus recognitus.

Caprios moschatus, pyrenaica.

Capriscus niger, papuensis, porcus.

Caprolagus hispidus.

Capromys aedium, browni, furnieri, pilorides, poeyi, prehensilis, quemi.

Caprophonus aurora.

Capros aper, australis.

Caprotina archiaciana, carantonensis, carinata, cenomanensis, delarucana, laevigata, lamellosa, lonsdalei, navis, rugosa, subaequalis, toucasiana, unisulcata.

Caprovis musimon.

Capsa altior, angulata, brasiliensis, castanea, complanata, costata, crocea, deflorata, discrepans, elegans, fulminea, irus, laevigata, laevis, perforans, potamophila, pullastra, reticulata, ringens, rugosa, versicolor, virgo.

Capsala martinieri.

Capsula rugosa.

Capsularia dumosa, halcies, integra, lacerata, laevis, pusilla, serpens, syringa, trinodosa, verticillata, volubilis.

Capsus abietis, aetneus, agilis, albomarginatus, alienus, ambiguus, ambulans, angulatus, annulatus, annulicornis, annulipes, arbustorum, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, avellanae, bicolor, bidentulus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, boreellus, bractatus, brevicollis, brunnipennis, capillaris, caricis, ceratophillon, cervinus, chlorionis, circumcinctus, clavatus, coccineus, coerulescens, collaris, colon, concinnus, confluentus, corizoides, crassicornis, croceipes, curvipes, cylocoroides, danicus, declivis, decolor, decoratus, denticollis, dislocatus, distinguendus, divivus, dubius, elatus, elegantulus, externus, fasciatus, filicornis, flavicollis, flavomaculatus, flavo-sparvus, flavovarius, fraxini, fulvicollis, fulvomaculatus, furcatus, fuscipes, fusiformis, gemellatus, geminus, globulifer, goniphorus, gothicus, gracilicornis, gramineus, gyllenhali, heptacus, hirtus, hortensis, hortulanus, hyalinatus, imbecilis, infusus, insignis, insitivus, intermedius, invitus, irroratus, lucorum, luridus, luteus, maerkeli, magnicornis, marginatus, marginepunctatus, medius, melaxanthus, menanochrus, mimus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, multicolor, mutabilis, neglectus, nigerimus, nigricornis, nigrita, nigrutilus, nitidus, nubilus, oblineatus, ochreateus, ochripes, olivaceus, opacus, palliatus, pallidus, parallelus, pauperatus, pilicornis, pilosus, plagiatus, planicornis, propinquus, pteridis, pulcher, pygmaeus, pyrrhula, quadrimaculatus, quadrivittatus, rapidus, roseri, roseus, rostermundi, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipennis, rufipes, rugicollis, rutilus, sahlbergi, salicellus, saliens, saltator, sanguineus, schachi, scriptus, scrupus, scutellaris, seladonius, semiblavus, seticornis, setulosus, sexguttatus, solitarius, spinolae, spissicornis, stygicus, submarginatus, suturalis, tanacetii, tenuicornis, tetrastigma, tibialis, ticinensis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triguttatus, tristis, tumidicornis, tyrannus, umbratilis, unifasciatus, variabilis, varians, varius, verbasci, virens, virgula, vitellinus, vitripennis, vittipennis.

Capua ochraciana.

Capulus antiquatus, auriformis, canalifer, cassideus, cernuus, compressa, concentricus, conicus, conoidea, consobrinus, contorta, cornucopiae, cyrtocera, dilatata, dunkeriana, elegans, elongatus, ermanni, fallax, granulatus, granulosis, haliotis, hartlebeni, hungaricus, intorta, laevigatus, lucernaria, lugubris, militaris, mitratus, muensteriana, neritoides, nonoplectus, obliquus, orbiculatus, ornata, ornatissimus, patelloides, pennatus, prisca, pygmeus, radiatus, recurvatus, retortellus, ricciardi, roemerii, rugosus, sigmoidalis, spirirostris, squammaeformis, substriatus, sulcosus, tertiaris, trigona, trochleatus, tubifer, uchtae, unguis, variabilis, vitreus, zinckenii.

Carabicina decipiens.

Carabodes cephalotes, coriaceus.

Carabus accuratus, acrogonus, actaeon, acteon, acuminatus, acutus, adami, adamsi, adoxus, adustus, advena, aemulus, aeneipennis, aeneolus, aequus, aeratus, aereus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aethiops, afer, affinis, agassii, agassizi, ahenus, albipes, alpestris, alpinus, alternans, alysidotus, ammon, amoenus, anderschii, andrezejusci, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustior, antennarius, anthracinus, antiquus, anxius, apicalis, aquaticus, arator, arcadicus*, armeniacus, arrogans, assimilis, atratus, aulicus, aumonti, auricularis, aurocinctus, aulolimbatus, auro nitens, austriacus, autumnalis, azureus, baccivorus, baltimoriensis, barbarus, basiliscus, bayardi, beauvoisi, becken-haupti, bessarabicus, besseri, bicoloratus, biebersteini, biguttatus, billbergi, billiet, bimaculatus, bisbiguttatus, bischothi, biseriatus, boeberi, bohemani, bonellii, bonplandi, boschniakii, bosporanus, brachypus, brandti, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, breviusculus, brunneus, bugnioni, bungi, buqueti, burnaschevii, caelatus, caereus, caeruleus,

caffer, calceatus, calleyi, campestris, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candisatus, cantabricus, capito, capucinus, carbonarius, carcel, carinatus, carinthiacus, carpathicus, caschmirensis, caspicus, castancipennis, castanopterus, castillianus, catenatus, caucasicus, cavernosus, celer, cellarum, celtibericus, cephalaeus, chalceus, chalcites, chalconatus, chamissonis, chevrolati, chilensis, chiragricus, chlorocephalus, chlorophanus, chrysis, chrysochloris, chrysochlorus, chrysostomus, cicatricosus, cincticollis, circulatus, circumscriptus, clercki, clypeatus, coarctatus, coelatus, coenus, coeruleus, collaris, columbinus, communis, complanatus, complatanus, compressus, comptus, conciliator, concoloratus, concretus, confluens, consitus, conspicuus, consputus, consularis, contaminatus, contristatus, convexusculus, convexus, coracinus, cordatus, corticalis, corticola, coruscans, corvus, cossyphoides, costalis, costatus, cottelli, crassipes, crenatus, creutzeri, cribellatus, cribratus, cristoforii, croaticus, croesus, cumanus, cuniculinus, cursor, curtus, curvatus, cyaneo-violaceus, cyanescent, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cyanites, dahl, dalmatinus, dama, darwini, decolor, decorus, de haani, dejeani, deplanatus, depressus, deptanus, detritus, deyrollei, dilatatus, dilutus, dimidiatus, discolor, distans, distinguendus, dolens, dolorosus, dorsatus, dragonetti, dubius, dufouri, duplicatus, duponcheli, ebenus, echinatus, egesippii, ehrenbergi, eichwaldi, elatus, elegans, elegantulus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, ephippiger, ephippium, equestris, eremita, ericeti, erichsoni, errans, erraticus, erythromerus, erythrops, erythrocephalus, escheri, eschscholtzi, estreicheri, etholeni, etruscus, euchromus, eversmanni, exaratus, exasperatus, extensicollis, externus, fabricii, facialis, faldermanni, familiaris, faminii, farinesi, fascialis, fasciatus, fasciola, fastuosa, faunus, faustus, femoralis, festivus, fimbriolatus, findeli, fischeri, flavidus, flavipes, fodiens, foraminulosus, forsteri, fossulatus, foveolatus, fractus, frigidus, froelichi, fulgens, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvus, funcki*, funki, furvus, fuscatus, fuscicornis, fusus, gagates, gagathes, galicianus, gallaescianus, gastridulus, gebleri, gemellatus, gemellus, genei, germari, ghiliani, gibbosus, glabricollis, globator, glyptopterus, goldegi, goryi, gotschi, gracilipes, graecus, graniger, granosus, granulatus, gregarius, griphus, griseus, groenlandicus, guadarramus, guerini, gyllenhal, haeres, hampsi, harcyniae, harzinae, heeri, helluo, hellwigi, hemprichi, henningi, herbivagus, herbsti, heros, herrmanni, hirtipes, hochhuti, hoemorrhoidalis, hoffmannsegi, hofmanni, hollbergi, honestus, hoppei, hornschruchi, hottentotta, humboldti, humeralis, humerosus, hummeli, hungaricus, ignavus, illigeri, immunis, imperialis, impiger, implicatus, impressus, inaequalis, inapertus, incatenatus, incertus, incompletus, inconspicuus, incrassatus, infimus, ingenuus, insularis, intermedius, interpunctatus, interruptus, interstitialis, italicus, jaegeri, janthinus, jockischi, jurine, karalini, kindermann, kirbyi, kircheri, klugi, kolenatii, kollari, kroni, kruberi, krynickii, kugelammi, kunzei, laevicollis, laevigatus, lafertei, lafossei, lamprus, lapideus, lapilayi, lateralis, laticollis, latithoracicus, latreillei, latus, leachi, ledeburi, lefebvrei, lentus, lepidus, leskei, leucophthalmus, leucopterus, lherminieri, libertus, limbatellus, limbatus, lineatus, linnaei, linnei, lippei, lithariophorus, littoralis, longiceps, longicollis, longicornis, loschnikovi, losnicovi, lotharingus, lucidus, lucublandus, luzoti, lugens, lugubris, lusitanicus, luteatus, luteicornis, luxatus, luxuriosus, macer, macleayi, macrocephalus, macrogonus, maculicornis, maeander, maeotis, maerens, maille, mancium, mandibularis, mannerheimi, marginatus, marietti, maritimus, massagetus, maurus, megacephalus, melambaphus, melampus, melanocephalus, melanurus, mellyi, menetriesi, merlachi, mestus, metallicus, metallinus, mayerlei, microchondrus, micropterus, milberti, millaris, mingens, minutus, modestus, moestus, molli, mollis, monachus, moniliger, monticola, montivagus, morbillosus, morio, motschulskyi, muehlfeldi, municipalis, nasutus, neesi, nemoralis, nemorivagus, niger, nigricans, nigripes, nigrita, nigrocapillaris, nigropiceus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, nodulosus, nomas, nordmanni, notatus, nothus, notula, notulatus, numidus, obesus, obovalis, obscurior, obscurus, obsoletus, ochropezus, ochropterus, ochropus, octoguttatus, oculatus, odoratus, olivieri, opacus, orbiculatus, orientalis, osculati, osseticus, ovalis, ovatus, paifia, pallidior, pallipes, palpalis, palustris, panzeri, paphius, par, parallelipipedus, parallelus, parmatum, parreyssi, pasticus, patricius, pavidus, peiroleri, peleiter, peltatus, pennsylvanicus, perforatus, perfusus, petiifi, piceus, piceus, picolor, picimanus, picipennis, picipes, piger, pilipes, pilosus, planatus, planicollis,

planipennis, platisma, platyscelis, plebejus, polonicus, porcatus, porosus, prasinocephalus, prasinus, preisleri, presli, prevosti, prodigus, proditus, proletarius, puber, pudicus, pulchellus, pumilio, pumilus, punctatoauratus, punctatulus, punctomaculatus, punctulatus, punctulus, punctus, purpuratus, purpureoscaeruleus, puschkini, putus, pyrenaeus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, quenseli, rectangulus, refulgens, regalis, reichel, remotus, renardi, repercussus, riedeli, riphacus, roseri, rossi, rostratus, rothi, rotundatus, rotundicollis, rotundipennis, rubicundus, rubripes, rufangulus, ruficollis, rufimanus, ruftarsis, rufo-marginatus, rufus, rugulonis, rupestris, rupicola, ruralis, ruricola, rusticus, rutilans, sahlbergi, salicipes, salzmanni, saphirinus, scabricollis, scabripennis, schartowi, schlegelmilchi, schoenherri, schranki, schreibersi, schrickelli, scovitz, scrobicollis, sculpturatus, scythus, sedakovi, sellatus, selmanni, semipunctatus, semistriatus, seriatoporus, seriatus, sericeus, serratus, serripes, servus, sex notatus, sibiricus, signaticornis, signatus, silenus, silphoides, silvossus, simplex, sinuatus, slotzovi, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, sobrinus, sodalis, solers, solieri, songoricus, sordidus, spasskianus, spencei, sphaerocephalus, sphodrinus, spinolae, splendidulus, spoliatus, staehlini, staphylinoides, stentzi, stephensis, steveni, stigma, stjernvalli, stoehlini, strenuus, striatopunctatus, striatulus, strigicollis, striolatus, stroganowi, strophium, stscheglovi, stschukini, sturni, stygicus, subaequalis, subcaeruleus, subcostatus, subcyaneus, sublaevis, subsinuatus, subviolaceus, sulcicollis, sylvaticus, tamsi, tardus, tauricus, tempestivus, tenuicollis, tenuis, terminatus, terricola, testaceus, thermarus, thoracicus, thorosus, thunbergi, tibialis, tinctus, tomentosus, torridus, transversalis, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trivialis, trojanus, truncaticollis, truncatus, trunculus, tuberculatus, turcomannicus, ulrichi, unctulatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, urbanus, ustus, vafer, vagabundus, valdiviae, validus, varians, varicolor, variolaris, variolatus, variolosus, varvasi, vellepiticus, velutinus, verbasci, vernalis, versicolor, vespertinus, victor, viduus, viettinghoffi, vinctus, virens, viridicollis, viridinitens, viridis, viridulus, vivalis, vividus, vladimirskiy, vomax, vulgaris, vulgarius, wagneri, wallichi, weigeli, wiedemanni, wiedemanni, wolffi, xanthophilus, zakharshevskii, ziegleri, zimmemanni.

Caracal melanotis.

Caracanthus typicus.

Caracara accipitrina, aquilina, chemango, crotophaga, plancus.

Caracolla carmelita, carocolla, delibata, detecta, indiscreta, lampas, marginata, mauritiana, misella, nummus, sagemon, solarium, subplanata. *Vide et Carocolla.*

Caraculus oculatus.

Caradrina albina, alsines, ambigua, aspersa, bilinea, blanda, chaldacica, chaldaica, congener, cubicularis, distracta, duponcheli, exigua, exilis, fuscicornis, germani, glareosa, gluteosa, grisea, himalayica, hospes, implexa, iners, junceti, kadeni, laciniosa, laevis, leuta, lurida, lutea, morpheus, neglecta, palustris, plantaginis, pulmonarius, pygmaea, radeni, redacta, respersa, selini, sordida, squalida, stagnicola, superstes, taraxaci, terrea, trilinea, ustirena, virens.

Carangopsis analis, dorsalis, latior, maximus.

Caranistes languidus, lineatus, westermanni.

Caranx affinis, albus, amblyrhynchus, amia, analis, antillarum, armatus, ascensionis, atropus, auroguttatus, bajad, bartholomaei, belengeri, bimaculatus, bixanthopterus, blochi, boops, cambon, canceroides, carangua, carangus, cestus, chilensis, chrysophrys, chrysurus, ciliaris, cirrhosus, citula, coeruleopinnatus, crumenophthalmus, crysos, cuvieri, daubentoni, declivis, defensor, dentex, djeddaba, dumerili, ekala, equula, erythrurus, fallax, fasciatus, ferdau, filamentosus, flavocoeruleus, forsteri, fulvoguttatus, fusus, gaezz, georgianus, glaucus, gymnostethus, helvolus, ire, jacobaeus, jarra, kalla, kiliche, korab, kurra, lactarius, latus, leptolepis, lepturus, lessoni, luna, lutescens, macarellus, macrophthalmus, malabaricus, margarita, maruadsi, mate, mauritanus, melampygus, mentalis, mertensi, microchir, micropterus, murosadsi, nigripes, novae guineae, oblongus, para, paraspistes, peroni, peruanus, petaurista, pinnulatus, pisquetus, platessa, platinoides, plumieri, praeustus, pseudo pterygius, punctatus, rhonchus, rotleri, russelli, sanctae helenae, sansum, scombrinus, scutatus, selenia, sem, semispinosus, senegallus, sexfasciatus, sinus, solea, speciosus, stellatus, tille, torvus, trachurus, vari, xanthopygus, xanthurus.

- Caranxomorus pelagicus*, pilitschei, sacrestinus.
- Carapeus inaequilabiatus*.
- Caraphractus cinctus*.
- Carapus acus*, albus, arenatus, brachiurus, carapo, fasciatus, macrourus, rostratus.
- Carassius bucephalus*, buergeri, cuvieri, gibelio, grandoculis, humilis, langsdorfi, linnaci, vulgaris.
- Caratomus* (Ech.) avellana, faba, gehrdensis, hemisphaericus, latirostris, orbicularis, pettiformis, roemeri, rostratus, sulcato-radiatus, trigonopygus.
- Caratomus* (Hym.) megacephalus.
- Carbasea papyracea*.
- Carbo* africanoides, africanus, albigula, albiventer, aquilus, arboreus, ater, auritus, bilophus, bougainvillei, brachyurus, brasilianus, cincinatus, cormoranus, cristatus, desmaresti, dimidiatus, filamentosus, flavagula, floridanus, fucosus, gaimardi, glacialis, graculus, hypoleucus, javanicus, leucocephala, leucogaster, leucotis, longicaudus, macrorhynchus, melanogaster, melanognathos, mexicanus, mystacalis, nudigula, penicillatus, punctatus, purpuragula, purpurascens, pygmaeus, raptensis, resplendens, subcormoranus, sulcirostris, urile, violaceus, vulgaris.
- Carcellia* amoena, arguta, arion, aurifrons, bercei, bombycivora, bombylans, distincta, diversa, duponcheli, festiva, flavescens, fuscipennis, gnava, grisea, hilaris, lepida, macroura, nigripes, plusiae, puparum, rapida, rubella, scutellaris, velox, vernalis.
- Carcharhinus broussoneti*, caeruleus, commersoni, cornubicus, glaucus, heterobranchialis, heterodon, lamia, lividus, megalops, nonensis, ustus, verus, vulpes.
- Carcharia muelleri*.
- Carcharias acutidens*, acutus, albimarginatus, amboinensis, angustidens, atwoodi, auriculatus, brevipinna, carcharias, ceruleus, ciliaris, cinereus, disauris, dussumieri, falci-formis, ferox, fissidens, galeus, gangeticus, glaucus, glyphis, griseus, grossiserratus, hemiodon, henlei, heterodon, isodon, japonicus, javanicus, lalandi, lamia, lanceolatus, laticaudus, leptodon, leucas, limbatus, littoralis, maclovi, macrodon, maou, megalodon, megalotis, melanopterus, menisorrhah, mexicanus, microps, milberti, minor, muelleri*, munsing, obesus, obscurus, oxyrhynchus, polygyrus, porosus, priscus, productus, rectidens, rondeleti, semiserratus, sorrah, subauriculatus, subserratus, sulcidens, taurus, temminckii, tenuis, toliapicus, turgidus, ustus, verus, vulgaris, vulpes.
- Carcharius falciipinnis*.
- Carcharodon acutidens*, aequilateralis, angustidens, auriculatus, bielzi, capensis, cavidens, crassidens, crassus, disauris, elegans, escheri, gracilis, grosseserratus, haidingeri, haueri, heterodon, inaequiserratus, lamia, lanceolatus, lanciformis, latidens, leptodon, macrodon, megalodon, megalotis, minor, mortoni, polygyrus, productus, rectidens, recurvidens, rondeleti, semiserratus, subauriculatus, subserratus, sulcatus, sulcidens, toliapicus, turgidus.
- Carcharodus altheae*, lavatherae, malvae.
- Carcharopsis prototypus*.
- Carchesium chlorostigma*, fasciculatum, nebuliferum, pictum, polypinum, pygmaeum, spectabile.
- Carcina cancella*, christiella, flamella, formosella.
- Carcinion clypeatus*.
- Carcinium opalinum*, sociale.
- Carcinobaena pilula*.
- Carcinococcus costae**.
- Carcinus maculatus*, maenas, olivaceus, pallidus.
- Cardanus sulcatus*.
- Cardellina amicta*, rubra.
- Cardiacephala longipes*, podagrica.
- Cardiacera dispar*.
- Cardiaderus chloroticus*.
- Cardiapoda carinata*, caudina, pedunculata.
- Cardapus mathewsi*, tardus.
- Cardiaster aequalis*, cinctus, cordiformis, excentricus, fimbriatus, greenoughi, pygmaeus.
- Cardigenius cicatricosus*, laticollis.

Cardilia inermis, laeviuscula, martini, michellottii.

Cardinalia elata. *

Cardinalis carlsoni, carneus, granadensis, lessoni, phoeniceus, sinuatus, virginianus.

Cardinia abbreviata, abducta, acutus, amygdala, anglica, angusta, antiqua, aptychus, attenuata, bartlingi, bicarinata, carbonaria, cincta, complanata, compressa, concinna, convexa, corrugata, costata, crassissima, crassistria, crassiusculus, cuneata, cyprina, depressa, devonica, dorsata, duforenyi, eichwaldiana, elegans, elliptica, elongata, exilis, gibbosa, gibbosula, goldfussiana, hamiltonensis, hybrida, idalia, imbricata, inflata, itea, laevis, lamellosa, laminata, lanceolata, lebruni, liasina, listeri, machaeraeformis, muensteri, nana, nilsoni, oblonga, ovaliformis, ovalis, ovata, phaseolus, philea, quadrata, recta, robusta, roemerii, scutula, securiformis, similis, sinemuriensis, striata, striatula, subconstrictus, subelliptica, sublaevis, sublamellosa, subparallela, subproblematica, sulcata, tellinaria, trigona, trigonellaris, umbonata, ungeri, uniformis, unioides, utrata, vetusta.

Cardiochiles saltator.

Cardiodon rugulosus.

Cardiola articulata, biplicata, cardioptera, concentrica, dichotoma, duplicata, elegans, fibrosa, interrupta, retrostriata, sinuosa, spurius, subdecussata, tegulata, verrucosa.

Cardiomeria dubia, elongata, genei, valida.

Cardiomorpha antiqua, archiaciana, axiniformis, compressa, concentrica, corrugata, costellata, egertoni, elliptica, elongata, globosa, humboldti, koninckiana, lamellosa, laminata, livida, luciniformis, minuta, modioliformis, nana, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, orbicularis, ovata, poststriata, prisca, pristina, puzosiana, pygmaea, radiata, scalaris, senilis, striata, subangulata, subtruncata, sulcata, tanais, tenera, tenuistria, undulata, ventricosa, vetusta.

Cardiophorus abdominalis, acuminatus, agrestis, amictus, areolatus, atramentarius, attenuatus, axillaris, basalis, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bisignatus, brauni, brunneicollis, brunneus, californicus, campylinus, cayennensis, charactericus, cinereus, cognatus, collaris, colon, concolor, conductus, consentaneus, convexus, crassicollis, crux, debilis, decumanus, dilutus, dimidiatus, dioptricus, discicollis, dorsalis, ebeninus, effusus, equiseti, erythropus, exaratus, exiguus, exoletus, exotinctus, fastidiosus, femoratus, flavus, fulvicornis, fuscatus, gagates, geminatus, gibbulus, hepaticus, histrio, hottentottus, humilis, incanus, inconspicuus, infimus, iunceus, lacertus, laevis, lateralis, latiusculus, lentus, ligatus, linearis, longicollis, longulus, luzonicus, marcidipes, megathorax, melampus, musculus, nigerrimus, nigricollis, notatus, oblitus, ornatus, pallipes, pictus, placidus, popularis, posthumus, posticatus, praecox, pruinosis, quadriguttatus, quadriplagiatus, quadrivulneratus, relictus, repandus, rhodopus, rotundicollis, rubripes, ruficollis, rufipes, rufulus, sacratulus, sanguinicollis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sordidus, spadiceus, spernendus, stotulus, subulipennis, suturalis, tabidus, tantillus, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, troglodytes, turgidus, umbrosus, vagus, variabilis, ventralis, vestigialis, vicinus, vitellinus.

Cardiophthalmus clivinoideus, longitarsis, stephensi.

Cardiorhinus acuminatus, antennalis, attenuatus, axillaris, bilineatus, castaneipes, circumcinctus, frenatus, humeralis, hypocrita, piciventris, plagiatus, rufescens, rufilateris, sagittalis, seminiger, suturalis, testaceus.

Cardisoma aspasia, carnifex, cordator, guanhumu.

Cardissa alba, spinosa.

Cardita abbreviata, abrupta, abyssicola, aculeata, acuticostata, affinis, ajar, alpina, alternans, alticostata, ambigua, analis, angisulcata, angusta, angusticostata, antiquata, antiquatus, antiquitata, arata, arcella, arduini, aspera, asperula, astieri, avellana, avicularia, aviculina, bicolor, bilineata, borealis, broccii, calcitrapoides, canaliculata, cardioides, cardissoides, carinata, carolinensis, carpomorphus, cenomanensis, chamaeformis, citrina, complanata, compressa, concamerata, constanti, coravium, corbis, corbularis, corrugata, costellata, cottaldina, crassa, crenata, cuvieri, cymbula, decisa, decussata, deltoidea, densata, depressa, distorta, dubia, dunkeri, dupiniana, duplicata, elegans, elongata, esmarki, etrusca, excisa, exigua, extensa, fabula, fenestrata, ferruginosa, flabellum, flammea, gallicina, geinitzi, gibbosa, globulina, goldfussi, granulata,

gubernaculum, guerangeri, guinaica, hebertiana, hippopca, hoeninghausi, imbricata, imbricatus, incrassata, incrassatus, inermis, intermedia, interrupta, jouanneti, kiekxi, laevis, laticostata, laurae, lirata, lithophagella, lunulata, maggiore, malviniae, margaritacea, marmorea, michelini, minuta, mitis, modiolus, monilifera, multicostata, murchisoni, muricata, naviformis, neocomiensis, nitida, nodulosa, nuculina, obliqua, obtusa, omaliana, orbicularis, ovalis, ovata, partschi, parva, parvula, patagonica, pectinata, pectinifera, pectuncularis, perplana, phrenitica, pica, planicosta, preissi, proboscidea, procera, producta, pseudocrassa, quadrata, quadrilatera, radiata, radula, rhomboidea, rotunda, rubicunda, rudista, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, scabricosta, scalaris, semen, semi-orbiculata, semistriata, senegalensis, similis, sinuata, sinuosa, spissa, spurca, squamiferus, squamosa, squamosus, squamulata, squamulosa, striata, strigillata, subalpina, subaspera, subcarinata, sublaevigata, subminuta, subquadrata, subrotunda, subterna, sulcata, sulcatus, tankervillei, tegulata, tenuicosta, tenuis, teretiuscula, terminalis, tetragona, thoursi, trapeziformis, tricarinata, tricolor, tridacnoides, tridentata, trigona, triplex, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, turgida, V costata, valenciennesi, varia, ventricosa, vicinalis, viginitaria, volucris.

Carditamera floridana, protracta.

Cardium acardo, aculeiferum, acutangulum, acuticostatum, acutulaqueatum, acuti-rostrum, adamsi, aegyptiacum, affine, agassizi, alaeforme, aleuticum, alternans, alternatum, altum, alutaceum, ambiguum, amnicum, andreae, angulatum, angustatum, angusticostatum, anomale, apertum, aquilinum, arcella, arcticum, arcuatum, arenicolum, arquatum, articulatum, asiaticum, aspersum, asperulum, asperum, assimilis, astierianum, attenuatum, aucta, aurantiacum, austeni, australe, australiense, australinum, aviculinum, bajocinum, baremensis, bavaricum, beaumonti, bechei, becksi, belcheri, belticum, benedicti, biangulatum, bicarinatum, bimarginatum, bipartitum, biradiatum, bisectum, bispinosum, blandum, boreale, brasilianum, brauni, bullatum, burdigalinum, calcitrapoides, californianum, californiense, camilla, canaliculatum, carditaeformis, carinatum, carnuntinum, carolinum, caspium, caudatum, cenomanense, chamoides, chordotomum, ciliare, cingulatum, citrinoides, citrinum, clodiense, cognatum, collegno, colombianum, concentricum, concinnum, conjungens, coniacum, consors, constanti, corallinum, corbuloides, cordierianum, cornu copiae, cornuelianum, corrugatum, costatum, costulatum, cottaldinum, crassatellatum, crassidens, crassum, craticuloides, crenato-costatum, crenatum, crenulatum, cruentum, cryptum, cuculatum, cumingi, cybele, cymbulare, cyprium, debeyanum, decoratum, decorticatum, decussatum, deltoideum, dentatum, dentex, denticostatum, depressum, dertonense, deshayesi, devonicum, dichotomum, diluvianum, dimidiatum, diodonaeum, discors, discrepans, disjunctum, dissimile, distans, distortum, diversum, donaciformis, dubium, dupinianum, duplicatum, dupuchense, durum, dutempleanum, echinatum, edentula, edentulum, eduliforme, edulina, eichwaldi, elatum, elegans, elegantulum, elenense, elongatum, emarginatum, enode, erato, erinaceum, erosne, erythronum, eulinense, eupheno, eversum, exasperatum, exoticum, extensum, fasciatus, faujaci, ferdinandum, ferox, ferruginosum, fibrosum, fimbriatum, fittoni, forbesi, fornicatum, foveolatum, fragile, fragum, galeatum, galloprovinciale, gentianum, gibberulum, gibbum, gigas, glabrum, glebosum, globosum, goldfussi, gourieffi, gracile, graniferus, granulatum, granulinum, granulosum, grateloupi, gratum, groenlandicum, guerangeri, guttiferum, haitense, harpa, hausmanni, heteroclitum, hians, hibernicum, hybridum, hillanum, hippopaeum, hirsutum, hispidum, hiulcum, hypericum, hyppopaeum, hystrix, ibbetsoni, imbricatorium, imbricatum, impolitum, impressum, inaequicostatum, incarnatum, incertum, incomptum, incrassatum, indicum, induratum, inornatum, inscriptum, insculptum, intermedium, interpunctatum, interruptum, intersectum, intextum, inversum, iowensis, irregulare, islandicum, itierianum, junoniae, jurense, kalamantanum, kuebecki, labeculatum, lacunosum, lacustris, laeve, laevigatum, lamarcki, lamellosum, laperousei, laqueatum, laterale, laticostatum, latisulcatum, latisulcum, latum, lautum, leptopleura, leve, levesquei, lima, lineatopunctatus, lineatum, lineolatum, lithopodolicum, littorale, lobatum, loricatum, loveni, lucerna, luciense, luridum, lyelli, lyratum, macrodon, maculosum, madridi, mailleanum, marginatum, marmoreum, marquarti, marticense, medium, mehlii, meneghini, menippe, michelini, mindanense, minimum, minutum, modestum, modiolare, mordax,

mortoni, moutonianum, multicostatum, multipunctatum, multiradiatum, multipinosum, multistriatum, multisulcatum, mundum, murchisoni, muricatum, muriculatum, mutabile, muticum, mytiloides, natalense, nautiloides, nebulosum, neptuni, niciense, nicolletti, nitens, nivale, nodosum, nodulosum, nuciforme, nudum, nummuliticum, nuttalli, obliquatum, obliquum, obovale, obscurum, obsoletum, olisiponense, orbiculare, orbignyana, orbita, ordinatum, ornatum, ottonis, ouralicum, ovale, ovatum, oviputamen, ovuloides, oxygonum, pallasianum, pallidum, palmatum, panamense, papillosum, paradoxum, parasitum, parisiense, parkinsoni, parvum, paucicostatum, pecteniforme, pectinatum, pectiniforme, pectinioides, pectinoideum, pectunculoides, pederalis, pellucidum, pennanti, peregrinorsum, peresii, pes bovis, philippianum, pholadiforme, pictaviense, pinnulatum, pisolithium, planatum, planicostatum, planum, platense, plebeium, plicatum, plumstedianum, polii, politum, polonicum, problematicum, proboscideum, procerum, productum, propinquum, protei, protractum, protrusum, pseudocardium, pseudo-fossile, pseudolima, pubescens, pulchrum, pulchellum, pulchrum, pulchricum, punctatos-triatum, punctatum, punctulatum, pustulosum, pygmaeum, quadragenarium, quadrans, quadrarium, quinquecostatum, rachitis, racketti, radiatum, radula, rastrum, raulini, raulinianum, requienianum, reticulatum, retrostratum, rhombeum, rhomboides, richardi, rigidum, ringens, ringiculum, robustum, roseum, rostratus, rotundatum, rouyanum, rubellum, rubicundum, rubrum, rugatum, rugosum, sancti sabae, scabrum, scobinatum, scutellatum, semialatum, semicinetum, semicostatum, semiglaurum, semigranulatum, semipapillatum, semipunctatum, semipustulosum, semiseptiferum, semistriatum, semistriatum, semisulcatum, senticosum, septiferum, serrigerum, setosum, siculum, sinense, sinuosum, sotteri, sowerbyanum, speciosum, sphaeroideum, spinosum, spondyloides, spurium, squamulosum, stellatum, strangulatum, striatopunctatum, striatum, striatum, striolatum, subalatum, subalternatum, subangulatum, subarquatatum, subasperulum, subcarinatum, subdecussatum, subdeltoideum, subdentatum, subdichotomum, subdinnense, subdiscors, subdissimile, subdubium, subelongatum, subfragile, subgracile, subgranulatum, subhians, subhillanum, subincertum, subintermedium, sublamellosum, sublatum, sublima, sublineatum, subminutum, submulticostatum, subporulosum, subpunctatum, subpygmaeum, subradiatum, subretusum, subrugosum, subsimile, substriatum, substriatum, subsulcatum, subtrigonum, subtruncatum, subventricosum, suedense, sulcatum, sulcatum, sulcatum, sulciferum, taurinum, tegulatum, telluris, tenellum, tenerum, tenue, tenuicostatum, tenuis, tenuistriatum, tenuisulcatum, tetragonum, textum, texturatum, toucasianum, transversale, transversum, triangulare, triangulum, trifurcata, trigonum, tripartitum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tubuliferum, tubulosum, tumidum, tumoriferum, turgidum, umbonare, umbonatum, undatum, unicolor, unimaculatum, vandenecki, variegatum, ventricosum, verneuili, verneuillianum, verrucosum, vertebratum, vetustum, vicksburgense, villeneuvevianum, villmarensis, vindinense, vindobonense, virginianum, virgo, vitellinum, voltzi, zonatum.

Cardophorus formosus.

Carduelis americana, atratus, aurata, borealis, burtoni, canaria, canariensis, caniceps, citrinellus, coccinea, colombianus, cucullata, effrenata, elegans, frenata, germanica, lawrencei, lepidus, luteus, luxuosus, macroptera, magellanicus, melanotis, melba, mexicanus, montium, nipalensis, nitens, notata, pinus, polygona, psaltria, psittacea, rubrbarba, rufogularis, sanguinolenta, septentrionalis, serinus, spinoides, stanleyi, subulatus, tristis, yarrelli.

Carebara lignata

Carelophus stroemi.

Carenostylus infuscatus.

Carenus bonellii, cyaneum, fabricii, gemmatum, intermedium, loculosum, marginatum, megacephalum, perplexum, politum, quadri-punctatum, scaritoides, smaragdulum, spencei, sumptuosum, tinctilatum, viridipenne.

Caretta atra, bissa, caouana, cepedei, cephalo, esculenta, imbricata, mydas, nasicornis, nasuta, thunbergi, virgata.

Caria (Col.) abbreviata, commingi, dilatata, dorsalis, duodecim-spilota, duvauceli, regalis, sex-spilota, trochilus.

- Caria (Lep.)** colubris.
Cariacus leucurus, lewisi, macrotis, punctulatus, virginianus.
Cariama cristata, saurophagus.
Caricea analis, communis, distincta, erythrocerata, femoralis, fusca, lappae, leucophaea, limpipennis, littoralis, pallipes, paludosa, plumosula, riparia, tarsalis, tristis, vittata, vulgaris.
Caricella bolaris, demissa, doliata, praetenuis, pyruloides.
Carida viridis.
Caridina denticulata, desmaresti, longirostris, typus.
Carina moschata.
Carinairoida placenta.
Carinaria atlantica, australis, cithara, cymbium, depressa, fragilis, galea, gelatinosa, gracilis, mediterranea, punctata, vitrea.
Carinaropsis carinata, orbiculatus, patelliformis.
Carine passerina.
Carinea gibbosa.
Carinella trilineata.
Carineta basalis, formosa, leuconeura, pilosa, sciras, submarginata, trichiosoma, villosa.
Carinidea brevispinis, concavus.
Cariophyllia vermicularis.
Caris trinotata.
Carites calidris, fuscus, glareola, hypoleucus, ochropus, stagnatilis.
Carlia melanopogon.
Carna membranacea.
Carnifex carnifex, naso.
Carnus hemapterus.
Carocolla acutimargo, acutissima, albella, albilabris, angistoma, angulata, angustata, atomata, barbadensis, barbata, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurcata, cariosa, cinae, cumberlandiana, edgariana, elata, elegans, eolina, fibula, filimargo, filomarginata, gargottae, globosa, grata, gualteriana, helicoides, hispidula, hydiana, incisa, inflata, julia, labyrinthus, lampas, lapicida, lapicidites, lenticula, leucas, limbata, listerae, listeri, lonchostoma, lucerna, lychnuchus, maculata, madagascariensis, magna, marginata, mauritiana, novae hollandiae, orientalis, pileolus, pileus, planaria, planata, plicata, pyramidella, pyrostoma, quadridentata, rangi, scabrella, scabrosa, segestana, selinuntina, smaragdina, soror, spinosa, stoddarti, subplanata, tectiformis, terveriana, tripolitana, trochiformis, turcica, turrita, uncigera, unifasciata, variegata, verrucata. *Vide et Caracolla.*
Carocollina afficta, barbata, cestus, cicercula, coreyrensis, discus, lens, lenticula, macrodon, rangiana, subtilis.
Carolia placunoides.
Carollia boliviensis, brazilensis.
Carpalimus affinis, arcuatus, atratus, bicolor, bilineatus, bruniceps, fuliginosus, obscurus, picipennis, rufipennis.
Carpurus brevipennis, cervicalis, dispar, luteolus.
Carpilius cinctimanus, conocrus, corallinus, lividus, maculatus, marginatus, praetermissus, roseus, signatus, venosus.
Carpio kollari, regina, striatus.
Carpocapsa arcuana, aspidiscana, aurana, boisduvaliana, cana, cantiana, fulvana, gallicana, grossana, hypericana, kockeiana, lanceolana, leplastriana, perlepidana, pomonana, pomonella, pupillana, rheediella, rufana, scopolianna, simploniana, splendana, stelliferana, strigana, woerberana.
Carpococcyx radiatus, radiceus.
Carpocoris bilunata, eryngii, nigricornis, nubica, persica, pusio.
Carpocrinus expansus, simplex.
Carpodacus crassirostris, erythrurus, frontalis, obsoleta, payraudaei, phoenicopterus, punicus, purpureus, rhodochlamys, rhodochroa, rhodopepla, roseus, rubicilla, sanguinolentus, sinaiticus, sophia, synoica, thura.
Carpodes pilula.

Carpolites *myristica*, *pertusus*.

Carpophaga *aenea*, *auricularis*, *aurorae*, *badia*, *bicolor*, *casta*, *cineracea*, *cuprea*, *elphinstoni*, *forsteri*, *grisea*, *gularis*, *insignis*, *janthina*, *kittlitzii*, *lacernulata*, *latrans*, *leucomela*, *luctuosa*, *madagascariensis*, *magnifica*, *melanoleuca*, *metallica*, *mulleri*, *myristicivora*, *norfolciensis*, *novae zeelandiae*, *oceanica*, *pectoralis*, *perspicillata*, *pinon*, *poliocephala*, *puella*, *punicea*, *radiata*, *rosacea*, *rufigaster*, *spadicea*, *sylvatica*, *vitiensis*, *wilkesi*, *zoeae*.

Carpophagus *banksiae*.

Carpophilus *antiquus*, *biguttatus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipustulatus*, *brachypterus*, *castanopterus*, *corticinus*, *dimidiatus*, *discolor*, *flavidus*, *flexuosus*, *floralis*, *hemipterus*, *humeralis*, *humilis*, *immaculatus*, *languidus*, *marginatus*, *melanopterus*, *minutus*, *morio*, *mutabilis*, *mutilatus*, *niger*, *notatus*, *obsoletus*, *ochraceus*, *ochropterus*, *pusillus*, *quadrisignatus*, *rubripennis*, *sempustulatus*, *sordidus*, *succisus*, *tempestivus*, *tristis*, *truncatus*.

Carpornis *arcuata*, *cucullata*, *melanocephala*, *nigra*, *rubrocristata*.

Carrillus *oblongus*.

Carsia *imbutata*, *plagiata*, *sororiata*.

Cartallum *ruficollis*.

Carterodon *sulcidens*.

Carterus *gracilis*, *interceptus*, *microcephalus*, *rotundicollis*, *rufipes*, *squalidus*.

Cartilospongia *rigida*.

Carvanaca *grisea*.

Caryatis *phileta*, *rutila*.

Carybdea *alata*, *bicolor*, *bitentaculata*, *campanella*, *cymballoidea*, *danica*, *hemisphaerica*, *hemistoma*, *marsupialis*, *microscopia*, *periphylla*, *perla*, *pisifera*, *sanguinolenta*, *tetramena*, *tetranema*.

Carychium *antiquum*, *bidens*, *cochlea*, *corticaria*, *elongatum*, *exiguum*, *exile*, *fuscum*, *gigas*, *goodalli*, *incrassata*, *indicus*, *lineatum*, *menkenianum*, *minus*, *minutissimum*, *myosotis*, *personatum*, *politum*, *pygmaeum*, *pyramidalis*, *simulata*, *spaeleum*, *spectabile*, *turgida*, *undulatum*.

Caryoborus *cruciger*, *germari*.

Caryocatactes *caryocatactes*, *guttatus*, *maculatus*, *nucifraga*.

Caryocrinites *globosus*, *granulatus*, *hexagonus*, *insculptus*, *loricatus*, *meconideus*, *ornatus*.

Caryocystites *davisi*, *granatum*, *litchi*, *minutus*, *pyriformis*, *testudinarius*.

Caryophyllaeus *cochleariforme*, *cyprinorum*, *mutabilis*.

Caryophyllea *affinis*, *annularis*, *centralis*, *duplicatus*, *fasciculata*, *junceae*.

Caryophyllia *aculeata*, *affinis*, *affixa*, *altavillensis*, *amica*, *ananas*, *angulosa*, *anthophyllum*, *arbuscula*, *astrata*, *astreata*, *aurantiaca*, *australis*, *basteroti*, *berteriana*, *biformis*, *bisulcata*, *bithalamia*, *borealis*, *brevis*, *calvomontii*, *calycularis*, *capulus*, *carduus*, *cariosa*, *cenomana*, *cespitosa*, *cingulata*, *clavigera*, *clavus*, *compressa*, *conferta*, *conulus*, *convexa*, *cornicula*, *cornigera*, *cornucopiae*, *cornuta*, *corymbosa*, *costulata*, *cristata*, *cubensis*, *cuneata*, *cyathus*, *cylindrica*, *deshayesiana*, *dianthus*, *dichotoma*, *dilatata*, *dolium*, *dubia*, *duplicata*, *elongata*, *europaea*, *explanata*, *extinctorium*, *fascicularis*, *fasciculata*, *fastigiata*, *faxoensis*, *flexuosa*, *flexuosum*, *geniculata*, *gigantea*, *glabrescens*, *globosa*, *globularis*, *gracilis*, *gravenhorsti*, *griselinii*, *grumi*, *italica*, *lacera*, *lacrymalis*, *mammillaris*, *moreausiaca*, *multistellata*, *musicalis*, *panteniana*, *pedata*, *pedemontana*, *pileus*, *plicata*, *ponderosa*, *pseudocalvimontii*, *pseudocernua*, *pseudoberbinolia*, *pulmonaea*, *pygmaea*, *quadrifida*, *ramea*, *reptans*, *retorta*, *rugulosa*, *sessilis*, *sexdecimalis*, *sinuosa*, *smithii*, *solitaria*, *striata*, *striatulata*, *subcylindrica*, *subdichotoma*, *subvasiformis*, *trichotoma*, *truncata*, *truncularis*, *vasiformis*.

Caryothraustes *atroolivaceus*, *cayanensis*, *episcopus*.

Carystus *abebalus*, *hylaspes*, *jolus*, *jovianus*, *lapithes*, *phyllus*.

Casarca *cana*, *leucoptera*, *rutila*, *variegata*. *Vide et Casarka*.

Casarea *dussumieri*.

Casarka *castanea*, *rutila*, *tadornoides*, *variegata*. *Vide et Casarca*.

Cascellius *aeneo-niger*, *gravesi*, *kingi*, *nitidus*.

Casignetus *geotrupoides*.

Casmarhynchus *carunculatus*, *melanocephalus*, *nudicollis*, *variegata*.

Casmarhynchus *ecarunculatus*.

Casmerodius egrella, garzetta.

Casnonia aenea, armata, bimaculata, crispa, cyanocephala, de haani, dimidiata, distigma, flavicornis, funcki, fusca, fuscipennis, geniculata, inaequalis, indicus, lepieuri, lineola, longicollis, ludoviciana, maculicornis, marginestriata, menyanthidis, pensylvanica, pensylvanica, peruana, picta, plicaticollis, pustulata, quadri-maculata, quadrisignata, rufipes, rugicollis, senegalensis, subtilis, surinamensis, tetraspilota, transversalis, varicornis.

Casoaris casuarius.

Cassia cornuta.

Cassculus albistrois, chrysonotus, coronatus, hemorrhous, leucoramphus, melanicterus, prevosti.

Cassicus affinis, albirostris, angustifrons, animosus, ater, atrovirens, azarae, badius, bifasciatus, bursarius, chrysonotus, cristatus, devillei, festivus, haemorrhous, icteronotus, latirostris, leucurus, niger, nigerrimus, oseryi, palliatus, persicus, popayanus, pyrohypogaster, solitarius, uropygialis, viridis, yuracares.

Cassida abdominalis, aciculata, aculeata, adamantina, adhaerens, adspersa, aenea, aeneo-maculata, aequinoctialis, aerea, albicollis, albida, algerica, alpina, alurna, amplexa, ampulla, ancora, anglica, angulata, angusticollis, annulus, antiqua, apicalis, apicata, arcuata, areata, areolata, armata, armigera, aurata, aurichalcea, aurofasciata, aurora, aurentula, australasiae, axillaris, azurea, badia, basalis, bella, berolinensis, bicolor, bicostata, bistri-punctata, bivittata, capensis, carbonaria, carnulenta, cayennensis, centralis, chalybea, chelidonaria, chloris, chlorotica, circinaria, circularis, circulata, circumcincta, circumdata, circumpunctata, circumscripta, citrina, clatrata, cognata, collaris, complanata, confinis, conspersa, constellata, cornigera, corrugata, cribrum, cruciata, cruentata, cyanella, cyclops, dahli, decem-guttata, denticollis, denudata, desertorum, diaphana, dichroa, didyma, dilatata, diomma, discors, disjuncta, divaricata, divisa, dorsigera, dorso-punctata, echinata, elatior, elevata, erythroceras, exsculpta, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, fimbriata, flavescens, flavicans, flavicincta, flavolineata, flavo maculata, fornicata, fuliginosa, fuscata, gallica, gemmata, glabrata, glaucovittata, globosa, graminea, grandis, graphica, guerini, hablitziae, haemaspiis, haematodes, helianthi, herbea, hermione, horticola, humeralis, hyperborea, illustris, illyrica, immutabilis, implexa, impustulata, indica, inoculata, inquinata, insignis, intricata, iris, irrorata, latreillei, leyana, limbata, lineolata, liquida, littoralis, lucida, luctuosa, lugens, lugubris, luteola, lutescens, maculosa, madagascariensis, malachitica, marmorata, marmorea, megapenthes, mera, meridionalis, metallica, micans, minuta, monoceros, morbillosa, morio, multicava, mutabilis, nervosa, nigricornis, nigrocincta, nigropunctata, nitida, nitidula, nodipennis, nodosa, normalis, notata, novaeguineensis, novemmaculata, oblonga, obovata, obsoleta, ochracea, octo pustulata, orientalis, ornata, pallida, pallidipennis, pallidula, pallifera, pallipes, pantherina, pectoralis, piperata, plana, platynota, plecta, plicata, plumbea, polita, postica, prasina, pugionata, pulchra, punctaria, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctipennis, punctulata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadra, quadri-lineata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadriremis, quadri-signata, quattuordecim-maculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinquefasciata, quinquepunctata, quinqesignata, reticulata, rosea, roseo-cincta, rubicunda, rubra, rufa, rufocincta, rufovirens, rugosa, rutila, salicorniae, sanguinosa, scalaris, scutellaris, seladonia, semicircularis, seraphina, sertata, sexguttata, sex lunata, sex-punctata, sibirica, silacea, similis, smaragdina, solani, spadicea, specularis, spergulae, spinifer, splendidula, stictica, stigma, stigmata, stigmatica, strigata, sub-lineata, subreticulata, sulcata, suturalis, swartzii, taeniata, tenella, tessellata, testa, testudinaria, transversalis, tredecimpunctata, tricolor, trilineata, trimaculata, tri-punctata, tristis, trivittata, tucumanensis, turrita, U fuscum, undecim-notata, unicolor, unipunctata, varia, variolata, vestita, vicina, virescens, vitrea, vitreata, zona.

Cassidaemyia agilis, clausa, forcipata, gagatina, musca, nigripennis, phaeoptera, rapida, tessellata.

Cassidaria acuta, ambigua, bicatenata, cancellata, carinata, cingulata, coronata, crumena, cythara, depressa, deshayesi, diadema, echinophora, funiculata, funiculosa, incerta, laeve, laevigata, lamarki, lintea, minuta, nodosa, nysti, obtusa, oniscus, orbiculata, plicata, scilla, striata, striatula, textiliosa, tuberculata, tyrrhena, vexillum.

- Cassidea* achatina, areola, bandata, denticulata, erinaceus, glauca, granulosa, labiata, plicaria, plicata, punctata, pyrum, ringens, semigranosa, sulcosa, tuberculata, zebra, zelanica.
- Cassidina* typa.
- Cassidites* avellana, cornutus.
- Cassidix* cassidix, corrugatus.
- Cassidula* aequalis, monilis.
- Cassidulina* crassa, laevigata, oblonga, pulchella, punctata, pupa.
- Cassidulus* (Ech.) aequoreus, australis, belgicus, carribaearum, complanatus, faba, fibularoides, hayesianus, lapis-cancrī, lenticulatus, marmini, nummulinus, patellaris, porpita, richardi, scutella, scutellatus, testudinarius, unguis, veronensis.
- Cassidulus* (G.) chemnitzii, cochlidium, dubius, felis, guadalupensis, mustelae, nucleus.
- Cassiopea* andromeda, anglica, aurita, borbonica, borlase, borlasea, canariensis, dieuphila, forskalea, frondosa, lineolata, lunulata, mertensi, pallas, rhizostomoidea.
- Cassis* abbreviata, achatina, aeneae, affinis, alba, areola, avellana, bellardi, bicarinata, bicaenatus, bilineata, bisulcata, brevicostatus, caelata, caelatura, calantica, canaliculata, cancellata, carinata, centriquadrata, cicatricosa, coarctata, cornuta, coronulata, corrugata, crumena, cypraeiformis, cythara, diadema, diluvii, doliata, elegans, eparcyensis, exaltata, exarata, fasciata, fimbriata, flammea, germari, gibba, globulus, granulosa, harpaeiformis, hodgii, incrassata, inflata, inflatus, intermedium, interrupta, japonica, labiata, lactea, laevigata, lineata, madagascariensis, major, mamillaris, marginatus, massenae, minuta, mississippiensis, monilifer, muricata, nodosa, nodulifera, nodulosa, nuperus, obliquata, orbiculata, paucirugis, pila, plicaria, pygmaea, pyrum, recurvirostrum, reticulata, ringens, rondeleti, rotundata, saburon, saussurea, scrobiculata, sculpta, semigranosa, spinosa, striata, striatella, striatus, striolata, sulcata, sulcifera, sulcosa, taiti, tenuilabris, tenuis, tessellata, testiculus, texta, thesei, torquata, tuberosa, turgida, variabilis, variegata, verrucosa, zebra, zeylanica.
- Cassowara* eximia.
- Castalia* (Ann.) punctata, rosea.
- Castalia* (Col.) bimaculata, bipustulata, impustulata, metallica.
- Castalia* (L.) ambigua, cordata, duprei, inflata, quadrilatera, sulcata.
- Castalius* clyton, naxus, rosimon.
- Castiarina* apicalis, militaris.
- Castnia* acraeoides*, actinophorus, actor, amycus, ardalus, atymnius, brecourt, cochrus, cronis, cyparissias, daedalus, dalmanni, decussatus, erycinia, eudesmia, euphrosyne, evaltho, fabricii, fonscolombe, geron, harmonius, hegemon, icarus, kirsteni, langsdorffi, latreillei, licas, licus, linus, marcel-serres, maris, mygdon, nicon, orontes, palatinus, pallasia, pelagus, phalaris, pylades, satrapes, schreibersi, spixi, sternbergi, thais, thalaira, therapon, zerynthia.
- Castnius* juppiter, lucagus, pelagus.
- Castor* americanus, canadensis, coypus, danubii, europeus, fiber, jaegeri, ohioense, priscus, sigmodus, spelaeus, trogontherium.
- Castoroides* ohioensis.
- Castrinus* trivialis.
- Casuaris* casuaris, diemenianus.
- Catacanthus* aurantius, incarnatus, nigripes.
- Catachaenus* cinctellus.
- Cataclysmes* riguata.
- Cataclysta* inauralis, lemnalis, lemnata, magnificalis.
- Catacola* fraxini, nupta, paranymphea, sponsa.
- Catadromus* australis, lacordairei, tenebrioides.
- Catagenus* rufus.
- Cataglyphis* fairmairei.
- Catagramma* anna, astala, astarte, bomplandi, clymenus, consobrina, cyllene, cynosura, discoidalis, heraclitus, hesperis, humboldti, hydarnis, hydaspes, hystaspes, lebasi, lyca, lyrophila, marcheli, oppeli, orbigny, pitheas, pygas, pyracmon, sorana.
- Catalalus* madagascariensis.

- Catalasis** australis, pilosa.
Catamblyrhynchus diadema.
Catamenia analis, analoides.
Catamiarus brevipennis.
Catamonus melancholicus.
Catantostoma clathratum.
Cataphagus acuminatus, limbatus, lineatus, marginatus, obscurus, sputator.
Cataphonetes attenuata, levaillanti.
Cataphractus americanus, callichthys, carinatus, schoneveldi.
Catapiesis columbica, nitida.
Catapiestus mediocris, piceus.
Catapionus basilicus.
Catapycnus granulatus, nodulosus.
Catapyges albo-striatus.
Cataractes longicaudatus, parasiticus, pomarinus, richardsoni, skua, vulgaris. *Vide et*
Catarractes, Catarrhactes & Catharactes.
Cataretes atomus.
Catargyria druryi, laura, seraphina.
Catarractes pomaria. *Vide et* **Cataractes, Catarrhactes & Catharactes.**
Catarrhactes adeliae, antipodes, undulata.
Catasarcus bilineatus, hopei, impressipennis, rufipes, rugulosus, spinipennis, stigmatipennis, transversalis.
Catascia dilucidaria, obfuscaria, operaria.
Catascopus aequatus, affinis, atratus, auratus, australasiae, beauvoisi, brasiliensis, cyanellus, depressus, elegans, elevatus, facialis, femoralis, hardwicki, jucundus, lateralis, madagascariensis, nigripes, nitidulus, obscuriviridis, pauper, quadrimaculatus, quadrisignatus, regalis, rufifemoratus, rufipes, rugiceps, savagei, senegalensis, smaragdulus, specularis, violaceus, whitthilli.
Catastia auricillialis, marginalis.
Catastomus forsterianus, gracilis, lesueurii.
Cataulax apicalis, macraspis, marmoratus.
Cateluna gesserensis, lemnae, linnaei.
Catenaria dentata, escharoides, tubulosa.
Catenicella bicuspis, divaricata, savignyi.
Catenipora agglomerata, approximata, axillaris, communicans, dissimilis, distans, escharoides, exilis, labyrinthica, michelini, orbignyana, parryi, pulchella, reticulata, spongiosa, verrucosa.
Catenula linnaei.
Catenularia angularis, gyrosa.
Catephia alchymista, cecis, leucomelas, trifasciata.
Caterectus granicollis, insularis.
Cateretes affinis, agarici, caricis, cinereus, conicus, dimidiatus, junci, linariae, nitidus, pallidus, pictus, pulicarius, pyrrhopus, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufilabris, scutellaris, solani, spissicornis. *Vide et* **Catheretes.**
Catergus concinnus.
Caternaultiella guineensis.
Cathaemia ada, anthyparete, belisama, dorimene, hirlanda, isse, xantholeuca.
Cathamistes pygaea.
Catharactes chrysocome, chrysolophus. *Vide et* **Catarractes, etc.**
Catharista aura, californianus, iota, urubu.
Catharsius molossus.
Cathartes atratus, aura, brasiliensis, burrovianus, californianus, capensis, europaeus, foetens, gryphus, jota, monachus, papa, percnopterus, ruficollis, urbis incola, urubu, vulturinus.
Catharus immaculatus.
Catheretes bipustulatus, brachypterus, glaberrimus, glabra, pulicarius. *Vide et* **Cateretes.**
Cathetorhinus melanocephalus.
Catheturus australis.

Cathormiocerus horrens, socius, variegatus, vestitus.

Catilia nitida.

Catillocrinites tennesseae.

Catillus brongniarti, concentricus, contortus, cordiformis, costatus, crispus, cuvieri, digitatus, diluvianus, gryphaeoides, humboldti, involutus, kellyi, kirkmani, laevis, lamarcki, latus, minutus, mytiloides, obliquatus, pernoides, pictus, plicatus, pyriformis, striatus, sulcatus, tenuis, transversus, trigonus.

Catla buchanani.

Catoblephas brooksi, gnu, gorgon, taurina.

Catocala affinis, agamos, callinympha, conjuncta, conversa, deducta, dilecta, diversa, dotata, electa, elocata, epione, eutychea, fraxini, hymenaea, modesta, neonympha, nupta, nymphaea, nymphagoga, optata, pacta, paranympha, promissa, protonympha, puerpera, separata, sponsa.

Catocalla fraxini.

Catocha latipes.

Catochaenum filamentosum, limbatum.

Catocheilus klugi.

Catochrysops centaurus, cyta, strabo.

Catodon albicans, colneti, polycypus, septemstriatus, sibbaldi, suineval, trumpe.

Catogenus carinatus, castaneus, decoratus, distinctus, lebasii, puncticollis.

Catogramma brome.

Catograpta concordaria, piniaria.

Catolethrus fallax, impressicollis, longulus, nasalis, pumilio, rufus, subcaudatus.

Catonephele chione, cupavia, eupalemaena, humilia, rabena.

Catophaga brassicae, bryoniae, buniae, cheiranthi, gliciria, josephine, leis, napi, paulina, pylotis, rapae.

Catophasia linariae.

Catophragmus imbricatus.

Catoplatus auriculatus, cardui, costata, parallelus, variolosus.

Catopriion mento.

Catops abdominalis, affinis, agilis, alpinus, ambiguus, angustator, anisotomoides, appendiculatus, australis, basilaris, bidentatus, blaptoides, brunneus, cadaverinus, caliginosus, castaneus, celer, chrysomeloides, clavicornis, coracinus, dauricus, dentipes, dissimulatur, elongatus, festinans, flavescens, flavipes, fornicatus, frater, fuliginosus, fumatus, fungicola, fuscipes, fuscus, grandicollis, kirbyi, lateritius, laticollis, leachi, longipennis, longulus, luridus, major, marginicollis, marshami, meridionalis, minutus, montivagus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrita, nubifer, oblongus, opacus, ovatus, pallidus, picipes, pistilicornis, politus, praecox, punctatostratus, pusillus, quadraticollis, rotundicollis, rufescens, rufipennis, scitulus, sericatus, serripes, simplex, soror, spadiceus, spencei, striatus, subfuscus, terminans, tibialis, transversostratus, tristis, truncatus, umbrinus, variegicornis, velox, vittatus.

Catopsilia almeone, crocale, hiliaria, lyside, trite.

Catopsimorphus orientalis.

Catopterus analis, anguilliformis, gracilis, macrurus, parvulus, redfieldi.

Catoptes oblique signatus.

Catoptomus pallidus.

Catoptria albersana, aspidiscana, carduana, citrana, coecimaculana, conchalis, conterminana, cumulana, eumargaritalis, hohenwarthiana, hypericana, infidana, lacteana, luctiferalis, lutosana, messingiana, metzneriana, microgrammana, mytilalis, oblienana, pinetalis, pupillana, speculalis, succedana, ustulana, vappana, westwoodiana, wimmerana.

Catopyga obvoluta.

Catopygus affinis, alpinus, avellana, carinatus, castanea, columbarius, conformis, conradi, cylindricus, depressus, elongatus, fenestratus, goldfussi, gressly, laevis, minor, neocomensis, obovatus, obtusus, oviformis, ovulum, parvulus, piriformis, renaudi, semiglobus, subaequalis, subcarinatus, tenuiporus.

Catopyrrha dissimilaria.

Catorama tabaci.

Catostoma chalybium.

Catostomus anisurus, aureolus, aurora, bostoniensis, bubalus, carpio, communis, cyprinus, elegans, elongatus, erythrus, escopus, fasciolaris, flexuosus, gibbosus, hudsonius, longirostrum, macrolepidotus, maculosus, megastomus, melanotus, niger, nigricans, oblongus, oneida, planiceps, rostratus, suceti, sucetta, teres, tilesii, tuberculatus, velifer, vittatus, xanthopus.

Catostyrax catena.

Catoxantha bicolor, boisduvali.

Catruscus apicalis.

Catta mococo.

Cattus magna, minuta.

Catulus canicula, edwardi, marmoratum.

Caturates fuscus, glaucus, maximus, naevius.

Caturus angustissimus, angustus, branchiostegus, brevicostatus, bucklandi, elongatus, furcatus, granulatus, intermedius, latus, macrocephalus, macrodus, macrolepidotus, macrolepidus, macrurus, maximus, meyeri, micrichirus, nuchalis, obovatus, ovatus, pachyurus, pleiodus, similis.

Cauax tridactylus.

Cauchas conformella, fibulella, rufifrontella.

Caudisona miliaria, tergeminus.

Caudiverbera fasciata.

Caudivolvulus flavus.

Caudonia agylla.

Caulastraea distorta, furcata, undulata.

Caulobius (Col.) modestus, rufescens, villosus.

Caulobius (Lep.) sparganiellus.

Caulodromus gracei.

Caunopora placenta, ramosa.

Causima vidua.

Causus rhombeatus.

Cavaria gracilis.

Cavator saxatilis.

Cavernularia obesa.

Cavia aperea, australis, bilobidens, boliviensis, brasilianus, cristata, cutleri, cutteri, flavidens, fulva, gracilis, kingi, leucopyga, nigricans, obscura, oeningensis, puka, robusta, rufescens, rupestris, saxatilis, spixi, subniger, sulcidens, varia, viscaccia.

Cavolina affinis, alba, angulosa, aquensis, auriculata, branchialis, crassicornis, flava, gibbosa, globulosa, inca, inflexa, labiata, limbata, longicornis, longirostra, patagonica, peregrina, pisum, quadridentata, rubra, subrosacea, taeniobranchia, tridentata, uncinata.

Cavolinella lendinosa.

Cavolinia rosea.

Cazira verrucosa.

Cea pulicaris.

Ceblephyrus aureus, bicolor, fimbriatus, flavus, javensis, levaillanti, lobatus, lugubris, melanops, niger, novae guineae, papuensis, striga.

Ceblepyris affinis, ardoisiacus, atriceps, australis, axillaris, caesia, cana, chilensis, cinereus, cinnamomea, coerulescens, cucullata, culminatus, grisea, humeralis, jardini, karu, labrosus, larvata, leucomela, lineatus, luctuosus, maxima, melanoptera, melanoxantha, melas, morio, niger, orientalis, pectoralis, personatus, perspicillatus, phoeniceus, phoenicopterus, plumbea, temmincki, timorensis, tricolor.

Cebrio abdominalis, attenuatus, barbarus, benedicti, bicolor, carreni, chevrolati, dimidiatus, fabricii, femoralis, fuscatus, gigas, guyoni, melanocephalus, morio, neapolitanus, nigricans, nigricollis, numidicus, olivieri, promelus, rubripennis, rufifrons, strictus, suturalis, testaceus, ustulatus, xanthomerus.

Cebugale commersoni.

Cebus albifrons, albus, antiquensis, apella, arachnoides, ater, azarae, barbatus, beelzebul, brissoni, buffonii, canus, caraya, chamek, chiropotes, cirrifer, cucullatus, elegans,

felinus, *flavicaudatus*, *flavus*, *frontalis*, *fuliginosus*, *fulvus*, *geoffroyi*, *gracilis*, *griseus*, *hirsuta*, *hypoleucus*, *hypoxanthus*, *infulatus*, *inustus*, *lagothrix*, *leucocephalus*, *libidinosus*, *lunatus*, *macrocephalus*, *macrognathus*, *marginatus*, *melanocephalus*, *melanochir*, *miriquouina*, *moloch*, *monachus*, *niger*, *nigrivittatus*, *olivaceus*, *ouakary*, *pentadactylus*, *personatus*, *robustus*, *sagulatus*, *satanas*, *stramineus*, *torquatus*, *trivirgatus*, *unicolor*, *ursinus*, *variegatus*, *versicolor*, *vociferans*, *wiedi*, *xanthocephalus*, *xantosternos*.

Cechenochilus boeberi, fischeri, longiceps.

Cechenus (Col.) boeberi, creutzeri, fischeri, irregularis, regularis.

Cechenus (Hym.) manducator.

Cecidocerus funebris.

Cecidomia cerrifoliae.

Cecidomya aphidimyza, poae.

Cecidomyia abbreviata, albipalpis, albipennis, albitarsis, amoena, annulipes, anthemidis, artemisiae, atra, aurantiaca, aurora, barbareae, berberina, bicolor, bouchiana, bryoniae, bursaria, caliptera*, capitigena, carnea, cerasi, cerialis*, cinerearum, clausilia, cornuta, crassipes, cucullata, culmicola, decorata, defecta, degeeri, destructor, digitata, echii, erianea, ericae scopariae, extrema, fasciata, fenestralis, flava, flavicans, foliorum, formosa, fragilis, fraxini, frischeri, fusca, fuscicollis, fuscipennis, galii, gallarum, salicis, gemini, genistae, grandis, grisea, griseicollis, griseola, grossa, guttata, helianthemii, heterobia, hyperici, incompleta, inulae, iridescens, irregularis, iteophila, jacobaeae, juniperina, kirbyi, klugi, lateralis, lateritia, leacheana, leontodontis, leucopeza, limbitorquens, lithospermi, longicauda, longicollis, longicornis, longipes, loti, lutea, maculipennis, marginemtorquens, medicaginis, melanocephala, millefolii, minutissima, monilicornis, nervosa, nigra, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigritarsis, niveitarsis, obscura, oleae, onobrychidis, ornata, oxyacanthae, pallida, palustris, pavonia, pericarpicola, pictipennis, piligera, pilosa, pini, plicatrix, poae, polymorpha, polypori, populi, pratorum, producta, pygmaea, pyri, ranunculi, reaumuri, rhodophila, ribesi, robiniae, rosae, rosaria, rosarum, rosea, rumicis, saliceti, salicina, salicis, saligna, sanguinea, sarothamni, scutellata, sericata, simplex, sonchi, spongivora, stachydis, strobilina, strumosa, subpatula, syngenesiae, tenuis, tergata, terminalis, thoracica, tiliacea, tornatella, tortilis, tristis, tubifex, ulmaria, unicolor, urticae, varicolor, variegata, verbasci, verna, veronicae, viminalis, vittata, westermanni.

Cecidomyza flavimaculata, gibba, hilarella, hirticornis, hirtipes, immunda, laeta, lateralla, nudipennis, pictiventris, protuberans, rosea, sordida, tarsoolata, testacea, vulnerella.

Cecidoses eremita.

Ceciloides acicula.

Cecractes argenteus.

Cecropis aedium, capensis, melanocrissus, oleae, pagorum, stabulorum, striolata.

Cecrops (Cr.) desmaresti, latreillei, muricatus.

Cecrops (Lep.) festus, neis, nigripes, zarex.

Cedestis farinatella, gysselella.

Cedius spinosus, zieglerti.

Cela australis*.

Celaena haworthi, hibernica, renigera.

Celaenephes parallelus.

Celaeno (Ar.) aegroti, coccinea, detrita, obsoleta, plicata, rhodomela, spinosa.

Celaeno (Lep.) lancea.

Celaeno (M.) brooksiana.

Celaenorhinus cebranus*, corbulo*, eligius*, lucifer, niso*, phaeomelas, sergestus.

Celeopicos badioides, cinnamomeus, flavescens, multicolor, pyrrhotis, rubiginosus, smaragdinicollis, tinnunculus.

Celerio euphorbiae, galli.

Celeripes vespertilionis.

Celesaurus platypus.

Celestus hewardi, macrolepis, occiduus, striatus.

Celetes *basalis*, *binotatus*, *marginellus*, *mystacina*, *tabida*.

Celeus *badioides*, *brunneus*, *cinnamomeus*, *citrinus*, *exalbidus*, *flavescens*, *jumana*, *multicolor*, *ochraceus*, *rufus*, *smaragdicolis*, *tinunculus*, *torquatus*, *tumana*, *undatus*.

Celeuthetes *echinatus*, *griseus*, *insularis*.

Celia (Col.) *abbreviata*, *ambulans*, *aurata*, *bifrons*, *chalcona*, *cursitans*, *dilatata*, *erratica*, *fuscicornis*, *gibba*, *grandicollis*, *indierensis*, *infima*, *interstitialis*, *laevigata*, *lugens*, *mexicana*, *microcephala*, *modesta*, *moerens*, *monticola*, *proletarius*, *properans*, *remota*, *rupicola*, *saginata*, *saxicola*, *scileri*, *silvicola*, *subelongata*, *taurica*, *tescicola*, *troglydites*, *zimmermanni*.

Celia (Hym.) *curruca*.

Celibe *australis*, *brunnipes*, *cassidoides*, *interrupta*, *orbicularis*, *rugosa*, *silphoides*, *striatopunctata*, *unicarinata*, *westwoodi*.

Celidota *stephensi*.

Celina *aculeata*, *angustata*, *latipes*.

Celioxys *cayennensis*.

Cellanthus *craticulatus*.

Cellaria (Lep.) *conscripta*.

Cellaria (Polyz.) *appendiculata*, *barbata*, *catenulata*, *cereoides*, *chelata*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *crassa*, *cutellata*, *denticulata*, *distans*, *duplicata*, *elegans*, *exarata*, *filifera*, *filiformis*, *fistulosa*, *gracilis*, *haidingeri*, *haueri*, *hirsuta*, *labrosa*, *lanceolata*, *macrostoma*, *marginata*, *melchiorii*, *minuta*, *operculata*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pectinifera*, *polysticha*, *pyriformis*, *salicornioides*, *schreibersi*, *scrobiculata*, *serrata*, *smithi*, *subexarata*, *tenella*, *texta*, *vesiculosa*.

Cellarina *delillii*, *gracilis*, *scabra*.

Cellepora *accumulata*, *acervata*, *alata*, *ammonis*, *amphora*, *angulosa*, *annulata*, *ansata*, *antiqua*, *appendiculata*, *arbusculum*, *arrecta*, *aspera*, *astriga*, *auloporacea*, *barrandei*, *bernardi*, *biconstricta*, *bilaciniata*, *bimucronata*, *bipunctata*, *boryi*, *calyciformis*, *cancellata*, *cavolini*, *ceratomorpha*, *cervicornis*, *cheilopora*, *cingens*, *circumdata*, *circumornata*, *coarctata*, *coccinea*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *conglomerata*, *convexa*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *coronopus*, *costazii*, *crassilabris*, *crenillabris*, *crepidula*, *cristata*, *crustulenta*, *cutellina*, *cylindrica*, *decorata*, *denoni*, *dentata*, *deplanata*, *depressa*, *descostitii*, *dichotoma*, *disciformis*, *dispersa*, *dubia*, *dunkeri*, *echinata*, *echinus*, *elegans*, *elliptica*, *elongata*, *endivia*, *endlicheri*, *entomostoma*, *erecta*, *escharoides*, *explanata*, *familiaris*, *favosa*, *fenestrata*, *filograna*, *fistularis*, *flabelliformis*, *foliacea*, *foliacea*, *foraminosa*, *formosa*, *galeata*, *globularis*, *globulosa*, *goniostoma*, *gothica*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *granulifera*, *granulosa*, *grisea*, *haueri*, *heckeli*, *hemisphaerica*, *hexagona*, *hexagonalis*, *hippocrepis*, *imbricata*, *imperati*, *incisa*, *incrassata*, *informata*, *iris*, *irregularis*, *jacotini*, *jaroekii*, *koninckiana*, *labiata*, *laevis*, *lamellosa*, *lancreti*, *lata*, *leptosoma*, *lima*, *loxopora*, *lyra*, *macry*, *magnifica*, *magnivillana*, *malusii*, *mamilata*, *mangnevillana**, *manubriata*, *marginipora*, *marsupium*, *megacephala*, *megalota*, *megastoma*, *melobesia*, *membranacea*, *microstoma*, *minuta*, *monoceros*, *multiplex*, *muricata*, *nonna*, *nova*, *oblongata*, *occulta*, *oculata*, *oliva*, *orbiculata*, *orbiculus*, *ornata*, *ostiacea*, *otophora*, *otto mulleriana*, *ovifera*, *ovoidea*, *pachyderma*, *palmata*, *papyracea*, *parasitica*, *parsevali*, *partschi*, *parvula*, *pavonia*, *pentasticha*, *perlacea*, *persevali*, *personata*, *pertusa*, *petiolus*, *physocheila*, *platystoma*, *pleuropora*, *polyphyma*, *polystoma*, *polythele*, *pontica*, *porosa*, *primaeva*, *prolifera*, *protaini*, *protuberans*, *pteropora*, *pupula*, *pusilla*, *pustulosa*, *pyramidalis*, *pyriformis*, *quadrangularis*, *quadrata*, *quinquangularis*, *raigii*, *ramosa*, *rapaeformis*, *rarecostata*, *rarepunctata*, *redoutei*, *regularis*, *ricata*, *ringens*, *ronchi*, *rosseli*, *rostrata*, *rosula*, *scarabaeus*, *schizogaster*, *scripta*, *semicristata*, *serapensilis*, *serratula*, *serrulata*, *similis*, *skenei*, *solaris*, *spinosa*, *squammulosa*, *stenostoma*, *strehlensis*, *striatula*, *sulcata*, *supergiana*, *syrinx*, *tegulata*, *tenella*, *ternata*, *tetragona*, *tinealis*, *trapezoidea*, *trifaria*, *trigonostoma*, *tripartita*, *tripunctata*, *tristoma*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *tubulata*, *umbilicata*, *ungeri*, *urceolaris*, *urceolata*, *urei*, *uvaeformis*, *vacata*, *velamen*, *venusta*, *vermicularis*, *verrucosa*, *vespertilio*, *vitrina*, *volhynica*.

Celleporaria *cristata*, *oculata*, *oliva*.

Celleporella *hyalina*.

Celleporina *hassalli*.

- Celleporites catenarius*.
Cellularia articulata, bassani, bursaria, densa, fastigiata, hookeri, loriculata*, ternata turrita.
Cellulina besseri, eichwaldi, puschi.
Cellulipora ornata.
Celma imbutata.
Celonites afer, apiformis, fischeri, oraniensis.
Celsia viridis.
Celypha aemulana, conchana, fasciolana, striana.
Celyphus africanus, obtectus, ruficollis, scutatus.
Cemas alces, algazal, arundinacea, bubalus, cana, capreolus, colus, dama, dorcas, glauca, gnu, gutturosa, kevella, koba, kuhdu, maculata, marsupialis, melanura, oreotragus, oryx, pasan, picta, pygargus, pygmaea, redunca, ruicapra, scripta, strepsiceras, sumatrensis, sylvatica, tragocamelus.
Cemiosoma scitella, spartifoliella, zancaeella.
Cemonus lethifer, lugubris, minutus, rugifer, unicolor.
Cemoria aequestris, fissurella, flemingi, montagui, noachina, oblonga, princeps.
Cenchrea dorsalis.
Cenchridium sphaerula.
Cenchris atrofuscus, contortrix, mokeson, ocellata, piscivorus, regia.
Cenchrodus goepperti, otto.
Cenchroma chloroleuca, fusca, grisea, inaequalis, lanuginosa, obscura, rustica, squamosa, unicolor, villosa.
Cenia cocksi.
Cenobita clypeata, compressa, diogenes, perlata, rugosa, spinosa.
Cenocoelius flavifrons.
Cenogaster bombylans, bombyliformis, inauis, mystaceus, pellucens.
Cenornus pilosus.
Centemerus comosus.
Centenes inauris, semispinosus, setosus.
Centenus variegatus.
Centeterus major, opprimator, picticollis.
Centetes armatus, ecaudatus, minutus, semispinosus, setosus, spinosus.
Centor porosus.
Centracanthus cirrus.
Centracion zebra. *l'ide et Centracion*.
Centranodon japonicus.
Centrarchus aeneus, cyanopterus, cychla, fasciatus, gulosus, hexacanthus, irideus, niger, notatus, obscurus, pentacanthus, rostratus, sparoides, tetracanthus, viridis, vittatus.
Centrastraea cenomana, goldfussi.
Centrastrea araneola, collinaria, excavata, gracilis, granulata, interrupta, irregularis, micheliniana, microconos, microphylla, moreana, oculata, orbicularis, radiata, scabrosa.
Centricnemus albolineatus.
Centridermichthys ansatus, asper, uncinatus.
Centrina centrina, nigra, salviani, squamosus.
Centrinus acerbus, adustus, aerumnosus, affaber, afflictus, angulus, antiquus, apicipennis, arnoldi, asphaltinus, assentata, ater, aurichalceus, auritarsis, axillaris, basalis, bicolor, bicoloratus, bicuspis, bifrons, bigrammicus, bilineatus, brunneicollis, calamitosus, capreolus, carbonarius, carnifex, cemas, cestrotus, christophori, coeruleus, collaris, conformis, confusus, conicollis, corinthus, croceosignatus, eupratus, curvirostris, cyanipes, decoratus, dilectus, distinctus, ebeninus, falcatus, fallax, figuratus, flaveolus, flavicornis, flavipennis, furvus, germari, gibbistrostris, globus, holosericeus, inquinatus, interstitialis, irritus, larvatus, leachi, lentiginosus, lineatosignatus, lineicollis, lucens, lugubris, luteolus, luteus, maurus, meigeni, mexicanus, micans, modestus, morio, multicolor, normalis, oblongus, obniger, obsidianus, ocellatus, ochraceus, olfersi, olivaceus, ollula, pallidesignatus, pallidicollis, parallelus, parellinus, pauperatus,

pectoralis, penicillus, persellus, perscitus, pexus, pictus, picumnus, pilosus, pistior, podagricus, politus, posticus, pugnax, pullus, pumilus, punctatissimus, puncticolis, quadratocollis, quadrigrammicus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrivittatus, rasilis, rubiginosus, ruicollis, ruicornis, ruipes, sanguinicollis, scapularis, scapulosus, sciolus, scutellum album, semiluctuosus, senilis, sicarius, siccus, signatus, signum, silicinus, sommeri, spadiceus, sparsus, speculifer, spiculator, squamipes, subarmatus, subcinctus, subnotatus, sulcatus, superbiacus, suspensus, sutor, sutura alba, suturalis, tardigradus, tonsilis, torquatus, transverseimpressus, trigammicus, trochilus, tumidus, uncirostris, varicolor, vestitus, westwoodi.

Centrioptera caraboides.

Centris acraensis, aenea, americanorum, analis, aquilina, armata, barbara, bicincta, bicolor, bifrons, bimaculata, bombylans, carolina, chlorogaster, chrysis, chrysura, cilipes, cincta, cingulata, clavipes, clypeata, coecutiens, collaris, cornuta, crassipes, dasypus, decolorata, denudans, dera, dimidiata, dorsata, emarginata, ferruginea, flavicornis, flavifrons, furcata, fuscata, grisea, grossa, gulosa, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, infernalis, langsdorsi, lanipes, lineolata, longimana, luctuosa, maculata, mediata, muscaria, musciformis, nidulans, nigrescens, nigricornis, nitens, nobilis, obsoleta, pediculana, pellicollis, picea, plumipes, poecila, pulverata, punctata, rufa, ruicornis, saropus, scapulata, scopipes, scutellaris, smaragdina, spinipes, surinamensis, tabaniformis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, trigonoides, umbraculata, ursina, verripes, versicolor, violacea, vittata.

Centriscus aculeatus, gracilis, humerosus, longirostris, niloticus.

Centrites rufus.

Centrocerus (A.) urophasianus. *Vide et Centrocircus.*

Centrocerus (R.) hardwicki, similis.

Centrocheila bipustulata.

Centrocircus phasianellus, urophasianus. *Vide et Centrocerus.*

Centrocoris pallescens, variegata, westwoodi.

Centrocorone taurica.

Centrodera decolorata, pictus.

Centrodrus acutus, striatulus.

Centroglossa attenuata, brevicornis, conuroides, elongata, gracilis, minuta.

Centronagnus biplagiatus, lugubris, subrugosus.

Centrolepis asper.

Centrolophus crassus, liparis, microchirus, niger, ovalis, pompilius, pompilus.

Centronia glauca, melanitis, porphyria, rejecta.

Centronopus extensicollis.

Centronotus acanthias, argenteus, binotatus, brosmæ, calcar, carolinus, conductor, ductor, fasciatus, gardeni, glaycos, gunellus, islandicus, lumpenus, lyzan, muraenoides, niger, ovalis, plumieri, punctatus, radix, spinosus, vadigo.

Centropages chilensis, typicus.

Centrophanes rufus.

Centrophorus (Col.) atratus, compressipes, curvirostris, emarginatus, nigrus, picicornis.

Centrophorus (Orth.) spinosus.

Centrophorus (P.) calceus, granulatus, squamosus.

Centrophthalmus paria.

Centropodus rhombeus.

Centropomus alburnus, albus, ambassis, arabicus, aureus, fasciatus, lineatus, lophar, lupus, luteus, macrodon, mullus, nigrescens, niloticus, ocellatus, perculus, plumieri, rubens, ruber, rupestris, safa, sandat, sexlineata, undecimalis, undecim radiatus.

Centropristes atrobanchus, aurorubens, macrophthalmus, mulloides, nigricans, rufus, sapidissimus, scorpenoides, tabacarius, trifurca, truttaceus.

Centropristis brasiliensis, georgianus, hirundinaceus, salar.

Centroproctus westerhauseri.

Centropus aegyptius, aethiopicus, aethiops, affinis, alter albus, ater, ater albus, bengalensis, bicolor, bubutus, burchelli, cachinnans, caeruleus, calobatus, castanopterus, celebensis, dimidiatus, epomidis, eurycerus, francisci, gigas, goliath, hober, lathami, lepidus, leucogaster, medius, melanops, melanorhynchus, menbiki, menebiki, molkenboeri,

monachus, nigrifrons, nigrorufus, phasianinus, phasianus, philippensis, pinnulus, pumilus, pygmaeus, rectunguis, rufinus, senegalensis, sinensis, sirkee, superciliosus, tolu, torulosa, variegatus, venatorius, violaceus, viridis.

Centropyx calcaratus.

Centroscelis notata.

Centroscyllium fabricii.

Centrostromum incisum, lichenoides.

Centrotoma lucifuga.

Centrotus abbreviatus, acanthaspis, aculeolus, acuminatus, anthorago, ancora, assamensis, australis, benneti, biclavatus, bifolius, biguttatus, bipunctata, bonasia, bos, brunnipennis, bubalis, capensis, capra, capreolus, carinatus, clavatus, claviger, cornutus, cruciatus, curvidens, dama, exiguus, fasciatus, felinus, fenestratus, flavidus, flexuosa, furcatus, fuscipennis, gazella, genistae, globularis, hamifer, hardwicki, havanensis, hippocampus, horridus, horrificus, inaequalis, inermis, javanensis, leucopterus, maculiscutum, magellani, marginatus, minutus, muticus, neuter, nodicornis, obesus, obscurus, paria, pectoralis, poeyi, pubipennis, punctatus, pusillus, rupicapra, scutellaris, senegalensis, spinosus, subspinosus, sulcicornis, tarandus, tasmaniae, taurus, tricarinatus, trifidus, trispinifer, tuberculatus, urus, vacca, virescens, vittatus, vitulus.

Centrourus australis, dasyptilus.

Centrura (Col.) costata.

Centrura (R.) flagellifer.

Centurus galbicus.

Centurio senex.

Centurus aurifrons, brachypterus, carolinensis, carolinus, chlorolophus, cruentatus, flavifrons, flaviventris, hirundinaceus, pucherani, radiolatus, rubrifrons, rubriventris, santa cruzi, striatus, subelegans, superciliaris, tricolor.

Ceocephalus appendiculatus, caudatus, codicillus, curvirostris, dehaani, depressus, furcillatus, opacus, picipes, pusillus, reichei, reticulatus, riisii, scrobicollis, turcillatus.

Ceophyllus monilis.

Cepaea hortensis, nemoralis, sylvatica, vindobonensis.

Cephachisma diphaia.

Cephalacanthus spinarella.

Cephalactaeus scarabaeoides.

Cephalaspis lewisi, lloydi, lyelli, rostratus.

Cephalcia nemorum.

Cephalcia arvensis, betulae, cephalotes, clarki, depressa, erythrocephala, pratensis, sylvatica, testacea.

Cephalicus brunneus, infumatus, marginatus.

Cephalomyia cervi, ovis.

Cephalopis (A.) lalandi, loddigesi.

Cephalopis (P.) octomaculatus, swainsoni.

Cephaloetherus maculatus.

Cephalges cubae, murinus.

Cephalia dimidiata, fascipennis, femoralis, marginata, nigripes, quadripunctata, rufipes.

Cephalisphaera ferrugella, sordidella.

Cephalites alternans, bullatus, campanulatus, capitatus, catenifer, compressus, constrictus, guttatus, longitudinalis, paradoxus, perforatus, retrusus.

Cephalobarus macrocephalus.

Cephalocera (Dipt.) albocincta, dentitarsis, fascipennis, gracilis, longirostris, nigra, pumila.

Cephalocera (Hym.) maculipennis.

Cephalocotyleum squalismusteli, squalisquatiniae, strigisaccipitrinae.

Cephalocteus histeroides.

Cephaloculus stagnorum.

Cephalodella catellina, catellus, foeni, lupus.

Cephalodendron bramicornis.

Cephalodesmus armiger.

Cephalodonta coccinea, generosa, marginata, unipennis.

- Cephaloleia** angustata, cassidoides, cimicoides, coeruleipennis, collaris, corallina, histrio laeta, luctuosa, miniacea, pertyi, succincta, tetraspilota.
- Cephalolepis** leucocephalus.
- Cephalolepta** macrostoma.
- Cephalonomia** formiciformis.
- Cephaloon** lepturides, varians.
- Cephalopachus** bancanus.
- Cephalopeltis** hemprichi, scutigera.
- Cephalophis** dendrophila.
- Cephalopholis** argus.
- Cephalophora** coronata.
- Cephalophorus** caeruleus, mergens, natalensis, ogilbyi, philantomba, pygmaeus, zebra.
- Cephalophus** caerulea, campbelliae, coronatus, dorsalis, grinnia, maroqua, maxwelli, melanorheus, monticola, niger, ogilbyi, punctulatus, rufilatus, sylvicultrix, whitfieldi.
Vide et Cephalopus.
- Cephalops** aucta, opacus, pratorum, spurius.
- Cephaloptera** japonica, kuhli, tatarianana, vulgaris.
- Cephalopterus** (A.) ornatus.
- Cephalopterus** (P.) banksianus, fabronianus, gioma, hypostomus, manatia, manta, massena, vampyrus.
- Cephalopus** burchelli, caerulea, maxwelli, mergens, natalensis, perpusilla, platous, ptoox, quadrisca. *Vide et Cephalophus.*
- Cephalostenus** dejeani, elegans, orbicollis.
- Cephalotes** (Col.) cephalotes, cordicollis, karelini, laevigatus, lenis, navaricus, nobilis, politus, punctatus, vulgaris.
- Cephalotes** (Hym.) atrata.
- Cephalotes** (M.) pallasi, peroni, teniotes.
- Cephalothrix** bioculata, coeca, flum, kroyeri.
- Cephalotrichia** alopes.
- Cephalotrix** cephalotes, minor, umbraculum.
- Cephaloxys** concolor, hemelytra, lacteipennis, locusta, microcephala, nutans, quadri-macula, rostrata, tersichore, viridis.
- Cephalus** barrowi, brevis, cocherani, elongatus, luna, oblongus, ortagoriscus, pallasianus, varius.
- Cephax** reichei.
- Cephea** aldrovandi, andromeda, borealis, borlasea, capensis, corona, cyclonota, cyclophora, fusca, guerini, macrogona, mosaica, ocellata, octostyla, pallasi, papua, polychroma, realmuri, reaumuri, rhizostoma, rhizostomoidea, vesiculosa, wagneri.
- Cephenemyia** auribarbis, grandis, stimulator, trompe.
- Cephennium** intermedium.
- Cepheus** latus, minutus, ovalis.
- Cephimallota** crassiflavella.
- Cephites** fragilis, oeningensis.
- Cephonodes** bombylifformis, croatica, fuciformis, hylas, pelagus.
- Cephus** (A.) alle, arcticus, faeroensis, glacialis, grylle, meisneri, mondti, nanus, xanthostoma. *Vide et Cephus.*
- Cephus** (Hym.) abbreviatus, analis, atripes, compressa, cruentatus, cultrarius, femoratus, filiformis, flavicornis, flaviventris, fumipennis, idolon, immaculatus, leskei, luteipes, macilentus, major, mandibularis, mexicanus, mittrei, nigritus, parreyssi, phthiscus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quinquefasciatus, satyrus, subcylindricus, tabidus, tricinctus, trimaculatus, troglodyta.
- Cephus** (P.) macrocephalus.
- Cepinula** oblonga.
- Cepola** attenuata, bifasciata, coecula, gigas, hermanniana, hungta, jugularis, krusen-sterni, lanspada, limbata, longicauda, marginata, novemradiata, striata, truncata, variegata.
- Cepolum** nicolsinianum.
- Cepphis** advenaria, emarginaria.

- Cephus** arcticus, arra, carbo, columba, imber, lomvia, perdix, scopus, septentrionalis, stellatus, torquatus. *Vide et Cephus (A.)*.
- Cepurus** caliginosus, torridus.
- Ceracis** castaneipennis, furcifer, militaris, sallei, variabilis.
- Ceraclea** nervosa.
- Ceraegidion** horrens.
- Ceragenia** bicornis, leprieuri.
- Ceraleptus** gracilicornis, squalidus.
- Cerambyx** rubiginosus.
- Cerambycinus** dubius.
- Cerambyx** abbreviatus, abdominalis, acanthopterus, aediicator, afri, albicornis, albidus, albitarsus, albofasciatus, albotarsus, ambrosiacus, americanus, amethystinus, amputator, andreae, angulatus, annulicornis, aper, aquapim, argentatus, armillatus, atricornis, atrovirens, aureola, auricollis, aurifluus, axillaris, barbaricus, barbarus, barbatus, bicoloratus, bicornis, bidens, biguttatus, bivittatus, brama, brasiliensis, bungei, bupthalmus, caniculatus, cardinalis, chlorophanus, clathratus, claviger, coerulipes, collaris, cornutor, corvinus, crassa, cyanellus, daldorfi, dentator, denticornis, dichropterus, dorycus, ephippium, fabricii, fasciatus, fascicularis, fastuosus, ferrugator, ferrugineus, festivus, nichteli, filum, flabellicornis, flavipes, fonticornis, formosus, fragrans, fucatus, fugax, fulcratus, fulgidus, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscator, gagatinus, gazella, germanicus, gigas, giraffa, gracilipes, griseus, guttator, haemorrhoidalis, heros, hirticornis, hirtus, histrio, insignis, interruptus, intricatus, iserti, laeicollis, laetus, lanatus, lativitta, levaillantii, lineae, lippus, literatus, longimanus, lyciformis, macula, maculator, massiliensis, maurus, mediocris, megacephalus, melanocephalus, melsheimeri, micans, miles, mutator, muticus, nanus, nebulator, nerii, nodulosus, novempunctatus, ocellatus, octoguttatus, pallens, palmatus, paris, pavidus, pectinicornis, perforata, phtisicus, phyllopus, plagiatus, plicicollis, plumicornis, porcatus, portugalensis, praemorsus, pubens, punctatus, purpuratus, pygmaeus, quadridens, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quinquefasciatus, quinquemaculatus, regius, repandator, rigidicollis, rivulosus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, scapularis, scopipes, scutellaris, scutellatus, sellatus, setosus, sexfasciatus, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, similis, smidti, solitarius, speciosus, speculifer, spinator, spinifer, spinifrons, spinulosus, splendidus, strepens, strigicollis, strigipennis, suberratus, symetrus, tabidus, taeniatus, telephoroides, tenebrosus, testor, tetraspilotus, thoracicus, torquatus, tricolor, tridentatus, undatus, unifasciatus, urussovi, ustulatus, variegatus, variolator, velutinus, villosus, villosus, vinculatus, virens, viridipennis, vulvulus, zonatus.
- Ceramius** fonscolombi, lichtensteini, linearis, lusitanicus, oraniensis.
- Ceramurus** macrocephalus.
- Cerandria** cornuta.
- Ceranthia** fulvipes, podacina.
- Ceraphron** abdominalis, albipennis, albipes, ancyloneurus, apterus, armatus, basalis, brevicornis, brevis, carpenteri, cenopterus, cimicoides, clandestinus, clavicornis, cornutus, crassicornis, cursitans, destructeur, destructor, difformis, discolor, dux, elegans, ferrugineus, flavipes, formaceti, formicarius, fuliginosus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibbosus, glaber, gracilis, halidayi, halteratus, hemipterus, herculeus, inquilinus, labipennis, longicornis, maculipennis, melanocephalus, mendicus, microcephalus, minutus, niger, nigripes, nitidus, nubilipennis, opacus, pallidus, puliciformis, punctipes, pupparum, pusillus, radiatus, ramicornis, rubi, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiscapus, scutellaris, serricornis, signatus, similis, stigma, stigmatus, subapertus, sulcatus, syrphii, tarsatus, tenuicornis, tibialis, tortricum, varipes.
- Cerapodina** abdita.
- Cerapsilon** longicornis, mucronatus, niger, rubripes, similis.
- Cerapterocerus** mirabilis.
- Cerapterus** alternans, brasiliensis, brevis, concolor, denudatus, hastatus, hopei, horsfieldi, lafertei, macleayi, major, maximus, parallelocerus, piceus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, smithi, subsulcatus, westermanni, wilsoni.
- Cerapteryx** graminis, hibernicus.

- Cerapus* additus, falcatus, pelagicus, tubularis.
Cerascopus marginatus.
Ceraspheus garganicus, hirticornis, quadrispinosus, rusticus.
Ceraspis albobaria, castaneipennis, citrina, decora, flava, fulva, gibbicollis, guttata, lateralis, leucosoma, melanoleuca, mixta, nivea, obscura, pallida, patruelis, peruvianus, pruinosa, signata, squamosa, tibialis, vestita.
Cerastes cornuta, hassequisti, nasicornis, richiei.
Cerastia leucographa.
Cerastis buxi, cerasina, cerastes, cervina, diducta, dolosa, erythrocephala, glabra, haematidia, implicata, leucographa, rubiginosa, rubricosa, satellitia, serotina, silene, transfuga, vaccinii, veronicae.
Cerastoma brevicornis, cornigerum, cornutum, curvicornis, savignyi.
Ceratoculus reticulatus.
Cerataspis monstrosus.
Ceratias holbolli.
Ceratidium cuneatum.
Ceratina aenea, albilabris, caerulea, callosa, chalcea, decolorans, dupla, graminea, laeta, mauritanica, nitidula, punctulata, rotundiventris, spiralis, viridis.
Ceratinia chloris, coeno, eumelia, hersilia, iphianassa, jemina, klugi, lenea, le prieuri, melanida, neso, ninonia, nise, selene.
Ceratiocaris ellipticus, solenoides.
Ceratisolen legumen.
Ceratistes bipustulatus, cornutus.
Ceratites (Ceph.) achelous, agassizi, agenor, basileus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, boetus, bogdoanus, brevicostatus, busiris, cinctus, dichotomus, eichwaldi, enodis, euomphalus, ewaldi, geinitzi, hedenstroemi, henslowi, infundibuliformis, irregularis, jaegeri, jarbas, karsteni, radiatus, robini, semipartitus, senequieri, sulcifer, syriacus, venustus, vibrayeanus, zeuschneri.
Ceratites (Col.) jaspidea.
Ceratitis brevis, capitata, catoiri, citriperda, dentipes, hispanica, meriani, middendorffi, muensteri, nodosus, okeani.
Ceratium fusus, hirundinella, longicorne, macroceras, tripos, tripos.
Ceratobasis koenigi, nair.
Ceratocampa imperialis.
Ceratocanthus aeneus.
Ceratocarcinus longimanus.
Ceratocephala ceralepta, goniata.
Ceratocolus alatus, camelus, fasciatus, flavipennis, hybridum, maurus, philanthoides, punctatus, rufipes, striatus, trochantericus, trochanterius, zieglerei.
Ceratoderus bifasciatus.
Ceratodes chiquitensis, cornu arietis, fasciatus.
Ceratodon monoceros, monodon, vulgaris.
Ceratodoris eolida.
Ceratodus altus, bicornis, concinnus, curvus, daedaleus, disauris, emarginatus, gibbus, guilielmi, heteromorphus, kaupi, kurri, latissimus, obtusus, palmatus, parvus, philippi, planus, runcinatus, serratus, trapezoides, weissmanni.
Ceratognathus irroratus, niger.
Ceratogonyx rufithorax.
Ceratomia quadricornis, siliqua.
Ceratopacha ocularis.
Ceratopachys capensis.
Ceratophius typhoeus.
Ceratophora stoddarti.
Ceratophorus divergens, furca, fusus, macroceros, michaelis, tridens.
Ceratophris clipeata, daudini, granosa, spixi.
Ceratophrys boiei, dorsatus, montana, sebae, turpicola, varius.
Ceratophthalma cursor.
Ceratophya longicornis, notata.

- Ceratophyllus** bifasciatus, columbae, elongatus, erinacei, fasciatus, hirundinis, leporis, melis, muris, sciurorum, sturmi, trifasciatus, vespertilionis.
- Ceratophyta** fuscipennis.
- Ceratophytes** retiformis.
- Ceratophytum** latreillei.
- Ceratophyus** brunneus, dispar, fischeri, mobilicornis, monoceras, pumilus, pusillus.
- Ceratopogon** adustus, affinis, albicornis, albipennis, albitarsis, ambiguus, angustatus, annulatus, annulipes, anomala, anomalicornis, armatus, armipes, assimilis, ater, barbicornis, barbipes, basalis, bicolor, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, brachialis, brevipennis, brunnipes, castaneus, chiopterus, cinereus, cingulatus, circumdatus, clunipes, communis, concinnus, coracinus, costatus, distinctus, diversipes, dorsalis, erythrocephalus, exigua, fasciatus, fuscipennis, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavitarsis, flavo-scutellatus, floralis, foersteri, fuliginosus, fulvus, funebris, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, glabricollis, gracilis, holosericeus, hortulanus, humeralis, lacteipennis, lateralis, leucogaster, leucopeza, leucopterus, lineatus, longicornis, lucorum, luteitarsis, lutescens, maculipes, melancholicus, minutus, morio, nemorosus, nigerrimus, nigripes, nigrutilus, nitidus, niveipennis, nubeculosus, obscurus, obsoletus, ornatus, pallipes, palustris, parvus, pictipennis, pictus, posticatus, pratensis, pulcaris, punctatus, pusio, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, scutellatus, serripes, signatus, sordidellus, spiniger, spinipes, stigma, subsultans, succinctus, terreus, tessellatus, tibialis, transfuga, transiens, trichoptera, tristis, unimaculatus, univittatus, validinervis, varipes, venustus, vexans, villosus, vittatus, vittiger.
- Ceratoptera** ehrenbergi, johni.
- Ceratopus** bisignatus.
- Ceratopyge** forficula.
- Ceratorhina** aurata, burkei, elaphus, frontalis, gralli, guttata, ignita, morgani, nireus, passerinii, quadrimaculata, smithi.
- Ceratorhynchus** occidentalis.
- Ceratornix** satyrus.
- Ceratosoma** cornigerum, trilobata.
- Ceratosomus** germari.
- Ceratotrochus** duodecimcostatus, exaratus, multiserialis, multispinosus.
- Ceratupis** nigerrima.
- Ceraturgus** andocides, aurulentus, cornutus, fasciatus, rufipennis.
- Ceraurus** crosotus, glabiceps, octosulobatus, pleurexanthemas, pustulosus, sp. ind., vigilans, williamsi.
- Cerberodon** viridis.
- Cerberus** acutus, australis, cerberus, cinereus, granti, obtusatus, orbiculata, unicolor.
- Cerbus** affinis, annulicornis, apicalis, atramentarius, boerhaviae, crassiclunis, crucifer, falx, flaveolus, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, grayi, hardwicki, nigricornis, pectoralis, phasianus, phyllocnemis, sanctus, scriptus, tenebrosus, tornator, tragus, tumidipes, umbilicatus, umbrinus, umbrosus, valgus.
- Cercaria** affinis, bakeri, bilineata, bispinosa, bomba, brachyura, brunnea, caryophyllata, chlorotica, cometa, cornuta, cycladis rivicolae, ecaudata, ephemera, fallax, furcata, helicis-viviparae, hyalocauda, lachryma, longicauda, lunaris, maculata, major, malleus, minuta, mougeoti, opaca, ovalis, planorbis cornei, punctiformis, pyrula, rubrum, seminis, spermatica, spirogyra, tellinae, tricaudata, verticelloides, vesiculosa, virgula, viridis.
- Cercartetus** nana.
- Cercaspis** carinata.
- Cerceis** (Cr.) bidentata, tridentata.
- Cerceis** (L.) maculata.
- Cerceris** affinis, albicincta, albonotata, annulata, arenarius, arenicola, argentifrons, assimilis, atra, aurita, bicincta, bicornuta, bidentata, bifasciata, binodis, bracteata, brevirostris, bupresticida, capito, chlorotica, cincta, clitellata, clypeata, concinna, conigera, cornuta, cribrosa, deserta, dilatata, dispar, dorsalis, dufouri, erythrocephala, excellens, fasciata, ferox, ferreri, fischeri, flavicornis, flaviventris, fodiens, formicaris, foveata, frontata, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, gigantea, histrio, histrionica,

hortorum, insignis, interrupta, labiata, laeta, laminata, laticincta, lepida, lindeni, lunigera, luxuriosa, major, media, militaris, minuta, nasuta, ornatus, perbosci, picta, pictiventris, pulchella, quadricincta, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, rufipes, rufiventris, rutila, sabulosa, sesquicincta, sexta, signata, solitaria, subdepressa, syrkuti, tenuivittata, tricincta, tricolorata, truncatula, variabilis, vidua, vittata, waltli.

Cerchne buteo, pennipes.

Cerchneis capensis, cenchris, media, murum, punctatus, rupicola, sparverius, tinnunculus, vespertinus.

Cerchysius euphranor, stigmatalis, vulso.

Cercibis oxycerca.

Cercidocerus bimaculatus, bipunctatus, erythroceus, eximius, fabricator, fabrilis, lateralis, nigrolateralis, schoenherri, securiferus.

Cercis macrophthalma.

Cercobelus jugoeus [= jugaeus].

Cercocebus aethiops, atys, aygula, cynomolgus, fuliginosus, radiatus, sabaeus, sinicus.

Cercolabes affinis, atrata, boliviensis, fossilis, insidiosus, melanurus, nigricans, novae hispaniae, nycthemera, pallidus, platycentrotus, prehensilis, spinosus, subspinosus, tricolor, villosus.

Cercoteles brachyotus, caudivolvula, flavus, lepidus, megalotus.

Cercomonas acuminata, crassicauda, cylindrica, detracta, falcua, fusiformis, globulus, lachryma, lobata, longicauda, truncata, viridis, vorticellaris.

Cercomya antica, expansa, gibbosa, inflata, pinguis, plana, siliqua, spatulata, striata.

Cercomys cunicularius.

Cerconectes mersa, rubida, spinosa.

Cercopeus chryorhoeus.

Cercophis aurata.

Cercopis abbreviata, abdominalis, affinis, alni, angulata, apicalis, arcuata, atomaria, aurita, aurulenta, bicincta, bifasciata, bimaculata, bispecularis, bivittata, boisduvallii, campestris, charon, cincta, cingulata, circulatus, collaris, colon, communimacula, compressa, coriacea, costalis, dimidiata, discolor, dorsata, ehippium, equestris, ericae, exclamationis, flavescens, flavicollis, fulvipes, fulvoscutellata, furcata, fuscipennis, fuscua, geometrica, glauca, gratiosa, grisea, guttata, haematina, haemorrhoea, harrisi, heros, humeralis, inca, lanio, lapeyrousei, leucocephala, lineata, lineola, liturata, livida, lutea, mactans, mactata, melanoptera, mirabilis, nigrifrons, nigripennis, numida, obtusa, octopunctata, oenotherae, olivacea, olivetorum, pallipes, parallela, perspicillaris, petrificata, plagiata, proserpina, pubescens, punctigera, quadrangularis, quadrifasciata, quadriguttatus, quadripunctata, quinquemaculata, rubens, rubra, rubripennis, rustica, salicis, sanguinea, sanguinicollis, sanguinolenta, soria, spectabilis, stellata, strongi, terrea, theora, thoracica, transversa, tricolor, trifurca, tristis, tuberculicollis, urvillei, viridens, vulnerata, xanthocephala, xanthomelaena, xanthorhina.

Cercopithecus aethiops, afer, albocinereus, albogularis, ascanius, atys, audeberti, auratus, aygula, bicolor, biza, burnetti, campbelli, capillatus, cephus, chrysurus, comosus, cynomolgus, cynosurus, diadematus, engythitia, entellus, erythropygus, erythrotis, fuliginosus, fulvus, glaucus, grayi, griseo-viridis, labiatus, lalandei, latibarbatus, leucampyx, leucopymnus, ludio, malbrouck, martini, melanogenys, melarhinus, mitis, monachus, monoides, naemeus, nemestrina, nigrinus, pileatus, pluto, pogonias, pusillus, pygerithraeus, pygerythra, pyrronotus, rhesus, rufo-viridis, rufus, samango, seniculus, tantalus, tephrops, ursinus, verrucosus, werneri.

Cercopora semiglobosa.

Cercops holbolli.

Cercoptenus pygmaeus.

Cercoptera banonii.

Cercopteropus aegyptiacus, amplexicauda.

Cercoronus melanorhynchus.

Cercosaura ocellata.

Cercosaurus gaudichaudi.

Cercotmetus asiaticus.

Cercotrichas erythropterus, *leucampterus*, *luctuosa*, *macrourus*, *phoenicopterus*, *tricolor*.

Cercus abdominalis, *afinis*, *atratus*, *barbarus*, *bicolor*, *bimaculatus*, *bispustulatus*, *dalmatinus*, *ferrugineus*, *gravidus*, *niger*, *pallipennis*, *pedicularius*, *pulicarius*, *punctulatus*, *pusillus*, *quadratus*, *rubicundus*, *ruflabris*, *sambuci*, *sulcata*, *testaceus*, *uliginosus*, *urticae*.

Cercyon acutum, *adumbratum*, *ambiguum*, *anale*, *apicale*, *aquaticum*, *atomarium*, *atricapillus*, *atriceps*, *bimaculatum*, *binotatum*, *bolitophagum*, *calthae*, *castaneum*, *centrinaculatum*, *concinnum*, *conspurcatum*, *contaminatum*, *convexior*, *convexium*, *convexiusculum*, *cribratus*, *depressum*, *dilatatum*, *dorsale*, *dubium*, *erythropum*, *femorale*, *ferrugineum*, *flavipenne*, *flavipes*, *flavum*, *fuscescens*, *granarium*, *grandis*, *haemorrhoidale*, *haemorrhoum*, *immaculatum*, *immundum*, *immune*, *impressum*, *infuscatum*, *inustum*, *laeva*, *laevigatum*, *laterale*, *limbatum*, *littorale*, *lugubre*, *maculatum*, *melanocephalum*, *merdarium*, *minusculum*, *minutum*, *mundum*, *namum*, *nigriceps*, *nigrinum*, *nubilipenne*, *obscurum*, *obsoletum*, *piceum*, *picinum*, *plagiatum*, *pulchellum*, *pygmaeum*, *quisquiliun*, *ruficorne*, *scitum*, *scutellare*, *simile*, *sordidum*, *stercorarium*, *stercorator*, *suturale*, *tantillum*, *terminatum*, *testaceum*, *unipunctatum*, *ustulatum*, *xanthocephalum*, *xanthorhoeum*.

Cerdistus erythrurus.

Cerdocyon azarae, *guaraxa*, *magellanicus*, *mesoleucus*.

Cerebratulus bilineatus, *crassus*, *depressus*, *geniculatus*, *marginatus*, *spectabilis*.

Cerebus rhynchops.

Cereola ceroides.

Cereopora ototara.

Cereopsis australis, *cinereus*, *novaehollandiae*.

Ceresa aculeata, *aurantiaca*, *axillaris*, *bifasciata*, *borealis*, *brunnicornis*, *chlorotica*, *ciliata*, *colon*, *diceris*, *discolor*, *femorata*, *flaccida*, *incrassata*, *malina*, *morio*, *nervosa*, *postfasciata*, *spinifera*, *terminata*, *testacea*, *tigrina*, *uniformis*, *ustulata*, *vitulus*.

Ceresium raripilum.

Cereus bellis, *edulis*, *glaberrimus*.

Ceria aenea, *afra*, *australis*, *breviscapa*, *conopseus*, *conopsoides*, *daphnaeus*, *eumenioides*, *gambiana*, *hopei*, *iavana*, *intricata*, *ornata*, *scutellata*.

Cerianthus actinioides, *braeae*, *cornuopiae*.

Cerictius caniscus.

Cerigo cytherea, *texta*.

Ceriocrinus celator, *milleri*.

Ceriolina fischeri, *jarockii*. *Non Ceriopora*, pp. 2396, 3279.

Ceriopora affinis, *alata*, *alpina*, *ambigua*, *annulosa*, *annulata*, *anomala*, *arborea*, *arbusculum*, *articulata*, *avellana*, *biformis*, *bigemmis*, *boloniensis*, *caespitosa*, *cenomana*, *cervicornis*, *clavata*, *clavula*, *complicata*, *compressa*, *concinna*, *conifera*, *constanti*, *constellata*, *constricta*, *corymbosa*, *crassa*, *cribrosa*, *crispa*, *cryptopora*, *cylindrica*, *dentiformis*, *diadema*, *dichotoma*, *digitata*, *disciformis*, *distans*, *disticha*, *dubia*, *dumetosa*, *echinata*, *ensiformis*, *escharoides*, *expansa*, *favosa*, *fissa*, *formosa*, *foveolata*, *fungiformis*, *funiculina*, *gemma*, *globosa*, *globulus*, *goldfussi*, *gracilis*, *granulosa*, *heteropora*, *huotiana*, *incrustans*, *incrustata*, *inflata*, *interporosa*, *intricata*, *irregularis*, *labyrinthica*, *landrioti*, *leda*, *licheniformis*, *lorieri*, *macrocaulis*, *macrourus*, *madreporacea*, *mamillosa*, *mammilla*, *mammillata*, *mammillifera*, *megalopora*, *micHELINI*, *micropora*, *milleporacea*, *minuta*, *mitra*, *muletiana*, *multiformis*, *muricata*, *neptuni*, *nodosa*, *nuciformis*, *oculata*, *orbiculata*, *papularia*, *parasitica*, *phlyctaenodes*, *pilula*, *piriformis*, *polymorpha*, *prisca*, *punctata*, *pustulosa*, *pygmaea*, *quadrifera*, *quenstedti*, *radiata*, *radiciformis*, *ramosa*, *ramosissima*, *ramulosa*, *raulini*, *rhombifera*, *ricordeana*, *roemeri*, *rosula*, *sarthaecensis*, *seriata*, *siderolites*, *similis*, *sociata*, *specularis*, *spinosa*, *spiralis*, *spongiosa*, *spongites*, *stellata*, *stellifera*, *striata*, *striatopunctata*, *subcompressa*, *sublaevigata*, *submilliporacea*, *subnodosa*, *subnodulosa*, *suboculata*, *subramosa*, *surculacea*, *tenuis*, *tricarinata*, *trigona*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *tuberosa*, *tubiporacea*, *tubulata*, *tumida*, *variabilis*, *velata*, *venosa*, *verrucosa*, *verticillata*, *vibicata*, *virgula*.

Cerionormis lathamii, *macrolophus*, *melanocephala*, *satyra*, *temminckii*.

Ceriphasia sulcata.

Ceritella sculpta, tumidula.

Cerithia coerulea.

Cerithidea fragilis, lineolata, obtusa.

Cerithiopsis tuberculare.

Cerithites strombiformis.

Cerithium acaste, achilles, acicula, acteon, aculeatum, acutidens, acutum, aduncum, adustum, adversum, aegyptiacum, aemulum, affine, ajax, alatum, albasicense, albense, alberti, albovittatum, alceste, algicola, alligatum, alpinum, alternans, alucastrum, aluco, alucoides, ambiguum, amictum, amoenum, ampullosum, angulosum, angustissimum, angustum, antiquum, aptiense, armatum, articulatum, asperellum, asperum, assimile, ataxense, athleta, attenuatum, auriculatum, australe, australis, auvertianum, avenaceum, baccatum, bacillum, balteatum, bandatum, barremensis, basteroti, basterotinum, beaudouini, belgicum, bellardii, betulae, bicalcaratum, bicarinata, bicarinatum, bicornutum, bicinctus, bicolor, bicostellatum, bidentatum, bilineatum, bimarginatum, binodosum, bircki, biseriale, bisertum, bispinosum, bitorquatum, blainvillei, blumi, boblayi, bonardi, bonellii, borianum, borsonianum, bouei, brandis, breve, breviculum, brocchii, brongniarti, bronni, bruguieri, buccinoides, buchi, bucklandi, bulimoides, bustamentii, buvignieri, caelata, caelatum, cailliaudi, calabrum, calcaratum, calcitrapoides, calculosum, californicum, canaliculatum, cancellaroides, cancellatum, carbonarium, carinatum, carolinensis, carolinum, cassisianum, castellini, catenatum, cecillii, cenomanense, ceramicus, charpentieri, cinctum, cingendum, cingulatum, cingulatus, circe, claibornensis, clathratum, clava, clavatulatum, clavosum, clavulus, clavus, clementinum, clymene, collaterale, collegnii, colon, columna, columnare, combustum, comma, commaculatum, comperei, compositum, concavum, concisum, confluens, conicum, conjunctum, connexum, conoidale, conoideum, constrictum, contiguum, contortum, conulus, coquandianum, corallense, cordieri, corneum, cornucopiae, cornuelianus, coronatum, corrugatum, corvinum, costatum, costellatum, costulatum, crassilabrum, crassum, crenatulatum, crenatum, creniferum, crenulatum, creperum, cribrarium, crispum, cristatum, curtum, curvicoatum, curvirostra, cuspidatum, cuvieri, daedaleum, damon, daphne, dealbatum, decheni, decoratum, decussatum, deforme, defrancie, dentatum, denticulatum, derignyanum, deshayesianum, despectum, detritum, diaboli, dialeucum, diemenense, diminutivum, dimorphum, discolor, disjunctum, dislocatum, dispar, distinctissimum, doliolum, dubium, duchasteli, dufenoyi, dupinianum, duplex, duplicatospinosum, dymorphum, ebenum, echidnoides, echinatum, echinulatum, edwardsi, egenum, elegans, elongatum, emarginatum, emartheon, emersoni, episcopale, eribote, erosne, ervynum, erythraeonense, euterpe, exasperatum, excavata, excavatum, exiguum, exile, fallax, fasciatum, favanne, ferrugineum, ferruginosum, filiferum, filosum, fimbriatum, fittoni, flavum, fleuriausum, flexuosum, fluviatile, forbesianum, fragaria, fragile, fremonti, fulvum, funatum, funiculatum, fuscum, fuscum, fusiforme, galeottii, gallicum, ganymedes, gardanense, gaudryi, gaytani, gea, geminatum, gemmatum, gemmulatum, gemmulosum, genei, georgianum, gerontes, geslini, gibberosum, gibberulum, gibbosulum, gibbosum, giganteum, glaucippe, globulosum, glycerie, goldfussi, gracile, gracilentum, gradatum, graecum, granarium, granosum, granulato-costatum, granulatum, granulinum, granulosum, grateloupi, gravesi, greeni, guaranianum, guerangeri, guinaicum, gurgites, halie, hartmannianum, haueri, hibernianum, hecabe, hecale, hector, hegewischi, hehli, heliodore, helmerseni, hemes, hemon, henckeli, henckelusi, heranice, hericarti, hesione, heteroclitus, heteroclitum, hille, hoeninghausi, hugardianum, humboldti, hymerensis, hystrix, ianthinum, imbricatum, imperfectum, impressum, inaequicinctum, incertum, incisum, incomptum, inconstans, incrustatum, inflatum, interlineatum, intermedium, interruptum, intortum, intricatum, invaginatum, inversum, involutum, iota, irregulare, irroratum, jageri, janthe, jason, jole, kefersteini, kieneri, klipsteini, kobelli, kochi, konincki, labiatus, labyrinthum, laciniosum, lacteum, laeve, laevigatum, laevis, laevissimum, laevum, lafondii, lallierianum, lamarcki, lamellosum, langrunensis, laothoe, lapidorum, largillierti, larva, lateplicatum, latreillei, latum, laurae, lejeunii, lemniscatum, lesbaritzienne, leufroyi, leve, ligatum, lignatarum, lima, limaeforme, lineatum, lineolatum, lividulum, longicaudatum, lorieri, luschetzianum, lutosum, lutulentum,

macrogonatum, macrostoma, maculosum, madagascariense, magnan, magnum, mamillatum, maraschini, margaritaceum, marginatum, margine=odosum, mar-moratum, marollium, martinianum, matheroni, matronense, mediale, mediterraneum, megasoma, melaniaeforme, melanioides, melanoides, melanura, melite, menestrieri, merope, metaxa, metula, meyeri, microptera, microstoma, millegranum, mille=punctatum, minutissimum, minutum, mirabile, mitra, mitrale, mitreola, mitriforme, mixtum, modestum, moniliferum, montagnei, morus, moutonianum, muensteri, multigranulatum, multigranum, multinodosum, multispiratum, multisulcatum, murchisoni, murex, muricato=costatum, muricinum, muricoides, muscarum, musica, mutabile, nanum, nassoides, nassula, neglectum, neocomiense, nereï, nerinea, nigrescens, nigrinum, nigrocinctum, niobe, nitidum, nodiferum, nodoso=carinatum, nodoso=costatum, nodosum, nodulosum, normanianum, notatum, nudum, nymphea, nysti, obesum, obliquatum, obscurum, obtusum, oenone, opis, ornatissimum, pacificum, pagodula, palaemon, palense, pallidum, palpalis, palustre, papaveraceum, papillosum, parvulum, peloritatum, pennanti, pentagonum, peregrinorum, perforatum, perigordianum, perigordina, perpulchrum, peruvianum, petri, petricolum, petrosium, phillipsi, pictum, piriforme, planum, platynotum, plebeium, pleurotomoides, plicatulum, plicatulus, plicatum, piculosum, polygonatum, polygonum, polystropha, portlandicum, pousianum, pratti, precatorium, prevosti, prismoideum, procerum, productum, propinquum, prosperianum, protectum, protractum, provinciale, pseudo=cinctum, pseudocathartum, pseudo=conoideum, pseudocoronatum, pseudocostellatum, pseudo=nodosum, pseudosobeliscus, pseudospicatum, pseudosventricosum, pulchellum, pulicarium, pullum, punctatum, punctulum, pupaeforme, pupilla, purpura, pusillum, pustulosum, pygmaeum, pyramidalis, pyramidatum, pyreniiforme, quadrangulatum, quadricinctum, quadridrum, quadrilineatum, quadriseriatum, quadrisulcatum, quadrivittatum, quattuor=cinctum, quinqueangulare, quinque cinctum, radix, ranelloideum, raulini, ravidum, redexilabrum, regulare, renardi, renauxianum, requienianum, resectum, reticosum, reticulatum, rhodani, rigidum, roemeri, roissyi, roncaneum, rouyanum, royanum, rubiginosum, rubropunctatum, rubus, rude, rueppelli, rugosum, rugulosum, rupellense, rupestris, russiense, rusticum, sabaudianum, sacratum, salmacidum, salmo, sardoum, sarthacense, scaber, scabridum, scabrium, scabrum, scalare, scalaroides, scalaroideum, scobena, scruposum, semele, semicoronatum, semicostatum, semiferrugineum, semigranosum, septem=cinctum, septemplicatum, septemstriatum, sidae, silicum, sinensis, sinistratum, sinistrorsum, sirius, sismondiae, solitarium, sordidulum, sowerbyi, sphaeruliferum, spicatum, spicula, spina, spinosum, spinuliferum, spinulosum, spiratum, stephanophorum, strangulatum, strangwaysi, striatum, stropus, subabbreviatum, subattenuatum, subcanaliculatum, subcancellatum, subclavis, subcolumnare, subcomma, subconcauum, subconicum, subcostellatum, subcostulatum, subcurvicostatum, subdecussatum, subelongatum, subfasciatum, subfragile, subgracile, subgranosum, subgranulatum, subimbricatum, subinversum, sublamellosum, sublineatum, submargaritaceum, submarginatum, subminutum, submuricatum, subnassoides, subnodosum, subobtusum, subpunctatum, subpupaeforme, subpustulosum, subpyramidale, subpyrenaicum, subquadrangulatum, subquadrilulcatum, subreticulatum, subrostellatum, subscabrum, subscalariforme, subspinosum, substriatum, subsuturale, subterebrale, subtricarinarum, subtricinctum, subturritella, subula, subulatum, subvaricosum, subvariculosum, suffarcatum, sulcatum, sulcifer, suturale, suturosom, suzanna, sysollae, taeniatum, taitbonti, taurinium, tchihatcheffi, tectum, tenerum, tenue, tenuistriatum, terebella, terebellum, terebra, terebrale, terebroides, ternatum, tessulatum, testasi, textile, textum, thiara, thiarella, thisbe, tortile, toucasianum, tourannense, triarmatum, tricarinarum, tricineta, tricinctum, triferis, trilineatum, trimonile, trinchinopolitense, triplicatum, tripunctatum, triseriatum, tristoma, tristriatum, trochiforme, trochleare, tuberculare, tuberculatum, tuberculosum, tuberosum, turbiforme, turbinatum, turrellum, turriculatum, turrimis, turris, turritella, turritellatum, turritum, ulysses, umbilicatum, umbrellatum, uncinatum, undosum, unicarinarum, unilineatum, uniplicatum, uniseriale, unisulcatum, urania, vapincense, variabile, varicosum, variculosum, variegatum, varium, varusense, venei, ventricosum, verneuli, versicolor, versicostatum, vibrayanum, vicinum, viandinese, violaceum, virgatum,

vittatum, vulcani, vulcanicum, vulgatum, vulgatum, zebrum, zeuchneri, ziczac, zonatum.

Ceritium niveum, pirayni.

Cerium bidens, uva.

Cerma cora.

Cernatia araneoides, australiana, capensis, coleoptrata, downesi, dubia, floridana, guildingi, hardwicki, latreillei, livida, longicornis, longipes, longitarsis, maculata, nobilis, oweni, rubrilineata, rugosa, smithi, variegata, vesuviana, virescens.

Cerna macrogenis.

Cernua bidyana, fluviatilis.

Cernuella aculeata, carthusianella, ciliata, cinctella, dolopida, fruticum, fulva, incarnata, leucozona, lurida, phalerata, pisana, revelata, rupestris, unidentata, variabilis.

Cerobates pygmaeus, sulcatus, tristriatus.

Cerocala scapulosa.

Cerocatus tarsalis.

Cerocephala cornigera, formiciformis, glabricollis.

Ceroclastis cristatella, frangulella, hippocastanella, nigrocomella.

Cerocoma faldermanni, festiva, kunzei, linnei, micans, muhlfeldi, olivieri, pateligera, praeusta, scovitzii, steveni, wagneri.

Cerocetus abdominalis, equestris, flaviventris, unicolor.

Cerodon bilobidens, rupestris, saxatilis.

Ceroglossus chiliensis, indiconotus, valdiviae.

Ceromya (Dipt.) abdominalis, erythroceras, grisea, ludibunda, microceras, rubrifrons, testacea, vivida.

Ceromya (L.) alata, bajociana, concentrica, crassicornis, elegans, excentrica, fleuriausa, gregaria, inflata, minima, neocomensis, obliquata, oblonga, obovata, orbicularis, plicata, rostrata, sarthacensis, semiradiata, striata, tenera, tetragona, undulata.

Ceropacha diluta, duplaris, flavicornis, fluctuosa, octogesima, or, ridens.

Ceropachys foveicollis.

Ceropales anomalipes, apicalis, bipunctata, campestris, cincta, fasciata, ferruginea, flavicornis, fulvipes, histrio, interrupta, maculata, nigripes, picta, punctum, quinque-cinctus, ruficollis, semiannulatus, sessilis, spinosa, variegata.

Cerophas oxyura.

Cerophorus (M.) griseus.

Cerophysa nodicornis.

Cerophytum elateroides, flavescens, piceum.

Ceroplastes jamaicensis.

Ceroplatus affinis, atratus, atricornis, carbonarius, dispar, fascipennis, flavus, humeralis, lineatus, niger, reaumuri, sesioides, testaceus.

Ceroplesis aestuans, aethiops, hottentota, marmorata, tricineta, trifasciata, trivittata.

Ceropogon hirticornis.

Ceropria erythroctena, festiva, induta, romandi, spectabilis, subocellata, versicolor.

Ceroptera rufitarsis.

Ceroptres arator, clavicornis, melanomerus, socialis.

Cerorhinca occidentalis.

Cerostena punctulata, vestita.

Cerosterna cribrata, fasciculata.

Cerostoma (Lep.) annulatella, deplanata, dorsatus, maculipennis, porrectella, xylostella.

Cerotoma fascialis, geometrica, nodicornis.

Ceroxys albitarsis, crassipennis, elegans, marmorea, multispinosus, omissa, pulicaria, quadrivittata, quinquemaculata, scutellata, urticae.

Cerozodia interrupta.

Certallum ruficollis.

Certhia affinis, agilis, albifrons, americana, amethystina, angaladiana, antarctica, asiatica, atricapilla, aurata, auricularis*, auriculata, aurifrontalis, australasiae, australasiana, bifasciata, brachydactyla, caerulea, caerulescens, cana, canescens, cantillans, cardinalis, caroliniana, carunculata, chiliensis, chlorophaea, chrysotoos, chrysotis, cincinata, cincta, citrinella, coccinigaster, cocinsinica, cucullata, cuprea, cyanocephala,

cyanura, dibapha, diluta, discolor, dubia, elegans, erythrogaster, erythropygia, fasciata, flicorin, flaviventris, frontalis, fuliginosa, goelpariensis, goodpanensis, goruck, graculina, graculoides, guttata, heteroclitia, himalaya, himalayana, infumatus, javanica, lepida, leucophaea, lunata, lunulata, macrodactyla, maculata, madagascariensis, magnus, maharattensis, megarhynchus, melanops, mellinora, mellivora, mentalis, muralis, nasicus, nigra, nigrescens, nigrifrons, nipalensis, nitens, nitida, olivacea, palustris, pipilans, poliocephala, porphyriaca, purpurata, pusilla, pyrroptera, quinquecolor, rectirostra, rectirostris, reticulatus, rubricata, rubrofusca, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufifrons, saccharina, sanguinolenta, scandalacea, sebana, semitorquata, seniculus, septentrionalis, sericea, siparaja, spanata, spilonota, spinicauda, splendida, striolata, suffuscula, sugnimbundu, superba, supercilialis, tacazze, taeniata, tenuirostris, varia, xanthotis.

Certhidea olivacea.

Certhilauda africana, albofasciata, bifasciata, boysi, breviunguis, chendoola, cunicularia, desertorum, duponti, maritima, nigrofasciata, nivosa, rufipalliata, semitorquata, subcoronata, tenuirostris.

Certhiola chloropyga, flaveola, guianensis, luteola, major, maritima, spiza.

Certhionyx leucomelas, variegatus.

Certhiparus albicollis, castaneiceps, ignitincta, maculicaudus, novae seelandiae, senilis.

Ceruchus piceus, sylvicola, tarandus, tenebrioides.

Cerura arcuata, bicuspis, bifida, erminea, fagi, furcula, fuscina, integra, latifascia, milhauseri, mucronata, terrifica, ulmi, verbasci, vinula.

Cervicapra acuticornis, adunca, bezoartica, capreolus, chickara, dama, eleotragus, goral, grimmia, grisea, ibex, lalandia, mergens, oreotragus, pygmaea, quadricornis, saltatrix, saltiana, stenbock, sumatrensis, sylvicultrix.

Cervulus coronatus, cusanus, reevesi, vaginalis.

Cervus affinis, albiges, alces, americanus, andicus, anocerus, antiquus, antisiensis, ardei, aristotelis, arvernensis, aureus, australis, axis, bahrainja, bahraiya, barbarus, bartholdi, bertholdi, bojani, borbonicus, brachycerus, brachycerus, bresciensis, bucklandi, campestris, canadensis, caribou, cashmerensis, cauvieri, chinensis, clavatus, coronatus, costaricensis, croizeti, ctenoides, curtocerus, cusanus, dama, destremi, dichotomus, dicranocerus, dicrocerus, diluvianus, dimorpha, dodur, dumasi, duvauceli, elaphoides, elaphus, eldi, elenodocerus, equinus, etuciarium, eurycerus, fellinus, fossilis, frontalis, gergovianus, giganteus, grewensis, guettardi, hamatus, hibernicus, hibernus, humilis, intermedius, islandicus, issiodorensis, jarai, javanus, kaupi, kischbergensis, kubl, labipes, laevigatus, larteti, lemonsensis, lepidus, leptoceros, leschenauldi, leucogaster, leucurus, lewisi, lituripes, lyrat, macrotis, major, mangivorus, mariannus, martialis, matritensis, mauricus, maximus, mediterraneus, medius, megaceros, megaloceros, melanopus, mexicanus, minimus, minor, minutus, moluccensis, moschatus, moschus, nanus, nechersensis, nemoralis, nemorivagus, nicoleti, niger, nippon*, nudipalpebra, occidentalis, origual, palaeodama, palaeodoma, partschi, parvus, peroni, perrieri, philippinus, platyrhynchus, polycladus, primigenius, primordialis, priscus, privati, pseudaxis, pseudo-virginianus, pudu, pumilio, pygmaeus, quarzonti, ramosus, ratwa, rebouli, reevesi, rheno, rousso, rufus, rupefortensis, russa, savannarum, savinus, scheuchzeri, sika, simplicicornis, solihacus, somonensis, spelaus, strongyloceros, stylocerus, subcarnotus, subcornutus, tarandus, tenuicornis, timorensis, tolozani, tournali, trigonoceros, vialetti, wallichi, wapiti, wewaskish.

Cerycium paradoxum.

Ceryle alcyon, amazona, americana, bicolor, brasiliensis, cayanensis, cubanisi, guttata, inda, leucorhyncha, maxima, rudis, superciliosa, surinamensis, torquata, varia, viridirufa.

Cerylon affine, angustatum, angusticollis, attenuatus, bifoveatus, bipustulatus, castaneum, contractus, deplanatum, depressus, ferrugineum, fuscum, histeroides, impressum, juglandi, longicollis, loricatum, nitidus, nitidus, obsoletum, ovatum, picipes, pilicorne, striatum, sulcicollis, terebrans, testaceum, unicolor, vagans, variegatum.

Cespitularia multipinnata.

Cestracion canaliculatus, pantherinus, philippi, quoyi. *I'ide et Centracion.*

Cestraeus oxyrhynchus, plicatilis, xanthurus.

Cestreus minimus.

Cestrinus obscurus, trivialis.

Cestrorhinus carolinensis, pictus, tiburo, zygaena.

Cestum amphitrites, najadis, rissoanum, veneris.

Cetalion reticulatum.

Cethera variata.

Cethosia aliphera, biblina, biblis, bonpland, chrysippa, cyane, cydippe, delila, dido
hypsea, judith, julia, juno, lamarcki, leschenaulti, lybia, obscura, penthesilea, pherusa
vibilia.

Cetiosaurus brachyurus, brevis, longus, medius.

Cetochilus australis, septentrionalis.

Cetocis glaber.

Ceto-diodon hunteri.

Cetonia abdominalis, abyssinica, acuta, adspersa, aegyptiaca, aenea, aerata, aerifera,
aethiops, affinis, afflicta, africana, afzelii, albella, albilatera, albo-guttata, albo-
maculata, albospicta, albospunctata, albosculpta, alessandrini, algerica, alterna,
ambigua, amethystina, angustata, anovittata, antennata, arabica, arborescens,
armeniaca, asiatica, aterrima, atomaria, atra, atropunctata, atrorubens, attalica,
aupick, aureoscuprea, auricollis, auripes, auripimenta, australasiae, bachapinica,
bachypinica, balteata, barbara, barbata, bax, bealiae, bella, bengalensis, bicolor,
bidens, bifasciata, bifenestrata, biguttata, bimacula, bina, binotata, bipunctata,
bisignata, bivittata, bremeri, browni, brunnea, brunnipes, bufo, burchelli, burineisteri,
cailliaudi, calcarata, canaliculata, carbonaria, cardui, carinata, carneola, caucasica,
cavifrons, chalca, children, chloris, chrysonoe, cicatricosa, ciliata, cincta, cincticollis,
cincticula, cingulata, cinnamomea, circumcincta, circumdata, cirsi, coccinea, collaris,
collata, colorata, confinis, confusa, conjuncta, consobrina, conspersa, controdorsa,
coracina, cordata, coriacea, corvina, costata, crassa, craticula, cretosa, criinita, crocata,
cultata, cuprea, cuprifulgens, cupripes, curtisi, cynanchi, daldorfi, dalmanni, decora,
decorata, dejean, derbyana, deserticola, desmarest, difficilis, difformis, dimidiata,
discoidea, doguerau, dolorosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumerili, effusa, elongata, episcopalis,
eremicola, erythroderes, excavata, excisa, exclamationis, exornata, fasciata, fascifera,
fasciolata, felina, femorata, feralis, ferruginea, fctilis, fimbriata, flammea, flava,
flaveola, flaviventris, flavoscincta, flavofasciata, flavomarginata, flavosuccincta,
formosa, francolina, frontalis, fuliginosa, funebra, funeraria, funerea, furcata, furfurosa,
gagates, gastrargyria, gemella, geminata, geotrupina, germana, germari, glauca,
godeti, goliathus, goryi, graeca, guerini, guttata, guttifera, gymnopleura, haemastica,
hardwicki, haworth, hebraica, hesperica, hieroglyphica, hirsuta, hirtella, hispanica,
histrio, hoffmeisteri, hookeri, hope, horsfieldi, hottentotta, hypoleuca, ignipes, impar,
imperialis, impressa, impressicollis, inca, indra, inhumata, innotata, inscripta,
insculpta, interrogationis, iridescens, iris, jota, joussetini, jucunda, karelini, klugi,
korini, laeta, laevigata, latreillei, lefebvrei, lenocinia, leonina, lepidula, lesueur,
leucographa, libani, lignea, litigiosa, loricata, lucens, lucidula, luconica, luctifera,
luctuosa, macleayi, macquarti, maculosa, maesta, malayensis, mandarina, manillarum,
margaritacea, marginalis, marginicollis, marilandica, maura, mauritania, melaena,
melancholica, meridionalis, mirifica, mixta, modesta, monacha, morticina, mucorosa,
mutabilis, nasuta, nebulosa, neglecta, nepalensis, nigra, nigratarsis, nitidissima,
notabilis, novempunctata, nudiventris, numisma, numismatica, nympa, obesa,
oblonga, obscura, obscurella, obsoleta, ochreata, oculata, odiosa, oleagina, olivacea,
opalina, orientalis, ottomana, panzeri, papua, parallela, patera, pentachordia, petiti,
philipsi, piligera, pilosa, plana, plumigera, polita, praeclara, prasina, pratense, pretiosa,
proctotricha, prolongata, propinqua, psittacina, pubera, pulchella, pulchra, pulla,
pulverulenta, puma, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctato undulata, puncticollis,
purpurea, quadrata, quadridspersa, quadricolor, quadridentata, quadriguttata,
quercus, querula, recurva, reflexa, regalis, regia, reichi, resplendens, reticulata, rogeri,
roschida, roylei, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubroscincta, rubroscuprea, rubro-nigra, rubro-
signata, rufo, rufoventris, ruficula, rustica, sametina, sanguinalis, sanguinipes,
sardea, saundersi, scabriusculus, scalaris, scapha, scapularis, scopoli, scutellaris,
scutellata, seniculus, sepulchralis, sericea, serva, servillei, setosa, sex-maculata,

sexundulata, sibirica, similis, sobrina, sordida, soror, speciosa, spectabilis, speculifera, spilota, splendidula, spoliata, spreta, squamosa, stachelini, stella, stellata, stephensi, stictica, stigma, stigmatica, stillata, stolidia, striata, stupida, subacuminata, subfasciata, submaculosa, submarmorea, submentosa, subviridis, suturalis, swainsoni, sybaritica, taciturna, taenia, tenebrionis, terminata, terrosa, thelasco, thoracica, tincta, tomentosa, torquata, trichoides, trigona, tuberculicollis, umbrosa, valesiaca, varia, variabilis, varians, velutina, ventricosa, venusta, vermiculata, verreauxi, vestita, vicina, vidua, villosula, virens, viridana, viridicyanea, viridiflua, viridisobscura, volhynensis, vulnerata, vulpina, weberi, westernmanni, whitehousei, withilli, xanthopus, zebra, zookovi.

Cetoniinus *hirsuta*.

Cetopirus *balaenaris*.

Cetopsis *candiru, coecutiens*.

Cetorhinus *gunneri, homianus, peregrinus, shavianus*.

Cetosparactes *eburneus*.

Cetotherium *priscum, rathkei*.

Cetra *orbicularis*.

Cettia *africana, altisonans, cetti, sericea*.

Cetus *cylindricus, macrocephalus, microps, orthodon, tursio*.

Ceuthorhynchus *vide Ceutorhynchus*.

Ceutocerus *advena*.

Ceutorhynchus *abbreviatus, abruptistriatus, acephalus, achilleae, aegrotis, aeneicollis, affinis, alauda, albiventris, alboscutellatus, albosetosus, albosignatus, albovittatus, analis, andreae, angulosus, angustulus, apicalis, arator, armatus, arquata, asperifoliarum, asperulus, assimilis, ater, atomus, atratulus, aubel, austerus, axillaris, barbarae, batatae, biguttatus, borraginis, bruchoides, caliginosus, camelinae, campestris, carbonarius, carinatus, carinifrons, castaneus, castor, cestrotus, chalybaeus, chrysanthemi, cinereus, coarctatus, cochleariae, coerulescens, collaris, comari, concinnus, congener, computus, constrictus, contractus, convexicollis, coracinus, corinthius, crucifer, curtus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, decoratus, denticulatus, dentipes, depressicollis, didymus, dubitabilis, echii, ensifer, epilobii, ericae, erycae, erysimi, erythrorhynchus, faeculentus, fallax, fatidicus, ferrugatus, figuratus, flavomarginatus, floralis, fossarum, fuliginosus, gallicus, gerani, gibbipennis, glabratus, glabriorhynchus, glaucinus, glaucus, globulus, gramineus, guttula, guttulis, haemorrhoidalis, hedenborgi, hepaticus, hirtulus, horridus, humeralis, ignitus, inaequalis, inafectus, inconspicuum, inermis, intersectus, interstinctus, laevigatus, lamii, lepidus, leucogaster, lineatus, liratus, litura, lucens, lycopi, macula, marginatus, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanocyaneus, melanorhynchus, melanostictus, melanostigma, mendosus, minutus, mirabilis, misellus, moestus, molitor, monostigma, mucronulatus, multinotatus, murinus, myriophylli, nanus, napi, nasturtii, neutralis, nigriorhynchus, nodicollis, notula, nubeculosus, nubilosus, obscurecyaneus, obsoletus, obtusicollis, occultus, ornatus, ovalis, pallidactylus, peregrinus, pericarpus, perturbatus, phaeorhynchus, picitarsis, pilosellus, politus, polliger, pollinarius, posthumus, pruni, pubicollis, pultarius, pulvinatus, pumilio, puncticollis, punctiger, punctulum, pyrrhorhynchus, quadricornis, quadridens, quadrimaculatus, quadrituberculatus, querceti, quercicola, quercus, radula, rapae, resedae, rhusi, rimulosus, rinicae, roberti, ruber, rubescens, rubetra, rubicundulus, rubicundus, rubidus, rubricollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufiorhynchus, rufitarsis, rugulosus, rusticus, sahlbergi, sanguinicollis, scabriorhynchus, scapularis, scortillum, scutellaris, scutellatus, sellatus, septentrionalis, seriatus, setiferus, setosus, sextatuberculatus, sicarius, signatellus, signatus, sii, sisymbrii, sophiae, sphaerion, squamiger, steveni, subrufus, subsulcatus, sulcicollis, sulculus, suturalis, suturellus, syrtes, T=album, tarsalis, terminatus, tibialis, topiarius, triangularis, triangulum, trimaculatus, trisignatus, troglodytes, tuber, tuberculatus, typhae, uliginosus, umbellae, uncirostris, uniformis, uniguttatus, urens, uroleucus, uroteucus, urticae, validirostris, variegatus, verrucatus, viduatus, vilis, virgatus, viridanus, waltoni, zimmermanni.*

Ceyx *azurea, corrigiolatus, cothurnatus, cyanea, cyanospectus, filiformis, lepida, luzoniensis, meninting, microsoma, purpureus, pusilla, rubra, rufidorsa, solitaria, tridactylus.*

- Chaca** hamiltoni, lophoides.
Chacura chukor, graeca, pugna.
Chaemelio namaquensis, taeniabronchus. *Vide et Carnaeleo*, etc.
Chaemepelia cinnamomina, minuta, passerina, squamosa.
Chaenocetus rostratus.
Chaenon afinis, anceps, apterus, ater, brevicornis, cingulatus, elegans, fuliginosus, gracilis, nigricans, obscurus, rufinotatus, similis, viduus.
Chaenusa conjungens.
Chaeradodis truncata. *Vide et Choeradodis*.
Chaeridium collare, cupreum, dilaticolle, elegans, flavicorne, fusciceps, latum, nitidum, prasinum, simplex, viduum, violaceipennis, viridicolle.
Chaerocampa argentata, celerio, cretica, elpenor, nerii, osyris, porcellus.
Chaerodes trachyscelides.
Chaeromeryx silistrense.
Chaeropotamus cuvieri, gypsorum, matritensis, meissneri, parisiensis, soemmerringi. *Vide et Choiropotamus*.
Chaeropus castanotis, ecaudatus.
Chaerosoma miriformis.
Chaetarthria seminulum.
Chaetaster hermanni, maculata, subulata, tessellata, trocheli.
Chaetectetorus bifasciatus, setosus.
Chaetetes antiqua, capillaris, columnaris, concentricus, coquandi, crassa, cylindraceus, cylindrica, dilatata, dubium, excentricus, fastigiatus, favosa, flabellum, gigantea, heterosolen, incrustans, irregularis, jubata, lycoperdon, petropolitanus, producti, pygmaeus, radians, radiata, repens, rugosus, sp. ind., septosus, spinigera, subfavosa, subfibrosa, torrubiae.
Chaetiana erythrostoma, fulva.
Chaetilia ovata.
Chaetites capilliformis, cretosus, lobatus, pomiformis, ramulosus.
Chaetoblemma leucocephala.
Chaetobranchus bruneus, flavescens.
Chaetochilus costellus, fissellus, maurellus, radiatellus, rufimitrellus, sequellus, sylvella, variellus, vitellus.
Chaetocnema aridella, aridula, concinna, minuta, picipes, pulicaria, sahlbergi, saltitans, semichalcea.
Chaetoderma nitidulum.
Chaetodermis penicilligerus, spinosissimus.
Chaetodipterus plumieri.
Chaetodon abhortani, araneus, argenteus, arthriticus, asfur, atromaculatus, aureus, austriacus, baro, baronessa, bellicosus, bennetti, bicornis, bifascialis, bifasciatus*, biocellatus, blackburni, brownriggi, caris, catesbeyi, chrysostomus, chrysozonus, chrysurus, couaga, daakar, decussata, dizoster, dorsalis, elongatus, enceladus, ephippium, falcatus, flavescens, flavissima, flavus, fremblyi, frontalis, gallina, geometricus, guttatissimus, guttatulus, hadjan, ignotus, imperialis, karraf, labiatus, larvatus, leachi, lineolatus, lividus, longimanus, luctuosus, lunatus, lunula, lunulatus, luteus, marginatus, melammystax, melampus, melannotus, melanopus, melanotus, melastomus, mertensi, mesogallicus, meyeri, miliaris, modestus, monodactylus, nesogallicus, nicobarcensis, niger, nigromaculatus, nigropumatus, ocellicaudus, oligacanthus, ornatus, oviformis, pairatolis, parrae, pentacanthus, pinnatiformis, plebeius, plectorhynchus, praetextatus, princeps, principalis, punctatofasciatus, punctatus, quadrifasciatus, quadrimaculatus, quinque cinctus, raffesi, reticulatus, rhombeus, rhombus, rotundatus, sargoides, sebae, sebanus, semilarvatus, sexfasciatus, speculum, spilopleura, striatus, strigangulus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subaureus, substriatus, subvespertilio, taumnigrum, tetracanthus, triangularis, triangulum, trifascialis, tyrwhitti, ulietensis, variegatus, velicans, velifer, vinctus, virescens, xanthocephalus, zebra, zonalis, zoster.
Chaetodus basalis, irregularis, pictus.
Chaetoessa filata.

- Chaetogaster** diaphanus, furcatus, gulosus, limnaei, niveus.
Chaetoglana caudata, volvocina.
Chaetolabrus maculatus, suratensis.
Chaetomonas constricta, globulus.
Chaetomys subspinosus.
Chaetonotus brevis, larus, maximus, squammatus.
Chaetophora arenaria, cretifera, maritima.
Chaetopisthes fulvus.
Chaetops burchelli, frenatus.
Chaetopterus (Ann.) pergamentaceus.
Chaetopteryx brevipennis, rugulosa, tuberculosa, villosa.
Chaetopus adansoni, pondicerianus, vaillanti.
Chaetornis collurioceps, striata.
Chaetostoma lobarhynchus.
Chaetotaulius angustatus, borealis, decipiens, flavicornis, nobilis, rhombicus, signifer, striola, vitatus.
Chaetotyphla armata, aspera, pyritae.
Chaetura australis, bicolor, brunnitorques, collaris, fusca, gigantea, macroptera, martinicana, nudipes, pacifica, pelagias, sabini.
Chaeturichthys stigmatias.
Chaimarrornis leucocephala.
Chaitaris fulgivent, grandis, mcgregoryi, rubeculoides, sordidus, sundara.
Chaja torquata.
Chalarus holosericeus, spurius.
Chalcas bremeri, cyaneus, fumatus, humeralis, lateralis, lineatocollis, lugubris, obesus, sexplagiatus, trabeatus, turgidus, unicolor.
Chalcensis lauta, sphaerica, victima.
Chalceus amazonicus, angulatus, ararapeera, carpophaga, fasciatus, guile, hilarii, labrosus, latus, macrolepidotus, nigrotaeniatus, opalinus, orbignyanus, rodopterus, rotundatus, taeniatus.
Chalciclerus bimaculatus, intricatus, unicolor.
Chalcides anguina, cophias, cuvieri, monodactylus, orbignyi, pentadactylus, propus, schlegeli, seps, serpens, tetradactylus, tridactylus.
Chalcidica hyphonoee, minea.
Chalcidimorpha fulvipes.
Chalcimon humboldti, spixi.
Chalcinus angulatus, auritus, brachipomus.
Chalciope cephise, dindyma, hypasia, lycopodia, mygdonias.
Chalcis abrotani, acuta, adscendens, agilis, albicus, alexion, almon, alpius, amenoches, amoena, amphilocheus, amphissa, angarus, annulipes, apicans, armata, aurata, bedeguaris, biguttata, binaculata, bispinosa, brevicornis, cabira, caudatus, cingulata, clavata, conigastra, cophias, cornigera, cuvieri, cyanea, cynipidis, dargelasi, daudini, debilis, decorata, denticornis, dentipes, dimidiata, distinguenda, emarginata, euphaeae, femorata, ferruginea, flabellata*, flava, flavescens, fonscolombe, fulgens, gallarum, inermis, intermedia, italica, larvarum, lasnieri, lasus, melanaris, melanuris, micans, microgaster, mnestor, nebulosa, nigripes, nitidula, orseis, ovata, parvula, pectinicornis, pensilis, phya, picta, polycor, pomorum, pubescens, pumila, punctigera, puparum, pygmaea, pyramidea, quadripunctata, quercina, ramicornis, resus, rubens, ruficollis, serripes, simplex, sphegum, stigma, tenuicornis, testacea, teuta, tibialis, ucalegon, variegata, vicina, violacea, visellus, xanthostigma, xerxena.
Chalcitella evanioides.
Chalcites oscularis, parvirostris, simplex, smaragdineus, xanthorhynchus.
Chalcochiton speciosus.
Chalcochrous lenis.
Chalcodermus aeneus, angulicollis, armipes, calidus, ebeninus, longirostris, metalinus, plicaticollis, pruinosis, roricatus, rubronotatus, serripes, spinifer, tombacinus.
Chalcoderus maculatus, signatipennis.

- Chalcolepidius** aequinoctialis, approximatus, attenuatus, bomplandi, desmaresti, erichsoni, eschscholtzi, fabricii, gossippiatus, herbsti, lafargei, limbatus, mexicanus, obscurus, porcatus, prasinus, procerus, pruinosis, sericeus, silbermanni, smaragdulus, striatus, sulcatus, virens, zonatus.
- Chalconotus** cupreus.
- Chalcoparia** cingalensis.
- Chalcophana** effulgens, illustris.
- Chalcophanes** jamaicensis, minor, palumbina.
- Chalcophaps** chrysochlora, indica, longirostris.
- Chalcophora** atricornis, australica, bacca, confluens, femorata, fulva, mariana, nitidissima, primaria, quadrimaculata, quadrioculata, stigmatica, virginiensis.
- Chalcoplacis** fulgurans, granaria, ruiventris.
- Chalcoplethis** kirbyi.
- Chalcopsitta** novaeguineae, rubiginosa, scintillatus.
- Chalcosia** hesperia, hyalina, leptalina, pectinicornis, pulchella, selene, tiberina.
- Chalcosoma** atlas, caucasicus, chiron, hesperus.
- Chalcostetha** aspasia, pectoralis.
- Chalcothea** barrotiana, resplendens, smaragdula.
- Chalepus** alliaceus, barbatus, bidentatus, brevis, cardinalis, collaris, dictyopterus, dorsalis, fuliginosus, gagates, geminatus, giganteus, gonapterus, hydrophiloides, leucophthalmus, lineata, luridus, nasutus, picipes, planatus, plicatus, rostratus, rubra, rufogaster, rugifrons, sanguinicolis, spinipes, subsericeus, trachypygus, zoilus.
- Chalicodoma** canescens, muraria, rufitarsis, sicula.
- Chalicomys** eseri, jaegeri, sigmodus.
- Chalicorus** vinulus.
- Chalicotherium** antiquum, europaeum, goldfussi, sivalense.
- Chalidis** coerulea, nigricans.
- Chalimus** scombri.
- Chalisoma** pulcherrima.
- Chalybaea** cornutus, keraudreni.
- Chalybaeus** cornutus, paradisaeus, viridis.
- Chalybe** chrysopygella, flavianella, pyraustella, quadripunctella, stramentella.
- Chalybion** cyaneum, violaceum, zimmermanni.
- Chalybs** eryx, janias, telemus.
- Chama** aeruginosa, ajar, albida, ammonia, angulata, angulosa, antescrpta, antiqua, appressa, arietina, asperella, aspersa, ataxensis, australis, bernoujensis, bovina, brassica, brochii, broderipii, calcarata, canaliculata, carditaeformis, cavernosa, chinensis, circularis, cistula, claasseni, congregata, conica, coralloides, corbierei, cornu arietis, cornucopiae, cornuta, corrugata, corticosa, costata, crassa, crassicostata, crenulata, cretacea, cristella, croccata, damaecornis, decora, decussata, delesserti, digitata, dissimilis, divaricata, echinata, echinulata, elongata, excavata, exigua, exogyra, ferruginea, fibula, fimbriata, florida, foliacea, fragum, frondosa, geometrica, gigas, granulosa, gryphina, gryphites, guineaica, haliotoidea, hemicardium, hennensis, imbricata, incrassata, intermedia, inversa, iostoma, janus, japonica, jukesii, lacernata, laciniata, lactea, laevigata, lamellosa, lazarus, limbula, linguaefelis, lobata, macrophylla, maculata, meyeri, mima, mississippiensis, mitrula, muensteri, multisquamosa, nivalis, nodulosa, obliquata, pacifica, panamensis, papyracea, pectinata, pectunculus, pellisphocae, pellucida, picta, placentina, planata, plauensis, plicata, plicatella, plumbea, ponderosa, praetexta, producta, prolifera, pulchella, purpurata, radians, recurvata, reflexa, rhomboidea, rosea, rostrata, rubea, rubra, ruderalis, rudis, ruppelli, rustica, rusticula, sarda, semiplana, senegalensis, sinistra, sinuosa, sordida, speciosa, speciosum, spinosa, spondylodes, squamata, squamosa, striata, subcalcarata, subgigas, sublamellosa, suborbiculata, subspinosa, substriata, sulcata, sulphurea, supracretacea, tumulosa, turgidula, unicornaria, variegata, venosa, virens.
- Chamaea** fasciata.
- Chamaeleo** ater, chamaeleon, gracilis, gutturalis, madecasseus, pallida, pardalis, parsoni, pumilus, thermophilus, tricornis, tuberculiferus, ventralis, verrucosus, vulgaris. *Vide et Chamaeleo*, etc.

Chamaeleolis fernandina.

Chamaeleon bibroni, brongniarti, calcaratus, carinatus, coromandelicus, dilepis, hispanicus, margaritaceus, mitratus, planiceps, subroceus, submitratus, vulgaris, zebra. *Vide et* **Camaleo**, etc.

Chamaemya elegans.

Chamaepelia aymara, hottentotta, minuta, talpacoti, venusta.

Chamaerhipes ophthalmicus.

Chamaesaura anguina.

Chamaesaurus abdominalis, anguinea, apus, bipes, chalcis, cophias, propus, ventralis.

Chamaeza fuscater, guatimalensis, marginata, meruloides, monticola, nana, ochroleucus, olivacea.

Chameleo brookesiana, candicans, cucullatus, lateralis, oweni, rhinoceros, senegalensis.

Chameleon chameleon, cristatus, parsoni, senegalensis. *Vide et* **Camaleo** & **Cameleo**.

Chamina ceramina, homichlodes.

Chamites anceps, auritus, borealis, crenulatus, glaberrimus, jurensis, laevis, lineatus, ostracinus, punctatus, striatus, succinctus, sulcatus, tellinarius, tellinoides, transversum-punctatus, ventricosus.

Chamoelopis hernandesii.

Chamoepelia inca.

Champaetes goudoti.

Champsia fissipes, gibbiceps, lucius, nigra, palpebrosus, punctulata, sclerops, trigonatus, vallifrons.

Chamyna ceramina, homichlodes.

Chanda baculus, bogoda, dussumieri, lala, nalua, nama, phula, ranga, ruconius, setifer.

Changulia albiventer.

Channa orientalis.

Channichthys rhinoceras.

Chanos arabicus, chloropterus, cyprinella, lubina, mento, nuchalis, orientalis, pala, salmoneus, tolo.

Chaonia dodonea, querneia, roboris.

Chaonites pyriformis.

Chaptia aenea, malayensis, muscipetoides.

Characinus amazonicus, anostomus, besse, bimaculatus, curimata, cyprinoides, dentex, fasciatus, friderici, immaculatus, melanurus, nefash, niloticus, notatus, odoe, piabucu, pulverulentus.

Charactes consularis, cyaneus, duplicatus, torquatus.

Charactus australis, serratus, tricolor.

Charadrina sicula.

Charadrius affinis, africanus, albicapillus, albiceps, albifrons, altifrons, annuligerus, armatus, atrifrons, atrogularis, auratus, azarai, bicinctus, bicolor, bidactylus, bilobus, bistriatus, bitorquatus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, brissoni, cacagnus, callaeas, campestris, cantianus, canus, carunculatus, caspius, cayennensis, cinclus, cirrhepi-desmos, collaris, columbinus, crassirostris, cristatus, cucullatus, cursorius, dudoroa, duvauceli, exalbidus, flavirostris, fluviatilis, fraenatus, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscus, gallinaceus, gavia, geoffroyi, giganteus, glareola, glaucopus, grallarius, griseus, gularis, helveticus, hiaticuloides, hypomelanus, inconspicuus, inornatus, intermedius, jugularis, keptuschka, lampronotus, leschenaulti, leucopolius, leucurus, littoralis, lobatus, longipes, lugubris, macropterus, maculosus, magnirostris, marginatus, marmoratus, melanops, melanopterus, melasomus, melodus, minor, minutus, modestus, monachus, mongolicus, montanus, myops, nebulosus, niger, nigrifrons, nivifrons, okeni, pardela, pectoralis, pecuarius, pluvialis, pusillus, pyrocephalus, pyrrhocephalus, pyrrhothorax, resplendens, rotundatus, rubecola, rubidus, ruficapillus, ruficollis, rufinellus, rufinus, russatus, sanguineus, semipalmatus, senegalensis, speciosus, spixi, squatarola, stolatus, subrufinus, taitensis, torquatula, tricolor, trifasciatus, trochilus, vanelloides, vanellus, varius, ventralis, veredus, virginicus, viridis, wagleri, wilsonia, winterfeldti, xanthocheilus, zonatus.

Charadronota leprieuri, quadrisignata.

Charaeas aethiops, cespitis, confinis, fusca, graminis, lutulenta, nigra.

- Charagmus gressorius.
 Charasia dorsalis.
 Charax acutirostris, cervinus, puntazzo.
 Charaxes anticlea, bernardus, boueti, brutus, candiope, castor, delphis, dolon, epijasius, ethalion, eudamippus, jasius, marmax, phraortes, protoclea, psaphon, sempronius.
 Charcharias glaucus.
 Charcharodon mortoni.
 Chariclea delphini, eversmanni.
 Charidea baucis, metis.
 Chariea cyanea.
 Chariessa ramicornis, vestita.
 Chariesterus albiventris, carmelita, fasciatus, gracilis, marginalis, moestus, regalis, spinosus, vexillarius.
 Charina bottae.
 Charinotes fasciatus.
 Charinotus dentipes.
 Chariodema chlorodera, costatipennis, pallens, subcostata, suturalis, villosa, vittata, xylina.
 Chariotheca lucidipennis.
 Chariptera aprilina, culta, gemmea, polymita, serpentina.
 Charis (Col.) aaede, aglaia, erato, euphrosyne, melete, mneme.
 Charis (Lep.) ania, azora, cereus, cleodora, gyadis, ismena, timaea.
 Charissa dilucidaria, obfuscata, obscuraria, operaria, pullaria, serotoninaria.
 Charitodon tshudii.
 Charitosaurus ischidii, tshudii.
 Charmides alpinus.
 Charmon cruentatus.
 Chamosyna papua, papuensis.
 Charonia tritonis.
 Charopus concolor, nitidus, pallipes, punctatus, scitulus.
 Chartella papyracea, securifrons.
 Chartergus ater, nidularis.
 Chartopteryx childreni.
 Charybdis dura, smithi, zanclea.
 Charybs plicatus.
 Charytonia fulminans, vittata.
 Chasiempis sandvicensis.
 Chasmagnathus convexus.
 Chasmatopterus hirtulus, hispidulus, pilosulus, villosulus.
 Chasme decora, nobilitata.
 Chasmodes bosquianus, novemlineatus, quadrifasciatus.
 Chasmodia badia, bipunctata, brunnipes, dilatata, lateralis, marginicollis, modesta, nitida, trigona, viridis.
 Chasmodius virens.
 Chasmodon aptera.
 Chasmops odini.
 Chasmorhynchus albus.
 Chasolium ernestini.
 Chatoessus altus, aequos, cepedianus, chacunda, chanpole, come, cortius, ellipticus, longimanus, maculatus, manmina, nasus, notatus, oolina, osbecki, punctatus, signifer, tampo, thrissa, triza.
 Chaulelasmus streperus.
 Chauliodes maculipennis, pectinicornis, rastricornis, schneideri, senicornis, subfasciatus, virginienis.
 Chauliodus (A.) strepera.
 Chauliodus (Lep.) aeratella, gibbiferella, idaei, illigerella, pontiellae, rhamnella.
 Chauliodus (P.) argentatus, capensis, fieldi, setinosus, sloani.
 Chauliognathus bimaculatus, circumdatus, gracilis, marginatus, ochraceus, pallens, plagiatus, scriptus, signaticollis, sulcaticollis.

- Chauliomorpha** illigerella.
Chauna chaia, chavaria, derbiana, fidelis, variabilis.
Chaunax pictus.
Chaunonotus sabini.
Chaunoproctus papa.
Chaunornis tamatia.
Chaunus globulosus, marmoratus.
Chaus caffer, lybius, planiceps, pulchellus, servalinus.
Chedrus grayi.
Cheilinus arenatus, aspersus, bimaculatus, blochi, chlorourus, coccineus, commersoni, diagrammus, fasciatus, festivus, guttatus, ketlitz, lacrymans, lunulatus, maculosus, mentalis, mertensi, nebulosus, polygramma, punctatus, punctulatus, quinquecinctus, radiatus, reticulatus, rivulatus, roseus, sanguineus, scarus, sinuosus, trilobatus, undulatus, venosus.
Cheilio auratus, cyanochloris, forskali, fuscus, hemichrysos, inermis, lineatus, microstoma, ramosus, viridis.
Cheilobranchus aptenodytum, dorsalis.
Cheilocace regina noctis.
Cheilodactylus antonii, aspersus, brachydactylus, carmichaelis, carponemus, cinctus, fasciatus, gibbosus, hecateius, lineatus, macropterus, nigricans, nigripes, tschudii, variegatus, zonatus.
Cheilodipterus acoupa, aquila, arabicus, batis, boops, butis, chrysopterus, culius, cyanopterus, heptacanthus, heptazona, lineatus, macrolepidotus, maculota, mauritii, octovittata, panijus, quinquelineatus.
Cheilomenes quadriplagiata, sexmaculata.
Cheiloneurus elegans.
Cheilonycha chalybea.
Cheilopogonus punctiger.
Cheilosa albitarsis, antiqua, canicularis, chlora, chrysocoma, flavicornis, fulvicornis, glauca, grossa, limbata, means, mutabilis, nigricornis, obscura, oestracea, rosarum, ruficornis, rufipes, ruralis, scutellata, variabilis, velutina, vernalis, vidua.
Cheilosia aerea, albinus, albipila, albiseta, ater, auripila, australis, chloris, clypeata, coerulescens, cyanocephala, flavimana, glabrata, gracilis, granditarsa, grossa, irregularis, luctuosa, maculosa, manicata, mellaria, mellina, melliturga, mutabilis, nigripes, nitida, obscura, ocymy, oestracea, peltata, pigra, placida, praecox, ruficornis, scalaris, scutata, scutellata, stictica, submaculata, tarsata, variabilis, vidua.
Cheilosporum sagittata.
Cheilostomum varicans.
Cheilotoma bucephala, erythrostoma.
Cheilotrema fasciatum.
Cheimaphasia gelatella.
Cheimatobia borearia, boreata, brumaria, brumata, dilutaria, rupricapraria, vulgaris.
Cheimonophila castaneana, gelatella, signella.
Cheimophila phryganella, salicella.
Cheiracanthium carnifex, nutrix, pelagicum.
Cheiracanthus (P.) microlepidotus, minor, murchisoni.
Cheiracanthus (Verm.) gracilis, robustus.
Cheirochela assamensis.
Cheirodes sardous.
Cheirogaleus commersoni, furcifer, major, medius, milli, minor, smithi.
Cheirolepis cummingi, cummingiae, splendens, trailli, unilaterialis, uragus. *Vide et Chirolepis.*
Cheiromeles caudatus, torquatus.
Chiromys madagascariensis. *Vide et Chiromys.*
Chiromyza ochracea, vittata. *Vide et Chiromyza.*
Cheiron lar, leuciscus.
Cheironectes bicornis, pictus, politus, trisignatus. *Vide et Chironectes* (P.).
Cheiopachus colon, pulchellus, quadrum, tutela.

- Cheiroplatys** juvenis, laevipes, latipes, maelius, punctatus, truncatus.
- Cheiropristis** messanensis. *Vide et Chiropristis.*
- Cheirotherium** brocchii, subapenninum. *Vide et Chirotherium.*
- Cheirotonus** macleayi, parryi.
- Cheirurus** beyrichi, bimucronatus, claviger, cordae, durocheri, exsul, gelasinus, gibbus, globosus, insignis, minutus, ornatus, quenstedti, radiatus, scuticauda, speciosus, sternbergi. *Vide et Chirurus.*
- Chela** acpar, aequipinnatus, alburna, alkootee, alpa*, balooke, guttatus, jorah, oweni, perseus, teekane.
- Chelaria** gibbosella, rhomboidella.
- Chelepteryx** collisi.
- Chelibs** gradatus.
- Chelichnus** duncani, gigas.
- Chelichthys** asellus, psittacus, punctatus.
- Chelictinia** riocouri.
- Chelido** cantiaea, caspia, dougalli, hirundo, minuta, nigra.
- Chelidon** bicolor, dasypus, fenestrarum, microrhynchos, procne, rupestris, urbana.
- Chelidopteryx** riocouri.
- Chelidorynx** chrysoschistos, hypoxantha.
- Chelidoura** curta.
- Chelidura** albipennis, anthracina, thoracica, tomis, vittigera.
- Chelifer** acaroides, angustus, beauvoisi, bicolor, brachydactylus, bravaisi, cancroides, carcinoides, cimex, cimicoides, coecus, corallinus, corticalis, degeeri, depressus, dumicolus, eucarpus, fabricii, fasciatus, geoffroyi, grandimanus, granulatus, habni, hermanni, ischnochelus, ixoides, latreillei, longimanus, mariannus, maritimus, muricatus, museorum, nepoides, nodosus, oblongus, olfersi, pallipes, panzeri, parasita, pediculoides, reussi, schaefferi, schranki, scorpioides, sesamoides, setosus, theisianus, trombidoides, tuberculatus, walckenaeri, wideri.
- Chelifera** raptor.
- Cheligaster** leachi, phantasma, putris.
- Chelimorpha** atrorubra, imperialis.
- Chelipoda** mantispa, minor.
- Chelmon** longirostris, marginalis, rostratus.
- Chelobasis** bicolor, cornigera, vicolor.
- Chelochirus** atrox.
- Chelocrinus** acutangulus, pectatinus, pentactinus, schlottheimi.
- Cheloderus** childreni.
- Chelodina** flavilabris, geoffroana, longicollis, maximiliani, novae-hollandiae, oblonga, radiolata.
- Chelodus** typus.
- Chelogyne** collaris.
- Chelomeles** quadrilineatus.
- Chelonarium** atrum, beauvoisi, columbianum, haemorrhoum, mexicanum, ornatum, pilosum, punctatum, signatum, undatum, villosum.
- Chelone** benstedti, breviceps, convexa, crassicostata, cuneiceps, declivis, latiscutata, longiceps, obovata, planiceps, planimentum, pulchriceps, subcarinata, subcostata, trigoniceps.
- Chelonedema** affinis.
- Chelonia** (Lep.) astraea, aulica, caja, casta, castanea, caucasica, civica, costata, crucifera, dahrurica, dejeani, erythronota, evidens, fasciata, flavia, fuliginosa, fuscinula, glatignyi, grisea, hebe, hemigena, intercisa, lapponica, latreillei, lubricipeda, luctifera, luxeri, maculosa, madagascariensis, mannerheimi, matrona, mendica, menthastri, olivacea, pallida, parasita, perotteti, plantaginis, proxima, pudica, punctata, purpurea, quenseli, rivularis, rugosa, russula, saucia, simplonica, sordida, taeniata, thulea, urticae, verbasci, villica, zoraida.
- Chelonia** (R.) belli, benstedti, bicarinata, brongniarti, caouana, caretta, carettoidea, cepedianae, cephalo, coriacea, couperi, cuvieri, dussumieri, fischeri, galactina, harvicensis, hofmanni, imbricata, japonica, knorri, mantelli, marmorata, meisneri,

multiscutata, mydas, pseudocaretta, pseudoemydas, steinheimensis, virgata, viridis, wagneri.

Chelonias (Lep.) asellana, testudinana.

Chelonias (R.) lutaria.

Chelonibia bisexlobata, elegans, testudinaria.

Chelonichthys asmusi, minor.

Cheloniscus gigas.

Chelonobia savignyi.

Chelonodema elegans, scripta, variabilis.

Chelonura serpentina, temminckii.

Chelonus abdoninator, acuminatus, affinis, alternipes, annularis, annulatus, atriceps, basalis, bicarinatus, bisulcatus, bonellii, canescens, consobrinus, contractus, cylindrus, dentatus, elegans, emarginatus, erosus, erythrogaster, esenbecki, eurytheca, excisus, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, fulviventris, gravenhorsti, impressus, inanita, irrator, klugi, lugubris, lunatus, luteicornis, maculator, mandibularis, microphthalmus, monilicornis, mutabilis, nigrutilus, obscuratus, oculator, oculatus, pallidicornis, pallipes, paricornis, parvus, pedator, pellucens, planifrons, productus, pulchellus, pullatus, quadridens, retusus, rubripes, rufoipes, rufoventris, scaber, scabrator, scabriculus, sericeus, similis, sobrius, subemarginatus, submuticus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, variabilis, wesmaeli.

Chelorrhina polyphemus.

Chelosania brunnea.

Chelostoma albifrons, culmorum, mauritanica, maxillosa.

Chelura (Cr.) terebrans.

Chelura (Lep.) bifasciata.

Chelydra lacertina, murchisoni, serpentina.

Chelymorpha cribrum, gibbosa, pantherina, punctulata.

Chelymys macquaria.

Chelyophorus griffithi, pustulatus, verneuili.

Chelyosoma macleayanum.

Chelys adamsoni, bispinosa, castaneus, cayennensis, depressa, dumerilliana, expansa, fimbria, fimbriata, lata, longicollis, macquarii, matamata, planiceps, radiolata, rufoipes, subrufa, viridis.

Chemerina ramburaria.

Chemidotus duodecimpunctatus.

Chemnitzia abbreviata, acicula, acuminata, acuticostata, amalthea, ambergensis, americana, anthophylloides, arctescostata, arenosa, armata, aspasia, athleta, babylonia, bellona, binodosa, bipunctata, blainvillei, blandina, boina, bronni, buccinalis, caecilia, calliope, callirhoe, calypso, campanellae, canalifera, cancellata, canicularis, carbonaria, carinata, carusensis, cassiana, cepha, clathrata, clio, clytia, coarctata, cochlea, cochleata, columnaris, compressa, concentrica, condensata, conica, constricta, cora, cornelia, costaria, costellata, crassa, crenulata, curta, curvicostata, curvilinea, cylindrica, danae, decussata, defrancei, delia, densecostata, dormoisi, dubia, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, colis, exilis, eximia, fasciata, fenestrata, filosa, fischeriana, flavocincta, flexuosa, formosa, fragilis, fuchsi, fulvocincta, gigantea, globosa, gloriosa, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, hausbilii, heddingtonensis, hedonia, hoernesii, hordacea, humboldti, hybrida, inaequistriata, indistincta, inflata, internodula, klipsteini, kochi, koninckiana, krausseana, lactea, laevigata, laevis, larva, latior, lefebvrei, levis, liasina, lineata, lommeli, lorieri, macandrei, margaritifera, melanoides, misis, modesta, mosensis, moutoniana, muensteri, multicostata, murchisoniana, neptuni, nitida, nitidissima, nodosa, nodosoplicata, normaniana, nuda, nymphe, obeliscus, obliquata, obliquecostata, oblitterata, obovata, ornata, pailletteana, perarmata, perlata, perversa, petschorae, phidias, plicatula, pollux, potosensis, procera, pulchella, puncta, punctata, pupoides, pusilla, pygmaea, reflexa, repeliniana, reticulata, rhodani, roissii, rouyana, rufescens, rufoscostata, rugifera, scalarioidea, scalaris, scalata, semicostata, semiglabra, similis, simplex, solidula, strigilata, subcarinata, subconcentrica, subhordeacea, sublineata, submargaritifera, subnodosa, subornata, subpunctata, subscalaris, substriata, subtenais, subtorilis, subulata, sulcifera, supraplecta,

tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuissima, terebellum, textata, tricostata, tristriata, trochleata, turriculata, turris, turritellaris, undosa, undulata, unica, unicus, varicula, varusensis, ventricosa, vesta, vetusta, vittata, walmstedti, zenkeni.

Chen hyperborea.

Chenalopex aegyptiaca, africanus, cana, jubatus, lophotus, montanus.

Chenelopex coromandelianus.

Chenendopora complanata, cylindracea, cylindrica, fungiformis, lamellosa, marginata, micrommata, miliaris, obliqua, parkinsonis, pateraeformis, pocillum, radiata, reticulata, rugosa, subplena, undulata, verrucosa.

Chenesia obscura, testacea.

Cheniscus coromandelianus, madagascariensis.

Chennium bituberculatum.

Chenopsis atrata.

Chenopus buchi, cingulatus, decussatus, desciscens, dupinianus, liratus, margineri, paradoxus, pes-carbonis, pes-graculi, pes-pellicani, philippi, serresianus, spinosus, strombiformis.

Chera fugax, progne, renigera, serratilinea, templi.

Cheramoeca leucosterna.

Chermes abietis, acutipennis, affinis, castaneae, coccineus, corticalis, elegantula, fusca, humuli, lapidarius, nebulosa, nigrita, oblongus, piceae, picta, pulchra, ramni, strobilobius, viridis, viridula.

Chernites atrata, fluvialis, gisteliana, littoralis.

Cherrus coenosus, ebeninus, infaustus, iodimerus, nanus, nitidilabris, opatrinus, plebejus.

Chersea vulgaris.

Chersina (G.) alabaster, crenata, fasciata, imperialis, integra, virginea.

Chersina (R.) angulata.

Chersis (Ar.) dubius, gibullus, savignyi.

Chersis (Lep.) tauridella.

Chersophis elegans.

Chersotis agathina, alpestris, ericae, leucogaster, multangula, musiva, ocellina, plecta, porphyria, rectangula.

Chersus iberus, marginatus.

Chersydrus annulatus, fasciatus, granulatus.

Chesias bosporaria, cupestrata, cupressata, firmaria, geneata, hippocastanata, juniperata, obeliscata, obliquaria, obliquata, oranaria, polycommata, sabinata, spartiaria, spartiata, ulicaria, ulicata, variaria, variata. *Non Ctesias passim.*

Chetetes crinita, gracilis, konincki, megastoma, ovata, subantiqua, tasmaniensis.

Chetocera claripennis.

Chetodon chagsuries, festivus.

Chetopterus norvegicus, norvegus.

Chettusia albicapilla, coronata, cucullata, dominicana, gallinacea, gregaria, indica, lateralis, lobata, macroptera, melanocephala, melanoptera, miles, personata, senegalla.

Chevrieria velox.

Chevolatia insignis.

Cheyletus casalis, hirundinis, marginatus, musculus, venustissimus.

Chiaia neapolitana.

Chiameia duvaucelli, lineata.

Chiasmia cancellaria, clathraria.

Chiasognathus granti, jousselini.

Chiastolepis clathratus.

Chibia barbata, casia, hottentottus, malabaroides.

Chicoreus ramosus.

Chilabothrus inornatus.

Chilina ambigua, ampullacea, antiquata, bulloides, castanea, cumingiana, dombeiana, fluctuosa, fluminea, fluvialis, gibbosa, grayana, major, matoni, ovalis, parchappii, puelcha, robustior, tehuelcha, tenuis.

Chilo acuminellus, acutellus, adipellus, aeneociliella, alienellus, alpinellus, ambiguellus, aquilellus, arcuellus, argentellus, aridellus, aureliellus, auriferellus, bellus, caudellus,

chrysellus, chrysographellus, chrysonuchellus, cicatricellus, colonnellus, combinellus, conchellus, contaminellus, culmellus, decorellus, decrepitellus, delicellus, dignellus, disparellus, dubitellus, dumetellus, ensigerellus, ericellus, eximellus, falsellus, fascelinellus, fulgidellus, fumeus, furcatellus, gigantellus, haytiellus, hortuellus, incertellus, inquinatellus, labiosellus, lanceolellus, lathonellus, leachellus, lignellus, locupletellus, luctiferellus, luteellus, lythargyrellus, majorellus, margaritellus, marginellus, mercurellus, mucronellus, myellus, mytilellus, nivellus, ocellellus, ochrellus, palpellus, paludellus, pascuellus, pauperellus, perlellus, petriacellus, phragmitellus, pinetellus, plejadellus, poliellus, praefectellus, pratellus, punctellus, punctigerellus, pyramidellus, radiellus, rorellus, selasellus, satrapellus, saxonellus, silacellus, sordidellus, stentziellus, strigellus, tentaculellus, teterrellus, truncatellus, verellus, vinetellus, zinckenellus.

Chilochorus rubidus.

Chilocorus bipustulatus, bivulnerus, cacti, circumdatus, dohrni, haemorrhoidalis, melanophthalmus, midas, nigripennis, nigrilus, pentaspiotus, politus, quadriverrucatus, ruiceps, schiodti, semipustulatus, tristis, verrucatus, wahlbergi.

Chilodes dubiosa, ulvae.

Chilodon aureolus, aureus, cucullulus, ehrenbergi, elegans, ornatus, uncinatus.

Chilodus carbonarius, gracilis, punctatus, tuberosus.

Chilolepis cliffordii.

Chiloloba acuta.

Chilomonas destruens, granulosa, obliqua, paramaecium, volvox.

Chilomycterus reticulatus.

Chilonemus cataractus.

Chiloneus sculus.

Chilonopsis sulcata.

Chilonycteris fuliginosus, gymnonotus, macleayi, personata, rubiginosa.

Chilophryne orbigny.

Chiloscyllium griseum, malaianum, plagiosum, punctatum, tuberculatum.

Chilostoma cingulata, corneum, pulchellum, zonatum.

Chilostomella czizeki, ovoidea.

Chilotomus chalybaeus.

Chilotrema bulweri, lapicida.

Chimabache consimilella, fagella, lobella.

Chimaera (Lep.) appendiculata, leucomelas, linea, lugubris, orbonata, pumila, radiata.

Chimaera (P.) agassizi, americanus, arctica, australis, beaumonti, borealis, brevirostris, bucklandi, colei, coliei, cristata, curvidens, dufrenoyi, dutertrii, dutettrii, egertoni, emarginata, falcata, fulgurita, gigas, greenoughi, helvetica, johnsoni, mantelli, mediterranea, neglecta, oweni, psittacina, rugulosa, sedgwicki, tessonii, townsendi.

Chimarra marginata.

Chimarrrha marginata, morio.

Chimera funebris.

Chimerina cornuta, monocerata.

Chimotrema planiuscula.

Chincha americana.

Chinchilla brevicaudata, lanigera.

Chion garganicus, rusticus.

Chionabas celimene.

Chione (Ast.) ophidianus.

Chione (Dipt.) communis, ichneumonea, sepedonoidea.

Chione (L.) albida, apicalis, aurantia, badia, circinnata, dione, dysera, erycina, floridella, gallina, impar, kingi, laeta, lamarcki, lilacina, lupinaria, maculata, pulchra, purpurascens, rudis, squalida, striata, sulcatina, tortuosa, virgo, vulgaris.

Chionea (Dipt.) araneoides, aspera, scita, valga.

Chionea (Lep.) aethiopella, alpicolella, crassipes, culminella, fulgidella.

Chionis alba, forsteri, lactea, minor, necrophaga.

Chionobas aello, also, balder, bootes, bore, jutta, norna, oeno.

- Chionodes** berberidella, cinctella, exiguella, guttella, luctificella, luctuella, moestella, parella, quadripunctella, scopolella.
- Chionoecetes** opilio.
- Chippium** ephippium, microleon.
- Chiracanthus** grandispinus, lateralis, pulverulentus.
- Chiridota** arenata, discolor, fusca, inhaerens, lumbricoides, pinnata, rubeola, tenuis, verrucosa.
- Chirocentrites** coroninii, gracilis, microdon.
- Chirocentrus** dentex, dorab.
- Chirocephalus** diaphanus.
- Chirocolus** imbricatus.
- Chirodamus** kingi.
- Chirodica** chalcoptera.
- Chirodota** chiaii, digitata, laevis, lumbricus, rufescens.
- Chirodus** pes-ranae.
- Chirolepis** curtus, macrocephalus, velox. *Vide et Cheirolepis.*
- Chiroleptes** raptor.
- Chirolophis** yarrelli.
- Chiomachaeris** manacus.
- Chiromys** psilodactylus. *Vide et Cheiromys.*
- Chiromyza** fuscana, ochracea, vittata. *Vide et Cheiromyza.*
- Chiron** assamensis, capensis, digitatus, grandis, senegalensis.
- Chironectes (M.)** minima, yapock.
- Chironectes (P.)** arcticus, barbatulus, bigibbus, biocellatus, bougainvillei, caudimaculatus, chlorostygma, coccineus, commersoni, furcipilis, gibbus, hirsutus, hispidus, histrio, laevigatus, laevis, langsdorffi, leprosus, lophotes, maculatus, marmoratus, mentzeli, multiocellatus, nesogallicus, nitidus, nummifer, ocellatus, palmata, pardalis, pavoninus, pictus, principes, reticulatus, scaber, tricornis, tridens, tuberosus, tumidus, unicornis, unipennis, variegatus, verus. *Vide et Cheironectes.*
- Chironemus** georgianus, macrocephalus.
- Chironia** laprousei.
- Chironius** carinatus, dione, leuckarti, longicauda.
- Chironomus** abdominalis, aeruginosus, aestivus, affinis, albicinctus, albicornis, albidus, albigennis, albigipes, albigistria, albitibia, albofasciatus, albolineatus, alpicola, altipes, amasia, amoenus, annularis, annularius, annulatus, annulimanus, annulipes, antarteticus, anticus, apicalis, aprilius, armillatus, arundineti, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratulus, attenuatus, australis, autumnalis, barbicornis, barbipes, basalis, biannulatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimacula, binotatus, bipunctellus, borealis, brasiliensis, brevitibialis, brunneus, brunnipes, byssinus, cantans, capucinus, carbonarius, carneus, cerebriformis, chiopterus, chloris, cinctus, cingulatus, communis, confinis, coracinus, crassicolis, crassipes, cristatus, culiciformis, debilis, denigrator, devinctus, dimidiatus, dispar, dizonias, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, ephippium, extinctus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, faspennis, femoratus, ferruginatus, ferruginea-vittatus, ferrugineus, festivus, fimbriatus, flabellatus, flabellicornis, flavellus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicans, flavicinctus, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavipes, flavonervosus, flexilis, fraterculus, frigidus, fulvus, fuscens, fuscimanus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gambianus, geniculatus, germinatus, gibbosus, gibbus, glabricollis, glaucurus, glaucus, gracilis, grandis, hilarellus, hilaris, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipes, hirtulus, histrio, humeralis, hyalipennis, hyperboreus, ictericus, immundus, incisuratus, incomptus, indulgens, insignis, intermedius, intersectus, invariundus*, jucundus, junci, juniperinus, laetipes, laetus, lasiomerus, lasiopus, lateralis, latus, lepidus, leucomelas, leucopogon, leucopus, lineatus, littoralis, littorellus, lividus, livonensis, lobiferus, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longitarsis, longitarsus, lucidus, lugubris, luteicornis, luteipennis, maculatus, maculipennis, maculosus, marginatus, melaleucus, meyeri, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, moerens, monilis, motitatrix, nanus, nemoralis, nervosus, niger, nigerrimus, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrimanus, nigrinus, nigripes, nigritibia, nigroviridis, nitidicollis, nitidus, niveipennis, niveipes, notabilis, notatus, nubeculosus, nubilipennis, nubilus, obscurimanus, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus,

occultans, oeningensis, olivaceus, opacus, ornatus, oscillator, paganus, pallens, pallicornis, pallidicollis, pallidulus, pallidus, pallipes, palustris, pectinicornis, pedellus, pedestris, pellucidus, pennicornis, perennis, perniger, persicariae, picipes, pictipes, pilicornis, pilipes, piliatensis, plebeius, plumicornis, plumipes, plumosa, polaris, praecox, prasinatus, prasinus, productus, proximus, psittacinus, pubicornis, pubitarsis, pulchellus, pulcher, pulicaris, pullus, punctatus, punctipes, purpurea, pusillus, pusio, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, riparius, rivularis, rosenscholdi, rubicundus, rudis, rufo-collis, rufipes, rufo-ventris, rufo-vittatus, rusticus, scalaenus, scriptus, scutellatus, sellatus, sepultus, sericeus, sociellus, socius, sordidellus, stercorarius, sticticus, stigmaterus, stramineus, strictus, sulphuricollis, supplicans, sylvestris, tanypodipennis, tarsalis, tendens, tenellus, tentans, tenuis, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, toenionotus, tremula, triannulatus, trichomerus, tricinatus, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, tristis, turpis, uliginosus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vagans, variabilis, varians, varius, venosus, venustus, vernalis, vernus, verrucosus, vibratoria, vires, virescens, viridanus, viridipes, viridis, viridulus, vitripennis, vittiger, vulneratus, waldheimi, zonatus, zonulus.

Chiropacha gilva.

Chiroperus sarrube.

Chiropotes couxio, torquatus.

Chiropristis litorea. *Vide et Cheiropristis.*

Chirosclis australis, bifenestra, bifenestrella, digitata, passaloides.

Chirostoma humboldtiana.

Chirotenon adustus.

Chirotes canaliculatus, lumbricoides, propus.

Chiroteuthis bonplandi, veranyi.

Chirotherium barthi, hercules. *Vide et Cheirotherium.*

Chiroxiphia caudata, ignicapilla, longicauda, melanocephala, militaris, oxyura, pareola.

Chirurus affinis, brevimuconatus, cruciatus, globifrons, obtusatus. *Vide et Cheirurus.*

Chirus decagrammus, denarius, monopterygius, octogrammus, praecisus, superciliosus.

Chisma furcillatum.

Chiton achatinus, aculeatus, acutiliratus, acutirostratus, adelaidensis, aereus, affinis, alatus, albidus, albo-lineatus, albus, alternans, alternatus, alveolus, angulosus, angusta, antiquatus, apiculatus, aquatilis, arbutum, arcuarius, argyrostictus, armatus, articulatus, aselloides, assimilis, astriger, athletica, atratus, australis, barnesi, bicolor, bicostratus, bipunctatus, biradiatus, biramosus, bistratus, blainvillei, boweni, brandti, brevispinosus, broderipi, bruguieri, caelatus, californicus, caliginosus, canaliculatus, canariensis, cancellatus, capensis, caprearum, carinulatus, carmichaelis, castaneus, catenulatus, catillus, cerasipus, cestus, chilensis, chiloensis, chlamys, ciliatus, cimolius, cinerascens, cinereus, cingillatus, circellatus*, circumvallatus, clathratus, clypeus, coarctatus, collii, colubrifer, columbiensis, concentricus, concinnus, confossus, contractus, convexus, coquimbensis, cordifer, coreanicus, corrugatus, costatus, cranchi, crenulatus, crispus, crocinus, cruciformis, cumingsi, cunninghami, cyaneopunctatus, cymbiola, daedaleus, daedalus, decussatus, dentiens, depressus, dieffenbachii, diluvianus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, dispar, dissimilis, divergens, eburonicus, echinatus, echineus, elegans, elenensis, elongatus, emersoni, emersonianus, erythronotus, eschscholtzi, estuarii, euplaeae, evanidus, exiguus, fasciatus, festivus, fimbriatus, flemingi, floccatus, foliatus, formosus, fortiliratus, foveolatus, freelandi, frembleyi, fruticosus, fulgetrum, fuliginatus, fulminatus, fulvus, fuscatus, gaimardi, garnoti, gemmatus, georgianus, giganteus, glaucocinctus, glaucus, globulosus, goodallii, granatus, graniferus, granosus, granulatus, grayi, grinionensis, guildingi, gunni, hanlevi, hastatus, hennahi, hindsii, hirtosus, hirudiniformis, illuminatus, inca, incanus, incarnatus, incii, incisus, incompletus, indicus, inornatus, inquinatus, insignis, isabella, janeirensis, jaspideus, jugosus, konincki, labeculatus, laevigatus, laevis, lamellosus, laqueatus, larvaeformis, latus, leachi, lectum, legiacus, lentiginosus, lignosus, limaciformis, lineatus, lineolatus, linter, literatus, lividus, loftusianus, longicymba, loochooanus, luridus, lusitanicus, luteolus, luzonicus, lyelli, lyratus, magdalenensis, magnificus, marmoreus, mauritanus, mediterraneus, mempsicus, mendicarius, merckii, mertensi, mesoleucus, metallicus, milleri, miocenicus, monticularis, mosensis, multicostatus, multimaculatus, muricatus, muscarius, muscosus, nagelfar,

natalensis, nebulosus, nervicanus, niger, nigrovirescens, nobilis, novae hollandiae, occidentalis, oculatus, olivaceus, oniscus, pallasi, pallidulus, pallidus, papillosus, patulus, pectinatus, pelliserpentis, pertusus, peruvianus, petaloides, petasus, petholatus, pictus, picus, platessa, platymerus, polii, polychetus, porosus, porphyreticus, priscus, productus, proprius, proteus, pruinosus, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, puncticulatus, punctulatus, puniceus, purpurascens, pusillus, pusio, pustulatus, quercinus, quoyi, raripilosus, reticulatus, retusus, rissoi, roseus, ruber, rubicundus, rugosus, rugulatus, rugulosus, sagrinatus, sandbergianus, sanguineus, scaber, scabriculus, scaldinus, scarabaeus, schroeteri, scoticus, scrobiculatus, sculptus, scutatus, scytodesma, segmentatus, septemvalvis, setiger, setosus, sculus, sinclairi, sitchensis, slusianus, sowerbyi, spengleri, spiculosa, spiniferus, spiniger, spinosus, spinulosus, squalidus, squamulosus, stangeri, stelleri, stigma, stokesi, stramineus, striatus, strigillatus, striolatus, subdivisus, subfuscus, subgemmatus, subgigas, subgranosus, submarmoreus, sueuri, sueziensis, sulcatus, swainsoni, tehuelchus, tenuisculptus, tenuistriatus, tessellatus, testudinarius, textilis, tigrinus, tornacicola, transenna, truncatus, tuberculiferus, tulipa, tunicatus, turnacianus, undulatus, unguiculatus, unicolor, ustulatus, virigatus, vermiformis, versicolor, vestitus, violaceus, virescens, virgatus, virgulatus, viridi, viridis, viridulus, viseticola, volvox, wahlbergi, watsoni, wosnessenskii, zealandicus, zonatus.

Chitona ornata, strigilata, unicolor, variegata.

Chitonellus cordifer, larviformis, rostratus, striatus, strigatus.

Chitra indica.

Chitulia fasciata, inornata.

Chizaerhis africana, concolor, feliciae, gigantea, leucogaster, variegata, zonurus.

Chizarhis leucogaster, personata.

Chlaenius abdominalis, aeneocephalus, aeneus, aeratus, aestivus, agrorum, alutaceus, amethystinus, amictus, amoenus, anaglypticus, angustatus, angusticollis, anthracinus, apicalis, arcuatus, asperulus, ater, atripennis, attenuatus, augustus, auriceps, auricollis, australis, azureus, basalis, brasiliensis, bengalensis, bifenestratus, bilunatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, boisduvali, borgiae, brachyderus, brevicollis, brevilabris, caecus, caelatus, cafer, canariensis, carniolicus, caspicus, cayennensis, chalcothorax, chalybeipennis, chlorodius, chlorophanus, chrysocephalus, chrysothorax, cinctipennis, cinctus, circumcinctus, circumscriptus, cobaltinus, coeruleocephalus, coeruleus, columbinus, conformis, congener, consimilis, cordicollis, corvinus, costipennis, coxalis, cribricollis, cruciatus, cruralis, cupreo cinctus, cursor, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cylindricollis, denticulatus, dichrous, dimidiatus, discolor, discus, distinguendus, dives, dorsalis, dusaulti, ebeninus, elatus, elegantulus, emarginatus, episcopal, erythropus, eximius, extensus, exustus, femoratus, festivus, fischeri, flavicornis, flaviguttatus, flavipes, flavofemoratus, fulgiceps, fulgidus, fulvipes, fulvosignatus, fuscicornis, gibbosus, glabratus, glabricollis, goryi, gotschi, gracilis, graciosus, greyianus, guerin, guttatus, hamatus, harpalinus, herbaceus, holosericeus, impunctifrons, inderiensis, indutus, interruptus, interstitialis, janthinus, jucundus, juvenicus, laetus, laevigatus, lafertei, lateralis, laticollis, latithorax, lecontei, leucoscelis, limbatus, lithophilus, longicollis, longicornis, lunatus, lyratus, maculatus, maculiceps, madagascariensis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melampus, melanarius, melanocornis, metallicus, micans, modestus, myops, neelgheriesensis, nemoralis, nepalensis, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nitens, nitidiceps, nitidicollis, nitidulus, oblongus, obscuripennis, obscurus, obtusus, ophonoides, orientalis, oxygonus, paenulatus, palipes, parallelus, patruelis, pennsylvanicus, perplexus, persicus, perspicillaris, peruanus, perviridis, plagiatus, prasinus, proluxus, puberulus, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, puncticollis, purpuricollis, pusillus, quadricollis, quadricolor, quadrinotatus, quadriustulatus, quadrusulcatus, reticulatus, robustus, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufipes, rufithorax, rufomarginatus, sagittarius, saponarius, scabricollis, schoenherri, schranki, sellatus, senegalense, sericeus, sexmaculatus, signatus, similatus, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, sobrinus, soccatus, solitarius, speciosus, splendidus, spoliatus, steveni, stschukini, subsulcatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, sykesi, tenellus, tenuicollis, tenuistriatus, terminatus, tibialis, togatus, tomentosus, transversalis, tricolor, tristis, validicornis,

variabilipes, variegatus, varvari, velutinus, venustus, vestitus, vicinus, vigilans, villosulus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridanus, viridicollis, viridifrons, vitticollis, vulneratus, westwoodi, xanthacrus, xanthopus, zonatus.

Chlaenobia ciliatipes.

Chlaenocoris apicalis, caesus, impressus.

Chlamidodon mnemosyne.

Chlamidomonas pulvisculus.

Chlamiphora paliola.

Chlamydatus marginatus, minor.

Chlamydera cervinirostris, maculata.

Chlamydocephalus gaimardi.

Chlamydomonas angusta, tetrabaena.

Chlamydosaurus kingi.

Chlamydothorium gigas, giganteum, humboldti, majus.

Chlamydotis houbara.

Chlamyphorus truncatus.

Chlamys adpersa, aenea, aesopus, affinis, amaena, anthracina, antilope, anxia, apricaria, arcula, aspera, aurita, bacca, bicolor, bicornis, bohemaeni, braccata, buqueti, caliginosa, camelus, capricornis, carbonaria, chrysocephala, cincta, cinerea, cinnamomea, cistella, coelocephala, concatenata, condita, conifera, conjugata, conspersa, corallina, coriaria, corinthia, coronata, corrugata, crassa, cristata, cruciata, cucullata, cuprea, cupricollis, cyanea, cyanella, cyanophthalma, decipiens, dejeani, diadema, diticilis, ditormis, dorsalis, draco, dromedarius, dubia, echinata, elongata, episcopalis, exarata, exasperata, exigua, facialis, favosa, ferrugata, flaveola, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, flabifrons, foveolata, frenata, frontalis, fulgida, fuliginosa, funebris, fuscipes, galeata, germari, gibber, gibbicollis, globicollis, globosa, gnatho, gorgone, granulata, granulicollis, gratiosa, gysseleti, haematidea, haemorrhoidalis, hieroglyphica, hircina, hirta, hispidula, hybrida, hydropica, hypocrita, impressa, inaequalis, incerta, indica, infuscata, insidiosa, intricata, kammerlacheri, kermes, knochi, kollari, labiata, labyrinthica, laevifrons, lamprosomoides, langsdorfi, latreillei, lebasi, leonina, lima, lineola, litigiosa, lurida, lutaria, luteola, maculata, maculipes, mastodera, melancholica, menmonia, mikani, minax, mixta, modesta, moestifica, monstrosa, morio, morosa, muehlfeldi, multiplicata, muricata, myrmidon, nattereri, nodicollis, nodosa, obscura, obsoleta, occipitalis, olfersi, olivacea, onerata, ornatocollis, orphanula, paedalis, pavonina, pedata, pellucida, perplexa, personata, pilula, pipa, plicata, pohli, polycocca, porcina, porosa, puncticollis, punctigera, purpurascens, quinesulcata, reticulata, rimosa, ringens, rivularis, rubicunda, rudis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, ruiventor, rugosa, rugulosa, rutila, scabiosa, schotti, schreibersi, schuechti, scoriosa, scortillum, scrobicollis, scrofa, sellata, selowi, semen, sericans, signata, signaticollis, silacea, sinuata, smaragdina, speculum, spinosa, splendida, stictica, stigmula, stygia, suberosa, subspinosa, sulcata, tarsata, tenebrosa, thersites, thoracica, tosta, tragulus, tuberculata, tuberosa, tumerosa, umbrosa, vagans, varians, variegata, varipes, venusta, verrucosa, vervex, vilis, violacea, vipera, vulturina.

Chlamytherium humboldti.

Chledristoma pecten.

Chleuasiscus ruficeps.

Chleuastes pinaria.

Chlidonia (Hym.) acuminata, clavata, moniliata, nervosa, obtusa, radialis, varipes.

Chlidonia (Lep.) amiantana, avellana, badiana, baumanniana, dubitana, fabriciana.

Chloe silvicola.

Chloeibius immeritus, psittacinus, steveni.

Chloeia capillata, flava, rupestris.

Chloenius algerinus, brunet, capensis, ernest, lepieur, marginipennis, max, mirabilis, opulentus, porcatus, vestitus.

Chloephaga magellanica, poliocephalus, sandvicensis.

Chloephila lineolata.

Chloephora fagana, prasinana.

Chlopsis bicolor.

- Chloraema** dujardini, edwardsi, sordidum.
Chloraima siculum.
Chloraster gyrans.
Chloreus oriolus.
Chlorichthys aygula, bifasciatus, braziliensis, caeruleocephalus, donzella, grayi, hardwicki, lunaris, ornatus, quadricolor, semicaeruleus.
Chlorida cincta, costata, costipennis, festiva, transversalis.
Chloridea rhexiae.
Chlorima albiventris, alboirrorata, albo-maculata, arrogans, auronitens, aurulenta, bivittata, caerulescens, candida, canescens, cerussata, confluent, costata, cretata, cruciata, cyanescens, cyanipes, dejeani, draco, elegans, fallax, farinosa, festiva, forticornis, gentilis, gibbera, glauca, hieroglyphica, inaequalis, incana, lactea, lepida, liliata, lineata, nigricornis, nitidula, nivea, novem-punctata, opala, pardalina, pollinosa, protea, quadri-lineata, regalis, religiosa, rhoris, sexdecim-punctata, spengleri, sphacelata, spinifera, tomentosa, undata, viridis, vittata.
Chlorina phyllioidea, thoracica.
Chlorion (A.) marginalis, melanotis.
Chlorion (Hym.) azureum, canaliculatum, ciliatum, compressum, cyanipes, fasciatum, ferox, ichneumoneum, lobata, lobatum, mandibulare, purpureum, sibiricum, splendidum, varipenne, viridicoeruleum.
Chloriphyllum sagrai.
Chloris americana, chrysoptera, flavicoptera, germanica, hortensis, pinetorum, septentrionalis.
Chlorisoma sinensis, thalassina, venatoria.
Chlorissa cloraria, putataria, thymiaria, viridata.
Chlorisses sarpedon.
Chloritis aurantium, bigaradia, circumdata, drepanostoma, gaimardi, unguicula, unguina.
Chlorochroma advolataria, aeruginaria, aestivaria, buplevaria, cloraria, herbaria, indigenaria, putataria, vernaria, viridaria.
Chloroclysta miata, psittacata.
Chloroclystis rectangulata.
Chlorocoris tau.
Chlorocystis coronata, debilitata.
Chlorodius areolatus, congener, eudorus, exaratus, floridanus, fragifer, hirtipes, longimanus, perlatus, pilumnoides, sanguineus, unguatus.
Chlorogonium euchlorum.
Chloromyia flavicornis, formosa, polita.
Chloromys acuschy, aguti, patachonicus.
Chloronerpes aeruginosus, aurulentus, cecili, chlorocephalus, desmursi, erythrops, fasciatus, flavicollis, flavigula, fumigatus, icterocephalus, kirki, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculipennis, passerinus, percussus, polyzonus, pyrrhotis, rubiginosus, rufoviridis, spilogaster, squamosus, xanthotaenia.
Chloroperla apicalis, bifrons, clymene, cydippe, cyrene, ephyre, flava, fuscipennis, grammatica, lateralis, media, nigra, opis, pallida, prasina, rupestris, spio, transmarina, venosa.
Chloropeta icterina, natalensis.
Chlorophanus appendiculatus, brevicollis, caudatus, circumcinctus, dahli, decorus, fallax, graminicola, inermis, irregularis, micans, nobilis, piliferus, pollinosus, prasinaus, rufomarginatus, rugicollis, salicicola, sellatus, sibiricus, splendens, submarginalis, venustus, vestitus, viridis, vittatus, voluptificus.
Chloropholus sumptuosus.
Chlorophoneus olivaceus, rubiginosus, similis.
Chlorophora liturata.
Chlorophthalmus agassizi.
Chloropicoides grantia, rafflesi, shorti, tiga.
Chloropicos aurulentus, awokera, chlorolophus, flavinucha, guerini, indori, miniatus, nivosus, occipitalis, percussus, viridis.
Chloropicus canus, vaillanti.
Chloropisma viridis.

Chlorops *affinis*, *agnata*, *albiceps*, *albifrons*, *albipalpis*, *albipes*, *albiseta*, *albitarsis*, *amoena*, *angustifrons*, *annulata*, *annulipes*, *anthracina*, *aprica*, *argenteus*, *atra*, *bistriata*, *brevipennis*, *brunnicornis*, *calceata*, *caliginosus*, *cereris*, *cincta*, *cinctipes*, *cingulata*, *circumdata*, *cognata*, *confuens*, *confusus*, *cordiger*, *cornuta*, *delta*, *denticornis*, *diadema*, *dimidiatus*, *elongata*, *extraneus*, *fasciata*, *fasciola*, *fascipes*, *femoralis*, *flava*, *flavifrons*, *flavitaris*, *flavofemorata*, *flavus*, *frit*, *frontella*, *frontosa*, *fulvifrons*, *fulviventris*, *fumipennis*, *geminata*, *geniculatus*, *gentilis*, *glaberrima*, *glabra*, *gracilis*, *herpini*, *hyalipennis*, *hypostigma*, *interrupta*, *laeta*, *laevigata*, *lateralis*, *lepidula*, *leprae*, *limbata*, *lineatus*, *lineella*, *lineola*, *longula*, *lucida*, *lucidus*, *luteicornis*, *maculata*, *maura*, *meigeni*, *messoria*, *minutissima*, *nasuta*, *nigellus*, *nigricornis*, *nigrimana*, *nigrita*, *nigriventris*, *nigromana*, *nitida*, *nitidissima*, *nitidula*, *notata*, *obscurus*, *ornata*, *pallipes*, *palposa*, *perflava*, *perpusilla*, *phaeoptera*, *picta*, *pleuriticus*, *plumiger*, *postmacula*, *pratensis*, *proximus*, *pumilionis*, *puncticornis*, *pusilla*, *pusillus*, *pygmaea*, *quadristrigatus*, *quadrivittata*, *rhinoceros*, *rufa*, *ruiceps*, *ruipes*, *ruiventris*, *scalaris*, *scutellatus*, *simplex*, *socia*, *speciosa*, *spenicornis*, *strigula*, *striolatus*, *sulcicollis*, *taeniata*, *taeniopus*, *tarsalis*, *tarsata*, *trilineata*, *tristriata*, *vagans*, *varipes*, *ventralis*, *vicaria*, *vindicata*, *vitripennis*, *vittatus*.

Chloropsis *aurifrons*, *auriventris*, *caesmarynchus*, *chrysogaster*, *cochinsinensis*, *curvirostris*, *cyanopogon*, *cyanopterus*, *gampsorynchus*, *hardwicki*, *jerdoni*, *malabaricus*, *moluccensis*, *mysticalis*, *sonnerati*, *zosterops*.

Chloropygia *leptosomus*.

Chlorosoma (R.) *viridissimus*.

Chlorospiza *alaudina*, *aldunatai*, *chlois*, *chloroticus*, *gayi*, *incerta*, *kawariba*, *melandera*, *sinica*, *xanthogramma*.

Chlorostoma *argyrostoma*, *merula*, *umbilicaris*.

Chlorota *aulica*, *chalconota*, *cincticollis*, *convexa*, *costata*, *cuprea*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hirtipes*, *inaurata*, *limbaticollis*, *metallica*, *morosa*, *psittacina*, *rotundata*, *rubiginosa*, *smaragdula*, *terminata*, *virens*.

Chlorurus *gibbus*.

Chnaunanthus *discolor*.

Cnemidium *alpinum*, *coniformis*, *roissyi*, *rouyanum*. *Vide et Cnemidium*.

Cnhoodes *ahena*, *byssina*, *chaudoiri*, *corallina*, *cordifera*, *deglandi*, *dimidiatipes*, *fallax*, *gravata*, *haematina*, *innocua*, *puberula*, *terminalis*.

Cnootriba *assimilis*, *similis*.

Choanites *flexuosus*, *königi*, *subrotundatus*, *subrotundus*.

Choanopoma *ambiguum*, *banksianum*, *bilabiatum*, *binneyanum*, *chlorostoma*, *dislocatum*, *fimbriatulum*, *humpheyianum*, *interruptum*, *largillierti*, *latilabre*, *lincinum*, *mauritanum*, *pretrei*, *sauliae*, *scabriculum*, *scabrosum*, *thysanoraphe*, *xanthostoma*.

Choeradodis *cancelata*, *hyalina*, *laticollis*, *lobata*, *peruviana*, *strumaria*. *Vide et Chaeradodis*.

Choerocampa *versicolor*.

Choerocydnus *foveolatus*.

Choeromeryx *silistrense*.

Choerommatus *farinosus*.

Choeronycteris *mexicana*, *peruana*.

Choeropus *ecaudatus*.

Choetomus *hamiltoni*, *playfairi*.

Choiropotamus *africanus*. *Vide et Chaeropotamus*.

Choleva *agilis*, *angustata*, *anisotomoides*, *brunnea*, *chrysomeloides*, *dissimulator*, *festinans*, *fumata*, *gausapata*, *gomphosata*, *humeralis*, *kirbyi*, *leachi*, *marshami*, *morio*, *nigricans*, *oblonga*, *rufescens*, *sericea*, *spensiana*, *testacea*, *tristis*, *velox*, *villosa*, *watsoni*, *wilkini*.

Cholius *ochrellus*.

Choleopus *didactylus*, *griseus*, *torquatus*.

Cholovocera *formicaria*, *maderae*, *punctata*, *subterranea*.

Cholus *albicinctus*, *amabilis*, *annulatus*, *atropunctellus*, *basclis*, *besckei*, *boisduvali*, *carinatus*, *cinctus*, *dealbatus*, *faldermanni*, *flavescens*, *flavofasciatus*, *geometricus*, *gladiator*, *guerini*, *inornatus*, *irroratus*, *kunzei*, *lateralis*, *laticollis*, *lemniscatus*,

- lepidotus*, *leucozonicus*, *litratus*, *miliaris*, *nyblaci*, *pantherinus*, *parcus*, *pistor*, *rana*, *rhomboidalis*, *silaceoguttatus*, *squamosus*, *sternicornis*, *stupidus*, *sulphuratus*, *tetricus*, *trifasciatus*, *undulatus*, *urbanus*, *vittatus*, *zebra*.
Chomatodus *acuminatus*, *cinctus*, *denticulatus*, *linearis*, *obliquus*, *truncatus*.
Chondestes *emberizoides*, *grammaca*, *strigatus*.
Chondracanthus *cornutus*, *crassicornis*, *gibbosus*, *levis*, *lophii*, *lophius*, *merlucii*, *nodosus*, *scomberi*, *soleae*, *triglae*, *tuberculatus*, *zei*.
Chondrites *acutangulus*, *informis*.
Chondrocera *foliaceata*, *laticornis*.
Chondrochilus *regius*.
Chondrochylus *nasicus*, *regius*.
Chondrohierax *erythrofrons*.
Chondronotus *fusca*.
Chondropoma *flavum*, *guadeloupense*, *hellenicum*.
Chondrorhynchus *genei*, *soetta*.
Chondrosepia *loliginiformis*.
Chondrosia *reniformis*.
Chondrostes *pendulus*.
Chondrosteus *acipenseroides*.
Chondrostoma *aculeatum*, *boggut*, *dembeensis*, *dilloni*, *fulungee*, *gangeticum*, *genei*, *jaculum*, *kawrus*, *lipocheilos*, *mullya*, *nasus*, *rysela*, *semivelatus*, *seva*, *soetta*, *syriacum*, *wattanah*.
Chondrostomus *duvauceli*, *kneri*, *labio*, *phoxinus*.
Chondrula *fusiformis*, *microstoma*, *quadridens*, *quinqueplicata*, *seductilis*, *tricallosa*, *tricuspis*, *tridens*.
Chondrus *attenuatus*, *avena*, *avenaceus*, *bidens*, *britannicus*, *cinerea*, *concolor*, *elatus*, *frumentum*, *fuscilabrus*, *lineatus*, *major*, *megacheilos*, *microstomus*, *polyodon*, *pupoides*, *quadridens*, *quinqueplicatus*, *secale*, *similis*, *tridens*, *turgidus*, *variabilis*, *variegellus*, *zebra*.
Chonemblemia *intricata*.
Chonemonas *acuminata*, *hispida*.
Chonetes *boulangeri*, *buchiana*, *comoides*, *convoluta*, *cornuta*, *crenulata*, *dalmaniana*, *dilatata*, *elegans*, *embryo*, *falklandica*, *globosa*, *laguessiana*, *nana*, *papilionacea*, *pechoti*, *perlata*, *sarcinulata*, *setigera*, *shumardiana*, *squamatulata*, *striatella*, *sulcata*, *tuberculata*, *variolaris*, *violata*, *verneuili*.
Chonophyllum *perfoliatum*.
Choragus *niger*, *sheppardi*.
Chordeiles *acutipennis*, *acutus*, *americanus*, *brasiliensis*, *exilis*, *hirundinaceus*, *labeculatus*, *leucopterus*, *minutus*, *peruvianus*, *rufus*, *rupestris*, *sapiti*, *virginianus*.
Chordeuma *polidesmoides*, *richi*, *sylvestre*.
Chordiles *pruinosis*, *semitorquatus*.
Chordodera *pentachordia*, *quinquelineata*.
Chordodes *parasiticus*, *parasitus*.
Chorea *pulsator*.
Chorebus *affinis*, *conjungens*, *lymphata*, *naiadum*, *nereidum*.
Choregon *thymallus*.
Choreia *nigroaenea*.
Choreius *ineptus*.
Choreutes *albipunctalis*, *alternalis*, *nemorana*, *pullulalis*, *scintilulana*, *stellaris*, *urticana*.
Choreutis *diana*, *pariana*.
Choridactylus *multibarbis*.
Chorina *aculeata*, *aries*, *dumerili*.
Chorinemus *aculeatus*, *commersonianus*, *delicatus*, *exoletus*, *farkhari*, *forsteri*, *guaribira*, *leucophthalmus*, *lyzan*, *mauritanus*, *moadelta*, *orientalis*, *palometa*, *quiebra*, *saliens*, *saltans*, *sancti petri*, *tala*, *tol*, *toloo*.
Chorinus *acanthotus*, *armatus*, *halimoides*, *heros*, *verrucosipes*.
Chorisochismus *nudus*.
Chorista *australis*.

- Choristites* *annonii*, *canalifera*, *kleini*, *lamarcki*, *mosquensis*, *pinguis*, *sowerbyi*, *walchi*, *walcotti*.
- Choristodon* (L.) *typicum*.
- Choristodon* (R.) *concolor*.
- Choristoma* *truncatula*.
- Choristopetalum* *impar*.
- Choristopus* *semipalmatus*.
- Choroscopus* *lineoocellatus*.
- Chorosoma* *arundinis*, *microptera*, *schillingi*.
- Chorotypus* *fenestratus*.
- Chorthophila* *albipennis*, *angusta*, *aterrima*, *caesia*, *cinerea*, *cuprea*, *dasyops*, *dissecta*, *floccosa*, *floralis*, *frontalis*, *geniculata*, *grisea*, *lasiophthalma*, *limbinervis*, *melanura*, *musca*, *oralis*, *prompta*, *sepia*, *sericea*, *silvicola*, *tibialis*, *varicolor*.
- Chorus* *giganteus*.
- Choucalcyon* *australe*, *gaudichaldi*.
- Chourika* *alpina*.
- Chremylus* *elaphus*, *rubiginosus*.
- Chresmoda* *obscura*.
- Christolia* *punctata*.
- Chroicocephalus* *capistratus*, *minutus*, *ridibundus*.
- Chromatomyia* *apicalis*, *bicolor*, *cinereofrons*, *distincta*, *flaviceps*, *formosa*, *hilaris*, *ilicis*, *jucunda*, *laeta*, *nigra*, *nigricornis*, *obscura*, *placida*, *syngenesiae*, *vella*.
- Chromis* (Lep.) *erotos*.
- Chromis* (P.) *brasiliensis*, *castanea*, *chromis*, *facetus*, *filamentosa*, *mediterranea*, *nilotica*, *quindecimaculeata*, *saxatilis*, *surinamensis*, *taenia*, *tricantha*.
- Chromocochlea* *mindorana*, *tahitensis*, *turbinoides*.
- Chromoptilia* *diversipes*.
- Chrosis* *audouiniana*, *decimana*, *euphorbiana*, *rutillana*, *tesserana*.
- Chrosomus* *erythrogaster*.
- Chrostogastria* *pruni*.
- Chrostosoma* *bromus*, *echemus*, *evadnes*.
- Chrotogonus* *lugubris*.
- Chrysaus* *australiae*, *soccatus*, *sumatrensis*.
- Chrysalidina* *gradata*.
- Chrysantheda* *nitida*.
- Chrysanthia* *viridis*, *viridissima*.
- Chrysaor* (Ceph.) *hercininus*.
- Chrysaor* (Lep.) *eryx*, *statices*.
- Chrysaora* (Med.) *aspilonota*, *blossevillei*, *cruentata*, *cyclonota*, *dubia*, *fuscenscens*, *gaudichaudi*, *helvola*, *heptanema*, *hexastoma*, *hysoscella*, *lactea*, *lesueur*, *macrogonia*, *mediterranea*, *melanaster*, *oculata*, *pentastoma*, *pleurophora*, *reynaudi*, *spilhemigona*, *spilogona*.
- Chrysaora* (Polyz.) *alata*, *angulosa*, *cervicornis*, *crispa*, *damaecornis*, *echinata*, *favosa*, *gracilis*, *irregularis*, *microphyllia*, *normaniana*, *polymorpha*, *pulchella*, *pustulosa*, *radiata*, *similis*, *spinosa*, *striata*, *subtrigona*, *trigona*, *venosa*.
- Chrysaspidia* *aemula*, *bractea*, *festucae*.
- Chrysauge* *divida*.
- Chryseida* *superciliosa*.
- Chrysesthes* *impressicollis*, *tripunctata*.
- Chryseus* *beluel*, *ceylonicus*, *dukhunensis*, *javanicus*, *pahariah*, *primaevus*, *scylax*.
- Chrysina* *auripes*, *macropus*, *mexicana*, *peruviana*.
- Chrysiptera* *azurea*, *gamardi*.
- Chrysidia* *riphearia*.
- Chrysis* *affinis*, *amoena*, *analys*, *ardens*, *aspera*, *audouini*, *aurichalca*, *aurifascia*, *auripes*, *aurulenta*, *austriaca*, *barbara*, *bellula*, *bicolor*, *bihamata*, *bispilota*, *blanchardi*, *bohemandi*, *brasiliiana*, *brasiliensis*, *caeruleans*, *candens*, *carina*, *carinata*, *cavifrons*, *chlorospila*, *cincta*, *cirtana*, *coelestina*, *coerulans*, *coerulipes*, *comparata*, *confinis*, *conica*, *coronata*, *costa*, *crassimargo*, *cuprea*, *dalmanni*, *delicatula*, *distinguenda*,

diversa, dives, dorsata, edentula, effulgens, elegans, elegantula, emarginatula, ephippium, episcopalis, excavata, fasciata, fasciolata, flammea, frontalis, fulminans, fuscipennis, germari, gheudei, gibba, graelsi, grandis, hermanella, humeralis, hybrida, ignifrons, ignita, igniventer, illigeri, imperialis, inaequalis, incassata, indica, indigotea, infuscata, insignis, insularis, integerrima, intricata, jugum, lateralis, leachi, leuwenhoekella, lusca, maculicornis, marginalis, mediocris, mexicana, miegi, mioni, modica, mouatti, mucronata, neglecta, nisseri, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, obsoleta, obtusidens, olivieri, oriensis, orientalis, pallidicornis, palliditarsis, panzeri, parallela, parvula, pensylvanica, polinieri, postica, prasina, producta, prominula, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pumila, punctatissima, pusilla, pyrogaster, rastellum, refulgens, rosae, ruddi, rufa, ruftarsis, schoenherri, segmentata, semiaurata, semicincta, semi cyanea, servillei, similis, singularis, sinuata, spina, spinigera, stondera, studeri, subfoveolata, syriaca, tafnensis, tricolor, tridentata, tritruncata, truncata, undata, unicolor, varicornis, variegator, versicolor, virescens, viridissima, wahlbergi, xanthocera, zetterstedti.

Chrysitella erxlebeniella.

Chrysobalus fulgidipennis.

Chrysoblephus gibbiceps.

Chrysobothris acuminipennis, acutipennis, adonis, aenea, aerea, alabamiae, antiqua, atatalipa, atrata, auripes, auroimpressa, aurolineata, auronotata, australasiae, azurea, bellula, bicornis, bochismanni, buqueti, caffra, calcarata, capitata, carbonaria, chactas, chalcophana, chalybea, chalybeitarsis, chlorocephala, circumdata, cordicollis, cordovens, costipennis, cribraria, cupreo-aenea, curvicollis, curvipes, cyanicollis, deflexicornis, denticollis, denticulata, dentipes, dilatata, diogenia, dissimilis, distincta, dorsata, dyopatra, elevata, emarginaticollis, errans, eumosta, fastidiosa, femorata, florcolla, fraterna, fruta, fulgurata, fulminata, generosa, germari, goryi, gratiosa, hexastigma, hilari, hopfneri, hybernata, hypochloris, ignipes, indica, insignis, intermedia, lanci, laticornis, lebasii, lepida, lesueuri, maculata, maculipennis, magellanica, maillei, marmorata, megacephala, melazona, mellicula, myia, nigrifluta, nigrofasciata, nobilis, obscuripennis, pantochlora, peroni, picticollis, pini, planata, plicata, pluton, posticalis, puella, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, quadriimpressa, regularis, rotundicollis, rubripes, rugipes, rugosa, rugosiceps, rugosula, scabra, scabripennis, scitula, serrata, seximpressa, sexnotata, sexstigmata, signata, solieri, soror, sparmani, stephensi, strangulata, subobscura, tetragramma, thoracica, trifasciata, ultramarina, unicolor, venustata, versicolor, veterana, viridiceps, viridiimpressa, viridipunctata.

Chrysobotris affinis, chrysostigma, impressa.

Chrysocestis anraria, auraria, concinnaria, fimbriaria.

Chrysochloa tristis.

Chrysochlora amethystina, castanea, hirticornis, maculiventris, vespertilio.

Chrysochloras villosa.

Chrysochloris albirostris, asiaticus, auratus, aurea, capensis, damarensis, holosericea, hottentotus, rubra, rufa, rutilans.

Chrysochroa assamensis, aurata, australis, bicolor, bilis, bivittata, brevicornis, buqueti, chalybea, chinensis, chrysura, didyma, dives, edwardsi, elongata, fasciata, fulgida, fulminans, ignita, imperialis, ixora, jaquemonti, lepida, leucophthalma, limbata, marginata, mutabilis, ocellata, opulenta, pectinicornis, perroteti, peteli, picta, plutus, praelonga, rajah, resplendens, rogeri, scabra, semi-granosa, shiva, speciosa, squamosa, sublineata, triangularis, unidentata, vittata, vittigera.

Chrysochus punctatus.

Chrysocaccyx auratus, basalis, chalcites, cupreus, klaasi, lucidus, osculaus, plagosus, smaragdineus, smaragdinus, strictus, xanthorhyncha.

Chrysocolaptes cardinalis, goensis, haematrion, menstruus, palalaca, philippinarum, sultaneus.

Chrysocoma catarractes, minor, papua, saltator, torquata.

Chrysocoris stollii.

Chrysocorys angustipennella, scissella.

Chrysocyon jubatus.

Chrysodeixis aurigutta, chalcitis.

Chrysodema arrogans, aurofoveata, auroimpressa, aurolineata, blanchardi, chrysochlora, corrusca, dichroma, elegans, eximia, farinosa, foveicollis, gambiensis, gigas, helopioides, impressicollis, jucunda, lamberti, levipennis, lotini, maillei, mirabilis, philippinensis, pistor, pubiventris, purpurea, radians, rouxi, semipurpurea, smaragdula, sonnerati, sulcata, sulcatipennis, sumptuosa, suturalis, tayautii, timoriensis, vagans, ventricosa, xanthocera.

Chrysodomus argyrostomus, curvilineus, dispectus, heros, imbricatus, lignarius, parallelus, rectilineus, sigmilineus, sulcatus.

Chrysodon alveolatum, biseriale.

Chrysodonta larvaeformis.

Chrysoesthia cydoniella, leuvenhoeckella, merianella, mespilella, roesella, zinckenella.

Chrysogaster aeneus, amethystina, antitheus, apisaon, bicolor, brevicornis, chalybeata, coemeteriorum, coenotaphi, coerulescens, cupraria, cupreus, cupreus, discicornis, elegans, frontalis, fumipennis, fuscipennis, geniculata, grandicornis, hirtella, incisa, insignis, longicornis, marquarti, metallica, metallinus, nigricollis, nigroaenea, nitidus, nobilis, nuda, plumbago, ruftarsis, simplex, splendens, splendida, tarsata, umbrarium, varipes, viduata, violacea.

Chrysolampis carbunculus, cyanomelas, elatus, guianensis, moschitus.

Chrysolampus aeneus, altiventris, anguliventris, aphidicola, aphidophila, attenuatus, binotatus, brevicornis, clavicornis, coeruleovirens, contractus, coronatus, cyaneus, dubius, ellipticus, excellens, fuscimanus, gibbosus, gilvipes, granulatus, indubitatus, interruptus, laevipetiolatus, lagenarius, lugubris, nigricornis, pachymerus, pallicornis, pallitarsis, pedunculiventris, phyllochlorus, piceae, punctiger, punctulatus, riparius, rufus, splendens, subcarinatus, sublaevis, subquadratus, subsessilis, suspensus, syrphi, tenuiscapus, transversus, tristis, viridis aeneus.

Chrysolophus (A.) ambulans, joaziero, pictus.

Chrysolopus bicristatus, echidna, quadridens, spectabilis, tuberculatus.

Chrysoma mediterranea.

Chrysomela acervata, aegyptiaca, aeneipennis, aerata, aërea, aeruginosa, aestuans, aethiopica, aethiops, amnis, afra, athena, athena, alpestris, alpicola, alpina, alpinus, altaica, amboinensis, ambulans, amethystina, analis, anderschi, angusticollis, annulata, apicicornis, armeniaca, asclepiadis, asphaltina, assimilis, aterrima, atomaria, atra, atrovirescens, audax, aurata, aurichalcea, auripennis, aurita, australasiae, badia, ballotae, balteata, banatica, barda, basilaris, basilea, besleri, bicolor, bigsbyana, bivia, bractea, brasiliensis, brunsvicensis, buprestoides, cacaliae, caerulea, caeruleipennis, caltra, calami, calcarata, calida, caliginosa, canariensis, capensis, caragana, caraganae, carbonata, carnifex, carniolica, cashmirensis, castanea*, chalcea, chalcites, chalybea, chloris, chloromaura, chloropus, cincta, circumcincta, circumducta, circumscripta, clavicornis, clivicollis, coarctata, coccinelloides, coerulea, coeruleolineata, coerulipes, colorata, concatenata, concinna, confinis, conjugata, constricta, consularis, coriacea, coriaria, costalis, crassimargo, crassipes, cretica, cribellata, cribrosa, cruciata, crucifera, crucigera, cupreoviridis, cuprina, curtisi, cyanea, cyanella, cyanicollis, cynoglossi, dahli, daurica, decemlineata, decemsignata, decipiens, decora, decorata, delecta, dichroa, didymus, diluta, dimidiata, discipennis, discoidea, dissecta, dissimilis, distincta, diversa, duodecimguttata, duodecimlineata, egena, elegans, elevata, encausta, eruca, erythrocephala, erythromera, erythrostigma, escheri, eumolpa, exanthematica, faldermanni, fasciola, femoralis, femorata, festa, festiva, flavicans, flava, flavipennis, flavocinctus, flavo-marginata, flexuosa, formosa, foveolata, frontalis, fucata, fulgida, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, fulvilabris, fulvipes, furcata, gaubili, gemina, geniculata, genuensis, gibba, gibbipennis, globosa, globus, gloriosissima, gomphoceros, graminica, graminicola, grata, guentheri, guttata, haemochlora, haemoptera, hemichlora, hemisphaerica, herii, hispanica, hobsoni, humeralis, hybrida, hypochalcea, iavanica, ignita, impressa, incertus, inconstans, incrassata, indica, insignis, interrupta, intricata, iopa, islandica, jucunda, juncta, kowalewskii, laevicollis, laevigata, lateralis, latipes, lepida, leucomelaena, lichenis, limbifera, limitata, liturata, longipes, lucida, lucidicollis, luctuosa, lutea, luteicornis, luxurians, macleayi, maculata, maculicollis, mahesa, marcasitica, marginalis, marginella, marginicollis,

maximovitschi, mediata, megerlei, melancholica, melanocephala, meridionalis, meticulosa, miniaticollis, mixta, modesta, montana, monticola, morbillosa, morio, multiguttata, multipunctata, musiva, mutabilis, mystica, nana, napi, neglecta, nepalensis, nigricollis, nigritarsis, nigriventris, nigroaenea, nitens, nitidipennis, nivalis, nobilis, nodicornis, oblonga, obsoleta, oceanica, ochroleuca, omissa, opulenta, orbicula, orbicularis, orbiculata, ordinata, orientalis, ornata, orphana, pacifica, pallidiventris, parallela, parumpunctata, parvula, patelligera, pedemontana, pedestris, peiroleri, peltoides, percheroni, peregrina, perforata, phalerata, picina, picta, pinicola, plagiata, plicata, poeyi, polyspila, porosa, porphyrea, pratensis, praticola, proxima, pseudacori, pterosticha, pubescens, pulchella, pulex, pulla, punctigera, punctipennis, punctipes, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea, quadrimaculata, quadrivittata, quattuordecimnotata, quinquejugis, regalis, relictæ, relucens, repanda, repens, reticulata, rhois, rossia, rotundata, rubrolineata, rufa, rufescens, rufo-cauda, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufo-aenea, rufo-scuprea, rugulosa, sabulicola, sahlbergi, salicina, salicis, salviae, sanguinipes, sapphirus, scabra, scalaris, scortea, scovitzii, scripta, sculptipennis, semiaenea, semiaurata, semimarginata, senecionis, septempunctata, sexguttata, sibirica, sicala, sinuata, smaragdula, songarica, soriculata, sparsallii, sparti, speculifera, spiraea, splendidula, spreta, stachydis, stauroptera, stragula, striatula, strigipennis, stygia, subcostata, subincrassata, submarginata, subrugosa, sulcata, sumptuosa, suturalis, sylvatica, tamariscis, testudinaria, tetragramma, thapsi, tibialis, timidula, transversa, tremulae, trilineata, tristicha, tri vittata, tumidula, ulni, undata, undulata, unicolor, varicornis, variolosa, venustissima, verbasci, vigintiguttata, viginti-maculata, vigintiquatuor-signata, villae, vinctula, violacea, virgata, virgulata, viridescens, viridi-aenea, viridis, vishnu, vitivora, zenkeri, zonata.

Chrysomella rajah.

Chrysomitris atrata, citrinella, cucullata, magellanica, marginalis, mexicana, nana, notata, pinus, pistacina, psaltria, spinescens, spinoides, spinus, stanleyi, tristis, yarrelli.

Chrysomma hypoleucos.

Chrysomus flavus, frontalis, xanthopygius.

Chrysomya affinis, alia, brunicornis, buccalis, caeruleescens, capensis, cyaneiventris, decora, dejeani, duvauceli, fulvicrura, gratiosa, hyacinthina, idioidea, lalandei, lepida, lherminieri, plaei, regalis, socia, soror, tibialis, viridula.

Chrysomyia flavicornis, formosa, pallipes, polita, ruiventris, speciosa.

Chrysomys splendens.

Chrysomyza splendida.

Chrysonotus tiga, tridactylus.

Chrysopa abbreviata, affinis, alba, angusta, angustipennis, aspersa, bipunctata, cancellata, capitata, carnea, chlorophana, ciliata, circumfusa, clathrata, dorsalis, elegans, euryptera, fulviceps, immaculata, infecta, italica, maculata, maculipennis, nigricornis, oculata, pallida, perla, phyllochroma, prasina, quadripunctata, reticulata, rufilabris, semipunctata, subfalcata, variegata, ventralis, viridana, vittata.

Chrysopelea boiei, capensis, erythrochloris, ornata, paradisi, rhodopleuron, smaragdina.

Chrysophanus chryseis, circe, dispar, eurybia, gordius, helle, hipponoe, hippothoe, hyllus, mopsus, phlaeas, thersamon, timeus, virgaureae.

Chrysophila auriscutalis.

Chrysophlegma chlorolophus, flavinucha, nepalensis.

Chrysophora chrysochlora, jodochlora, kirbyi, longitarsis, nieti.

Chrysophris aurata, berda, bifasciatus, calamara, chrysargyra, grandoculis, haffara, hasta, microdon, sarba.

Chrysophrys aculeata, agassizi, annularis, aries, arsenaritana, auripes, bilobata, caeruleosticta, cardinalis, coracinus, crassirostris, cristiceps, cyanoptera, forsteri, gibbiceps, globiceps, laticeps, longispinnis, madagascariensis, major, sarba, taurina, unicolor, xanthopoda.

Chrysopicos atricollis, bennetti, cailliauti, cayennensis, melanochlorus, notatus, nubicus.

Chrysopila atrata, aurata, diadema, flaveola, laeta, luteola, nubecula.

- Chrysopilus** chlorophthalmus, erythrophthalmus.
Chrysopoga typica.
Chrysoprasis auromarginata, festiva, hypocrita, rufiventris, ventralis.
Chrysoprasus aurigenus, thalassinus, viridiaeneus.
Chrysops afflictus, approximans, areolatus, atra, bicinctus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, caecutiens, calidus, canifrons, carbonarius, cincticornis, consimilis, convergens, costatus, crucialis, crudelis, dispar, divisus, excitans, fasciatus, fascipennis, fenestratus, ferrugatus, flavidus, flavipes, flaviventris, frontalis, fuliginosus, furcatus, geminatus, guttula, immaculatus, incisus, inornatus, italicus, japonicus, laetus, lateralis, leucopilus, ligatus, longicornis, lugens, lugubris, marmoratus, melanopleurus, moerens, molestus, natalis, nigra, obliquefasciata, obsoletus, pallida, parallelogrammus, pellucidus, pictus, plangens, provocans, quadratus, quadrivittatus, relictus, rufipes, rufitarsis, semicirculus, sepulcralis, singularis, stimulanus, subcanus, tardus, tarsalis, terminalis, testaceus, translucens, trifaria, trinotata, tristis, varians, viduatus, vitripennis, vittatus, vulneratus, vulpecula.
Chrysopsis bimaculatus, caecutiens, lugubris, pluvialis, sepulcralis.
Chrysoptera concha, deaurata, moneta.
Chrysopteryx erythrorhynchus.
Chrysotilus abingoni, bennetti, buffoni, campestris, campestroides, canipileus, chlorozostus, guttatus, icteromelas, melanochloris, melanochloros, nattereri, punctigula.
Chrysopyla dubia, rufipes, terminalis, thoracica.
Chrysosoma maculipennis, rufipes, viride, viridis.
Chrysostoma nicobaricus.
Chrysostoxum dubium.
Chrysostromus fiatoloides.
Chrysoteuchia caricetalis, hortalis.
Chrysothemis speciosa.
Chrysothrix entomophaga, sciurea.
Chrysotis aestivus, amazonicus, augustus, autumnalis, bougueti, brasiliensis, columbinus, cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, cyanotis, dufresneanus, dufresnei, erythrurus, farinosus, festivus, flavinuchus, havanensis, hypochondriacus, leucocephalus, menstruus, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, poecilorhynchus, pulverulentus, signatus, sordidus, vinaceus, xanthops, zanthocephalus.
Chrysotosus luna.
Chrysotoxum arcuatum, arcuatus, baphyrus, bicinctus, canariense, chrysopolita, cisalpinum, costale, derivatum, elegans, erraticum, fasciolatum, flavifrons, hortensis, intermedium, italicum, 'lineare, lunulatum, marginatum, monticola, nigrita, octomaculatum, parmense, pubescens, scoticum, scutellatum, sylvarum, triarcuatum, tricinctum, vernale, vittatum.
Chrysotus ampicornis, annulatus, bicolor, chinensis, cilipes, cinerellus, concinnus, copiosus, cupreus, distendens, elegans, femoralis, femoratus, gramineus, incertus, laesus, laetus, magnicornis, molliculus, neglecta, nigripes, obscuripes, pumilus, raphioides, rufipes, signatus, stellatus, taeniomerus, tibialis, viridi femora, viridulus.
Chrysura confluens, foveata, humboldti, sulcata, unicolor.
Chrysuronina aenone, chrysura, eliciae, phaeopygus.
Chthamalus australis, chilensis, dentatus, germanus, giganteus, glaber, glabratus, philippii, vitreus.
Chthoneergus luteus, murinus, talpinus.
Chthonicola minima.
Chthonius orthodactylus, trombidoides.
Chthonobius conspersus.
Chyasognathus feisthameli.
Chydorus eichorni, muelleri, sphaericus.
Chyliza annulipes, atrisetia, calida, compedita, histrionica, leptogaster, loxocerina, peleteri, macularis, metallica, parallela, pumila, scutellata, ustulata, vittata.
Chymophila splendens.
Chyphus curculionoides.
Chyromya fenestrarum.

Chythra percheroni. *Vide et Clythra.*

Cibdelis blaschkei.

Cibicides refulgens, rozovii, tuberculata, variabilis.

Cicada aede, abdominalis, abietina, acrida, acuta, adpersa, adumbrata, adusta, aestuans, aethlius, affinis, afona, africana, agrestis, albillos, albipennis, albostrigata, algira, alni, alpina, angularis, angusta, annulata, annulivena, anoea, antica, apicalis, apicifera, arche, archis, argentata, asius, assimilis, atomaria, atrata, atrovirens, auletes, aurata, aurea, aureola, aurifera, aurora, baetica, balteata, basiflavina, bicolor, biconica, bicostae, bifasciata, biguttata, bipunctata, bohemanni, braure, brisa, brizo, brunnea, buphthalmica, cadisia, calloipe, canaliculata, cantans, cardinalis, carnifex, cerisyi, caracterea, chariclo, chlorogaster, cincta, cingulata, circularis, citrinella, coerulespennis, coerulescens, coleoptrata, complex, concinna, confinis, conica, connexa, consonans, conspicillaris, convergens, costalis, cristata, crocea, crucifera, cruentata, cuna, curvicoستا, cuta, cutora, damater, decempunctata, decora, demissa, depressa, dexthea, diaphana, dichroa, didyma, discoidea, dispar, distincta, diupsilon, diversa, dives, divisa, dolens, dorsata, doryca, dubia, ducalis, duplex, elana, elegans, elegantula, encaustica, ephemera, euterpe, exaltata, exhausta, eximia, eydouxii, farinosa, fasciculata, fastuosa, fenestrata, ferriera, festiva, flava, flaveola, flavida, flavipennis, formosa, fraxini, frontalis, fulvofasciata, fusiformis, germari, gracilis, griseescens, haemorrhoea, helianthemii, helvola, hemiptera, hieroglyphica, hilaris, hirtipennis, hirundo, histrionica, hyalinata, imperatoria, incarnata, incepta, incipiens, indica, infans, intermedia, interrupta, interstincta, invaria, juncta, juvenis, kaempferi, lacrimae, laetralis, latorea, leucoptera, lineatella, lineigera, lineola, lividella, longipes, lucastia, lutea, maculicollis, maculipennis, mannifera, marginata, marmorata, mearesiana, melampsalta, melanaria, melanochlora, melanoptera, melanopygia, melete, melina, melisa, mesochlora, mezammira, micans, microcephala, mneme, modesta, moerens, moesta, moneta, monilifera, multifascia, munchisoni, muscaria, musiva, muta, nana, nasalis, nervosa, nitidula, nobilis, nodosa, obliqua, obscura, obscurior, oblecta, occidentis, ocellaris, octoguttata, octonotata, oculata, olivacea, opalina, ornea, pallens, pallescens, pallipes, panyases, parvula, pascuella, passer, passerulus, pauperata, perlata, philaemata, phoenicura, physcoa, picturata, pidytes, plaga, plana, plebeja, plumosa, podolica, polychroa, primitiva, pronoe, pruinosa, sopsis, pudica, puer, pulchella, pulcra, pulicaris, punctifrons, punctipes, pusilla, pustulata, quadrata, quadricincta, quadripunctata, quadratuberculata, resonans, rimosa, roeseli, rosacordis, rosea, rufa, rufescens, rufifascia, rufipes, rufiventris, ruseola, rustica, rutilans, saccata, scanica, scripta, scurra, scutellaris, scutellata, segetum, semicincta, semiclara, semilata, septem notata, sericea, serratae, serricosta, sexguttata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, signifera, simplex, singula, smaragdula, sodalis, solennis, sonans, sonora, sordida, speciosa, sphinx, spinicosta, spinosa, splendida, spuria, steveni, stigma, stigmatophora, stipata, striatula, strigipes, striola, strix, strumosa, subfuscula, subrustica, subtineta, subvitta, sulphurea, sulphurella, sumptuosa, synodica, tachinaria, telxiope, tenella, tephrogaster, terminus, thalassina, themiscura, tibialis, tigrina, torneilla, torrida, trabeata, transversa, triquetra, tristigma, tristis, triupsilon, truncatella, tuberosa, tympanum, undata, undulata, urticae, varians, variata, variola, varipes, venosa, ventralis, vespi-formis, vibrans, vicina, vidua, virginea, viridana, viridicollis, viridifascia, viridifemur, viridis, viridula, vitrea, vitripennis, xantes, xanthogramma, xanthospila, zelandica, zonalis.

Cicadatra atra.

Cicadella interrupta, ulmi, viridis, vittata.

Cicadula alpina, citrinella, dahlbomi, decempunctata, elegantula, germari, gracilis, lineatella, maculipes, micantula, pulchella, punctata, rosae, septemnotata, sex notata, sexpunctata, smaragdula, spreta, strigipes, sulphurella, urticae, vittata.

Ciccaba gisella, huhula, lathamii, leptogrammica, melanonota, myrtha, pagodarum.

Ciccum pyriforme.

Ciccus adscendens, adpersus, marmoratus, pervigatus.

Cichla aenea, argentata, argentimaculatus, argus, argyrea, atrabapensis, bimaculata, brama, brasiliensis, cinerascens, cultrata, cuning, cynodon, dentex, erythropterus,

erythrura, fasciata, floridana, furca, guttata, hololepidota, japonica, lineata, macrolepidota, macrophthalma, macroptera, minima, ocellaris, ohioensis, orinocensis, pelagica, punctata, surinamensis, temensis, tetracantha, tucunare.

Cichlasoma punctata.

Cichloides bechsteini.

Cichlops (A.) fortipes, monticolus, thermophilus, ubiquitarius.

Cichlops (P.) cyclophthalmus.

Cichlopsis leucogenys.

Cichrus stenostomus.

Cicigna chrysobroncha, desgardini, madagascariensis, ornata, sepiformis.

Cicindela abbreviata, abdominalis, acuminata, adonis, adunca, aegyptiaca, aerea, affinis, alasatica, albida, albilabris, albina, albipennis, albuguttata, albohirta, alpestris, altaica, altaicus, amabilis, amoena, analis, anchoralis, angularis, angustata, annulicornis, anthracina, aperta, apiata, apicalis, aprica, arabica, arcuata, argentata, asiatica, asperula, assamensis, assimilis, aterrima, audouini, auduboni, aulica, aureola, auricollis, aurofasciata, aurovittata, aurulenta, baltica, baltimorensis, barbara, barbifrons, barthelemyi, besseri, bigemina, biguttata, bipunctata, bipustulata, blanda, bocandei, boops, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brunet, buqueti, burmeisteri, californica, campestris, cancellata, candei, candida, carbonaria, carthagera, caspia, caternaulti, catharinae, caucasica, celeripes, centropunctata, chalybea, charactera, chaudierei, chiliensis, chiloleuca, chloris, chlorocephala, chloropus, chlorosticta, chrysis, chrysographa, cinctipennis, circumdata, circumducta, circumflexa, circumpicta, circumscripta, clathrata, clauseni, clypeata, coarctata, coerulescens, cognata, colon, concinna, concolore, conformis, confusa, connexa, consentanea, conspersa, contorta, copulata, cordigera, cribrata, cristoforii, cupreola, cupricollis, cupriventris, curvata, curvidens, curtilabris, cyanea, cyanitarsis, cyaniventris, cylindrica, cylindricollis, danubialis, daurica, decemguttata, decemnotata, decempunctata, decempustulata, decipiens, decostigma, dejeani, dentata, denticulata, descendens, deserticola, desertorum, designata, desmaresti, deyrolei, didyma, dignoscenda, dilacerata, discoidea, discus, disjuncta, distans, distigma, distincta, distinguenda, dives, dohrni, dongalensis, dorsalis, dorsata, dorsolineolata, douei, dregei, dumetorum, dumolinii, duodecimguttata, duponti, elegans, equestris, erudita, escheri, eugeni, eximia, exornata, fasciata, fasciatopunctata, fastidiosa, fatidica, favergeri, feisthameli, fera, ferrugata, festiva, figurata, fimbriata, fischeri, flavidens, flavilabris, flavomaculata, flavopunctata, flavosignata, formosa, fracta, frontalis, fulgens, fulgida, fulgidiceps, fuliginosa, fulvipes, funebris, funerata, funerea, funesta, gallica, gambiensis, gebleri, gemmata, generosa, germanica, goudoti, granulata, graphiptera, gratiosa, guerini, guttata, guttula, gyllenhalii, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, hemichrysea, hentzi, herbacea, heros, hesperica, heteromalla, hieroglyphica, himalayica, hirticollis, hispanica, holosericea, hopei, humeralis, hybrida, hydrophoba, inca, incerta, infracta, inscripta, insidiosa, insignis, inspersa, integra, interpunctata, interrupta, interruptofasciata, interstincta, intricata, ioscelis, ismenia, jaegeri, japonica, johannis, karelini, khersonensis, kirilovi, klugi, kollari, kunzei, labiata, lacordairei, lacrymosa, laeta, lateincta, lateralis, latipennis, latreillei, latreilliana, le guilloui, lepida, lepieuri, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbata, limbata, limosa, linearis, litigiosa, litterifera, littoralis, littorella, longicollis, longilabris, lucorum, luctuosa, ludia, lugdunensis, lugens, lugubris, luridipes, lutaria, luxeri, lyoni, madagascariensis, maunerheimi, marcens, marginalis, marginata, margineguttata, marginella, marginepunctata, marginilabris, marginipennis, maritima, maroccana, maximiliani, megacephala, megaloccephala, melaleuca, menetriesi, mexicana, minarum, minuta, minutula, mirabilis, miranda, mixta, modesta, mongolica, montana, monticola, morio, multiguttata, neglecta, nieti, nigrata, nigrocoerulea, nilotica, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidula, nivea, nivincta, nodicornis, nordmanni, notata, nysa, obliqua, obliquata, obliquefasciata, obscura, obscurata, obscuella, obsoleta, ocellata, ocreata, ockayi, octonotata, octopunctata, oculata, olivieri, omologica, optata, orientalis, ornata, padana, pallasi, palliata, pallidula, pallipes, paludosa, palustris, parryi, parvula, patagonica, patruela, pavidata, peletieri, perplexa, persica, pertyi, peruviana, petiti, phalangoides, plurinotata, polysita, pontica, posticalis, princeps, prinsepi, prodiga, propinqua, proteus, psammotromma, psammophila,

pudica, *pulchella*, *pulchra*, *pumila*, *punctum*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *quadraticollis*,
quadriguttata, *quadrinaculata*, *quadrinacuta*, *quadrina*, *quadrinotata*, *quadri-*
punctata, *radians*, *ramosa*, *recta*, *rectangularis*, *rectilatera*, *regalis*, *reichel*, *repanda*,
restricta, *riparia*, *ritchi*, *roseiventris*, *rotundicollis*, *rouxi*, *rubens*, *rubriventris*,
rueppeli, *rußpes*, *ruviventris*, *rufomarginata*, *rufosignata*, *rugifrons*, *rugipennis*,
ruvicola, *rutilans*, *sabulicola*, *sahlbergi*, *sallei*, *saphyrina*, *saraliensis*, *sardea*, *sauleyi*,
savranica, *saxatilis*, *scalaris*, *schrenkii*, *scripta*, *scrobiculata*, *scutellaris*, *sexdecim-*
punctata, *semicincta*, *semicircularis*, *semicyanea*, *senivittata*, *senegalensis*,
sepulchralis, *sericina*, *severa*, *sexmaculata*, *shivah*, *sicula*, *signata*, *simplicicornis*,
sinuosa, *smaragdina*, *smaragdula*, *sobrina*, *solstitialis*, *soluta*, *sommeri*, *speculifera*,
spinigera, *splendida*, *spreti*, *steveni*, *strigata*, *sturni*, *subtruncata*, *sumatrensis*,
superba, *syvicola*, *talychensis*, *tartarica*, *tenebricosa*, *tenuilineata*, *tenuipes*, *tenuipicta*,
tenuis, *terminata*, *terricola*, *tetragramma*, *tetrastacta*, *thalassina*, *tibialis*, *togata*,
toruosa, *tranquebarica*, *transbaicalica*, *transversalis*, *trapezicollis*, *tremebunda*,
tremula, *tricolor*, *trifasciata*, *trilunaris*, *tripunctata*, *triramosa*, *trisignata*, *tritoma*,
undulata, *unicolor*, *unita*, *upsilon*, *urvillei*, *varians*, *variegata*, *vasseleti*, *venosa*,
ventralis, *venusta*, *venustula*, *versicolor*, *viatica*, *vicina*, *vidua*, *viduata*, *vigilans*,
vigorsi, *violacea*, *virens*, *virida*, *viridicollis*, *viridicyanea*, *viridis*, *viridula*, *vittata*,
vittigera, *volgensis*, *vulgaris*, *xanthopus*, *ziczac*, *zwicki*.

Cicinnurus regius, spinturinx.

Ciclas sebetia.

Ciclostoma *concinnum*. *I'de et Cyclostoma*.

Cicones amoenus, carpini, fuliginosus, marginalis, pictus.

Ciconia abdimii, alba, albescens, americana, argala, asiatica, australia, calva, candida, capillata, ciconia, cristata, crumenifera, dubia, ephippiorhyncha, episcopus, fusca, jabiru, jaburu, javanica, leucocephala, leucoptera, magari, maguari, marabout, microscelis, mycteria, nigra, nivea, nudifrons, pillus, senegalensis, umbellata, vulgaris.

Cidada harrisi.

Cidaria achatinata, albigrata, alchemillata, aptata, aqueata, arcata, arcticaria, badiata, basochesiata, berberata, burgaria, chenopodiata, cineraria, collinaria, comitata, consignata, costovata, derivata, didymaria, didymata, ferrugaria, flava, fluctuaria, fluctuata, fulvata, fumata, funerata, galiata, graphata, hastata, implicaria, latenaria, ligustraria, luctuata, malvata, marmorata, miaria, minorata, inoeniaria, montanaria, montanata, nebulata, numitaria, numitata, ocellata, olivaria, passeraria, peribolaria, picata, pomoeriaria, populata, propinguata, propugnaria, propugnata, pulcherraria, pyrrallata, pyropata, quadrifasciaria, reticulata, rivata, rosearia, rubidata, ruptata, russata, sabinata, sagittata, salicaria, serraria, silaceata, sinuata, sororiata, sparsata, subangulata, suffumata, suplata, togata, tophaceata, tristata, turbaria, ulicata, unidentaria.

Cidaris acicularis, acrocidaris, acuminifera, admete, aegyptiacus, aminis, agassizi, alabamensis, alata, alsatica, ambigua, antillarum, armata, aspera, ater, bacculifera, bechei, belone, benburbenis, bicarinata, biformis, bispinosa, borealis, bowerbanki, brandis, brauni, bronni, buchi, carinifera, catenifera, censoriensis, cervicalis, cingulata, cinnamomea, cladifera, clunifera, colocynda, constricta, copeoides, cornifera, coronatus, corticata, courtaudina, crassa, cristata, crucifera, cucumifera, cyathifera, cydonifera, danae, decorata, deucalionis, diatretum, distincta, dorsata, drogiaca, elegans, erinaeus, euryacantha, exigua, fasciculata, filamentosa, filograna, flexuosa, florigemma, foliacea, forchhammeri, gerana, geranioides, gervasiana, gervillii, gibberula, gigantea, glabrispina, glandifera, gothorum, gracilis, granulata, hastalis, haumannii, heteracantha, heteropleura, hirsuta, hirudo, horrida, hystrix, imperialis, incerta, insignis, interlineata, intermedia, itys, jarbus, jasius, keyserlingi, konigi, krohni, laeviuscula, leptacantha, liagora, liasina, lima, linearis, lineata, longispina, longispinosa, lovitzkii, malum, meandrina, megalacantha, metularia, meyeri, michaelis, michelini, miranda, monilipora, mordalina, muensterianus, neocomensis, nereë, nobilis, oculus, orbignyana, orobus, ovata, ovifera, pandarus, parandieri, parkinsoni, pentagona, perlata, perornata, pethiolatus, phillipsi, pictus, pisifera, pistillaris, pleracantha, prismata, prismatica, propinqua, punctatissima, punctillum, pusio, pustulifera, pustulosa, prvirica, ramifera, regularis, remigera, reussi, roemeri, rossicus, rysacantha,

sarmaticus, sarthacensis, saxatilis, scrobe-carens, scrobiculata, semi aspera, semicostata, seminota, serrata, serrifera, sinaragdus, spatula, spinifera, spinosa, spinosissima, spinulosa, stemmacantha, stokesi, striatogranosa, strobilus, stylophora, subalata, subcoronata, subcylindrica, sublaevis, subnobilis, subnodosa, subnuda, suboculata, subpentagona, subprionata, subseriata, subsimilis, subspinosa, subspinulosa, subularis, subvesiculosa, thouarsi, transversa, tricarinata, trigona, trigonacantha, tuberosa, uniformis, unionifera, urei, vagans, vapincanus, vendocinensis, venulosa, venusta, verneuiliana, versipora, vesiculosa, vetusta, waechteri, williamsonis, wissmanni.

Cidaritis agassizi, alatus, anceps, annulifera, arniger, asperula, avenionensis, baculosa, bispinosa, blumenbachi, buchi, calamaria, cometes, coronatus, crenularis, depressus, desmoulini, diadema, diatretum, discus, dubia, elegans, elongatus, geranioides, glandiferus, grandaevus, granulatus, hemisphaericus, hirta, hoffmanni, hystrix, imperialis, incurvata, jouanneti, judaicus, koenigi, lavis, leonhardi, limaria, mamillanus, marginatus, maximus, metularia, miliaris, moniliferus, mortoni, muensteri, muricatus, nereis, nobilis, ornatus, perforata, pistillaris, pomifer, princeps, priscus, propinquus, protei, pseudodiadema, pulvinata, punctatus, pustulosus, pygmaeus, radiata, regalis, reniformis, rosaria, savignyi, schmideli, scutigera, serraria, signata, spathalatus, spiniger, spinosissima, spinosus, spinulosus, splendens, stelluliger, subangularis, subelegans, subpapillatus, subularis, taeniatus, tennesseae, tribuloides, tubaria, variabilis, variola, violaris, verticillata, vesiculosus, zea-mays.

Cidarollus plicatus.

Cigaritis massinissa, siphax, zobra.

Cignus clangor.

Ciliata glauca.

Cilibe brunnipes, carinatus, costatus, elongatus, emarginatus, gagates, granulata, granulatus, interruptus, laevicollis, marginatus, peltata, phosphugoides, rotundatus, subrugosus, tricostellus, tristis.

Cilicaea latreillei.

Cilissa affinis, haemorrhoidalis, tricineta.

Cilix compressa, spinula.

Cillaeus castaneus, filiformis, linearis, megacephalus, obscurus, suturalis, thoracicus.

Cillenum laterale.

Cilliba cassideus.

Cillurus montanus, nigrofumosus, palliatus.

Cilyx spinula.

Cimbex aenea, americana, amerinae, amoena, annulata, axillaris, betuleti, biguetina, brevicornis, dahlbomi, decemmaculata, europaea, fuscipennis, griffini, humboldti, humeralis, italica, jucunda, jurina, kirbyi, klugi, laeta, la portei, lateralis, latreillei, limbatus, loniceria, luctifera, luteola, macleayi, mamnifera, montanus, nigricornis, olivieri, ornata, pallens, pallidus, scalesi, schaefferi, segmentarius, sericeus, splendida, sylvanum, sylvatica, tabernaculatus, trichosoma, unidentata, varians, venusta, viardi, violacea.

Cimbulia proboscidea.

Cimbus productus, signatus, versicolor.

Cimex aberrans, acinorum, acroleucus, adpersus, aereus, alienatus, amethystinus, apterus, arbustorum, ater, atomarius, aurantiacus, australasiae, banksi, bicinctus, binotatus, boutonius, calens, cervinus, cinnamomeus, civilis, clavatus, clavicornis, collaris, coloratus, columbarius, concentricus, conjungens, conspersus, corticinus, cruciger, cryptorhynchus, custator, debellator, dentatus, deplanatus, deplanus, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discolor, divisus, elegans, eryngii, erythrostomus, facetus, fallax, falleni, fasciator, femorata, filum, fissa, flavicinctus, flavolineatus, foetidus, frutetorum, furcellatus, galii, gastricus, geoffroyi, geographicus, gladiator, haematicus, haematogaster, hebraicus, hemichloris, heraldicus, hirundinis, hyoseyami, impressus, incisus, incultus, inscriptus, irroratus, jucundus, kermesinus, leucogrammus, linea, lineatus, lituratus, lobulatus, longulus, loriventris, lugubris, lychnitidis, lythodes, macula, maestus, margineguttatus, marginellus, miliaris, minimus, momordicae, musivus, myops, nervosus, nidularius, nigridentis, nigriventris, nigrovarius, nitiduloides, notatus, nubilus, olivaceus, ornatulus, ovatus, pallescens,

perspicuus, pilosus, pipistrelli, plinthacrus, poecilus, principis, pubescens, pugnax, punctatus, punctipennis, pungens, purcis, purpureo-marginatus, pyrrhocerus, quadridens, repandus, reticularis, retusus, ribis, rufiventris, rufocinctus, salicinus, sanguinirostris, scapularis, scutellum, senilis, seriatus, serratus, sordidus, sparsus, spectabilis, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, stolti, strictus, subrubescens, tanaceti, tarsatus, terreus, tibialis, tomentiventris, transversalis, triangulator, trisignatus, typhoeus, umbrinus, uniguttatus, unipunctatus, ventralis, vernalis, verticalis, vesiculosus, victor, violaceus, virens, virgatus, viridis, vitripennis.

Cimoliornis diomedeus.

Cinara pini, robotis.

Cinclidia (A.) punctata.

Cinclidia (Lep.) athalia, orthia, phoebe.

Cinclidium frontale.

Cinclocerthia ruficauda.

Cinclodes andaeicola, antarcticus, dumetorius, fuliginosus, inornatus, montanus, nigro-fumosus, palliatus, patagonicus, ruficaudus, vulgaris.

Cinclocephalus cantatoris, cantillans, cruralis, rufescens, sylvanus.

Cinclosoma albigula, caeruleus, capistratum, castaneothorax, castanotus, cinnamomeum, erythrocephalum, grisauris, leucophum, lineatum, melanura, monilegera, nipalensis, ocellatum, punctatum, rufimentum, setifer, variegatum.

Cinclus americanus, americanus, aquaticus, cinclus, europaeus, interpres, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lutans, medius, melanocephalus, melanogaster, mexicanus, morinellus, mortoni, pallasi, rupestris, septentrionalis, townsendi, unicolor.

Cineras aurita, bicolor, chelonophilus, cranchi, cranchianus, coriacea, fasciata, lithonaeta, megalepis, montagui, olfersi, olfersianus, rissoanus, vittata.

Cinetochilum margaritaceum.

Cinetus armatus, bicornis, cantianus, cursor, dorsiger, fuliginosus, gracilipes, gracilis, iridipennis, jurinei, mellipes, picipes, ruficornis.

Cingla asper, zingel.

Cingula aculeus, alba, arenaria, auricularis, balliae, beani, bryereus, calathisca, carinata, cimex, cingellus, cingilla, concinna, conica, conifera, costata, denticulata, disjuncta, dispar, globularis, harveyi, interrupta, labiosa, laevis, latior, marginata, minuta, modesta, pallida, parva, pellucida, pulla, reticulata, robusta, rubra, rupestris, semicostata, semistriata, solida, striatula, striatus, subcarinata, subumbilicata, tristriata, turriculus, ulvae, unifasciata, ventricosa, vitrea.

Cingulifera alpina, angulella, arbustorum, cingulata, corrugata, frigida, intermedia, phalerata, preslii, schmidtii, strigata, tigrina, trizona, zieglerei.

Cingulla pulchra.

Cingulus parvus.

Ciniflo atrox, bennetti.

Ciniphes molesta.

Cinips acuta, affinis, agrotis, albitarsis, basalis, bifasciata, binotata, bombycinus, capitata, chermis, cyanea, depressus, diffinis, fasciata, fuscicornis, gemmarum, luteicornis, nigra, papaveris, rotundata, rufa, sapphyrina, stigma, truncata, tubulosa, urticae, variegata, ventralis, viridis, westwoodi. *Vide et Cynips.*

Cinipsillum chrysis, clavicorne, gallarum, infidum, rugosulum, violaceum.

Cinnamolegus papuanus.

Cinnycerthia cinnamomea, unicolor.

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster, leucosoma, melasoma.

Cinnyris adelberti, aeneus, affinis, afra, amethystina, angladiana, angolensis, asiaticus, aspasiae, assamensis, auratifrons, aureus, bifasciata, bombycinus, canora, cardinalis, caudatus, chalybaea, chalybeia, chloronotus, chloropygia, chrysogenys, chrysoptera, cinereus, cinereicollis, cirratus, clementiae, cocciniger, collaris, concolor, croceus, cruentata, cuprea, currucaia, cyanocephala, discolor, dubia, eboensis, elegans, epauletta, epimecurus, eques, erythronotus, erythrorhynchus, erythrothorax, eximia, falcatus, famosa, fasciatus, fuscicornis*, flammixillaris, flaviventer, frenata, frontalis, fuliginosa, fuscus, gouldiae, gularis, gutturalis, habessinica, hasselti, horsfieldi, ignicauda, indicus, inornatus, javanica, kuhli, labecula, lalatala, lepida, leucogaster, longicaudatus,

longirostra, longirostratus, longirostris, longuemari, lotenia, lucidus, luteoventer, macassariensis, mackloti, maculata, madagascariensis, magna, mabratensis, manillensis, mariquensis, melanogaster, melanurus, metallicus, miles, minima, mystacalis, natalensis, nibarus, nipalensis, nitens, novaeguineae, obscura, olivacea, omnicolor, oranga, orientalis, pectoralis, perreini, phaenocotis, platurus, politus, pulchella, pupurata, purpurata, pusillus, quinticolor, rectirostris, ruber, rubescens, rubrater, rubricaudata, rubrocana, rubrofusca, rufa, saccharina, sanguineus, saturata, senegalensis, sericeus, simplex, siparaja, smaragdinus, sola, solaris, souismanga, sperata, splendens, splendida, stangeri, strigula, subflavus, superba, tabacina, tacazze, talatala, thoracicus, tricolor, venusta, veroxia, vigorsi, violacea, virescens, viridis, zeilonica, zenobia.

Cinochira atra.

Cinorestes ornitum.

Cinosternon hirtipes, scorpioidea.

Cinthia papillosa, rustica.

Cinura torquata.

Ciona intestinalis.

Cionella elongata, folliculus, lubrica, lubricoides, tomatellina, triticea.

Cionus albidus, angulicollis, anictus, antirrhini, asellus, beccabungae, blattariae, campanulae, capensis, clairvillei, decorus, fraxini, gebleri, globulus, graminis, hemisphaericus, histrio, labilis, linariae, luctuosus, melanarius, meticulous, micros, moestus, netus, noctis, notatus, nubilosus, olens, olivieri, pallidulus, pallidus, pascuorum, plantarum, pulchellus, pulverosus, rostellum, salicariae, scrophulariae, setiger, simplex, solani, solanus, spilotus, stimulosus, tarsalis, teter, thapsi, thapsicola, thapsus, trinotatus, trionatus, tristis, ulmi, unguatus, verbasci, veronicae, vestitus, virgatus.

Ciprina islandicoides. *I'ide et Cyprina.*

Circaeetus pectoralis.

Circaetos anguim, brachydactylus, leucopsis.

Circaetus albidus, antarcticus, bacha, brachydactylus, cinereus, coronatus, gallicus, holospilus, hypoleucos, maculati, mithilensis, solitarius, tarayensis, thoracicus, thoracicus, undulatus.

Circe (L.) arabica, castrensis, corrugata, cracherodei, crocei, dispar, divaricata, gibbia, litturata, minima, numulina, orbiculata, pectinata, picta, planata, rosea, scripta, sulcata, triangularis, violacea.

Circe (Med.) cantschatica, elongata.

Circelium atrum, brunnipes, clypeatum, goudoti, haemisphaerium, hysteroides, pygmaeum, striatum, vicinum.

Circellium bacchus, hollandiae, minutum, nitidum.

Circinaria balmei, minuta, planorboides, pulchella, semipolita, skiaphila.

Circophyllia truncatum.

Circus acoli, aegithus, aeruginosus, albescens, albicollis, approximans, arundinaceus, assimilis, ater, axillaris, busarellus, buson, campestris, cineraceus, cinerascens, cinereus, cyaneus, europogistes, gallinarius, gouldi, histrionicus, hudsonius, hyemalis, jardini, javanicus, juxta, lalandei, leucocephalus, leucophrys, le vaillanti, lineatus, macropterus, maurus, megaspilus, melanoleucos, montagui, nipalensis, pallidus, palustris, pectoralis, plumipes, poliopterus, pratorum, pygargus, ranivorus, rufulus, rufus, rutilans, superalialis, superciliaris, superciliosus, swainsoni, teesa, variegatus.

Ciris rotundata.

Cirlus cia, schoeniculus.

Cirolana elongata, ferruginosa, hirtipes, rosacea, rossi, sculpta.

Cirratus blainvillei, borealis, concharum, filigerus, flavescens, fuscescens, medusa, tentaculatus.

Cirrhatulus bellavistae, lamarki.

Cirrhia citrargo, fulvago.

Cirrhobarbis capensis.

Cirrhina blochi, brevipes, dussumieri, mrigala, plumbea, reba, rubripinnis.

Cirrhine micropogon.

Cirrhineris aurantiaca, bellavistae, filigera.

Cirrhinus affinis, belangeri, burnesiana, calbasu, cuvieri, dero, dussumieri, fasciatus, gonus, joalius, leschenaulti, macronotus, morula, nancar, nandina, rohita, rubros punctatus.

Cirrhopathes sieboldi, spiralis.

Cirrhhipra filicauda.

Cirrhisorus sprengleri.

Cirrhites aprinus, arcatus, aureus, fasciatus, maculatus, maculosus, pantherinus, punctatus, rivulatus, vittatus.

Cirrhitus maculatus.

Cirrochroa aoris, clagia, lampetie, prosope, thais.

Cirroedia xerampelina.

Cirronereis cirrigera, mucronata, prolifera.

Cirropteron ovale, semilunare.

Cirrospilus abundantis, abastor, abron, acasta, acesius, achaemenes, adalia, aega, agathocles, agrus, alcihoë, amenon, amynus, anaitis, anodaphus, anteiis, anticlea, anysis, anyta, apama, aphaca, arathis, aratus, archideus, aristaeus, armaeus, arsames, arses, articas, asopus, athenais, atthyte, attalus, baucis, beroe, brunchus, bunus, buselus, cacus, catus, caudatus, chabries, chares, charoba, cleonica, clinia, clito, conon, coronis, crino, cyrrhus, daimachus, daira, delochus, deioces, deipyrus, deldon, diallus, diaphantus, dotus, ecus, elegantissimus, eleuchia, emesa, enagoras, endemus, epicharmus, eratus, eudora, euedochus, eunapius, eupolis, eurytus, fannius, faucula, februus, flavovarius, gaus, glycon, hippasus, hippis, hypsistus, ilithya, ione, isaea, isander, julis, lacaena, lachares, lagus, lamius, lelaps, leocrates, leucone, ligus, lycidas, lycomedes, lycophron, lyncus, lyridice, lysispe, mandanis, marbis, mazaeus, medidas, menius, metra, mineus, molo, monesus, murcia, mutilia, mycerinus, myron, myrsus, natras, neis, nerio, nireus, novatus, numeria, nymphis, orelia, orithya, orodes, oropus, orsedice, orsillus, otys, oxathres, pacuvius, pamylen, paralus, pausiris, phalis, phineus, phorbas, phryno, plangon, procles, pronomus, prosymna, proto, prymno, quercens, rabirius, racilla, rapo, rhacius, rhadius, rhipheus, rhode, rhoesus, rhesaces, salatis, sandace, simo, singa, sinope, smilis, sotades, sucro, suevius, tachos, tenerus, teridae, thasus, thestalus, thestius, totis, trabea, tymber, tyriotes, tyrtaeus, upis, vaccus, vacuna, valens, valerus, vannus, variolosus, vicellius, viacius, vittatus, voranus, walker, xenares, xenocles, xeuxes, xixuthrus, zaleucus, zenocia, zeuxo, zoilus, zopyrus, zosimus.

Cirroteuthis mülleri.

Cirrus acutus, armatus, cancellatus, carinatus, cingulatus, cristatus, crotaloides, depressus, dionysii, elevatus, euomphaloides, funiculatus, gloveri, granulatus, helicoides, laevigatus, leachi, leonhardi, nodosus, normanianus, pentagonalis, perspectivus, pileopsidius, plicatus, pyramidalis, rotundatus, sowerbyi, spinosus, spiralis, striatus, tabulatus, turbanoides.

Cirthoceratites nautiloides, spiruloides.

Cirtolites deslongchampsii, expansus.

Cirulus pratensis.

Cis abyssinicus, affinis, agaricinus, alni, alpinus, atripennis, betulae, bicornis, bidentatus, bidentulus, boleti, bostrichoides, brunneus, capensis, castaneus, caucasicus, chevrolati, comptus, concinnus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, creberrimus, crenatus, cribratus, dentatus, diadematus, dubius, elongatulus, emarginatus, fagi, festivus, fissicollis, fissicornis, flavipes, flavus, fronticornis, fucatus, fulvipes, furcatus, fuscatus, fuscipes, glabratus, glabriculus, granarius, grossus, guerini, hirtus, hispidus, interpunctatus, jacquemarti, laminaatus, laricinus, lineato-cribratus, mandibularis, mellei, micans, minutissimus, minutus, muriceus, murinus, nigriceps, nigricornis, nitidulus, obesus, oblongus, olivieri, pallidus, perforatus, piceus, politus, puberulus, pubescens, pumicatus, punctata, punctifer, punctiger, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocephalus, quadricornis, quadridens, reticulatum, rhododactylus, rotundicollis, ruficornis, rugosus, rugulosus, sericeus, setiger, setulosus, signaticollis, striatulus, subtilis, thoracicus, tomentosus, tristis, ustulatus, variegatus, vestitus, villosus, vitulus, wollastoni.

- Cissa* buccoides, minor, ornata, pyrrhocyanea, sinensis, thalassina.
Cisseis albo-sparsa, cupripennis, duodecimguttata, furcifera, irrorata, marmorata, quattuordecimnotata, spilota, stigmata.
Cissia clarissa, crantor.
Cissilopha sanblasiana.
Cissites testacea.
Cissopsis bicolor, leverianus, minor.
Cistela agilis, alleculoides, altaica, amoena, antennata, apicalis, arcuata, armillata, atra, axillaris, badia, basillaris, bicolor, binotata, bipustulata, brevis, castanea, cephalotes, collaris, convexiticollis, curvipes, dejeani, distincta, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, erythrope, erythroptera, ferruginea, fraterna, fuliginosa, fulvicollis, fulvipes, fusca, fuscipes, grvida, haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, longicornis, lugubris, lutea, luteola, maculicollis, marginalis, maritima, melanocephala, melanophthalmus, minuta, nigra, nigrans, nigrina, nitida, obscura, ochropus, pallidipennis, picea, picipes, pilicollis, pilosa, pilosula, pubescens, pulcherrima, punctulata, quadricollis, ruipes, ruiventris, rugosicollis, sanguinicollis, saperdoides, scapularis, scutellata, securigera, sericea, serrata, sericornis, striata, subaenea, subalpina, sulfuripes, sulphuripes, undulata, unicolor.
Cistena pallasi.
Cisticola cursitans, le vaillanti, schaenicola, subhemalayana.
Cistina columbiae.
Cistogaster aurantiaca, celer, globosa, immaculata, ovata.
Cistophora proboscidea.
Cistopus indicus.
Cistothorus interscapularis, stellaris.
Cistuda amboinensis, bealei, blandingi, carolina, europaea, hellenica, trifasciata.
Cistudo clausa, diardi, mexicana, odorata, pennsylvanica.
Cistula columna, costata, decussata, delatreanum, dominula, elongata, fascia, gruneri, lineolata, pupiformis, quaternata, rufilabris, rugulosa, solida, truncatum, versicolor.
Cithaerias andromeda, cissa, nereis, piera.
Cithaevias nereis.
Citharinus aegyptius, chilodus, niloticus.
Citharus platessoides*.
Citheronia anassa, phoronea, regia.
Cithorus asper.
Citillus concolor, guttatus, leptodactylus, mexicanus, mugosaricus, persicus, superciliosus, undulatus, xanthoprymna.
Citria cerago, silago.
Citrinella capensis, citrinelloides, nigriceps, serinus.
Citula armata, banksi, banksi, ciliaria, plumbea.
Civetia fasciata, indica.
Cixia albicincta, collaris, contaminata, cunicularia, musiva, stigmatica, sulcifrons.
Cixius confinis, contaminata, cunicularius, cynosbati, cynosbatis, dorsalis, fuliginosa, lapponicus, leporina, leucoescatia, lotti, maculatus, monticelli, nervosa, obliqua, pallidipennis, panorpaeipennis, pellucidus, phaeopterus, pilosus, quinque-costatus, sanctangeli, scyllae, serratulae, servillei, stigmatica, trifasciatus, venosus.
Cladacanthus paradoxus.
Cladeiodon lloydi.
Cladeyterus lepidopterus.
Cladidiptera macrophthalma.
Cladiscus gracilis, longipennis, prinsepi, strangulatus.
Cladius alipes, difformis, eradiatus, eucera, geoffroyi, immnis, luteicornis, luteiventris, morio, nigrita, pallipes, pilicornis, ruipes, uncinnata.
Cladobates belangeri, ferrugineus, javanica, murinus, speciosus, tana.
Cladocera pecticornis.
Cladocerus alcides, arcuatus, clavatus.
Cladochonus brevicollis, tenuicollis.

- Cladocora** anthophyllum, antiqua, arbuscula, caespitosa, calycularis, candelabrum, cariosa, conferta, cornigera, debilis, dianthus, dichotoma, flexuosa, gracilis, granulosa, humilis, irregulare, laevigata, multicaulis, prevostiana, pulchella, ramea, recrescens, sarmentosa, sexdecimale, stellaria, sulcata, trichotoma.
- Cladocrinites** brevidactylus, egertoni, longidactylus, macrodactylus, nobilis, pentagonus, tuberculatus.
- Cladocyclus** gardneri, lewesiensis.
- Cladodactyla** albida, dicquemarei, doliolum, gaertneri, lessoni, miuiata, nigricans, pentactes, planci, syracusana.
- Cladodes** flabellatus.
- Cladodiptera** macrophthalma, ornata, spinolae.
- Cladodus** acutus, conicus, hibberti, laevis, marginalis, marginatus, milleri, mirabilis, parvus, simplex, striatus.
- Cladognathus** antilopus, bison, cinnamomeus, de haani, dorsalis, downesi, forsteri, giraffa, marginatus, parryi, rhinoceros, tarandus.
- Cladolabes** aureus, limacontos, spinosus.
- Cladomorphus** ceratocephalus, dilatipes, perfoliatus, phyllinus.
- Cladonema** radiatum.
- Cladophora** leucographa.
- Cladophorus** lateralis, marginatus.
- Cladopoda** elegans, grandis, novae zealandica.
- Cladopteryx** obliquata.
- Cladorhynchus** pectoralis.
- Cladostoma** (Ech.) flexuosa, leioperis.
- Cladostoma** (Med.) fulgida.
- Cladotoma** ovalis, thoracica.
- Cladoxerus** davidis, filiformis, gracilis, longicornis, longipes, phyllinus, serratipes.
- Cladypha** macrophthalma.
- Claoderes** biserrirostris, mexicanus, planicollis, radulirostris, rimabundus.
- Claivillia** pusilla.
- Clambus** armadillo, armadillus, coccinelloides, enshamensis, nigriclavus, nitidus, pubescens.
- Clamydophorus** kingi.
- Clamys** crystallisata.
- Clanculus** blainvilliei, isabellae, patagonicus, pharaonicus.
- Clangula** albeola, americana, angustirostris, barrovi, bimaculata, brachyrhynchus, chrysophthalmus, faberi, glauceon, gracilis, hiemalis, histrionica, islandica, leucomelas, leuconota, megauros, musica, peregrina, scapularis, stelleri, vulgaris.
- Clanis** (Col.) pubescens.
- Clanis** (Lep.) achemenides, nicobarensis, phalaris.
- Clarias** abbreviatus, batrachus, capensis, dussumieri, fuscus, hasselquisti, jagur, lazera, magur, maladerma, marpus, neuhoffi, pulicaris, punctatus, senegalensis, syriacus.
- Clasiopa** obscurella.
- Clastes** abbot, freycinet, roseus, viridis.
- Clastocnemis** maculatus.
- Clastoptera** achatina, cimicoides, darnoides, flavifrons, nigra, scutellata, xanthocephala.
- Clathriomys** glareolus*, rutilus.
- Clathrodon** cuneatus.
- Clathrus** acuta, foliacea, frondosa, interrupta, minuta, reticulata, scalaris, semicostatus, spurius, subulata, undosa.
- Clausastrea** savignyi, subtessellata, tessellata.
- Clausilia** abietina, abrupta, acicula, acridula, aculus, adaucta, adjaciensis, advena, affinis, albenscens, albida, albocincta, alboguttata, albo-guttulata, albopustulata, anatolica, anceps, annexa, antiperversa, antiqua, aquila, armerinae, attenuata, auricularis, badia, balsamo, basileensis, belcheri, bella, bengalensis, bergeri, bicarinata, bicolor, bicristata, bidens, bielzi, bigibbosa, bilabiata, bilamellatus, binotata, biplicata, biplicatus, blanda, boissieri, brauni, brembina, brevicollis, brevis, brinieri, bulimoides, caerulea, calcarea, campanica, cana, canaliculata, canalifera, candida, candidescens, candidilabris, candilabris, capillacea, carissima, cattaroensis, cecillii, cerata, cerea,

charlotia, charpentieri, chemnitziana, chondriformis, chrysalis, cincta, cinerascens, cinerea, circumdata, clavata, claviformis, cochinchinensis, coerulea, collaris, comensis, commutata, compressa, conicus, connexa, consimilis, consors, conspersa, conspurcata, contaminata, contorta, corpulenta, corrugata, corticina, corynodes, costata, costulata, crassilabris, crasula, crenata, crenulata, cretensis, crispa, crispula, cristata, cruciata, cruda, cumingiana, curta, cuspidata, cyclostoma, cylindrica, dacica, dalmatina, decipiens, decisa, decollata, dedecora, deenia, delstostoma, densestriata, denticulata, derugata, deshayesi, detersa, detrita, diaphana, diluta, diminuta, discolor, distinguenda, draparnaldi, dubia, dunkeri, edmondi, eichwaldi, elata, elegans, elongata, episcopalis, epistomium, exarata, exesa, exigua, fallax, flograna, fimbriata, flammigera, flammulata, forbesiana, formosa, fragilis, fraudigera, freyeri, fritillaria, frivaldskyana, fulcrata, funiculata, galeata, gargantua, gastrolepta, gibbula, gigas, gracilicosta, gracilis, graeca, granatina, grandis, grayana, grimmeri, grisea, grohmanniana, grossa, hanleyana, hedenborgi, hetaera, heterostrophia, homaloraphe, huebneri, iberica, idaea, inflata, inserta, insignis, intermedia, interrupta, inuncta, irregularis, isabellina, itala, javana, kochi, kolenatii, kuesteri, labiatus, labiosa, lactea, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lamellata, lamellosa, laminata, largillierti, larteti, laterradi, latilabris, leccoensis, lerosiensis, lesinacensis, leucostigma, leucostoma, lineolata, litiginosa, livida, lopadusae*, lopedusae, loxostoma, lucida, lunellaris, macarana, macarensis, macedonica, macilenta, macluriana, macro-oma, macrostoma, maculata, maculosa, mamertina, marcelia, marginata, marmorata, massenae, maxima, mediterranea, megerlei, meisneriana, menkei, michabellis, michaudiana, milleri, minima, modesta, montagui, montana, montenegrina, moritzi, mucida, multidentata, munda, murina, naevosa, nectarina, negropontina, neumeyeri, nigricans, nitidula, nobilis, notha, obliquata, oblongus, obtusa, ochreata, odondosa, oleata, olivacea, olivieri, olympica, omissa, opalina, orientalis, ornata, orthostoma, oscitans, ovatus, oxyostoma, pachygastris, pachystoma, paestana, pagana, papillaris, parreyssi, parvula, patula, pellucida, perplicata, peruana, perversa, petrosa, pfeifferi, phalerata, philippiana, piceata, picta, planilabris, plicata, plicatula, plumbea, pluvialis, polita, porcata, porroi, puella, pulchella, pulverosa, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctulata, pupoides, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrenaria, ravidia, reboudi, reeveana, reflexa, reflexilabris, retusa, robusta, rolphii, roscida, rossinaessleri, rostellum, rubicunda, rubiginea, rugicollis, rugosa, rusiostoma, sarda, sativa, satura, saturalis, saxatilis, saxicola, scalaris, schmidtii, schushi, semilenticulata, semirugata, senilis, septemplicata, sericata, sericina, serrulata, sexdentata, sieboldti, silacea, similans, similis, socialis, solida, somchetica, sordida, sowerbyana, spratti, stabilis, stentziana, stenzii, stigmatica, strangulata, striata, strigata, strigillata, strigosa, strobili, strumosa, sturmi, subcristata, subcylindrica, subrugata, substriata, subula, subulata, succineata, sulcosa, sulcosula, sulculosula, suturalis, syracusana, taeniata, taurica, tenuilabris, teres, tetragonostoma, tettelbachiana, thermophylarum, thessalonica, thomasiana, torticollis, translucida, triangularis, tristis, truncatula, tuba paradisi, tumens, tumida, turgida, turrita, turritus, undulata, unguolata, uniplicata, valida, varians, variegata, varnensis, ventricosa, vetusta, vibex, vidovichii, virginea, viridana, vivipara, voithi, whateliana.

Clausilina costata, tuba paradisi.

Clausina abyssicola, cassina, croulinensis, fasciata, ferruginosa, reflexa, verrucosa.

Claustra mertensi, pisinboque.

Clausulus indicator.

Clava gelatinosa, multicornis.

Clavagella altavillae, angulata, aperta, armata, aspergillum, australis, bacillaris, bacillum, balanorum, brochii, brongniarti, cenomaniana, clavata, coronata, cretacea, cristata, dubia, echinata, elongata, goldfussi, lata, ligeriensis, lodoiska, melitensis, prisca, semisulcata, sicala, tibialis.

Clavatulula albicans, amabilis, argillacea, aspera, atropurpurea, auricilifera, bella, bimarginata, boothi, brachystoma, cancellata, candida, castanea, cinnammina, cinerea, coelata, coronata, costata, crebricostata, crenularis, debilis, dentifera, donata, echinata, emarginatus, erica, ericea, felina, fimbriata, flammica, fulva, glumacea, griffithi, imperialis, impressa, laeta, laevigata, linearis, lineata, luctuosa, maravignae, merita, metula, micans, militaris, mitrula, mutica, nebula, neglecta, nitens, occata,

papillaris, pardalis, perpulchra, philberti, plicifera, plumbea, polita, pudica, pyramis, quisqualis, rava, retusa, rigida, robusta, rubida, rubiginosa, scalaris, sculpta, sinensis, sinuosus, spicata, spurca, striata, sulcata, tessellata, textilis, trevelliana, turricula, vulpecula.

Clavelina borealis, chrystallina, clavata, lepadiformis, producta, rissoana, savignyana, vitrea.

Clavella diodontis, scari, uncinata, vicksburgensis.

Clavellaria lutea, marginata.

Clavellina chrystallina.

Clavicantha auriculifera, conica, echinata, imperialis, spirata.

Clavicera albilabris.

Clavícula cucumerina.

Claviger (Col.) bimaculatus, colchicus, foveolatus, hageni, ibericus, longicornis, tuberculosa.

Claviger (G.) aurita.

Clavigralla gibbosa.

Clavilithes clavellatus, longaevus, noae, ponderosus.

Clavipalpus dejeani, orbignyanus, ursinus.

Clavularia violacea, viridis.

Clavulina angularis, communis, corrugata, cylindrica, irregularis, nodosaria, parisiensis, rugosa, tricarinata.

Clavus flammulatus.

Cleanthus montagui.

Cleantis linearis.

Cledeobia acuminalis, albistrigalis, angustalis, bombycalis, borgialis, brunnealis, corsicalis, costae trigalis, graecalis, interjunctalis, massiliensis, moldavicalis, morbidalis, netricalis, provincialis, supandalis.

Cleidophorus planulatus.

Cleidothaerus albidus, chamoides.

Cleigastrea apicalis, bicolor, fasciata, flavicornis, flavipes, frontalis, hydromyzina, latipalpis, liturata, livens, longicornis, macrocera, nigrita, obscura, punctipes, spinipes.

Cleiothyris pectinifera.

Cleis humilis, lynx, nitrifica.

Cleistotoma edwardsi, gemellarii, leachi.

Cleitarnia astrolabei.

Clelia (Dipt.) agilis, erythrocerata, minor, rapida.

Clelia (R.) daudini, mikani, occipitalis, peruvianus.

Clematius reticulatus.

Clemmys troglodytes.

Clemmys batagur, belli, bravardi, caspica, castanea, clifti, concinna, crassicolis, floridana, geographica, hamiltoni, hasselti, hermanni, hirtipes, insculpta, kargi, leprosa, lineata, lutaria, lutescens, muhlenbergi, odorata, orbigny, ornata, pennsylvanica, picta, porphyrea, punctata, punctularia, reevesi, reticulata, rhenana, rubriventris, schlottheimi, scorpioidea, serrata, sigriz, spengleri, spinosa, subnigra, taunica, tecta, thurgi, tricarinata, trijuga, triporcata, wagleri.

Clenicerus cupreus.

Clenioceris aulicus, castaneus, cupreus, metallicus, sanguinicollis, tessellatus.

Cleobis gracilis, grandis, recta.

Cleoceris hybris, oo, scoriacea, viminalis.

Cleodaedala surinamensis.

Cleodora (Col.) mellyi.

Cleodora (Lep.) cytisella, falciformis, lucidella, nebulella, ochroleucella, rufescens, silacella.

Cleodora (Pter.) acicula, aciculata, astesana, balantium, calandrelli, caudata, clava, columella, conica, cuspidata, depressa, inflata, infundibulum, lamertinieri, lanceolata, lessoni, obtusa, pyramidata, quadrispinosa, retusa, riccioli, spinifera, strangulata, striata, subula, subulata, testudinaria, virgula, zonata.

Cleogene illibaria, lutearia, niveata, peletieraria, tibiaria, tinctaria.

Cleogonus conicollis, fairmairei, fistulosus, notatus, nucula, rubetra, rubicollis, sedentarius, trisignatus, trochilus.

Cleomorpha tricolor.

Cleonis albicans, albida, albolineata, alternans, arctica, atomaria, attenuata, barbarus, bicarinata, bipunctata, carinata, cinerea, clathrata, complanata, coriuginosa, declivis, distincta, ericeti, excavata, excoriata, fasciata, faunus, foveolata, foveolata, frontata, furcata, glauca, grammica, granosa, granulata, granulosa, hieroglyphica, hololeuca, humeralis, illustris, imperialis, infracticornis, inscripta, interrupta, lateralis, leucon, leucophylla, leucoptera, livida, lugens, madida, margaritifera, marginata, marmorata, morbillosa, myagri, nebulosa, obliqua, obsoleta, ocellaris, oculata, ophthalmica, pacifica, palmata, perlata, plicata, pulverulenta, punctiventris, quadricarinata, quadrinaculata, quadrisulcata, quadrivittata, quinquelineata, raphilinea, rorida, scabrosa, sexmaculata, sparsa, striatopunctata, sulcirostris, tricarinata, tigrina, tigris, vittata, vittatus.

Cleonolithus antiquus.

Cleonus achates, adumbratus, albicans, albidus, albogilvus, albolineatus, alpinus, altaicus, alternans, ambiguus, angustatus, antirrhini, anxius, aquila, arabs, arenarius, atrostris, austerus, axillaris, bartelsi, bicarinatus, bipunctatus, brevirostris, brevis, buteo, caesus, canaliculatus, candidatus, candidus, carinatus, carinicornis, carinifer, carinirostris, carinulatus, caspicus, cenchrus, cicatricosa, cinctiventris, cinereifer, cinereus, cineritius, clatratus, coenobita, cognatus, compressicollis, compressithorax, concinnus, confluens, conicirostris, conirostris, cordofanus, costatus, costicollis, costipennis, cretaceus, criupes, cunctus, dealbatus, declivis, de haani, depressus, deucalionis, dissimilatus, distinctus, duodecimguttatus, elongatus, ericae, eversmanni, exaratus, excoriatus, faldermanni, fallax, farinosus, fastigiatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, firmus, fischeri, flavicans, flaviceps, foveocollis, fronto, fumosus, gebleri, glacialis, glaucus, gottschei, grammicus, granulatus, guttatus, guttulatus, halophilus, hamatus, hasticus, hedenborgi, helferi, helfori, henningi, hexagrammus, hexastichus, hieroglyphicus, hollbergi, humeralis, ibex, impressicollis, incanescens, incisuratus, interstinctus, irroratus, karelini, korini, labilis, lacrimosus, lacunosus, lagopus, lannoides, lateralis, lehmanni, leucographus, leucomelanus, leucomelas, leucophaeus, leucosiae, limis, limpidus, longulus, lymphatus, macilentus, maculipes, marginicollis, marmoratus, megalographus, melancholicus, mendicus, mesopotamicus, microgrammus, mimosae, miscellus, mixtus, moereus, molitor, mongolicus, morbillosus, mucidus, murinus, musculus, nanus, nasutus, nebulosus, nigrivittis, nomas, nubeculosus, nubilus, obliquatus, obliquus, obliteratus, obnoxius, obsoletofasciatus, obsoletus, occultus, ocellatus, octosignatus, ocellaris, omogeron, ophiotus, ophthalmicus, opimus, orbitalis, pacificus, paganus, pallasi, palmatus, panderi, paradoxus, parreyssi, perlatus, picipes, pictus, pilipes, pilosellus, planirostris, polii*, pruinatus, pudicus, pulchellus, puncticollis, pygmaeus, pyrrhae, quadratocollis, renardi, retusus, roridus, rubrifrons, rugifer, sabulosus, salebrosicollis, samsonoyi, scalaris, schoenherri, schrenki, scriptus, scrobicollis, scutellatus, sedakori, segnis, senectus, senegalensis, sexguttatus, siculus, signaticollis, simplex, sollicitus, sparsus, squalidus, stillatus, strabus, striolatus, suillus, sulcicornis, sulcirostris, superciliosus, surdus, suturalis, tabidus, tenebrosus, teretirostris, tessellatus, testatus, tetragrammus, thoracicus, thunbergi, tomentosus, torosus, trisulcatus, trivittatus, tuberculatus, turbatus, velatus, verrucosus, vestitus, vexatus, vibex, virgatus, vittiger, vulvulus, vulneratus.

Cleonymus apicalis, bicoloratus, bimaculatus, cingulum, compressipes, cyanescens, cyaneus, depressus, elegans, elongatus, eximius, flavipes, hemipterus, immaculatus, laticornis, maculifer, maculipennis, obscurus, occultus, quadrum, serrata, signatus, transversus, viridinitens.

Cleophana anarrhini, choenorrhini, cyclopea, cymbalaria, dejeani, laudeti, olbiena, superba, ustulata, yvanti.

Cleopus antirrhini, beccabungae, bimaculatus, campanulae, curvirostris, elegans, ellypticus, flavus, fossarum, fraxini, graminis, herbarum, linariae, minutus, nanus, obliquus, osyrides, pascurum, plagiatus, plantarum, pulchellus, ranunculi, rostellum, rufidus, solani, somnulentus, spinulosus, stimulosus, teter, tricolor, verbasci.

Cleora bajularia, cinctaria, lichenaria, pictaria, teneraria, viduaria.

Cleosiris catamita.

Cleothera adhaerens, ambigua, armandi, billoti, bisquatuorpustulata, bisquinquepustulata, buqueti, castelnaudi, cincticollis, cognata, collaris, compedita, compta, crucifera, decemsignata, decemverrucata, devili, distinguenda, donzeli, dorsata, fasciata, flavocalceata, fuscomaculata, gacognii, gaynoni, glyphica, gracilis, graminicola, guilloryi, hexastigma, histrionica, humerata, jocosa, jucunda, languida, levati, loricata, luteola, maculosa, melanura, millieri, nigrata, notata, noticollis, octopustulata, onerata, ormanceayi, oseryi, ovatonotata, pallax, pavidia, poortmanni, quadrisignata, quinquenotata, retigera, scenica, scutifera, senegalensis, serval, sexguttata, sexverrucata, tessulata, tortuosa, tredecimguttata, trepida, triacanthia, tropicalis, turbata, ustulata.

Cleothoraca viridis.

Clepsydrina ovata, polymorpha, tenuis.

Clepsina hyalina, sanguinea, succinea, swampina, trioculata.

Clepsine affinis, algerica, algira, bioculata, carenae, carinata, catenigera, complanata, costata, heteroclitia, hyalina, lineata, marginata, oniscus, paludosa, papillosa, parasitica, rissoi, sowerbyi, tessulata, verrucata.

Cleipsis rusticana.

Clepsydra javanica.

Clepsydrina conoidea.

Cleptes (A.) hudsonicus, nuttalli.

Cleptes (Hym.) afra, aurata, coecorum, fasciata, fervida, fulgens, larvarum, minutus, muscarum, nigrivenentris, nitidula, pallipes, semiauratus, splendens, stigma, viridis.

Clepticus (Hym.) comes, paganus, praetor, socius.

Clepticus (P.) genizara.

Cleptis steenstrupi.

Clerodora caudata, cuspidata, pyramidata, retusa.

Clerota budda.

Clerus abdominalis, adonis, aeneicollis, aethiopicus, albofasciatus, alternans, alvearius, analis, angustus, annulatus, anthicoides, antiquus, apiarius, arabs, arachnoides, arenatus, artifex, assimilis, attenuatus, axillaris, basalis, bicinctus, bifasciatum, bilobus, bimaculatus, bisignatus, bombycinus, brachypterus, brevicollis, buqueti, caeruleus, capensis, carus, cicindeloides, cinctiventris, cinereopilosus, coarctatus, colombiae, commodus, comptus, cordifer, crabronarius, crassus, cruciatus, cyanipennis, decussata, denticollis, dermestoides, distinctus, distrophus, dubius, erythrogaster, erythropterus, erythropus, eximius, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fatuus, favarius, femoralis, filiformis, fischeri, flavosignatus, flavus, gambiensis, guttulus, hilaris, holosericus, honestus, hopfneri, humeralis, iudicus, instabilis, interruptus, intricatus, javanus, jucundus, kirbyi, lacordairei, laetus, laevigatus, laportei, laticinctus, lepidus, lividus, longulus, lugubris, lunatus, luscus, maculicollis, marginicollis, marmoratus, mexicanus, miniatus, minutus, mitis, modestus, moestus, monilis, myops, myrmecodes, mysticus, nebulosus, niger, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigriventris, nigrivittis, nigrocinctus, nigromaculatus, nitens, nitidus, notatus, nutalli, obesus, obliquatus, obliquefasciatus, obscurus, ocellatus, olivieri, ornatus, pallipennis, phaleratus, pictus, planatus, planus, notatus, prolixus, pulchellus, pulcher, pusillus, quadra, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, rosarum, rosmarus, rubripes, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufipes, rugulus, sanguineus, scenicus, sericans, signatus, silbermanni, simplex, sobrinus, spinotus, splendendus, steniformis, substriatus, suturalis, tarsatus, tenellus, thoracicus, tibialis, transversalis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triplagiatus, trogositoides, truncatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, varius, venator, versicolor, viduus, villosus, vulneratus, zebra, zonatus.

Cleta nexaria, vittaria.

Clethropsylla alni.

Clidia geographica.

Clidicus grandis.

Clidonia basalis.

Clidostomum polystigma.

- Cliftia fusca*.
Climacocercus brachypterus, concentricus.
Climacteris erythropus, leucophaea, melanotus, melanura, picumnus, rufa, scandens, striolata.
Climatius reticulatus.
Climaxodus imbricatus.
Clinetrachus perspicillatus, superciliosus, variabilis.
Clinidium guildingi.
Clinocentrus umbratilis.
Clinocera nigra, sylvatica.
Clinocoris ferrugator, haemorrhoidalis.
Clinocranion planatum, spinosum.
Clinopodes carniolensis, flavidus.
Clinteria atra, chloronota, cincticollis, coerulea, confinis, ducalis, flavo-marginata, flavopicta, guttifera, hearseiana, hilaris, hoffmeisteri, imperialis, incerta, infuscata, modesta, moerens, pantherina, permutans, pumila, sexpustulata, spuria, suavis, tetraspilota.
Clinus aculeatus, acuminatus, anguillaris, argentatus, argenteus, audifredi, brachycephalus, canariensis, capensis, capillatus, cottoides, crinitus, delalandei, despicillatus, elegans, fenestratus, fernandezianus, geniguttatus, gobio, guttulus, herminieri, heterodon, latipennis, littoreus, lumpenus, maculatus, medius, microcirrhitis, mustelaris, mutabilis, nebulosus, nuchipinnis, pectinifer, perspicillatus, peruvianus, punctatus, spadiceus, superciliosus, testudinarius, unimaculatus, variabilis, variolosus, virescens.
Clio amate, amati, arctica, australis, caduceus, capensis, chaptali, conchacea, cuspidata, depressa, gastroptera, infundibulum, lamartinieri, longicaudatus, miquelonensis, pellucida, pyramidalis.
Clidita caduceus, fusiformis, pyramidalis.
Cliona alderi, angulata, canadensis, celata, cervina, corallinoides, dendritica, fryeri, gorgonioides, gracilis, howsei, insidiosa, irregularis, labyrinthica, lobata, millepunctata, muscoides, nodosa, northumbrica, parisiensis, purpurea, quadrata, radiata, ramosa, rhombea, spinosa, vastifica.
Clione australis, caudata.
Clionella sinuatum.
Clionites conybearei, parkinsoni.
Clipeus garnoti.
Clisia striata.
Clisiocampa americana, castrensis, crataegi, neustria, processionea, silvatica.
Clisiophyllum bipartitum, danianum, keyserlingi, prolapsus, vortex.
Clisiphontes calcar.
Clista aberrans, diversa, foeda, iners, lentis, moerens, provida, suffusa.
Clistopyga haemorrhoidalis, iucitator.
Clitellaria albicaput, amenides, anchialus, atrata, bivittata, calva, chalybea, coprates, cornasa, cuprea, dahli, elongata, ehippium, flavipes, halala, heminopia, pacifica, rufa, tenebrosa, villosa.
Clitellio arenaria, vermicularis.
Clithon corona, coronata, corono, coronoides, crepidularius, nigrospinis, undatus, variabilis.
Clitia laevigata, verruca.
Clitopa bohemani.
Clivicola europaea.
Clivina acuducta, aenea, aerea, afra, ahena, americana, amphibia, analis, angustata, arctica, arenarius, armata, assamensis, aucta, basalis, bengalensis, bidentata, bis maculata, bipustulata, bisignata, boliviensis, brunnea, brunneipennis, capensis, castanea, collaris, columbicola, convexus, cordata, corvina, crenata, curvidens, cylindrica, dentifemorata, dentipes, digitata, dissimilis, dumolinsi, dyschiria, elloughtonensis, elongata, ehippiata, erythropus, extensicollis, fasciata, femoralis, fissipes, flavipes, fossor, foveiceps, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibba, gigantea, globulosa, gracilis, grandis, haemorrhoidalis, impressifrons, indica, intermedia, javanica, klugi,

labialis, laevicollis, laevifrons, laticeps, latimana, lebasii, leprieuri, lineolata, lobata, lunaris, madagascariensis, mandibularis, marginipennis, media, melanaria, menmonia, metallica, mexicana, minima, morio, nigra, nitida, obscura, ovipennis, pallida, pallipennis, pallipes, paludosa, picea, picipes, picta, planicollis, polita, postica, pumila, punctata, puncticollis, pusilla, quadraticollis, rostrata, rotundicollis, rufa, rufescens, rufipes, rugiceps, sabulicola, sabulosa, sanguinea, scripta, sculptifrons, semipunctata, semistriata, senegalensis, seriepunctata, sobrina, sphaericollis, sphaerodera, stenocephala, stigmula, striata, striatipennis, striatopunctata, sulcata, testacea, thoracica, tranquebarica, trilineata, tristis, tuberculata, viridis, xanthopus, ypsilon.

Cloantha hyperici, perspicillaris, radiosa.

Cloe affinis, alpina, autumnalis, brunnea, cingulata, culiciformis, diptera, fasciata, fusca, fuscata, halterata, horaria, litura, melanonyx, obscura, pumila, rhodani, striata, subinfusata, translucida, undata, unicolor, verna.

Cloelia (Nud.) fimbriata, formosa, trilineata.

Cloelia (R.) aurora, clelia, melanocephalus, occipitalis.

Cleoon albipenne, autumnalis, cognata, consobrina, dimidiatum, dipterum, dorsalis, hyalinata, marmorata, obscura, ochraceum, pallida, postica, unicolor, unicolore, vernalis, virgo.

Cloeotus latebrosus, semicostatus.

Cloniocerus hystrix.

Clonomys betulinus*.

Clorhynchus strophialis.

Clorida latreillei.

Clorodius niger.

Clostera americana, anachoreta, anastomosis, timon.

Closteroceros sericeus.

Closterocerus cercius, damastes, formosus, pelor, trifasciatus, xenodice.

Closteropus blandus.

Closterus flabellicornis.

Clostrocera banoni, tricolor.

Clothilda briarea, euryale, jaegeri, pantherata.

Clothilla studiosa.

Clotho (Ar.) algerica, amaranthinus, anthracina, cellariorum, cycacea, durandi, goudoti, guttata, limbata, longipes, nitida, stellata.

Clotho (L.) faujasi, unguiformis.

Clotho (R.) arietans, atropoides, atropos, cornuta, inornata, lateristriga, mauritanica, ocellata.

Clothonia anguiformis, johni.

Clubiona abdominalis, accentuata, acies, acupicta, advena, aethiops, agrestis, albens, albini, albiventris, aloma, altiformis, amarantha, ambigua, amussa, aspersa, atra, atrox, barbara, brevipes, breviventris, candefacta, castanea, celer, chilensis, citrina, claustraria, comta, corticalis, debilis, dilaticollis, domestica, dumentorum, epimelas, erratica, exilipes, fallax, fallens, ferox, flava, flavipes, flavocincta, formicaria, fucata, gayi, gemella, gibbosa, glauca, gracilis, holosericea, horrenda, immatura, inclusa, incomta, lapidaria, lapidicola, lapidicolens, lepida, limbata, lineata, listeri, livida, longipes, longiventris, lutea, macrocephala, maculosa, mandibularis, maxillosus, medicinalis, minuscule, minuta, mollis, necator, nigricans, nubes, nutrix, obesa, obliterata, oblonga, oceanica, ornata, pallens, pallipes, parvula, paula, pellucida, phragmitis, piscatoria, prasina, puella, puera, pulchella, pulicaria, punctata, pusilla, putris, rorulenta, roscidus, rubicunda, rubripes, rufa, rufea, rufipes, rupicola, saeva, saltabunda, saxatilis, scenica, severa, sinistra, smaragdula, sternalis, sublurida, sulphurea, tetrica, tholosericea, tigrina, tranquilla, tripunctata, trivialis, troglodytes, ultima, ventricosa, versicolor, virescens, viridis.

Clunus dispar.

Clupaea brevissimus, daviei, dubia, elongata, knorri, lametherii, megaptera, muraenoides, salmonea, scheuchzeri, sprattiformis.

Clupalosa bulan.

Clupanodon africanus, alosa, aureus, cagius, chacunda, chanpole, chapra, cortius, ilisha,

- jussieu, manmina, motius, nasica, phalerica, pilchardus, sardina, sinensis, thrissa, thrissoides.
- Clupea** aestivalis, affinis, alepidota, allecia, arcuata, argentina, argyrotaeniata, aurovittata, beurardi, brasiliensis, brevis, brunni, caerulea, caerulea-vittata, caspia, catopypoptera, champil, chrysoptera, cimbrica, clupeola, coval, cyprinoides, delicatula, dentex, elongata, evolans, fallax, fasciata, fimbriata, flos-maris, fuegensis, gibbosa, gigantea, goldfussi, gracilis, haidingeri, halec, harengus, hepsetus, heterurus, hudsonia, humeralis, indica, indigena, isingleena, lanatus*, lanceolata, lata, laticauda, laticosta, leachi, leptostea, lodna, macassariensis, macrocephala, macrophthalma, macropoma, maderensis, manulensis, mallowaca, mauritiana, mediocris, megalops, melanosticta, melanura, melastoma, membras, menhaden, micropus, minima, minuta, motius, mystacina, mystax, neglecta, nilotica, nymphaea, ovalis, palasah, pallasi, papalina, parvula, phasa, piltschardus, pontica, punctata, purava, pusilla, quadrimaculata, sagax, sapidissima, sardina, sardinella, sardinoides, schoneveldi, sicula, synura, telara, tenuis, tenuissima, thrissoides, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tyrannus, ventricosa, vernalis, virescens, vittargentea, vittata.
- Clupeonia** blochi, commersoni, fasciata, jussieu, perforata, vittata.
- Clupisoma** argentata.
- Clupisudis** niloticus.
- Clymasteris** mysticalis.
- Clymene** (Okeni) contortuplicata, filograna, ventilabrum.
- Clymene** (Savignyi) amphistoma, cirrosa, falcatus, intermedia, lumbricalis, muelleri, neapolitana, palermitana, truncata, uranthus.
- Clymeneis** stigmosa.
- Clymenia** acuticostata, adversa, angulosa, angustiseptata, annulata, antiquissima, bilobata, binodosa, bisulcata, brevicostata, campanulata, cincta, complanata, compressa, costellata, costulata, cristata, decussata, dorsocostata, dorsonodosa, dubia, dunkeri, elliptica, falcifera, fasciata, flexuosa, inaequistriata, incongrua, inflata, interrupta, laevigata, laevis, lata, linearis, morrisoni, nana, obesa, odini, otto, pailletei, paradoxa, parvula, plana, planidorsata, planorbiformis, plicata, plurisepta, pygmaea, rarospira, sagittalis, sedgwicki, semicingulata, semicostata, semiplicata, semistriata, serpentina, similis, sinuata, speciosa, spinosa, striata, subarmata, subflexuosa, sublaevis, subnodosa, tenuissima, tenuistriata, umbilicata, undulata, valida, ziczac.
- Clypeaster** (Col.) ater, bicolor, cassidoides, convexusculus, depressus, fasciatus, fuscus, lividus, niger, obscurus, piceus, pubescens, pusillus.
- Clypeaster** (Ech.) acuminatus, aegyptiacus, affinis, agassizi, altus, ambigenus, beaumonti, blumenbachii, bouei, brongniarti, conoideus, crassicosatus, crassus, cuvieri, decadactylus, depressus, dilatatus, ellipticus, emarginatus, excentricus, fasciatus, florealis, folium, fornicatus, gaymardi, gemmellari, geometricus, gibbosus, grandiflorus, hausmanni, hemisphaericus, hexaporus, incurvatus, intermedius, kleini, laganoides, laganum, latirostris, leskei, linki, marginatus, martinianus, meridanensis, michelotti, oblongus, ovalis, oviformis, parrae, parvus, peltiformis, pentagonalis, pentaporus, politus, portentosus, prostratus, pulchrior, pulvinulus, rangianus, reticulatus, rosaceus, rumphii, scillae, scutellatus, scutiformis, semiglobus, stelliferus, subcylindricus, subdepressus, tarbellianus, tauricus, tchihatcheffi, trilobus, turritus, umbrella, varians.
- Clypeata** brachyrhynchus, caeruleolata, clypeata, macrorhynchus, platyrhynchus, pomarina.
- Clypeina** marginiporella, tubaeformis.
- Clypeus** acutus, altus, angustiporus, clunicularis, conoideus, dimidiatus, emarginatus, excentricus, hugi, lobatus, orbicularis, ornatus, patella, rathieri, rimosus, rostratus, scutella, semisulcatus, sinuatus, solodurinus, sowerbyi, testudinarius.
- Clypicterus** oseryi.
- Clypidella** pustula.
- Clypidina** notata.
- Clysia** (Lep.) ambiguella, hybridella.
- Clytemnestra** scutellata.

Clytho argentea, aurulenta.

Clythra abdominalis, aequinoctialis, atlinis, aleppensis, analis, angustata, apicalis, appendicina, argentata, assimilis, axillaris, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, biligata, bis~~maculatus~~, bipunctata, bipustulata, bisignata, bis~~quadripunctata~~, bistrinotata, brunea, caucorum, catenata, chalybeicornis, chloris, cinerea, cingulata, coalita, coerulans, coerulea, coeruleocephala, colon, conformis, costalis, crassimana, cristata, crocata, cruciata, curvata, curvipes, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanocephala, dalmatina, decora, dentipes, discors, dispar, diversipes, dominicana, dorsalis, elegans, equestris, fasciata, flavicollis, flexuosa, forcipifera, fulgida, fulvipennis, gibbosa, gigas, grandis, gratiosa, grossa, guerini, haemorrhoidalis, hepatica, heterogramma, hirta, hispanica, humeralis, hungaria, hyacinthina, hybrida, impressa, impressihumera, interrupta, klugi, lacordairei, lateralis, laticlavata, laticollis, latreillei, limbata, longipennis, longipes, luctuosa, lunulata, macrodactyla, macropa, macropus, maculicollis, maculifrons, marginata, marginepunctata, martinia, menetriesi, metallica, mucida, mutabilis, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nigrocincta, nitidula, notata, novempunctata, obliqua, obliquata, oblonga, ochripennis, octonotata, octopunctata, octosignata, pallescens, palliata, pallidipennis, pilothorax, pubicollis, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadri~~signata~~, robusta, rubra, rubripennis, rufa, ruficauda, rufipennis, rufitarsis, salicaria, scapularis, sellata, senegalensis, septem~~notata~~, sericata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sibirica, signata, splendens, stigma, straminipennis, stricta, succincta, taeniata, taxicornis, tetradya, tetrastigma, tibialis, tri~~stigma~~, trivittata, tumida, turcica, undata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, valeriana, varians, venusta, vernalis, vestita, viridicollis, wahlbergi. *Vide et Chythra & Clytra.*

Clytia (Dipt.) atra, bicincta, continua, cylindrica, dalmatica, ephippium, gentilis, helvola, macrocera, pellucens, pratensis, ryckholti, senegalensis, vaga.

Clytia (Hydr.) macrocythara, olivacea, rugosa, syringa, undulata, verticillata, volubilis.

Clytia (Lep.) dissimilis.

Clytie concors, illunaris, liburna.

Clytra aenea, amoena, arabica, auricapilla, bicolor, boopis, capensis, cerealis, chalybaea, concolor, cyanicornis, decempunctata, dentipes, dorsalis, flavicollis, laticollis, limbata, lucida, melanocephala, novempunctata, pandorae, paradoxa, pilicollis, pubescens, quadrimaculata, sericea, sibirica, tetrastigma, transversa, tricineta, trifasciata, umbellatarum, unipunctata, unigera, xanthaspis. *Vide et Clythra.*

Clytus acutus, adpersus, affinis, agrestis, albicinctus, albofasciatus, altaicus, ambulator, americanus, amoenus, angularis, annosus, annularis, annulatus, annulus, antilope, apelles, arabicus, araneiformis, arcanus, arcuatus, arvicola, assimilis, attenuatus, augusti, australis, basalis, bicinctus, bidens, bi~~maculatus~~, bobelayei, boryi, bourdilloni, brahminus, brasiliensis, buqueti, campestris, capensis, capra, caprea, capricornus, carenifrons, carinatus, castaneus, caucasicus, cayennensis, charus, chevrolati, chiliensis, cinereus, clavipes, coarctatus, collaris, colonus, compressicollis, comptus, confusus, congener, conspicuus, cordifer, cordiger, corticinus, curtisi, curtus, curvatus, decorus, delta, dentipes, devastator, dimidiatus, dorsalis, dubius, duponti, elevatus, elongatulus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, faldermanni, fascialis, ferrugineus, festivus, filiformis, flexuosus, floralis, fulminans, fuscus, gazella, gazelluta, geminatus, gibbicollis, gibbosus, gibbulus, glaucinus, globicollis, gracillipes, griseus, guianensis, hafniensis, haiji, hamatus, hieroglyphicus, hilari, hircinus, hircus, hoffmanni, hopei, hottentotus, humeralis, ibex, impar, impra, incanus, insularis, interruptus, javanicus, klugi, koechlini, laetus, lama, latifasciatus, latreillei, leprieuri, lepturoides, leucogonus, leucoscutellatus, liciatus, lituralis, longipes, lugens, lugubris, lunatus, lunulatus, macaumensis, maculicollis, magicus, margaritaceus, marginicollis, masiliensis, melancholicus, mexicanus, montesuma, muricatus, nauticus, nebulosus, nigripes, nobilis, ocellatus, octonotatus, ocellatus, olivaceus, ornatus, palliatus, palmatus, pantherinus, patruelis, pelleteri, perspicillum, phidias, picipes, pictus, piniadeus, plebejus, pollinosus, popovii, protogenes, proximus, pubescens, pubicollis, pudicus, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricolor, quadri~~fasciatus~~, quadrimaculatus, quadri~~punctatus~~, quinquefasciatus, quinque~~maculatus~~, quinque~~punctatus~~, rhamni, rhombifer, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, ruricola, sagittatus, sayi,

scalaris, scriptus, scutellaris, semipunctatus, senegalensis, sexfasciatus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sciculus, signaticollis, smeii, sobrinus, sommeri, speciosus, spinicornis, spixii, sumatrensis, supernotatus, suturale, tauricus, temesiensis, terminans, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, triangularis, tricolor, trifasciatus, troglodytes, tropicus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, upsilon, urvillei, v-album, variegatus, verrucosus, vespoides, vicinus, villicus, villosus, vitticollis, webbei, wiedemanni, zebra.

Cnemacantha muscaria.

Cnemacanthus cyaneus, desmaresti, gibbosus, obscurus, parallelus.

Cnemalobus cyaneus, cyathicollis, obscurus.

Cnemargus chameleon.

Cnemecoelus puncticollis.

Cnemeplatia atropos.

Cnernida cayennensis, curtisi, francilloni, lacerata, retusa, sparshalli.

Cnemidium (Hym.) viride.

Cnemidium (Sp.) acutum, alpinum, astroites, astrophorum, bajocense, benettiae, capitatum, conrinnum, conglobatum, conicum, costatum, crassum, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosum, gregarium, jugleri, lamellosum, luciense, mammillare, manon, pertusum, piriforme, plauense, propinquum, pyriformis, reussi, rimosum, rimulosum, rotula, rotulare, rouyanum, stellaris, stellatum, stellosum, striatopunctatum, tenue, ternatum, tuberosum, turbinatum, variable.

Cnemidophorus (Col.) fasciculatus.

Cnemidophorus (R.) ameiva, deppei, guttatus, heterolepis, lacertoides, lemniscatus, longicauda, murinus, sacki, scutata, sexlineatus, undulatus.

Cnemidotus elevatus, harrisi, impressus, obliquus, rotundatus.

Cnemodon lixabundus.

Cnemodus brevipennis.

Cnemopachus castaneus.

Cnemoplites edulis.

Cneoglossa collaris.

Cneorhinus albicans, albinus, alternans, ampicollis, angulicollis, argentatus, barcellonicus, carinirostris, coryli, cristatus, crucifer, crucifrons, exaratus, faber, geminatus, globosus, gravis, hispidus, hypocyaneus, illibatus, impressipennis, languidus, lateralis, limbatus, litoral, ludificator, nodulipennis, oblongus, obscurus, oxyops, pictus, plumbeus, porcellus, prodigus, pyriformis, quadrilineatus, squamulatus, stigmatipennis, subsulcatus, tomentosus, viridanus.

Cnephaeus serotinus.

Cnephasia assinana, aurifasciana, bellana, cantiana, conspersana, cretaceana, curvifasciana, ictericans, interjectana, lepidana, litoralis, logana, logiana, obsolitana, octomaculana, penziana, rectofasciana, resinella, sinuana.

Cnethocampa pityocampa, processionea, solitaria.

Cnide ungula.

Cnidon chinensis.

Cnipolegus comata.

Cnodalon aeneum, chalybaeum, dentipes, irroratum, l'herminieri, lineatum, metallicum, nebulosum, splendens, superbum.

Cnodalum aeneipenne, atrum, columbinum, cruentum, nodosum, viride.

Cnodax albosignatus.

Cnodulon amethystinus, anthracinum, bicolor, cupreum, cupricolle, cupripennis, cyanipennis, dilatatum, longipennis, picicorne, puncticolle, smaragdulum, sulcipennis, triste.

Coandu brachyura, longicaudata.

Coassus nemorivagus, pudu, rufus.

Coati narica, parisiensis.

Cobalus adrastus, hemes, leucomelas, marcus, nitocris, phorcus, pica, triangularis, virbius.

Cobax winthemi.

Cobaya cobaya.

Cobelura lorigera.

Cobitis aculeata, amnicola, anguillicaudata, arenata, argyrogramma, barbatula, bifurcata, bilturio, bimucronata, botia, bountanensis, carnaticus, caspia, centrochir, cephalotes, chlorosoma, chrysolaimos, cinnamomea, corica, cucura, curta, dario, fasciata, frenata, fuerstenbergi, geto, gibbosa, gongota, grandis, guntea, guttata, hasselti, insignis, kuhli, leopardus, longiceps, maculata, malapterura, marmorata, maya, merga, micropus, monocera, montana, mooreh, mysorensis, oblonga, ocellata, octocirrhus, oculata, pacifica, pangia, pannonica, panthera, pavonacea, pectoralis, persa, phoxocheila, psammismus, rubripinnis, rupecula, rupelli, savona, spilopectera, spilura, subfusca, suborbitalis, taenia, thermalis, tigris, tricirrhata, turio, valgara, vittata, zonata.

Cobra ammodytes, arietans, atropos, cleopatrae, manilla.

Cocalus concolor, cyaneus.

Coccidula pectoralis, rufa, scutellata.

Coccinorhynchus alutaceus, capitatus, carmineus, coccinelloides, dichrous, emys, foveicollis, frenatus, melanopus, nigripes, rotundatus, rugosus, unicolor.

Coccinella abdominalis, affinis, agnata, albicincta, albifrons, albo-lineata, alpina, amoena, analis, ancoralis, andromeda, antipodum, apicalis, arcuata, areolata, aterrima, atrata, aucta, aulica, aurita, australasiae, australis, axillaris, azurea, basalis, besseri, bicolor, bigeminata, biliturata, bilunulata, bimaculata, binotata, biocellata, bioculata, biplagiata, bipustulata, biquadriguttata, bisignata, bisquadripunctata, bisquadripustulata, bisquinquepustulata, bisseptempunctata, bissempunctata, bistrispustulata, bistriverrucata, bitriangularis, bupthalmus, cacica, caltra, calcarata, californica, caliops, callispilota, capicola, carbonaria, cardinalis, cardisce, cardui, catenata, caucasica, chalybea, chevrolati, chrysoptera, cincta, circularis, circumcincta, circumdata, circumstipata, coccinea, coeruba, colchica, concinnata, confluens, conformis, confusa, confusesignata, congener, connectens, connexa, conspicua, contaminata, contempta, convergens, coryphaea, crucigera, cuneata, curvipustulata, cyanea, decas, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decempustulata, decempilota, decemverrucata, delesserti, dentipes, deserta, desertorum, diitnis, dimidia, discoidea, disjuncta, dispar, distigma, distincta, divergens, divisa, dodecastigma, dorsalis, doryca, dubia, duodecimmaculata, effusa, emarginata, endomycina, ephippia, episcopalis, erytroides, eryngii, erythrochila, erythrogaster, erythromela, exclamationis, fasciata, fasciatopunctata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginea, fimbriolata, flava, flaveola, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavofasciata, flavomarginata, floralis, formosa, frenata, fulvifrons, fulvimana, fulvipennis, furcifera, fuscomaculata, gemina, globosa, gracilis, guttata, guttatofasciata, haematomelas, haemorrhoea, hamata, herbsti, hesione, hieroglyphica, hoffmannseggii, humeralis, humerata, iberica, illigeri, immaculicollis, impunctata, incarnata, instabilis, intermedia, javana, karpowkae, kingi, labiculata, labilis, lapeyrousei, larealis, leporina, lichatschovii, lineatopunctata, lineolata, lucasi, lugubris, lunaepustulata, lunigera, lunularis, lurida, lyncea, magnifica, mali, mannerheimi, marginicollis, marginipennis, maritima, marmorata, melanocephala, meleagris, menetriesi, meridionalis, mesembryanthemi, mesomela, metallica, mexicana, midas, miniata, minima, modesta, monticola, multiguttata, munda, nassata, nigriceps, nigrolineata, nigropunctata, nivicola, nonea, normata, norrii, notans, novemdecemnotata, novemdecimsignata, novempunctata, novemsignata, novemstigma, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, oblongata, obscuricincta, obsoleta, ocellaris, ocellata, ochracea, octopunctata, octopustulata, octosignata, octospilota, oculata, olivetorum, oncina, opposita, orbicula, ostrina, padana, paenulata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, pardalis, parenthesis, patruelis, patula, pavonia, perforata, perses, persica, petiti, picta, plagiata, polonica, praetextata, proba, proteus, protogaeae, pubescens, pulchella, pulex, pulicaris, pullata, punctatissima, pupillata, purpurea, pustulata, pygmaea, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadriplagiata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimnotata, quattuordecimpustulata, quindecimmaculata, quindecimpilota, quinquefasciata, quinque-notata, quinque-signata, racemosa, radiata, ramosa, regalis, remota, rimata, rufa, rutimana, saliana, saucerotti, schlugae, sedakovi, sedecimpustulata, septempustulata, seriata, sexdecimpustulata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpustulata, sexpilota, sexverrucata, seyfriedi, signata, signatipennis, similis, simplex, sinuato-marginata, sinuosa, spectabilis,

spherioidea, spicillum, stigma, straminea, strigula, striola, subglobosa, succinea, suecica, suturalis, tasmani, terminata, testudinarius*, tetraspilota, thoracica, tibialis, tongataboae, transverso-guttata, tredecimnotata, tricuspis, tridens, trifascia, trilineata, trimaculata, tripuncta, tristis, turkmenica, undecimnotata, undecimsignata, undecimspilota, undecimviolata, undulata, uniramosa, univittata, uva, velutina, venusta, vidua, vigintiduo-notata, vigintimaculata, vigintiseptempunctata, vigintisex-punctata, violacea, virescens, viridula, vittata, vittigera, vulnerata, whitei, withi, wittsi.

Coccoborus ater, caerulea, chrysogaster, chrysopeplus, cyanoides, ludovicianus, magnirostris, melanocephalus, torridus.

Coccoderus bi-signatus, sexmaculatus, tristis, tuberculatus.

Coccodus armatus.

Coccolepis bucklandi.

Coccolus annectens.

Cocconidia adonidum.

Coccophagus insidiator, obscurus, pulchellus, scutellaris.

Cocosteus carbonarius, cuspidatus, decipiens, latus, maximus, microspondylus, oblongus, pusillus, trigonaspis.

Coccothraustes africana, albirostris, amandava, asiatica, astrild, astrilda, atricapilla, atricollis*, atrogularis, aurantia, aurea, bella, bicolor, bonapartei, bonariensis, brasiliانا, brevicauda, butyracea, caerulea, caerulescens, cafra, canadensis, canora, cantans, capensis, cardinalis, carlsoni, carneus, carripes, caucasicus, cerasorum, chloris, chrysocephala, chrysopeplus, cinctus, cinerea, collaria, collaris, cristata, cyanea, cyanopsis, deformis, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythromelas, fagorum, fasciata, fascians, ferreosrostris, ferrugineus, ferruginosa, flabellifera, flava, flavicans, flaviventris, fortirostris, fuscata, grandirostris, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematina, hordeacea, icteroides, icteroides, indici, japonicus, javensis, leucoptera, leucura, ludoviciana, maculata, major, malabarica, malacca, melanocephala, melanogaster, melanozanthus, melanura, mexicanus, molucca, mutans, nigra, nitida, olivaceus, orix, orizivora, ostrina, paradisaeus, pectoralis, perlata, personatus, petronia, planiceps, prasina, punctularia, quadricolor, quincolor, radiata, rosea, rubicilla, rubicollis, rubiventris, sanguinirostris, savignyi, sinensis, socia, speculigerus, striata, sulphurata, variegata, vespertinus, virens, viridis, vulgaris.

Coccudina cicada, cimex, clausa, costata, crassa, keronina, polypoda, reticulata.

Cocculus teter.

Coccus abietis, aceris, alni, amygdali, arbuti, asari, axin, berberidis, bromeliae, buxi, cambii, cassiae, cestri, chilensis, crataegi, crispus, cryptogamus, cypreola, fagi, festucae, fimbriatus, gibber, hemicryptus, hirticornis, hordeolum, hystrix, jamaicensis, janeirensis, jaricis, liliacearum, linearis, mamillariae, manniparus, mexicanus, ovatus, padi, palmae, patellaeformis, piceae, picridis, pineti, prenanthis, prunastri, pruni, psidii, purpuratus, pyri, racemosus, radicum-graminis, reniformis, roboris, rorismarinis, rubi, stipulaeformis, strobili, thymi, tomentosus, tuberculatus, tuliparum, xylostei, zea maidis.

Coccycua monachus.

Coccystes glandarius.

Coccysus pisanus.

Coccyx (A.) canorus, americanus.

Coccyx (Lep.) abiegna, aerifera, alpicolana, andereggiana, bugnionana, buoliana, circumflexana, comitana, decorana, diana, dipoltana, duplana, flammeana, gemmana, hercyniana, janthinana, monticolana, nanana, pinetana, pinivorana, posticana, pygmaeana, resinana, schmidtiana, sciurana, spadiceana, splendidulana, strobilana, turionana, zebdana, zephyrana.

Coccyzura tusalia.

Coccyzus americanus, aurocephalus, badius, bottae, caeruleus, caixana, carolinensis, cayanus, chiriri, chochi, cinereus, cornutus, cristatus, delalandei, dominicus, erythrophthalmus, erythrogya, ferrugineus, galeritus, geoffroyi, glandarius, guira, heliventris, lansbergi, levallanti, macrocerus, maculatus, madagascariensis, melacoryphus, minor, minutus, naevius, phasianellus, pisanus, pluvialis, punctulatus, pyropterus, pyropterus, ridibundus, ruficapillus, rutilus, seniculus, septorum, tingazu, vetula, virescens.

- Cochlea** catena, fasciata, parva, pomatia, pouchet, rufescens, unifasciata, virgata, vivipara, vulgaris.
- Cochlearia** brauni, carinata.
- Cochleoctonus** vorax.
- Cochleophasia** pubicornis, tessellea.
- Cochlicarina** compressa, expansa, polita, solarioides.
- Cochlicella** acutula, cognata, elongata, meridionalis, tenuis, tubricula.
- Cochlicellus** acutus, agnatus, articulatus, barbarus, lichenum, lineatus, maroccanus, pupiformis, rugifer, rupestris, scabiosus, subantiquitatus, tenellus, ventricosus.
- Cochlichondra** frumentum, gibbosa.
- Cochliclona** decollata.
- Cochlicopa** ottonis, subplicata, terebellum, venusta.
- Cochlidia** testudo.
- Cochliodus** acutus, contortus, magnus, oblongus, striatus.
- Cochlitoma** vittata.
- Cochlocycla** costulata, decussata, elegans, sulcata.
- Cochloidesma** leana, praetenuis.
- Cochlodonta** pusilla.
- Cochlogena** abbreviata, fossilis, maxima.
- Cochlogibba** distortus, lyonetiana.
- Cochlopupa** obtusa.
- Cochlorina** auris leporis, goniostoma.
- Cochlostoma** aurita, excisselabre, immaculata, maculata, patula, tessellata.
- Cochlostyla** metaformis.
- Cochlus** armatus, inermis, rhinarius.
- Cochlycopa** maculata.
- Cochoa** purpurea, viridis.
- Cochylis** acutana, affinitana, ambiguana, amiantana, angustana, arabescana, biviana, cancellana, citrana, contractana, cretaceana, dipoltana, dipsaceana, discopunctana, dubitana, dubrisana, elongana, epilinaana, fischerana, flammeolana, flavidana, geyeriana, griseana, hilarana, hofmannseggana, infidana, jucundana, kindermannana, manniana, marmoratana, metznerana, molliculana, notulana, obliquana, omphaciella, pauperana, posterana, purgatana, reliquana, roseana, roserana, rubellana, ruficiliella, rupicola, scapulana, schreibersiana, smeathmanniana, sordidana, subroseana, sudana, tischeraria, uvaeana, venustana, vibrana, vitisana.
- Cocizus** cinerosus.
- Coclea** turbinata.
- Cocytia** encausta, urvillei.
- Cocytius** forestan, jatrophae, rustica.
- Codaster** acutus, trilobatus.
- Codiopsis** doma, simplex.
- Codocera** ferrugineus.
- Codonia** caecaria, gyrata, pendularia, punctaria, pupillaria.
- Codonistris** campanisoma, tinniens.
- Codonites** edwarsi.
- Codonocephalus** mutabilis.
- Codonocrinites** gracilis.
- Codonytes** cardunculus, infundibulum, squamata.
- Codrus** ater, brevipennis, campanulator, crenicornis, emarciator, gravidator, ligatus, longicornis, niger, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus.
- Codulus** fenestrata, limbipennis.
- Coea** acheronta, pherecydis, varanessa.
- Coecilia** compressicauda, hypocyana, oxyura.
- Cocculus** americanus, buqueti, euphraticus, gravidus, muscorum, sibiricus.
- Coelacanthus** caudalis, gracilis, granulatus, granulosis, hessiae, kohleri, lepturus, minor, muensteri, phillipsi, striolaris, striolatus.
- Coelaster** americanus, couloni, matutina, tenuiradiatus.
- Coeliades** chromus, dubius, forestan, taminatus.

- Coelidia* nigromaculata, poecila, pruinosa, scutata, variegata, venosa.
- Coelinius* anceps, bicarinatus, depressus, elegans, flexuosus, gracilis, gravis, niger, parvulus, podagrica, procera, ruficollis, vidua.
- Coeliodes* acephalus, affinis, asperatus, canaliculatus, celastri, congener, cristatus, curtis, didymus, echinatus, epilobii, exiguus, fallax, fuliginosus, ganglionus, gerani, granulicollis, guttula, lamii, leprosus, mannerheimi, punctulum, quercus, quinquetuberculatus, riguus, ruber, rubicundus, rubricus, ruficornis, rufirostris, schuppeli, serietuberculatus, subrufus, subulirostris, umbraculatus, zonatus.
- Coeliotes* strigatirostris.
- Coelioxix* conoidea.
- Coelioxys* abdominalis, acuta, afra, albonotata, argentea, caudata, conica, decipiens, elongata, elytrura, hebescent, mandibularis, octodentata, praetextata, punctata, quadridentata, rufescens, ruipes, ruiventris, servillei, temporalis, tridentata, vectis.
- Coelocephalus* salmoneus.
- Coelocnemis* californica, dilaticollis.
- Coelocratus* rufipennis.
- Coelodon* (Col.) cinereum.
- Coelodon* (M.) kaupi, maquinense.
- Coelodonta* boiei.
- Coelogaster* (Col.) zimmermanni.
- Coelogaster* (Hym.) conicus.
- Coelogaster* (P.) analis.
- Coelogenus* fulvus, fuscus, paca, subniger.
- Coelogenys* brunnea, laticeps, major, rufa, rugiceps.
- Coeloglossa* furcifera, lyncea, sehestedi.
- Coelognathus* radiatus.
- Coelogonia* brardi.
- Coeloides* initiator, melanotus.
- Coelomera* azureofasciata, peruana.
- Coelometopus* clypeatus.
- Coelopa* frigida, fucorum, glabra, gravis, nitidula, orientalis, pallipes, parvula, pilipes, sciomyzina, simplex.
- Coelopeltis* dione, erythrogastra, lacertina, monspessulana, rhombeatus, vermiculata.
- Coeloperca* latifrons.
- Coelophora* bissellata, caliginosa, congener, coronata, decora, inaequalis, laeta, newporti, novemmaculata, octosignata, partita, patruelis, perrotteti, psi, pupillata, reniplagiata, sanguinosa, unicolor, versipellis, vidua, westermanni.
- Coelophyma* glabrum, striatum.
- Coelopleurus* agassizi, equis, radiatus, spinosissimus.
- Coelopoma* colei, laeve.
- Coeloprosopus* quadrimaculatus.
- Coelops* frithi.
- Coeloptychium* acaule, agaricoides, alternans, confluent, decimum, goldfussi, incisum, jaskovi, lobatum, muensteri, muricatum, plicatellum, truncatum, variolosum, verrucosum.
- Coelorhynchus* rectus, sinuatus.
- Coeloria* bottae, ehrenbergiana, forskaliana, labyrinthica, laticollis, subdentata.
- Coelorrhina* aurata, guttata, quadrimaculata, simillima.
- Coeloscelis* loriaceus.
- Coelosis* bicornis, biloba, sylvanus.
- Coelosmia* edwardsi, laxa, poculum, sulcata.
- Coelosternus* alternans, amittinus, anxius, aspericollis, aspernabilis, aspis, atropos, audax, balteatus, carinatus, cinereus, compennis, conspicuus, consputus, costellus, cristatus, curtus, cylindricornis, delumbis, dosalis, exornatus, flavescens, gallinago, glabrirostris, guadeloupensis, humerifer, inaequalis, joculariorius, longipennis, longiusculus, loripes, maculipes, nubilosus, occatus, oscitans, phoenicurus, picus, polycooccus, pullatus, raptorius, rudis, rugicollis, scrobicollis, sentus, subundatus, sulcatulus, tardipes, tessellatus.

- Coelostoma** allabroix, convexum, insulare, minutum, nitidum, punctulatum, senegalense, striatum, subdepressum.
- Coelotes** saxatilis.
- Coelus** ciliatus, hirticollis.
- Coenatoria** aspersa, bessarabica, cincta, interposita, ligata, lutescens, melanostoma, naticoides, pomatia, subsequa.
- Coendu** insidiosus, longicaudatus, subspinosus.
- Coenia** albula, caricicola, curvicauda, defecta, flavipes, halophila, obscura, palustris.
- Coenipeta** colliquens, collutrix, cupentia, damonia, serapis.
- Coenites** clathrata, intertextus, juniperinus, strigatus.
- Coenobia** rufa.
- Coenobita** compta, laeviuscula, turbinoides.
- Coenocalpe** lapidata, testacea.
- Coenochilus** brunneus, campbelli, lugubris, maurus, paulus, platyrrhinus, senegalensis, sulcatus, ventricosus.
- Coenochromia** cerbera, creusa.
- Coenocyathus** anthophyllites, corsicus, cylindricus.
- Coenomya** bicolor, ferruginea.
- Coenomyia** pallida.
- Coenonympha** arcania, corynna, davus, dorilis, dorus, hero, iphis, irius, leandra, lylla, narcissus, neoclidis, oedippe, pamphile, pamphilus, philea, philoxena, phryne, remulia, typhon.
- Coenophila** subrosea.
- Coenopsammia** aquiserialis, aurea, coccinea, ehrenbergiana, flexuosa, gaimardi, tenuilamellosa, urvillei, viridis.
- Coenosia** abdominalis, albicornis, albipalpis, alete, ambulans, annulipes, assimilis, atra, basalis, decipiens, fungorum, geniculata, grata, guttata, humeralis, humilis, incompta, intermedia, inversa, laeta, leucospila, macularis, marginata, means, meditata, minima, monilis, multipunctata, murina, myopina, nemoralis, nigra, nigrimana, pallida, pedella, perpusilla, pulla, pumila, punctipes, punctum, rufo, rufo-palpis, semicinerea, sexmaculata, sexnotata, simplex, tibialis, tigrina, torrida, trina, vaccarum, verna, vittata.
- Coenurus** cerebrialis, serialis.
- Coereba** armillata, atricapilla, brasiliana, caerulea, cayana, cyanea, cyanogastra, flaveola, griseicapilla, micas, nitida, spiza, surinamensis, variegata.
- Coeroxys** caerulea.
- Coescoes** amboinensis, maculatus, rufus.
- Cogrus** maculatus.
- Coilia** dussumieri, grayi, hamiltoni, playfairi, quadragesimalis, reynaldi.
- Coilites** striata.
- Coilodera** penicillata.
- Coilodes** castaneus, chilensis, parvulus.
- Coilometopia** ferruginea.
- Coiloprosopa** nitida.
- Coius** binotatus, catus, chatareus, cobojius, datnia, gudgutia, nandus, polota, trivittatus, vacti.
- Coiza** porcellus.
- Colabus** scalptus.
- Colacium** aequabile, stentorinum, vesiculosum.
- Colaeis** aliphera, delila, dido, euchaia, julia, lybia, mereai, phaerusa, vibilia.
- Colaphus** alpinus, ater, hoefti, sophiae, tibialis.
- Colapsis** illustris.
- Colaptes** auratus, ayresi, caniceps, capensis, chilensis, collaris, elegans, fernandinae, frontium, mexicanoides, mexicanus, olivaceus, pinetorum, pitiguus, pitius, rubricatus, rupicola, superciliaris, superciliosus, virescens, viridicanus, viridis.
- Colaris** afra, cyanicollis, fuscicapilla, gularis, leptosomus, madagascariensis, orientalis, purpurascens, violacea, viridis.
- Colas** dispar.

Colaspidea *barbara*, *cyanea*, *nitida*.

Colaspidema *apicalis*, *barbara*, *pulchella*, *rufifrons*, *signatipennis*.

Colaspis *acuminipennis*, *aenea*, *aerea*, *aeruginea*, *aeruginosus*, *affinis*, *ahena*, *albicincta*, *alipes*, *amabilis*, *amethystina*, *areata*, *argentea*, *arneipennis*, *atra*, *atripes*, *atrovirens*, *attelaboides*, *aulica*, *aurata*, *auripennis*, *auronitens*, *australis*, *barbara*, *bicolor*, *brunnea*, *brunnipes*, *brunnitarsis*, *calceata*, *calida*, *cariosa*, *castanea*, *chalybea*, *chalybeata*, *chlora*, *chlorites*, *chloroptera*, *chrysea*, *chrysis*, *chrysura*, *cincta*, *circumdata*, *coelestina*, *coerulea*, *coeruleipennis*, *columbina*, *connexa*, *convexa*, *corinthus*, *corrosa*, *costata*, *crenata*, *cribraria*, *cribrosa*, *crotonis*, *cuprea*, *cupripennis*, *cyanea*, *cyanipennis*, *decemnotata*, *dentata*, *denticollis*, *dentipes*, *derosa*, *dives*, *dubiosa*, *epichloris*, *exsculpta*, *fasciculata*, *favosa*, *femoralis*, *ferruginea*, *flammula*, *flavescens*, *flavicans*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *flavitarsis*, *flavomarginata*, *fulva*, *fulvipes*, *fusca*, *gemma*, *gemmula*, *gentilis*, *gibba*, *gilvipes*, *glabrata*, *globosa*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *hilaris*, *hoefi*, *humeralis*, *hybrida*, *imperitus*, *infusca*, *interrupta*, *iugularis*, *laeta*, *laevigata*, *lateralis*, *lenta*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *litura*, *livens*, *livida*, *lurida*, *luteicornis*, *lutescens*, *maculata*, *manca*, *marginata*, *marginella*, *marginestrata*, *metallica*, *modesta*, *munifica*, *mutica*, *nigricornis*, *nigripes*, *nigritarsis*, *nigroaenea*, *nigromarginata*, *nitida*, *nitidula*, *obscura*, *octoguttata*, *opaca*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pallida*, *pallidipennis*, *pallipes*, *parellina*, *picipes*, *pilula*, *plicipennis*, *porcata*, *porosa*, *prasina*, *pretexta*, *proxima*, *punctata*, *punctatissima*, *puncticollis*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *pyritosa*, *quadrinotata*, *quadrinotata*, *quercata*, *rubripes*, *rufa*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *ruficrus*, *rufifrons*, *rufipes*, *rufitarsis*, *rugosa*, *salens*, *scutellaris*, *semicostata*, *semistriata*, *senegalensis*, *sericea*, *sexmaculata*, *sexnotata*, *signata*, *silacea*, *smaragdina*, *smaragdula*, *sophiae*, *splendens*, *splendida*, *spurcaticornis*, *striata*, *striatopunctata*, *sturmi*, *suaveola*, *suavis*, *subcostata*, *suilla*, *sulcata*, *surinamensis*, *testacea*, *thalassina*, *torrida*, *tricolor*, *tristis*, *tropica*, *ulema*, *unicolor*, *unipunctata*, *variolora*, *varipes*, *vestita*, *violacea*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *aenea*, *viridiaurea*, *viridinitens*, *viridipennis*, *viridis*, *viridula*.

Colaspoides *cupreus*, *glabratus*, *quercata*, *tristis*.

Colasposoma *natalensis*, *senegalensis*.

Colastes *braconius*.

Colastes *abdominalis*, *amputatus*, *bimaculatus*, *circumscripatus*, *discoideus*, *infimus*, *macropterus*, *maculatus*, *melanocephalus*, *morio*, *obscurus*, *plagiatus*, *posticus*, *rufipes*, *ruptus*, *semitectus*, *tantillus*, *truncatus*, *varius*, *vulneratus*.

Colax (Dipt.) *endomychi*, *fuscicornis*, *iavanus*, *macula*, *muscarum*, *nigricornis*, *variegatus*.

Colax (Hym.) *puparum*.

Colax (Lep.) *apulus*.

Colecerus *setosus*, *variegatus*.

Coleia *antiqua*.

Colenis *dentipes*.

Coleocentrus *caligatus*, *excitator*.

Coleomerus *ebeninus*, *lugubris*.

Coleonyx *elegans*.

Coleophora *albicans*, *albicostella*, *albigriseella*, *albitarsella*, *alticoella*, *anatipennella*, *annulatella*, *argentula*, *aureigrandella*, *badiipennella*, *balloticoella*, *binderella*, *caelebipennella*, *caespitiella*, *chalcogrammella*, *chalybaeella*, *conspicua*, *corasipennella*, *crepidinella*, *crociniella*, *crocogrammos*, *cuprariella*, *currucipennella*, *deauratella*, *derivatella*, *deviella*, *directella*, *discordella*, *fretella*, *fuscadinella*, *fuscicornis*, *granulatella*, *hieronella*, *incanella*, *lineatella*, *lithargyrinella*, *lusciniapennella*, *lutifrontella*, *lutipennella*, *milifolii*, *milvipennis*, *montihospitella*, *motacillella*, *muri-nella*, *obtectella*, *ochripennella*, *orbitella*, *otitae*, *palulella*, *parmeliella*, *praecursella*, *punctipennella*, *punctulatella*, *pyrrhulipennella*, *solitariella*, *splendidella*, *striati-pennella*, *striolatella*, *therinella*, *tractella*, *trochilipennella*, *unipunctella*, *versurella*, *vibicigerella*.

Coleopron *gracilis*.

Coleotichus *costatus*.

Coleps *amphacanthus*, *elongatus*, *incurvus*, *viridis*.

Colias *agarithe*, *alcmeone*, *andrea*, *argante*, *aricia*, *aurora*, *aurorina**, *boothi*, *caesonia*, *catilla*, *chione*, *chloe*, *chrysodona*, *chrysotheme*, *chrysothome*, *cipris*, *cleopatra*,

clorinde, cnidia, corday, dimera, dorippe, drya, eclipsis, edusa, electra, eos*, ernestius, erythrogrammus, eubule, europome, euterpe, evadne, florella, glaucippe, godarti, godartiana, hecla, helena*, helichta*, hersilia, hilaris, hyale, hyona, jugurthina, larra, leachiana, lesbia, lollia, lyside, marcellina, melinos, menippe, midea, moerula, myrmidone, nastes, neocypris, neriene, nicippe, palaeno, paleno, pelidne, phicomone, philea, philippa, philippina, philodice, philomene, philotis, pomona, proterpia, pyranthe, pyrene, pyrrothea, rhamni, rutilaus, scylla, semnae, statira, thalestris, thisoa, titania, trite, vauthieri, vautieri, verhuelli, werdandi.

Colibri albogularis, anais, coruscans, crispus, cyanotis, delphinae, geoffroyi, helios, hirundinaceus, jolata, leucopygus, mystax, thalassinus.

Coliphimus concolor.

Colisa bejeus, chuna, cotra, lalius, ponticeriana, sota, unicolor, vulgaris.

Colius atrogularis, capensis, carunculatus, colius, erythromelon, erythropygius, leuconotos, leucotis, macrourus, nigricollis, quirina.

Coliuspasser flaviscapulatus, torquatus.

Collabismus clitellae, cluniferus, notulatus, sellatus, subnotatus.

Collapteryx blapsides.

Colletes annulata, bispinosa, calendarum, capillata, colonus, constricta, cunicularia, daviesana, difformis, dimidiata, fodiens, hirta, inaequalis, interrupta, intricans, leporina, ligata, marginata, occidentalis, pilosa, succincta.

Collia nasus.

Colliocoris griseus.

Colliuris albitarsis, aptera, arnoldi, attenuata, audouini, bonellii, brevicollis, connata, crassicornis, diardi, didyma, elegans, emarginata, filiformis, flavicornis, horsfieldi, longicollis, lugubris, major, modesta, obscura, ortygia, purpurata, robynsi, rufitarsis, tarsata, tuberculata.

Collocalia arborea, ariel, esculenta, francica, fuciphaga.

Collonia marginata, striata.

Collops aulicus, bipunctatus, blandus, decorus, eximius, geminus, histrio, honestus, lebasii, ludicrus, nigriceps, quadrimaculatus, tricolor, vittatus.

Collostethus aterrimus.

Colluricincla brunnea, cinerea, fusca, harmonica, maculosa, parvula, rectirostris, ruiventris, rufogaster, selbyi, strigata.

Collurio aeruginosus, erythronotus, ferrugiceps, hardwicki, jounotus, lahtora, nigriceps, nipalensis, obscurior, rufescens, smithi, striatus, tephronotus, tricolor, tridentatus.

Colluriocincla diluta.

Collyria armata, erythrogaster, nigrolineata.

Collyris aptera, chevrolati, cruentata, cylindrica, diffracta, femorata, flavitarsis, formicaria, fuscitarsis, herbsti, linearis, longicollis, macleayi, maculicornis, melanopoda, moesta, parvula, pedestris, pleuritica, postica, ruficornis, rugicollis, saphyrina.

Collyrites amygdala, analis, bicordata, brissoides, canaliculata, capistrata, carinata, depressa, elliptica, granulosa, heteroclita, ovalis, ringens, semiglobus, trigonata.

Colobaea bifasciella.

Colobathris imperator, rex, squamigera, tinniens.

Colobathristes chalconcephalus.

Colobesthes falcata, macularia, mucronatus, nigriceps.

Colobicus marginatus.

Colobochyla salicalis.

Colobodera elongata, mucronata, nitida, ovata, striata.

Colobodes (Col.) billbergi.

Colobodes (P.) agassizi.

Colobodus hogardi, varius.

Colobogaster amabilis, annei, biimpressa, bouldardi, carenifrons, cayennensis, celsa, congener, consanguinea, consimilis, cyanitarsis, decolorata, diviana, duplicata, empyrea, eximia, frontalis, fronticornis, hopei, impressa, jacquieri, janthina, maculiventris, multistigmata, orbigny, quadridentata, resplendens, rubi maculata, senegalensis, sexspunctata, singularis, unoguttata, viridicollis, viridi fasciata, viridis notata.

- Colobopterus** (Col.) erraticus, fumigatus, maculicollis, nebulosus, quadratus, submaculatus.
- Colobopterus** (Neur.) leptocerus, nematocerus.
- Coloborrhis** corticina.
- Colobostoma** rufipennis.
- Colobotea** contaminata.
- Colobotheca** adpersa, alboguttata, albo-maculata, albo-notata, albopunctata, annulata, cassandra, conspersa, emarginata, femorosa, fibrosa, figurata, glauca, hirtipes, histrio, lateralis, leprosa, leucospila, leucospilota, lugubris, maculata, maculiventris, marmorea, meleagrina, multiguttata, passerina, picta, pulverulenta, rubricollis, scolopacea, signata, signatipennis, sobrina, subcincta, tessellata, varia, vicina.
- Colobus** (Col.) hemipterus.
- Colobus** (M.) bullocki, ferruginea, fuliginosus, guereza, leucomeros, pennanti, polycomos, rufoniger, ruppeli, satanas, temniucki, verus.
- Colobus** (R.) daudini.
- Colocasia** coryli, geographica, scoriacea.
- Colochilus** chalybaeus.
- Colochirus** quadrangularis.
- Colodactylus** coerulescens, coeruleus.
- Coloeus** frugilegus, monedula.
- Colombella** adiostina, alleonta, anacteola, anaidea, anakisia, angelia, anitis, aricia, asopis, atladona, atonaria, atomella, aurantia, aureola, avara, azima, azora, belizana, bellardi, bicanaliculata, bicanalifera, bizonalis, buccinoides, castanea, chrisopris, citharula, clausilia, cleta, coronata, costata, curta, daliola, denticulata, edonida, egeria, electona, eledonida, elongata, epamella, epidela, erebia, faleonta, fascellina, festiva, flavida, fluctuosa, fulgurans, gibbosa, gutturosa, haueti, hebraea, helvia, ida, idalina, idosia, idula, ilaira, ionida, iphis, isomella, japix, kieneria, kirostra, lactea, lepida, leucozia, levania, levigata, ligula, linigera, livida, lutea, lyrata, lysidia, lysiska, maculosa, major, maozima, marginata, maura, melanida, meleagris, melida, menaletta, mendicaria, mercatoria, metanira, moleculina, nana, nasioletta, naxia, neptuni, nigrospunctata, nisitella, nitida, nodalina, numicia, nycteis, obscura, ophonia, orasya, orphia, ortigia, ortonia, oselmonta, ovulata, oxillia, padonosta, palmerina, pamila, pardalina, pariolida, parva, paytalida, pellationia, phasinola, philia, philodicia, phylina, plutonida, pretrei, prosymnia, psilla, punctata, quintilia, rasolia, reticulata, rubicundula, rumilia, satorida, scripta, segesta, semipunctata, sertulariarum, simpronia, sordida, sowerbyi, spicula, spongiarum, strenella, striata, strombiformis, subulata, sulcata, syria, tamelana, telea, theophania, testina, tigrina, tringa, triumphalis, tumida, turbita, turturina, undata, unifascialis, uvania, valveta, varius, veleda, venilia, vestalia, virginea, xiphitella, yoldina, zelina, zepa, zonalis, zopilla, zulmis.
- Colombellina** contorta, gibbosula, lanceolata, monodactylus, ornata, uncata.
- Colombipicus** dominicanus.
- Colon** affinis, angularis, appendiculatus, bidentatus, brunneus, calcaratus, denticulatus, dentipes, fuscus, languidus, murinus, nanus, pubescens, puncticollis, pygmaeus, rectangulus, rufescens, serripes, sinuatus, subdepressus.
- Colonodus** longidens.
- Colonotum** orbiculare.
- Colophon** lethroides, westwoodi.
- Colophotia** antica, apicalis, flavida, incerta, italica, marginipennis, mehadiensis, mingrelia, striata, suturalis.
- Coloptera** barbara.
- Colopterus** (A.) cristatus, pilaris.
- Colorhinus** obesus.
- Colosama** marginatum.
- Colosochelys** atlas.
- Colotes** albilateris, nigripennis, obsoletus, trinotatus.
- Colotis** aurora, calais, chrysothema, cypraea, edusa, electra, myrmidone, pyrrhothea, rutilans.
- Colotois** capreolaria, elinguarina, extimaria, pennaria.

Colotus nigripennis.

Colpa alexandri, atrata, aurea, bistrimacula, canescens, continua, dimidiata, ferruginea, fossilana, infuscata, interrupta, iris, parvula, pensylvanica, peregrina, rubida, rufa, senilis, sexmaculata, variegata, wesmaeli.

Colpocephalum eucarenum, eury sternum, flavescent, fragili, halaeeti, importunum, inaequale, nyctarde, ochraceum, perenopteri, piceum, productum, quadripustulatum, subaequale, trochioxum, turbinatum, umbrinum, zebra.

Colpocephalus quadripunctatus.

Colpoceras virgatum.

Colpochila crassiventris, punctulata.

Colpoda luganensis, luna, platura.

Colpoderus catfer.

Colpodes brunneus, buchannani, hardwicki, rotundata, submetallicus.

Colpognathus celerator.

Colpophyllia breviserialis, fragilis, gyrosa.

Colpopleura leptostigma, ocellata.

Colpoptera marginalis, sinuata.

Colporhina bifoveolata.

Colposia flexularia.

Colpotaulius excisus, vulsella.

Coluber abacurus, acontistes, acuminatus, aeneus, aesculapii, aestivus, affinis, agassizi, agilis, albiventris, albus, aldrovandi, alecto, alidras, alleghaniensis, alpestris, alternans, amaeus, angulatus, angustiventris, angustulus, annulatus, anostomosatus, aquaticus, arboreus, arciventris, arcuatus, argentatus, argentea, argenteus, argus, aristotelis, arnensis, ashmeadi, asiaticus, ater, atramentaria, atratus, atrifuscus, atrosinctus, atrofuscus, atrovirens, audax, aulicus, aurantiacus, auritus, aurora, austriacus, azureus, babiensi, barbarus, bechsteini, bengalensis, bicarinatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifossatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binatus, bipunctatus, blochi, blumenbachi, boaeformis, boddaerti, boitiapo, boncorage, bora, brachiurus, brachyurus, braminus, brevipes, bucephalus, cacodaemon, caeruleus, caesus, calamarius, californiae, calligaster, cancellata, caninana, cantherigerus, cantori, canus, capistratus, capitatus, caracaras, carinatus, carinicaudus, carolinianus, catenatus, catenifer, catenularis, catesbeyi, caucasicus, caudascchistosus, ceilonicus, cenchoa, cepedii, cerberis, charasi, cherseoides, chesneyi, chiametla, chrysogaster, cinctus, cinerea, cinereus, cinnamomea, clelia, clithordi, climacophorus, cobella, coecus, collaris, compressus, concatenatus, condanarus, confluentus, conspersus, conspicillatus, constrictor, contaminatus, corais, corallinus, couperi, crassicaudis, crucifer, cruentatus, cupreus, cursor, curvirostris, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanoleucus, cyanurus, dalmaticus, daudini, decorus, dendrophilus, dhara, dhumina, dhumnaes, diadema, diana, dictyodes, digitalis, dione, distinctus, doliatus, domicella, dora, dorsalis, duberria, dumfriensiensis, edentulus, edwardsi, elaphis, elaphoides, elapsoides, elegans, elegantissimus, emarginatus, enzeli, epidaurius, eques, eratron, eremita, erythrogaster, erythrogrammus, eximus, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, flagellarius, flagelliformis, flagellum, flavescens, flaviceps, flaviventris, flavocaeruleus, flavolineatus, flexuosus, floridanus, florulentus, formosus, forsteri, frenatus, fugax, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulviventer*, fulvus, funestus, fuscens, fuscus, gabinus, galathea, gallicus, geminatus, gemmatus, geometricus, gesneri, getulus, girondicus, glaucoideus, gracilis, gramineus, graphicus, guttatus, guttulatus, hannaesch, hebe, helena, herbeus, hermanni, heterodon, hexahonotus, hitambocia, horridus, humberti, hybridus, hydrus, hygeiae, iara, ibiboca, ichthyoplaga, ikaheca, infernalis, iphisa, irregularis, irroratus, isabellinus, iugularis, jaculus, janthinus, japonicus, jara, jaspideus, javanicus, jenisoni, karelini, kargi, kentukensis, korros, krebsi, labiatus, lacrymans, laevicollis, laevis, lateralis, laticapitatus, latonia, latreillei, leopardinus, leucachen, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lichtensteini, lineatus, lineolatus, linki, linnaei, liocercus, lippus, lugubris, lumbricosa, lunulatus, Menigrum, macrolepidotus, maculatus, maeota, malignus, mandarinus, marcgavi, margaritaceus, marginatus, marmoratus, maurus, maximiliani, megeera, melaleucus, melanepi, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanogramma, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, melanzostus, meleagris, meridionalis, merremi, mexicanus,

niliaris, minervae, minutus, modestus, molleensis, molossus, molurus, moniliger, monilis, mouspesulanus, monticolus, mordax, mortuarius, mucosus, multi-maculatus, mycterizans, naevius, najadum, na-utus, natricula, nattereri, naui, nebulatus, nebulosus, neumayeri, nicandri, nigerrimus, nigriucha, nitens, nuchimacula, nummifer, nyctimerus, nympha, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, ocellata, occipito-maculatus, octolineatus, olfersi, oppeli, ordinatus, ornatus, ovivorus, oweni, oxycephalus, oxyrhynchus, padera, pallasi, pallidus, palmarum, palustris, pantherinus, parias, parietalis, partschi, pelias, pennanti, perflatus, perlatus, persa, personatus, peruvianus, pethola, phillipsi, phorbeia, pickeringi, pileatus, piscator, piscivorus, planiceps, planiventer, platurinus, platyrhinus, plicatilis, plinii, plumbeus, plutonius, podolicus, poecilicephalus, poecilogyus, poecilostoma, ponticus, porcatus, porofulax, porosus, porphyraceus, porphyreus, prasinus, prevostianus, proximus, pseudechidna, pulchellus, pulcher, punctatissimus, punctatostratus, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pustulatus, pyrrhopogon, pythonissa, quadrifasciatus, quadrilineatus, quadrivirgatus, quadrivittatus, quateradiatus, quinque-lineatus, rabdocephalus, radiatus, raninus, ravergieri, rectangulus, reginae, reticularis, reticulatus, rhombeatus, rhombomaculatus, riccioli, richardi, rigidus, rubens, rubricella, rufescens, rufodorsatus, rufulus, rufus, rupestris, russeli, russelius, sagittatus, sanguinolenta, saturninus, saurita, saurocephalus, sauromates, sayi, scaber, scalaris, scandens, scheuchzeri, schistosus, schneideri, schneiderianus, schockari, schotti, scopelianus, scopoli, scutella, scutatus, seetzeni, septemvittatus, seriatus, serpentinus, sexcarinatus, shawi, sibilans, sibon, similis, simplex, simus, sipedon, sirtalis, sisyphus, situla, smithi, smythi, spilogaster, spilotes, spixi, sticticus, stollatus, striatulus, strigatus, subtratus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, sublutescens, subminiatus, subradiatus, subulatus, sulphureus, sumatranus, surinamensis, taeniatus, taeniolatus, taeniothys, tantalus, taxispilotes, tephrodes, tessellatus, testaceus, textilis, thalia, thermalis, thoracicus, thuringicus, ticaonis, tiedemanni, tigris, tisiphone, torquatus, trabalis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciatus, trigonatus, trilineatus, triseriatus, tristis, typhlus, tyrio, uccellator, undulatus, undulatus, variabilis, variegatus, varius, velox, ventromaculatus, venustus, venustus, vermiculatus, vernalis, versicolor, vertebralis, viperinus, virginicus, viridissimus, vittatus, vulneratus, xanthenipus, xanthogaster, xanthurus, xaxalhua, zeae.

Colubraria granulata.

Colubrina chinensis.

Colubris mango, minimus, ourissia, rubens.

Columastrea prevostiana, similis, striata.

Columba (A.) abyssinica, agricola, alba, albinotata, albitorques, aqualiae, anais, annulata, araucana, arborea, arcuatrix, argetraea, armillaris, arquatrix, atrogularis, auricularis, aurita, aymara, badia, bicolor, bitorquata, boliviana, bronzia, brunnea, caesia, calva, campestris, capellei, capistrata, carunculata, castanea, castaneiceps, cavorum, chalcospilos, chrysochlora, cincta, cineracea, cinnamomea, coerulea, cristata, cruziana, cucullata, cuneata, cuprea, cyanovirens, decaocto, delegorguei, denisea, diademata, dilopha, dorsalis, dufresnei, du petitthouarsi, dusumieri, elegans, elphinstoni, erythrauchen, erythrothorax, fasciata, felicia, ferrago, ferruginea, fitzroyi, flaviviridis, forficatus, forsteri, frenata, frontalis, fulvicollis, fusca, gallapagoensis, gallus, gelastis, geotrovi, gigas, globicera, godefrida, gouldiae, gracilis, gularis, gyninophthalmos, hardwicki, histronica, hodgsoni, holosericea, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, hyogastra, imbricata, infuscatus, inornata, inscripta, intermedia, iogastra, jamieson, janthina, javanica, jubata, kitlizi, kurukuru, lacernulata, lamprachen, larvata, laticauda, laurivora, leptogrammica, leucocapilla, leucogaster, leucomela, leuconota, leucophrys, leucotis, littoralis, livia, locatrix, lophotes, loricate, luctuosa, lugens, luteovirens, macquarie, maculata, maculicollis, maculosa, magnifica, manadensis, marmorata, maugei, maugeus, mayeri, meena, melancholica, melanocephala, melanoluca, melanoptera, meloda, mercatorius, meridionalis, metallica, migratoria, militaris, miniata, modesta, monacha, monilis, monticola, mulleri, mystacea, naina, nipalensis, norfolciensis, oceanica, olax, oopa, oxyura, pallida, pampusan, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, phasianella, phoenicorhynche, phoenicura, picata, picazuro, picta, picturata, picui, pinetorum, pinon, plumbea,

poeciloptera, porphyracea, porphyraea, porphyrea, portoricensis, princeps, psittacea, puella, pulchella, pulchrara, pulchricollis, pumila, punctata, puniceus, purpurata, pusilla, pyrrhoptera, radiata, reinwardtsi, rivoli, romanus, rosacea, roseicapilla, roseicollis, rubescens, ruiceps, ruigaster, ruina, scripta, semitorquata, sieboldi, solitaria, spadicea, spiloptera, squamosa, superba, superciliaris, sylvatica, sylvestris, tabitina, talpacoti, temminckii, tigrina, torquata, tranquebarica, trifasciata, trigonigera, trudeaui, tusalia, tympanicans, tympanistria, unchall, undulata, ustulata, venusta, versicolor, violacea, virens, viridissima, vitiensis, waalia, xanthogaster, xanthonura, xanthura, zoeae.

Columbella achatina, acuminata, affinis, albina, ambigua, ampla, angularis, apthaeagera, araneosa, aspera, aspersa, bartonensis, bicolor, bidentata, blanda, boivini, borsoni, broderipi, buccinea, buccinoides, canaliculata, carinata, castanea, catenata, chlorostoma, cincta, cingulata, clathra, concinna, conformis, conulus, cornea, corniculata, corniformis, coronata, costata, costellata, costulata, cribraria, decipiens, decussata, dermestoides, dichroa, digitale, dormitor, dorsata, duclosiana, elegans, elongata, erythrostoma, exilis, fabula, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, filosa, flavida, flexuosa, fluctuata, fulgurans, fulva, fuscata, fusiformis, fustigata, gausapata, gervillei, gibberula, gibbosa, greci, gualteriana, guildingi, guilfordia, guttata, haemastoma, haitensis, harpiformis, hordeacea, hyalina, impolita, jaspidea, kaussii, klipsteini, kraussei, labiosae, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, lentiginosa, leucosticta, lineolata, lugubris, lunata, luteola, lyrata, macrostoma, maculosa, marginata, marinorata, mendicaria, mercatoria, minor, miser, mitriformis, modesta, monilifera, nana, nassoides, nasuta, nigricans, nitidula, nivea, nodulosa, nucleus, nympha, obesa, obscura, obtusa, ocellata, ovuloides, paecila, pallida, palumbina, pavonina, paytensis, peleei, philippinarum, picta, polita, procera, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulicaris, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpuroides, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrostoma, recurva, retusa, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, sbina, scabra, scalarina, semicaudata, semiconvexa, semimarginata, semipunctata, sertulariarum, spadicea, splendidula, spurca, striata, strombiformis, subcostulata, subulata, suffusa, sulcata, sulcosa, suturalis, taeniata, terpsichore, testudinaria, tringa, turrita, tylerae, uncinata, unicolor, unifasciata, unizonalis, valga, varia, variabilis, varians, ventricosa, venusta, versicolor, vulpecula, vulpina, zebra.

Columbigallina gallapagina, linearis, versicolor.

Columbina boliviana, cabocolo, campestris, erythrothorax, gracilis, griseola, inornata, melóda, picui, squamosa, strepitans, talpacoti, venusta.

Columellastrea striata.

Columellina bisexlobata.

Columna aciculoides, bulimea, columna, flammea, grisea, maritima, marmorea, miliaris, sylvatica, virgata.

Columnaria alveolata, antiqua, floriformis, intermedia, laevis, laxa, mammillaris, marginata, multiradiata, oblonga, senilis, sexradiata, stellaris, striata, sulcata, troosti.

Columplia dolium, uniplicata.

Colurella adriatica, uncinata.

Colurus bicuspidatus, caudatus, deflexus, incrassatus, uncinatus.

Colus australia, multicarinatus.

Colydium angulatum, bicolor, bidentatum, bipunctatum, brasiliensis, cylindricum, erythrocephalum, filiforme, glabratum, lineola, longicorne, longiusculum, parallelopipedum, retusum, ruficorne, rufipes, striatum, substriatum, sumatrae, undulatum, ustulatum.

Colymbetes abbreviatus, abdominalis, acuductus, adpersus, aeneus, affinis, agilis, ambiguus, angularis, angusticollis, angustior, annulatus, aquilus, arcticus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atricolor, australis, barnstoni, basalis, bassi, bicarinatus, bicolor, bifarius, biguttatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bistriatus, bogemanni, branchiatus, brunneus, buccinulum, calidus, capensis, carbonarius, castaneus, cayanus, chalconotus, chiliensis, cicur, cinereus, collaris, confinis, confusus, congener, consobrinus, conspersus, consputus, convexus, cucullatus, cyaneus, dahuricus, darwini, didymus, dilatatus, discicollis, discolor, dispar, divisus, dolabratus,

duodecimstriatus, duponti, elegans, erythropus, erythropterus, exsoletus, fabricii, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavescens, findersi, fontinalis, fordi, fuliginosus, fuscus, gagates, gaudichaudi, glacialis, glypticus, goedeli, grapii, griseus, groenlandicus, guttatus, gutticollis, guttiger, gyllenhali, impressus, infuscatus, insulatus, insularis, interrogatus, irroratus, kraussei, lacustris, lanio, lateralis, latus, leander, lepriuri, limbatus, lineatus, lowei, lucidus, maccullochi, maculatus, maculicollis, maestus, magellanicus, marginipennis, meridionalis, mexicanus, minutus, monostigma, montanus, nebulosus, neglectus, niger, nigerrimus, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigro-aeneus, nigro-rematus, nitidus, notaticollis, notatus, nubilus, oblongus, obscuricollis, obscurus, obtusatus, octodecim-maculatus, pallidipennis, pallidiventris, paludosus, parvulus, paykulli, peruvianus, phaeopterus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, praemorsus, prescotti, pulchellus, pulverosus, punctulatus, punctum, pustulatus, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, rectus, reticulatus, roridus, rotundicollis, rufoceps, rutmanus, rugicollis, rugosus, rugulosus, saulcyi, sculptilis, semipunctatus, seriatus, sericornis, signatus, sinuatus, snowdonianus, splendens, stagninus, striatulus, striatus, strigipennis, strila, striolatus, sturmi, submaculatus, subnebulosus, sulcipennis, suturalis, suturellus, taeniolatus, taeniolis, trilineatus, tri-seriatus, uliginosus, umbrinus, undecimguttatus, ungeri, unifasciatus, venustus, vibicicollis, vicinus, vitreus, vittatus, vittiger.

Colymbomorpha lineata.

Colymbus arcticus*, atrigularis, auritus, balticus, bicornis, carolinensis, cornutus, erythrocephalus, fluviatilis, glaucus, hyemalis, leucopus, macrorhynchus, minutus, naevius, philippinus, rossicus, rufogularis, surinamensis.

Colyphus cinctipennis, interceptus, rufipennis, signaticollis, terminalis.

Comarophagus leucopterus.

Comaroptera brevicaudata.

Comasinus crassipes, setiger, setosus, sulcipennis.

Comaster multiradiatus.

Comatotis aurita, bengalensis.

Comatula adeonae, annulata, articulata, barbata, bennetti, bicolor, brachiolata, breviliata, bronni, carinata, conoidea, coralina, costata, cumingi, depressa, echinoptera, elongata, eschrichti, filiformis, fimbriata, flagellata, geinitzi, horrida, jacquinoti, jaegeri, japonica, macronema, mediterranea, milberti, milleri, multiada, novae guineae, palmata, pannulata, paradoxa, parvicirra, pectinata, pennata, petasus, phalangium, philiberti, pinnata, polyarthra, polydactylus, reynaudi, rosacea, rosea, rotalaria, sarsi, savignyi, scrobiculata, solaris, tenella, tessellata, timorensis, trichoptera, wahlbergi.

Comaturella wagneri.

Combophora besckii, bullifera, capra, carinata, clavata, claviger, consentanea, flava, furcata, horridus, laportei, maculata, nodosa, reticulata, signata, tridens, trifidus, vulnerans.

Combophyllum osismorum.

Comedo larvarum.

Comeris ochracea.

Cometes (A.) crishna, grandis, phaon, sappho, sparganurus.

Cometes (Col.) birticornis.

Comibaena bajularia, gerularia, rhanisaria.

Cominella acutinodosa, costata, lagenaria, ligata, limbosa, lineolata, maculosa, pluriannulata, testudinea.

Cominia hyalina.

Comisteisa xanthoptera.

Comma C album.

Commophila aeneana, lediana.

Comophorus testaceipennis.

Comophyllia cottalida, elegans.

Comoseris meandrinoides.

Complanaria gigas, rugosa.

Complexastrea burgundiae.

- Composia credula.*
Composita ambigua.
Compsa albopicta, flavopicta.
Compsidia populnea.
Compsoccephalus galinieri.
Compsocerus barbicornis.
Composoma capucinum, concretum, mutillaria, niveosignata, variegata.
Compsosternus aureolus, cantori, duponti, eschscholtzi, leachi, proteus, rosicolor,
smaragdinus, sumptuosus, wilsoni.
Compsothlypis americana, mexicana, pitiauyuni.
Compsus acrolithus, gyllenhali.
Comptonia elegans.
Comptosia apicalis, aurifrons, bicolor, bifasciata, fascipennis, geometrica, maculipennis,
tricellata.
Cona senilis.
Conchella intertexta.
Conchia frosinata, mundata, nitidulata.
Conchidium tuba.
Conchiosaurus clavatus.
Conchoderma auritum, leporinum, virgatum.
Conchodus ostreaformis.
Concholepas imbricatus, laevigatus, peruviana.
Conchorhynchus avirostris, cassianus, duplicatus, ornatus.
Conchotrya valentiana.
Conchula cylindracea.
Conchularia paradoxa.
Conchylolithus constrictus.
Conchylis westwoodana.
Conchylodera tricondyloides.
Condor gryphus.
Condylodon audouini.
Condylops erichsoni.
Condylopyge rex.
Condylostoma afrum, asiaticum, nasamonum, ovatum.
Condylura cristata, fissipes, longicaudata, macroura, magnipennis.*
Conella picata.
Conepatus amazonica, humboldti.
Confervites aegagropiloides, fasciculata*.*
Confusastrea cottaldina, crassa, cupulina, excavata, inaequalis, mosensis, sub-burgundiae.
Conger anago, auratus, bagio, balearicus, brasiliensis, cassini, chilensis, cinereus, com-
munis, cylindroides, cylindroideus, flavipinnatus, hamo, longirostris, marginatus,
microstoma, myrus, mystax, niger, occidentalis, opisthophthalmum, orbignyanus,
oxyrhynchus, rubescens, savanna, urolophus, uropterus, verus, vulgaris.
Congerius amygdaloides, balatonica, basteroti, partschi, spatulata, subglobosa, triangu-
laris.
Congiopodus percatu.
Congrus angustidens, brevicuspis, curvidens, habenatus, lepturus, leucophaeus, myrus,
proterous, tricuspidatus, vulgaris.
Conia lyonsi, monstrosa, porosa, radiata, rosea, stalactifera.
Coniasaurus crassidens.
Coniates chrysochlora.
Coniatus caspicus, nigro-punctatus, repandus, rubro-vittatus, schrenki, splendidulus,
suavis, tamarisci.
Conicera atra.
Conidea semipunctata.
Conilera cylindracea, montagui.
Conilites acheloi, antidiluvianus, cingulatus, elephantinus, elongatus, kielsensis, poli-
mitus, pyramidatus, stromboideus, subsimilis, unguatus, ventricosus, vicinus.

- Conilithes antdiluvianus.
 Conilurus constructor, destructor.
 Coniontis eschscholtzi, nemoralis, viatica.
 Coniopholis lepidota.
 Coniopteryx aleyrodiformis, aphidiformis, psociformis, tineiformis.
 Conipora clavaeformis, striata.
 Conirostrum albifrons, atrocyanum, bicolor, caeruleifrons, cinereum, columbianum, fuliginosum, sitticolor, superciliosum.
 Conis (Med.) nitrata.
 Conis (Sp.) contortuplicata, costata.
 Conistra neurodes, pulvereae, veronicae.
 Conocardium alaeforme, alternans, bilsteinense, canalifer, clathratum, elongatum, excrecens, fusiforme, giganteus, hibernicum, inaequicostatum, inflatum, irregulare, lyelli, minax, nodulosum, partschi, paucicostatum, phillipsi, procumbens, propinquum, pyriformis, rostratum, semialatum, semistriatum, squamosum, strangulatum, subtrigonale, tetragonum, trapezoidale, triangulum, trigonale, uralicum, villmarensense.
 Conocephalus (Col.) guerini, gyllenhali, limbatus, roberti.
 Conocephalus (Cr.) coronatus, costatus, emmrichi, striatus, sulzeri.
 Conocephalus (Orth.) acuminatus, albifrons, armatus, bilineatus, blandus, cinereus, cornutus, differens, discolor, dissimilis, elongatus, ensiger, falx, flavescens, griseus, guttata, hemipterus, inflatus, irroratus, kolenati, lanceolatus, mandibularis, maxillosus, nasutus, nigridens, obtusus, rugosus, sexpunctatus, spinigerus, subulatus, triceps, tricornis, trifidus, triops, troudeti, uncinatus, varius, veruger, virens, viridissimus, xiphias.
 Conoceras angulosus.
 Conochilus volvox.
 Conoclypeus acutus, bordae, bouei, costellatus, crassissimus, marginatus, osiris, ovum, plagiosomus, ucae.
 Conoclypus aequidilatatus, anachoreta, conoideus, du bois, leskei, microporus, plagiosomus, semiglobus, subcylindricus.
 Conocoenia tumularis.
 Conocoryphe granulata, latifrons, mutica, punctata, sulzeri.
 Conocrinites leae, tuberculosus.
 Conocrinus thorenti.
 Conocyathus sulcatus.
 Conoderes albidus.
 Conoderus apicalis, discolor, formosus, fuscofasciatus, lateralis, malleatus, spinosus.
 Conodictyum striatum, torulosum.
 Conodon antillanus.
 Conodus ferox.
 Conodictyum claviforme.
 Conoelix conulus, lineatus, marmoratus, punctatus, swainsoni, virgo.
 Conognatha amoena, bremeri, clara, coccinata, equestris, pretiosissima, sanguinipennis.
 Conomya tibialis.
 Conopaeus aegyptiacus, flavifrons, flavipes, quadrifasciatus.
 Conopalpus collaris, flavicollis, nigricornis, testaceus, thoracicus, vigorsi.
 Conoparia aspera, burmeisteri, cerberus, convexa, cornigera, glabra, macrocephala, miseri, rugosa, verrucosa.
 Conopea elongata, galeatus.
 Conopeum reticulum.
 Conophaga ruficeps.
 Conophorus (Col.) albidus.
 Conophorus (Dipt.) maurus.
 Conophyllia granulosa, pygmaea.
 Conopia formicaeformis, myopaeformis, stomoxyformis, tiphiaeformis.
 Conopilla ceriaeformis.
 Conoplea ovata.
 Conopleura striata.
 Conopoideus ferruginea.

- Conopophaga** angustirostris, ardesiaca, aurita, dorsalis, leucotis, lineata, melanogaster, naevia, nigroscincta, nigrogenys, pe-spicillata, ruiceps, vulgaris.
- Conops** acuticornis, aequata, aethiops, algira, analis, annularis, annulipes, antiqua, aptata, atra, auricinctus, auripes, aurosa, bicincta, bipunctata, brachyrhynchus, brevicornis, brevirostris, bulbinus, capensis, capitatus, cayennensis, ceriaformis, chrysorrhoea, cingulata, costata, cruda, cylindrica, diadematus, dorsalis, elegans, ephippium, excepta, excisa, ferruginea, flaviceps, flavifrons, fraternus, fulvipennis, fuscipennis, gigas, inglorior, inhabilis, insignis, lacera, laticinctus, lugubris, maculata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, meridionalis, natalensis, nigra, nigricornis, pallasi, pumila, pusilla, rufipennis, rufiventris, sagittaria, scutellata, sellata, semiatrata, signata, silacea, soleaformis, strigata, stylata, sugens, tener, terminata, truncatus, vazinicornis, variegata, vitellinus.
- Conorbis** dormitor.
- Conorhinus** bovinus, lutulentus, megistus, mexicanus, phyllosoma, renggeri, rubro-fasciatus, rubro varius, vestitus.
- Conostoma** aemodius, oemodius, omodius.
- Conosurus** howmani.
- Conotelus** conicus, femoralis, fuscipennis, luteicornis, niger, obscurus, substriatus, vicinus.
- Conoteuthis** dupinianus.
- Conotrachelus** abdominalis, abruptecostatus, acutecostatus, affinis, alatus, amabilis, anaglypticus, apicalis, aratus, argula, bicrostus, bidentatus, bifasciatus, brevis, carinicollis, cinctipes, coelebs, coluber, concentricus, confinis, corallifer, costalis, costiferus, costirostris, cristatus, curvirostris, degluptus, demens, dentiferus, deustus, diaconitus, dimicili, distinctus, elegans, elevatus, fagax, fasciatus, filirostris, funestus, gemellatus, graminicollis, hopei, horrens, humeralis, humerosus, inconcinuus, infector, intermedius, intractatus, lassatus, lassulus, lautus, lemniscatus, leucophaeatus, leucostictus, lonipes, maceritiae, maculipes, mamillatus, moestus, mucidus, multi-tuberculatus, murcius, nigrita, obliquus, pavidus, perdix, petrosus, pilosellus, porcati-rostris, porculeti, posticatus, praeustus, puncticollis, quadrinotatus, repens, retensus, rubicundulus, rubiginosus, rufirostris, rugicollis, saxosus, scapularis, scirrhosus, scopulosus, semicostatus, serpentinus, similis, sobrinus, spectabilis, squalidus, stigmati-collis, subabruptus, subfasciatus, subtilis, sylvius, tenuirostris, tomentosus, torosus, tricostatus, trigonus, verticalis, vesculus, vetulus.
- Conotubularia** brongniarti, cuvieri, goldfussi.
- Conovulus** albus, bidentatus, biplicatus, bulinoides, bullaoides, coffee, coffeus, coniformis, cumingianus, denticulatus, dombeanus, elongatus, maurus, myosotis, pusilla, pyramidalis.
- Constellaria** constellata.
- Constrictor** amethystina, bivittatus, poda, schneideri.
- Consul** fabius.
- Conularia** acuta, brongniarti, buchi, calamitacea, cancellata, carinata, convexa, creni-jugata, curta, curvata, deflexicosta, dumosa, elongata, gerolsteinensis, gervillei, gracile, granulata, inclinata, inornata, irregularis, laqueata, lati-sulcata, levigata, ornata, papillata, pectini-costata, pyramidata, quadrisulcata, serrata, sowerbyi, subparallela, tenuistriata, teres, torta, trentonensis, tuberi-costata, tuberosa, undulata.
- Conulina** conica, irregularis.
- Conulites** elevata.
- Conulus** (Ech.) hawkinsi, subrotundus, vulgaris.
- Conulus** (G.) fulvus, linceus, typus, unidentatus, variabilis, virescens.
- Conura** bicolor, caudatus, conigastria, flavicans.
- Conurus** (A.) acuticaudatus, aeruginosus, alexandri, aureus, auricapillus, aurifrons, calito, canicollis, canicularis, carolinensis, cayennensis, chiripepe, chlorogenys, chrysophrys, cruentatus, cyanalysis, cyanolyscos, cyanopterus, eburnirostrum, erythrocephalus, erythrochlorus, erythrofrons, erythrogenys, euops, flaviventris, griseocephalus, guyanensis, illigeri, jaguilma, jendaya, lepidus, leucotis, luteus, macavuaana, melanurus, mitratus, monachus, murinus, nanus, nenday, nigricollis, nobilis, patachonicus, pavua, pertinax, petzi, phaeton, ponticerianus, ruficola,

rubrostris, severus, sitophagus, smaragdinus, solstitialis, squamata, tiriha, torquatus, tui, tuipara, versicolor, virescens, vittatus, wagleri, xanthogenius, xanthopterus.

Conurus (Col.) australis, basalis, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, cellaris, cinctulus, crassus, dimidiatus, flavipes, flavus, fumatus, fuscus, grossus, immaculatus, incertus, interruptus, littoreus, lividus, marshamii, melanopterus, obscuratus, obscuripennis, obsoletus, pedicularius, pubescens, pusillus, pyrrhopterus, rufulus, tumidus, varius, venustus.

Conus abbreviatus, achathius, aculeiformis, acuminatus, acutangulus, acutus, adamsoni, adamsi, adriaticus, adversarius, aegrotus, aemulus, africanus, agrestis, alabaster, albidus, albomaculatus*, aldrovandii, algoensis, allionii, alsiosus, alternatus, alveolus*, amabilis, amadis, amazonicus, ambiguus, amethysteus, anemone, angulatus, antidiluvianus, antiquus, apenninicus, aplustre, araneosus, architalassus, archithalassus, archon, arcuatus, ardisiacus, arenosus, argillaceus, argillicola, armillatus, artoptus*, asper, asperus*, ater albus, atomarius, atramentosus, attenuatus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, aurora, australis, avellana, badius, baldichierensis*, baldichieri, balteatus, balteus, bandanus, bandatus, bartonensis, berghausi, bernardi, betulinoides, bicinctus, bicolor*, bicoronatus, biliosus, bisulcatus, blainvillae, boeticus, boivini, borneensis, bredai, breviculus*, brevis, brochii, broderipi, brongniarti, bronni, bruguieri, brunneus, bulbus, buxus, by-sinus, cadomensis, cadonensis, caeruleus, caerulescens, cafer, cailliaudi, californicus, canaliculatus, candidus, capitaneus, carbonarius, carinatus, castaneus, castrensis, castus, catenatus, catenulatus, catus, caumonti, cecilei, centurio, cerinus, cervus, chaldeus, characteristicus, chemnitzii, chersoides, cibiculi, cidaris, cinctus, cinereus, cingillus, cingulatus, circumscriptus, citrinus, clabornensis, clavatus, clerii, clodianus, coceus, coelebs, coeruleus, collisus, coloratus, colubrinus, concatenatus, concavus, concinnus, concolor*, consiliarius, consobrinus, consors*, conspersus, conspicuus, contusus, corallinus, coralloides, corculum, corona, coronatus, coruscus, costatus, costellatus, crenulatus, crepusculum, cretaceus, cretheus, crocatus, croceus*, crotchii, cumingi, cuneolus, cylindraceus, dactylosus, decoratus, decrepitus, decussatus, delectus, delesserti, deluvianus, demissus, dentatus, deperditus, deshayesi, desselatus, diadema, dillwyni, discors, discrepans, dispar, distans, diversiformis, domingensis, dorreensis, dujardini, duplicatus, duponti, eburneus, echinulatus, edentulus, elatus, elisae, elongatus, elventinus, emaciatus, emarginatus, encaustus, epaphus, epaticus, epistomium, ermineus, erosus, erythraeensis, exaltatus, exaratus, exiguus, eximius, extensus, fabula, falgetrum*, fasciatus, felinus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festivus, filamentosus, flammeus, flavescens, flavidus, flavocinctus, floridulus, fortis, frigidus, fucatus, fulgens, fulgens, fulgurans, fulmen, fulminans, fulvus, furvus, fuscatus, fuscus, fusiformis, fusus, gassaldii, gastaldii, genuinus, gilvus, gladiator, glaucescens*, gloria, goldfussi, gracilis, gradatus, granarius, grandis, granifer, granularis, granulatus, granuliferus, granulatus, grayi, griseus, grüneri, gubba, gubernator, guienensis, guinaicus, guttatus, gyratus, haueri, haytensis, helvolus, hepaticus, herillus, hieroglyphus, highgateensis, hyaenae, hybridus, inaequalis, incarnatus, incertus, induratus, inflatus, infrenatus, inornatus, inquinatus, inscriptus, insculptus, insignis*, intermedius, interruptus, invalidus, iodostoma, istriensis, jaspideus, jukes, kieneri, laehrymosus, lacinulatus, lacteus, laevigatus, lamarecki, largillierii, laetus, laeaeus, legatus, lemniscatus, lentiginosus, leonatus, leoninus, levigatus, lignarius, lineatus, lineolatus, liratus, listeri, locumtenens, longioris, lorenzianus, loroi, loveni, lucidus, luctificus, lugubris, luteus, luzonicus, lyceus, maculatus, maculiferus*, maculosus, magnificus, mahogani, mamillaris, mappa, marchionatus, marginatus, marmoratus, marticensis, martinianus, marylandicus, maurus, melancholicus, mercati, metcali, michaudi, mighelsi, militaris, millepunctatus, minimus, minutus, modestus, moluccensis, monilifer, mucronatus, muriculatus*, muscosus, musivum, mutabilis, namocanus, nanus, narcissus, nebulosus, nemocanus, neptunus, nicolii, nimbosus, nisus, nitidus, nivifer, nivosus, nocturnus, nodiferus, noe, nubilus, nucleus, nussatella, nux, obesus, oblitus, oboesus, obscurus, obtusus, ochraceus, olea, olivaceus, omaria, orbignyi, orbitatus, orion, orleanus, ornatus, pallans, paniculus, papilio, papillarius, papilliferus*, papillosus, pardalinus, parius, particolor, parvulus, parvus, pastinaca, patricius, paulina, pauperculus*, pavementum, pealii, pedemontanus, pelagicus, phegus, philippii, phrygeus, pica,

pictus, picus, pigmentatus, piperatus, planicostatus*, planiliratus, plebejus, plumbeus, ponderosus, pontiicalis, porcellaneus, postdiluvianus, praetextus, primula, proarchi-thalassus, prometheus, proteus, protheus, pseudo-litteratus, pseudo-textile, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcaris, punctus, puniceus, purpurascens, pusch, pusillus, pusio*, pustulatus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyriformis, pyrula, quadratulus, quadratus, quaestor, quercinus, raristriatus, recurvus, reevei, regalitatis, regularis*, rete aureum, reticularis, retifer, rivularius, rosaceus, roseus, rouaulti, rubescens, rubiginosus, ruppelli, rutilans, rutilus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sardus, sauridens, scaber, scabriusculus, scalaris, scalptus, scitulus, semicostatus, semisulcatus, sculus, sieboldi, sindon, solandri, solidus, sowerbyi, speciosissimus, spectrum, spiculum, splendidulus, stainforthi, stellatus, stenostoma, stercutius, stillatus, stramineus, striatellus, striatulus, striolatus, strombellus, stromboides, subcapitaneus, substitutus, subulatus, sugillatus, sulcatus, sulciferus, sulphuratus, summus, suturatus, symmetricus, syriacus, tabidus, taeniatus, tarbellianus, taslei, telatus, tendineus, tenellus, terebra, terminus, tessellatus, tessulatus, textile, textilinus, thalassiarachus, thuscus, tiaratus, tornatus, trigonulus, trigonus, tristic, trochulus, tuberculatus, turricula, turritus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variegatus, vautieri, velatus, ventricosus, verreauxi, verriculum, verulosus, victor, victoriae, vidua, vinineus, vindobonensis, violaceus, virginatus, virgineus, vitifera, voluminalis, wheatleyi, ximines, zebra, zebroides, ziczac.

Convallarina annularis, biloba, bilobata, convallaria, globularis, nicotiniana, nutans, putrina, viridis.

Convexastrea regularis.

Convoluta johnstoni, paradoxa.

Cookia novae zelandiae.

Copelatus africanus, australicus, basalis, brullei, buqueti, caelatipennis, capensis, chevrolati, distinctus, duponti, erichsoni, galapagoensis, guerini, lineatus, normalis, obtusus, peruanus, posticatus, pulchellus, punctulatus, striatellus, striatopterus, striatulus, sulcipennis, undecimstriatus.

Copeoglossum cinctum.

Copestylum flaviventris.

Cophias acontia, atrox, bilineatus, crotalinus, daudini, holosericeus, hypnale, jararaca, lanceolatus, orbigny, trigonocephalus, viridis, wagleri.

Cophinus dubius.

Cophosaurus texanus.

Cophosus bannaticus, cyclops, cylindricus, filiformis, italicus, magnus.

Copicerus irrortatus.

Copidosoma boucheanum.

Copiocera erythrogastra, eucera.

Copiophora cornuta, lancifera, longicauda, megacephala.

Copiopteryx semiramis.

Copiphora cornuta.

Copisura rimator.

Copium cornutum, guttatum, maculatum, serratum.

Copius histrio, intermedius, latreillei, rubescens, scurra.

Copodus cornutus.

Copopteroma nais.

Coppinia mirabilis.

Copraeus hemisphaericus.

Coprimorphus brunnipes, nigricollis, scrutator, submaculatus, subterraneus.

Coprina bovina, pipiens.

Coprís achates, aenescens, aeson, ajax, albicornis, alces, alexis, alutacea, amma, anaglyptica, analis, auceus, antenor, appendiculata, arator, aricius, armeniaca, assifera, aterrina, aurata, auricollis, austriaca, babirusa, badia, bellator, bellicosa, belzebul, herbicaeus, bicornis, bicuspis, bidens, bidentula, bifasciatus, binodis, bituberculatus, bonasus, boreus, bos, brahminus, brevis, bucephalus, caelata, calcarata, camelus, canadensis, capensis, capistratus, carbonaria, carmelis, carnifex, castaneus, catta, ciconia, ciliatus, coenosa, colonica, conicollis, conspicillata, corniculatus, cornigera,

corydon, costata, crenatipennis, crinicolis, decorata, deletus, discoidea, divisa, dryas, egena, ensifer, eolus, ephialtes, erecta, eridanus, eryx, etocles, femorata, ferruginea, festivus, fidius, fissicornis, floriger, furcata, furcifer, furcillatus, gazella, giraffa, glabrata, glabricollis, gracilicornis, guineensis, harpax, hastifer, hircus, hirta, histeroides, hyaena, ibex, icarus, incerta, indica, inermis, inhiata, integra, isidis, janus, javana, laevicollis, lamina, lar, latebrosus, leucostigma, lineata, luteipennis, maculicollis, maki, marginalis, mexicanus, minuta, monacha, mopsus, morbillosa, nanus, nasuta, neptis, nigella, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigrovirens, nimrod, nitens, nitidula, nuchidens, oblitteratus, oblecta, obtusa, opacus, orientalis, orphanus, oryx, ovalipennis, ovata, pamphilus, panaeus, parrasias, pauperata, pectoralis, planiceps, platycera, plutus, polemicus, procrida, propullulans, protensa, pulchella, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctulata, pygmaea, quadricornis, quadridens, ramosa, retusus, rosalia, rotundatus, ruicapra, rugifrons, sabaeus, sacontala, sagax, sahlbergi, saphirina, satyrus, scabrosa, semiaenea, semicornis, semicupraea, semisquamosa, setosa, sexdentata, sexdentatus, silenus, sinensis, sinicus, sinuatus, smaragdina, solon, splendens, sternicornis, striatulus, subaenea, subaeneus, sylvanus, tarandus, terminata, thalassius, torulosa, tragus, triangularis, trianguliceps, tricera, tricolor, tricornis, tricuspis, trituber, troglodyta, truncatus, unifasciata, ursus, valgus, venator, ventricosus, versatilis, viridis, vitulina, volvens, vulcanus.

Coprobas fornicatus.

Coprobis bicolor, chalcites, chloridaeus, depressiformis, distinguendus, emarginatus, femoralis, foveolatus, fusconiger, laevis, obtusidens, opacus, reflexicollis, sexpunctatus, triangularis, varians, violaceus, virescens, viridis, volvens, vulneratus.

Coproecus hemisphaericus.

Coprologus gracilis.

Copromyza borealis, coronata, costalis, crenata, denticulatus, equina, fenestralis, fontinalis, frigida, fuscipennis, geniculata, limosa, nigra, nitida, ochripes, pallifrons, pumilio, punctipennis, pusilla, pygmaea, silvatica, sordida, subsultans, tibialis, ursina, vitripennis.

Coprophilus rugosus, striatulus.

Copsychus atricollis, cinnamomeiventris, luteolus, luzoniensis, macrourus, melanicterus, melanoleucus, pectoralis, pluto, roseus, saularis, suratensis.

Coptera polita.

Coptia armata, brunnea.

Coptocephala apicalis, bistrimaculata, brasiliensis, chalybea, cyanocephala, femoralis, floralis, gebleri, melanocephala, ornata, quadrimaculata, scopolina, signaticollis, thoracica, unicolor.

Coptocercus biguttatus, sexmaculatus, unifasciatus.

Coptochilus ferrugineus.

Coptocycla aurisplendens, polita.

Coptodera aerata, amoenua, aurata, bicincta, bifasciata, collaris, crucifera, depressa, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, equestris, fasciata, fasciatopunctata, festiva, figurata, flavo-signata, flexuosa, gagatina, gilvipes, incerta, interrupta, luculenta, luteopicta, massiliensis, nigripennis, notata, obscura, picea, poekiloptera, quadri-pustulata, rufescens, signata, transversa, trisignata, undulata, unicolor, velox, viridipennis, viridis.

Coptognathus crassipes.

Coptolabrus smaragdinus.

Coptomia costata, granulata, mauritiana, opalina, prasina, sericea, sexmaculata.

Coptomma acutipenne, lineatum, sulcatum, textorium, variegatum, virgatum.

Coptops aedificata, annulata.

Coptoptera angusticollis, brunnea, tenella.

Coptorhina africana, klugi.

Coptorhinus retusus.

Coptorhynchus bombylius, caudatus, cyanipes, elegans, luctuosus, setipennis, ternatensis.

Coptosoma cribarium, globus, maculata, nepalensis, oculator, transversa.

Coptosus aereus.

Coptotomus interrogatus, semipalpus.

- Copturus** *atlaber*, *armatus*, *avicularis*, *besckei*, *carinatus*, *concinus*, *condecoratus*, *confinis*, *coryphaeus*, *costatus*, *deplanus*, *furfuraceus*, *guttula*, *infinus*, *laniella*, *lanio*, *laterensis*, *lebasii*, *ludiosus*, *maculatus*, *megerlei*, *oculatus*, *operculatus*, *papaveratum*, *perturbatus*, *pipa*, *quercus*, *regalis*, *rorulentus*, *roseisignatus*, *rubricollis*, *sannio*, *satyrus*, *solerii*, *subulipennis*, *subundatus*, *troglydites*, *ulula*, *vestitus*.
- Copurus** *filicaudus*, *leuconotis*, *monacha*, *poecilonotus*.
- Coracia** (A.) *cris-tata*, *erythroramphos*, *gracula*, *melanoramphos*.
- Coracia** (Lep.) *ciliaris*, *lugubris*.
- Coracias** *abyssinica*, *abyssinus*, *affinis*, *albifrons*, *angolensis*, *cauda*, *cayanus*, *chinensis*, *crinita*, *cyanogaster*, *germanicus*, *melanops*, *naevia*, *natalensis*, *nuchalis*, *pacifica*, *papuensis*, *paradisea*, *pilosa*, *planiceps*, *sagitta*, *sagittata*, *sumatranus*, *temminckii*, *tibicen*, *versicolor*, *violacea*, *viridis*.
- Coracina** *albifrons*, *calvus*, *cephaloptera*, *fasciata*, *foetida*, *granadensis*, *gymnocephala*, *gymnoderia*, *javensis*, *melanops*, *militaris*, *nuda*, *obliquus*, *orenocensis*, *ornata*, *papuensis*, *parvirostris*, *rubricollis*, *scutata*, *viridis*.
- Coracinus** *boops*, *chalcis*.
- Coracopsis** *muscarina*, *muscarinum*, *nigra*, *personata*, *vasa*.
- Corades** *enyo*, *iduna*, *medeba*, *pannonia*, *sareba*, *ulema*.
- Coraeus** *aeneicollis*, *amethystinus*, *annon*, *bicolor*, *brevis*, *caliginosus*, *chalcodes*, *chrysopygius*, *collaris*, *cuprinus*, *cylindraceus*, *elatus*, *fulgidicollis*, *gongis*, *granulatus*, *hastana*, *impetiginosus*, *jamaicensis*, *metallicus*, *mucoreus*, *nigropictus*, *nitidicollis*, *pruinosis*, *punicatus*, *purpureus*, *rubi*, *spinosus*, *striatus*, *subcyaneus*, *subfasciatus*, *taciturnus*, *undatus*, *venustus*, *viridanus*, *westwoodi*, *wiedemanni*.
- Coraeus** *cinereus*, *nugax*.
- Corallina** *abietina*, *anceps*, *auriculariaeformis*, *bicolor*, *calvadosi*, *chara*, *corymbosa*, *crassa*, *crispata*, *cupressina*, *cuvieri*, *dilatata*, *discoidea*, *ephedraea*, *fasciculata*, *filicala*, *floccosa*, *galliodes*, *gracilis*, *interrupta*, *laxa*, *livida*, *lobata*, *longicaulis*, *membranacea*, *millegrana*, *mucronata*, *nodulosa*, *paniculata*, *pectinata*, *pilifera*, *plumosa*, *polychotoma*, *prolifera*, *purpurata*, *radiata*, *rosea*, *sagittata*, *simplex*, *smei*, *sperniophoros*, *stellifera*, *tenuis*, *turneri*, *verrucosa*.
- Coralliodendron** *penicillus*.
- Coralliolithes** *columnaris*, *orthoceratoides*.
- Coralliophaga** *carditoidea*, *cyprinoides*, *dactylus*.
- Coralliophis** *spixi*.
- Corallium** *briareum*, *nigrum*, *pallidum*, *pectinatum*, *rubrum*, *secundum*.
- Corallum** *nobile*.
- Corallus** *cooki*, *maculatus*, *obtusirostris*.
- Coranus** *pedestris*, *subapterus*.
- Coraphites** *albifrons*, *australis*.
- Corapica** *bengalensis*, *buccoides*, *sinensis*, *thalassina*.
- Corax** (A.) *crucirostra*.
- Corax** (Col.) *ghilianii*.
- Corax** (P.) *affinis*, *appendiculatus*, *egertoni*, *falcatus*, *heterodon*, *incisus*, *kaupi*, *laevis*, *maximus*, *pedemontanus*, *planus*, *pristodontus*, *pygmaeus*.
- Corbicula** *fluminalis*, *fuscata*.
- Corbis** *aglaurae*, *archiaciana*, *aspera*, *cabanetiana*, *cancellata*, *caspia*, *cordiformis*, *corrugata*, *cottaldina*, *crassicosta*, *davoustiana*, *decussata*, *depressa*, *distans*, *dubia*, *elegans*, *extranea*, *fibrosa*, *fimbriata*, *inaequilateralis*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *lajoyei*, *lamellosa*, *lucida*, *madridi*, *magna*, *melissa*, *merope*, *multilamellosa*, *obovata*, *ovalis*, *oxfordensis*, *pectunculus*, *rotundata*, *sowerbyi*, *staminea*, *striaticostata*, *sublaevis*, *sublamellosa*, *subpectunculus*, *uniformis*, *ventricosa*.
- Corbula** *abbreviata*, *adusta*, *aequivalvis*, *agatha*, *aglaia*, *alabamiensis*, *alata*, *alba*, *albuginosa*, *alimena*, *alta*, *altavillensis*, *amata*, *ambigua*, *ampullacea*, *anatina*, *angulata*, *angustata*, *archiaci*, *argentea*, *australis*, *bicarinata*, *bicostata*, *bifrons*, *binghami*, *biradiata*, *borealis*, *bruguieri*, *cancellata*, *cardioides*, *cardioideum*, *carinata*, *carnosa*, *caspia*, *cattlowae*, *caudata*, *clava*, *cochlearella*, *colombiana*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *contracta*, *costae*, *costata*, *costellata*, *costulata*, *crassa*, *crispa*, *cucullaeaeformis*, *cuneata*, *curtansata*, *cuspidata*, *decussata*, *depressa*, *deshayesi*, *dilatata*, *dispar*,

donaciformis, donacina, dubia, eburnea, edwardi, elegans, elegantula, elevata, engonata, erythrodon, exarata, faba, fasciata, ficus, fragilis, gallica, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, globosa, goldfussiana, granulata, gregaria, henckeliusiana, hennahi, idonea, imbricata, impressa, inaequale, inaequivalvis, incerta, intastriata, intermedia, involuta, kochi, labiata, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, limatula, limosa, lineata, longirostra, luticola, lyrata, macneilli, margaritacea, marmorata, mediterranea, minuta, modesta, monilis, monstrosa, morloti, mosae, murchisoni, nasuta, naticuta, neocomiensis, neptuni, nimbose, nitida, nuciformis, nucleus, obesa, obscura, obtusa, ochreata, oniscus, operculata, ovalina, ovalis, ovata, ovulata, oxfordiensis, pallida, paradoxa, patagonica, pectinata, physoides, pisum, planulata, polita, porcina, proboscidea, procera, punctata, punctum, quadrata, radiata, rosea, rosthorni, rostralis, rostrata, rotalis, rotundata, rugosa, scaphoides, semen, senilis, similis, socialis, solidula, speciosa, spinosa, striarella, striata, striatula, striatuloides, subangustata, subcomplanata, subglobosa, subnasuta, subquadrata, subrevoluta, subrostrata, substriatula, sulcata, suprajurensis, taitensis, tenuis, thecoidea, triangula, triasina, trigona, trigonalis, truncata, tumida, tunicata, umbonella, undata, unguaralis, ustulata, variegata, ventricosa, victoriae, vitraea, volhynica, waeli, zelandica.

Corbulomya complanata, triangula.

Corburella curtansata.

Corcorax australis, leucopterus, melanorhynchus.

Cordieria biaritzana, iberica, palensis, pyrenaica.

Cordilura loxocerata.

Cordistes acuminata, arcuatus, bicinctus, bifasciatus, cinctus, lafertei, maculatus, quadrilunatus, quadri-maculatus.

Cordulecerus surinamensis.

Cordulegaster annulatus, bidentatus, charpentieri, fasciatus, insignis, muensteri, sabina.

Cordulia aenea, alpestris, australiae, complanata, compressa, curtisi, flavomaculata, jacksoniensis, metallica, platyptera, similis, splendens, splendida, subalpina, villosa, virens.

Corduligaster petiolatus.

Cordus hospes.

Cordyla atra, brevicornis, crassicornis, crassipalpis, fasciata, fulveola, fusca.

Cordylaspis pilosus, tuberculatus.

Cordyle crenatus, granarius, longipes, rugosus, striatus.

Cordylomera geniculata, nitidipennis, spinicornis, testacea.

Cordylophora lacustris.

Cordylura abdominalis, aea, albilabris, albipennis, albipes, albipila, albitarsis, albo-fasciata, analis, apicalis, aricina, armillata, armipes, atrata, barbata, bicolor, bilineata, brevifrons, brevipennis, breviseta, caligata, caudata, ciliata, cinerella, clavata, connexa, crassipes, cuneiventris, cupricus, dejeani, dentimana, dispar, dorsata, erythrocephala, fasciata, hliiformis, flava, flaveola, flavicauda, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, fraterna, friesi, fulvipes, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculata, haemorrhoidalis, hircus, hydromyzina, immunda, imperator, incisa, latipalpis, leucostoma, lineata, liturata, livens, lividipes, longa, longifrons, macrocera, magnicornis, marginipennis, melanura, nervosa, nigra, nigrimana, nigripes, nigrita, niveipalpis, obscura, obscurella, pallida, pallidicauda, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, pilosa, planiceps, podagrica, prasinata, proboscidea, pubera, pudica, punctipes, rufo-cauda, ruimana, ruipes, scatomyzoides, spinigera, spinimana, spinipes, sponsa, strigifrons, striolata, tarsea, tenuior, tibialis, tibiella, trilineata, unilineata, ustulata, validicornis, varia, vetusta, vittata, volucricaput, zetterstedti.

Cordylus brasiliensis, capensis, cataphractus, dorsalis, giganteus, griseus, laevigatus, macrolepidotus, microlepidotus, multi-carinatus, nebulosus, polygonus.

Corecoris cinnamomeus.

Coregonus albulus, albus, artedi, autumnalis, calva, clupeiformis, clupeoides, conorhynchus, costnicensis, fera, hartmannianus, heglungus, lacepedei, latior, latus, lavaretus, leucichthys, maraena, maraenula, medius, microcephalus, migratorius, muelleri, muksun, nasus, nasutus, niloticus, nilssonii, otsego, oxyrhynchus, palaea, pallasi, peled,

- pennanti, pidschian, polcur, pollan, quadrilateralis, reisingeri, ruber, rudolphiana, sapidissimus, sardinellus, schokur, signifer, sikus, silus, syrok, thymaloides, thymallus, umbra, vimbra, wartmanni, wimba.
- Coremia** didymata, erythromera, ferrugaria, ferrugata, fluctuaria, fluctuata, hirtipes, ligustrata, micaria, montanaria, montanata, munitaria, munitata, olivata, pontis-salaria, propugnaria, propugnata, salicata, signaticollis, unidentaria.
- Coreocoris** rhomboideus.
- Coreomelas** scarabaeoides.
- Corephium** echinatus.
- Corephorus** elegans.
- Corethra** angelini, annulicornis, culiciformis, flavicans, fusca, gibba, lateralis, oleae, pallida, pilipes, plumicornis, punctipennis, rufa, velutina.
- Corethrura** (A.) akool, albifrons, aurita, capensis, cayennensis, dimidiata, ecaudata, fasciata, ferruginea, fusca, fuscescens, griseofrons, leucopyrrha, lineata, melanophaia, modesta, mystacina, obscura, olivacea, pulchra, quadristrigata, rubiginosa, rufescens, ruficollis, sandwichensis, superciliaris, tabuensis, tahitiensis, tannensis, zeylanica.
- Coretus** adansoni, bicarinatus, carinatus, contortus, cornea, dubius, fontanus, hispidus, spirorbis, vortex.
- Coreus** acridioides, affinis, alternans, alternatus, angustatus, antennator, apicalis, armator, armigerus, basalis, batatus, bicolor, binotatus, bipunctatus, brevicornis, calcarator, calcaratus, capensis, capitatus, cardui, cellulatus, chloroticus, cinctus, clavicornis, clavipes, coccocinctus, compressicornis, confluentus, cornutus, corticalis, crassicornis, crudus, dahlmanni, dentator, denticulatus, dentipes, diffusus, dufouri, elegans, elevator, elongator, equestris, errans, fableni, filiformis, flavicollis, foliaceus, galeator, gibbus, gigas, gracilicornis, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, heteropus, hispanus, hispidifrons, hyalinus, hyoscyami, immaculatus, lateralis, laticornis, lineolaris, lunatus, magnicornis, marginatus, marginellus, membranaceus, miriformis, moestus, neglectus, nubilus, nugax, obscurator, obtusus, oedymerus, ordinatus, panzeri, paradoxa, parvulus, phasianus, phyllopus, pictus, pilicornis, puncticornis, punctulatus, punctulus, pyri, rubidiventris, rubiginosus, rubricator, rugator, sanctus, scabrator, scabricollis, scabricornis, scapha, schillingii, sculptus, scutellaris, serrator, serrifer, serrulatus, sidae, spinifrons, spinipes, striatus, sulcicornis, tenuicornis, tragus, varicornis, waltli.
- Corica** argentata, guborni, soborna, soborni.
- Coricus** brama, fasciatus, lamarcki, rostratus, rubescens, virescens.
- Coridala** fusca.
- Coridalla** fusca.
- Corimya** alta, carinifera, corbuloides, depressa, elongata, glabra, gnidia, lata, lens, nicoleti, ovata, pinguis, roemerii, securiforme, studeri, taurica, tenera, tenuistriata, truncata, vulvaria.
- Corine** squamata.
- Corinna** amoena, cingulata, memnonia, nigricans, rubripes, tricolor.
- Coriocella** flexilis, nigra, perspicua, tentaculata.
- Coriphilus** cyaneus, euchlorus, euteles, iris, kuhli, notatus, pipilans, placensis, sapphirinus, solitarius, taitianus.
- Coriplus** depressus.
- Coris** angulatus, aygula.
- Corisa** abdominalis, assimilis, bonsdorffi, carinata, concinna, distincta, dohrni, falleni, fossarum, germari, hellensi, hieroglyphica, limitata, linnaei, lugubris, macrocephala, melanosoma, moesta, nigrolineata, panzeri, praecusta, sahlbergi, selecta, semistriata, striata, transversa, xanthosoma.
- Corisce** amica.
- Coriscium** alaudellum, citrinellum, crassipes, ligustrinellum, qercetellum.
- Corisus** pudicus, truncatus.
- Coriudo** coriacea.
- Corixa** abdominalis, affinis, alternata, basalis, bimaculata, bonsdorffi, calva, carinata, coleoprata, cubae, cypriaca, dorsalis, fossarum, geoffroyi, graphiptera, hellensis, hieroglyphica, interrupta, irrorata, lacustris, lateralis, lineata, lineolata, maculata,

- mercenaria, minuta, planifrons, punctata, regularis, rivalis, schellenbergi, scripta, stagnalis, striata, strigata, trimaculata, undulata.
- Corizus** boyeri, capensis, capitatus, caucasicus, conspersus, crassicornis, equestris, ericae, fulcratus, gracilis, hyoscyami, maculatus, miriformis, pratensis, robustus, rubescens, substriatus, vincenti.
- Cornocephalus** ambigua, aurantipes, foecundus, guildingi, lineatus, lobideus, miniatus, obscurus, pallipes, pictus, rubriceps, spinicauda, violaceus, westwoodi.
- Cormoranus** carbo, crassirostris, cristatus, viridis.
- Cornea** communis.
- Corneola** associata, cornea, cryptozona, denudata, faustina, feburiana, foetens, hirta, hotimanni, ichthyomma, macrostoma, planospira, portosantanae, pouzolzi, pulchella, pyrenaica, setipila, setosa, zonata.
- Corniculina** costata, ehrenbergi, laevis, torquata.
- Corniger** spinosus.
- Cornix** monedula, rufipes.
- Cornocephalus** subminiatus.
- Cornu** carinatum.
- Cornufer** unicolor.
- Cornularia** florida, multipinnata, rugosa, subviridis, thalassianthoidea.
- Cornulites** arcuatus, serpularius.
- Cornuoides** major, minor.
- Cornutella** clathrata.
- Corocolla** dubia.
- Coronaxis** arenatus, bandanus.
- Coronella** (R.) agilis, agnelli, albocincta, almadensis, aurora, baliodeira, bilineatus, blumenbachi, boddaerti, bonapartei, cenchrus, chamissonis, chilensis, cobella, coccinea, cyclura, doliata, flaviventris, geoffroana, getula, baliodeira, laevis, leucopilus, lichtensteini, lineolata, macroura, maximiliani, meleagris, mercurii, meridionalis, merremi, mitrata, modesta, multicincta, multimaculata, narica, octolineata, pohli, pulchra, raninus, reginae, rhombeata, rhombo-maculata, rufescens, rufula, russeli, sayi, schereri, schneideri, seetzeni, spixi, stellatus, tessellata, treuensteini, triscalis, typhius, venusta, venustissima, violacea, viridissima, viridis-simus.
- Coronella** (Rot.) fimbriata.
- Coronica** fuliginosa, strepera.
- Coronis** (Cr.) eusebia, scolopendra.
- Coronis** (Lep.) egina, evenus, japed, stollii.
- Coronophis** paradisi.
- Coronopora** truncata.
- Coronula** balaenaris, balaenarum, bifida, bisexlobata, californiensis, dentulata, diadema, elegans, patula, pulchra, testudinaria, tubicinella.
- Corophia** bonellii.
- Corophium** grossipes, longicornis.
- Corospiza** simplex.
- Corregonus** fera, biemalis.
- Corrhecerus** barbicornis, flaccidus, mixtus, pilicornis, pubicornis, vestitus.
- Corsira** alpina, forsteri, nigrescens, rustica, talpoides, vulgaris.
- Corsomyia** crassirostris.
- Corsomyza** clavicornis, fuscipennis, hirtipes, nigripes, pennipes, simplex.
- Corsyra** fusula, pygmaea.
- Cortalus** pagodus.
- Corthylus** compressicornis, fasciatus.
- Corticaria** affinis, americana, angulosa, armata, axillaris, badia, baicalica, bipunctata, brevicollis, campicola, cavicollis, concinnula, contracta, convexa, crassiuscula, crenicollis, crenulata, crocata, curticollis, cylindrica, dentata, denticollis, denticulata, dermestoides, diluta, dimidiata, distinguenda, elongatus, ferruzinea, formicetorum, foveola, frumentaria, fulva, fulvipes, fumata, fuscipennis, fuscus, gibbosa, gracilis, hortensis, illaesa, impressa, interstitialis, intricata, lacerata, lapponica, lateritia, laticollis, linearis, longicollis, longicornis, macularis, melanophthalma, motschulskii,

nigriceps, nigricollis, obcordata, oblonga, octodentata, pallens, pallida, parvicollis, parvula, picipennis, picipes, pilicornis, piligera, pubescens, pulicarius, pulla, punctulata, pusilla, pusillus, quadrimaculata, reticulata, rubripes, rufa, ruficollis, rufula, rugicollis, saginata, sculptipennis, sericea, serrata, sericollis, simulata, similis, subacuminata, subtilis, suturalis, taurica, taxicornis, tincta, transversa, transversalis, trifoveolata, truncatella, umbilicifera.

Corticifera aggregata, bella, flava, glareola, variabilis.

Corticus celtis, foveolatus, tuberculatus.

Coruna clavata.

Corvina adusta, albida, albidiflora, anei, argentata, argyroleucus, axillaris, belengeri, biloba, canariensis, carolina, carutta, cartalea, chaptis, clavigera, coitou, cuja, deliciosa, dentex, dussumieri, furcraea, furcroea, grunniens, grypota, kuhli, lobata, maculata, miles, minor, nigra, nigrita, ocellata, oscula, oxyptera, plagiostoma, platycephala, richardsoni, ronchus, semiluctuosa, senegalla, sina, soldado, trispinosa.

Corvinella acuticaudata, capensis, cissoides, corvina, senegalensis.

Corvivultur cafer, crassirostris.

Corvus adsimilis, advena, afer, affinis, agrorum, americanus, aureo-viridis, aureus, australis, azureus, bechei, bombycilla, brachyrhynchus, bullocki, cacaloti, caledonius, capensis, capistrum, capitalis, carunculatus, caudatus, choucador, cinerea, cinereus, cirrhatus, collaris, columbianus, corax, coronatus, coroneoides, coronoides, cyano-leucus, crassipennis, crassirostris, cristatellus, cuculatus, culminatus, curvirostris, cyanescens, cyanoleucus, cyanopogon, cyanurus, dominicanus, enca, ferrugineus, flaviventris, floridanus, fossilis, fuliginosus, garrulus, grillarius, granorum, gymnocephalus, gymnorrhynchus, hawaiiensis, hiemalis, hudsonius, indicus, japonensis, janius, leptonyx, leuca-gnaphalus, leucolophus, leucomelas, leuconotus, leucophaeus, leucopterus, levaillanti, lientericus, littoralis, macropterus, macrorhynchus, magnus, major*, megonyx, melanogaster, melanoleucus, melanops, mimus, moneduloides, montanus, morio, nasicus, nobilis, nudicollis, nudirostris, nuttalli, olivaceus, orru, ossifragus, panderi, paradoxus, pastinator, pectoralis, peregrinus, pileatus, praedatorius, priscus, pubduya, pyrrhopterus, quao, ruber, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufipennis, rufus, sanguinicollis, scapularis, segetum, senex, sexsetaceus, sinicus, sinuatus, soemmerringi, speciosus, spermologus, splendens, splendidulus, splendidus, squamatus, stelleri, strepera, stridens, subcornix, subcorone, sylvestris, tibetanus, tornensis, torquatus, tricolor, tristis, ultramarinus, umbrinus, validus, varians, ventralis, versicolor, violaceus, vociferus, vulturinus.

Corybantes amycus, dardanus, icarus, licus, nicon, pylades, syphax.

Corycia appias, arginussa, cajeta, dioscorea, magica, punctata, taminata, temerata.

Corydalina bicolor.

Corydalis (A.) nemorum.

Corydalis (Col.) brongniarti, nubila, testacea.

Corydalis (Neur.) cephalotes.

Corydaliium cornutum.

Corydalla agrorum, arenaria, arvensis, campestris, chilensis, flavescens, fusca, gracilis, richardi, sinensis, subarquata.

Corydalis cornutus.

Corydendrium parasiticum.

Corydia biguttata, collaris, cyanea, fulva, petiveriana.

Corydocephalus flabellatus, interjectus, propinquus, verrucosus.

Corydon (A., Alaudidae) calandra, temmincki.

Corydon (A., Psittacidae) galeatus.

Corydonix aegyptius, bicolor, giganteus, lathamii, leucogaster, maculatus, nigerrimus, phasianus, pyrrholeucus, pyrrhopterus, rufinus, tolu, variegatus, viridis.

Corydoras edentatus, geoffroy.

Corylophus cassidoides, fasciatus, lugubris, thoracicus.

Corymbites aeruginosus, affinis, anchorago, atropurpureus, aulicus, boeberi, caricinus, castaneus, croaticus, cupreus, cylindricornis, haemapterus, haematodes, heyeri, hirticollis, interstitialis, micans, mirificus, parallelipipedus, pectinicornis, pyrenaeus, quercus, ramifer, resplendens, rupestris, sibiricus, sulphuripennis, tessellatus, umbricola, viridis.

- Corymbopora* menardi.
Corymorpha (Coel.) nutans.
Corymorpha (Col.) mandibularis.
Corymya depressa.
Coryna amphora, capillifera, filifera, glandulosa, prolifica, ribis, squamata.
Corynactis allmani, viridis.
Coryne chamissonis, glandulosa, hassalli, listeri, multicornis, ramosa, setifera, squammata.
Corynephorus joculariorius, V-nigrum.
Corynesoma pellucidum.
Corynetes abdominalis, aeneus, amphora, analis, angustatus, ater, bicolor, caeruleus, carbonarius, chalybeus, coeruleus, collaris, cyanellus, defunctorum, discolor, geniculatus, glaber, marginellus, ovatus, pallicornis, pallipes, pectoralis, pusillus, rubricollis, rubicollis, ruficornis, rufipes, sabulosus, sanguinicolis, scabripennis, scutellaris, semistriatus, spectabilis, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, violaceus, viridis.
Corynites penicillatus.
Corynocera ambigua.
Corynocere brevicornis, deplana.
Corynodes cyaneus.
Corynomalus quadrimaculatus, tarsatus.
Corynomerus elevatus.
Corynoneura minuta, scutellata.
Corynopalpa fasciata.
Corynophyllus fortunaui.
Corynopus tibialis.
Corynoscelis cyclops, glaucon, stenulus.
Corypha apiata, baghaira, baghera.
Coryphaena argyrurus, aurata, azorica, azurea, chrysurus, dolfyn, dorado, equisetalis, fanphanus, galeata, galilaea, glacialis, globiceps, immaculata, lessoni, lineolata, lutea, margravii, nigrescens, nortoniana, perciformis, quinquemaculata, scomberoides, sinensis, socialis, spinosa, sueuri, torva, umbra, undulata, virgata, viridis, vlamingi.
Coryphasiza melanotis.
Coryphe (Col.) africana, amaena, bimacula, flavomaculata, herscheli, jucunda, macleayi, pretiosa, suturalis, taenia, umbonata, wiedemanni.
Coryphe (Ech.) edulis.
Coryphegnathus albifrons, capitalba, schiffi.
Coryphella landsburgi, pellucida, rufobranchialis.
Coryphena imperialis, pelagica.
Coryphenoides hottuyui.
Coryphidea baghaira.
Coryphilus dryas.
Coryphistes cyanopterus, rhodoptilus.
Coryphium angusticolle.
Coryphocera affinis, africana, amoena, bimacula, blanda, coxalis, cuvera, delesserti, elegans, hardwicki, hirtiventris, hopei, laeta, macleayi, melanaria, monoceros, nigratarsis, olivacea, sexmaculata, smaragdina, suturalis, viridicyanea.
Coryphodon eocaenus.
Corypticus capensis.
Coryptilum klugi.
Corys minor, scutatus.
Coryssomerus ardea, capucinus, cervinus, lepidus.
Coryssopus hexastichus.
Coryssorhaphis carneolus.
Corystes broderipi, casivelaunus, dentata, distincta, gibbosa, hypocrita, ocellata, octodentata, punctatus, sicarius, speciosus, stokesi, vigintispinosus.
Corystion mustazola, striatus.
Corystoides chilensis.
Corythaeolus vittatus.

- Corythaiæ** africanus, buffoni, burchelli, concolor, erythrolophus, fusca, gigas, leucotis, macrorhynchus, paulina, persa, porphyreolopha, purpureus, senegalensis, variegatus.
- Corythaiæoides** concolor.
- Corythalia** latipes.
- Corythæa** cupressaria, firmaria, genearia, juniperaria, larentiaria, sabinaria, simularia, ulicaria, variaria.
- Corythobatus** echinatus, woora.
- Corythoderus** loripes.
- Corythophanes** chamaeleopsis, hernandesi.
- Corythopsis** calcarata, nigrocincta, torquata.
- Corythus** angustirostris, badius, capensis, enucleator, orix, oryzivorus, psittacea, sibiricus, sipali, subhimachalus.
- Corytophanes** cristata.
- Coryzoplatus** pallens.
- Coryzorhaphis** leucocephala.
- Coscinastræa** bottæ.
- Coscinia** (Col.) basalis, fasciata, helferi, schuppeli.
- Coscinia** (Lep.) chrysocephala, cribrum, cyrilli.
- Cosciniopæterus** welensi.
- Coscinium** cyclops, dubium, elegans, stenops.
- Coscinopora** alternans, angularis, beaumonti, biseriata, crassa, cupuliformis, cylindrica, galdrynus, globularis, heterostoma, infundibuliformis, isopleura, macropora, mandrina, murchisoni, nuda, pallipes, pedunculata, placenta, porosa, quadrangularis, ricordeana, striato-punctata, sulcata, turoniensis, venosa, zippei.
- Coscinoptera** cribrata, desmiphora, dominicana, monacha, obliqua, quadrillum, soricina.
- Coscinospira** forskali, hemprichi, nautiloides, savignyi.
- Cosmacanthus** carbonarius, malcolmsoni.
- Cosmella** hydrachnoides.
- Cosmema** elegantula, furcata, gilvipes, lepida, marginella.
- Cosmesus** bilineatus.
- Cosmethis** barbara, zemire.
- Cosmetornis** vexillaria.
- Cosmetus** andreae, bipunctatus, conspersus, flavicinctus, lagenarius, marginalis, mesacanthus, monacantha, pictus, u-flavum, varius.
- Cosmia** abluta, affinis, bombycina, caltheago, contusa, diffinis, eximia, fulvago, imbuta, pyralina, trapezina, weissenborni.
- Cosmina** arabica, claripennis, fuscipennis.
- Cosmiocornus** angulatus, aurichalceus, cervinus, imperialis, mitis, murinus, nigratarsis, picicornis.
- Cosmisoma** aeneicollis, ammiralis, axillare, decoratum, equestre, formosa, insigne, laetum, leprieuri, scopipes, scopulicornis.
- Cosmius** leucogramma, ochraceus, tenellus.
- Cosmocerus** cinereus, strigosus.
- Cosmogramma** patricia.
- Cosmonessa** histrionica, minuta.
- Cosmonota** angustata, unicolor.
- Cosmonotus** grayi.
- Cosmophila** xanthindyma.
- Cosmophorus** klugi.
- Cosmopterix** ahornarella, angustipennella, langiella, microdactylella, phasianipennella, zieglarella.
- Cosmopteryx** argyrogrammos, ledereriella, lienigiella, phengitella, pinicolella, scribaiella.
- Cosmorhinus** cervinus, costirostris, cristatus.
- Cosmorhoe** chalybeata, filicata, ocellata, rusticata.
- Cosmosoma** omphale.
- Cosmotricha** gibbosa, potatoria.
- Cosmotriche** lobulina, lunigera.

- Cosnania** cyanocephala, pensylvanica, rufipes.
- Cosnius** aulicus, dimidiatus, equestris, insignis, jucundus, spinosus.
- Cossipha** humeralis.
- Cossiphus** senegalensis. *Vide et Cossyphus* (Col.).
- Cossodes** lyoneti.
- Cossonus** abscissus, affaber, affinis, africanus, ambiguus, arcuatus, bipunctatus, bulbirostris, caesus, californicus, canaliculatus, castaneipennis, castaneus, chloropus, concinnus, conicrostris, convexicollis, convexusculus, corticalis, corticola, cubae, culinaris, cylindricus, cylindrirostris, deceptor, deplanatus, depressicollis, depressus, elongatulus, elongatus, encaustus, ephippiger, exaratus, excavata, ferrugineus, filiformis, fossatus, foveatus, glabricollis, guildingi, impressifrons, impressus, laticollis, latithorax, latus, lebasi, lignarius, ligniperdus, lymexylon, marginalis, meriani, moelleri, multiflorus, nigrilus, parallelipedus, perfidiosus, piniphilus, platalea, politus, porcatus, puncticollis, punctifrons, pyrirostris, reticulatus, rufus, scrobiculatostratus, scrobiculatus, semirufus, spathula, spielbergi, squama, subareatus, subcostatus, sulcifrons, sulcirostris, suturalis, tardi, tenellus, thoracicus, torridus, truncorum, vulneratus, xylophilus.
- Cossus** argenteus, arundinis, caestrum, cribrarius, desertus, fuchsianus, kindermanni, labyrinthicus, laocoon, lituratus, macmurtrei, nebulosus, nonagrioides, pantherinus, persona, robiniae, salicola.
- Cossypha** fasciventris, gutturalis, natalensis, nigrocapilla, poensis, semirufa, signata, verticalis, vocifera, vociferans. *Vide et Cossipha*.
- Cossyphus** (A.) carunculata, caudatus, griseus, malabaricus, minutus, olivaceus, pagodarium, reclamator, striatus, tristis.
- Cossyphus** (Col.) algyricus, barbarus, cassidoides, dejeani, edwardsi, incostatus, insularis, laevis, lateralis, minutissimus, moniliferus, obscurus, ovatus, planus, pusillus, pygmaeus, salzmanni, striatus, substriatus, tauricus. *Vide et Cossiphus*.
- Cossyphus** (Lep.) punctatissimus, pygmaeus, tuberculatus.
- Cossyphus** (P.) alboteniatus, anchorago, ater, atrolumbus, axillaris, bilunulatus, bodianus, cyanodus, cyanostolus, darwini, diana, dimidiatus, eclancheri, gouldi, macerodon, maldat, mesothorax, microlepidotus, ommopterus, opercularis, perditio, quadrilineatus, reticulatus, schoenleini, taeniatus, unilineatus, vulpinus.
- Costellaria** rigida.
- Cosymbia** nolaria.
- Cotalpa** lanigera.
- Cothonaspis** ater, basalis, biscapus, boienii, clavipes, codrinus, coronatus, cubitalis, diaphanus, emarginatus, eucerus, geniculatus, gracilis, heptomus, hexatomus, longicornis, longipes, maculatus, melanopterus, micropterus, moniliatus, niger, pentatomus, retusus, rufipes, scutellaris, spinosus, tetratomus, trichopsilus, tristis, villosus.
- Coturnia** havniensis, imberbis, maritima, mystacina, pupa.
- Cotile** riparia.
- Cotinga** alba, aureola, cayana, cincta, coelestis, coerulea, cristata, elegans, fusca, hypopyrrha, lamellipennis, mayana, nattererii, pompadora, purpurea, regulus, rufaxilla, speciosa, tschudii, virescens, viridis.
- Cotinis** bartholomaei, carmelita, cavifrons, cincta, columbica, erythropus, klugi, lebasi, moreleti, mutabilis, nigerrima, nitida, pauperula, plicatipennis, pulverulenta, smaragdinea, sobrius, subviolacea, terminata.
- Cotostomus** anisopterus, melanops.
- Cottopsis** asper.
- Cottus** aeneus, anostomus, aries, asper, bairdi, boleoides, brasiliensis, brevis, brodamus, chaetodon, claviger, cognatus, fabricii, ferrugineus, franklini, gobioides, gracilis, groenlandicus, hemilepidotus, hexacornis, hispidus, horridus, intermedius, joak, madagascariensis, marmoratus, meridionalis, mertensi, microstomus, minutus, mitchilli, niger, octodecimspinosus, papyraceus, pistilliger, platycephalus, poecilopus, polaris, polyacanthocephala, porosus, richardsoni, sinus, trachuris, tricuspis, tripterygius, uncinatus, variabilis, ventralis, villosus, virginianus.
- Coturniculus** lecontei, manimbe, peruanus, tixicus.

Coturnix argeondah, asiatica, australis, cambaiensis, coromandelica, coturnix, dactylisonans, delegorguei, diemenensis, erythrorhyncha, excafactoria, flavipes, histrionica, javana, major, media, migratoria, minor, novae zelandiae, pectoralis, pentah, perlata, philippensis, plumbipes, pluvialis, risea, rubiginosa, sordidus, textilis, variabilis, vulgaris.

Cotyle borbonica, cincta, fluviatilis, fuligula, jugularis, microrhynchos, minor, minuta, obsoleta, palustris, platyrhynchos, riparia, ruicollis, rupestris, sinensis, suboccata.

Cotylephorus blochi.

Cotylis fimbriata, marinorata, nuda, poecilophthalma, stannii.

Coua caerulea, cristata, delalandi, gigas, leschenaulti, madagascariensis, reynaudi, ruficeps, serriana.

Couchia minor.

Coxelus crenatus, pictus.

Crabro aenescens, agrestis, alatulus, albilabris, ambiguus, analis, annulus, arcuatus, armatus, armipes, aspidiphorus, assimilis, aterrima, barbipes, bidens, binotatus, bipunctatus, bojus, borealis, brevis, capitosus, carbonarius, cephalotes, cetratus, chrysargyrus, chrysostomus, cinctus, cinxius, clypeata, comptus, confluentus, congener, consobrinus, continuus, crassicornis, cribrarius, cunicularius, decemmaculatus, dives, divinus, duodecimguttatus, elongatulus, exiguus, flavipes, fuscipennis, fuscitarsus, geniculata, guttatus, hyalina, interruptus, kollari, laevipes, lapidarius, laportei, lapponicus, lindenius, lituratus, loewi, lunatus, luteipalpis, megerlei, microstictus, monstrosus, murorum, nanus, nigerrimus, nigridens, nigrinus, nigritaris, nigritus, obliquus, occultus, ornatus, palmipes, panzeri, parisinus, parvulus, patellarius, peltarius, phaeoptera, pictipes, podagricus, propinquus, proximus, pterotus, pubescens, punctum, quinquenotatus, rubicola, ruicornis, rufifemoratus, ruipes, ruiventris, rugifer, scutellaris, scutellata, semipunctatus, sexmaculatus, shuckardi, sinuatus, spinicollis, spinipectus, spinipes, stigma, striatus, subinterruptus, subulatus, tarsalis, tarsatus, tibialis, transversalis, trifasciatus, troglodytes, vagus, van den linden, variabilis, vicinus, walkeri, wesmaeli, xylurgus.

Crabronites equestris.

Cractes glandarius, infaustus.

Cracticornis arquata.

Cracticus anaphonesis, argenteus, ater, cassicus, chalybeus, cinereus, cuneicaudatus, cyanoleucus, destructor, fuliginosus, gymnocephalus, hypoleucus, leucopterus, melanoleucus, nigroregularis, picatus, quoyi, robustus, streperus, tibicen, torquatus, varius, versicolor.

Craesus septentrionalis.

Crago vulgaris.

Crambina anapiellus, carectellus, paleatellus, pectinatellus.

Crambus achatatus, adamantellus, albistrigatis, alpinellus, angulatellus, angustatus, angustellus, aqullus, argentellus, aridellus, aspergillus, auriferellus, bellus, bombycatus, cacuminellus, capreolatus, cassentiniellus, cerusellus, cespitellus, chrysonuchellus, colonatus, combinellus, concinnalis, contaminellus, corsicellus, costatus, coulounellus, crassatus, culmellus, cyrilli, dealbellus, derivatus, dimidiatus, disparellus, dumetellus, emortuatus, ensigerellus, ericellus, falsellus, farinatus, flameatus, flexuosellus, fulgidellus, fuscilinellus, grammiculellus, gueneellus, hamellus, hortuellus, inquinatellus, lapponicellus, latistrius, lienigiellus, lithargyrellus, lucellus, lucidellus, luctiferellus, luteellus, malacellus, margaritellus, marginatus, marginellus, mitylellus, montanellus, nemoratus, nigristriellus, novellus, obscuratus, obtusellus, palellus, palidellus, palpatus, palpellus, pascuellus, pauperellus, pedriolellus, perlellus, petricidellus, pinetellus, pinguiculatus, pinguinatus, poliellus, pratellus, proboscidadus, punctellus, pygmaeus, quadrellus, radiellus, radiolellus, ramburiellus, ramosellus, rorellus, salicatus, saxonellus, selasellus, siculellus, silacellus, simpionellus, stentziellus, subdiavellus, superbellus, suspectellus, tarsicrinatus, tenellus, tentaculellus, tigurinellus, tristis, uliginosellus, vitellus, vittatus, warringtonellus.

Crameria (Dipt.) oestroidea.

Crameria (Lep.) amabilis, cloeckneri, nobilis, subtilis.

Cranchia bonnellii, maculata, megalops, minima, perlucida, scabra.

- Crangon* *affinis*, *angusticauda*, *bidentatus*, *bispinosus*, *boreas*, *cataphractus*, *fasciatus*, *fluviatilis*, *lar*, *maculosus*, *magnevillei*, *monopodum*, *nanus*, *rubropunctatus*, *salebrosus*, *schillinus*, *sculptus*, *septemcarinatus*, *septemspinosus*, *spinosus*, *trispinosus*.
- Crania* *abnormis*, *antiqua*, *antiquior*, *antiquissima*, *armata*, *aspera*, *barbata*, *bipartita*, *brattemburgensis*, *cenomanensis*, *costata*, *gracilis*, *hexagona*, *hoeninghausi*, *horrida*, *intermedia*, *irregularis*, *laevis*, *larva*, *leonina*, *marginata*, *nodulosa*, *norwegica*, *nummulus*, *obsoleta*, *ovalis*, *parisiensis*, *personata*, *petropolitana*, *porosa*, *prisca*, *proavia*, *producta*, *quadrata*, *radiata*, *rhotomagensis*, *ringens*, *rostrata*, *rugosa*, *sedgwicki*, *spinulosa*, *stellata*, *striata*, *subquadrata*, *sulcata*, *tripartita*, *tuberculata*, *unguiculata*, *vesiculosa*.
- Craniolites* *brattemburgicus*.
- Cranopelargus* *capillata*.
- Cranophorus* *notatulus*, *quadrinotatus*, *scutelligerus*.
- Crapitula* *motschulskii*.
- Crasodactylus* *punctatus*.
- Craspedia* (Dipt.) *audouini*, *coriaria*.
- Craspedia* (Lep.) *arcuaria*, *decoraria*, *lautaria*, *moniliaria*, *ornataria*, *pusillaria*, *scutularia*.
- Craspedocephalus* *atrox*, *bilineatus*, *brasilensis*, *daboia*, *elegans*, *holosericeus*, *jararaca*, *lanceolatus*, *pictus*, *weigeli*.
- Craspedonta* *leyana*.
- Craspedophora* *magnifica*.
- Craspedophorus* *reflexus*.
- Craspedopoma* *lucidum*, *lyonnetianum*.
- Craspedosoma* (Myr.) *ciliatum*, *hispidum*, *marmoratum*, *polydesmoides*, *raulinsi*, *richi*, *tenue*, *tenuicolle*, *wagae*.
- Craspedotus* *pullus*.
- Craspedum* *laciniatum*, *phyllomorpha*.
- Crassa* *tinctella*.
- Crassatella* *affinis*, *alabamensis*, *alaeformis*, *alta*, *antillarum*, *arcacea*, *archiaciana*, *astarteiformis*, *bartlingi*, *bockschi*, *bosquetiana*, *bronni*, *capricranium*, *carcarensis*, *caspia*, *castanea*, *compressa*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *contraria*, *corbuloides*, *cornueliana*, *corrugata*, *cuneata*, *cycladea*, *cygnus*, *decipiens*, *deshayesiana*, *dissita*, *divaricata*, *donacina*, *erycinaea*, *galliennei*, *galloprovincialis*, *gibba*, *gibbosa*, *gibbosula*, *glabrata*, *guerangeri*, *hellica*, *impressa*, *inornata*, *intermedia*, *jubar*, *kingicola*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *lamarcki*, *lamellosa*, *landinensis*, *lapidea*, *latissima*, *ligeriensis*, *lyelli*, *marrotiana*, *marylandica*, *melina*, *minima*, *minuta*, *mississippiensis*, *nana*, *neptuni*, *normaniana*, *nystiana*, *oblonga*, *orbicularis*, *ornata*, *pallida*, *palmula*, *parallela*, *parisiensis*, *pentagona*, *picta*, *pisolithica*, *plicata*, *podolica*, *protexta*, *protracta*, *pulchra*, *pyrenaica*, *quadrata*, *radiata*, *regularis*, *rhomboidea*, *robinaldina*, *rostrata*, *scutellaris*, *securis*, *sinuata*, *sinuosa*, *striata*, *striatula*, *subgibbosula*, *subradiata*, *subrhombica*, *subsulcata*, *tenuistriata*, *tenuistriata*, *trapezoidalis*, *tricarinata*, *trigonata*, *triquetra*, *truncata*, *tumida*, *turgidula*, *undulata*, *vadosa*, *vindennensis*, *ziczac*.
- Crassatellites* *sinuatus*.
- Crassatina* *ovata*.
- Crassidorsa* *equalis*.
- Crassilabrus* *undulatus*.
- Crassina* *aliena*, *arctica*, *banksi*, *borealis*, *carinata*, *compressa*, *convexiuscula*, *corrugata*, *crenata*, *danmoniensis*, *depressa*, *elliptica*, *extensa*, *fusca*, *laevis*, *minima*, *minutissima*, *montagui*, *multicostata*, *obliqua*, *ovata*, *propinqua*, *scotica*, *semisulcata*, *striata*, *subcordata*, *subrhomboidea*, *sulcata*, *triangularis*, *triangulata*, *venusta*, *withami*.
- Crassisetia* *bimaculata*.
- Crassispira* *bottae*, *fasciata*.
- Crastia* *core*, *limnoria*, *rogeri*.
- Cratacanthus* *pensylvanicus*.
- Crataionyx* *ater*, *flava*.
- Craterina* *fritillus*, *lagenula*, *margarina*, *stentorea*, *viridis*.
- Craterocerus* *brunnicornis*.
- Crateronyx* *dumeti*.

Crateropus affinis, albogularis, atriceps, atripennis, cachinnans, caeruleus, capistratus, chrysopterus, delesserti, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, grisauris, gularis, jardini, lafresnayei, leucocephalus, leucogenys, leucolophus, leucophaeatum, leucopygius, lineatus, lunaris, monilegerus, nipalensis, ocellatus, orioides, platycircus, plebejus, puniceus, reinwardi, reinwardti, rubiginosus, rufifrons, rufimentum, rufogularis, squamatus, squamiceps, swainsoni, variegatus.

Crathoplus squamiferus.

Cratocerus monilicornis.

Cratocnemus niger.

Cratognathus labiatus, mandibularis, scaritides.

Cratohaerea bruneti.

Cratomerus cyanicornis.

Cratomus megacephalus, nigripes.

Cratonychus abdominalis, aemulus, americanus, anachoreta, angustatus, baiulus, brunnipes, canaliculatus, castanipes, clandestinus, communis, conformis, crassicollis, decumanus, dichrous, fusciceps, fuscus, labidus, laticollis, longipennis, mauritanicus, menetriesi, monticola, niger, persicus, porrectus, prolixus, prominens, promiscuus, promptus, puberulus, puncticollis, recticollis, robustus, rubidus, rufipes, rusticus, similis, spadix, tenebrosus, tenellus, torosus, tumblicatus, vafer, vetulus.

Cratoparis apicalis, callosus, centromaculatus, ceroderes, cinctipes, clitelliger, dorsalis, equestris, figuratus, lugubris, lunatus, luridus, monoceros, paganus, providus, sellatus, submaculatus, tapirus, tarsalis, thoracicus, tigris, zebra.

Cratopus (A.) bicolor, jardinei.

Cratopus (Col.) alboscuteallatus, angustatus, aurifer, brachialis, brunnescens, brunnipes, caliginosus, castanea, chrysochlorus, circumcinctus, confusus, ditissimus, exquisitus, fulvescens, humeralis, ictericus, lotus, marginatus, marmoreus, melanocephalus, molitor, nanus, perturbatus, punctum, roralis, sanguinicollis, striga, sumptuosus, triangularis.

Cratoscelis (Col.) aterrima, discolor, gayana, plana, villosa, vulpina.

Cratosornis auritus, bison, bispinosus, bombina, bos, buqueti, cancellatus, clathratus, consularis, corbyi, cornutus, dejeani, delirus, dentatus, dentostris, dubius, dumosus, echinatus, exsculptus, fabricii, fasciatopunctatus, fasciatus, flavofasciatus, gyllenhali, herculeanus, hoplites, impluviatus, kirbyi, lacrimans, lafontii, latreillei, lherminieri, lucifugus, maleficus, mannerheimi, melancholicus, mexicanus, multipunctatus, nodieri, pastillarius, phaleratus, porriginosus, punctulatus, pustulatus, reidi, roddami, scaber, scabricollis, scapularis, schoenherri, scorpio, setosus, stellio, sticticus, subangulatus, taurus, tuberculatus, undabundus, vaginalis, varicosus, vespertilio.

Crax albin, blumenbachi, caracara, carunculata, fasciolata, globulosa, rubrirostris, temmincki, tomentosa, tuberosa, urumutum, vociferans, yarrelli.

Craxirex galapagoensis.

Creadion carunculatus, corniculatus, musicus, novae hollandiae, novae zelandiae, pedunculatus, pharoides, tabuensis.

Creagrius varius.

Creatonotos interrupta, psamas.

Crecca aestiva, bimaculata, circia, glaucans, palustris, vulgaris.

Cre mastocheilus axillaris, brahma, brou, brunneus, campbelli, canaliculatus, capensis, castaneae, cribrosus, elongatulus, harrisi*, hentzi, hirtus, laevis, maculatus, mexicanus, paulus, sayi, senegalensis, spiniventer, variolosus.

Cre mastus bellicosus, binotatus, confluent, decoratus, flavipes, geminus, infirmus, interruptor, lineatus, punctulatus, pungens, spectator.

Cre matogaster cephalotes, histia.

Cremna orpheus, selinus.

Cremnodes atricapillus, combustus, nanodes.

Crenaster castellanensis, cottaldina, laevis, nodotiana, phillipsi, poritoides, prisca, rupellensis.

Crenatula avicularis, avicularis, bicostalis, folium, listeri, modiolaris, mytiloides, nigrina, parkinsoni, phasianoptera, producta, travisi, ventricosa, viridis.

Crenea vitrea.

- Crenella acutirostris*, costulata, decussata, discors, elliptica, marmorata, nigra, rhombea.
Crenicichla adpersa, funebris, johanna, labrina, lenticulata, lepidota, lugubris, macrophthalma, saxatilis, vittata.
- Crenidens* forskali, leoninus, sarissophorus, simplex, tephraeops, triglyphus.
- Crenilabrus* alberti, anthioides, arcuatus, argenteostriatus, bailloni, bidens, boryanus, brunnicchi, caeruleus, caninus, capistratus, chabrolis, chlorosochrus, chrysophrus, chrysops, cinereus, cornubicus, cotta, cotta, couchi, croceus, donovani, erythropterus, exoletus, flagellifer, fraenatus, fuscus, geoffroyus, gibbus, grassnulta, guttatus, lapina, lincki, linki, littoralis, luscus, massa, masse, massiliensis, mediterraneus, melanocercus, melops, merula, microstoma, morelli, multidentatus, nigrescens, norvegicus, notatus, ocellaris, ocellatus, olivaceus, palloni, pavi, pennanti, pictus, pittima, pusillus, quinque maculatus, reticulatus, rissoi, roissali, rone, rubescens, rupestris, scriptura, staiti, tigrinus, tinca, trutta, varius, venosus, verres, virescens, viridis.
- Crenis* madagascariensis, natalensis.
- Crenodonta* plicata, securis, trigona, tuberculata.
- Crenogenes* incomtus.
- Creobius* troberti.
- Creogenys* carunculata.
- Creophilus* badiipennis, chloris, ciliaris, erithracus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, maxillosus, variegatus, villosus.
- Creoxylus* corniger.
- Crepidodera* abdominalis, atriventris, crassicornis, cyanescens, erythropus, femorata, fusco-aenea, hirtipennis, marginicollis, modeeri, rufa, rufoipes, semirufa, transversa, violacea.
- Crepidogaster* bimaculatus, infuscatus.
- Crepidomenus* decoratus, fulgidus, taeniatus.
- Crepidotus* audouini, variolosus.
- Crepidula* aculeata, acuta, adpersa, adunca, altavillensis, amygdalus, borbonica, calceolina, candida, capensis, cochleare, contorta, convexa, cornu-arietes, cornucopiae, costata, crepidula, cymbaeformis, densata, depressa, dilatata, dumosa, excisa, exuviata, fasciata, garnotus, gibbosa, glauca, gorensis, grandis, gregaria, haliotoidea, hepatica, incurva, incurvata, italica, laevis, lamina, lineolata, lingulata, lirata, maculata, maculosa, minuta, moulinsi, muricata, mytiloides, nautiloides, navicelloides, nummaria, onyx, parisiensis, patagonica, patula, peruviana, plana, ponderosa, porcellana, praeupta, pulchella, radians, rostriformis, rugosa, rugulosa, sandaliformis, sinuosa, sitchana, solida, spinosa, squamosa, subspirata, succinea, tomentosa, uncata, unguiformis, variegata.
- Crepidulina* astaculus, auricula, elongata.
- Cresaeis* calamus.
- Creseis* acicula, aciculea, acus, caligula, chasteli, clava, compressa, conica, corniformis, cornucopiae, cyathus, daudini, depressa, forbesi, gadus, gracillima, obtusa, primaeva, rugulosa, sedgwicki, spinifera, striata, subula, sulcata, unguis, vaginella, ventricosa, virgula, zonata.
- Cresis* spiniformis.
- Cressida* harmonides, heliconides.
- Creurgus* excubitor, lanius, rufus.
- Creusia* bosci, cancellata, childreni, decorata, echinoides, gregaria, laevis, monstrosa, multistriata, radiata, spinulosa, striata, stromia, verruca.
- Crex* alticeps, argentina, articulata, aurita, bailloni, carolina, cayennensis, chloropus, crepitans, crex, erythrura, facialis, fasciatus, femoralis, flavirostris, galeata, gularis, herbarum, lateralis, martinica, martinicensis, melampyga, melanura, mustelina, nigra, ochropus, olivaria, plumbea, porphyrio, porzana, pratensis, pulchra, pusilla, pygmaea, quadristriata, rufo-collis, schomburgki, strepera, viridis.
- Cribella* oculata, rosea.
- Cribrilina* punctata.
- Cribrina* chlorospilota, colorata, coriacea, crassicornis, dianthus, diaphana, efroeta, filiformis, gemunacea, glandulosa, holsatica, macloviana, monile, mutabilis, ocellata, palliata, papillosa, para-italica, plumosa, polypus, verrucosa.

- Cribrosporgia** alpina, bajocensis, baugieri, bessina, buchi, cancellata, clathrata, clypei-formis, decorata, dictyota, elegans, fenestrata, humboldti, irregularis, microtrema, muensteri, neesi, obliqua, paradoxa, parallela, pertusa, polymmata, psilopora, reticulata, schweiggeri, subfenestrata, subtexturata, texata, texturata.
- Cricacanthus** jonesi.
- Cricetodipus** parvus.
- Cricetomys** anomalus, gambianus, myoides.
- Cricetus** accedula, anomalus, antiquus, arenarius, auratus, barabensis, bursarius, chincilla, citellus, cricetus, cyaneus, fasciatus, frumentarius, furunculus, fuscatus, laniger, marmorata, migratorius, myoides, nigricans, phaeus, songarus, talpoides, tscherkessicus, viscaccia, vulgaris.
- Cricocercus** magnifica.
- Cricodus** horneri, incurvus.
- Cricopora** abbreviata, annulata, borchardti, caespitosa, coliformis, faujasi, gracilis, nuda, pulchella, straminea, subverticillata, tessonis, verticillata.
- Crimia** tuberculata.
- Crinia** georgiana.
- Criniger** affinis, caniceps, crispiceps, flaveolus, flaviventris, fuscicapillus, gularis, ictericus, olivaceus, phaeocephalus, pyrrhopyga, splendens, tephrogenys.
- Crino** (G.) arctica, truncatus, vulgaris.
- Crino** (Lep.) besckei, clara, sommeri.
- Crinocerus** acridioides, affinis, aper, cruciger, devotus, fulvicornis, fuscus, grylloides, histrio, lobatus, porcus, sanctus, scabripes, scrofa, spinosus, spurcus, tibialis, triguttatus, tuberculatus.
- Crinopora** massiliensis.
- Crinosoma** antiqua.
- Criocarcinus** superciliosus.
- Criocephalum** coriaceum, polonicum.
- Criocephalus** ferus, nubilus, obscurus, pachymerus, productus, rusticus.
- Criocera** laevis.
- Crioceras** alpinus, astierianus, cornuelianus, cristatus, da rii, duvali, emerici, plicatilis, puzosianus, vaucherianus, villersianus, voronzovi.
- Crioceratites** beani, bowerbanki, duvali, emerici, fourneti, honorati, intermedius, nodosus, plicatilis, rotundus, spiniger, spinulosus, tuberculatus, turgidus.
- Criocerina** pristina.
- Criocaris** abdominalis, abrupta, aeruginea, albicornis, alternans, anglica, angulosa, antennalis, apicalis, armeniacae, arundinis, asparagi, atra, atrata, atricilla, atricornis, badia, balteata, bataviensis, bifasciata, bifida, bilineata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bivittata, brassicae, brunnea, caerulea, cafra, caminea, campestris, capitata, caraboides, castanea, ceramboides, cervina, chlorotica, cinerea, circumfusa, coerulescens, collata, concolor, consentanea, copalina, cornuta, costulata, crassicornis, crassipes, crataegi, cruciata, cuprea, cyanipennis, cyanipes, cylindrica, dahl, decempunctata, dehaani, dejeani, denticornis, detrita, dimidiata, dimidiaticornis, discicollis, discoidea, discolor, distincta, dodecastigma, dorsalis, duplicata, elata, emarginata, ephippium, erythropae, euphorbiae, exclamations, exoleta, faldermani, fasciata, ferruginea, festiva, flavicollis, flavida, fulva, fulvipes, fusca, gemmans, goryi, haemorrhoea, holsatica, hortorum, humeralis, indagacea, intermedia, laeta, laevigata, lafertei, lata, lausoniae, lazulina, licens, limitata, lineata, litterata, livida, lusca, marginalis, marginata, melanopa, melanophthalma, modesta, mollis, murina, mutabilis, nasturtii, neglecta, nemorum, nigra, nigricans, nigrina, nigropunctata, nigrovittata, nitida, nucea, nullicedo, obscura, obsoleta, olivacea, omophloides, orbignyi, padi, paleacea, paracanthesis, parvula, phthisica, pinicola, plicatilis, prasina, pruni, ptinoides, pulchra, puncticollis, quadri-notata, quadri-punctata, quadrisignata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinque-maculata, rubi, rubra, rubricollis, rufipes, S littera, sanguinea, st crucis, semicincta, semipunctata, senegalensis, sexmaculata, sisymbrii, smaragdina, solani, solaris, spartii, sulphurea, surinamensis, tabida, tetrapunctata, thoracica, tibialis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciata, tripunctata, trivittata, tuberculata, unicincta, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctata, viburni, virens, viridis, viridula, volkameriae, xanthopa.

- Crioridion** annulipes, castanopterum, corvium, cylindricolle, eburioides, pictipes, setosum, sexmaculatum, tomentosum.
- Criodrilus** laeuum.
- Criomorphus** (Col.) aulicus, castaneus, fulcratus, impressus, luridus, pygmaea.
- Criomorphus** (Hem.) albomarginata, apicalis, fasciata, hemiptera, maculata, ulicis.
- Crioprosopus** servillei, viridipennis.
- Criopus** anomalus, parisiensis.
- Criorhina** apicata, apiformis, asilica, berberina, bimaculata, bombiformis, brebissoni, flavicauda, floccosa, nudiventris, oxyacanthae, regula, ruficauda, tuberculata.
- Criotaurus** moschatus.
- Cripticus** obsoletus.
- Criserpia** boloniensis, dichotoma, michelini, pyriformis.
- Crisia** aculeata, avicularia, boryi, chelata, ciliata, cornuta, delili, denticulata, eburnea, edwardsi, elegans, elongata, flustroides, geniculata, haueri, hoernesii, johnstoniana, loriculata, luxata, muricata, neritina, patagonica, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, scruposa, setacea, ternata, tricythara.
- Crisidia** cornuta, edwardsiana, johnstonia, setacea, vindobonensis.
- Crisina** bertholeti, subgradata, triangularis.
- Crisioidea** nodulosa, tubaeiformis.
- Crisisina** carinata, commiscens, contortilis, coronopus, divergens, gradata, maxillaris, pinnata, royana, subgracilis, triquetra, unipora.
- Cristaria** tuberculata.
- Cristatella** campanulata, centrifuga, mucedo, paludosa, stagnorum, vagans.
- Cristellaria** aculeata, acutauricularis, antiquata, arcuata, aspera, auricula, auricularis, berthelotiana, bilobata, cadonensis, calcar, carantina, cassis, complanata, compressa, consecta, costata, crassa, crepidula, cymboides, denticulata, depressa, ehrenbergi, elegans, elongata, exarata, excentricus, faba, fleurbausa, floridana, galea, gaudryana, gibba, hauerina, hildesiensis, intermedia, italica, josephina, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, lanceolata, lenticula, limbata, lituola, lituus, lobata, marginata, matutina, mirabilis*, muensteri, nautiloides, navicula, navicularis, nitida, obliqua, orbigny, ornata, osnabrugensis, ovalis, papilionacea, papillosa, partschi, planata, planicosta, prima, producta, propinqua, rawackensis, recta, reniformis, retroflexa, rhomboidea, roemeri, rostrata, rotella, rotulata, rustica, sanguantiae, sauleyi, scapha, semiluna, serrata, simplex, soldani, squamula, subcostata, terquemi, translucida, triangularis, tuberculatus, tuberosa, undata, variabilis, vetusta, vitrea, voluta.
- Cristiceps** australis, axillaris.
- Crisularia** plumosa.
- Crithagra** albogularis, angolensis, atrogularis, bistrigata, brasiliensis, brevirostris, butyracea, canaria, canicollis, chloropsis, chrysogaster, chrysopyga, flava, flaveola, flaviventris, gularis, hilarii, hypoxantha, leucopygia, luteiventris, luteocephala, pentlandi, ruficauda, scolops, selbyi, strigillata, sulphurata, xanthorrhoea.
- Crithias** minima.
- Critoneura** longipes, pentagonalis.
- Crius** bertheloti.
- Crobilocerus** megilliformis.
- Crobylus** hystrix.
- Crocallis** aglossaria, dardoinaria, dardouinaria, elinguarina, extimaria, lentiscaria, trapezana.
- Crocethia** arenaria.
- Crochiphora** accessaria, flavistriaria, testulalis.
- Crocias** guttatus.
- Crocidomera** turbidella.
- Crociosema** plebejana.
- Crocidura** arania, capensis, flavescens, hydruntina, leucodon, major, musaranea, polioastra, religiosa, rufa, thoracica.
- Crocisa** armata, atra, bicolor, caeruleopunctata, cafra, dimatiopunctata, emarginata, bistrio, lamprosoma, nitidula, novae-hollandiae, nubica, orbata, punctata, ramosa, rufipes, scutellata, scutellaris, splendula, viridisericea.

Crocodilurus amazonicus, lacertinus, ocellatus.

Crocodilus acutus, americanus, arctirostris, basiassus, basitruncatus, bequereli, biporcatus, biscutatus, blavieri, hollensis, brauniorum, brongniarti, bruchi, cadomensis, caiman, carinatus, cataphractus, champsoides, chamse, clavirostris, communis, complanatus, crassidens, cultridens, cuvieri, cylindrirostris, deluci, depressifrons, doduni, elaveris, galeatus, gravesi, hantonensis, harlani, hastingsi, hastingsiae, indeterminatus, intermedius, jouanneti, journei, lacunosus, latirostris, leptorhynchus, longirostris, lucius, mantelli, marginatus, maunyi, medius, mississippiensis, multidentis, niger, octophractus, oopholis, palmatus, palpebrosus, palustris, parisiensis, pentonyx, planirostris, plenidentis, porosus, priscus, provincialis, rahti, rateli, rhombifer, rollinati, schlegeli, sclerops, siamensis, suchus, tenuirostris, toliapicus, trigonatus, trigonops, trimmeri, ungeri, vulgaris, yacare.

Crocota prunaria, ricaria, rubicundaria, tinetaria.

Crocota brunnea, maculata.

Croesia bergmanniana, hoffmanseggiana, holmiana.

Croesus largipes, laticrus, niger, stephensi, typicus.

Cromileptes altivelis, fuscoguttatus, gigas, hemistictos, miniatus, myriaster.

Cromus intercostatus.

Crossarchus obscurus, rubiginosus, typicus.

Crossaster endeca, papposa.

Crossocerus affinis, annulatus, aphidium, bimaculatus, binotatus, brevis, chrysis, denticrus, dilatatus, diversipes, elongatulus, exiguus, gonager, gracilis, laevipes, lefebvrei, leucostoma, luteicollis, luteipalpis, morio, niger, ornatus, ovalis, pallidipalpis, palmipes, podagricus, pusillus, rufoipes, rugosus, scutatus, striatulus, subpunctatus, varipes, varus, wesmali.

Crossocheilus oblongus.

Crossodactylus gaudichaudi.

Crossonychus cordicollis, viridis.

Crossophorus collaris, tentaculatus.

Crossoptilon auritum, tibetanum.

Crossopus ciliatus, fodiens, himalayicus, macrourus, palustris, surinamensis.

Crossorhinus barbatus, lobatus.

Crossotus aegyptius*, albicollis, australis, lignarius, lophopterus, plumicornis, terreus, vancornis.

Crossurus cordylus, vittatus.

Crotalinus catenatus, cyanurus, viridis.

Crotalocrinites rugosus.

Crotalophorus kirtlandi, miliaris, tergeminus.

Crotalus atricaudatus, cascavella, cumanensis, immaculatus, loetlingi, messasaugus, oreganus, oregonus, reliquus, rhombifer, simus, strepitans, tergeminus, tessellatus, zetazonae.

Crotaphopeltis rufescens.

Crotaphytus collaris.

Crotophaga americana, ani, casassi, guira, laevirostra, major, pirigua, rugirostra, semisulcata, sulcirostris.

Crotulurus catenatus*, cyanurus*, viridis.

Crucibulum lignarium, planum, rugoso-costatum.

Cruciloculina triangularis.

Cruciostrota abietum, bifasciata, latifasciata, leucoptera, malina, malum, malum, media, montana, pinetorum, pityopsittacus, rubrifasciata, subpityopsittacus, taenioptera.

Crumena crumena.

Crumenaecrinites ovals.

Crumenula texta.

Crumomyia glacialis.

Cruphiocera violacea.

Cruziana furcifera, rugosa.

Crymodes discicollis, templi.

Crymonessa glacialis.

Crymophilus rufus.

- Cryniphilus* limbatus, punctulatus.
Cryobius ventricosum.
Cryphaeus (Col.) aries.
Cryphaeus (Cr.) boothi, calliteles, callitelus, collitelus, greeni, sedgwicki.
Cryphalus asperatus, fagi, pilosellus, tilliae.
Cryphia nana, recepticula.
Cryphocricos barozzii.
Crypsirhina aterrima.
Crypsirina altirostris, frontalis, leucogastra, leucoptera, pallida, rufa, rufigastra, rufiventris, sinensis, temnura, vagabunda, varians.
Crypta (Col.) bipunctata.
Crypta (G.) aculeata, adolphiaci, costata, maculata, patagonica.
Cryptabacia talpa.
Cryptacanthodes maculatus.
Cryptangia parasitica, woodi.
Cryptanura hyalina, nigripes, rugosa, striata.
Cryptarcha ampla, circellaris, fusca, imperialis, picta, pusilla, quadrisignata, rubens, rufipes, strigata, sulcata, turbida.
Cryptella ambigua, canariensis.
Cryptelia pudica.
Crypticus (A.) apiaster, martii, platyrinchus, superciliosus.
Crypticus (Col.) capensis, fuliginosus, gibbulus, glaber, harpalinus, minutus, pavicularis, obesus, pruinosis, pusillus, quisquilius, rufipes, stygius, variegatus.
Cryptina de raibel.
Cryptobatis cyanoptera, hexagona, laticollis.
Cryptobia helices.
Cryptobius coccineus.
Cryptobium agile, albipes, anale, antiquum, assimile, badium, basale, bicolor, brevicorne, carolinum, curticorne, curtum, dispar, erythrothorax, fasciatum, femorale, filiforme, flavipes, fracticorne, fulvipes, geniculatum, latericola, longipenne, maxilosum, melanocephalum, obscurum, ochropus, pallipes, prolixum, pulchellum, setum, similepennae, sulphuripes, tricolor.
Cryptoblabe rutilella.
Cryptoblepharis lineosocellatus.
Cryptoblepharus boutoni, walbergi.
Cryptobanchus diluvii testis, primigenia, salamandroides.
Cryptocampus angustus, medullarius, mucronatus, populi.
Cryptocentrum lineolatum.
Cryptocephalus abdominalis, abietis, acaroides, aeneipennis, aeneus, aereus, aesculi, albicans, albolineatus, alni, amatus, amoenus, analis, angolensis, anthracinus, anticus, apicalis, ater, atomarius, aulicus, aureolus, australis, axillaris, azureus, baeticus, betulae, bicolor, bigeminus, bi-guttulatus, biguttulus, bilineatus, billardieri, binominis, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bi-bipustulatus, bisignatus, bistripunctatus, bivittatus, bivius, bivulneratus, boeberi, boehmi, bohemicus, brunneus, caeruleus, canellus, capensis, carinthiacus, carneolus, castus, celtibericus, centrimaculatus, chalconatus, chlamydidiformis, chloroticus, cicatricosus, cinctipennis, cistellus, clathratus, coeruleus, concolor, confluentus, congener, connexus, consors, conspersus, cordiger, coronatus, crassus, creticus, cribratus, cristatus, crucicollis, crux, curvilinea, cyanarae, cyanipes, dahli, decempunctatus, decoratus, decorus, dentipes, detritus, digrammus, dispersus, distinctus, dorsalis, dubius, duplicatus, elatus, elegantulus, elongatus, ensifer, equestris, fasciatus, femoratus, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavo-maculatus, flexuosus, floralis, florentinus, formosus, frontalis, fulcratus, fulvipennis, furcatus, furcifrons, gagatinus, geminatus, geminus, gibbicollis, gigas, globicollis, globus, glycirrhizae, glypticus, grandis, gravidus, grohmanni, guerini, guttatus, guttula, guttulus, haematodes, halophilus, hamatus, hecticus, hepaticus, herbsti, hirticollis, hirtipennis, humeralis, ianthinus, ilicis, incertus, indicus, informis, insertus, interruptofasciatus, interruptus, jaksoni, jucundus, juvenis, klugi, kollari, koyi, kulibini, laevicollis, laevigatus, lapponicus, larvatus, lateritius, latimanus, lativittis, lautus, levis, limbatus, lineellus,

lineolatus, lituratus, lixus, longimanus, loreyi, lusitanicus, luteipennis, luteolus, M-nigrum, macrodactylus, maculicollis, maculipes, major, mammifer, mannerheimi, marginaticollis, marginellus, megalosomus, metallicus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, monochroa, mutabilis, mystacatus, nanus, niger, nigribuccis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigroplagiatus, nigritarsis, niveiventris, nobilis, obliquus, oblitus, obsoletus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochroleoma, ochropus, octoguttatus, octopunctatus, orientalis, othonus, paganus, pallifrons, pauperculus, pectoralis, perlatus, pexicollis, picticeps, picturatus, pictus, plagiatus, poecilus, populi, pretiosus, pubescens, pulchellus, pulcher, pumilus, punctatus, punctifrons, punctipes, pustulipes, quadratus, quadriforis, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, quadruplex, querceti, ramburi, recurvus, regalis, repandus, rossi, rubi, rubiginosus, rubripes, rufilabris, rufimanus, rugicollis, rugosus, rusticus, salebrosus, saliens, saltator, sanguineicollis, sanguinolentus, sannio, saponatus, scabrosus, scaphularis, scutellaris, seddecimguttatus, sellatus, semicinctus, seminum, sesquistriatus, sexguttatus, sexsignatus, sculus, signaticollis, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, sparsus, spartii, speciosus, spilotus, stchukini, steveni, stigma, stramineus, strigatus, strigosus, subfasciatus, suffriani, sulphuripennis, taeniatum, tamarisci, tarsatus, tataricus, temesianus, terminatus, tessaratus, tessellatus, transversus, triangularis, tricinatus, tridens, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trifurcatus, triguttatus, trinotatus, tristigma, trivittatus, undatus, unicolor, viduatus, villosulus, virens, virgatus, viridipennis, viridissimus, vittatus, vittula, wagneri, wasastjerni, wydleri, ypsilon, zonatus.

Cryptoceras dorsalis, subtuberculatus.

Cryptocerus atratus, bicolor, clypeatus, complanatus, depressus, elongatus, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, marginatus, membranaceus, minutus, pallens, pineli, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, umbraculatus.

Cryptocheilus annulatus, quadripunctatus.

Cryptochile assimile, costatum, crassipes, decoratum, distinctum, fallax, gayi, globulum, grossa, maculatum, melanoptera, penicillatum, trilineatum, vicinum.

Cryptochiton amiculatus.

Cryptochrostis spulchraria.

Cryptocoenia alveolata, antiqua, arduennensis, bacciformis, baugierii, carantoniana, decupla, excavata, fleurbausa, hexaphyllia, icaunensis, limbata, luciensis, neocomiensis, ornata, putealis, radisensis, renauxiana, rotula, rustica, sparsa, sublimbata, subregularis, terminaria.

Cryptoconchus porosus.

Cryptocranium laterale.

Cryptocrinites cerasus, laevis, regularis.

Cryptocrinus anapeptomenus, cerasus, clausus, jacksoni, regularis.

Cryptodon bisinuatus, flexuosa, rotundatus, verticordia.

Cryptodontes latreillianus.

Cryptodus anthracinus, paradoxus, passaloides, piceus, tasmanianus, variolosus.

Cryptogenius dentatus, miersianus, spinolae.

Cryptoglena agilis, caerulea, conica, inflata, pigra, socialis.

Cryptoglossa bicostata.

Cryptognatha auriculata, gemellata, pudibunda.

Cryptogonus orbiculus.

Cryptohypnus bellus, bicolor, bilaeus, bimaculatus, brevipennis, canaliculatus, cinereipennis, circumscriptus, crux, curtus, depressus, dermestoides, dorsalis, figuratus, flavipes, gaudichaudi, gibbus, griseus, guttatulus, hyperboreus, insignis, lacustris, lapidicola, liliputanus, littoralis, minutissimus, misellus, musculus, nocturnus, obliquatus, ochreatus, pallipes, puberulus, pulchellus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, renifer, riparius, rivularius, rosi, rufescens, sabulicola, saulcyi, silaceipes, simplex, tetragraphus, triangularis, tumescens.

Cryptoicus helix.

Cryptolithodes typicus.

Cryptolithus bigsbyi, tessellatus.

Cryptolopha auricapilla, griseicapilla, poiocephalus.

Cryptomera lunularis, nemura.

- Cryptomma** multistriatum.
- Cryptomonas** acinus, curvata, cylindrica, erosa, flava, fusca, glauca, globulus, inaequalis, lenticularis, ovata, purpurea, sulcata, urceolaris, vitrea.
- Cryptomya** californica.
- Cryptonix** coronatus, dussumieri, rufus.
- Cryptonychus** porrectus.
- Cryptonymus** extenuatus, lichtensteini, panderi, parkinsoni, punctatus, rosenbergi, rudolphi, schlotheimi, schroeteri, variolaris, wahlenbergi, weissii, woerthi.
- Cryptonyx** cambayensis, ferrugineus, niger, ocellatus.
- Cryptopalpus** ornatus.
- Cryptopeza** galeata.
- Cryptophagus** abietis, acutangulus, advena, affinis, angustatus, ater, atomus, badius, baldensis, bettae, bicolor, bimaculatus, bituberculatus, brevicollis, brunneus, brunnipes, californicus, caricis, cellaris, clavatus, concolor, crenatus, crenulatus, dentatus, denticollis, denticulatus, distinguendus, dorsalis, dumetorum, elongatus, excisus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, fimetarii, flavescens, flavipennis, forstroemi, fumatus, fungorum, furcatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, gibberosus, glaber, globosus, globulus, guerini, hirtus, humeralis, ilicis, integer, labilis, laticollis, latus, licoperdi, maculatus, marshami, maurus, mesomelas, minutus, nigripennis, obscurus, olivacea, pallens, pallidus, parallelipedus, patruelis, pilicornis, pilosus, plicatus, populi, pubescens, puncticollis, pusillus, quadridentatus, quadrimaculatus, rotundicollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufus, saginatus, schmidti, schoenherri, scutellatus, semi-niger, serratus, setulosus, silaceus, somacola, spargani, sub-depressus, sub-striatus, terminatus, testaceus, tibialis, tumulorum, typhae, ulicis, umbratus, umbrinus, uncinata, villosus, vini, zetterstedti.
- Cryptophasa** albacosta, irrorata, rubescens, strigata.
- Cryptophthalmus** costa, olivaceus, ruber, ventricosus.
- Cryptoplasa** pultenae.
- Cryptoplectron** erythrorhyncha, novae-zelandiae.
- Cryptopleurum** atomarium, capense.
- Cryptoplus** perdix.
- Cryptopodia** angulata, dorsalis, fornicata, granulata.
- Cryptoprocta** ferox, typicus.
- Cryptops** (Col.) buccellarius, postica, quadratus, sexspinosa.
- Cryptops** (Myr.) anomalans, australis, cultratus, erythrocephalus, gabrielis, hortensis, hyalina, laevigatus, milberti, monilis, nigra, numidicus, ochraceus, pallens, punctatus, savignyi, sylvaticus.
- Cryptopus** defrancei, granosa, senegalensis.
- Cryptorhina** callaeas, leucoptera, piapiiae, poicilorhynchos, temnura, varians.
- Cryptorhopalum** cleryi, quadripunctatum.
- Cryptorhynchus** adpersus, affaber, affinis, albicollis, albifrons, albipes, albocaudatus, albonotatus, alpinus, alternans, amictus, amoenus, ampicollis, anaglypticus, anceps, antares, antiquus, apicalis, apicatus, apiculatus, arachnodes, aratus, armigerus, armipes, arnoldi, asper, asperatus, aspericollis, aspis, atricapillus, atropos, auritarsis, austerus, australis, aversandus, axillaris, balteatus, biangularis, bi-caudatus, bicostatus, bilunaris, binotatus, bisignatus, bistrigirostris, bohemani, bombina, bonsdorffi, borraginis, brevipes, brevis, calcaratus, calidus, camelus, capistratus, carbonarius, carinatus, carinellus, cariosus, castigatus, caudex, cavernosus, cinctellus, cingillum, circulus, clitellarius, coecus, compactus, compennis, concretus, conicollis, consobrinus, cordifer, corosus, corruscans, corticalis, costatus, costicollis, costiger, crassipes, cribricollis, crinitarsis, cristatus, crudis, cubae, cucullatus, cylindraceus, cylindricornis, cynicus, definitus, deluptyus, delirus, delumbatus, delumbis, dentatus, denticollis, dentipes, denutatus, diticilis, difformis, dimidiatus, discicollis, divergens, diversus, dorsalis, dromedarius, duplicatus, echinatus, elegans, elevatus, eminens, ephippiatus, ephippiger, erinaceus, excavatus, excavatus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciculifer, fasciculosus, femoralis, ferratus, fictus, flavescens, flavoscutellatus, foveatus, foveolatus, frigidus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fumatus, fumosus, funebris, fuscus, gausapatus, gelasimus, geminatus, geminus, germari, gibber, gibbosus, gibbus, globosus, granosus,

griseescens, griseus, guadelupensis, guttifer, haemorrhoides, hebes, hirtus, hispidus, histrio, horridus, humeralis, humilis, hypocrita, illex, illicitus, illotus, imbellus, implexus, impluviatus, impuratus, inaequalis, indecorus, ineptus, infarctus, informis, infulatus, inglorius, insanius, insubidus, insularis, interruptus, irroratus, kunzei, lacunicollis, lapathi, lateralis, leachi, lemniscatus, lemur, lentiginosus, lepidotus, leucocephalus, leucoma, leucomelas, leucophaeus, levidipus, lineatocollis, lineola, liratus, lirinus, lithodermus, luctuosus, macropus, maculatus, mamillatus, mangiferae, marci, miles, miniatus, misellus, mitis, modestus, moestus, monachus, morbillosus, morio, muriceus, mutabilis, nebulosus, nenuphar, nigridorsis, niveifrons, nodulosus, nota, nubifer, nubilus, nudirostris, oblique fasciatus, obliquus, obsoletus, obtentus, occatus, ochraceus, ochroleucus, oculatus, operculatus, orthomastius, otiosus, palmarcollis, palpebra, pardalinus, pavefactus, perforatus, perinsignis, pertusus, pilipes, pilosellus, pilosus, plagiatu, plagifer, planatus, planirostris, podagrosus, pollinosus, porcatus, porculeti, porcus, porifer, porosus, porriginosus, postfasciatus, posthumus, posticalis, posticus, postularius, pudens, pumilus, pusio, quadrivittatus, querulus, quinquetuberculatus, raucus, ravus, reichei, retentus, retusus, rigidus, roboris, rotundicollis, rubiginosus, rudis, ruficornis, rugatus, rusticus, salicorniae, scabratus, scapularis, scleratus, scorpio, sellatus, semicostatus, senilis, septemtuberculatus, serius, serratus, setiferus, setiger, setosus, sexlineatus, sextuberculatus, signatus, signifer, signum, simulatus, sirius, soleatus, solidus, sordidulus, sparsipes, speculator, statua, sticticus, stigma, stipator, stipitosus, strangulatus, strictus, stultus, subnotatus, succisus, superbus, suturalis, tessellatus, teter, tirunculus, torpescus, triangularis, tribulatus, trilineatus, tristis, tuberculatus, turpiculus, umbrosus, unicolor, vacca, vacillatus, vaginalis, varicosus, variolosus, varipes, verruca, vestitus, ypsilon, zebra.

Cryptosoma (Cr.) cristata, dentalum, orientis.

Cryptosoma (Moll.) javanica.

Cryptostemma (Ar.) westernmanni.

Cryptostemma (Hem.) alienum.

Cryptostoma (Ar.) tarsale, zonalis.

Cryptostoma (Col.) spinicornis.

Cryptostoma (G.) breviculum, concava, cymba, elegans, haliotoideum, indica, leachi, maculatus, nigrum, perspectivus.

Cryptostomus leachi.

Cryptothelea macleayi.

Cryptura adpersa, caeruleascens, fasciata, guazu, magoua, molitorius, nana, solitaria, soui, strigulosa, sylvicola, tataupa, variegata.

Crypturgus cinereus, pusillus.

Crypturus (A.) atrocapillus, canus, cinereus, kleei, maculatus, maculosus, major, noctivaga, obsoletus, parvirostris, perdicarius, rufescens, serratus, sovi, strigulosus, tao, tataupa, undulatus, vermiculatus.

Crypturus (Hym.) argiolus, bidentorius, extensorius, laetatorius, sputator, sugillatorius, vespoides.

Cryptus abbreviator, abdominalis, acarorum, adustus, aereus, affinis, agilis, albatorius, albolineatus, albovinctus, albulatorius, alternator, alvearius, amoenus, analis, anator, anatorius, andalusiacus, angelicae, annulator, annulicornis, antiquus, aphidum, apicalis, apparitorius, arenarius, ariolator, armator, armatorius, armatus, arrogans, assertorius, aterrimus, atrator, atricilla, atripes, attentorius, augustus, australis, austriacus, bellicosus, bellosus, bicingulatus, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bitinctus, bivinctus, borealis, bovei, brachycentrus, brachyurus, brevitorius, brevicornis, caeruleipennis, calescens, calipterus, calumniator, cantellum, capitator, carbonator, carnifex, caudator, cestus, cinctorius, cinctus, cinerea, clavatus, coarctatus, coerulescens, cognatus, comes, complanatus, compunctor, concinnus, confector, congruens, conquisitor, constrictor, contractus, coruscator, cruentator, cruentatus, cursitans, curvator, cyanator, cyanipennis, debellator, decoratorius, dentatorius, destructorius, dianae, discitergus, dubitator, dubitorius, ductilis, edictorius, effeminatus, elegantiorius, elegantulus, elevatus, emphytorum, enervator, enodis, erythrinus, erythropus, examinatus, fasciatus, fasciipennis, femoralis, ferrugatorius,

festinans, fibulatus, filicornis, filiformis, firmator, flagitator, flavo-erinctus, fornicarius, formicatus, formosellus, formosus, fortipes, fugitivus, fulgurans, fulvicornis, fumipennis, furcator, furcatus, fuscator, fuscatus, fuscipennis, fusco-fasciatus, fuscomarginatus, geminus, geniculatus, geniculatus, globatus, glomeratus, gracilicornis, gracilipes, gracilis, grallator, gravenhorsti, griseus, grossus, haematodus, hector, hemipterus, hortulanus, hostilis, humilis, imitatorius, impurator, inconspicuus, incubitor, indigator, innuus, insidiator, insignatorius, insinuator, insinuator, instigator, intricator, intricatorius, irrigator, irrorator, irroratorius, ischioleucus, italicus, klugi, lactator, lapidator, lapponicus, laticinctus, leucomelas, leucoproctus, leucopsis, leucostictus, leucostomus, leucotarsus, levallanti, liberatorius, lineator, longulus, lucidator, lugubris, macilentus, macrobatus, maculator, maculatus, mandator, mandicator, marginatorius, marginellus, melanocephalus, melanoleucus, melanopus, melanostigma, mesoxanthus, micropterus, migrator, minator, miniator, minor, minorius, minutus, molatorius, montanus, moschator, mutilarius, myrmeleonidum, nanus, narratorius, necator, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrulus, nitidipennis, nivalis, notulatorius, nubeculatus, nuncius, nutatorius, obfuscator, objurgator, obscuripes, obscurus, occisor, ocellator, oculatorius, olerum, olitorius, olivieri, opioleucus, orbis, ornatus, osculatorius, ovulorum, paganus, palipes, paradoxus, parvulus, pedestris, pedicularius, pelinocheirus, pellucidator, perditior, peregrinator, perfusor, perspicillator, plurivinctus, praecatorius, praedator, praetor, prodigator, proximus, pubescens, pulicarius, pullator, pullulator, punctatorius, punctatus, punctorius, pungens, pygoleucus, quadriannulatus, quadri-dentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrilineatus, recreator, regenerator, reluctator, restaurator, retentor, rosae, rubricans, rubicornis, rubripes, rufiveptis, rufulus, ruspator, rusticator, sanguinolentus, sartor, scaber, seductor, seductorius, sedulus, segmentarius, semirutus, sericeus, serraticornis, seticornis, sexannulatus, signatorius, soccatus, socius, soror, spectator, spinatorius, spinosus, spiralis, sponsor, stenogaster, sticticus, stomaticus, striatellus, striatus, subcinctus, subclavatus, subguttatus, subpetiolatus, sutor, sylvorum, tarsatorius, tarsoleucus, tenellus, tenuis, tibialis, tibiator, tinctorius, titillator, tornator, tricornis, tricolor, triguttatus, tripunctator, tuberculatus, turionellae, tyrannus, umbratus, uncinatus, ustulatus, variatorius, varicolor, variegator, varius, viduatorius, villersi, vindicator, violaceipennis, volubilis, xanthomerus, xanthopus, xanthostigma, zonatus, zygaenarum.

Crystallaria partschi.

Cryxus ovalis.

Csopula murinalis.

Cteis hirta.

Ctenacanthus arcuatus, brevis, crenulatus, denticulatus, distans, heterogyrus, major, ornatus, serratulus, serrulatus, tenuistriatus.

Ctenicera affinis, cuprea, haematodes, nobilis, pectinicornis.

Ctenicerus aulicus, castaneus, eximius, kendalli, metallicus, pectinicornis, sanguinicollis, tessellatus.

Ctenidia mordelloides.

Ctenidion thoracicum.

Cteniopus bicolor, sulphurea, sulphuripes.

Ctenioschelus goryi.

Ctenipus complanatus, fulvipes, janthinus.

Cteniscus antiquus, aurifluus, cephalotes, curtisi, gnathoxanthus, lictor, lucidulus, pectoralis, phaeorrhaeus, quinquecinctus, sexcinctus, sexlitturatus, succinctus, talpa, triangulatus.

Ctenistes aequinoctialis, consobrinus, dejeani, ghiliani, globulipalpus, palpalis, piceus, zimmermanni.

Cteniza africana, graja, sicula, spinosa, venatoria.

Ctenizus sicula.

Ctenoblepharys adpersa.

Ctenocephalus barrandei.

Ctenocerus klugi.

Ctenoconcha navicula.

Ctenocrinites decadactylus.

- Ctenocrinus* decadactylus, typus.
- Ctenodactyla* bicolor, chevrolati, drapiezi, lacordairei, langsdorfi, maculata, obscura, tristis.
- Ctenodactylus* gundi, massoni, typicus.
- Ctenodes* decemmaculatus, geniculata, miniata, zonata.
- Ctenodiscus* polaris, pygmaeus.
- Ctenodon* (P.) cuvieri, erythromelas, fuliginosus, lineatus, rubropunctatus, rueppelli.
- Ctenodon* (R.) nigropunctatus.
- Ctenodus* alatus, asteriscus, cristatus, keyserlingi, lateralis, marginalis, murchisoni, parvulus, radiatus, robertsoni, serratus, woerthi.
- Ctenogyna* bicolor.
- Ctenolabrus* acutus, aurigarius, ceruleus, chogset, cinereus, flagellifer, iris, marginatus, rubella, uninotatus.
- Ctenolepis* cyclus.
- Ctenomerus* convexicollis, crenulatus, pallidulus, serratorius, varicolor.
- Ctenomorpha* haworthi, macleayi, marginipennis, spinicollis, tessulata.
- Ctenomys* boliviensis, bonariensis, brasiliensis, leucodon, magellanicus, opimus, torquatus.
- Ctenoncus* atratus, rotundicollis.
- Ctenonotus* bimaculatus, cuvieri, edwardsi, equestris, ricordi.
- Ctenonychus* depressus, hirsutus, marmoreus, ochraceipennis, parumpunctatus, sphenoidalis, testaceus.
- Ctenophora* abdominalis, ardens, atrata, bella, bimaculata, compedita, consobrina, dorsalis, elegans, festiva, flaveolata, flavicornis, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, guttata, laeta, melanura, nigricornis, ornata, paludosa, parri, pectinicornis, quadrimaculata, ruficornis, semipectinata, taprebanes, variegata, vilis, vittata, xanthomelana.
- Ctenophorus* decresi.
- Ctenophyllia* brasiliensis, danae, fissa, meandrites, pachyphylla, pectinata, profunda, quadrata.
- Ctenopoma* multispinis.
- Ctenops* nobilis.
- Ctenoptychius* apicalis, crenatus, cuspidatus, dentatus, denticulatus, jurassicus, macrodus, marginalis, pectinatus, priscus, radicans, sagittatus, serratus.
- Ctenopus* abdominalis, melanogaster, sturmi.
- Ctenosaura* cycluroides, pectinata.
- Ctenoscelis* acanthopus, ater, dyrrachus, nausithous, tuberculatus.
- Ctenostoma* albofasciatum, bifasciatum, brevisculum, fischeri, fornicarum, ichneumoneum, jacquieri, laceratum, macilentum, metallicum, ornatum, rugosum, trinitatum, unifasciatum.
- Ctenucha* latreillana.
- Ctenus* ambiguus, cinnamomeus, concolor, dubius, ferus, fimbriatus, fuscus, hybernalis, janeirus, marginatus, oudinoti, punctulatus, rufilabris, rufus, sanguineus, unicolor.
- Ctesias* serra.
- Ctimene* xanthomelas.
- Cubaris* brunnea, cinerea, flavescens, limbata, murina, nigricans.
- Cubina* fasciata, orbignyi.
- Cubinia* darwini.
- Cubocephalus* fortipes, germari.
- Cuboides* vitreus.
- Cucubalus* cordiformis.
- Cucuius* biguttatus, fasciatus, fuscus, haematodes, heros, maxillosus, nigrinus, oblongus, planus, rufipennis, spinosus, testaceus. *Idem et Cucujus.*
- Cucujida* heldi.
- Cucujus* angustatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, capensis, caucasicus, clavipes, crassicornis, dejeani, duplicatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, heldi, minimus, modestus, oblongicollis, planus, puncticollis, puniceus, pusillus, reflexus, sanguinolentus, siluricus, spartii, striatus, unifasciatus. *Idem et Cucuius.*

Cuculla cinerea, grisea, palustris.

Cucullaea abrupta, alata, alta, amoena, amygdalina, angusta, antiqua, antrosa, arguta, auriculifera, aviculoides, beyrichi, bipartita, brevis, cancellata, carinata, carteroni, cawdori, cenomanensis, compressiuscula, concentrica, concinna, consobrina, contracta, cor, cornuelliana, costellata, crassatina, cucullata, cylindrica, decussata, depressa, dilatata, elegans, elegantula, elongata, faba, fibrosa, formosa, gabrielis, gigantea, glabra, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, hardingi, hemisphaerica, hironensis, hofmanni, imperialis, impressa, inaequalis, incerta, inflata, irregularis, lacordaireana, laevis, lasii, lata, lineata, longirostris, marceana, minuta, mitis, moreauana, muensteri, nana, nuculiformis, nuda, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, obtusa, orbicularis, orbignyana, ornata, ovalis, ovata, oviformis, parvula, pectinata, producta, propinqua, proxima, pusilla, raulini, requieniana, reticulata, robineauina, roemeri, rotundata, ruda*, rudis, rugosa, saratofensis, schlottheimi, schourovskii, schusteri, securis, semiradiata, signata, striatula, subcostellata, subdecussata, subdinnensis, sublaevigata, subsimilis, sulcata, tenuistria, texta, texturata, tocamensis, trapezium, trapezoida, trapezoides, triangularis, tumida, undulata, unilateralis, ventricosa, verneuilana, virgata, vulgaris.

Cucullana accipenseris.

Cucullanus abbreviatus, accipenseris, alatus, armatus, buteonis, cernuae, coronatus, elegans, foveolatus, heterochrous, hydri, intestinalis, melanocephalus, microcephalus, minutus, murinus, papillosus, percae, percae fluviatilis, percae norvegicae, platessae, solea, soleae, spari, squali-galei, testudinis, tincae, truncatus.

Cucullea elegans, onochela, opima, sagittata, stratella, transversa, tumida.

Cucullia abrotani, absinthii, argentina, argyria, artemisiae, asteris, balsamitae, biornata, blattariae, boryphora, campanulae, caninae, ceramanthea, chamomillae, chrysanthemi, cineracea, consors, dracunculi, flammifera, fraudatrix, fuchsi, fuchsiana, gnaphalii, incana, lactea, lactuca, leucaspis, literata, lucifuga, lychnitis, magnifica, mixta, pontica, praecana, prenanthis, propinqua, pustulata, rimula, santolinae, santonici, scropula, scrophulariae, scrophulariphaga, solidaginis, spectabilis, splendida, tanacetii, thapsiphaga, umbratica, verbasci, wredowi, xeranthemi.

Cucullus (Coel.) doreyanus.

Cucullus (G.) lineatus.

Cuculoides variegata.

Cuculus abyssinicus, aeneus, aeratus, aereus, aethiops, afer, albopunctulatus, albostrigatus, aureus, auropcephalus, basalis, borealis, brevipennis, bubutus, caeruleus, canoroides, carolinensis, chalcites, chalcopeplus, chlorophaeus, cineraceus, cinereus, cinerosus, clamosus, collaris, concretus, crassirostris, curvirostris, cyanocephalus, dictyroides, discolor, dumetorum, edolis, edolus, ejulans, erythrophthalma, fasciolatus, diabelliformis, fucatus, fugax, galeritus, gigas, gracilis, gularis, hemalayanus, himalayanus, incertus, inornatus, insperatus, jacobinus, javanicus, klaas, lanceolatus, lathamii, lepidus, lessoni, leucolophus, levaillanti, lineatus, lineatus striatus, longipennis, longirostris, lugubris, macrourus, malayanus, melanogaster, melanognathus, melissophonus, metallicus, mexicanus, micropterus, musicus, nigricans, nigrorufus, nitens, nivicolus, optatus, osculans, palliolatus, perlatus, phasianus, phillippensis, pica, plagosus, polio-gaster, pravata, prionurus, pyrogaster, pyrrophanus, robustus, rubiculus, rubrus, rufipennis, ruivent, rufulus, rutilus, sanhia, saturatus, sepulchralis, simus, solitarius, sparverioideus, sumatranus, superciliosus, tait-sou, tenuirostris, tolu, torquatus, tristis, tymbonomus, vagans, variegatus, variolosus, velox, venustus, versicolor, viaticus, vidua, xanthorhynchus.

Cucumaria assimilis, communis, drummondii, elongata, frondosa, fucicola, fusiformis, hyalina, hyndmanni, pentactes.

Cucupicus cafer.

Cufaea plana.

Culcita coriacea, discoidea, grex, novae guineae, pentangularis, schmideliana.

Culex acer, aestuans, affinis, albifasciatus, albirostris, albo-annulatus, alternans, annulipes, annulitarsis, argyropus, australis, bicolor, bipunctatus, calcitrans, calopus, cantans, chloropterus, cilipes, cingulatus, claviger, concinnus, concolor, consobrinum, cyaneus, cyanopennis, damnosus, detritus, digitatus, domesticus, dorsalis, excitans, fasciatus, fatigans, ferox, flavipes, flavirostris, flavo-virens, flavus, formosus, fossilis, frater,

fulvus, fumipennis, fuscus, fuscus, hyemalis*, impatiens, impiger, implacabilis, inexorabilis, iracundus, kounoupi, laniger, lateralis, leucomelas, lineatus, longiareolatus, longipes, luteus, maculatus, maculiventris, marginalis, meridionalis, minutus, molestus, mosquito, musicus, nemorosus, nicacensis, nigripes, nigrifrons, nigrothorax, niveus, ochripes, ornatus, pallipes, parvus, penetrans, pilipes, posticatus, provocans, punctatus, punctipennis, punctor, pungens, pusillus, quadratimaculatus, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, remipes, rubidus, rubrothorax, rufus, scapularis, sicular, splendens, sticticus, stimulans, sugens, sylvaticus, taeniatus, taeniorhynchus, thoracicus, tibialis, titillans, toxorhynchus, trichopygus, triseriatus, vagans, vexans, violaceus, viridifrons, viridis.

Culicia stellata, tenella, truncata.

Culicipeta burki, poliogenys.

Culicivora atricapilla, bilineata, bivittata, budytoidea, caerulea, dunicola, elegans, leucogaster, mexicana, parvulus, reguloides, stenura.

Culicoides punctata.

Cultellus affinis, caribaeus, cultellatus, magnus, strigillatus.

Cultridens etrueriarum.

Cultrides geoffroyi, rufipennis.

Cultripes minor.

Cultrunguis flavipes, leschenaulti, nigripes.

Cuma angulata, audouini, brevirostris, edwardsi, gayi, lucifera, nasica, rathkei, resima, sulcata, trispinosa.

Cumia decussata.

Cumingia antillarum, californica, clerii, coarctata, fragilis, lamellosa, mutica, similis, sinuosa, striata, tellinoides, trigonularis.

Cumulipora angulata.

Cunaxa setirostris.

Cuncuma leucogaster, macei, melanoleucus, vocifer.

Cuneolina conica, fleurbausa, fleurbausi, pavonia.

Cuneus costatus.

Cunicula cuneata, patula, planulata, purpurascens, purpurata, rubiginosa, secura.

Cuniculus aspalax, groenlandicus, itinerator, lemmus, torquatus, varius.

Cunina campanulata, globosa.

Cunistris cunicularia, grallaria.

Cuon dukhunensis, primaevus, sumatrensis.

Cupellaecrinites buchi, corrugatus, inflatus, laevis, magnificus, pentagonalis, rosaeformis, stellatus, striatus, verneuili.

Cupes capitata, cinerea, concolor, latreillei, leucophaeus, mucida, trilineata.

Cuphanoa humilis, nitida, stabilis.

Cuphocera ruficornis.

Cupido acis, adonis, agestis, alcon, alexis, amor, argiolus, argus, arion, battus, betulae, chryseis, chrysur, circe, corydon, damoetas, damon, eumedon, hippothoe, liger, phleas, pruni, puer, quercus, rubi, virgaureae.

Cupressocrinites abbreviatus, crassus, dubius, elongatus, gracilis, nuciformis, pentaporus, teres, tesseratus, tetragonus. *Vide et Cupressocrinites.*

Cupressocrinus calyx, elongatus, impressus, townsendi.

Cupularia muensteri, Roemer, Verst. n.-deutsch. Kreideg. 1840, 15.

Cupulita boodwich, bowdichi.

Cupulites macropora.

Cupulocrinus tuberculatus.

Cupulospongia acetabulum, aptiensis, auricularis, bifrons, boletiformis, capitata, compressa, consobrina, costata, crassissima, cupuliformis, dilatata, fragilis, grandis, helvelloides, heterocostalis, irregularis, magna, mantelli, marginata, micrommata, microtrema, neocomiensis, normaniana, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, patella, patellaris, peizoides, plana, pocillum, porosa, punctata, regularis, rimulosa, rugosa, rugosissima, santonensis, stellata, subboletiformis, subcylindrica, subpeziza, subporosa, subtenuis, tenuis, texata, townsendi, trigeris, undata.

Curculio abbreviatus, abdominalis, acanthoides, acephalus, acuminatus, acutus, adultus,

aecidii, aeneo-punctatus, aeneo-virens, aeneus, aeratus, affinis, africanus, alauda, albolineatus, alismatis, alpinus, alutaceus, amaurus, americanus, anictus, amputatus, anaglypticus, analis, aneti, anglicanus, annuliger, arcuatus, argenteus, aristatus, armatus, armeniacae, asellus, asper, ater, atomarius, atramentarius, atratus, atricapillus, augustus, auricephalus, austriacus, avarus, barbitus, bardanae, betulae, betulinus, bicristatus, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bifoveolatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bispinosus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, bohemanii, bovinus, brachycellus, brassicae, brevirostris, brevis, brunneus, brunneus, brunonianus, bubalus, bucephalus, caeruleus, caeruleus, caesius, caffer, calcaratus, camelus, canescens, cardua, carinatus, carinula, carpinii, castaneae, castaneus, caudatus, chalcus, chiographus, chloroleucus, chlorostigma, chloroticus, chrysoclorus, chrysomela, chrysorrhoeus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinifer, circulator, circumdatus, clarus, clathratus, clavatus, cnemerythrus, cnides, collaris, concinnus, connata, conspersus, constrictus, contractus, cordiger, corticola, costatus, crassicornis, crassus, crenatus, cribrarius, cribrosus, croesus, cupirostris, curvatus, curvicornis, cyaneus, cylindricus, declivus, dentatus, depressus, didymus, diminis, diffornis, digitalis, dilatatus, discoideus, dives, dubius, ducalis, dulcis, ebeneus, echinatus, echinus, elegans, elevatus, elongatus, ephippium, equestris, eremita, erinaceus, erythrophthalmus, erythropterus, exaratus, excisus, exoticus, exsertus, farinosus, fasciatus, gemmellatus, gemmulatus, geniculatus, gentilis, gibbosus, giraffa, glaber, glabratus, glandinum, glaucus, globosus, globularis, globulus, goerzensis, gracilis, graminicola, griseolus, griseus, guttatus, gyllenbali, haematoceros, haemorrhous, hancocki, holosericeus, horridus, humilis, hybridus, hydrolapathi, hypsigaster, immunis, incanis, incultus, infaustus, infernalis, inflexus, innocuus, inquilinus, interlineatus, intermedius, interruptus, juvenis, lacunosus, laetus, lanatus, lasius, laticollis, lemniscata, leskei, leucogaster, leucostigma, lignarius, ligneus, lima, limbatus, limosus, lineatus, lineola, lugens, luxurians, lynceus, maeroceros, macularius, maculatus, maculicornis, maculosus, margarita, margaritaceus, maritimus, marshamii, mastix, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, melanopetrus, melanopus, melanorhynchus, melanostictus, melanostigma, mercator, mercurialis, meyerlaei, minutus, mirabilis, mollicornus, monachus, mucidus, mucronatus, mus, myrmecodes, nasutus, nenuphar, nervosus, niger, nigricans, nigriclavus, nigricollis, nigrinus, nigrolineatus, nigrospinosus, nitens, niveus, nota, notatus, notonchus, novem lineatus, nucum, obesus, obscurus, obstrictus, obtusus, octoguttatus, octomaculatus, olyra, oniscus, opalus, orbitalis, orientalis, ornatus, oryzae, oxyacanthae, pallens, pallidactylus, pandura, papillaris, parapleurus, passerinus, pauperatus, pectoralis, perdix, peregrinus, perspicax, phaeorhynchus, piceus, pici-cornis, picipes, pictus, picus, pigmaeus, pilosellus, pilosulus, pilosus, pimelioides, piniperda, planatus, plebeius, pleuroleucus, pleurostigma, plumbeus, plumipes, pomonae, porcatus, porculatus, porculus, proteus, pruinosis, psittacus, ptinoides, puber, pubescens, pugna, punctatus, punctum, pupillator, pyrrhoceras, pyrrhodactylus, pyrrhorhynchus, quadricuspidatus, quadrigibbus, quadrigibbus, quadrigibbus, quadripunctatus, quadri-pustulatus, quadri-tuberculatus, quadrivittatus, quercus, quindecimpunctatus, radiolus, raphani, recurvus, religiosus, resedae, retusus, rhacensis, rhododactylus, rhodopus, rigidus, robustus, rostratus, rostrum, rubellus, ruber, rubiginosus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficlavus, ruficornis, ruficrus, rufimanus, rufipes, rugicollis, rugifrons, rugosus, rusticus, rutilans, sabulosus, sagittarius, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, scabricollis, scabrosus, schoenherri, sciurus, scrobiculatus, scutellum album, segetis, sequeus, semicylindricus, senilis, sepicola, setosus, sexspinosus, sex-striatus, signatus, silenus, simo, simus, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sorbi, sordidus, sparsus, spectabilis, sphacelatus, spinimanus, spinosa, spinulosus, squamiger, stramineus, striatirostris, striatus, strigosus, strumosus, stygius, subclavatus, subfusus, subglobosus, subrotundus, subrufus, subsulcatus, tabacula, teselatus, thumbergi, torrida, transparent, transversalis, triangular, tricolor, trilineatus, trinotatus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, turgidus, undulatus, unicolor, uniformis, uniguttatus, urticae, variegatus, vastator, venustus, verrucosus, viduus, vilis, villosulus, villosus, virgaureae, virginalis, viridescens, vitis, ypsylon, zebrae, zonatus.

- Curculioides* ansticii, prestvici.
Curculionites redtenbacheri.
Curetis aesopus, ormenus.
Cureus americanus, dominicus, erythrophthalmus, minor, pluvialis, veniculus.
Curimata edentulus, fasciatus, friderici, gilbert, obtusidens, unimaculata.
Curimates acutidens, fasciatus, obtusidens, unimaculata.
Curimatus amazonum, ciliatus, cyprinoides, elongatus, laticeps, taeniurus.
Curimus erinaceus, hispidus, lariensis.
Curius dentatus, scambus.
Curretis calydonius.
Curruca affinis, alpina, arundinacea, atricapilla, bidehensis, brachyrhynchos, caniceps, certhiola, cetti, chocolatina, cineracea, cinerea, cisticola, collaris, conspicillata, crassirostris, dumetorum, famula, fluviatilis, fruticeti, fusca, galactotes, garrula, heineken, hortensis, igata, jerdoni, languida, leucomelaena, leucopogon, locustella, luscini, macloviana, melanocephala, modularis, molaria, momus, naevia, nana, nigricapilla, nisoria, olivacea, orphea, pallida, passerina, philomela, pileata, platystoma, provincialis, rubecula, rubricapilla, rubriceps, rubricilla, ruppelli, salicaria, sericea, sibilatrix, stentorea, sylvia, sylvicola, sylviella, thebaica, torquata, undata, undulata, venusta, viridula.
Cursor charadrioides, fraenatus.
Cursorius africanus, bicinctus, burchelli, capensis, chalcopiterus, collaris, coromandelicus, gallicus, grillator, isabellicus, isabellinus, rufus, senegalensis, tarayensis, temminckii.
Curtilla gryllotalpa.
Curtisia regula.
Curtocera bicincta.
Curtomerus lutens.
Curtonevra agilis, aperta, bimaculata, caerulea, caesia, concolor, curvipes, cyanea, cyanella, flavicornis, fungivora, hortorum, maculata, meditabunda, mexicana, nigripalpis, pabulorum, pasuorum, pratorum, stabulans, vicina.
Curtonotus (Col.) aulicus, brevilabris, carinatus, convexusculus, elongatus, gibbum, laticollis, latior, rufo-manus.
Curtos mongolicus.
Curvirostra americana, leucoptera, pytiopsittacus.
Curvula dubia, levis, plana, striata.
Curvulites striata.
Cuscus albus, chrysorrhoeus, macrourus, maculatus, orientalis, quoyi, ursinus.
Cusoria elegans.
Cuspidaria radiata, typica, typus.
Custa bicarinata, teguexin.
Cuterebra americana, analis, apicalis, atrox, buccata, cauterium, cayennensis, cunicula, cyaniventris, detrudator, ephippium, fontinella, horripilum, leporina, noxialis, patagona, purivora, rufiventris, terrisona.
Cutia nipalensis.
Cuveriana costata.
Cuvieria (Cr.) articulosa.
Cuvieria (Ech.) cuvieria, phantapus.
Cuvieria (Med.) carisochroma, sitchaensis, squamata.
Cuvieria (Pter.) astesana, columnella, obtusa, oryza, urceolaris.
Cyamium antarcticum.
Cyamobolus charpentieri, dehaani, falleni, sturmi.
Cyamus abbreviatus, acutifrons*, ceti, delphini, erraticus, gracilis, latreillei, leachi, ovalis.
Cyanaea aurita, bougainvillei, capillata, chrysaora, fusca, purpurea, tuberculata.
Cyanea ambiguum, arctica, aspilonota, astier, baltica, behringiana, borealis, britannica, cyclonota, ferruginea, fulva, helgolandica, heptanema, hexastoma, inscripta, labiche, lamarek, limbazurea, lusitanica, macrogona, pentastoma, pleurophora, plocamia, postelsi, punctulata, quadricincta, rosea.
Cyanecula caerulecula, calliope, cyanea, fastuosa, leuco-cyana, obscura, orientalis, suecica, suecoides, wolff.

Cyanicterus venustus.

Cyaniris (Col.) argianus, lateralis, thoracica, xanthaspis.

Cyanistes coeruleus, cyaneus, ultramarinus.

Cyanocitta armillatus, beachi, coronata, crassirostris, cristata, floridana, melanocyaneus, nanus, ornata, pumilo, sieberi, stelleri, superciliosa, ultramarina, unicolor, viridi-cyanus.

Cyanocorax armillatus, azureus, beecheyi, caeruleus, californicus, cayanus, concolor, coronatus, cristatus, cyanocapillus, cyanoleucus, cyanomelas, cyanopogon, floridanus, geoffroyi, harrissi, hyacinthinus, luxuosus, melanocyaneus, melanogaster, mystacalis, nanus, ornatus, peruanus, pileatus, pumilo, sanblasianus, sieberi, stelleri, ultramarinus, unicolor, violaceus, viridicyanus, yucas.

Cyanogarrulus coronatus, cristatus, diadematus, stelleri.

Cyanoloxia caerulea, cyanea, cyanoides, glaucocoerulea, parellina.

Cyanopica cooki, cyaneus, melanocephalus.

Cyanopolius cooki.

Cyanopterus (A.) circia, discors, fretensis, inornatus, marginatus, rafflesii.

Cyanoptila cyanomelanura.

Cyano-sylvia suecica.

Cyanotis azarae, omnicolor.

Cyanurus azureus, bullocki, collicii, coronatus, cristatellus, cristatus, cubo, cyanopogon, dairi, erythrorhynchus, floridanus, formosus, pileatus, sordidus, stelleri.

Cyathoxonia conisepium, cornu, costata, mitrata, plicata, plicatum, silurienis, spinosa, striata, tortuosa.

Cyathelia axillaris.

Cyathina aculeata, angulosa, arcuata, bowerbanki, bredae, clavus, cornucopiae, cyathus, cylindracea, cylindrica, debeyana, firma, flexuosa, guadulpenis, konincki, laevigata, multicostata, pedemontana, pezita, pseudoturbinolia, pulchella, pusilla, salinaria, smithi, striata, teres, turbinata, vertebrata.

Cyathocrinites abbreviatus, capillaris, conglobatus, corolliferus, corrugatus, crateriformis, decaphyllus, depressus, dubius, echinatus, geometricus, globosus, goniodactylus, gracilis, inflatus, macrostylus, penniger, pentagonus, pinnatus, planus, pulcher, pyriformis, quinquangularis, robustus, roemerii, rugosus, scrobiculatus, sculptus, sphaericus, stellatus, tennesseae, teres, tiaraeformis, tricarinitus, tuberculatus.

Cyathocrinus bursa, calcaratus, caryocrinoides, conicus, cornutus, distans, distortus, ellipticus, geometricus, goniodactylus, gracilis, granulatus, inaequidactylus, iowensis, macrodactylus, mammillaris, megastylus, nodulosus, ornatissimus, ornatus, ramosus, variabilis. *Vide et Cyatocrinus.*

Cyathodera longicornis.

Cyathodonta undulata.

Cyathophora elegans, richardi.

Cyathophyllum aequabilis, agglomeratum, ammonis, ananas, angustum, arborescens, arietinum, articulatum, astraea, atlas, attenuatum, basaltiforme, caespitosum, caliculare, celticum, ceratites, complanatum, compositum, confluent, conicum, conisepium, corinthium, corniculum, crenulare, decussatum, dianthoides, dianthus, dilatatum, discus, distinctum, distortus, eiliiense, excentricum, expansum, explanatum, fasciculus, flexuosum, fungites, galea, goldfussi, goliath, gracile, granulatum, helianthoides, hennahi, hexagonum, hisingeri, hypocraeteriforme, ibicinum, kochi, lamellosum, leichardti, lituoides, mactra, marginatum, michelini, mitratum, multiplex, multiplicatum, obsoletum, ocellatum, orbignyi, papillatum, paracida, patellatum, pauciradiatum, pentagonum, petiolatum, placentiforme, plicata, plicatum, primaevum, priscum, profundum, pseudovermiculare, pustulatum, pyriforme, quadrigeminum, radiatum, radicans, radiceforme, ramosum, regium, rollini, rude, semistriatum, tellare, striatulum, strombodes, subdianthus, subturbinatum, tenuicostatum, tintinabulum, triasinum, truncatum, turbinatum, undulatum, vermiculare, vermiculosum, vesiculosum, vicinum.

Cyathopora iowensis.

Cyathopsis cornu-bovis.

Cyathoseris infundibuliformis.

Cyathostoma lari.

Cyatocrinus clathratus. *Vide et Cyathocrinus.*

Cybdelis anna, ethusa, hyperipte, mnasylus, monima, mygdonia, pandama, phaesilia, sophronia, sydonia.

Cybebus bistigma, rufipennis.

Cybele bellatula, punctata, sexcostata, variolaris, velata, verrucosa.

Cybister aeneus, africanus, bengalensis, bimaculatus, binotatus, bisignatus, biungulatus, bivulnerus, brevis, buqueti, chaudiroi, comptus, confinis, costalis, cyanicollis, dehaani, dejeani, desjardinsi, dissimilis, fallax, flavocinctus, giganteus, goryi, gotschi, guerini, hookeri, immarginatus, indicus, insularis, insulicola, javanus, laevigatus, lateralis, latiusculus, leionotus, limbatus, madagascariensis, marginicollis, notassicus, occidentalis, ornatocollis, owas, patruelis, pauperculus, philippinarum, posticus, prosternoviridis, pulchellus, reichei, robustus, roeseli, schoenherri, scutellaris, senegalensis, severus, specularis, sugillatus, temmincki, thoracicus, tripunctatus, vulneratus.

Cybum acervum, bonapartei, caballa, cavalla, chinense, clupeoideum, commersoni, croockewiti, flavobrunneum, guttatum, immaculatum, interruptum, kuhli, lineolatum, macropomum, maculatum, mertensi, niphonium, partschi, regale, sara, solandri, speciosum, tenue, tritor.

Cybocephalus chlorocephalus, exiguus, festivus, gibbulus, politus, pulchellus, unicolor.

Cybosia eborina, mesomella.

Cychla fasciata, flavo-maculata, labrina, monoculus, nigro-maculata, rubro-ocellata, rutilans, trifasciata.

Cychramus adustus, ater, ferrugineus, fungicola, laticollis, quadripunctatus.

Cychreus truncatus.

Cychrus aeneus, alutaceus, andrewsi, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, bilobus, bovelinii, canaliculi*, cordicollis, cristatus, debilis, elevatus, elongatus, granulatus, intermedius, interruptus, italicus, leonardi, marginatus, mellyi, proboscideus, prymnaeus, pygmaeus, reflexus, reticulatus, rotundicollis, rutilans, schmidtii, semigranosus, signatus, stenostomus, striatopunctatus, subcarinatus, torulosus, tuberculatus, unicolor, velutinus, ventrosus, viduus.

Cycladina adansoni, clandestina.

Cycladites corneus.

Cyclarhis guianensis, melanocephalus, ochrocephalus, poliocephala, virgatus.

Cyclaris flaviventris, nigrirostris.

Cyclarthrus macropterus.

Cyclas (Col.) angustatus, formicarius, longirostris.

Cyclas (L.) acuta, aequata*, affinis, alpina, amnica, angulata, angustidens, antiqua, appendiculata, aquae-sextiae, aquensis, argentina, australis, bahiensis, borealis, brongniarti, brongniartina, brunneus, buchi, caliculata, capensis, carinata, caroliniana, chilensis, chinensis, cinerea, citrina, concentrica, concinna, coquandiana, cornea, crassa, creplini, cuneata, cuneiformis, cycladiformis, denainvilliersi, dentata, deperdita, depressa, dubia, duplicata, edentula, egregia, elegans, elevata, elongata, equalis, erebea, euphratica, exigua, faba, fasciata, ferruginea, flavescens, fluminea, fluviatilis, fontainei, fontinalis, fossulata, fuscata, galloprovincialis, gardanensis, gargasensis, gibba, gibbosa, globus, gravesi, henslowiana, intermedia, islandica, jugleri, lacustris, laevigata, lasmampsis, lenticularis, maculata, maiuscula, major, matheroni, medius, membranacea, minima, minor, multidentata, nepeanensis, nitida, nucleus, nummis-malis, obliqua, obovata, obtusalis, oepfingensis, orbicularis, ovalis, palustris, paransensis, partumeia, parva, patella, perpusilla, pisum, prae-ovata, prisca, proserpina, pulchella, pulcher, pusilla, pusillus, pustula, pygmaea, radiata, rhomboida, rhomboidalis, rillyensis, rivalis, rivicola, rouyana, rugosa, ryckholti, sarratoga, scaldiana, sebetia, semen, similis, sirena, solida, solidula, stagnicola, staminea, steenbuchi, steini, striatina, subdeperdita, subdepressa, subglobosa, sublaevigata, sublaevis, suborbicularis, subquadrata, subtrigona, sulcata, tellinella, tenera, terveriana, transversa, triangularis, triangularius, trigona, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, umbonata, unguiformis, unioniformis, ustertensis, vapincana, variegata, veatleyi, verneuili, violacea, vitrea, zeylanica.

Cyclemis minutissima, olivacea.

Cyclemys orbiculata.

Cycleptus nigrescens.

Cyclidium abscissum, aduncum, albicans, aviculare, bifrons, bifurcatum, bilobum, bissectum, bullatum, candidum, carinatum, caudiculatum, cercarioides, chama, cicloides, conicum, conjugatum, costatum, crassum, crenatum, cucullatum, cultratum, dimidiatum, distortum, dolicoides, duplum, emarginatum, enchelioides, falcatum, fasciolatum, fuliginosum, funereum, fungoideum, geminum, gibbosum, glaucum, granulatum, gyrinces, heteroclitum, inane, lendiforme, ligatulum, limbatum, lobatum, luctuosum, lutescens, maculatum, malleolus, margaritaceum, marginatum, mutabilis, mytilces, nasutum, nebulosum, nodulosum, notatum, obtusum, ocellatum, olivaceum, ornatum, pentagonum, personatum, phialinum, planum, podura, praemorsum, pullastrum, punctatum, pupula, quadripunctatum, reniforme, retortum, retusum, romboides, saliens, scintillans, scutiforme, serratum, striatum, strumosum, succisum, sulcatum, tridens, truncatum, verrucosum, vesicarum, vesiculatum, vittatum.

Cyclidius axillaris, elongatus, nero.

Cyclina chinensis.

Cyclinus assimilis.

Cycliscus caecicollis, flavulus, plicollis, rugicollis, vulneratus.

Cyclobatis oligodactylus.

Cyclocantha calcar, stellaris.

Cyclocarcinus pinnotheroides.

Cyclocephala atricapilla, barbata, bicolor, bislitturata, brevis, castanea, cerea, clypeata, collaris, complanata, concolor, confinis, cribrata, diluta, discolor, distincta, dorsalis, dubia, emarginata, erythrodera, ferruginea, figurata, frontalis, fulgurata, fulginea, fulvipennis, gemmata, grandis, histrionica, humeralis, immaculata, insularis, laminata, latipes, literata, longicollis, lucida, lunulata, macrophylla, maculata, mafaffa, melanocephala, minuta, modesta, nigricollis, nigrocephala, notata, nubeculosa, obesa, ocellata, octopunctata, pallens, pelioptera, picta, pubescens, putrida, quattuordecimpunctata, quercina, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rufanigra, ruficollis, rugipennis, rustica, sanguinicollis, scarabaeoides, scarabaeus, setosa, sexnotata, sexpunctata, signata, signaticollis, spilopyga, stictica, stolata, subsignata, testacea, tetrica, tridentata, tutillina, undata, ustulata, valida, variabilis, varians, variolosa, ventralis, verticalis, villosa, villosula.

Cyclocephalus geminata.

Cycloceras annulare, laevigatum, lineolatum.

Cyclochila australasiae, honesta.

Cyclocirra thompsoni.

Cyclocoenia explanata, monticularia, rustica.

Cycloconus catulloi, strangulatus.

Cyclocotyla bellones, lanceolata.

Cyclocrinites spaski.

Cyclocrinus annularis, precatorius, rugosus.

Cyclocyathus fittoni.

Cyclodera quadrinotata.

Cycloderes catarrhactus, robiniae.

Cyclodomorphus casuarinae.

Cyclodontina brasiliensis, canistrum, cassida, draparnaldi, guarani, guineensis, listeri, ovularis, patagonica, pupoides, sowerbyana, striata.

Cyclodus boddaerti, casuarinae, flavigularis, gigas, nigrolutens, scincoides.

Cycloes granulosa.

Cyclogaster (Dipt.) atratus, villosus.

Cyclogaster (Hem.) pallidus.

Cyclogasterus gelatinosus, lineatus.

Cycloglena elegans, lupus.

Cyclogramma rubens.

Cyclograpsus audouini, crenulatus, gaimardi, integer, latreillei, marmoratus, octodentatus, punctatus, quadridentatus, sexdentatus.

Cyclogyra granulata, multiplex.

Cyclolina cretacea.

Cyclolites alacea, andianensis, borsonis, cancellata, carcarenensis, corbieriaca, cristata, cupularia, deformis, elliptica, eudesia, gigantea, haueriana, hemisphaerica, lenticularis, lenticulata, numismalis, nummulitoides, orbitolites, porpita, praeacuta, radiata, rugosa, semiglobosa, semiradiata, trochoides, variolata.

Cyclolithes agaricoides, clathratus, complanatus, coronula, excavatus, heteroclitus, lenticularis, mactra, numismalis, paumotensis, polymorphus, praecox, semilunatus, stelliferus, titiculus.

Cyclolithus orbulites, umbilicatus.

Cycloloba septemguttata.

Cyclomorphus beauvoisi, bisbimaculatus, bomplandi, globosus, humboldti, infaustus, inflatus, maeander, octopunctatus, quadriplagiatus, tumidus.

Cyclornus boops, coronatus, eminulus, inquinatus, languidus, lanugipes, simus.

Cyclonassa neritea.

Cyclonotum abdominale, americanum, capense, cayannum, dalmatinum, exstriatus, flavicorne, globulosum, hispanicum, orbiculare, picicorne, striato-punctatum, subcupreum, sublevigatum, subquadratum, subrotundum.

Cyclope donovania, neriteum, neritoidea, pellucidus.

Cyclopelta obscura.

Cyclophora albicinctata, ocellaria, omicronaria, orbicularia, pendularia, punctaria, trilinearia.

Cyclophorus annulatus, cytora, parvus, volvulus.

Cyclophthalmus platycephalus, senior.

Cyclophylla bicolor, periphylla.

Cyclophyllia cristata.

Cyclopides brontes, coras, metis, paniscus, silvius, steropes.

Cyclopis caecutiens.

Cyclopium humboldti.

Cyclopoma gigas, spinosum.

Cyclops (Cr.) agilis, annulicornis, armatus, bistriatus, brachyura, brasiliensis, brevicornis, castor, curticaudus, dentatus, denticulata, depressus, eornis, exiliens, furcatus, geoffroyi, inermis, johnstoni, laticauda, longicornis, longispina, lucidulus, macleayi, marinus, marsiglii, miles, mulleri, naviculus, obesicornis, obsoletus, obtusicauda, phaleratus, pictus, planicornis, polypus, pubescens, pulchellus, rostratus, serratus, setosa, signatus, similis, staphylinus, stromi, vitiensis, vulgaris.

Cyclops (G.) asterizans.

Cyclopsina arietis, castor, rivillii, slabberi.

Cyclopsine alpestris.

Cyclopteris bimaculatus, bispinosus, caeruleus, callyodon, cornubicus, coronatus, liparis, liparoides, littoreus, minutus, montagui, musculus, ocellatus, pinnulatus, pyramidatus, spatula, stelleri.

Cyclopus tereticollis.

Cyclopyge marginata, megacephala, pachycephala.

Cyclora minuta.

Cycloramphus fuliginosus, marmoratus.

Cyclorhis flaviventris, guianensis, nigrirostris, ochrocephalus, viridis.

Cyclorhynchus (A.) brevirostris, flaviventer, olivaceus, sulphurescens.

Cyclorhynchus (Cr.) planirostris.

Cyclorhynchus (Dipt.) testaceus.

Cyclorites turbinolia.

Cyclosaurus orbicularis.

Cycloseris cyclolites.

Cyclosia aletta, panthona.

Cyclosmilia atlantica, centralis, elongata, faujasi, gravesi, rude.

Cyclosomus buqueti, equestris, flexuosus.

Cyclostoma abbreviata, abellei, achatinum, aculeosum, acuminatum, acutimarginatum, acutum, affine, affinis, albicans, album, altum, alutaceum, amabile, amandum,

ambigua, ambrinum, amoenum, anatinum, angulifera, annulatum, anomalum, antillarum, aplustre, aquensis, aquilum, armatum, arnoudi, arthuri, articulata, asperulum, asperum, astierianum, atramentarium, atricapillum, auberiana, augustae, aurantiacum, aurantium, auriculare, auriculata, auritum, aurora, australe, avena, badium, banksianum, beharicum, bialozurkense, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bifasciatum, bilabiata, bilabiatum, bilabre, binneyanum, bistriatus, bisulcatum, bituberculatum, blanchetianum, blandianum, bonellii, brachyotis, brardianum, brasiliense, breve, brongniardianum, bronni, bulimoides, calcareum, campanulatum, canaliferum, canariense, cancellata, candeana, candidum, carinata, cariniferum, carinulatum, carneum, castaneum, castolata, catenatum, cattaroense, ceylanicum, charpentieri, chemnitzii, chittyi, chlorostoma, ciliatum, ciliferum, cincinnatiensis, cincinnus, cinctum, cinerascens, cingulatum, citrinum, clathra, clathratula, clathratulum, clausum, coloratum, columna, compressum, concentricum, concinnum, conoidea, conspersum, conspurcatum, coniectum, contracta, copanense, coquandi, corniculum, cornu pastoris, cornu venatorium, corrugatum, costatum, costulatum, crassatum, crassilabra, crassiusculum, crassum, crenata, crenella, crenulatum, crenulosum, creplini, crocea, croceum, cumingi, cuvieriana, cylindricum, cytora, decussata, decussatulum, decussatum, delareana, delicatum, deliciosum, delphinus, delta, dentata, depressum, deshayesianum, diatretum, discoideum, disjuncta, disjunctum, dissectum, distinctum, distomella, dolium, dominicense, draparnaudi, dubium, duchasteli, dutianum, duisabonis, dunalianum, dutertreana, elegans, elegantilites, elongata, elongatum, erosa, exaratum, excavatum, excisilabrum, exiguum, eximium, fascia, fasciata, fasciatum, fasciolatum, fecundum, ferruginea, fibula, fimbriata, fimbriatulum, fissilabrum, flammatum, davidum, flavula, flavum, flexilabrum, foliaceum, formosum, fulvescens, fulvum, fuscolineatum, fuscum, garrelli, gervaisianum, gibbum, giganteum, gironnieri, glabrum, glaucum, goniostoma, goudotianum, gracile, granosum, granulosa, gratum, grayanum, grayi, gregarium, griffithianum, gruneri, guayaquilense, guillami, guimarasense, haemastoma, hanleyi, harveyanum, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, helicinum, helicoide, helicoides, hieroglyphicum, billianum, hoemastoma, humphreysianum, hyacinthinum, ictericum, ignilabre, immaculatum, impurum, inca, incomptum, inconspicuum, indicum, induta, insigne, intermedium, interrupta, involvulus, irroratum, itieri, jamaicense, jayanum, jugosum, koechlinianum, labellum, laeoe, labiosum, laeve, laevigatum, laevissimum, lamellosum, lapidaria, largillierti, latilabris, laxatum, lemani, leonhardi, lepidum, lespesianum, leucostoma, licina, ligata, ligatula, ligatum, lima, limbiferum, lincina, lincinella, lineolata, lineolatum, linguatulum, linguiferum, lingulatum, listeri, lithidia, litturatum, lucidum, lunelii, lutea, luteolabre, luteostoma, lutulentum, luzonicum, macrostoma, maculata, maculatum, maculicollis, maculosa, maculosum, madagasciensis, mammillaris, marginata, marginatum, maritimum, marmorea, massenae, megacheilus, megachilos, melanostoma, melitense, menkeanum, mexicanum, michaudi, microstoma, minus, minutissimum, mirabile, mirandum, modestum, moniliformis, monstrosus, moquinianum, mordax, moreleti, moribundum, moulini, mucronatum, multicaarinata, multifasciata, multilabris, multilineata, multisulcatum, mumia, murrhinum, muticum, naticoides, newcombianum, nexum, nigrum, nitens, nitidum, niveum, nodulosum, novaehiberniae, novemcostata, obesum, obligatum, obscurum, obsoleta, obtusum, oculus-capri, opalinum, orbella, ortix, ottonis, pallescens, paludiniella, panayense, papilionaceum, papua, papyraceum, paradoxum, parreyssi, parvoti, parvum, patulum, pauperatum, pauperulum, pellucidum, perdis, perlucida, pernobilis, perplexum, pervetusta, petitianum, petiverianum, phaleratum, philippii, philippinarum, pictum, pileus, pisum, planatum, planorbula, planorbuloideus, planorbulum, plebeium, plicatum, plicatum, poeyana, poiretianum, politum, polysulcatum, popayana, pretrei, productum, prominula, proximum, pudica, pulchellum, pulchrius, pulchrum, pumilio, punctata, pupa, pupiforme, pupiniforme, pupoides, purum, pusillum, pygmaeum, pyrostoma, quaternata, quinquefasciatum, radiosum, rafflesi, rangi, reclusianum, redfieldianum, reticulata, reticulatum, retrorsum, reyniesianum, rissoides, rivularis, roseum, rostellatum, rotundatum, rubens, rubicundum, rude, rufescens, ruflabrum, rufulum, rugosa, rugulosum, sagittiferum, sagra, salebrosum, salleanum, saptus, sarratinum, sauliae, scabriculum, scalare, scalarinum, scalaris, scitulum, sectilabrum, semilabris,

seminudum, semistriatum, semisulcatum, serpentinum, serriana, serriferum, shepardianum, siamense, siculum, simile, simonianum, simulacrum, simulans, solarium, solidum, sowerbyi, speciosum, spectabile, spinulosum, spiracellum, spiraculum, spiruloides, spurca, spurcum, stainforthi, stenomphalum, stenostoma, stouderi, stramineum, strangulatum, striata, striatula, striatum, strigatum, striolatum, subasperum, subcarinata, subcylindricum, subdi-coideum, subinvolvulus, subrugosum, substriatum, succineum, sulcata, suturale, tamsianum, tectilabre, tenebricosum, tenebrosum, tenellum, tentorium, tenue, tenuistriatum, terebrale, terveriana, tessellata, texturatum, thermalis, thysanorhapha, tiara, tigrinum, torquata, tortum, tortuosum, tourannensis, translucidum, tricarinata, tricolor, trocheli, truncatulum, truncatum, tuba, turbinatum, turbo, turriculatum, turritellata, umbilicatum, undulatum, unicarinata, unicolor, unifasciatum, validum, vallatum, variabile, varians, variegatum, velascoi, ventricosa, versicolor, virgatum, virgineum, viride, vitellinum, vitrea, vittatum, viviparum, voltzianum, volvuloides, volvulus, wilkinsoni, woodi, woodiana, xanthocheilus, xanthostoma, zanguebaricum, zebra, zebrinum, zollingeri, zonatum, zonulatum.

Cyclostomus consocius.

Cyclostrema angulata, cancellata, cingulifera, cobijensis, depressa, elegans, micans, nitida, nivea, plana, planorbula, reeviana, serpuloides, sulcata, zetlandica.

Cyclotelus laetus, nigroflamma, pruinosis, socius.

Cycloteres audouini, brullei.

Cyclotrachelus tenebricosus.

Cyclotus anguliferus, asperulus, atramentarius, brasiliensis, cingulatus, conoideus, discoideus, distomella, exiguus, giganteus, inca, inconspicuus, dufianus, hebraicus, jamaicensis, lineatus, mexicanus, mucronatus, orbellus, pfeiferi, plebejus, pusillus, rupestris, semistriatus, stramineus, substriatus, suturalis, translucidus, trochiforme.

Cycloum papillosum.

Cyclous labratus, metallicus, opacus, proximus, punctulatus, unidentatus.

Cyclura articulata, carinata, collei, denticulata, harlani, lophoma, macleayi, pectinata, quinquecarinata, teres.

Cyclurus crassus, macrocephalus, minor, nemopterus, valencieunesi.

Cyclus (Cr.) brongniartianus, radialis.

Cyclus (L.) ddingoli, modioliformis, obliqua.

Cyenia budea, cunea, egena, mendica, sordida, tenera.

Cynoderus tenuatus.

Cygnus (Cr.) gracilis.

Cygnus (Lep.) aetolus, agis, chiton, phaleros.

Cybalisia mitraeformis, punctata.

Cydia aspidiscana, monetulana, pomonana.

Cydianerus araneiformis, argenteus, boehmani, fischeri, mannerheimi, wahlbergi.

Cydimon lavinia, leilus, ripheus, sloaneus.

Cydiepe bicolor, brevicostata, cucullus, cuppigera, densa, dimidiata, elliptica, flemingi, infundibulum, lagena, ovatus, ovum, pileus, pomiformis, quadricostata.

Cydnus abyssinicus, aeneus, aethiops, affinis, albomarginatus, albomarginellus, australis, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, brevipennis, brunneus, brunnipennis, capicola, caucasicus, circumcinctus, costae*, curtus, elongatus, femoralis, flavicornis, giganteus, hispidulus, holomelas, ibericus, indicus, inflexus, insularis, intermedius, latipes, levicollis, ligatus, lugens, maculatus, melanocephalus, mirabilis, morio, nanus, nepalensis, niger, nigricans, nigrita, oblongus, obscurus, oleraceus, opacus, ovatus, perlatus, piceus, picipes, pilosulus, pilosus, proximus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, rufulus, rugifrons, sanguinellus, sanguinolentus, scarabaeoides, senegalensis, sepulchralis, serripes, sexmaculatus, spinifrons, spinipes, subferrugineus, teter, torridus, transversus, tristis, umbraculatus, umbrinus, varians, waltianus, zophosoides.

Cydonia circumclusa, lunata, mulleri, nilotica, propinqua, quadri-lineata, triangulifera, vicuna, vittata.

Cydosis nobilitella.

Cygnopsis cygnoides.

Cygnus americanus, anatoides, atratus, bewicki, buccinator, canadensis, chionis, cinereus,

- coscoroba, ferus, gibbus, guineensis, hyperboreus, immutabilis, islandicus, macrocephalus, mansuetus, melanocephalus, melanorhinus, melanorhynchus, minor, moschatus, muscus, mutus, nigricollis, olor, pusillus, rufus, sibilis, sinensis, sylvaticus, xanthorhinus.
- Cyinnyris** amboinensis, discolor, famosus, indicus, jugularis, macassariensis, melanurus, nigrescens, nigrogaster, olivaceus, politus, pulchellus, purpuratus, ruficollis, sperata, splendens, venustus, violaceofrons, violaceus, viridis, zeylonicus.
- Cylas** brunneus, cyanescens, formicarius, laevicollis, puncticollis, turcipennis.
- Cylichna** acuminata, alba, conulus, cylindracea, mammillata, nitidula, obtusa, strigella, truncata, umbilicata.
- Cylichnus** pilosulus.
- Cylicopora** fasciculata.
- Cylicosmia** altavillensis.
- Cylidria** femorata.
- Cylidrus** abdominalis, agilis, albofasciatus, balteatus, coeruleus, cyaneus, fasciatus, nigrinus.
- Cyligramma** joa, latona.
- Cylinder** textile.
- Cylindera** argentata, germanica, pallida.
- Cylindra** (Col.) bimaculata, platypus.
- Cylindra** (G.) coronata.
- Cylindraspis** latispinosa, macrophthalmus.
- Cylindrella** aculeus, acus, agnesiana, alabastrina, alba, ambigua, antiperversa, asper, aspera, augustae, beardseana, binneyana, brevis, chemnitziana, cinerea, collaris, columna, concisa, costata, costulata, costulosa, crispula, cumingi, éumingiana, cylindrus, decollata, dominicensis, dunkeri, dunkeriana, elegans, elongata, fasciata, fistularis, goldfussi, gossei, gracilicollis, gracilis, gravesi, greyana, gruneri, hanleyana, hollandi, humboldti, humilis, hyalina, hydeana, inornata, jejuna, lata, laterradii, lavalleana, leucopleura, liebmanni, maugeri, monilifera, montana, morini, pallida, perplicata, pettitiana, petiveriana, pfeifferi, philippiana, pilocerei, pontifica, porrecta, procera, pruinosa, pupaeformis, pusilla, pygmaea, recticosta, roemeri, rosea, salleana, sanguinea, seminuda, sericea, similis, simplex, sowerbyana, speciosa, subtilis, subula, tenella, tenera, teres, tomacella, torquata, torticollis, tricolor, variegata, volubilis.
- Cylindricodon** jaegeri.
- Cylindrina** decollata.
- Cylindrinotus** gibbicollis, lugubris, umbrinus.
- Cylindripora** serpuloides.
- Cylindrites** attenuatus, bulbiformis, gradus, mamillaris, tabulatus.
- Cylindrocercus** axillaris, azureus, colon, comina, crocopelmus, cyaneus, flabellitarsis, imus, maculatus, signum, smaragdinus.
- Cylindrocorynus** dentipes, imaginarius, stellaris.
- Cylindroderus** corrigiolatus.
- Cylindrodes** campbelli, utriculum.
- Cylindroides** campbelli.
- Cylindromyia** brassicaria.
- Cylindronotus** aeneum, cursorium.
- Cylindrophis** maculata, melanotus, resplendens, rufus.
- Cylindrophora** bella, concinna.
- Cylindrosoma** longicauda.
- Cylindrostoma** caudatum, dubium.
- Cylindrothorus** pilosus.
- Cylindrotoma** acrostacta, brevicornis, distinctissima, erythrocephala, longicornis, longipes, macrocera, macroptera, nigriventris, ruficornis, succini.
- Cylindrus** obtusus, vescoi.
- Cylistus** cylindricus, variabilis.
- Cyllecoris** triguttatus.
- Cyllene** (Col.) spinifera.
- Cyllene** (G.) lugubris, oweni, pulchella.
- Cyllenia** aberrans, aegiale, afra, longirostris, maculata, marginata, obsoleta.

- Cyllidium* seminulum.
- Cyllo* amabilis, banksia, betsimena, constantia, europa, leda, sepulta.
- Cylloceria* caligata, caligator, marginator, nigra.
- Cyllocoris* agilis, caricis, collaris, flavomaculatus, leucophaeus.
- Cyllodes* ater, bicolor, collaris, lateritius, mandibularis.
- Cylloepus* araneolus.
- Cyllopodia* cavata.
- Cyllohamphus* tuberosus.
- Cylloscelis* ellipticus.
- Cyldrorhinus* angulatus, lemniscatus, tessellatus.
- Cymadocea* armata.
- Cymadusa* filiosus.
- Cymatium* annulatum, capitellum, craticulatum, polygonium, transversatum.
- Cymatodera* angustata, bicolor, brunnea, cingulata, cylindricollis, discoidalis, gayi, hopei, ibidioides, inornata, laeta, longicollis, longicornis, modesta, pallidipennis, pulchella, tenera, undata, undulata.
- Cymatogramma* echenus.
- Cymatophora* ambusta, approxinaria, bipuncta, congener, diluta, flavicornis, fluctuosa, lintea, octogesina, oo, or, retusa, roboraria, ruficollis, saliceti, scoriacea, subtusa, umbrosaria, ustula, xanthoceros.
- Cymatothes* coarctatus, opacus, unicolor.
- Cymba* (Coel.) cuboides, enneagonum, sagittata, truncata.
- Cymba* (G.) gracilis, neptuni, olla, patula, porcina, rubiginosa, tritonis.
- Cymbicides* laevigata.
- Cymbidus* versicolor.
- Cymbilaimus* lineatus.
- Cymbiola* ancilla, braziliana, brazilensis, festiva, fusus, gracilis, lugubris, magellanica, mitis, nivosa, pacifica, tuberculata, vespertilio.
- Cymbirhynchus* macrorhynchus, nasutus.
- Cymbium* aethiopica, armatum, bandatum, broderipi, cisium, diadema, ducale, flavomaculatum, indicum, lamarcki, melo, miltonis, nauticum, neptuni, olla, papillatum, porcinum, proboscoidalis, purpureum, spinosum, unicolor, variegatum.
- Cymbops* cochlearia.
- Cymbulia* norfolkensis, obtusa, ovata, parva, peroni, peroniana, proboscidea, punctata, radiata.
- Cymidis* basalis, picipes.
- Cymindes* leucopygus.
- Cymindis* (A.) albus, baccha, buteonides, cayennensis, coronatus, cuculoides, hamatus, uncinnatus, wilsoni.
- Cymindis* (Col.) acentifera, adusti, aenea, affinis, albidus, alternans, americana, amoena, andreae, angularis, apicalis, atrata, australis, axillaris, basalis, binotata, bisignata, bivittata, boetica, boysi, bufo, castanea, chevrolati, cincta, cingulata, coadunata, collaris, complanata, cordata, cremata, crenata, crenata, cribricollis, cruciata, curtula, decora, deplanata, dieffenbachi, dilaticollis, discoidea, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, equestris, etrusca, faldermanni, faminii, fascipennis, figurata, flavomarginata, fuscata, fusula, gaubili, gracilis, guadelupensis, guerini, homagrica, humeralis, hybrida, immaculata, imperialis, indica, inquinata, intricata, karelini, lateralis, laticollis, lepida, leucophthalma, levistriata, limbata, lineata, lineella, lucidula, lunaris, macularis, maculata, mannerheimi, marginalis, marginata, marginatus, marginella, marmorae, mauritanica, melanocephala, meridionalis, iniliaris, monochroa, morio, neglecta, nigrita, obsoleta, obtusicollis, omagrica, omiades, onychina, ornata, palliata, pallidipes, pallipes, parallela, picta, pilosa, pilosus, platicollis, postica, pubescens, pulchella, punctata, purpureus, pusilla, pustulata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, reflexa, repanda, rivularis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, sabulosa, scapularis, sellata, semi-vittata, serie-punctata, servillei, setipennis, signata, silbermanni, simplex, sinuatus, spencei, strangulata, sulcata, suturalis, tessellata, tricolor, truncata, tutelina, unicolor, vaporarium, variegata, variolosa, venator, viridicollis, viridipennis, viridis, vittata.
- Cymindoidea* bisignata.

- Cymodema tabida*.
Cymodoce truncata.
Cymodocea (Coel.) annulata, caespitosa, comata, diaphana, emarginata, lamarcki, lesueuri, ramosa, simplex, versicolor, viridis.
Cymodocea (Cr.) biñda, maculata, montagui, pilosa, ruber, spinosa.
Cymophorus undatus.
Cynopolia (Cr.) caroni, jukesii.
Cynopolia (Plantae) barbata, rosarum.
Cymosaria laciniata.
Cymospira bicornis, gigantea, stellata.
Cymothoa aegoides, albicornis, approximans, audouini, banksi, bivittata, blainvillei, bopyroides, brongniarti, contracta, danmoniensis, desmaresti, directa, dufresnei, emarginata, excisa, frontale, gaudichaudi, gibbosa, ichtiola, immersa, impressa, lamarcki, lanceolata, laticauda, leschenaulti, mathieui, montagui, navicularia, nigropunctata, oculata, oestroides, olivacea, ovalis, pallida, parallela, praegustator, ricinoides, rissoana, rosacea, trigonocephalus, triloba.
Cymothoe aconthea, althea, amphicece, brachyura, elongata, gonura, vittata.
Cymricides laevigata.
Cymura splendida.
Cymus baeticus, binotatus, clavicularius, dipus, ericae, glandicolor, halophilus, helveticus, hyrcanicus, origani, petiolatus, resedae, saturejae.
Cynaeda dentalis, radiatilis, rupestris.
Cynaedus cornubicus, gibbus, luscus, notatus, tinca, virens.
Cynailurus jubata, minutus.
Cynalicus melanogaster.
Cynalopex chrysurus, corsac, insectivorus, karagan, kokree, pallidus, turcicus.
Cynanthus bifurcatus, forficatus, gouldi, gracilis, latirostris, lucifer, minimus, mocoa, victoriae.
Cynchramus arundinaceus, miliaria, septentrionalis, stagnatilis.
Cynegetis globosa.
Cynhyaena picta.
Cynichthys flavo-purpuratus.
Cynictis lepturus, levaillanti, melanurus, ogilbyi, steedmanni, typicus.
Cynips abbreviator, abrotani, aceris, aenea, agama, anthracina, aptera, argentea, armata, attenuatus, autumnalis, axillaris, bicolor, brandti, brevicornis, calicis, callidoma, caput medusae, carnifex, chrysis, coccorum, collaris, confluentus, confica, consobrina, corticalis, crassicornis, cultellator, disticha, divisa, ediogaster, erythrocephalus, eucharoides, fecundatrix, ferruginea, fulviceps, glandulae, globuli, hartigi, hayneana, hungarica, ichneumonis, insana, interruptrix, kollari, lateralis, lignicola, longiventris, lucida, macroptera, maculatus, megaptera, minuta, nervosa, nitidula, obscurus, octosporifex, oleae, oneratus, ostria, oxyacanthae, pallidicornis, papio, pedestris, petiolata, pilicornis, plumata, pygmaea, quercus-castaneae, quercus-radius, ramicornis, renum, rhocados, rhyzomae, rubi, rufescens, ruficeps, rufipes, salicis, seminator, sieboldi, succinea, thaumacera, tibialis, tiliae, turionum, urticae, verticillatus, violacea.
l'ide et Cinips.
Cynira carinata.
Cynisca leucura, madagascariensis.
Cynocephalus aemulus, antiquorum, anubis, babouin, choras, cinereus, cristatus, cynomolgus, drill, gelada, grandis, hamadryas, leoninus, leucopheus, malayanus, mormon, nasutus, nemestrinus, niger, nigrita, papoides, penicillata, porcarius, recticaudis, rhesus, senex, silenus, sinensis, sinicus, speciosus, sphinx, superciliaris, sylvanus, sylvestris, thoth, ursinus, veter, vetulus, volans, wagleri, wurmbi.
Cynodon (M.) lacustre, velatus.
Cynodon (P.) gibbus, vulpinus.
Cynodona ceramica.
Cynodonta ceramica, cornigera.
Cynofelis guttata, jubata.
Cynogale barbata, bennettii.

- Cynoglossa* microcephala.
Cynoglossus lingua.
Cynomya cadaverina, chrysocephala, mortuorum, oceaniae.
Cynomyia fuscipennis, violacea.
Cynomys grisea, socialis.
Cynophis bistrigatus.
Cynopithecus niger.
Cynoponticus ferox.
Cynopotamus argenteus, gibbosus, humeralis.
Cynops pyrrhogaster, subcrista.
Cynopterus affinis, brachyotis, brevicaudatus, diardi, duvaucelli, horsfieldi, marginatus, melanocephalus, titthaechellus.
Cynorhaestes aegyptius, hermani, pictus, reduvius, rhinocerotis, ricinus, sylvaticus.
Cynorta dispersa, lagenaria.
Cynthia (Asc.) aggregata, ampulla, canopus, cinerea, claudicans, coriacea, cuvieri, depressa, dione, flemingi, gangelion, glutinans, gregaria, grossularia, informis, limacina, mamnullaris, microcosmus, momus, morus, mytiligera, pantex, papillata, pimpla, polycarpa, pomaria, pupa, quadrangularis, roeselia, rustica, savignyi, scrotum, solaris, tessellata, tuberosa, verrucosa.
Cynthia (Col.) damalis, dejone, hampstediensis.
Cynthia (Cr.) armata, thompsoni.
Cynthia (Lep.) allionia, arsinoe, cardui, huntera, interrogationis, jatrophae, laomedea, levana, oenone.
Cynthilia flemingi.
Cyornis banyumas, elegans, indigo, pallipes, rubecula, rubeculoides, tickelliae, unicolor.
Cyparium palliatum.
Cypcelus vauxi.
Cypellocrinites elegans.
Cypha agaricina, anisotomoides, biguttata, nigripes, parvula, rufipes.
Cyphagogus westwoodi.
Cyphaleus formosus, iopterus, rugosus.
Cyphapsis burmeisteri.
Cyphaspis barrandei, cerberus, clavifrons, depressa.
Cyphastrea bottae, microphthalma, savignyi.
Cyphicerus novemlineatus, orbitalis, passerinus.
Cyphidium aureolum.
Cyphiscus fulvicornis.
Cyphocera decorata.
Cyphocrana angulata, beauvoisi, cornuta, empusa, gigas, jamaicensis, maculata, microptera, punctipes, titan, versifasciata, versirubra, viridana.
Cyphocrania acanthomera, herculeana.
Cyphodeirus aeneus, agilis, albinus, capucinus, gibbulus, lignorum, parvulus, pusillus.
Cyphoderia margaritacea.
Cyphoderus argentatus, cervicollis, flaveus, giganteus, pulex, violaceus.
Cyphogenia aurita.
Cyphogenius pallipes.
Cypholoba alveolata.
Cyphoma (G.) birostre, faxoense, ferruginosum, ovum.
Cyphoma (Hem.) characias.
Cyphomesus ellipticus.
Cyphomorpha areata, gibba.
Cyphomyia albitarsis, auriflamma, chrysodota, claripennis, costalis, cyanea, elegans, fenestrata, inermis, leucocephala, maculata, ornata.
Cyphon africanus, angulosus, assimilis, ater, australis, bohemandi, chrysomeloides, collare, compressicornis, deflexicollis, depressus, discoidus, discolor, dorsalis, dubius, fasciatus, fuscescens, fusciceps, graciosus, griseus, immunis, laeta, limbatus, lividus, lunatum, luteo-lineatum, maculatum, maculicorne, marginata, melanurus, nigricans, nimbatus, obliquatum, obscurum, obscurus, orbicolatus, orbicularis, ovalis, padi,

pallidulus, palustris, parvum, patagonicum, pubescens, pusillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, rugosus, scriptus, serraticornis, serricornis, testaceus, venustus.

Cyphona furcata, geminata.

Cyphonautes compressus.

Cyphonia braccata, capra, clavata, clavigera, flava, furcata, hirta, ornata, proxima, rectispina, triida, verrucosum.

Cyphonistes corniculatus, vallatus.

Cyphononyx ambiguus, confusus.

Cyphonota ionica, repanda, sibirica.

Cyphonotus affinis, dromadarius, indiana, macrophyllus.

Cyphophories maculatus.

Cyphoptera ampulla.

Cyphorhinus cantans, carinatus, leucophrys, leucostictus, musicus, thoracicus, uncinatus.

Cyphorhynchus rhinoceros, scirrhosus, singularis, squalidus.

Cyphos macrodactylus.

Cyphosoma (Col.) unicolor.

Cyphosoma (Ech.) beaumonti, circinatum, corollare, cribrum, difficile, granulosum, magnificum, milleri, paucituberculatum, perfectum, propinquissimum, radiatum, regulare, rugosum, spatulifera, striatulum, subradiatum, tenuistriatum, tiara.

Cyphotes nodosa.

Cyphoxis cardites, lunula, pulla, venerina.

Cyphus acrolithus, agonista, albiceris, allostigma, alternans, araponga, argillaceus, aries, arrogans, augustus, bescki, bispinus, bituberosus, chevrolati, chlorostigma, chlorostomus, chrysis, consularis, cretaceus, cultricolis, cyanipes, flavovirens, gemmifer, gentilis, germari, gibber, gibberosus, gloriandus, hancocki, hilaris, hystricosus, illustris, inhalatus, jucundus, juvenicus, lacordairei, lacteus, lateralis, latreillei, linnei, litus, lugubris, luridus, margaritaceus, modestus, mutillaeformis, nigropunctatus, nitidulus, niveus, nodosus, okeni, piscatorius, pistior, pudens, pulverulentus, schoenherri, seddecimpunctatus, spixi, splendidulus, squamifer, strangulatus, terribilis, tessulatus, tribulus, tuberculosus, variegatus, varnhageni, viridans.

Cypra crocipes, delicatula.

Cypraea achatina, acuminata, acutidentata, adamsoni, adusta, affinis, albella, albo-guttata, albo-punctata, albuginosa, alga, algoensis, ambigua, amygdalina, amygdalum, andegavensis, angliana, angustata, angystoma, annularia, annularis, annulata*, annulus, antiqua, aperta, arabicula, arenosa, argusculus, asellus, aurantiaca, aureola, aurora, australis, autumnalis, avellana, bandata, barcinensis, bariconensis, becki, bicallosa, bicolor, boivini, bowerbanki, brocchii, broderipi, bullaria, bullata, caerulea, caerulescens, caeruleus, californiana, californica, camelopardalis, candidula, capensis, caput anguis, carolinensis, cassidea, cervina, cervinette, chalconia, childreni, chrysalis, cinerea, cinnamomea, citrina, clandestina, coccinella, coccinelloides, coerulea, coluber, columbiana, comuna, commixta, comptoni, contaminata, contrastriata, controversa, coombi, costata, crenata, cribellum, cumingi, cunliffei, cylindrica, dactylosa, dama, decorticata, depauperata, depressa, dertonensis, deshayesi, deshayesiana, digona, diluculum, diluviana, dimidiata, dubia, duclosiana, eburnea, edentula, eglantina, elegans, elongata, erythraeensis, esotropia, europaea, exerta, exigua, eximia, exusta, fabagina, fabula, faveola, ferruginea, ferruginosa, flaveola, flavescens, flavicula, formosa, fragilis, friendi, fucicula, fusca, fusco-dentata, fusco-fasciata, gangrenosa, gaskoini, gemmosa, gemmula, genei, gervillei, gibbosa, globosa, goodalli, gracilis, grando, grayi, guttata, haematites, haueri, henikeri, hordacea, humerosa, humphreysi, hyemalis, icterina, impura, inflata, insecta, dispersa, intermedia, interrupta, intertincta, irina, irrorata, jenningsi, kayei, konincki, kunthi, lacrymalis, lactea, lamarcki, lathyrus, lentiginosa, leopardus, leporina, lessoniana, leucodon, leucopis, leucostoma, levesquei, liftea, ligata, limacina, lintea, listeri, lunata, lutea, lycoides, lynx, maculata, margarita, marginata, marmorata, marticensis, maugeri, maugeriae, mauritiana, media, mediterranea, melanostoma, michaudiana, microdon, misella, moneta, monilaris, murina, nasuta, nebulosa, neglecta, newboldi, nigro-punctata, nivea, nivosa, norvegica, obscura, obtusa, obvelata, olivacea, orbigniana, oryza, otahitensis, ovata, oviformis, ovulata, ovuliformis, ovulina, ovum,

pacifica, pallida, pantherina, parvula, pediculus, pellucidula, permixta, physis, picta, pilula, piperata, pisolina, pisum, porcellus, prevostina, princeps, producta, prunum, pulchella, pulex, pulicaria, pulla, punctulata, purpurascens, pustulata, pyriformis, pyruia, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculatae, quadripunctata, radians, reevei, retusa, rhomboidalis, rosea, rotunda, rufescens, rubinicolor, sulcosa, surinamensis, tabescens, tessellata, testudinosa, thersites, tigrina, tremeza, trigonella, triticea, truncata, tumida, tumidula, turdus, umbilicalis, umbilicata, undata, unifasciata, uropaea, utricularia, valentia, variolaria, ventriculus, venusta, verrucosa, vesicularis, vitrea, volhynica, voluta, walkeri, xanthodon, zigzag, zonata. *Vide et Cypraea, Cyproea.*

Cypraeacites bullarius, inflatus, proavius, spiratus.

Cypraeacassis coarctata, massenae, rufa, testiculus.

Cypraedia cancellata.

Cypraella verrucosa.

Cypraeovula capensis.

Cypraea teulerei.

Cyrella chrysalidea, koninckiana, ovulata.

Cypressocrinites gerolsteinensis, prismaticus. *Vide et Cypressocrinites.*

Cypricardia acutifrons, alata, americana, amygdalina, angulata, angusta, annulata, antiqua, arata, arcodes, bathonica, bellastrata, bicarinata, bipartita, californica, cardissoides, carinata, carusensis, caudata, concinna, contracta, coralliophaga, corbuloides, cordiformis, corrugata, cucullata, cuneata, curta, cyclopea, cylindrica, cymbaeformis, decussata, deltoidea, deshayesiana, dubia, duperrii, elongata, gibberula, glabrata, globosa, gracilis, gregaria, guineaica, imbricata, impressa, incarnata, incerta, incrassata, inflata, isocardia, isocardina, koninckiana, laminata, lebruniana, lirata, modiolaris, neptuni, nodulosa, nuculiformis, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, orbiculata, parallela, parvula, pectinifera, pelagica, phidias, phillipsi, pomona, praerupta, protracta, pusilla, quadrata, rectangularis, retusa, rhombea, rosea, rostrata, rugosa, rugulosa, sacki, selysiana, semisulcata, serrata, siliqua, silurica, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, solanoides, solenoides, squamifera, striato-lamellosa, subcarinata, subelongata, subobesa, subtruncata, terea, texana, transversa, trapezoidalis, tricarinata, tricostata, trigona, trouvillensis, truncata, tumida, undata, undulata, vellicata, veneris, vetusta, wernerii.

Cypricardites alta, angustata, angustifrons, bisulcata, carinata, carinifera, catskillensis, concentrica, corrugata, curta, elongatus, indenta, inflata, modiolaris, mytiloides, nasuta, oblonga, ovata, radiata, recta, recurva, rugosa, sectifrons, sinuata, subalata, truncata.

Cypridella cruciata.

Cypridina adamsi, alata, angulata, angulatopora, annulata, asperrima, auricularis, bituberculata, brenda, brunensis, canaliculata, carinella, cicatricosa, cinctella, clathrata, coelacantha, concentrica, corrugata, daedalea, deformis, denudata, edwardsi, edwardsiana, elegans, favrodiana, foersteriana, folliculosa, furcifera, fusiformis, galeata, granifera, haidingeri, hastata, hieroglyphica, hispidula, hystrix, interrupta, koninckiana, kostelensis, lacunosa, laticosta, loricata, macandrei, macrophthalma, marginata, mediterranea, notata, omphalodes, opaca, ornata, ovalis, philippii, plicatula, polyptycha, pulchella, punctatella, pygmaea, reniformis, reticulata, reynaudi, reynauldi, roemeriana, rostratum, sagittula, serrato-striata, serrulata, sicula, similis, spinulosa, subfusiformis, subglobularis, sulcato-punctata, transylvanica, tricostata, trigonella, triquetra, truncata, ungeri, verrucosa, vespertilio.

Cyprina aequalis, affinis, alcyon, amphitryon, angulatus, antiopa, antiqua, archiaciana, arethusa, arion, astartiformis, bajocina, beaumonti, bernardina, bernensis, blandina, bonasia, bosquetiana, calliope, cancriniana, carditaeformis, carinata, carteroni, compressa, conradi, consobrina, cordata, cordiformis, cornuta, corrugata, crassitesta, cuneata, cytherea, dinomorpha, dolabra, donacina, egertoni, elea, erato, ervyensis, eucharis, gaimardi, gea, gigas, globosa, glycerie, helmerseniana, hersilia, incerta, incrassata, inornata, intermedia, involuta, islandica, islandicoides, kharaschovensis,

laevis, lajonkairei, lati, laticostata, ligeriensis, minima, morrisi, nana, neptuni, nitida, normaniana, noueliana, nuda, nysti, obliqua, obliquissima, oblonga, orbicularis, orbiculata, parva, parvula, pedemontana, phillipsi, piatigorskensis, pisum, plana, planata, profunda, provincialis, quadrata, regularis, roeineri, rostrata, rotundata, royana, rustica, scutellaria, securiformis, sowerbyi, strigillata, subangulata, subcordiformis, subobliqua, subrostrata, syssollae, tenuistria, trapeziformis, triangularis, tridarnoides, trigona, tumida, umbonaria, vetusta, vieilbanci, vulgaris, westendorpi.

Cyprinaria duplella.

Cyprinion cypris, kais, macrostomus, neglectus, semiplotus, tenuiradius.

Cyprinodon calaritanus, cundinga, fasciatus, flavulus, hammonis, iberus, lunatus, mento, moseas, orthonotus, ovinus, umbra, variegatus.

Cyprinoides nanofasciatus, nanus.

Cyprinopsis aurata, carassius.

Cyprinus abbreviatus, abramoides, abramo-rutilus, acra, acuminatus, aeneus, agone, albor, albula, angra, angulatus, anjana, anna-carolina, annoni, apiatus, apogon, arabicus, argenteus, ariza, asper, atpar, atratulus, atromaculatus, atronasus, atrovirens, aureolus, auxtus, bacaila, balitora, balteatus, bangana, bapththalmus, barila, barilius, barna, bata, benacensis, bendelisis, bendelisis, boga, bola, borelio, bullaris, cachiis, calbasu, canius, cantonensis*, capeto, carassius*, carinatus, carmuca, carpio, carpis, catla, caurinus, chagamo, chalybatus, chapalio, chedra, chedrio, chela, chola, chrysoprasius, chub, cleveza, cocha, commersonni, compressus, conchoniis, conirostris, cora, corallina, coriaceus, cornutus, corporalis, coryphaenoides, cosuatis, cotio, cotylus, crassus, crysoleucas, cultratus, cura, curchius, curmuca, cursa, cursis, dancena, dangila, daniconius, danis, danrica, dero, devario, dijocheilus, dolabratus, elanga, elatus, ellicola, elvensis, erythropis, esca, falcata, ferrugineus, flammans, flavipinnis, floripenna, forinus, forsterianus, fulvus, fundulus, fuscus, garra, gelius, gibbosus, gibbus, gibelioides, giganteus, goha, gohama, golean, gonius, gora, gotyla, gracilis, graining, gronovii, gugamo, haematopterus, hamiltoni, hemiplus, hoalius, hungaricus, hybiscoides, jaculus, jaya, joalius, jogia, kietabeli, kollari, kontius, kursis, lacustris, lamta, lancastriensis, langedorfi, larienensis, laskyr, latius, laubuca, lepidotus, lineatus, maclellandi, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, mauritanus, maxillingua, meckel, megalops, melanotus, melanurus, microlepidotus, mola, moles, morala, morar, morella, morula, mosal, mosaris, mrigala, mugilis, mummy-chog, musiha, mystaceus, nancar, nandina, nigricans, nigroauratus, nordmanni, novacula, nukta, oblongus, oregonensis, orthonotus, pala, pangusia, papyraceus, pausio, pausius, perenurus, persa, phulo, phutunio, pico, pigus, pomeranicus, potail, priscus, punctatus, puntio, putitora, quadrilobatus, quadrilobus, rapax, rasbora, reba, regina, rerio, richardsoni, rohita, rondeleti, rostratus, rubrofusus, rufus, sada, sandersi, sapa, sarana, scardula, schagra, sculponeatus, semiplotus, sarta, shacra, simus, smithi, solis, sophore, specularis, spirilin, squamosseus, striatus, sucatio, sucetta, sueuri, sutika, taeniatus, tarichi, telescopus, teres, terio, thermalis, thoracatus, ticto, tila, tileo, tinca-auratus, tincaurea, titius, tolo, tor, toxostoma, trivittatus, uranoscopus, vagra, vairo, viridescens, viridi-violaceus, vittatus, vonconder, vulturius, xanthopterus, zeelt.

Cypris aculeata, adusta, agilis, arcuata, areolata, aristata, aurantia, bimaculata, bismuricata, buplicata, bispinosa, bituberculata, browniana, brunnea, clavata, compressa, concentrica, conchacea, conchaceaeformis, cylindrica, delecta, discolor, elliptica, elongata, ephippiata, eques, faba, fittoni, flava, fusca, fuscata, galbinea, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, graminea, grandis, granulosa, hamata, helicina, hirta, hispida, incana, incongruens, inflata, insignis, joanna, jurinei, laevigata, lepidula, leucomela, liassica, lucens, lucida, lutaria, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, mucronata, novae zelandiae, nubilosa, oblonga, ochracea, ophthalmica, ovata, ovum, parabolica, pellucens, pellucida, phaseolus, picta, picta, pinnaeformis, pristina, pubescens, punctata, pustulata, pyrula, reniformis, reptans, reticulata, rostrata, ruber, rubida, scabra, scoto-burdigalenis, sella, serena, setigera, similis, simplex, sinuata, spinigera, spinosa, striata, striato-punctata, subglobosa, subrectus, tenera, theobromacea, thermalis, tricineta, tristriata, tuberculata, tumida, unifasciata, valdensis, variabilis, villosa, violacea, virens, vitrea, vulgaris, vulturis, westwoodi.

Cyproea maculata, provincialis, punctulata. *Vide et Cypraea, Cypraea.*

Cyprus cylindrus.

Cypselurus pulchellus.

Cypselus acutus, affinis, albinus, alpinus, ambrosiacus, andecolus, apus, australis, balasinesis, cafer, cayennensis, collaris, comatus, concolor, giganteus, gutturalis, inquietus, klecho, leucogaster, leuconotus, leuconyx, leucopygialis, leucopygius, longipennis, melba, montanus, montivagus, murarius, mystaceus, nigra, nipalensis, pacificus, palmarum, parvus, pelagius, phoenicobius, poliorus, pygargus, senex, sinensis, spinicaudus, spinifera, unicolor, velox, viadii, vittatus, vulgaris.

Cypsilurus appendiculatus, nuttali.

Cypsiurus ambrosiacus.

Cypsnagra ruficollis.

Cyptocoris lundii.

Cypturus aenescens.

Cyrena aequalis, africana, alta, angulata, angustidens, antiqua, apicina, arnoudi, astarte, australis, brongniarti, bronni, buschi, caroliniensis, caudata, charpentieri, childrenae, consobrina, cor, cordiformis, crassa, credneri, cuneata, cuneiformis, cycladiformis, cyrinoides, debilis, densata, deperdita, depressa, deshayesi, dispar, donacialis, donacina, dorsata, duchasteli, elegans, elliptica, elongata, excavata, expansa, fabacea, fasciata, faujasi, ferrussaci, floridana, fluminea, fluvialis, fossulata, fuscata, galathea, gaudichaudi, gauritziana, gemmellarii, geslini, gibbosa, globosa, gravesi, gravii, heysi, incrassata, intermedia, isocardia, jayensis, keraudrenia, kochi, laevigata, largillierti, lata, lato-ovata, lentiformis, limosa, mactroides, majuscula, manilensis, mantelli, media, membranacea, menkei, mexicana, murchisoni, nitens, nuculaeformis, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, ocellata, orbicularis, orientalis, ovalis, panormitana, papua, paranacensis, parvirostris, philippinarum, pisum, placens, polita, prona, pulchella, pulchra, pullata, purpurea, pusilla, radiata, recurvata, rivalis, roemeri, rotunda, rotundata, semistriata, similis, solida, sordida, sowerbyi, striatula, subarata, subcordata, sublaevis, suborbicularis, subtransversa, sulcata, sumatrensis, tellinella, tellinoidea, tenebrosa, tenuis, triangula, trigona, trigonella, trigonula, truncata, turgida, unionoides, vanikorensis, variegata, venulina, violacea, westendorpi, woodiana, zeylanica, zimmermanni.

Cyrene (Hem.) guttulata.

Cyrene (P.) cuvieri, cyanopareja, festiva, kuhli, leptocheila, leschenaulti, lipocheila, philippina.

Cyrenella lucinoides.

Cyrenoida alata, corensis, dupontia.

Cyrestis acilia, camellus, cocles, elegans, hylas, maenalis, neduna, periander, rahria, recaranus, risa, thyodamas, thyoneus.

Cyria imperialis.

Cyriodera tuberculicollis.

Cyrnus cognatus, pulchellus, unicolor, unipunctatus, urbanus.

Cyrthia calceola, cristata, heteroclyta, hispanica, trapezoidalis.

Cyrthoceras buchi, corbulatum, plebejum, poolvashi, puzosianum, quindecimale, reticulatum, rugosum, rusticum.

Cyrthoceratites eifelensis, lamellosus, tetragonus.

Cyrtia cuspidata, distans, dorsata, exporrecta, laminosa, lata, linguifera, mesogonia, nuda, semicircularis, senilis, simplex, subconica, trapezoidalis.

Cyrtocephalus terricola, walckenaeri.

Cyrtocera aigokeros, angustiseptata, cincta, costata, linearis, tentaculata, unguata.

Cyrtoceras annulatum, arcuatum, armatum, bdellalites, camurus, conicum, constricto-striatum, convolvens, cylindricum, depressa, fahrenheitii, falcatum, filosum, fimbriatum, foliaceum, halleanus, ibicinum, laeve, lamellosum, macrostomum, marginale, marginalis, matheri, multicameratum, nautiloideum, nodosum, ornatum, paradoxa, perfectum, subannulatum, subarcuatum, subrugosus, teres, tessellatum, tredecimale, trentonensis, trivolvus, tuberculatum, undulatus, unguis, ventricosus, verneuillium.

Cyrtoceratites archiaci, arduennensis, bulbosus, cancellatus, imbricatus, multistriatus, nautiloides, novem-angulatus, subventricosus, ventricosus.

Cyrtocerus maximus.

- Cyrtodactylus nilii*, ocellatus, pulchella, spixi.
Cyrtoderes curculioides, nigritus, sinuosus.
Cyrtoderus australasiae.
Cyrtodesmus granosus, velutinus.
Cyrtogaster angulipes, clavicornis, obscura, poesos, pusilla, rufipes, scotica, tenuis, thoracica, vulgaris.
Cyrtognathus hugeli, montanus, paradoxus, rostratus.
Cyrtolites acutus, bilobatus, bucklandi, carinatus, compressus, cultratus, filosum, minor, ornatus, patulus, striatus, subcarinatus, trentonensis, trilobatus.
Cyrtoma (Dipt.) atra, nigra, pallipes, pectipennis, pulicaria, rufa, simplicipes, spuria, stigmatalis, sulcata.
Cyrtoma (P.) astrobola, dentata, depressa, duracina, griffithiae, herscheliana, prinsepiana.
Cyrtomenus castaneus.
Cyrtomon camelus, gibber.
Cyrtomorphus bengalensis, nitiduloides, pantherinus.
Cyrtoneura assimilis, caesia, cyanea, hortorum, maculata, mediatubunda, nana, pascuorum, pratorum, stabulans, tempestiva, valga, versicolor, vitripennis.
Cyrtonevra australis, cylindrica.
Cyrtonota cruentata, cyanea, floccosa, gentilis, illustris, pallidoguttata, pleurosticha, scoparia, serinus, thoracica.
Cyrtonus angusticollis, brevis, coarctatus, curtus, dufouri, elegans, eumolpus, montanus, plumbeus, rotundatus, ruicornis, thoracicus.
Cyrtonyx massena, ocellatus.
Cyrtophis scutatus.
Cyrtophorus duplicatus, niger, verrucosus.
Cyrtophyllus hypericifolius, perspicillatus.
Cyrtops sparsus.
Cyrtoscelis piceus, vespillo.
Cyrtosia marginata, nitens, opaca.
Cyrtosoma apriformis, papaveris, unicolor.
Cyrtostomus frenatus, jugularis, pectoralis, solaris.
Cyrtotes maxillaris.
Cyrtotrachelus buqueti, dux, lar, longipes, myrmidon, quadrimaculatus.
Cyrtulus serotinus.
Cyrtus acephala, bipunctatus, crassus, dentatus, fasciatus, magnus, pusillus, validus.
Cyrtusa globosa, latipes, minuta, pauxilla, subtestacea.
Cystia nivea.
Cysticercus albopunctatus, aortae, aorticus, balaenae, bicornis, canis, caprinus, cellulare, cellulosa, cellulosus, cercopitheci, clavatus, cobitidis, cordatus, crispus, delphini, dicystus, elongatus, fasciolaris, filicollis, finna, fischerianus, fistularis, gadilota, globosus, gulonis, hominis, leporis-timidi, leporis variabilis, ligulatus, lineatus, longicollis, lucii, macrocystis, neglectus, pedunculatus, percae, pileatus, pisiformis, putorii, pyriformis, rattus, salamandrae, salmoneum, salvelini, sepiolae, serpentum, simiae, sphaerocephalus, polychrous, talpae, tenuicollis, tetragonus, truttae, ursi, utriculatus, vesicae hominis, vespertilionis, visceralis, vulpis.
Cysticola brachyptera, campestris, clamans, exilis, gracilis, isura, lanceolata, lineocapilla, magna, ruiceps, schoenicola, subcitrina, textrix, vulgaris.
Cystidia stratonice.
Cystignathus aeneus, bibroni, dorsalis, elegans, georgianus, gracilis, labyrinthica, macroglossus, missiessi, mystacea, nigritus, nodosus, ocellata, ornatus, pachypus, peroni, roseus, schomburgki, senegalensis, sibilatrix, sylvestris, typhonia.
Cystineura cana, hersilia, hypermnestra, mardania.
Cystingia griffithi.
Cystiphyllum brevilamellatum, cylindricum, damnoniense, excavatum, impunctum, lamellosum, obliquum, placenticiforme, secundum, siluriense, vermiculare, vesiculosum.
Cystisoma neptunus.
Cystonereis edwardsi, oerstedii.
Cystophora antillarum, borealis, cristata.

Cystophthalmus ehrenbergi.

Cystosoma saundersi.

Cyta latirostris.

Cytaeis octopunctata, polystyla, tetrastyla.

Cytherea pulchella.

Cytherea cancellata, laevigata, rugosa, sowerbyi, tigerina.

Cytherea striata.

Cytherea strigilata.

Cytherea antiqua, deshayesiana, leonina, undata.

Cythere acuta, alba, albo-maculata, amygdalina, amygdaloides, angusta, angustata, arcuata, arcuata, aurantia, auriculata, bairdiana, bifasciata, bilobata, biplicata, bituberculata, compressa, convexa, cornuta, costata, curta, elongata, excavata, faba, fimbriata, geinitziana, gibberula, gibbosa, gracilis, harpa, hibberti, hilseana, hisingeri, impressa, inflata, inopinata, inornata, intermedia, inversa, jurinei, kutorgiana, minna, morrisiana, muelleri, nigrescens, nuciformis, oblonga, okeni, orbicularis, ostiarum, ovum, pellucida, philipsiana, plicata, punctata, punctatula, pusilla, quadridentata, reniformis, scabra, scrobiculata, sculpta, scutulum, spinigera, subcylindrica, subdeltoidea, suborbiculata, subovata, subpunctata, trigona, trigonalis, trituberculata, truncata, umbonata, variabilis, viridis.

Cytherea (Dipt.) cinerea, fasciata, fusca.

Cytherea (L.) abbreviata, adansonii, adenensis, aequilatera, aequorea, affinis, africana, albaria, albida, albina, alternans, alternata, amoena, angulosa, antiquata, anus, aphrodite, apicalis, aptychus, arabica, argentina, astartiformis, bellowacina, bicolor, bilunulata, biradiata, birmanica, boryi, brauni, bruguieri, brunnea, callipyga, callosa, cancellata, caperata, cardilla, cardoides, casta, castanea, castrensis, chionaea, chione, circinata, citrina, clathrata, comis, concentrica, concinna, contracta, convexa, cor, corbicula, corbulina, cordiformis, cornea, corpulenta, costata, crassa, crassatelloides, crenata, crocea, cuneata, custugensis, cycladiformis, cygnus, cypria, damaoides, deltoidea, dentaria, diana, diemenensis, dilatata, dione, discoidalis, distans, divaricata, dolabra, du boisi, dunkeri, effossa, elegans, elevata, elongata, erycina, erycinella, erycinoides, erythraea, eversa, exasperata, excavata, excisa, exilis, filosa, flexuosa, florida, floridana, floridella, fragilis, fulminata, fusca, gibbia, gigantea, globosa, globulosa, graphica, gruneri, guineensis, guttenuensis, hagenowi, haidingeri, hebraea, hepatica, herzogii, heterostigma, hians, hieroglyphica, hindsi, histrio, hydana, hydei, imitabilis, immaculata, impar, impudica, inconspicua, incrassata, indecora, inflata, interrupta, italica, juvenilis, kickxi, kingi, lactea, latiplexa, laevigata, laevis, lamarchi, lamellata, lamellosa, lenis, lenticula, lenticularis, lentiformis, lepida, liciata, lilacina, lincta, lineolata, livida, lubrica, lucida, lucinalis, lunaris, lunularis, lupanaris, lusoria, lutea, maccordia, macrodon, mactroides, maculata, marylandica, melastriata, menkei, meretrix, meroe, minima, minuta, mississippiensis, missouriana, mitis, mixta, modesta, morphina, morhuana, mortoni, multilamella, multisulcata, muscaria, mutata, nitens, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, nucula, numulina, nuttali, obliqua, obliquata, occulta, orbiculata, orbigny, oregonensis, ornata, ovata, pallescens, pandata, pannosa, parva, parvula, patagonica, pectinata, pectoralis, pedemontana, pellucida, perbrevis, perovata, petechialis, pfeifferi, philippinarum, picta, pinguis, placunella, plana, planata, planatella, planulata, plebeia, plicata, plicatula, polita, ponderosa, poulsoni, prora, prostrata, pubescens, pudica, puella, pulchra, pulcaris, punctata, purpurata, pusilla, pyga, pygmaea, quoyi, rabica, radiata, ranella, repostata, rivularis, rosea, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rufa, rugifera, rugosa, rustica, savignyi, sayana, scabriuscula, scalaris, scripta, scutellaria, semifulva, semimunda, semisulcata, sinuata, sismondaei, sobrina, solanderi, spinaeica, spinosa, squalida, squamosa, staminea, striatula, stultorum, subcrassa, suberycinoides, subimpressa, subnasuta, subrotunda, subrugosa, sugillata, sulcata, sulcataria, sulcatina, sulculosa, superba, suppositrix, tellinaeformis, tellinaria, tenuistriata, tessellata, testudinalis, tigrina, tortuosa, transversa, trigona, trigonellaris, trigonella, trigonellaris, trigoniata, trigonula, trimaculata, tripla, truncata, tumens, umbonella, undata, undatina, unicolor, uniformis, vaginalis, varians, venetiana, verneuili, vespertina, virginea, vulnerata, zonaria.

Cythereis *alata*, *antiquata*, *ciliata*, *cornuta*, *fimbriata*, *gualtina*, *interrupta*, *jonesi*, *lonsdaleiana*, *macrophthalmia*, *quadrilatera*, *triplicata*, *whitei*.

Cythereites *laevigatus*, *rugosus*.

Cytherella *appendiculata*, *bosquetiana*, *mantelliana*, *ovata*, *truncata*, *williamsoniana*.

Cytheria *minima*, *minuta*.

Cytherina *abbreviata*, *abscissa*, *aciculata*, *acuminata*, *acuta*, *aeruginosa*, *angustata*, *arcuata*, *asperula*, *auriculata*, *balthica*, *barbata*, *carinata*, *ciliata*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *concentrica*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *costellata*, *crystallina*, *dilatata*, *edwardsi*, *elongata*, *exilis*, *expansa*, *faba*, *fabulites*, *falcata*, *favosa*, *fimbriata*, *gibba*, *glabrescens*, *gracilis*, *grandis*, *gyrosa*, *haueri*, *hemisphaerica*, *hilseana*, *indata*, *intermedia*, *jurinei*, *karsteni*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *leptostigma*, *linearis*, *lineolata*, *longa*, *lucida*, *lunata*, *lutea*, *muelleri*, *muensteri*, *mytiloides*, *neglecta*, *obesa*, *ornatissima*, *ovata*, *ovulum*, *parallela*, *pedata*, *perforata*, *pertusa*, *phaseolus*, *philipsiana*, *pilosella*, *plicata*, *prisca*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *pustulosa*, *quadrilatera*, *recta*, *rugosa*, *salinaria*, *scabra*, *scrobiculata*, *semicircularis*, *seminulum*, *semiplicata*, *setigera*, *solenoides*, *sp. ind.*, *spinosa*, *striatopunctata*, *striatula*, *strigilata*, *strigulosa*, *subdeltoidea*, *sublaevis*, *subovata*, *subradiosa*, *subteres*, *tenuis*, *tribullata*, *trichospora*, *triplicata*, *tumida*, *unbonata*, *unguiculus*, *ventrosa*, *viridis*.

Cytilus *varius*.

Cyzicus *australis*, *bravaisii**, *tetracerus*.

Daboia *elegans*, *euphratica*, *pulchella*, *russeli*, *xanthina*.

Dacelo *acteon*, *albicilla*, *atricapilla*, *bicolor*, *burcoides*, *cervicalis*, *cervina*, *chlorocephala*, *concreta*, *coromanda*, *coromandeliae*, *coronata*, *cyanotis*, *erythrorhyncha*, *fuscicapilla*, *gaudichaudi*, *gigantea*, *gigas*, *leachi*, *lessoni*, *lindsayi*, *macrorhynchus*, *macrorrhinus*, *minima*, *monachus*, *nullitorquis*, *omnicolor*, *pulchella*, *pygmaeus*, *rufulus*, *ruficeps*, *senegalensis*, *smyrnensis*, *striata*, *vagans*, *vitiensis*.

Daceton *armigerum*.

Dacetum *capense*.

Dachrys *abbreviata*, *aeneofasciata*, *aphodioides*, *capensis*, *complexa*, *cruciata*, *fasciolata*, *gayi*, *immaculipennis*, *intermedia*, *laeta*, *meridionalis*, *moquerysi*, *monogramma*, *pumilio*, *pusilla*, *scutellaris*, *signatipennis*, *succincta*, *taeniata*, *tibialis*, *trisignata*, *trivirgata*.

Dacne *audouini*, *brasiliensis*, *coccinea*, *fasciata*, *femoralis*, *grandis*, *heros*, *humeralis*, *lunata*, *maculiventris*, *multiŋda*, *oblita*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrimacula*, *rufifrons*, *sanguinicollis*, *sexnotata*, *sponsa*, *tortuosa*.

Dacnis *analís*, *angelica*, *atricapillus*, *bicolor*, *brasilianus*, *cayana*, *cyana*, *cyanater*, *cynocephalus*, *cyanomalís*, *flaviventer*, *plumbeus*, *protonotarius*, *rufocinerea*, *solitaria*, *spiza*, *vermivora*, *westernensis*.

Dacnitis *abbreviata*, *esuriens*, *globosa*, *hians*, *sphaerocephala*, *squali*.

Dacnusa *abditā*, *adducta*, *affinis*, *albipes*, *ampliator*, *anthracina*, *areolaris*, *assimilis*, *cincta*, *clandestina*, *consimilis*, *diremta*, *elegans*, *foveola*, *fuscula*, *gilvipes*, *lateralis*, *leptogaster*, *macrospila*, *marginalis*, *munda*, *ochropes*, *parva*, *petiolata*, *phoenicura*, *postica*, *pulverosa*, *radialis*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *scitula*, *semirugosa*, *senilis*, *sphaerocephala*, *stigma*, *stramineipes*, *striatula*, *talāris*, *temula*, *uliginosa*, *vulgata*.

Dacryomya *deltoides*, *inflata*, *undulata*.

Dactylacis *alpina*, *provincialis*, *ramosa*, *subramosa*.

Dactylaraea *truncata*.

Dactylastrea *incristata*, *subramosa*.

Dactylethra *bengalensis*, *laevis*, *muelleri*.

Dactylina (L.) *dactylus*.

Dactylina (Rh.) *fischeri*.

Dactylius *aculeatus*.

Dactyloa *bimaculatus*, *biporcata*, *bullaris*, *carolinensis*, *chlorocyana*, *cuvieri*, *edwardsi*, *equestris*, *fusco-auratus*, *goudoti*, *gracilis*, *laeviventris*, *lucius*, *nebulosa*, *pulchella*, *sagraei*, *schiedi*, *valencienni*, *viridis*, *wiegmanni*.

Dactylocalyx *pumiceus*.

- Dactylocera* nicaeensis, semilunata.
Dactylocoenia digitata.
Dactylocrepis flabellitarsis.
Dactylogyrus auriculatus.
Dactylomys amblyonyx, typicus, typus.
Dactylopius coccus, polonicus.
Dactylopora cervicornis, cylindracea, elongata, irregularis, petiolata.
Dactylops chelifer.
Dactyloptera japonica, orientalis, pirapeda.
Dactylopterus bispinosus, blochi, chinensis, europaeus, fasciatus, hirundo*, japonicus, occidentalis, orientalis, pirapeda, tentaculatus, trigloides, volitans.
Dactylosaster cylindricus, gracilis.
Dactylosmilia carantonensis, cénomana.
Dactylota inhaerens, laevis, minuta, pellucida.
Dactylotum bicolor.
Dactylotus sedakoffi.
Dactylozodes alternans, tetrazonus.
Dactylus punctatus.
Dacus acroleucus, aculeatus, aeneus, arcuatus, armatus, basalis, bicolor, brevipes, caudatus, clavatus, costalis, crux, dauci, fascipennis, ferrugineus, flaveolatus, flavicornis, flavus, fraterculus, fuscatus, germinationis, hastatus, heraclei, histrionicus, indexus, klugi, limbipennis, longicornis, longistylus, macilentus, macularius, marmoreus, modestus, obtusus, oleae, parallelus, podagricus, pulchellus, ruficaudus, scabiosae, serpentinus, serratulae, stylatus, succinatus, trivittatus, tussilaginis, umbellatarum, umbrosus.
Dadocrinus gracilis.
Dadone atlantica, eucharis.
Dadophora hyalina.
Dadoychus flavocinctus.
Daedalion cachinnans, candidum, erythrofrons, fringillarius, leucorrhous, longicauda, melanops, nitidus, palumbarius, pictum, trivirgatum.
Daedalochila auriculata, avara, implicata.
Daedalus konincki, newtoni.
Daemonocrinites cornutus.
Dafila acuta, bahamensis, caudacuta, cucullata, epilobium, marmorata, pyrogaster.
Dahila docilis.
Dahlbornia atra.
Dailodontus cayennensis, rufipes.
Dailognatha audouini, caraboides, carceli, hispana, impressicollis, rugata, variabilis, vicina.
Daira (Cr.) gaberti.
Daira (Ech.) oceanica.
Dajaus diemensis, forsteri, monticola.
Dalader acuticosta, rotundicosta.
Dalapax postica.
Dalatias nocturnus, sparophagus.
Dalcantha dilatata.
Dalmannia (Cr.) affinis, caudatus, hausmanni, mucronatus, ontocephalus, truncato-caudatus.
Dalmannia (Dipt.) flavescens, flavipes, gemina, meridionalis, punctata, stigma.
Dalophis anceps, bimaculata, geometrica, major, orientalis, rupelliae, serpa, tigrina.
Dalopius lateralis, marginatus.
Dalpada aspersa.
Dalsira affinis, marginata.
Dalyellia edinensis, graminea, velox.
Dama platyceros, vulgaris.
Damaeus auritus, bicostatus, concolor, crassimanus, cynocephalus, femoratus, geniculatus, nodipes, onustus, torvus.

- Damalis** (Dipt.) andron, capensis, curvipes, fuscipennis, fuscus, hirtiventris, hyalipennis, maculata, myops, planiceps, quadricinctus, tibialis.
- Damalis** (L.) margaritifera.
- Damalis** (Lep.) caricæ, ficus.
- Damalis** (M.) bubalis, caama, canna, capensis, cunna, korrigum, lunata, oreas, senegalensis, strepsiceros, suturosa.
- Darnaster** blaptoides.
- Darnia** canaliculata, dilata, emarginata, fuscicornis, velata.
- Darnias** dichroa, elegans, melaxantha.
- Darnis** coritus, epicoritus, hylas, sebae.
- Damon** reniformis, variegatus.
- Damonia** flavipalpis.
- Damophila** spissicornis, trifolii.
- Danae** rufula.
- Danaea** edwardsiana.
- Danaida** desjardinsi, plexippus.
- Danais** aglea, albata, alcatheae, alcidice, alcippe, algea, alopia, amymone, anais, archippe, artenice, aventina, azema, baudiniana, berenice, ceciliae, chionippe, chloe, chrysippe, chrysippus, claudia, cleona, cleophile, cleothera, cora, coreta, corinna, damoclea, daos, darchia, dryasis, dufresne, echeria, edmondi, egialea, eleusina, eleutho, eresima, erinice, erippe, gaura, gilippe, gilippus, grammica, hegesippe, ismare, linniace, lotis, meganire, melane, melanippe, melina, melissa, midama, midamus, misippe, nerippe, niavia, pallipes, petilia, phaedone, philene, plexaure, prothoe, rechila, rhadamia, similis, sita, sobrina, swainsoni, tytia, vaillantiana.
- Danaus** doris, horta, idea, plexippus, polymnia, similis, tersichore.
- Dandalus** foliorum, pinetorum, rubecula.
- Dandridgia** dysderoides.
- Dangila** cuvieri, kuhli, leptocheila, leschenaulti, lipocheila.
- Dania** huronica.
- Danis** (M.) ferox.
- Dapedius** altivelis, arenatus, coleï, fimbriatus, granulatus, jugleri, micans, orbis, politum, politus, punctatus.
- Daphnia** dorsalis.
- Daphnella** (Cr.) wingi.
- Daphnella** (G.) casta, marmorata, ornata.
- Daphnia** abrupta, acuminirostris, angulata, angulosa, aurita, bispinosa, brachiata, brachyura, brandti, ciliata, clathratus, congener, cornuta, ephippiata, exspinosa, gigas, granaria, intermedia, longicollis, macrocopus, magna, media, mucronata, mystacina, nasuta, primaeva, psittacea, pulex, ramosa, rectispina, reticulata, rosea, rotunda, rotundata, schoefferi, serrulata, spinifer, ventricosa.
- Daphnis** hippothous, megaeacus, nerii, pandorus.
- Dapria** hesperidum.
- Dapsa** barbara, bi-punctata, caucasica, denticollis, limbata, trimaculata, trisignata.
- Dapsilia** cebrana, locupletana, rutilana.
- Daption** album, antarcticum, capenses, desolatum, fuliginosum, gelidum, griseum, niveum.
- Daptomorphus** capensis.
- Daptrius** ater, buson.
- Daptus** chloroticus, incrassatus, labiatus, pictus, vittatus.
- Daracia** linnaei, monticulariae.
- Darbanus** nigrolineatus.
- Darnis** acutula, adusta, aenea, affinis, annulata, apicalis, arcuata, bifasciatus, bipunctata, camelus, capistrata, cimicoides, convoluta, cruenta, cyclops, dispar, dorsata, elegantula, flaviceps, flavicincta, glabrata, interrupta, involuta, lateralis, laticauda, limacodes, limbata, lineola, maura, melanostigma, morio, nitidula, olivacea, pallescens, parvula, picta, praecox, prasina, pubescens, reticulata, seminulum, squarus, strigifrons, strigosa, suturalis, tricineta, trifasciata, vespertilio.
- Darnoides** brunnea, limbata.

- Dascillus* cervina, cinerea, elongatus, fulvulus, lividus, longicornis, melanophthalmus.
Dasyllus aruanus, cyanurus, marginatus, niger, trimaculatus, unicolor.
Daseocharis familiaris.
Dasia olivacea.
Dasibatis pennanti.
Dasineura luteofusca.
Dasipogon bombinomorpha.
Dasmia sowerbyi.
Dasus fuscus.
Dasutus filiformis.
Dasytis altavilla, ujo.
Dasybasis appendiculata.
Dasybatis ascanii, batis, fullonica, lintea, maroccana, radiata, vomer.
Dasybatus asperimus, asperus, asterias, clavatus, communis, ellanterius, fullonicus, granulatus, maculatus, marginatus, marocanus, miraletus, oxyrhinchus, punctatus, radulus, rhomboidalis, rostellatus, rostratus, rubus.
Dasybranchus caducus.
Dasycompa rubiginea.
Dasycephala albifrons, brasiliensis, ferruginea, haematodes, leucophrys, livida, maritima, microptera, rufescens, rufiventris, striata, syndactyla, thamnophiloides, uropygialis.
Dasycephalus rutilus, spadiceus.
Dasycera arietella, borkhauseni, cicadella, cinnamomea, gellicella, imitatrix, olivella, productella, seliniella, siccella, sulphurella.
Dasycerus crenatus, echinatus, olivieri, sulphureus.
Dasychaeta lateralis.
Dasychira fascelina, pudibunda, tephra.
Dasydia torvaria.
Dasygnathus culoni, dejeani.
Dasylophus superciliosus.
Dasymallus caducus.
Dasyna fuscipennis, peletieri.
Dasyneura caudata, nebulosa, obscura, tau, zonata.
Dasynotus anomalus.
Dasymuna caerulea.
Dasyornis abeillei, australis, brachyptera, brunneus, colluriceps, collurioceps, locustelloides, longirostris, striatus.
Dasypalpus capensis.
Dasyptelis inornatus, scaber.
Dasyphora agilis, fervens, fuliginosa, viridula.
Dasyphyllia echinulata.
Dasyptoda albipila, arctos, argentata, baetica, banksiana, cinctipes, cingulata, distincta, fulvipes, graeca, hirta, hirtipes, labiata, linneella, lobata, nigella, nitidula, panzeri, plumipes, scopipes, simplex, spissipes, subinterrupta, swammerdamella, ursina, villipes, villosa.
Dasypogon abdominalis, aberrans, acratius, aeacus, aedon, aegon, aegyptius, aestuans, aeta, afer, agalla, agathyllus, agave, albibarbis, albiceps, albipilus, albitarsis, albofasciatus, albonotatus, albopunctatus, alcippe, allia, amastris, ambryon, analis, anaxilas, andrenoides, anemetus, angustiventris, angustus, annularis, annulatus, anomalus, anthophorinus, antigenes, aoris, apertus, aphidas, aphidius, aphrises, apicalis, apiformis, arabicus, arcuatus, ardens, argenteus, armillatus, atratus, atripennis, atripes, aulicus, aurarius, auratus, auribarbis, aurifacies, aurifrons, aurlentus, australis, balbillus, barbarossa, barbatus, barrus, bifidus, bloesus, boebius, bonariensis, brachypterus, brevipennis, brevirostris, breviventris, brunneus, brunnipes, caedens, caffer, caiennensis, californica, callosus, caminarius, candidus, capnopterus, carus, carvillius, castaneicornis, castaneus, caudatus, cephicus, cerco, cerretanus, chilensis, chinensis, cinctus, cingulatus, claelius, claripennis, claviger, clavipes, coffeatus, copreus, coracinus, coriaceus, cornutus, crassitarsis, crassus, cruciatus, culiciformis, curtus, cylindricus, dannias, decorus, decula, diadema, difficilis, digentia, dimidiatus,

discus, diversicolor, dorsalis, dorycus, duillius, dux, eburneus, echelus, elatus, elegantulus, elongatus, equestris, erythroceras, exquisitus, fabricii, fallax, fallo, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciventris, fenestratus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavipennis, forcipatus, fossius, fraternus, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvus, fumipennis, funebris, fuscipennis, garamas, gayi, gigas, glaucius, gracilis, grandis, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, herennus, heteronevris, hirtellus, hirtipes, hirtuosus, hispidus, histrio, humeralis, hypsaon, imbrex, inaequalis, intactus, interruptus, iris, junceus, kolenatii, lacteipennis, laevinus, lanatus, laniger, lapponicus, lateralis, laticeps, lebasii, leucocephalus, libo, liburnicus, limbatus, limbipennis, limbithorax, lineatus, longicornis, longitarsis, longiungulatus, longiventris, longus, lucifer, luctuosus, lugubris, luscinius, lutatus, luteicornis, macerinus, maculatus, maculinevris, maculipennis, manicatus, marginellus, maricus, maurus, melaleucus, melanogaster, mexicanus, miles, milvus, minutus, mixtus, moerens, mundatus, necans, nervosus, nicoteles, nigricauda, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigratarsis, nigriventris, nitens, nitidgaster, nitidus, nomada, nubilus, numicius, obscuripennis, ochreateus, oculatus, olivieri, ornatus, otacilius, pallasi, parvus, phalna, pilipes, pilosellus, platynotus, plumbeus, politus, polygnotus, potitus, princeps, priscus, prytanis, pulchellus, pumilus, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyrrhomus, quadratus, reinhardi, reticulatus, rhyphae, ripicola, rubiginipennis, rubigipennis, rubrithorax, rubriventris, rueppeli, rufescens, rufoanalis, rubicauda, ruficornis, rufoanus, rufoalpis, rufoennis, rufoes, rufothorax, rufoventris, rutilis, rutilus, sabaudus, salinator, satanae, savorrio, scalliger, scapularis, scheno, scoparius, scytho, semirufus, senes, sergius, serranus, scirpes, setosus, sexfasciatus, siculus, silanus, spectrum, spinther, spurinus, striatus, striola, stylatus, subulatus, succinctus, suillus, sura, taeniatum, tapulus, tarsalis, tener, tenuis, terebratus, tessellatus, testaceus, teutonius, thalpius, tibialis, timidus, tipuloides, tragicus, transiens, tridentatus, trifasciatus, tristis, variabilis, variegatus, venator, venno, venosus, venustus, vestitus, vica, viduatus, viduus, virens, vitripennis, vittatus, volcatus, volcatus, waltli, winthemi, xanthotrichus.

Dasypocta acuchi, aguti, agutioides, albida, azarae, capreolus, caudata, cristata, croconota, exilis, fuliginosa, leporina, leptura, moschata, nigra, nigricans, patachonica, patagonum, prymnolopha, punctata, variegata, viscaccia, viscacha.

Dasypoctus bipunctatus, poliocephalus.

Dasypylus pecqueti.

Dasypus antiquus, apar, auritus, brachyurus, ciliatus, dasyercus, decumanus, depressus, encoubert, fimbriatus, flavipes, geometricus, giganteus, gigas, gilvipes, grandis, gymnurus, lachnurus, longicaudus, minutus, mirim, multicinctus, octodecimo cinctus, patagonicus, peba, punctatulus, punctatus, serratus, setosus, stenocephalus, tatouay, truncatus, uroceras, villosus.

Dasydroma catax, eueria, lanestris.

Dasydroma barbara, canariensis, hirticollis, reichii, rubripennis, unicolor.

Dasydroma (Lep.) salicella.

Dasydroma (Neur.) pulchellum.

Dasytes aenea, aeneiventris, aeneus, aeratus, athnis, algiricus, analis, antis, armatus, asphaltnus, ater, atratus, atramaculatus, aurarius, balteatus, basalis, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctulata, bonplandi, caelatus, caerulea, calabrus, canescens, carbonarius, chalconatus, chalybaeus, chlorosoma, ciliatus, cincticollis, cinctus, cinereus, coeruleus, communimacula, cribrarius, cupreus, curtus, cyanerythrus, cyaneum, cyaneus, cylindricus, decemguttatus, derbesi, distinctus, dubius, elegans, elongatus, fasciatus, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, flavofasciatus, flavomarginatus, floralis, foveicollis, fulvipes, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gayi, gigas, giraudi, glaber, gracilicornis, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, hirsutulus, hirtellus, hispidus, imperialis, impressus, indignus, interruptus, lateralis, laticollis, linearis, lineatipes, lineatus, livida, longipennis, lucidulus, luteus, maculicollis, maestus, marginatus, marginipennis, mauritanicus, maurus, melanostoma, metallicus, minutus, morio, nigricans, nigricornis, nigroaeneus, nigromaculatus, nigropunctatus, nitidus, nobilis, novem-maculatus, obscurus, opacus, pallipes, parvicollis, patagonicus, pectinatus, pectinicornis, pedanus, pilicornis, pilosus, pini, plumbeus, praticola, protensus, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctatus, pustulatus, pyrrhostoma, quadri-lineata, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus,

quadripustulatus, rigida, rivulosus, rubidus, rubripennis, rubrofasciatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufitarsis, salzei, scutellaris, serraticornis, serratus, sericornis, setosus, sexmaculatus, similis, smaragdinus, splendidus, striatulus, subaeneus, tarsalis, terminalis, testaceus, tibialis, trifasciatus, trivittis, variegatus, variolosus, villosus, violaceus, viridis, vittaticollis, vulpinus, X, xanthoceros, xanthocnemus, xanthurus.

Dasyurus cynocephalus, geoffroyi, guttatus, hallucatus, lanarius, leucocephalus, macrourus, maculatus, maugei, minimus, penicillatus, tafa, tapa, ursinus, viverrinus.

Dasyus collaris.

Datria ambigua, argentea, cancellata, cauda vittata, elliptica, virgata.

Daudalus phenicarius, ruficaudus, septentrionalis.

Daudebardia brevipes, langi, rufa.

Daulis abdominalis, amabilis, binotata, bis-trisignata, bouldardi, cimicoides, conjugata, conspiciata, deflorata, devestita, dilychnus, erythroptera, ferruginea, graphiptera, gutticollis, henoni, lorata, macander, melanocera, munda, pallidula, puncticollis, reticulata, rubida, sallei, sanguinea, sedecim-notata, separata, testudinaria, tredecim-signata, vigilans, viginti-duo-notata, viridula.

Daurada auratus, bilobatus, mylio, mylostomus, psittacus, spinifer.

Davidsonia verneuilli.

Decacnemos fimbriata, pennatus.

Decacoenia magnifica, michelini.

Decacotylus lanceolata alosae.

Decadopecten plica.

Decaeum erythronotos.

Decamera brunnipes, pauperata, praticola, pulverulenta, ripicola, varians.

Decameros depressus, rikordeanus.

Decamerus haemorrhoidalis.

Decarthria stephensi.

Decataphanes gracilis, pictus.

Decatoma (Col.) lunata, rouxi.

Decatoma (Hym.) adonidum, albitarsis, aspilus, biguttata, burmeisteri, cooperi, cynipsea, diphilus, flavicollis, flavicornis, immaculata, mellea, mesomelas, metallica, minuta, nicaeae, obscura, oretilia, philager, plana, rufipes, semifasciata, sphegum, splendida, stigma, tenuicornis, unicolor, variegata.

Decolopoda australis.

Decticus abbreviatus, albifrons, apterus, bicolor, bingleyi, brachypterus, brevipennis, bufonius, chabrieri, dilutus, dorsalis, eversmanni, extincta, glaber, griseus, hieroglyphicus, intermedius, krinicki, macrocephalus, maculata, monspeliensis, pachymerus, pedestris, philippicus, phyllopteroides, punctifrons, sedakovi, sieboldi, sinuatus, speciosus, stchukini, striatus, tessellata, tibialis, trocki, verrucivorus, vittatus.

Decura crinigera, fuliginosa.

Decurambis atropurpureum, literata.

Dedalaea flavipes, mauritiana.

Defranceia eudesi, fungiformis, infundibulum, insignis.

Defrancia (G.) becki, cinerea, cylindracea, elegans, exarata, hordacea, linearis, livida, milleti, multilineata, nobilis, pagoda, philippinensis, pingeli, scalaris, suturalis, vahli, variabilis, viridula, woodiana.

Defrancia (Polyz.) brongiarti, cenomana, clypeata, complanata, convexa, coronula, corpulenta, deformis, dimidiata, disciformis, disticha, elegans, formosa, grignonensis, pluma, prolifera, ranvilliana, simplex, socialis, stellata, stelliformis, subdisciformis, vassiacensis.

Degeeria (Dipt.) albocingulata, albomaculata, ambulatoria, amica, australis, blanda, caerulescens, collaris, fasciata, fascinans, fuscipennis, incisuralis, lateralis, muscaria, ornata, parallela, platani, pulchella, selecta, separata, seria, strigata, tragica, turrita.

Degeeria (Thys.) albocincta, atra, corticalis, crassicornis, decora, disjuncta, domestica, elongata, erudita, fenestrarum, fusiformis, incerta, lanuginosa, margaritacea, membranacea, minima, muscorum, nigro-maculata, nivalis, pruni.

Degeria albifrontalis.

Dehaanius acanthopus.

Deilemera evergista.

- Deilephila** alecto, amelia, argentata, celerio, chamaeneri, chiron, clotho, cretica, cyrene, dahl, daucus, elpenor, epilobii, eras, eson, esulae, euphorbiae, galii, hippophaes, idrieus, intermedia, kotschyi, lacordairei, liburnica, lineata, livornica, meropidaria, morpheus, nerii, nessus, nicaea, oenopion, phileuphorbiae, porcellus, saclavorum, scrofa, tersa, tithymali, vespertilio, vespertilioides, zygophylli.
- Deileptenia** abietaria, approximaria, conversaria, extersaria, hypanaria, plancaria, poeyi, repandaria, rhomboidaria, secundaria, titearia.
- Deilinia** pusaria, striaria.
- Deilus** fugax.
- Deinacrida** heteracantha.
- Deinereus** walckenaeri.
- Deinopis** cylindraceus, lamia.
- Deinopsis** fuscatus.
- Deinotherium** bavarium. *Vide et Dinotherium.*
- Deiopeia** astrea, bella, ornatrix, pulchella, pulchra.
- Deiopela** puella.
- Deiropeda** clelia.
- Dejanía** honesta.
- Dejeania** (Col.) alsiosia.
- Dejeania** (Dipt.) analis, atrata, brasiliensis, canescens, capensis, pallipes, rufipalpis.
- Dekinia** calopodaria, compta, forcipata, vermicularis.
- Delattria** clemenciae, fulgens, henrica, viridis-pallens.
- Deleaster** adustus, dichrous.
- Delegorguella** elliptica.
- Delena** canariensis, cancerides, cimicoides, crabroides, hastifera, impressa, lamina, peronians, plagusia.
- Deleproctophylla** australis.
- Deletrix** exilis.
- Delia** agricola, albigennis, anthophila, arvicola, atrata, calthae, campicola, chorea, cinerascens, deceptoria, floricola, fuligo, fuscipennis, germana, glabra, herbicola, littoralis, liturata, maura, palustris, plumosula, pratensis, riparia, soror, tessellata, umbellatarum, vernalis, viatica, vicina, vulgaris.
- Delias** apriate, autothisbe, bithys, pasithoe, porsenna, tyche.
- Delina** dejeani, tibialis.
- Delinia** minutula.
- Deliphium** algidum, augustatum, arcticum, crenatum, seriatum, tectum.
- Delma** fraseri, grayi.
- Delocrania** cossyphoides.
- Delomphalus** rupestris, saxatilis.
- Delopora** cerioporacea.
- Deloyala** sanguinolenta, seraphina.
- Delphax** anceps, atroflava, basilinea, bicarinata, bisignata, brevipennis, candicans, collina, crassipes, cylindricornis, cynosbatis, denticauda, discolor, dispar, dubia, elegantula, exigua, flavescens, forcipata, fulva, guttula, hamata, hemiptera, lepida, limbata, lineola, longifrons, longipennis, lugubrina, macroptera, marginata, minuta, moesta, mutabilis, nasalis, nervosa, notula, obscuella, obscurus, opposita, palliata, pellidula, pellucida, perspicillata, pictipennis, pteridis, pulchra, radiata, raniceps, rivularis, saccharivora, signifera, speciosa, striata, striatella, suturalis, tricarinata, tristis, truncatipennis, unicolor, venosa.
- Delphinaptera** albicans.
- Delphinapterus** beluga, borealis, leucas, peronii.
- Delphinia** thoracica.
- Delphinoidea** bicolor, coarctata, depressa, globosa, resupinata, reticulata, serpuloides, tubulata, unispirala.
- Delphinoides** gratelupi, nitidissima.
- Delphinopterus** senedetta.
- Delphinerhynchus** capensis, coronatus, gangeticus, geoffroyi, maculatus, pernettensis, rostratus, santonicus.

Delphinula aculeata, adamantina, angulata, angulosa, aperta, arenosa, atrata, australis, bellardi, biangulata, biarmata, bonnardi, bronni, calcar, calcaroides, callifera, canalifera, cancellata, carinata, cidaris, clathrata, coarctata, cobijensis, concava, conica, coronata, costata, costulata, crenata, crispula, dentata, depressa, discoidea, discors, distorta, dubia, ducalis, duminyi, dupiniana, elegantula, euracantha, evoluta, exigua, exilissima, formosa, frondosa, funiculata, gervillii, gibbosa, globata, globulus, gonostoma, granulosa, heliciformis, helicina, imperialis, incisa, infrastrata, intermedia, jounetii, jurensis, lacinata, laevigata, laevis, lajonkairi, lapidosa, laxa, leonhardi, lima, lineata, lipara, lyra, marginata, minima, muricata, naticoides, nitens, nivea, nodosa, oblique striata, peroni, perrii, plana, pusilla, quaterno-cingillata, radiata, reeviana, reflexilabrum, regleyana, rotellaeformis, rugosa, scabricula, scalaroides, scobina, serpuloides, solaris, sphaerula, spinosa, spiruloides, stellaris, stellata, striata, submarginata, substriata, subsulcata, sulcata, sulcosa, suturalis, sydereia, tricarinata, trigonostoma, trochiformis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, turbinoides, turbinopsis, tyria, varia, varicosa, verneuili, warni.

Delphinus abusalam, acutus, aduncus, albigena, albimanus, albirostratus, albirostris, alope, anarnacus, attenuatus, bayeri, beluga, bertini, bidens, bivittatus, blainvillei, bonaterrei, boryi, bredanensis, breviceps*, brevidens, brevimanus*, broccii, calvertensis, canadensis, capensis, carbonarius, cephalorhynchus, chemnitzianus, clymene, coeruleo-albus, commersoni, compressicauda, compressus, coronatus, cortesi, crassidens, cruciger, cuvieri, cymodoce, dalei, dationum, densirostris, desmaresti, diodon, doris, dorsalis, dubius, duhameli, edentulus, epiodon, eschrichti, euphrosyne, eurynome, eutropia, fabricii, feres, fitzroyi, fores, forsteri, frontatus, gangeticus, geothrensis, geoffroyi, grampus, griseus, harlani, hastatus, heavisidei, homei, hunteri, hyperoodon, inia, intermedius, janira, kingi, lateralis, leucocephalus, leucopleurus, leucoramphus, longirostris, loriger, lunatus, macrogenius, maculatus, malayanus, melas, metis, microbrachium, microps, micropterus, minimus, mongitori, nesarnak, niger, novae zealandiae, obscurus, pernettensis, pernettyi, peroni, phocoenoides, pseudodelphis, rappi, reinwardti, renovi, rhinoceros, risso, rissoanus, roseiventris, rostratus, sao, senedetta, sculus, sowerbensis, sowerbyi, spurius, styx, superciliosus, truncatus, urgententus, ventricosus, vermontanus, vulgaris, youngi.

Delphus porcellana.

Deltamerus elongatus.

Deltaspis auromarginata.

Delthyridaea pectiniformis.

Delthyris acanthoptera, acanthota, acuminata, acutilirata, arenosa, attenuata, audecula, bialveata, biforatus, bilobata, brachynota, cardiospermiformis, chemungensis, congesta, crista, cuspidata, cyrtaena, decomplicata, dorsata, duodenaria, duplicata, elevata, euruteines, expansus, fimbriata, flabelliformis, fragilis, granulifera, granulosa, hartmanni, inermis, jugata, laevis, lineata, lynx, macronota, macroleura, medialis, mesa-costalis, mesastrialis, micropterus, mucronatus, niagaraensis, ostiolata, perlatus, prora, psittacina, ptychodes, pusio, radiata, raricosta, rostrata, rugatina, sculptilis, sinuatus, spatula, sp. ind., staminea, subsulcata, sulcata, trapezoidalis, undulatus, varica, verrucosa, zigzag.

Deltocephalus bipunctipennis, calceolatus, formosus, frigidus, maculiceps, multinotatus.

Deltochilum aequinoctiale, bidentatum, brasiliense, dentipes, gibbosum, icarus, mexicanum, rubripenne.

Deltocyathus italicus.

Deltomerus dubius, fulvipes, longipennis, validus.

Demas coryle.

Dematurus mandti.

Demetrius atricapillus, confusus, cupreopennis, dissimilis, elongatulus, imperialis, lineella, longicornis, monostigma, obscurus, praeustus, prasinatus, quadripustulatus, ruficeps, unipunctatus.

Demetriza nasuta, picea.

Demigretta concolor.

Democrates croesus.

Demodema cinerascens, fallax.

- Demodes immunda.*
Demodex folliculorum.
Demophanus falsus.
Demoulia pulchra, retusum.
Dendarus barbarus, canaliculatus, coelatus, costatus, dalmatinus, emarginatus, graecus, javanus, oblitus, rotundicollis, subvariolosus, sulcatum, tristis.
Dendracis gervillei.
Dendraraea ramosa.
Dendraroea racemosa.
Dendraspis bungarus.
Dendraster excentricus.
Dendrastrea dissimilis, langrunensis.
Dendrella bakeri, berberina, geminella, gemmella, lyngbyi, mougeoti, mulleri, stylarioides.
Dendricus buergeri.
Dendridium arboreum.
Dendritina antillarum, arbuscula, elegans, haueri, juleana, rangi.
Dendrobates (A.) abingtoni, abyssinicus, aethiopicus, affinis, africanus, brachyrhynchus, callonotus, capensis, chrysurus, fulviscapus, fumigatus, goertans, griseocephalus, hartlaubi, histrionicus, immaculatus, inhambanensis, laffresnayi, lateralis, namaquus, nivosus, nubicus, olivaceus, passerinus, percussus, poicephalus, poliocephalus, punctatus, punctuligerus, pyrrhogaster, rubiginosus, sanguineus, schoensis, senegalensis, shoensis, spodocephalus, variolosus.
Dendrobates (R.) nigerrima, obscurus, pictus, tinctoria, trivittata.
Dendrobias basalis, mandibularis, maxillosus, quadrimaculatus, testaceus.
Dendrobius degus.
Dendroblax earli.
Dendrocellus boccandei, discolor, flavipes, geniculata.
Dendrocera canadensis.
Dendrocharis flavicornis.
Dendrochelidon ambrosiaca, comatus, klecho, longipennis, mystaceus, schisticolor, velatus.
Dendrocincta atriostrois, fumigata, merula, perroti, triangularis, turdinus.
Dendrocitta frontalis, leucogastra, occipitalis, rufigaster, sinensis, vagabunda.
Dendrocoelem lacteum.
Dendrocoelum pulcherrimum, superbum.
Dendrocoenia corallina, limbata, sertifera.
Dendrocolaptes abeillei, affinis, albicollis, albosularis, albo-lineatus, angustirostris, atriostrois, auratus, bivittatus, cayennensis, chrysolophus, chunchotambo, crassirostris, cuneatus, cyanotes, decumanus, devillei, erithacus, falcistrois, flammeus, fortirostris, fuliginosus, fumigatus, fuscus, gracilirostris, graculus, griseicapillus, gutturalis, guttatus, lacrymiger, laffresnayanus, lineatocephalus, longirostris, maculatus, major, melanoceps, menaloceps, merula, minatus, obsoletus, ocellatus, perroti, picumnus, picus, platyrostris, procurvus, promeropirhynchus, promerorhynchus, pyrrhophius, rubiginosus, rubricaudatus, ruficapilla, rufigula, rufus, scandens, simpliciceps, souleyeti, squamatus, superciliosus, susurrans, sylvellus, tenuirostris, triangularis, trochilirostris, turdinus, validus, wagleri, wiedi, xenops.*
Dendroconus betulinus, figulinus, franciscanus, gubernator, nimbosus, quercinus, striatus.
Dendrocopos leuconotos, tridactylus.
Dendrocops platyrostris.
Dendrocopus albicollis, angustirostris, brunifrons, brunnifrons, cathphorius, elliotti, fulcarius, fuliginosus, fuscus, griseicapillus, hyperythrus, longirostris, macei, maculatus, major, majoroides, marattensis, medius, minor, moluccensis, pardalotus, pinetorum, pyriceps, pyrrhophius, rectirostris, rubricaudatus, rufus, scandens, sordidus, wagleri.
Dendroctonus micans, minimus, minor, piniperda, terebrans.
Dendrocycna affinis, arborea, arcuata, autumnalis, awsuree, erythrorhyncha, eytoni, girra, major, semipalmata, vagans, viduata, virgata.
Dendrodoa glandaria.

- Dendrodoris* glandifera, leptopus, limbata, setigera, tuberculata.
Dendrodramus leucosternus.
Dendrodromas leuconotus.
Dendrodus biporeatus, compressus, hastatus, incurvus, minor, murchisoni, strigatus, tenuistriatus.
Dendrofalco subluteo.
Dendrohyas peroni, viridis.
Dendroica coronata.
Dendroides canadensis, cyanipennis.
Dendrolagus inustus, ursinus.
Dendrolimus pini.
Dendroma caniceps.
Dendromanes achatinus.
Dendromedusa tinctoria.
Dendromus (A.) brachyrhynchus, chrysurus, nivosus, punctatus.
Dendromus (M.) typus.
Dendromys melanotis, pumilio, typicus.
Dendronanthus indicus.
Dendronessa arborea, arcuata, autumnalis, fulva, galericulata, sponsa.
Dendronotus arborescens.
Dendropaemon piceus, viridis.
Dendropemon perfolicornis.
Dendrophagus australis, brevicornis, crenatus, cygnaei, glaber, sulcatus, suturalis.
Dendrophassa aromatica.
Dendrophidion dendrophis.
Dendrophila flavipes, frontalis, gymnophrys.
Dendrophilus cooperi, flavicornis, milleri, minimus, mundus, piceus, picipes, punctatus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, quattuorstriatus, rotundatus, seminulum, sheppardi, sulcatus.
Dendrophylia ahaetulla, albovariata, aurata, boii, catesbyi, chairecacos, chenoni, colubrina, decorus, formosa, fusca, lateralis, liocercus, maniar, maregravi, natalensis, olivacea, ornata, pelias, periophthalmica, pictus, polychroa, polychrous, praeornata, pseudo-dipsas, purpureus, rhodopleuron, scandens, semivariegata, smaragdina.
Dendrophyllia amica, aurantiaca, axifuga, brevicaulis, cariosa, cecilliana, coccinea, cornigera, dendrophylloides, diaphana, dichotoma, digitalis, glomerata, gracilis, impura, inaequalis, irregularis, laevis, maraschini, micrantha, nigrescens, plicata, ramea, rubeola, semiramea, taurinensis, theotvoldensis, variabilis.
Dendropicos hartlaubi, lafresnayei, minutus, mystaceus, shoensis.
Dendroplex guttatus, picirostris, picus.
Dendropora explicita, megastoma.
Dendropsophus frontalis.
Dendrorhynchus barbatus, leucophrys, macrourus.
Dendrosmlia duvaliana.
Dendrosoma radians.
Dendrosoter protuberans.
Dendrostraea carinata, crista-galli, folium.
Dendrostreron hodgsoni.
Dendryphantes auratus, bimaculatus, canescens, dorsatus, grossus, hastatus, lanipes, leucomelas, medius, minor, mucidus, muscosus, nebulosus, pini, xanthomelas.
Denisia luzella, stipella sulphurella, tigrella.
Denops longicollis, personatus.
Densirostra enucleator.
Dentalia bandata, denacta, giganteum, viridis.
Dentalina aculeata, acuta, acuticosta, acutissima, adolphina, affinis, annulata, antenna, antennula, badenensis, bifurcata, boueana, brevis, browni, cenomana, chrysalis, cingulata, clava, consobrina, costata, costellata, elegans, elegantissima, ensis, ferstliana, filiformis, floscula, gracilis, guttifera, inermis, inornata, intermedia, intermittens, kingi, legumen, linearis, lineolata, lorneiana, matutina, monile, multicostata, nodosa, oligostegia, pauperata, permiana, primaeva, punctata, radicularis, rectiuscula,

rustica, sarthacensis, scabra, scripta, semicostata, seminuda, semiplicata, spinosa, subcommunis, sulcata, terquemii, trichostoma, urnula, verneuilli, vetusta, vetustissima.

Dentalites annulatus, cingulatus, elephantinus, laevis, minutus, nodosus, nodulosus, obsoletus, operculatus, radularis, striatus, torquatus.

Dentalium abbreviatum, acuminatum, acuticosta, acutum, alternans, alternatum, ambiguum, americanum, anceps, angulatum, annulatum, antiquum, arcotinum, asperum, atramentum, attenuatum, bicarinatum, bifissum, bifissuratum, bouei, brevifissum, browni, bulbosum, canaliculatum, caprinum, castellanensis, catenulatum, cidaris, cinctum, cinerascens, clausum, clava, coarctatum, cocentum, compressum, corallinum, costatum, crassum, crox, cylindricum, dacostatianum, davidsoni, decoratum, decussatum, deforme, delessertianum, denticulatum, deshayesi, deshayesianum, difforme, ditusum, dufresnei, duplex, duplicatum, eboreum, ellipticum, elongatum, ensiforme, entaloide, filosum, fissura, formosum, fusiforme, gadus, geminatum, germanicum, giganteum, glabellum, glabrum, grande, grandis, hamatum, hyalinum, inaequale, incertum, incisum, incrassatum, incurvum, indicum, indistinctum, ingens, inornatum, inversum, labiatum, lacteum, laeve, laevigatum, lamarcki, laticostatum, lessoni, lineare, longitrossum, majus, medium, michelini, minimum, miocenicum, mississippiensis, moreanum, mosae, multistriatum, nigro-fasciatum, nigrum, nitens, normanianum, novae hollandiae, noveincostatum, novum, nutans, octangulatum, octogonum, olivi, ornatum, ovulum, panoram, parisiensis, patulum, perpusillum, philippii, planatum, planum, polygonum, priscum, proliferum, pseudo-antalis, pseudoentalis, pseudo-sexagonum, pusillum, pygmaeus, quadrangulare, quindecies-striatum, quinquangulare, radícula, rhodani, rhotomagensis, rubescens, rugosum, sacheri, saturni, sectum, semi-alternans, semiclausum, semipolium, semi-striatum, semistriolatum, septangulare, serratum, sexangulare, sexcarinatum, simile, sorbii, sowerbyi, spirale, splendens, splendidum, strangulatum, striatulum, striatum, striolatum, subcanaliculatum, subburneum, subentalis, substriatum, subulatum, sulcatum, sulcosum, tarentinum, tenue, tenuistriatum, tesseraeagonum, tetragonum, texasianum, thalloides, thallus, torosum, trachea, translucidum, transversatum, tricostratum, trigonum, triquetrum, turritum, undatum, undulatum, variable, ventricosum, virginianum, vitreum, vulpeculum, vulpinum.

Dentellaria aspera, badia, barbadensis, bidentalis, decipiens, dentiens, discolor, dolata, formosa, fuliginosa, globularis, hippocastanum, nigrescens, nucleola, obesa, orbiculata, parilis, punctata, sinuata.

Dentex anchorago, argyrozoona, atlanticum, bipunctatus, breviceps, cetti, crassispinus, cynodon, dentex, diplodon, elongatus, erytostoma, falcatus, fasciatus*, fasciolatus, faujasi, filamentosus, filiosus, furcosus, gibbiceps, gobioides, griseus, hasta, hexodon, leptacanthus, lethrinoides, lunatus, lutens, lycogenis, macrocephalus, macrodon, macrophthalmus, marginatus, maroccanus, microdon, multidens, nufar, peroni, pusillus, rivulatus, ruber, rupestris, setigerus, striatus, synodon, taeniopterus, tambulus, thunbergi, tolu, uni-pinosus, vaigiensis, variabilis, venenosus, ventralis, vulgare.

Dentiger pondicerianus.

Dentipora anastomozans, coalescens, cribrosa, glomerata, virginea.

Deporäus betulae.

Depressaria albipuncta, albipunctella, alstroemerii, alstroemeriana, apicella, apiosa, appana, atomella, atomosa, badia, badiella, bipunctosa, blunti, caprella, capreolella, carduella, chaerophylli, characterosa, ciliella, cinidonella, costosa, curvipunctosa, doricella, douglasella, ferulae, flavosa, gilvella, gilvosa, gossypiella, hepatariella, heracleana, heraclei, immaculana, intermediella, irrorella, libanotidella, litorella, liturosa, nanatella, nervosa, ocellana, pallorella, peloritanaella, pimpinellae, pulcherri-mella, purpurea, putrida, putridella, retiferella, rotundella, signosa, sordidatella, sparmanniana, subpropinquella, thapsiella, ulicetella, ultimella, umbellana, umbellarum, veniicella, venosa, weirella, yeatesiana, yeatsi.

Deracantha antilope, aranea, onos.

Deracanthus armatus, camelus, cinctus, faldermanni, fischeri, hirsutulus, hololeucus, karelini, mucidus, pallidus, pulchellus, spinifer, spinifex.

- Derammum angulatus.*
Derancistrus elegans.
Deraphia limbata.
Derapteryx hardwicki.
Deratus necydalea.
Derbe bonellii, costata, elongata, fasciolata, fritillaris, haemorrhoidalis, lunata, nebulosa, nervosa, nivea, pallida, punctum, semistriata, sinuosa, squamigera, stellulata, stigma, strigipennis, testacea.
Dercetis elongatus, linguifer, scutatus, tenuis, triquetra.
Dercylus ater.
Derelomus avicularius, chamaeropsis, costalis, ephippiger, languidus, pallidus, plagiatus, signatus, subcostatus, suturalis.
Dereodus acuminatus, alboscuteatus, denticollis.
Derephysia angusticollis, crispata, foliacea, gracilis, reticulata.
Derestenus quadrilineatus.
Deretaphrus fossus, illusus, puteus, vittatus.
Deribia coccinea.
Dericorys albidula.
Deridobanchus argus.
Dermacentor albicollis, clathratus, cruentus, dentipes, electus, ferrugineus, parabolicus, pardalinus, puncticollis, reticulatus.
Dermaleichus accentorinus, acredulinus, aluconis, anatinus, bubonis, chrysomelinus, columbinus, compar, corvinus, fringillarum, furcatus, glandarius, incertus, laniorum, lemninus, loxiarum, oenatinus, oscinum, parinus, passerinus, picae, picinus, rosulans, rubeculinus, sciurinus, scolopacinus, striginus, strigum, tetraonum, tetriginus, turdinus, ululinus.
Dermanyssus aequalis, agilis, albus, arcuatus, avium, boryi, carnifex, colubri, columbinus, convolvuli, coriaceus, gallinae, gallopavonis, helices, hirundinis, hominis, lanus, molossi, musculi, natrices, oribatis, vespertilionis.
Dermatemys mawii.
Dermatobanchus gonatophorus, pustulosus, striatus.
Dermatochelys coriacea.
Dermatodes aeruginosus, australis, caesicollis, circulus, costatus, granulatus, ineptus, paganus, subfasciatus, tuberculatus, turritus, vermiculatus.
Dermatoma pallipes.
Dermatophilus penetrans.
Dermatophyllus penetrans.
Dermestes absinthii, aeneus, affinis, ater, atomarius, atricapillus, aurichalceus, australis, avidus, boletophagus, brunneus, caninus, cassidoides, castaneus, catta, cylindricornis, coadunatus, concinnus, consimilis, convexus, depressus, destructor, diadema, dimidiatus, dissector, domesticus, elegans, elongatus, fasciatus, flavescens, flavus, floricola, glaber, gyllenhali, gyrenoides, holosericeus, humeralis, hypomelanus, inustus, laevis, lanarius, lateralis, latissimus, lunatus, lupinus, luteum, marginatus, marmoratus, melas, minimus, mustellinus, nebulosus, niger, nigriceps, nigrinus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, ochropus, ovalis, ovatus, pallidus, pantherinus, pardalis, pauper, perpusillus, peruanus, peruvianus, picatus, piceorhaeus, piceus, picinus, pilosellus, plantaris, politus, pollinctus, pubescens, pulchellus, punctum, quadri-maculatus, quisquilius, rapax, roei, roseiventris, rufipes, rufofuscus, sardous, schaefferi, similis, sordidus, spadiceus, stercorarius, striatus, sturmi, subfasciatus, subterraneus, suturalis, talpinus, terminatus, thoracicus, undulatus, unipunctatus, variegatus, versicolor, viridanus.
*Dermochelys atlantica**, pseudostracion.
Dermogenys pusillus.
Dero digitata.
Derobrachus brevicollis, levoiturieri.
Deromma melanura.
Deroplatys angustata, arida, lobata.
Deroplia obliquetruncata.

- Deroploa* parva.
Deropterus accipitrinus.
Derostenus alcetas, gemmeus.
Derostoma angusticeps, coecum, fusiformis, gibbum, griseum, grossum, lanceolatum, laticeps, leucops, lineare, megalops, mutabile, notops, platurus, polygastrum, rostratum, selenops, squalus, truncatum, unipunctatum, viridatum.
Dertroides albirostris.
Derus politus.
Desera nepalensis, viridipennis.
Deshayesia parisiensis.
Desis dysderoides.
Desmarestia chilensis.
Desmeopora semicylindrica.
Desmia maculalis.
Desmidophorus aureolus, confucis, cumingi, hebes, imhoffi, penicillatus, senex.
Desmiphora cirrosa, fasciculata, hirticollis, tomentosa.
Desmocerus cyaneus, palliatus.
Desmoderus variabilis.
Desmodus cinereus, fuscus, murinus, orbignyi, rufus.
Desmognathus auriculatus, fuscus, niger.
Desmogramma bigoria, polychordia.
Desmonota aerea, aurolimbata, bicornuta, bispinosa, cribripennis, decora, denticulata, dentipennis, duponti, gravida, intermedia, laticollis, marginiventris, metallica, monstrosa, multicava, perforata, platynota, retusa, ruderalia, salebrosa, subcornuta, turpis, variolosa, varia.
Desmopachria nitida.
Desmophora elegans.
Desmophyllum compressum, costatum, crista-galli, cumingi, dianthus, stellaria, stokesi, subcylindricum.
Desmosomus longipes.
Desmotaulius fumigatus, hirsutus, mergelei, planifrons, unimaculatus.
Desmozona acherois, cachrys, lamis, manthus.
Desoria annulata, cinerea, cylindrica, ebriosa, flavo-maculata, fusca, glacialis, modesta, pallida, riparia, tigrina, viatica, virescens.
Dessonornis humeralis.
Deto echinata.
Deuteroampta annuligera, crux.
Deuteroerates nebulosus.
Deuterosaurus biarmicus.
Devatio devatio, osteographus.
Dexamine carino-spinosa, spinosa.
Dexia abdominalis, abzoë, aditha, aeneiventris, albifrons, anceps, anthracina, atripes, aucta, aurinia, barcha, bifasciata, brunnicornis, caminaria, canina, capensis, carinifrons, carminata, cerata, chersipho, chloe, chryseme, cincta, cinerea, compressa, concolor, cremides, cristata, decora, dejeani, diadema, dirphia, distans, dives, dolens, eques, ethoda, ferina, fervens, fimbriata, flavicornis, flavipennis, formosa, fuscipennis, fuscipennis, gortys, gracilis, grisea, grisescens, halone, harpasa, hirsuta, hyala, hypsa, hyria, idesa, inornata, interrupta, irrorata, isapis, javanensis, lata, lepida, leucozona, limbata, longipes, longiseta, lugens, macropus, marmorata, maura, melaleuca, melania, melanocera, melanoptera, minima, nana, nigra, nigrans, nigripes, ogoa, onoba, pandama, pandens, panthea, pectinata, petiolata, phaeoptera, pica, picta, plumosa, posio, potens, potina, prexaspes, pristis, puberula, punctipennis, pygmaea, pyrrhoprocta, randa, regalis, retusa, rubricarinata, rubriventris, rufipennis, rufiventris, rustica, sabrata, serena, sermyla, splendida, tachiniformis, testacea, thala, thomae, tibialis, triangulifera, triquetra, uzita, vacua, valentina, virgata, volvulus, zabirna.
Dexilla rustica.
Dia atellana, quinquepartita.

- Diabasis (Col.)** *coerulescens*, *glauca*, *gloriosa*, *lineola*, *polita*, *punctata*, *retusus*.
- Diabasis (Dipt.)** *ataenia*, *bicinctus*, *curvipes*, *diversipes*, *flavipennis*, *fuscipennis*, *glaber*, *globoicornis*, *interrupta*, *ochracea*, *scutellata*, *varipes*, *varius*.
- Diabasis (P.)** *obliquatus*, *parra*, *parrae*.
- Diabathrarius** *apicalis*, *variegatus*.
- Diabolus** *ursinus*.
- Diabrotica** *ambitiosa*, *amplexa*, *bivittula*, *conchula*, *conciliata*, *decolor*, *delicula*, *demissa*, *duodecimpunctata*, *flavolimbata*, *gracilentata*, *imbuta*, *lucifera*, *melanopa*, *optiva*, *praedita*, *praestans*, *prodiga*, *rubripennis*, *rufina*, *septemlineata*, *sesquilineata*, *trivittata*, *tumidicornis*, *venalis*, *vigens*.
- Diabroticus** *schmerlingi*.
- Diacantha (Col.)** *chevolati*, *nucea*, *ornata*.
- Diacantha (P.)** *flavicauda*, *zebra*.
- Diacanthus** *acutipennis*, *aeneolus*, *aeneus*, *amphicollis*, *angusticollis*, *appropinquans*, *bicinctus*, *bifasciatus*, *bombycinus*, *caricinus*, *chrysocomus*, *cinctus*, *corporosus*, *costalis*, *cruciatus*, *curiatus*, *depressus*, *diversicolor*, *dubius*, *furcifer*, *fuscipennis*, *glauca*, *globoicollis*, *gravidus*, *holosericeus*, *impressus*, *inflatus*, *latus*, *leucaspis*, *lobatus*, *medianus*, *melancholicus*, *metallicus*, *milo*, *nubilipennis*, *resplendens*, *rugosus*, *russicollis*, *sagitticollis*, *sericeus*, *serricornis*, *signaticollis*, *spinosus*, *splendens*, *sticticus*, *submetallicus*, *sutor*, *sutrellus*, *triundulatus*, *umbricola*, *volitans*.
- Diacheila** *amoena*, *polita*.
- Diachromus** *germanus*.
- Diachrysia** *aurifera*, *chrysis*, *orichalcea*, *zosima*.
- Diacoep (Lep.)** *celsia*, *celsii*.
- Diacoep (P.)** *albuguttata*, *analis*, *angulus*, *argentimaculata*, *aurantiaca*, *axillaris*, *ben-galensis*, *bitaeniata*, *bohar*, *borensis*, *bottonensis*, *caeruleo-lineata*, *caeruleopunctata*, *caeruleovittata*, *civis*, *coccinea*, *decemlineata*, *duodecimlineata*, *erythrina*, *flavipes*, *fulva*, *fulvidammea*, *gibbus*, *immaculatus**, *kasmira*, *lineata*, *lineolata*, *macolor*, *marginata*, *melanura*, *metallicus**, *miniata*, *niger*, *notata*, *octolineata*, *octovittata*, *quadriguttata*, *quinquelineatus*, *rivulata*, *rosea*, *rufolineata*, *sanguinea*, *sebae*, *siamensis*, *sparus*, *spilura*, *tiea*, *timorensis*, *vaigensis*, *viridis*, *vittata*, *xanthopus*.
- Diadopoma** *typicoides*, *typicus*.
- Diacria** *depressa*, *laevigata*, *mucronata*, *orbigny*, *trispinosa*.
- Diacrisia** *russula*.
- Diactor** *alatus*, *azureus*, *bilineatus*, *compressipes*, *concolor*, *elatus*, *elegans*, *latipes*, *paganus*, *suratus*.
- Diacurus** *feuillae*.
- Diadema (Cirr.)** *bifidum*, *candidum*, *diluvianum*.
- Diadema (Ech.)** *aequale*, *affine*, *ambiguum*, *annulare*, *archiaci*, *arenatum*, *bechei*, *bourgueti*, *bruntrutana*, *calamaria*, *calloviensis*, *carthusianum*, *complanatum*, *conformis*, *corona*, *courtaudianum*, *crenulare*, *depressum*, *desjardinsi*, *desmaresti*, *diatretum*, *dilatatum*, *distinctum*, *dubium*, *europaeum*, *florescens*, *fornameum*, *gervillei*, *globulus*, *granulare*, *granulosum*, *grasi*, *heberti*, *hemisphaericum*, *homostigma*, *humile*, *inaequale*, *indifferens*, *jobae*, *kleini*, *koenigi*, *lamarcki*, *lucae*, *lusi-tanicum*, *macrostoma*, *malbosi*, *mamillanum*, *mamillatum*, *meriani*, *melchioni*, *microcococon*, *microporum*, *minimum*, *nysti*, *orbignyanum*, *ornatum*, *picteti*, *placenta*, *polystigma*, *prisum*, *pseudodiadema*, *pseudo-hemicidar*, *pulvinatum*, *pusillum*, *radiatum*, *repellini*, *requieni*, *rhodani*, *ricordeanum*, *roissyi*, *rotulare*, *rude*, *ruppelli*, *savignyi*, *seriale*, *setosum*, *sinaicum*, *spinosissimum*, *spinosum*, *stellatum*, *subangulare*, *subcomplanatum*, *subnudum*, *subulare*, *sulcatum*, *superbum*, *tenuae*, *tetragramma*, *texanum*, *textum*, *transversum*, *turcarum*, *uniforme*, *vagans*, *variolar*, *vulgaris*.
- Diadema (Lep.)** *alimena*, *anthedon*, *antiloep*, *assimilis*, *auge*, *boisduvalli*, *bolina*, *con-similis*, *dubia*, *euryta*, *hostilia*, *lasinassa*, *lisarda*, *lucretia*, *nama*, *nyctelius*, *pandarus*, *persimilis*, *pimplea*, *pipeleis*, *salmacis*, *semire*, *sulpitia*, *vitella*.
- Diadocidia** *flavicans*, *parallela*.
- Diadromus** *arrior*, *candidatus*, *collaris*, *imbellis*, *intermedius*, *mitis*, *pimplarius*, *pul-chellus*, *quadriguttatus*, *tenax*, *troglodytes*, *varicolor*.
- Diagramma** *albiovittatum*, *balteatum*, *blochi*, *cavifrons*, *centurio*, *cinctum*, *cinerascens*,

- crassispinum, faetela, flavomaculatum, griseum, lessoni, lineatum, mediterraneum, orientale, pardalis, pertusum, pica, pictum, plectorhynchus, porosa, punctatum, siboldi, striata, thunbergi.
- Diahelia* amoena, arctica.
- Dialithis* gemmifera.
- Dialithus* magnificus.
- Dialysis* dissimilis.
- Dialyta* cupreifrons, erinacea, rufifrons.
- Diameter* hispidus.
- Diamesa* gaedi, notata, waltii.
- Diamesus* osculans.
- Diamma* bicolor, ephippiger, spinolae.
- Diana* semilunata.
- Dianaea* bairdi, balaerica, bitentaculata, campanula, conica, cyanella, cymbalaroides, denticulata, diadema, digitata, dinema, endrachtensis, exigua, fasciculata, flavidula, funeraria, gibbosa, glacialis, hemisphaerica, lesueur, lineolata, lucullana, panopyra, perla, phosphorica, pileata, pleurostoma, proboscidalis, rotunda, triedra, unguiculata, viridula.
- Dianchora* bicornis, lata, obliqua, spinosa, striata.
- Dianea* cerebriformis.
- Dianisotis* chinensis.
- Dianthecia* albimacula, caesia, compta, conspersa, echii, perplexa.
- Dianthoecia* albimacula, caesia, capsicola, carpophaga, compta, conspersa, corsica, cucubali, filigrana, magnolii, sejuncta, silenes, tephroleuca.
- Dianulites* bicornis, detritus, fastigiatus, pyriformis.
- Diapelmus* mendax.
- Diapericera* gemmula.
- Diaperis* aenea, ahenea, armata, bicolor, bicornis, bifasciata, bi-punctata, bipustulata, boleti, castanea, chalybeata, coccinea, cornigera, cornuta, cruenta, cruentata, dimidiata, elliptica, excavata, flavipes, fronticornis, gagates, helopiodes, histrio, hydni, janus, maculata, marginata, megerlei, moerens, nigra, nigropunctatus, obscura, opaca, picicornis, picta, riederi, ruficornis, submaculata, thoracica, tricornis, unistriata, varians, variegata, viridipennis.
- Diaphana* candida, minuta, pellucida.
- Diaphania* (Dipt.) testacea.
- Diaphania* (Lep.) lucernalis, vitralis.
- Diaphanops* westermanni.
- Diaphasia* acus.
- Diapherodes* angulata, dilatata, dubius, gibbosa, gigas, glabricollis, pulverulentus, pumilio, scabricollis, sericollis, spinipes.
- Diapheromera* sayi.
- Diaphone* crataegi, elegans, populi.
- Diaphonia* dispar, dorsalis, eucnemis, frontalis, gratiosa, isabellina, penelope, ulysses.
- Diaphora* mendica.
- Diaphoromerus* iridipennis.
- Diaphoroncus* cyclogonus, ferrugineus, rufus.
- Diaphoropsochus* mellyi.
- Diaphorus* (Col.) dorsalis, lecontei, leprieuri.
- Diaphorus* (Dipt.) bimaculatus, cyanocephalus, flavocinctus, hoffmannseggii, mandarinus, minimus, nigricans, obscurellus, oculatus, winthemi.
- Diaphthirus* granella.
- Diaphylla* hispida.
- Diaplochelus* crassipes, squamulatus.
- Diaprepes* aurarius, comma, distinguendus, doublieri, elegantulus, esuriens, excavatus, famelicus, farinosus, festivus, glaucus, lepidopterus, marginatus, modestus, novemdecimpunctatus, rohri, rufescens, spengleri, splengeri, verecundus.
- Diapria* antennata, bosci, brachialis, brunnipes, cecidomyiarum, clavata, conicus, cornuta, dispar, elegans, filicornis, melanocorypha, nervosa, nigra, parvula, petiolatis, picicornis, picipes, radialis, rufipes, rufescapa, sereicornis, striolata, suspecta, verticillata.

- Diapromorpha* *argentata*, *balteata*, *concinna*, *dejeani*, *melanopus*, *picta*, *punguis*, *trifasciata*, *turcica*, *zebra*.
Diaprosornus *cruciatu*s.
Diapterus *auratus*.
Diaptomus *castor*.
Diargotaenia *albicincta*.
Diarsia *brunnea*, *carnea*, *dahli*, *festiva*, *leucographa*, *punicea*.
Diasema *rufipes*.
Diasemia *graminalis*, *litalis*.
Diaseris *distorta*.
Diasomus *digitatus*, *sulcithorax*.
Diaspidius *scapha*.
Diaspis (Col.) *paradoxa*.
Diaspis (Hem.) *calyptroides*, *linearis*, *obliquus*.
Diastata *adusta*, *albicosta*, *anus*, *apicalis*, *basalis*, *capitata*, *claripennis*, *costata*, *diadema*, *frontalis*, *fulvifrons*, *fumipennis*, *fuscipennis*, *glabra*, *gracilipes*, *leucopeza*, *luctuosa*, *marginalis*, *nebulosa*, *nitida*, *obscura*, *obscuripennis*, *ornata*, *punctum*, *rufipes*, *rufitarsis*, *striata*, *tenuipes*, *unipunctata*.
Diastatomma *campanulata*, *clavata*, *gigantea*, *infumatum*, *obscurum*, *parallelogramma*, *rapax*, *tricolora*.
Diastatops *dimidiata*, *fuliginea*, *tincta*.
Diastictis *argyralis*, *artesia*.
Diastictus *latitans*, *sabuleti*.
Diastocera *trifasciata*.
Diastodon *speciosus*.
Diastoleus *collaris*.
Diastoma *costellata*.
Diastopora *arbuscula*, *arduennensis*, *belemnitarum*, *cervicornis*, *clementina*, *confluens*, *congesta*, *dilatata*, *diluviana*, *echinata*, *echinus*, *escharoides*, *eudesiana*, *fasciculata*, *flabelliformis*, *flabellum*, *foliacea*, *glomerata*, *gracilis*, *incrustans*, *irregularis*, *labati*, *lamellosa*, *lamourouxii*, *laxata*, *meandrina*, *megapora*, *melini*, *microstoma*, *minima*, *normaniana*, *oceanica*, *orbiculata*, *ornata*, *papillosa*, *partschii*, *pavonina*, *plumula*, *polystoma*, *pusilla*, *ramosa*, *rotula*, *scobinula*, *serpulaeformis*, *sowerbyi*, *sparsa*, *spongiosa*, *tenuis*, *thorenti*, *triquetra*, *tubulosa*, *undulata*, *verrucosa*.
Diastrophia *contorta*.
Diastrophus *rubi*.
Diastylis *arenarius*, *esca*.
Diataraxia *aliena*, *chenopodi*, *fibrosa*, *leucostigma*, *oleracea*, *splendens*, *suasa*, *temera*.
Diateina *holymenoides*, *polymenoides*.
Diatraea *sacchari*.
Diaugia *angusta*.
Diazoma *mediterranea*.
Diazona *cylindrica*, *violacea*.
Dibamus *novae guineae*.
Dibelonetes *biplagiatus*.
Diblasus *grevensis*.
Dibolia *aenea*, *aeneo-nigra*, *aerea*, *aurichalcea*, *borealis*, *cynoglossi*, *echii*, *femoralis*, *occultans*, *ochracea*, *pygmaea*, *rugulosa*, *subaenea*.
Dibothriorhynchus *gracilis*, *lepidoptera*, *scolecinus*, *todari*, *trichiuri*.
Dibothrium *angustatum*, *belones*, *boaetigridis*, *claviceps*, *decipiens*, *dendriticum*, *ditremum*, *fissiceps*, *folium*, *fragile*, *gracile*, *granulare*, *heteropleurum*, *hians*, *imbricatum*, *infundibuliformis*, *labracis*, *microcephalum*, *plicatum*, *proboscideum*, *punctatum*, *rectangulum*, *rugosum*, *serratum*.
Dicaelindus *felspaticus*.
Dicaelosia *biloba*, *sinuata*, *varica*.
Dicaelotus *erythrostoma*, *pumilus*, *unipunctatus*.
Dicaelus *alternans*, *carinatus*, *confusus*, *cyaneus*, *decoloratus*, *dejeani*, *dilatatus*, *elongatus*, *furvus*, *iricolor*, *laevipennis*, *leonardi*, *obscurus*, *opacus*, *ovalis*,

planicollis, politus, purpuratus, quadratus, reflexus, sculptilis, simplex, splendidus, teter, violaceus.

Dicaeum aterrimum, atripes, atrogaster, borbonicum, cantillans, celebicum, chloronothos, chrysoclora, cinereum, coccineum, concolor, conspiciatum, croceiventre, cruentata, erythronotos, erythropygia, flavum, flavipes, flavum, griseum, hirundinaceum, ignicapilla, ignipectus, leclancheri, mackloti, maculatum, maugei, melanoxanthum, minimum, niger, obsoletum, papuense, pectorale, percussum, perdalodus, pygmaeum, rubescens, rubra, rubricapilla, rubriventer, rubro-canum, rufescens, sanguinifrons, taeniatum, thoracicum, tickelliae, trigonostigma. *Vide et Dicaeum.*

Dicelis filaria.

Dicenopsis haematodes.

Dicentrines femoralis, lineaticollis, lineatus, pallidulus, pumilus.

Dicera (Hym.) obscura.

Diceras (L.) arietina, bernardina, falcatum, favri, inaequirostratus, lonsdalei, luci, minor, muensteri, saxonicum, sinistra, speciosum, sublamellosum.

Diceras (Verm.) rude.

Diceratella ovata, triangularis.

Dicerca aenea, aurichalcea, bifoveata, carbonum, chlorostigma, chrysea, consobrina, divaricata, dubia, ferrea, fritillum, gracilipes, impressifrons, indistincta, lacustris, lugubris, molitor, parumpunctata, prisca, scabrosa, scobina, tenebrosa, tuberculata.

Dicerea acuminata, aenea, alni, berolinensis.

Dicerobatis eregoodoo.

Dicerobatus banksianus, brevicaudatus, fabronianus, fimbriatus, giornanus, massena, moular.

Diceroderes mexicanus.

Dicerorhinus sumatrensis.

Diceros (Col.) ornatus.

Diceros (R.) bifurcatus.

Dicerratella ovata.

Dices apicicornis, bilbergi, bipunctatus, clavicornis, ocellatus.

Diceum chrysorrhoeum, erythrothorax, sanguinolentum. *Vide et Dicaeum.*

Dichaeta caudata, tibialis.

Dicheirus brunneus, irregularis, villosus.

Dichelacera abiens, alpicornis, bifacies, binotata, fascia, ferrugata, fuscipennis, hinnulus, immaculata, longicornis, marginata, multifascia, praetereuns, repanda, rufa, scapularis, sparsa, testacea, unifasciata, vacillans.

Dichelesthium oblongum, sturionis.

Dichelhoplia indica, javanica.

Dichelia diversana, grotiana, histrionana.

Dichelonycha backi, hexagona, testacea, violaceipennis, virescens.

Dichelophus cristata.

Dichelops comma, fissus, punctatus, transversalis.

Dichelus ochraceus, virgatus.

Dicheros cuvera, decorus, ornatus, plagiatus.

Dichlostoma elliptica.

Dichobune cervinum, obliquum, suillum.

Dichobunes cervinum.

Dichoceros cavatus.

Dichocoenia distans, porcata, stellaris, stokesi, uva.

Dichocrinus fusiformis, ovatus, radiatus, septosus, striatus.

Dichodon cuspidatus.

Dichodontus coronatus, croesus.

Dicholophus cariana, crista.

Dichomeris ligula, ligulella.

Dichomma duponti, maillei.

Dichonia aeruginea, convergens, distans, operosa, protea, proxima.

Dichoptera hyalinata.

- Dichotomaria** alterna, articulata, aurantiaca, ceranoides, corniculata, cylindrica, distenta, divaricata, farinosa, foeniculacea, fragilis, fruticulosa, indurata, janioides, lapidescens, lichenoides, marginata, oblongata, obtusata, physcioides, ramospongia, rugosa, umbellata, usnealis.
- Dichotomus** boreus.
- Dichroa** analis, annulata, atripennis, basalis, clitellata, cribrata, divisa, ferruginea, fuscipennis, geniculata, geofrella, gibba, lanceolata, mediata, monilicornis, picea, ruficrus, substrigosa.
- Dichrochile** anchomenoides.
- Dichroma** arcualis, equestralis, histrionalis.
- Dichromya** brasiliensis.
- Dichromyia** caffa.
- Dichrorampha** caliginosana, gemmiferana, heegeriana, inquinatana, lerneana, montanana, petiverana, plumbagana, politana, saturnana, senectana, sequana, ulicana.
- Dicladocerus** westwoodi.
- Diclibothrium** crassicaudatum. *Vide et* **Diclybothrium**.
- Diclidophora** longicollis, palmata.
- Diclidurus** albus, freyreisi.
- Diclisma** teres.
- Diclybothrium** armatum. *Vide et* **Diclibothrium**.
- Dicoelius** merula.
- Dicondylus** pedestris.
- Dicophorus** auritus.
- Dicornus** aquisgranensis.
- Dicoscina** elegantissima, kulzynscii.
- Dicotyles** albirostris, brevipes, labiatus, tajacu, torquatus.
- Dicraeodon** basalis.
- Dicrania** (Col.) castaneipennis, dichroa, ebenina, fasciculata, hirtipes, nigriceps, quadri-cristata, rubricollis, scutellaris, subvestita, velutina.
- Dicrania** (Dipt.) cervus, furcata.
- Dicranocephalus** nugax, wallichi.
- Dicranocnemus** pulverulentus, squamosus, squamulatus, sulcicollis.
- Dicranoderes** annulatus.
- Dicranognmus** pustulatus.
- Dicranognathus** nebulosus.
- Dicranomerus** nugax.
- Dicranomyia** chorea, didyma, dumetorum, glabrata, inusta, iridescens, lutea, modesta, nigripes, oscillans, sulphurea, tenella.
- Dicranoncus** femoralis.
- Dicranopeltis** aspera, granulosa, parva, scabra, simplex.
- Dicranophora** furcifera, picta.
- Dicranophorus** catellina, catellus, forcipata, lupus, vermicularis.
- Dicranorhina** cavifrons, nireus.
- Dicranorrhina** daphnis.
- Dicranota** guerini.
- Dicranoura** borealis.
- Dicranthus** vittatus.
- Dicranura** bicuspis, biûda, borealis, furcula, phantoma, verbasci, vinula.
- Dicrepidius** abdominalis, anguinus, atricornis, castaneus, chloropterus, conicollis, flabellifer, fuscescens, laticollis, maculicollis, magnicornis, marginellus, pectinicornis, planicollis, porosus, rufipes, tastui, unicolor.
- Dicrocerus** rubescens.
- Dicrochile** fabrii.
- Dicrodon** guttulatum.
- Dicronorhina** micans.
- Dicronychus** apicalis, senegalensis.
- Dicrotelus** prolixus.
- Dicrourus** bracteatus, carbonarius, cinerascens, densus, forficatus, longus, lugubris, picinus.

Dicrurus aeneus, *aeratus*, *albiventris*, *annectans*, *atripennis*, *balicassius*, *bracteatus*, *caerulescens*, *cenipennis*, *ceylonensis*, *cinerascens*, *cristatus*, *edoliformis*, *fangah*, *forficatus*, *grandis*, *hemidicrurus*, *hottentottus*, *indicus*, *intermedius*, *leucogaster*, *leucophaeus*, *leucopygialis*, *lophorinus*, *ludwigi*, *lugubris*, *macrocerus*, *malabaricus*, *megarhynchus*, *modestus*, *musicus*, *mystaceus*, *niviventer*, *paradoxus*, *platurus*, *pyrrhops*, *rangoonensis*, *remifer*, *retifer*, *viridescens*.

Dictea larva, *striata*.

Dictenidia bimaculata, *paludosa*.

Dictuophyllia antiqua, *hemisphaerica*, *prisca*.

Dictya aenea, *atomaria*, *cancellaria*, *clavipes*, *connexa*, *corollae*, *cucullaria*, *decora*, *discoidea*, *dorsalis*, *externa*, *femorata*, *fulvifrons*, *gangraenosa*, *geminata*, *lugens*, *moerens*, *ocellata*, *pennipes*, *perlata*, *picta*, *reticulata*, *schaefferi*, *seminationis*, *stictica*, *umbrarum*, *uncana*, *vittata*.

Dictyalotus reticulatus.

Dictyethis fusca.

Dictyna alutacia, *benignum*, *hystrica*, *latens*, *tristicula*, *variabilis*.

Dictynna laeta, *westwoodi*.

Dictyocha abnormis, *aculeata*, *binoculus*, *bipartita*, *biternaria*, *diommata*, *elegans*, *epiodon*, *fibrila*, *haliomma*, *hemisphaerica*, *hexathyra*, *mesophthalma*, *navicula*, *octonaria*, *ornamentum*, *pentasterias*, *pons*, *ponticulus*, *polyactis*, *quadratum*, *septenaria*, *sirius*, *speculum*, *splendens*, *stauracanthus*, *staurodon*, *stella*, *superstructa*, *triacantha*, *triangula*, *trifenestra*, *trionmmata*, *tripyla*, *ubera*.

Dictyodes priscus.

Dictyolampra stella.

Dictyonota crassicornis, *cristata*, *foliacea*, *pilicornis*, *pyri*, *rufescens*, *spiniifrons*, *strichnocera*.

Dictyophara europaea, *fenestrata*, *hyalinata*.

Dictyophorus bufonius, *cruentatus*, *guttatus*, *hieroglyphicus*, *leprosus*, *papillosus*, *reticulatus*, *sonnerati*, *spumans*.

Dictyophyllia alternans.

Dictyopora reticulata.

Dictyoptera angulata, *aurora*, *bicolor*, *cosnardi*, *dichroma*, *dimidiatipennis*, *ecostata*, *fasciata*, *hybrida*, *melanura*, *minuta*, *phalerata*, *picipennis*, *pudica*, *reticulata*, *sanguinea*, *serraticornis*, *spinosa*, *torquata*, *trilineatus*.

Dictyopterus flavescens, *floralis*, *hamatus*, *merck*, *nanus*, *simplicipes*.

Dictyopteryx ciliana, *contaminata*, *forskaleana*, *loeflingiana*, *plumbana*, *rhombana*.

Dictyopyge macrura.

Dicyclotherium primigenius.

Dicyclus aeneus, *amago*, *arduine*, *brevicornis*, *cinctipes*, *circulus*, *deione*, *fuscicornis*, *lynastes*, *nigroaeneus*, *tristis*.

Dicyema paradoxum.

Dicynodon baini, *lacerticeps*, *strigiceps*, *testudiceps*.

Dicyrtoma alveolus, *atropurpurea*, *cirtomus*, *dorsimaculata*, *guttata*, *lucasi*, *oraniensis*.

Didacna crassa, *trigonoides*.

Didea fasciata.

Didelphis albiventris, *arvernensis*, *aurita*, *bertrandi*, *blainvillei*, *bucklandi*, *cinerea*, *crassicaudata*, *crassus*, *cynocephala*, *elegans*, *grisea*, *hortensis*, *incana*, *lanigera*, *laurillardi*, *lemurina*, *munus*, *mysurus*, *nudicaudata*, *obesula*, *palmata*, *parisiensis*, *penicillata*, *petaurus*, *prevosti*, *pusilla*, *quica*, *sebae*, *tricolor*, *trilineata*, *ursina*, *viverrina*, *woapink*, *wombat*.

Didelphys affinis, *asiatica*, *australis*, *brevicaudis*, *breviceps*, *bucklandi*, *californica*, *caudivolvula*, *cayopolin*, *cinerea*, *crassicaudis*, *cuvieri*, *derbianus*, *dichura*, *frenata*, *glirina*, *impavida*, *lanata*, *macrura*, *microtarsus*, *musculus*, *nana*, *noctivaga*, *ochropus*, *ornata*, *poecilolus*, *prevosti*, *superciliaris*, *tristriata*, *tuan*, *unistriata*, *velutina*, *virginiana*, *wombat*.

Didemnum gelatinosum.

Didemnum candidum, *gelatinosum*, *roseum*, *viscosum*.

- Didermum roseum*.
Didesmus spinolae.
Didonis aganissa, *biblis*, *thadana*, *vitellia*.
Didonta bicarinata.
Didunculus strigirostris.
Didymocantha obliqua, *scutellata*.
Didymogastra fusca.
Didymophyes paradoxa.
*Didymophyes gigantea**.
Didymops servillei.
Dielocerus ellisi.
Diemenia deyrollei.
Dienecia rubra.
Diesia fischeri, *karelini*, *quadridentata*, *sexdentata*.
Diestecopus erodioides.
Diestostemma albipenne.
Diffugia acanthophora, *acaulis*, *aculeata*, *acuminata*, *alveolata*, *ampulla*, *areolata*, *bacilliarum*, *bructeri*, *cancellata*, *ciliata*, *collaris*, *denticulata*, *depressa*, *dryas*, *dujardiniana*, *enchelys*, *fluvialis*, *gigantea*, *globulosa*, *laevigata*, *lagna*, *oblonga*, *oligodon*, *protaeiformis*, *proteiformis*, *pyriformis*, *reticulata*, *seminulum*, *spiralis*, *squamata*, *striolata*, *tuberculata*.
Digenea leucomelanura, *tricolor*.
Digitalina anastatica, *roeseli*, *simplex*.
Diglena aurita, *capitata*, *catellina*, *caudata*, *conura*, *forcipata*, *grandis*, *granularis*, *lacustris*.
Diglossa (A.) *albilateralis*, *aterrima*, *baritula*, *bonapartei*, *brunneiventris*, *carbonaria*, *cyanea*, *humeralis*, *hypertyra*, *intermedia*, *la fresnayei*, *major*, *mystacalis*, *orbigny*, *personata*, *similis*, *stittoides*.
Diglossa (Col.) *mersa*.
Diglyphus aculeo, *poppoea*.
Digramma gaterina, *lineatum*, *lutea*, *poecilopterum*, *pictum*, *sebae*, *shotaf*.
Digrapha affinis, *apicalis*, *discrepans*, *divisa*, *dorsalis*, *reticulatus*, *terminalis*, *typica*.
Dikraneura variata.
Dila attenuata, *baeri*, *cylindrica*, *foveata*, *herbsti*, *karelini*, *laevicollis*, *philacoides*, *sulcata*, *tiliae*.
Dilepas coerulescens.
Dileptus anser, *folium*, *margaritifer*.
Dilina ocellata, *populi*.
Dillon *diloni*.
Diloba coeruleocephala, *murina*.
Dilobitarsus petiginosus, *tuberculata*.
Dilobopterus bimaculatus, *burmeisteri*, *hexapterus*, *klugi*, *stolli*, *trifasciatus*.
Dilobura corticina, *spinolae*, *subocellata*.
Dilophus (A.) *carunculatus*, *gallinaceus*.
Dilophus (Dipt.) *albipennis*, *antipedalis*, *bicolor*, *collaris*, *dispar*, *febrilis*, *femoratus*, *fulvicoxa*, *giganteus*, *longirostris*, *macrorhynus*, *marginatus*, *orbatus*, *pectoralis*, *priscus*, *serraticollis*, *spinipes*, *stigmaterus*, *stygius*, *tenuis*, *ternatus*, *thoracicus*, *tridentatus*, *trisulcatus*, *vilgaris*.
Dilophyrus grandis.
Dima dalmatina, *elateroides*, *vicina*.
Dimades leopardina, *plicatilis*.
Dimadon cuvieri.
Dimassus divisus, *latistria*, *terminalis*.
Dimeracanthus concentricus.
Dimeraspis podagra.
Dimerocrinites decadactylus, *icosidactylus*.
Dimorpha (A.) *albugularis*, *auricularis*, *leucocyanea*, *leucomelanura*, *leucura*, *moniliger*, *rubrocyanea*, *strophata*, *superciliaris*, *tricolor*.

- Dimorpha* (Hym.) abdominalis, oculata, stigma.
Dimorpha (Lep.) versicoloria.
Dimorphastrea alternata, bellua, crassisepta, excavata, grandiflora.
Dimorphicrinus pentangularis.
Dimorphina nodosaria, obliqua, planularia, tenella, tuberosa.
Dimya deshayesiana, pyrenaica.
Dimylus paradoxus.
Dinarda acuminata, dentata, maerkeli, strumosa.
Dindymene frederici augusti, speciosa.
Dinectus truncatus.
Dinelytron grylloides, hipponax, shuckardi.
Dinema filicornis.
Dinematura ferox, gracilis.
Dinemoura coleoptrata, lamnae, producta, salmonea.
Dinemurus punctatus.
Dinera appendiculata, cinerea, cristata, cylindrica, flavicornis, fulvipes, grisea, griseus, nigripes, potens, punctata, pygmaea.
Dinetus guttatus, pictus.
Dineura despecta, dorsalis, flaveola, hartigi, pallipes.
Dineutes aereus, africanus, americanus, assimilis, australis, caffer, discolor, gondaricus, gouldi, grandis, indicus, longimanus, metallicus, micans, praemorsus, proximus, punctatus, solitarius, spinosus, sublineatus, subspinosus, unidentatus, vittatus.
Dineutus politus.
Dinidor amethystina, depressicornis, dispar, inactabilis, maculatus, melanoleucus, punctiger, tessellatus, unicolor, variolosus.
Dinoa circinnata.
Dinobryon gracile, juniperinum, petiolatum, sertularia, sociale.
Dinocharis paupera, pocillum, tetractis.
Dinochoerus aethiopicus.
Dinocoris annulatus, macraspis.
Dinoctus truncatus.
Dinoderus ocellaris, substriatus.
Dinodes angusticollis, azureus, baeticus, beryllinus, caffer, fulvipes, karelini, laticollis, maillei, rotundicollis, rufipes, viridis.
Dinomorphus pimelioides.
Dinomus perforatus.
Dinophilus vorticoides.
Dinophthalma discicollis, excubatrix, ophtalmica, telescopus.
Dinophysis acuta, michaelis.
Dinopium erythronotus.
Dinops cestoni.
Dinornis casuarinus, crassus, curtus, didiformis, dromaeoides, dromioides, dromoides, giganteus, gigas, ingens, novae zealandiae, otidiformis, struthoides.
Dinosaurus murchisoni.
Dinothierium australe, bavaricum, cuvieri, giganteum, indicum, koenigi, medium (Meyer, Pal. 1832, 78; Kaup, N. Jahrb. 1833, 419), proavi, proavum, uralense.
Diochus nanus.
Dioctria albius, albo-notata, annulata, anomala, atrata, atricapilla, aurifrons, baumhaueri, bicincta, brevisrostris, caesia, calceata, chalcogastra, cincta, cingulata, conopsoides, costalis, cothurnata, crassipes, cyanea, falleni, flavipennis, flavipes, frontalis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gagates, geniculata, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, harcyniae, heterocera, hottentotta, humeralis, hyalinipennis, infuscata, lateralis, linearis, longicornis, maculata, melas, minuta, morio, muscaria, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, octopunctata, oculata, oelandicus, picta, podagrica, reinhardi, rußmana, rußpes, sabauda, semihyalina, speculifrons, stigmatizans, umbellatarum, varipes, vicina, wiedemanni.
Diodesma picea, subterranea, unicolor.
Diodon (A.) bidentatus, brasiliensis, sowerbaei.
Diodon (P.) antennatus, asper, brachiatus, caeruleus, carinatus, echinus, erinaceus,

fuliginosus, geometricus, holocanthus, hystrix, intermedius, jaculiferus, lituosus, maculato-striatus, maculatus, multimaculatus, nichthemerus, nigrolineatus, novem-maculatus, pilosus, punctatus, quadri-maculatus, rivulatus, scillae, sex maculatus, spinosissimus, tenuispinus, tigrinus, triedrium, verrucosus.

Diodonta fragilis.

Diodontes fossulatus, porcatus, sulcatus.

Diodontus gracilis, insignis, luperus, medius, minutus, pallipes.

Diomedea albatrus, brachiura, cauta, chinensis, chrysostoma, culminata, epono-phora, fusca, gibbosa, melano-chrys, melano-phris, nigriceps, olivaceo-rhyncha, pulchra.

Diomonus nebulosus.

Diomorus armatus, nobilis.

Diomyza fuliginosa, gigantea, rubra.

Dionaea aurulans, forcipata.

Dione (Cr.) affinis.

Dione (Cr. foss.) formosa.

Dione (Lep.) juno, moneta, vanillae.

Dionide formosa.

Diontobus punctipennis.

Dionychus alboguttatus, circumdatus, fasciatus, granicollis, jamaicensis, margine-guttatus, miliaris, mutabilis, niveopunctatus, parallelogrammus, platynotus, ruidus, sparsus, squamulosus, undulatus, variabilis, zebra.

Dionyx dejeani.

Diopatra amboinensis, baeri, eschrichti, italica, longissima, neapolitana, simplex.

Diophrys marina.

Diophthalma cresus, sifia, telegone, thymetus.

Diophthelis gonotus.

Dioplodon densirostris.

Diops abdominalis, apicalis, arabica, assimilis, atricapillus, brevicornis, circularis, collaris, concolor, confusa, dalmanni, erythrocephala, fasciata, fumipennis, furcata, hearsiana, indica, longicornis, macquarti, macrophthalma, miegeni, neesi, obscura, ornata, pallida, punctiger, servillei, signata, subfasciata, subnotata, sykesi, tenuipes, terminata, thoracica, trentepohli, westwoodi, wiedemanni.

Dioptis cyma, meone, perdica, rica.

Dioptroblepharis pardalis.

Diorhina psecas, thia.

Dioria setigera, sordida.

Diorina laonome.

Dioryche torta.

Diorychoderus alpestris.

Diorymerus altus, anceps, angulicollis, auritus, bicolor, carbonarius, cardinatus, castaneus, dimidiatus, fallax, fractipes, gibberosus, gibbicollis, glabricollis, granatus, granulifer, hypocrita, impunctus, insolens, intermedius, lancifer, liratus, minutus, monoceros, praderii, pulvinatus, pyropus, radius, repens, scutellifer, sicarius, substriatus, sutura-nigra, tibialis, troglodytes, vanus.

Diosocerina glabra.

Diosia auricillialis, marginella.

Diosophila varipes.

Diospilus magnicornis, oleraceus.

Diospolis elongata.

Dioxys chalicoda, cincta, dimidiata, maura, pyrenaica, rufiventris.

Diozodes pallida.

Dipara cinctoides, petiolata.

Dipelicus cantori.

Diphadnus fuscicornis, nigricornis, semineurus.

Diphaulaca arguta, ingenua, striata.

Diphlebus unicolor.

Diphreutes macrolepidotus.

- Diphthera* coenobita, ludifica, orion.
Diphthera aprilina, elegans, runica.
Diphucephala affinis, aurolimbata, aurulenta, castanoptera, childreni, colaspidioides, edwardsi, furcata, hopei, parvula, pilistriata, pulchella, pusilla, pygmaea, quadratigera, rufipes, rugosa, sericea, spencei, splendens.
Diphocrania longula, reichel.
Diphya brevipes, crassipes, elongata, longipes, macrophthalma, tetragona.
Diphyes abyta, angustata, appendiculata, bassensis, biloba, bory, cuboidea, cucubalus, cucullus, cymba, dispar, dubia, enneagona, kochi, prayensis, regularis, stephanomia, tetragona, truncata.
Diphylla ecaudata.
Diphyllidia brugmansi, cuvieri, lineata, ocellata, pustulosa, verrucosa.
Diphyllocera gemellata.
Diphyllodes magnificus, respública, seleucides.
Diphyllomorpha mearsi.
Diphyllus fagi, frater.
Diphyphyllum annulatum, coespitosum, concameratum, concinnum, fasciculatum, flexuosum, ibicinum, irregulare, lateseptatum, longiconicum, pauciradialis, sex-decimale, sociale.
Diphyrhynchus chalcus.
Diphysa apicalis, maculiventris, rufipalpis, sexspinosa, singularis, spiniger.
Diphysis pyrenaica.
Dipilidia marticensis, unisulcata.
Diplacanthus crassispinus, gibbus, longispinus, perarmatus, striatulus, striatus.
Diplanaria notabilis.
Diplanchias nasus.
Diplasia trichiuri.
Diplasma marginata, similis, striata, vitrea.
Diplatys macrocephala.
Diplectron bicalcaratus, tibetanus.
Diplectrona flavomaculata.
Diplectropus chalcurus.
Diplepha gibbosa.
Dipleura dekayi.
Diphelia multistella, multostellata, papillosa, raristella, solanderi, taurinensis.
Diplicaria bonariensis.
Diplobothrium armatum.
Diploceraea corniculata.
Diploceras vanuxemi.
Diplocheilus erythropterus.
Diplocotyle mutabile.
Diploctenium cordatum, goldfussianum, lamellosum, lunatum, matheronis, pluma, subcirculare.
Diplocynodon rateli.
Diplodactylus bilineatus, gerrhopygus, lepidopygus, lesueuri, lineatus, marmoratus, ocellatus, ornatus, spinigerus, vittata.
Diplodiscus diesingi, subclavatus, unguiculatus.
Diplodon (A.) biscutatus, diodon, rhombeus, rotundum.
Diplodon (L.) ellipticum, furcatum.
Diplodonta apicalis, brasiliensis, circularis, dilatata, gruneri, inconspicua, laevis, lunularis, lupinus, obliqua, parvula, semiaspera, subrugosa, trigonula, venezuelensis.
Diplodontus filipes, latipes, liliaceus, scapularis, torris, variegator, variegatus.
Diplodus (Hem.) armillatus, brasiliensis.
Diplodus (P.) annularis, gibbosus, minutus.
Diploexochus echinatus.
Diploglossa purpurea.
Diploglossus cliffi, fasciatus, monotropis, oweni, pleii, shawi.
Diplognata admixta, albopunctata, anthracina, blanchardi, carnifex, cinnamomea,

concava, gagates, haebrea, herculeana, holosericea, nigrita, ornatipennis, pectoralis, quadrisignata, rama, silicea, variolosa.

Diplograpsis rectangularis.

Diploharpus laevissimus.

Diplolaemus bibroni, darwini.

Diplolepis albicauda, albitarsis, analis, annulata, anthidiorum, aphidis, aphidum, armatus, bicolorata, braconidis, brevicauda, brevicornis, calcarata, chrysis, corrusca, crassipes, cuprea, curculionoides, cyanea, cynipidis, depressa, dorsalis, ficus-caricae, figitis, flavicornis, flavipes, fuliginosa, gallae, gallarum, glechomae, ibalia, impatiens, italica, juniperi, larvarum, lateralis, longicauda, megacephala, microgastri, minuta, nigricornis, obsoleta, pallicornis, pallipes, papaveris, patellina, pectinicornis, pedatus, pedunculiventris, petiolata, puparum, purpurascens, quadrum, quercus folii, quercus tojae, quinquelineatus, ramicornis, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, secalis, solitarius, sphegum, spinipes, splendidula, stigma, stigmatius, subcutanea, tinctoriae, varians, verticillata, violacea.

Diplommatina costulatum, folliculus, minus.

Diplonema buceras, longicornis.

Diplonychus aegyptius, annulatus, anurus, luridus, rustica.

Diploperideris sitchaensis.

Diplopodia pentagona.

Diplopora perforata.

Diploprion bifasciatum.

Diplopsites levis.

Diplopterus (A.) albo-ocellatus*, brasilianus, chochi, guira, lessoni, naevius, phasianellus, pulcher.

Diplopterus (P.) affinis, agassis, borealis, carbonarius, gracilis, macrocephalus, robertsoni, rugulosus.

Diplothinus furcatus.

Diploria cerebriiformis, crassior, crasso-lamellosa, neptuni, spinulosa, stokesi.

Diplorrhina affinis, asperula, cristata, elliptica, monas, orion, rotundata, selenophora, sirius, triplicata, umbonata.

Diplostoma alba, bulbivorum, fusca, rachineum.

Diplostomum brevicaudatum, clavatum, cuticola, grande, peteromyzi, rhachiaeum, volvens.

Diplotaxis tristis.

Diplotaxys aenea, cribraticollis, ebenina, georgiae, harperi, nitidicollis, punctatorugosa, rugosipennis, simplex, subcostata.

Diplothis hyalina.

Diplotoma podostemi.

Diplotoxops bilineata*, coccinea*.

Diploüs sibiricus.

Diploxys acutispina, bipunctata, lineola, senegalensis.

Diplozoon paradoxum.

Diplura macrura.

Dipodina artiscon*.

Dipodium apiarium.

Dipodomys agilis, phillipi.

Diporiphora bilineata.

Diporpa dujardini.

Dipriacanthus falcatus, stokesi.

Diprion (Hym.) cephalotes, juniperi, pini.

Dipropus brasilianus, laticollis, pexus.

Diprosia vittata.

Diprotodon australis*, optatum.

Dipsa furcata.

Dipsadomorphus trigonata.

Dipsas (L.) discoideus.

Dipsas (Lep.) ataxus, pholus.

- Dipsas** (R.) aegyptiacus, annulata, audax, blandingi, boa, bucephala, carinata, carinatus, catesbaei, catesbeyi, cenchroa, colubrina, compressus, cynodon, dendrophila, dieperinki, drapiezi, fallax, ferruginea, gaimardi, gocoool, gracilis, hippocrepsis, inornatus, irregularis, laevis, leucocephala, macrorrhina, mikani, monticola, multimacula, multi-maculata, multomaculata, nattereri, nebulatus, pavonina, plicatus, punctatissima, rubescens, schokari, striola, trigonatus, variegata, weigeli.
- Dipterites** obsoleta.
- Dipterocetus** mongitori.
- Dipterodon** asper, capensis, chrysourus, hexacanthus, notatus, plumieri, ruber, zingel.
- Dipterus** arenaceus, brachypygopterus, macrolepidotus, macropygopterus, valenciennesi.
- Dipterygonotus** leucogrammicus.
- Diptodus** gibbus.
- Dipturus** batio.
- Dipus** abyssinicus, acontion, alagtaga, alak-daagha, apricalis, arundinis, aulacotis, bipes, brucei, capensis, circassicus, decumanus, dipoides, elater, haiticus, hirtipes, indicus, labradoricus, lagopus, leonurus, locusta, lybicus, macromystax, mauritanicus, megalops, mellivorus, mendax, mitchelli, muscola, musculus, opimus, platurus, platyurus, pygmaeus, saliens, saltator, soricinus, spiculum, telum, tetradactylus, tridactylus, vexillaris, vexillarius.
- Dira** clyte, maera, megaera, mintha, roxelane.
- Diraphus** pygmaeus.
- Dircaea** bifasciata, bi-lineata, buprestoides, collaris, decolorata, dorsalis, dubia, ferruginea, fulvicollis, fuscula, griseoguttata, humeralis, laevigata, livida, micans, modesta, murina, quadrisignata, quercina, rufo-pes, sericea, tenuis, tri-fasciata, triguttata, undulata, variegatus.
- Dircea** tibialis.
- Dircenna** dero, iambe, klugi, lenea, melanida.
- Dirhagus** badius, nitidus, ornatus, rufo-pes.
- Dirhinus** anthracia, cornigerus, excavatus, himalayanus, mauritanus.
- Dirinus** bucklandi.
- Dirotus** subviridescens.
- Dirphia** acidalia, agis, speciosa, tarquinia.
- Dirrhina** iris.
- Dirrhinus** hesperidum.
- Disaster** analis, bicordatus, canaliculatus, capistratus, carinatus, ellipticus, excentricus, granulatus, ovalis, propinquus, ringens, truncatus, volti.
- Disaulax** hirsuticornis.
- Disceraea** purpurea.
- Dischyrius** rufo-collis.
- Discina** granulata, humphreysiana, laevis, ostreoides, reflexa, speluncaria.
- Discites** laevigatus, noeggerathi, planodorsatus, pusillus.
- Discoceles** lichenoides.
- Discocephala** (Dipt.) analis, caffra, inornata, macula, rufo-ventris, tibialis.
- Discocephala** (Hem.) complanata, humilis, marmorea, umbraculata.
- Discocephalus** rotatorius.
- Discocera** cayennensis, ochrocyanea.
- Discocerina** albilabris, calceata, flaviceps, glabra, obscura, obscurella, pulicaria, pusilla.
- Discocotyle** hirundinaceum, leptogaster, sagittata.
- Discocyathus** eudesi.
- Discodactylus** dumerili, marmoratus, phacophorus, pulcher, ruber, tibicen, tuberculatus.
- Discodella** hystrix, multipes.
- Discoderes** salzmanni.
- Discoelius** dufouri, zonalis.
- Discogaster** circularis, rhomboideus, rubronotatus.
- Discoglossus** ornatus, pictus, sardus.
- Discognathus** bimaculatus, brachypterus, caudatus, cotylus, crenulatus, fusiformis, nasuta, obtusus, petrophylus, rufus, rupeculus, variabilis.

Discohelix calculiformis.

Discoidea albo-galera, arenata, canaliculatus, concava, conica, cylindrica, decorata, depressa, excentrica, excisa, faba, favrina, haldemani, hemisphaerica, infera, laevissima, macropyga, mandelslohi, marginalis, maxima, meriani, minima, pisum, plana, pulvinata, punctulata, reticulata, rotula, rotularis, speciosa, subuculus, turrita.

Discoides (Ech.) inflata.

Discoides (Nud.) nutans.

Discolabe mediterranea.

Discolites concentrica.

Discoloma parvula.

Discomerus erosus.

Discomorpha carbonaria, tardigrada, tenebrosa.

Discomyza incurva, maritima.

Discopeltis concinna, tricolor.

Discophora celinde, sondaica, tullia.

Discophorus tenax.

Discophyllum helianthoides, lenticulatum, leonense, peltatum, praeacutum.

Discopora annulata, antiqua, arenulata, bipunctata, bispinosa, circumcincta, circumvallata, concentrica, coriacea, cribrum, crispa, crustulenta, cucullata, dentata, favosa, fornicina, hexagona, hexagonalis, hippocrepsis, hispida, mamillata, membranacea, muricata, ornata, palmata, polymorpha, radiata, reticularis, reticulata, reticulum, rostrata, scabra, scobinata, simplex, spiralis, squamata, trispinosa, velamen, verrucaria, verrucosa.

Discopsammia bowerbanksi, suecica.

Discopyge tschudii.

Discorbis ammonaeus, granulosus, lobatulus, marginatus, mediterraneus, pulchellus, reticulatus.

Discorbites ammonaeus, granulosus, ornatus, pedemontanus, vesicularis.

Discorbula ariminensis.

Discosoma (Ar.) cinctum.

Discosoma (Coel.) anemone, nummiforme.

Discosomus discosomus.

Discosura ligoneicaudus, longicaudus.

Discotenes coelebs.

Discotoma ornata.

Discotrochus orbignyanus.

Discus (Coel.) discobolorum, hydropotes, membranaceus, rosacea.

Discus (G.) armigerus, cristallinus, pygmaeus, rotundatus, ruderatus.

Disdera erythrina.

Diselmis angusta, dunali, marina, viridis.

Diskostoma acephalocystis.

Dismegistus circumcinctus, costalis.

Dismorphia amphione, laja, polymela, tritogenia.

Disoma multisetosum, vacillans.

Disonycha abbreviata, quinquevittata.

Disopus abietis, pini.

Disorus viridis.

Disparagus anthuris, attenuata, bicuspis, bidens, brevicaudatus, cystidicola, decorus, denudatus, laticaudata, laticeps, nasutus, quadrilabris, subula, tenuis, truncatus.

Disphericus gambianus.

Dispholidus lalandi.

Disphragis caeruleocephala, tharis.

Dispilodes bipunctatus.

Dispotaea constricta, costata, dumosa, grandis, multilineata, ramosa, striata, tubifera.

Dissoura leucocephala, microscelis.

Distactus biguttatus.

Distagonum binotatus.

Disteira (L.) *triangularis*.

Disteira (R.) *doliata*, *fasciata*, *gracilis*, *russeli*.

Distemma *forcipatum*, *forficula*, *larva*, *marinum*, *setigerus*.

Distenia *columbina*, *undata*.

Disthymnia *funerella*.

Distichocera *ferruginea*, *fulvipennis*, *maculicollis*, *rubripennis*.

Distichodus *nefasch*, *niloticus*.

Distichopora *antiqua*, *cinnabarina*, *gracilis*, *violacea*.

Distichurus *maculatus*.

Distigma *helluo*, *planaria*, *proteus*, *tenax*, *viride*.

Distipsidera *undulata*.

Distoma (Asc.) *pallasi*, *rubrum*.

Distoma (Verm.) *acanthoides*, *acutum*, *aegliifni*, *aequale*, *affine*, *albicolle*, *aluconis*, *amphistomoides*, *anarrhichae-lupi*, *anatis-domesticae*, *anguillae*, *angulatum*, *apertum*, *apiculatum*, *appendiculatum*, *arcuatum*, *ardea*, *ardeae*, *arenula*, *areolatum*, *armatum*, *arrectum*, *ascidia*, *assula*, *atomon*, *attenuatum*, *australis*, *baccigerum*, *beroes*, *bilis*, *bilobum*, *binode*, *blennii*, *brachysomum*, *bramae*, *bursicola*, *buteonis*, *calidris*, *campanula*, *canaliculatum*, *capitellatum*, *carenariae*, *carinariae*, *carinatum*, *carnosum*, *caudale*, *caudiporum*, *chilostomum*, *chrysaeti*, *cinctum*, *cirratum*, *cirrigerum*, *cirrosomum*, *clathratum*, *clavatum*, *clavigerum*, *clupeae*, *cochleariforme*, *collurionis*, *colubri*, *complanatum*, *concauum*, *contortum*, *conus*, *coronatum*, *corrugatum*, *coryphaenae*, *crassicolle*, *crassiusculum*, *crassum*, *crenatum*, *cristatum*, *crotali durissi*, *crucibulum*, *crystallinum*, *cucumerinum*, *cuneatum*, *cyclopteri*, *cylindricum*, *cymbiforme*, *cymbuliae*, *cysticum*, *cystidicola*, *deflectens**, *delicatum*, *dendriticum*, *denticulatum*, *dilatatum*, *distichum*, *divergens*, *duplicatum*, *echinatum*, *elegans*, *endolobum*, *eriosis*, *erraticum*, *esocis*, *exasperatum*, *excavatum*, *excisum*, *falconis*, *fallax*, *fasciatum*, *ferox*, *filiforme*, *filum*, *flexuosum*, *folium*, *fractum*, *fulvum*, *furcatum*, *fuscatum*, *fuscescens*, *fuscum*, *gelatinosum*, *genu*, *gibbosum*, *gigas*, *glabrum*, *globiferum*, *globiporum*, *globocaudatum*, *globulus*, *gracilescens*, *grande*, *grandiporum*, *granulum*, *gruis*, *halecis*, *helicis*, *heteroporum*, *heterostomum*, *hians*, *hirudinis*, *hispidum*, *holostomum*, *horridum*, *hyalinum*, *hyatinum*, *hylae*, *hystrix*, *incisum*, *incomtum*, *inermis*, *inflexus*, *instabile*, *involutum*, *irroratum*, *isostomum*, *krohnii*, *labiatum*, *labracis*, *labri*, *lacertae*, *lanceolatum*, *laticolle*, *lima*, *lineare*, *lingua*, *linguatulum*, *loriginis*, *longicauda*, *longicollis*, *lorum*, *loviae*, *lucii*, *lucipercae*, *lucipetum*, *luteum*, *luzii*, *macrostomum*, *macrourum*, *maculosa*, *marginatum*, *megacotyle*, *megastomum*, *mentulatum*, *mergo*, *meropis*, *mesostomum*, *micrococccum*, *microsoma*, *microstomum*, *migrans*, *militare*, *monas*, *musculi*, *naja*, *nana*, *negacotyle*, *nigroflavum*, *nigrovenosum*, *noctulae*, *notulae*, *obesum*, *ocreatum*, *octopodis*, *oculi humani*, *okeni*, *ovatum*, *oxycephalum*, *oxyurum*, *pachysoma*, *pacifica*, *pallens*, *papillatum*, *pelagiae*, *philocholum*, *philomelae*, *physophorae*, *pictum*, *planicollis*, *platessae*, *polymorpha*, *pristis*, *pulchellum*, *pusillum*, *pyxidatum*, *radiatum*, *radula*, *rajae*, *ralli*, *ranae esculentae*, *raynerianum*, *raynerium*, *recurvum*, *reflexum*, *repandum*, *retusum*, *ringens*, *rubens*, *rufoviride*, *salamandrae*, *scabrum*, *scimna*, *scorpaenae*, *scorpii*, *seriale*, *signatum*, *simplex*, *sinuatum*, *solaeforme*, *soleae*, *spari*, *spatheum*, *spatula*, *spatulatum*, *speculator*, *spinulosum*, *squamula*, *stridulae*, *sturionis*, *sygnoides*, *tarda*, *tenuicollis*, *tereticollis*, *testudinaria*, *testudinis*, *todari*, *toratum*, *torulosum*, *transversale*, *triglae*, *trigonocephalum*, *trilobum*, *tringae*, *truncata*, *truncatum*, *tubarum*, *tubulatus*, *tumidulus*, *turdi*, *umblae*, *uncinatum*, *vagans*, *varicum*, *variegatum*, *variolatus*, *varium*, *velellae*, *ventricosum*, *vereticollis*, *vespertilionis*, *virgula*, *vitta*, *wachniae*.

Distomum *affine*, *allotomum*, *annulatum*, *annuligerum*, *baculus*, *brevicollis*, *canaliculatum*, *clava*, *cochlear*, *complicatum*, *constrictum*, *dilatatum*, *dimidiatum*, *dimorphum*, *foliiforme*, *geniculatum*, *heteromorphum*, *incrassatum*, *inflatum*, *insigne*, *intermedium*, *invaginatum*, *laciniatum*, *lancea*, *leptosomum*, *lineola*, *linguiforme*, *longicollis*, *microcephalum*, *negacotyle*, *nephrocephalum*, *nigrostavum*, *ophthalmobium*, *orbiculare*, *ovum*, *papillosum*, *pericardium*, *perlatum*, *piriforme*, *rosaceum*, *rude*, *serratum*, *triangulare*, *veliporum*, *vitreum*, *xanthosomum*.

Distomus *elegans*, *intersectus*, *leachi*, *violaceus*.

Distorta *acuta*, *rotunda*, *rugosa*.

- Distortrix* anus, reticulata.
Distrigus aratus, bipustulatus, impressicollis, madagascariensis, promptus.
Distyla weissei.
Disynema isella.
Ditaxia anomalopora, compressa.
Ditaxopus paradoxus.
Dithalmia danubii.
Dithyridium lacertae.
Dithyrocaris colei, glypta, orbicularis, permiana, scouleri, tricornis.
Dithyrocarus tenuistriatus.
Ditoma crenata, interrupta, terrulenta.
Ditomoptera dubia.
Ditomus affinis, angustus, atrocaeruleus, baeticus, barbarus, bucephalus, caeruleus, calydonius, capito, caucasicus, cephalotes, chalybeus, clypeatus, cordatus, cornutus, cyaneus, dama, depressus, dilaticollis, distinctus, eremita, fulvipes, lefebure, megacephalus, nitidulus, obscurus, opacus, oxygenus, pilosus, planus, robustus, ruficornis, saigonoides, sphaerocephalus, spinicollis, sulcatus, talpa, tomentosus, tricuspidatus.
Ditomys trifasciata.
Ditrachyceros rudis.
Ditremaria acuminata, affinis, amata, bicarinata, conuloides, globulus, ornata, rathieriana, rota, scalaris.
Ditrupe longissima, polita, tubulata.
Ditula aethiopica, angustocrana, asseclana, nebulana, porphyriana, rotundana, scriptana, semifasciana, sylvana, wellensiana.
Ditylus caeruleus, helopioides, helvolus, laevis, melanocephalus, rufus.
Diuca diuca, minor, speculifera.
Diucopsis atra, capistrata, fasciata, leucophaea.
Diuplochelus longipes.
Diura chronus, japetus, roseipennis, titan, typhaeus, violascens.
Diurella lunulina, podura, tigris.
Diuris forcipatus.
Diurnea atomella, dormoyella, fagella, fagi, gelata, novembris, nubilea, phryganea, salicis, steinkelneri, tortricea.
Diurus furcillatus.
Divales bipustulatus, quadri-pustulatus.
Dixa aestivalis, aprilina, autumnalis, cinctus, fuliginosa, humilis, laeta, lineata, maculata, moesta, nebulosa, nigra, nova, nubilipennis, obscura, puberula, recens, serotina, variegata, vitripennis.
Dochmius crassus, criniformis, trigonocephalus, tubaeformis, ursi.
Docidophryne agua.
Docimaster ensiferus.
Docimastes ensiferus.
Doclea avis, calcitrata, fabriciana, hybrida, muricata, ovis, rissoni.
Docophorus alcedinis, ambiguus, aquilinus, atratus, auratus, bassanae, brevicollis, brevifrons, canuti, ceblebrachys, celidoxus, cephalus, chrysophthalmi, cicatricosus, cincili, colymbinus, communis, conicus, crassipes, cursor, cygni, excisus, fulvus, fungellae, fuscicollis, fusiformis, guttatus, humeralis, icterodes, incompletus, lari, leontodon, limosae, megacephalus, melanocephalus, merguli, meropis, merulae, modularis, nisi, ocellatus, ostralegi, pallescens, pari, passerinus, pastoris, pertusus, picae, plataleae, platygaster, platystomus, primitis, ralli, reguli, rostratus, rubeculae, scalaris, semisignatus, serrilimbus, struthionis, sturni, superciliosus, testudinarius, thalassidromae, tricolor, turdi, upupae, variabilis, vulturinus.
Docorhinus opalus.
Dodecabostrycha godichodi.
Dodecaceria concharum.
Dodecatoma bicolor.
Dogania subplana.

- Dolabella* callosa, dolabrifera, fragilis, hemprichi, laevis, lepus, neapolitana, peroni, rondeleti, rumpfi, "serra di falci," teremidi.
- Dolabra* angusta, complanata, corrugata, equilateralis, gregaria, hardingi, orbicularis, rectangularis, securiformis, trapezium, unilateralis.
- Dolabrifera* dolabrifera.
- Dolomedes* riparius. *Vide et Dolomedes.*
- Dolerus* abdominalis, abietis, aeneus, anthracinus, arvensis, atricapillus, bajulus, bicolor, brachygaster, brevitarsus, carinatus, cenchris, cinctus, cingulatus, coerulescens, collaris, coracinus, cothurnatus, dimidiatus, ellanterius, erythrogonus, fasciatus, ferrugatus, fissus, fumosus, geniculatus, germanicus, gibbosus, gonagra, haematodes, hartigi, inornatus, klugi, lacteus, laticinctus, leucobasis, leucopodus, luctuosus, lugubris, magnicornis, minutus, niger, nigritus, opacus, pachycerus, pallimacula, pallipes, palmatus, pilipes, planatus, pusillus, rufipes, rufus, sanguinicolis, saxatilis, sericus, tenebrosus, testaceipes, thoracinus, tibialis, togatus, trimaculatus, tristis, unicolor, varispinus, vestigialis, vicinus.
- Dolicaon* biguttulus, gracilis, haemorrhous, illyricus, lathrobioides, venustus.
- Dolichocephala* maculata.
- Dolichocera* childreni.
- Dolichoctis* striata.
- Dolichoderus* (Col.) acuminatus, klugi, striatus.
- Dolichoderus* (Hym.) attelaboides.
- Dolichodes* ferruginea.
- Dolichogaster* brevicornis.
- Dolichognathus* lloydi, varvicensis.
- Dolichogyna* fasciata.
- Dolichomyia* nigra.
- Dolichonyx* dolichonia, griseus, orizivorus, rufescens.
- Dolichopeza* kelchi, sylvicola.
- Dolichopus* abdominalis, actaeus, acuticornis, adjacens, adustus, aeneovirens, aeneus, aeratus, aerosus, affinis, agilis, alpinus, amictus, analis, angularis, angulatus, angustifrons, annulipes, apicalis, argentellus, argentinus, argyrotarsus, armatus, armilatus, articulellus, assimilis, atomus, atratus, atripes, aulicus, auricollis, azureus, bicolor, bicorellus, bifasciellus, bifurcatus, bipunctatus, brachycerus, bracteatus, brevicornis, brevipennis, caligatus, campestris, celer, chaerophylli, chalybeus, chrysozygus, ciliatus, cilifemoratus, cinctipes, cinctus, claviger, clavipes, coercens, coeruleicollis, confinis, confusus, consimilis, consobrinus, conterminus, contiguus, contristans, crinicauda, crinicornis, crinipes, cristatus, cruralis, cupreus, cuprinus, curvipes, cyaneus, dahlbomi, diadema, diaphanus, directus, discessus, discifer, discipes, dissimilipes, distractus, dufouri, elegans, elongatus, empiformis, equestris, erichsoni, exclusus, exiguus, fasciatus, fastuosus, femoratus, festinans, festivus, finitus, flavellus, flavicollis, flavipes, fraterculus, fraternus, fulgidus, fumipennis, fuscimanus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculatus, germanus, glabratus, goudoti, gracilis, gramineus, grandicornis, gratosus, griseipennis, groenlandicus, heteronevrus, heydeni, imperialis, inconspicuus, indirectus, infuscatus, inquinatus, insignis, intermedius, irrasus, jucundus, laesus, lamellipes, latilimbatus, latipennis, lepidus, leucocephalus, leucopogon, linearis, lineatocornis, litoreus, longicollis, longicornis, longitarsis, macquarti, maculipennis, magnicornis, mannerheimi, melanopus, metallicus, micropygus, migrans, minimus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, motatus, nanus, neglectus, nervosus, nigricornis, nigrilamellatus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigriplantis, nigratarsis, nigroaeneus, nitens, nitidus, nobilitata, notabilis, notatus, nubilus, obscoenus, obscurellus, obscuripennis, obscuripes, obscurus, ochripes, oculatus, ornatus, orthochile, pallidus, pallipes, paradoxus, parvicaudatus, parvilamellatus, parvulus, parvus, patellatus, patibulatus, pectinifer, pellucens, pennatus, pennitarsis, picipes, picticornis, pictipennis, pictus, pilicornis, pilosellus, planitarsis, platypterus, plebeius, plumicornis, plumipes, plumitarsis, popularis, posticus, praecox, prasinulus, pulcarius, pumilio, puncticornis, punctipennis, punctum, pusillus, quadrifasciatus, regalis, regius, relictus, remipes, remotus, rosaceus, rostratus, rotundipennis, rupestris, ruralis, rusticus, ruthi, sabinus, sagittarius, sahlbergi, sarus, scambus, separatus, sequax, signatus, signifer, simplex, siphon, soccatus, spinigerellus,

staegeri, stanni, stenhammari, stigma, subflexuosus, sublamellatus, suturalis, tarsalis, tarsatus, tenellus, terminatus, tessellatus, thalassinus, tibialis, tibellus, trivialis, trochanteratus, tuberculatus, unguolata, unifasciatus, urbanus, ventralis, vestitus, vicinus, virens, viridulus, vitripennis, vittatus, vividus, vulgaris, wahlbergi, xanthogaster, ziczac.

Dolichoremus crassus.

Dolichosaurus longicollis.

Dolichoscelis haworthi.

Dolichotis magellanica, patagonica, viscacha.

Dolichotoma aenea, binotata, biplagiata, chloris, clypeata, colliculus, depilata, distigma, dromedarius, ducalis, inepta, lanuginosa, luctuosa, lugens, metallica, miniata, nitis, nigropunctata, palliata, perforata, peruviana, princeps, puberula, retusa, sericata, strigata, tarsata, tristis, variegata.

Dolichurus bicolor, corniculus.

Dolichus badius, caffer, flavicornis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, stristi, sulcatus, vigilans.

Doliolum caudatum, denticulatum, mediterraneum, papillosum, sulcatum.

Doliops curculionoides, geometrica.

Dolites pomiformis.

Dolium amphora, ampullaceum, antiquum, chinense, cinguliferum, costatum, crassilabre, crenulatum, cumingi, dentatum, denticulatum, deshayesi, deshayesum, echinoforum, fasciatum, galea, kieneri, lampas, latilabre, maculatum, marginatum, melanostomum, minjac, nodosum, olearum, orbiculatum, perdix, personatum, petrosum, plumatum, pomeforme, pomum, ringens, rufum, tenue, tessellatum, variegatum, zonatum.

Doloessa viridis.

Dolomeda montana, pratensis.

Dolomede hippomene.

Dolomedes aerugineus, agelenoides, albineus, atalanta, binotatus, concolor, dufouri, errans, fimbriatus, hastulatus, insignis, lanceolatus, lateralis, limbatus, lineatus, fasciatus, marginatus, marginellus, mirabilis, mirificus, mirus, noukhaiva, oblongus, obscura, ocreatus, ocyale, plantarius, pullatus, rufo-fasciata, rufus, sacer, sagittigera, scapularis, scriptus, sexpunctatus, signatus, spinimanis, tenax, tenebrosus, urinator, virgatus, vittatus. *Vide et Dolomedes.*

Dolophones notacantha.

Dolopius californicus, contiguus, decorus, filiformis, fucosus, incongruus, indentatus, isabellinus, marginatus, marginipennis, mixtus, obesulus, oblongicollis, pulcher, rudis, stabilis.

Doloploca lutosana, punctulana.

Dolops lacordairei.

Dolycharthria punctalis.

Dombeya fasciata, obovata, puelcha, volutata.

Domecia hispida.

Domicella atricapilla, coerulata, garrula, lory, punicea.

Domopora clavula, diadema, radiata, stellata.

Donacia abdominalis, aenea, aequalis, aerea, affinis, albin-gras, angustata, antiqua, appendiculata, apicans, arundinis, asiatica, atra, aurichalcea, aurifer, bidens, biimpressa, bilineata, brevicornis, caerulea, calcarata, carolina, cataractae, chalcea, cincta, cincticornis, claudicans, clavipes, confluenta, confusa, cuprea, dentata, depressa, dispar, distincta, emarginata, episcopalis, equiseti, femoralis, femorata, fennica, ferruginea, flavipennis, flavipes, fulgens, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fusca, geniu, gentilis, germari, gracilis, hirticollis, hybrida, hydrocharidis, hypoleuca, indica, javana, jucunda, lemnae, lucida, luridiventris, macrocnemia, magnifica, malinovskiyi, mannerheimi, melanocephala, menyanthidis, menyanthis, metallica, militaris, moerens, mutica, nana, nigra, nitida, obscura, palaemonis, pallipes, parva, pbellandri, piscatrix, planicollis, polita, porosicollis, proteus, proximus, pumilla, quadricollis, quadrinotata, reticulata, rudicollis, rufa, rufescens, rufipennis, rugifrons, ruppieae, rustica, rutila, scipion-gras, semicuprea, sericea, simplex, simplicifrons, spargani, sulcicollis, thalassina, tomentosa, tuberculata, typhae, typhaeae, variabilis, varicolor, varicornis, vicina, zosteriae.

Donacirinites simplex.

- Donacilla** chilensis, compressa, couloni, lamarcki, orientalis, solenoides.
- Donacina** brasiliensis.
- Donacites** alatus, alduini, aratus, clausa, costatus, hemicardius, nodosus, saussurei, scorti, subtrigonus, sulcatus, trigonellus.
- Donacobius** albolineatus, albo vittatus, atricapillus, brasiliensis, vociferus.
- Donacola** castaneo-thorax, flaviprymna, pectoralis.
- Donatia** cuspidaria, cydonium, longaculea, lyncurium, obvolvans.
- Donax** abbreviata, aequilatera, alduini, anaticum, anatinum, angulata, angusta, arenacea, asper, assimilis, australis, basterotina, biradiata, brasiliensis, brevis, burdigalensis, caianensis, californica, cancellata, cardioides, carinata, castanea, columbella, complanata, compressa, corbuloides, costata, crenata, crocatus, culter, deltoides, deltoideus, dentifera, dentigera, difficilis, donacilla, donni, elongata, epidermia, exarata, exilis, fabagella, fimbriata, fossor, fragilis, funerata, glabella, glabra, gracilis, grandis, granosa, hanleyana, incarnata, incompleta, irregularis, laevissima, lamellosus, lessoni, levesquei, limatula, longa, lubricus, lucida, lunularis, lunulata, madagascariensis, meroe, minuta, modesta, navicula, nitida, obesa, obliqua, oblita, obscura, oweni, pallidus, panamensis, parvula, paytensis, politus, powisiana, primigenius, priscus, protexta, protracta, pulchella, punctato-striata, pusilla, radians, radiata, reflexa, retusa, ringens, roemerii, rubra, rusticus, scalpellum, scrotum, securiformis, seminuda, semistriata, semisulcata, serra, sexradiata, sordidus, stoffelsi, striatella, stultorum, subradiatus, sulcarius, sulcata, tellinella, tellinella, testacea, texasiana, ticaonicus, tinctus, transversa, transversus, triangularis, trifasciata, triquetra, triradiata, truncata, tumida, variabilis, variegata, veneriformis, veneroidea, violacea, vittata.
- Donovania** hortensis.
- Doralis** dauci, pini, rumicis, ulmi.
- Doras** armatulus, blochi, brunnescens, carinatus, castaneo-ventris, cataphractus, costata, costatus, crocodili, dorsalis, granulatus, hancocki, humboldti, maculatus, niger, oxyrhynchus.
- Dorasomus** candidulus.
- Doratifera** vulnerans.
- Dorbinia** aurifrons, gentilis, ludibunda, nitida.
- Doracephalum** ebeninum.
- Dorcacerus** barbatus.
- Dorcadida** bilocularis.
- Dorcadion** abruptum, albicans, atrum, axillare, bis-lineatum, brandti, brunnipes, carinata, cinerarium, corpulentum, cruciata, decipiens, dimidiatum, dispar, divisum, donzeli, erythropteron, exornatum, femoratum, ferruginipes, fuliginator, fulvum, glaucum, griseum, handschuchi, hispanicum, holosericeum, humerale, impluviatum, indicum, indutum, involvens, italicum, laeve, lineatum, lineola, lusitanicum, mancum, meridionale, molitor, morio, muray, murinum, neapolitanum, nigrum, nitidum, ornatum, pedestris, perezi, persicum, pigrum, politum, pusillum, pyrenaicum, quadri-lineatum, quadrimaculatum, rubripes, ruficornis, rufipes, scopoli, seductor, septem-lineatum, sericatum, spinolae, sturmi, sulcatum, sulciperne, tomentosum, triste, velutinum, viatica, virteti, vittatum, vittigerum, wagneri.
- Dorcas** dehaani, rufifemoralis, westermanni.
- Dorcaschema** alternata, nigra.
- Dorcasia** alexanderi, alexandri.
- Dorcasomus** delegorguei, ebulinus.
- Dorcatherium** guntianum, naui.
- Dorcatoma** affinis, bicolor, bovistae, castanea, flavicornis, genei, hederiae, lanuginosum, meridionale, micans, museorum, ocellata, rubens, similis, striato-punctatum, substriata, zusmaehusense.
- Dorcelaphus** campestris, macrotis, macrourus, paludosus, virginianus.
- Dorceus** fastuosus.
- Dorcopsis** bruni.
- Dorcus** antaeus, blanchardi, bucephalus, cancroides, chevrolati, cognatus, cribriceps, darwini, eurycephalus, femoralis, goliathus, immaturus, lessoni, luxeri, musimon, nepalensis, oblongus, obtusatus, oryx, parallepipedus, parallelus, punctato-striatus,

punctilabris, punctulatus, reichci, saiga, sericornis, squamidorsis, titan, tityus, tuberculatus.

Dorecopsis asiaticus.

Dorfia punctata.

Doria concinnata, distincta, meditabunda, stupida.

Doriclytus vitripennis.

Doridigitata bertheloti.

Doridium aplysiforme, carnosum, coriaceum, depictum, marmoratum, mecheli, membranaceum, tricoloratum.

Dorifera johannae, ludoviciae.

Doripe atropos, nodulosa, spinifrons.

Dorippe affinis, armata, astuta, cuvieri, facchino, granulata, japonica, mascaroni, nodulosa, novemdecos, rissoana, sima, spinosus.

Doriprismatica atromarginata, marginata, purpurea, villafranca.

Doris acutiuscula, affinis, alba, albescens, albolimbata, amarilla, areolata, argo, argus, aspera, atromarginata, aurata, aurea, barvicensis, bifida, brachyphylla, branchialis, britannica, caerulea, calcara, canariensis, candida, carinata, cespitosa, cinerea, coccinea, concentrica, cornuta, coronata, cruenta, cuprea, depressa, diademata, diaphana, echinata, elegans, elegantula, elfortiana, elongata, eolida, erythraea, fimbriata, flammula, flammulata, flava, flavipes, flemingi, foliacea, fontainei, forster, fumata, fumosa, gracilis, grandiflora, granulata, guttata, hispida, illuminata, immaculata, impudica, infucata, javanica, johnstoni, krohni, lacera, laevis, lemniscata, leuckarti, limacina, limbata, lineata, lineolata, liturata, longicornis, lugubris, lutea, lutea-rosea, lutescens, maculata, maculosa, magnifica, marginata, marmorata, maura, mauritiana, mera, minuta, montagui, nardii, natalensis, nigricans, nodosa, oblonga, obsoleta, oniscoides, ornata, orsinii, pallens, pallida, palmifera, paretii, parthenopeia, pasinii, pedata, pellucida, pennigera, peruviana, picta, picturata, pinnatifida, piraini, planata, porri, pseudoargus, pulchella, pulcherrima, punctata, punctulata, punctuolata, purpurea, pusilla, pustulosa, puteolana, quadricolor, quadricornis, radiata, ramosa, rappi, repanda, reticulata, rissae, rocinella, rubra, sandwichiensis, sanguinea, scabra, scacchiana, scacchii, schembrii, schultzi, scripta, setigera, similis, sinuata, sismondae, solea, sordida, sparsa, sponsa, sublaevis, subquadrata, tenella, tenera, testudinaria, tigrina, tinctoria, tomentosa, tricolor, trilobata, tuberculosa, ulidiana, valenciennesi, viololata, venosa, venulosa, villae, villafranca, violacea, virescens, vulgaris, xantholeuca.

Doritis actius, apollinus, apollo, apollonius, clarius, delius, delphius, mnemosyne, thia.

Doros coarctatus, conopsea, conopseus, decoratus, festivus, ornatus.

Dorosoma notata.

Dorsanum politum.

Dorsina zelandica.

Dorsuarius nigrescens.

Dorthesia caraciae, cataphractus, chiton, cimiciformis, delavauxi, fasciata, flavicornis, melampyri, onisciformis, urticae.

Dorudon serratus.

Dorx pentamera.

Dorycampa regalis.

Dorycera graminum, maculipennis.

Doryctes oblitteratus.

Dorydium paradoxum.

Dorylaimus marinus, stagnalis.

Dorylus affinis, atriceps, attenuatus, glabratus, juvenculus, labiatus, longicornis, mediatas, nigricans, orientalis, planiceps.

Dorynota parallela.

Doryphora abbreviata, acuminata, aenea, aeneipennis, aestuans, abena, albicincta, ambigua, anastomozans, annulata, arcuata, aulica, aurantiaco-maculata, aurata, auripennis, axillaris, balteata, biforis, bifrons, bigata, cassidea, catenulata, celsa, chelone, cincta, columbica, confusa, corbyi, cupraria, cuprea, decem-guttata, decem-lineata, dejeani, dendritica, dilaticollis, discicollis, fabricii, fausta, figurata, flavazonata,

fulgida, garmari, germari, glaucina, glaucivittata, herbsti, histrio, interrupta, langsdorfi, laticollis, latispina, lignosa, limbata, maculata, magnifica, margaritae, marginata, marmorata, maximiliani, metallica, miliaris, munda, nigrolineata, oblitterata, octo-maculata, octo-punctata, olivacea, olivieri, pallida, pantherina, pastica, phalerata, prasina, princeps, punctatissima, pupillata, pustulata, pyrrhoptera, quadripustulata, quadrisignata, quatuordecimoculata, quatuordecimspilota, quinque-maculata, reticulata, rugosa, sapphirina, scalaris, schoenherri, selecta, signata, sinuata, sparsa, sternicornis, subdepressa, superba, suturalis, tessellata, testudo, tigrina, trimaculata, undato-fasciata, vigintiuno-punctata, viridiaenea, viridipennis, viridis, zonata.

Doryphorus azureus, brevicaudatus.

Dorypleura bubalus.

Dorypterus hoffmanni.

Doryscelis calcarata.

Dorysthenes montanus, rostratus.

Dorysthetus glaucus.

Dorytomus affinis, arcuatus, barbirostris, dorsalis, flavipes, flavus, fumosus, lateralis, macropus, maculatus, majalis, melanophthalmus, minutus, nanus, nigrifrons, pectoralis, petax, pygmaeus, repandus, stilla, surutus, taeniatius, tortrix, tremulae, variegatus, ventralis, vorax.

Doryura bowringi, garnoti.

Doscus musinon.

Dosima fascicularis.

Dosina casina, cingulata, fasciata, imbricata, lamarchi, listeri, oblonga, puerpera, reticulata, rugosa, turgida, verrucosa, zelandica.

Dosinia concentrica.

Dosithea attenuaria, bisetaria, circuitaria, concinnaria, contiguaria, decoraria, filicaria, immutaria, incanaria, infirmaria, laevigaria, moniliaria, ornataria, politaria, pusillaria, reversaria, rusticaria, scutularia.

Dosytheus anticus, bajulus, dubius, eglanteriae, eleganteria, fulviventris, fuscipennis, germanicus, hyalinalis, junci, lateritius, madidus, timidus, trimaculatus, triplicatus, tristis, xanthopus.

Doto (Cr.) sulcatus.

Doto (Nud.) pinnatifida.

Doto (Verm.) alveolarum, coronata, maculata.

Doubledaya viator.

Doxococcus globulus, inaequalis, pulvisculus, ruber.

Doxocopa agathina, astasia, epilaïs, erminea, idyja, ilia, iris, marse.

Doydirhynchus austriacus.

Doydixodon freminvillei.

Dozocolletus oblongus.

Dracaena crocodilina, guianensis.

Draco abbreviata, amboinensis, bourouniensis, caninus, constrictor, daudini, dussumieri, imbratus, fuscus, gigas, haematopogon, hortulanus, hypnale, lineatus, maculatus, ocellatus, quinquefasciata, spilo-terus, turcicus, viridis, volitans.

Dracocella dussumieri, haematopogon.

Draconia peripheta.

Draconipteris harpagula, mirabilis.

Dracontoides lineatus, personatus.

Dracontura bertholdi, bibroni.

Draconura catenata, chrysolepis, decemstriata, nitens, nitzschi, refulgens.

Dracosaurus bronni.

Dracunculus lineatus, maculatus, ornatus, perlarum, personatus, quinquefasciatus, spilo-terus.

Drapetes castaneus, caucasicus, cinctus, equestris.

Drapetis aenescens, aterrima, brunnipes, exilis, flavipes, flexuosa, luteipes, marginata, minima, nigra.

Drassus affinis, albomaculatus, albovittatus, ater, atropos, bicolor, brevis, capulatus, cinereus, civilis, clubionide, coarctatus, corticalis, crassipes, cupreus, distinctus, ...

dysderiformis, elegans, erythrocephalus, exornata, fastuosus, flavescens, flavitarsis, fornicarius, fulgens, fuscus, gnaphosus, hellenicus, incanus, lapidicola, lentiginosus, linnaei, listeri, longipes, lucifugus, lugubris, lutescens, lycosoides, lyonnети, maxillosus, melanogaster, mirandus, montanus, murinus, nigrilus, niteus, nocturnus, notatus, nyctalopes, obscurus, ocellatus, pallipes, parvulus, phaleratus, relucens, rubrens, rufipes, rufus, schaefferi, segestriiformis, sericeus, severus, signifer, similis, spinifer, sylvestris, tibialis, troglodytes, trucidator, validus, vasifer, venustus, viridissimus.

Drasteria archesia, cuspidata, erecta, glyphica, graphica.

Drasterius bimaculatus, permodicus, triangularis, unibrosus.

Dreissena africana, antiqua, aperta, basteroti, brardi, cyanea, lunularis, palatonica, purpurascens, sallei, serrata, sowerbyi, spatulata, subantiquus, subglobosus.

Dreissina brardi.

Dremotherium feignoni, feignoux.

Drepana apiculata, falcatoria, falcula, fasciata, flexula, hamula, lacertula, longimana, sicula, spinula, uncula.

Drepane punctata.

Drepanopteryx binoculus.

Drepania uncula, unguicula.

Drepanis byronensis, cinerea, coccinea, falcata, flava, lucida, minor, obscura, olivacea, pacifica, rufa, sanguinea, vestiaris.

Drepanites striatus.

Drepanius clavipes.

Drepanocerus excavatus, kirbyi.

Drepanopteryx phalaenodes, phalaenoides.

Drepanostoma nautiliformis.

Drepanus lacordairei, lecontei.

Driessena polymorpha.

Drillia bicolor, clathrata, echinata, suturalis, umbilicata.

Driilus ater, concolor, floralis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscus, mauritanicus, morio, niger, pectinicornis.

Drimo elegans.

Drimostoma amaroide, anthracinum, ebeninum, fuscipes, laticolle, mexicanum, punctifrons, schoenherri, striatocolle, sulcipenne.

Drobna deformis, haerberleini.

Dromaia ater, parvulus.

Dromas ardeola.

Dromedarius africanus, lacinia, vicunna.

Dromia aegagrophila, caput mortuum, clypeata, fallax, gibbosa, globosa, hirsutissima, indica, lateralis, lator, pustulata, rotunda, unidentata, verrucosipes, vulgaris.

Dromias agilis, fasciatus, glabrata, linearis, marginellus, melanocephalus, plagiatus, quadrimaculatus, spilotus.

Dromica clathrata, coarctata, gigantea, interrupta, sculpturata, trinotata, tuberculata, vittata.

Dromicia concinna, gliriformis, nana.

Dromicus angulifer, lessoni, novae hollandiae, novae zelandiae.

Dromilite rugosus.

Dromilites pustulosus.

Dromius aeneus, agilis, albomaculatus, albo-notatus, americanus, andalusius, angustatus, angustus, apicalis, aptinoides, atratus, atricapillus, auratus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, bipennifer, biplagiatus, borysthenicus, californicus, chilensis, cincticollis, cingulatus, collaris, cordicollis, corticalis, cruciferus, crudelis, cupreus, cursor, cyaneus, cyanipennis, decempunctatus, decorus, elongatulus, elongatus, erythropus, exclamationis, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, festinans, flavipes, flavosignatus, foveola, foveolatus, foveolus, frenatus, gemmatus, glabratus, humeralis, imperialis, impressus, impunctatus, insignis, interstitialis, laeviceps, latens, levipennis, linearis, lineellus, longiceps, macrocephalus, marginellus, mauritanicus, maurus, melanocephalus, meridionalis, micros, minutus, mongolicus, monostigma, montenegrinus, multiguttatus, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigrotestaceus, notatus, obscurellus, obscuro-

guttatus, obsoletus, pallidus, pallipes, paracentesis, parasiticus, patruelis, piceus, picipes, pictipennis, pictus, plagiatus, punctatellus, punctato-striatus, quadrillum, quadri-maculatus, quadrinotatus, quadriplagiatus, quadrisignatus, ruicollis, rufilabris, scapularis, scutellaris, sibiricus, sigma, signatus, spilotus, striatipennis, striatus, sturni, sub-appendiculatus, subfasciatus, subsulcatus, sulcatulus, suturalis, suturellus, testaceus, tetraspilotus, tibialis, tridens, truncatellus, unipunctatus, viridis.

Dromoceryx angularis, dorsalis.

Dromochorus pilatei.

Dromococyx phasianellus.

Dromodendron leucosternum.

Dromolaea albifasciata, cinerea, cursoria, leucurus, monacha, monticola, opistholeuca.

Dromophila montana.

Drongo coerulescens*.

Drosocrus brunripes, crenulatus, depressus.

Drosophila alboguttata, analis, annulata, approximata, cameraria, cellaris, cinerella, colorata, congesta, costata, curvipennis, debilis, fasciata, fenestrarum, flava, flavipennis, funebris, fuscimana, fuscula, glabra, graminum, grisola, guttifera, histrio, immatura, incana, ingrata, littoralis, maculata, maculipennis, marginella, melanogaster, mexicana, nigriceps, nigrimana, nigrita, nigriventris, nitidiventris, obscura, pallida, phalerata, picta, pusilla, reaumuri, remota, rufipes, sordida, spurca, transversa, tristis, varia, variegata, virginea.

Druida parviceps.

Drusilla exarata, horsfieldi, jairus, phaon, puncticollis.

Dryas (Lep.) claudia, gorgone, julia, leda, liriopse, paphia, vanillae.

Dryas (Neur.) nigripunctatus.

Dryinus (Hym.) aeneus, aeris, alorus, atriceps, auripennis, basalis, bicolor, bifasciatus, brachycerus, brevicornis, carinata, collaris, crassimanus, cursor, daos, dorsalis, ephippiger, explanatus, flavicornis, formicarius, fulviventris, fuscicornis, ilus, inclytus, jurineanus, longicornis, lucidus, lyde, melaleucus, minor, nanus, otiartes, pacifica, penidas, planiceps, planifrons, rapax, rotundiceps, ruicornis, scapularis, sisithrus, tenuicornis.

Dryinus (R.) aeneus, auratus, nasutus, oxyrhynchus, prasinus, russellianus.

Dryiphis aeneus, argentea, aurata, catesbyi, langaha, nasutus, panthoronia, pavoninus, prasina.

Drymarchon corais.

Drymeia hamata, hispida, obscura.

Drymobius margaritiferus.

Drymochares truquii.

Drymodes brunneopygia, superciliaris.

Drymoica aberrans, affinis, africana, brachyptera, brachyura, brevicaudata, buchani, capensis, cherina, chiniana, chloris, cisticola, clamans, coriphea, criniger, curvirostris, diophrys, erythrogonis, erythroptera, exilis, fasciolata, fulvescens, fulvicapilla, fulvifrons, fusca, inornata, inquieta, isura, jerdoni, lateralis, lepida, leucocapilla, levallanti, longicauda, lugubris, macroura, maculosa, magna, mentalis, minuta, mistacea, mystacea, natalensis, neglecta, obscura, ocularis, oxyura, pallida, pectoralis, pollicaria, polychroa, procerula, pulchella, robusta, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufigularis, schistilata, scotoptera, strangei, subcinnaeomea, subflava, subruficapilla, substriata, superciliosa, sylvatica, terrestris, textrix, thoracica, undata, uropygialis.

Drymomys musculus, parvulus.

Drymonax niger.

Drymonia chaonia, crenosa, dodonaea, querna.

Drymophila abyssinica, alecto, atra, carinata, cinerascens, leucophrys, leucopus, longipes, lorica, ruficauda, trifasciata, trivirgata, variegata, velata.

Drynobia melagona, velitaris.

Drynus cenopterus, hemipterus.

Dryobates pubescens.

Dryocampa bicolor, imperialis, virginiana.

- Dryocoetis* carinentaria, cinctaria, consortaria, dianaria, glabraria, roboraria, teneraria, umbrosaria, virginaria.
- Dryocolaptes* major, martius, minor, tridactylus, viridis.
- Dryocopus* albirostris, boiei, erythrops, flavigaster, galeatus, guatemalensis, haemato-gaster, leucogaster, lineatus, magellanicus, martius, percoccineus, pileatus, pollens, principalis, robustus, rubricollis, scapularis, turdinus.
- Dryoctenes* caliginosus.
- Dryodynastes* rhodopleuron.
- Dryomedusa* colubrina.
- Dryomelites* lactea.
- Dryomyza* advena, anilis, appula, cingulata, convergens, decrepita, dubia, flaveola, fungorum, fuscicornis, mollis, praeusta, senilis, vetula, zawadzki.
- Dryope* communis, liturata.
- Dryophilus* anobioides, argus.
- Dryophis* acuminatus, aeneus, flagelliformis, fulgidus, hammatorhynchus, lophorhynchus, mycterizans, nasutus, pavoninus, prasina, purpurascens, rostrata, splendidus, viridis, xanthozonias.
- Dryophthorus* bituberculatus, corticalis, excavatus, lymexylon.
- Dryophthorus* crenatus.
- Dryophylax* nattereri.
- Dryophytes* versicolor.
- Dryopicos* erythrops, galeatus, hodgsoni, leucogaster.
- Dryopicus* fulvus.
- Dryops* acuminatus, aenea, auriculata, bipunctata, clavipes, dumerili, fastigiatus, fennica, hardwicki, livida, prolifericornis, striata, strigipennis, substriatus.
- Dryopsophus* citropa.
- Dryoscopus* aethiopicus, affinis, bicolor, boulboul, cubla, gambensis, madagascariensis, orientalis.
- Dryospiza* serinus.
- Dryotomus* flavigula, lineatus, pileatus.
- Drypta* aenipes, africana, angustata, australis, bocandei, bonelliana, cayennensis, collaris, cyanea, cyanella, cylindricollis, distincta, dorsalis, elongata, emarginata, flavipes, geniculata, intermedia, iris, jucunda, lineola, longicollis, lugens, mandibularis, melanura, obscura, pallipes, pertyi, plagiata, ruficollis, thoracica, tridentatus, tristis, unidentata, virgata.
- Dryptelytra* cayennensis.
- Dryptocephala* brullei, punctata.
- Dryudella* ghiliani.
- Dryxo* lipoidea.
- Duberria* alidras, amoena, ancoralis, arctiventris, aurora, badia, baliodeira, bivittata, boiei, cana, cenchrus, chrysogaster, cinerascens, dumerili, formosa, hemprichi, lumbricoidea, maximiliani, melanocephala, obscura, plumbea, prophyriaca, quinque-lineata, schranki, tessellata, venustissima, vittata.
- Dubreullia* cirrhosa.
- Dubusia* cyanocephala, eximia, flavinucha, lachrymosus, montana, olivicyanea, selysia, sumptuosa, victorini.
- Ducantalpa* rubra.
- Ductor* leptosomus.
- Ducula* insignis.
- Dufourea* dejeani, minuta.
- Dufouria* aperta, clausa, nuda, petiolata.
- Dugesia* gonocephaloides.
- Dugungus* indicus.
- Dules* auriga, cauda vittatus, flaviventris, fuscus, guamensis, leuciscus, maculatus, malo, marginatus, mato, medius, rupestris, taeniorus, temnopterus, vermicolensis.
- Dulichia* spinosissima.
- Dulus* dominicus, nuchalis, palmarum.
- Dumecola* ruficauda.

- Dumerilia pulchra*.
Dumerillia rubida.
Dumeticola thoracica.
Dundubia ablistigma, carmente, chlorogaster, cinctimanus, clio, clonia, diminuta, doryca, fuliginosa, fusca, immacula, imperatoria, incomache, labyrinthica, lateralis, linearis, maculipes, melpomene, microdon, nigrimacula, nigristigma, oblecta, opalifera, phaeophila, preces, quadrituberculata, ramifera, rufivena, samia, serva, sobria, spinosa, stipata, thalia, tigrina, tuberosa, urania, vaginata, varians, vibrans, virescens.
Dunstervillia elegans.
Duomyia obscura, thalassina.
Duplocona laevigata.
Dupo jussieuae, vitis.
Duponchelia fovealis.
Dupontiella ichneumonides.
Durganda rubra.
Dusa denticulata, monocera.
Duseideia fragilis, papillosa.
Dusicyon antarcticus, canescens, fulvipes, sylvestris.
Dussumieria acuta, elopoides.
Duvaucelia (Dipt.) bicincta.
Duvaucelia (Nud.) gracilis.
Dyacanthos polycephalus.
Dyachrysia balluca.
Dyctia claripennis, guerini, herbarum, nebulosa, nigricornis, paludosa, palustris.
Dyction caudatum, reussi.
Dyctionota marginata.
Dyctiophora affinis, cyrnea, distinguenda, genei, longipes, pannonica, proboscidia, senegalensis.
Dyctioptera substriatus.
Dyctiopterus crocatus, decoratus.
*Dyctis agoudas**.
Dymonus dufosseii, gibbicollis, tuberculatus, vestitus.
Dymusia cyanea, punctata.
Dynamena argentea, barbata, brevicella, bursaria, crinoides, distans, disticha, divergens, evansi, obliqua, operculata, opposita, ostrearum, pelagica, pelagica, pinaster, pinnata, pulchella, pumila, reptans, rigida, rosacea, secunda, serra, sertularioides, tubiformis, turbinata, viridis.
Dynamene (Cr.) abietinoides, bispinosa, montagui, rubra.
Dynamine arene, dyonis, mylitta, postuerta.
Dynastes aegaeon, antaeus, cantori, centaurus, childreni, claviger, elephas, geryon, gideon, hardwicki, herculus, hesperus, hyllus, inermis, iphicles, juvenicus, kirbyi, satyrus, titanus, tityus.
Dynatus spinolae.
Dyneutes sinuosipennis, varians.
Dynomena latreillei.
Dyodonta fimbriata, viridana.
Dypsicles demersus.
Dypterygia pinastri.
Dyroderes umbraculatus.
Dysaster acutus, aequalis, agassizi, altissimus, anasteroides, avellana, buchi, conicus, dorsalis, ellipticus, eudesi, excentricus, globulus, granulosa, hemisphaericus, malum, metoporphinus, michelini, muensteri, orbignyanus, ovalis, ovulum, parvulus, robinaldinus, semiglobus, subringens, suprajurensis, symmetricus.
Dysauxes ancilla, confamula, mediastina.
Dyschirius abbreviatus, aemulus, aeneolus, aeneus, aeratus, africanus, algiricus, angustatus, apicalis, arcticus, arenosus, baicalensis, bipunctatus, bonellii, borealis, brevicarinatus, chalceus, curvispinus, cylindricus, dejeani, digitatus, dimidiatus, distinctus, edentulus, euphraticus, extensus, findeli, fulgidus, fulvipes, gibbus, globosus, gracilis,

haemorrhoidalis, hamarensis, humeralis, humeratus, impressus; inermis, intermedius, laeviusculus, lafertei, leprieuri, linearis, longicollis, longulus, lucidens, luticola, macroderus, maritimus, minimus, nigricornis, nitidus, numidicus, obscurus, obsoletus, oxygnathus, parvus, politus, punctipennis, pusillus, riparius, rotundipennis, ruficornis, rufo-aeneus, rufus, semicrenatus, simplex, striatopunctatus, strumosus, subangulatus, subcylindricus, sublaevis, substriatus, terminatus, thoracicus, tristis, uliginosus, unicolor, viridis.

Dyschromus opacus.

Dyscia conspersaria, emucidaria.

Dyscoletes lancifer.

Dyscolus acuminatus, acutipennis, aeneipennis, aereipennis, anchomenoides, atratus, australis, brevicollis, brunneus, brunnipennis, caeruleo-marginatus, chalcopterus, cupripennis, cyanellus, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cyanonotus, dilatatus, memnonius, nebrionides, nitidipennis, nitidus, purpuratus, ruftarsis, variabilis.

Dyscymatoge absinthiata, exigua, indigata, innotata, lanceata, minutata, nanata.

Dysdaemonia boreas.

Dysdera angustata, coarctata, corallina, crocata, elegans, fasciata, gracilis, harpactes, hombergi, incerta, insidiatrix, interrita, lata, latreillei, lepida, longipes, lutea, maxima, parvula, pulcher, punctata, rubicunda, scalaris, solers, spinipes, templetoni, virens.

Dysdercus decussatus, hypogastricus, koenigi, oceanicus, pyrochroa.

Dysgonia algira, jovis, macaris.

Dysides obscurus.

Dysidius morosus.

Dysis bis-quatuor-guttata.

Dysithamnus guttulatus, mentalis, olivaceus, stellaris.

Dysmorphia astyocha.

Dysmorphocerus blanchardi.

Dysmorphosa conchicola.

Dysodius flaviventris, furcatus, lunatus, membranaceus, orientalis, parvulus, tremulae, truncatus.

Dysopes abrasus, albus, alecto, amplexicaudatus, ater, aurispinosus, auritus, australis, azara, castaneus, cheiropus, coecus, crassicaudatus, dilatatus, ferox, fumarius, fusciventris, geoffroyi, glaucinus, gracilis, holosericeus, laticaudatus, leucopleura, longicaudatus, longimanus, midas, molossus, mops, moxensis, murinus, naso, nasutus, natalensis, obsculus, obscurus, olivaceo fuscus, perotis, plicatus, pumilus, rufo-castaneus, rufus, rugosus, rupeli, savii, temminckii, tenuis, thyropterus, torquatus, ursinus, velox.

Dysopus pini.

Dysornithia brachyrhynchus, canadensis, infaustus.

Dyspessa pantherina, tessera.

Dysphania cyane, numenia.

Dysplanus centrotus.

Dysporus bassanus, capensis, cyanops, dimidiatus, fuscus, sula, variegatus.

Dyspteris breviataria, dimidiataria.

Dysschema catilina, hypoxantha, tiresias.

Dyssstroma juniperata, morosata, russata, simulata, variata.

Dytes arcticus, cornutus.

Dythalmia danubia.

Dyticus abdominalis, angustatus, biguttulus, canaliculatus, circumscriptus, distigma, festivus, glaucus, graminicus, irroratus, lherminieri, maculosus, marginithorax, melanopterus, nitidus, oblongus, parallelogrammus, pumilio, puncticollis, rufipes, sexpunctatus, sturmi, submarginatus, tarsatus, variegatus, verrucifer, xanthomelas.

Dytilus concolor, monilicornis.

Dytiscus aciculatus, acuductus, alternans, angustior, anxius, areolatus, assimilis, ater, atratus, basillaris, bicarinatus, bi-lineatus, bimarginatus, bistriatus, bistriolatus, bi-vittatus, bogemanni, caesus, calidus, canaliculatus, carbonarius, carolinus, castaneus, cinctus, circumcinctus, circumductus, circumflexus, circumscriptus, clavatus, con-

cinnus, confinis, confluens, conformis, conspersus, cordieri, coriaceus, corvinus, costalis, dauricus, decipiens, diffinis, digitalis, dimidiatus, dispar, dissimilis, dubius, elegans, elongatus, erythropterus, fascicollis, fasciventris, fenestralis, festivus, fimbriolatus, flavicollis, flavocinctus, flavoscutellatus, flexuosus, franklini, fraternus, frontalis, fulvicollis, fulvus, fuscus, gagathes, glypticus, gramineus, grandis, grapii, guttiger, guttulus, habilis, harrisi, hispanicus, holosericeus, humeralis, hybridus, incisus, interpunctatus, interrogatus, interruptus, irroratus, lacustris, laevidorsis, lapponicus, latus, lavateri, liberus, lineatocollis, lineolatus, maculosus, marginatus, marginicollis, maria, martini, mediatulus, melanocephalus, niger, nigro aeneus, nimbatus, nitidus, obovatus, obscurus, obtusus, oeningensis, ontariensis, ooligbukii, ovalis, paludosus, parapleurus, parvus, picinus, pictus, pisanus, planus, politus, posticatus, pulchellus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, recurvus, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufipes, rufus, rugosus, septentrionalis, sericeus, silphoides, similis, sparsus, stagninus, striatus, striolatus, sturmi, subfasciatus, succinctus, sulcipennis, taeniolis, tartaricus, tessellatus, thoracicus, tricoloratus, tscokkeanus, undatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, verrucifer, verticalis, virgulatus, vittiger, wasastjernae, zonatus, zschokkeanus.
Vide et Dytiscus.

- Eacles* acheloe, cynira, eulalia, imperatoria, penelope.
Eana nebulosana, strigulosa, wahlbomiana.
Eantis thraso.
Earias clorana, vernana.
Earis clorana.
Earomyia lonchaeoides.
Ebaeus albifrons, apicalis, appendiculatus, cinctus, coerulescens, collaris, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavipes, humilis, pedicularius, thoracicus, trimaculatus.
Ebala crenata, elegantissima, nitidissimus.
Ebalia algerica, bryeri, cranchi, deshaysi, edwardsi, elegans, granulosa, insignis, pennanti, quadridentata, tumefacta.
Ebenia claripennis.
Ebulea crocealis, verbascalis.
Eburia dimidiata, distincta, distinguenda, formosa, garganica, gratiosa, lacordairei, lanieri, lineola, morosa, perspicillaris, pilosa, proletaria, puella, quadrimaculata, sexmaculata, similis, speciosa, stigma, stigmatica, sulphureo-signata, subangulata, virgo, vittata.
Eburida sublineata.
Eburiphora reichei.
Eburna ambulacrum, areolata, australis, balteata, brugadina, buccinea, chemnitziana, flavida, glabrata, japonica, lutosa, mirabilis, monilis, nigra, pacifica, papillaris, plumbea, spirata, tessellata, valentiana, zeylanica.
Eburnea lutosa, maculata, rosea.
Eburnus flavus.
Ecclisopteryx dalecarlica.
Ecdissa albina, arenarium, cornuta, felis, hermanni, lacinulata, nasuta, nigra, pyrum, reversa, sacculus, scyphina, truncatella, utriculata, viridis.
Eccopisa effractella.
Eccopectus buño, histrio, strix, tri-dentatus.
Eccopectoche aspera, clavigera, curta, perlata.
Eccopectogaster destructor, multistriatus, poligraphus.
Eccopectomenus eximius.
Eccopectus ardea, asio, caliginosus, inarmoreus, minutus, nebulosus, scolopax.
Ecculiomphalus bucklandi, laevis, minor.
Ecelonerus insularis, subfasciatus.
Echelus auratus, ciuciara, gruncus, macropterus, microphthalmus, nebulosus, oxyrinchus, polyrinus, punctatus, rufus.
Echenais alphaea, aria, chia, crispa, emylia, leucocyanea, leucophaea, luciane, misenessa.

Echeneibothrium minimum, variabilis.

Echeneis albacorda, albescens, arrosti, australis, brachyptera, caudisetis*, imperati, jacobaea, lunata, mediterraneus, naucrates, pallida, quatuordecimlaminatus, sex-decimlamellata, triainurus, veterum, vittata.

Echenus politus.

Echiaster longicollis, melanurus.

Echidna (Lep.) cytherea, luna, selene, tarpejus, tarquinius, tau.

Echidna (M.) aculeata, breviaculeata, hystrix, longiaculeata, setosa, variegata.

Echidna (R.) atropis, inornata, mauritanica, ocellata.

Echidnis diluvianus.

Echidnocerus cibarius.

Echimuthus cyanocephalus.

Echimys albispinosus, albispinus, antricola, aperoides, brachyurus, cayennensis, chrysurus, cristatus, dactylina, didelphoides, elegans, hispidus, incermis, laticeps, longicaudatus, myosuros, niloticus, rufus, setosus, spinosus, sulcidens.

Echinanaus cyclostomus.

Echinanthus ambigena, australis, decadactylus, dentatus, hexaporus, laganum, nucleus, orbicularis, pentaporus, rosaceus, scutella, subdepressa.

Echinarachnius atlanticus, conchatus, excentricus, incisus, juliensis, latissimus, nummularis, placenta, placunarius, porpita, rumphi, sanguinolentus, zelandiae.

Echinaster brasiliensis, crassus, decanus, echinites, echinophora, ellisi, eridanella, eschrichti, fallax, gracilis, oculatus, sarsi, sepiotosa, serpentarius, solaris, spinosus, spongiosus.

Echinastraea gennacea, ringens, rosacea, rosularia.

Echineis musignani, pallida.

Echinella (G.) coronaria, granulata.

Echinella (Inf.) cuneata, stricta, ventilatoria.

Echinisca rosea.

Echiniscus bellermanni.

Echinites amygdalaeformis, anomalus, areolatus, avellanarius, breynianus, campanulatus, canaliculatus, catenatus, caudatus, corculum, cordiformis, corollatus, coronatus, cruciatus, echinometrites, ellipticus, fenestratus, florealis, galeatus, globatus, globulatus, helveticus, hexagonatus, istriacus, lenticulatus, melitensis, miliaris, oculatus, orificiatus, ovatus, paradoxus, peltiformis, pomarius, poundianus, pustulosus, quaternatus, quaternatus, radiatus, ruralis, sideralis, sinuatus, spadagnoides, stellatus, subulatus, tessellatus, ursinus, varians, variolatus, vernonensis.

Echinobothrium typus.

Echinobrissus bryeri.

Echinocardium atropis, ovatum, pusillus, seba.

Echinocephalus variabilis.

Echinocerus cibarius.

Echinochorium clavigerum, echinatum.

Echinocidaris aequituberculatum, dufresnei, grandinosa, infulatus, loculata, nigra, punctulata, pustulosa, spatulifera, stellata.

Echinoclypeus conoideus, hemisphaericus, patella, quinquelabiatus, umbrellae.

Echinocnemus squameus.

Echinococcus arietis, corollatus, erraticus, gallopavonis, girafae, granulosa, hominis, infusorium, polymorphus, punctatus, simiae, veterinorum.

Echinocorys ornatus, pustulatus, tessellata.

Echinocrinus anceps, benburbensis, cidariformis, deucalionis, glabrispina, muensterianus, nerei, prisca, protei, rossicus, spinosus, triserialis, urei, vetustus.

Echinocyamus alpinus, altavillensis, ambiguus, annoni, australis, costulatus, crustuloides, maximus, minutus, obtusus, occitanus, planulatus, profundus, pusillus, pyriformis, siculus, studeri, subcaudatus, suffolciensis, tarentinus.

Echinodiscus bisperforatus, latissima, parma, placunaria, rumphii.

Echinoencrinites anatiformis, fenestratus, senkenbergi.

Echinoencrinus angulosus, armatus, baccatus, columna, fenestratus, giganteus, granatum, striatus.

Echinogale laurillardi, telfairi.

Echinogalerus peltiformis, rotularis.

Echinoides trilamina.

Echinolampas acuta, affinis, agassizi, amygdala, angulatus, beaumonti, blainvillei, bordae, bouei, brevis, brongniarti, burdigalensis, caudata, columbaris, conoidea, curtus, cuvieri, cylindrica, deshayesi, dilatatus, dorsalis, ellipsoidal, elliptica, escheri, eurypygus, eurysonus, excentrica, faujasi, fornicatus, franci, globosus, hayesiana, hemisphericus, hoffmanni, intermedius, kleini, koenigi, lampas, laurillardi, leskei, linki, minor, montmollini, navicella, orientalis, ovalis, ovata, oviformis, ovulum, ovum, pentagonalis, politus, productus, pustulata, richardi, scutiformis, semiglobus, similis, stelliferus, studeri, subdorsatus, subsimilis.

Echinolampas angulosus, subcylindricus, trilobus.

Echinometra acufera, atratus, blainvillei, hastifera, heteropora, lobata, mathaei, maugei, megastoma, mertensi, michelini, pedifera, postelsi, pugionifera, subangularis, trigonarius.

Echinomya cuculliae, errans, fera, grossa, intermedia, lapilaei, lateralis, lefebvrei, nigricornis, paolilli, picea, punctata, rubescens, rubricornis, testacea, vernalis.

Echinomyia abdominalis, aenea, algrina, alpina, analis, antiqua, argentifrons, argyrocephala, brasiliensis, canariensis, corpulenta, echinata, fera, ferina, ferox, fulgipennis, fulviceps, fuscipennis, georgica, grossa, hirta, histrix, hyalipennis, javanica, leucocoma, lurida, magnicornis, marklini, meridionalis, nigricornis, nigripennis, pedemontana, pilosa, praeceps, prompta, pusilla, rubida, ruficeps, ruficornis, sphyricera, subpilosa, tetramera, ursina, virgo.

Echinomys brachyurus, fuliginosus, leptosoma.

Echinonauis lampas.

Echinoneus albo-galerus, cassidularis, centralis, conformis, crassus, cruciatus, elegans, gibbosus, nucleus, orbicularis, orificiatus, ovalis, ovatus, placenta, propinquus, scutatus, semilunaris, serialis, subglobosus, subuculus, ventricosus, vulgaris.

Echinopora aspera, astroides, ehrenbergi, gemmacea, hirsutissima, horrida, raulini, reflexa, ringens, rosularia, rousseaui, solidior, undulata.

Echinops spinosus, telfairi.

Echinopsis contexta, depressa, elegans, gacheti, latipora, pusilla, subuculus.

Echinopus hystris, setosus.

Echinora tuberculosa.

Echinorhinus obesus, spinosus.

Echinorhynchus acanthosoma, accipenseris rutheni, acus, aequalis, attinis, agilis, alcedinis, aluconis, amphipachus, anatum, angustatus, anthuris, appendiculatus, ardeae albae, ardeae purpureae, areolatus, argentinae, atherinae, aurantiacus, bacillaris, balanoccephala, caprae, carassii, caudatus, charadrii pluvialis, cinctus, citilli, clavata, clavula, clypeatus, collurionis, compressus, conicus, constrictor, contortus, coraciae, cornicis, cyathiformis, cyprini idbari, cyprini rutili, dasyacanthus, decipiens, dendrocopti, ditfluens, dimorphocephalus, eperlani, erinacei, exacanthus, fabri, falconis, farionis, fasciatus, filicollis, fusaeformis, garzae, gibbosus, globicollis, globosus, globulosus, gobii, gracilis, grius, haematopodis, haeruca, haliaeti, hippuris, hirundinum, husionis, hystris, inaequalis, inflatus, inscriptus, kerkoideus, labri, lagenaeformis, lancea, lari, lavareti, linearis, lineatus, luteus, macracanthus, macrourus, major, megacephalus, micracanthus, microcephalus, miliaris, moniliformis, morinelli, motacillae atricapillae, muraenae, muscipae, mustela, mutabilis, napaeformis, obliquus, obovatus, oedicnemi, oliganthoides, oliganthus, orioli, orioli cristatus, ovatus, pachysomus, pardalis, pari, pellucidus, picae, pici collaris, plagiccephalus, platessae, pleuronectes, polyacanthoides, polyacanthus, polymorphus, porrigens, pristis, propinquus, proteus, pumilio, pyrriformis, ranae, reticulatus, ricinoides, rutheni, rutila, salmonum, sciaenae, scomber, scorpaenae, sigmoideus, simplex, soricis, sphaericus, sphaerocephalus, sphyraenae, spiralis, spirula, sterna, strigis-auriculatae, strigis-stridulae, strumosus, subglobatus, subulatus, sylviarum, tanagrae, tarda, tenuicollis, terebra, teres, tereticollis, thymalli, todari, torquatus, tortuosus, transversus, trichiuri, triglae, tritonis, tuba, tubers, tumidulus, tumidus, urniger, vasculosus, ventricosus, versicolor, wachniae, zenis.

Echinorinchus scutatus.

Echinossoma afrum.

- Echinospatagus* cordiformis, murchisoni, murchisoniae, subglobosus.
- Echinospaerites* angulosa, aurantium, balticus, citrus, granatum, granulatus, inaequalis, laevis, malum, oblonga, pomum, senkenbergi, striata, tessellatus, wahlenbergi.
- Echinotus* spinicollis.
- Echinus* acanthoides, acufer, acutus, acquituberculatus, albidus, algarius, alutaceus, alveatus, anguifer, arenatus, astensis, attenuatus, auranticus, baculosus, basteri, benettiae, binssa, bigranularis, blainvillei, bolivarii, brevispinosus, brongniarti, buchi, cadomeisii, caillaudi, calamaria, carantonianus, caribearum, carinatus, castaneus, cataphractus, catenatus, caumonti, chlorocentrotus, chloroticus, clodiense, complanatus, concavus, concretus, corollaris, corona, corallatus, costatus, cretaceus, cyneus, delalandi, dentata, denudatus, depressus, diademata, diademoides, digitata, distinctus, doma, dubeni, dubius, dufresnei, elegans, equituberculatus, erythrogrammus, eugenii, fallax, fasciatus, faujasi, flemingi, gacheti, gaimardi, geranoides, germinans, gibbosus, globiformis, grandinosus, granularis, granulosus, griseus, gyracanthus, gyratus, hemisphaericus, hieroglyphicus, hoifmanni, homocypus, horridus, humboldti, hura, hystrix, imperialis, improcerus, infulatus, intermedius, koenigi, koreni, laevis, laganoides, lamarecki, lepidus, leschenaulti, leskei, leucorhodia, liasinus, lineatus, lividus, lobatus, loculatus, longispina, maculatus, margaritaceus, marii, mathaei, maugeri, megapolitanus, menardi, mertensi, metularis, microtuberculatus, milleri, minimus, minutus, mirabilis, molaris, monilis, multigranularis, neapolitanus, neglectus, nitidulus, nitidus, noctilucens, nodosus, nodulosus, norvegicus, oblongus, obsoletus, olisiponensis, omalostoma, osnabrugensis, ovuleus, ovum, pallidus, papillosus, parvituberculatus, parvus, patagonensis, paucituberculatus, pedifer, peltatus, perlatus, peroni, petaliferus, petallatus, philanthropus, pictus, pileolus, pistillaris, pisum, planus, polyporus, polyzonalis, polyzonialis, porosus, postelsi, psammophorus, pseudomelo, pulcher, pulvinulus, punctiferus, punctulatus, purpureus, purpureus, pusilla, pusillus, quadrifora, quinqueangulatus, quinquefora, quoyi, radiatus, rotularis, rotundus, rufini, rugosus, sacculus, sagus, scillae, sculptus, semiplacenta, semituberculatus, serialis, serratus, serresi, sexforis, spatagoides, spatuligera, spinosissima, stellaris, stellatus, subangulosus, subcaeruleus, subdepressus, subglobiformis, subglobulus, subularis, sulcatus, swartzii, taeniatus, theveneti, tribuloides, trigonarius, trizonalis, tuberculatus, turonensis, vacheyi, viololaris, ventricosus, verticillaris, violaceus, virens, virgatus, woodwardi, zebrinus.
- Echiodon* drummondii.
- Echiopsis* curta.
- Echiostoma* barbatum.
- Echis* arenicola, pavo, varia.
- Echiurus* gaertneri, pallasi, sitchaensis, vulgaris.
- Echthistus* rufinervis.
- Echthrus* armatus, crassipes*, hercynianus*, lancifer, nubeculatus, reluctator.
- Echymipera* kalubu.
- Eciton* curvidentatum, gulosa, hamata.
- Eclectis* blandana, bollingerana, byringerana, ceylonensis, cristana, nyctemerana.
- Eclectus* cornelia, gramineus, grandis, linnaei, paragua, polychloros, puniceus, sumatranus, tarabe.
- Eclimus* gracilis, perspicillaris.
- Ecmanis* igneum.
- Ecmesus* fungiaeformis.
- Ecnoaeus* concavus, planus, scaphula.
- Ecnomidea* pitheciun.
- Ecpantheria* assimilis, cunigunda, eridane, lantanae, orsa, scribonia.
- Ecphora* quadricostatus.
- Ecphymotes* acutirostris, fitzingeri, obtusirostris, pictus, plica, torquatus, undulatus.
- Ecpleopus* gaudichaudi.
- Ecpyrrhorhoe* rubiginalis, rubricalis, verbascalis.
- Ectatoderus* nigriventris.
- Ectatops* cineraceus, limbatus, rubiaceus.
- Ectatosoma* tiaratum.

- Ectatotarsus longimanus*.
Ectenopsis vulpecula.
Ecthesis pura.
Ectima iona, liria.
Ectinocera borealis.
Ectinoderus bipunctatus, longimanus, philippinensis.
Ectinorhynchus variabilis.
Ectinus aterrimus, granulatus, jucundus, volhynensis, xanthodon.
Ectobia nigripes.
Ectobius germanicus, lapponicus, lividus, nigripes, pallens, pallida, panzeri, perspicillaris.
Ectopistes capensis, carolinensis, marginatus, migratoria, speciosa.
Ectrichodia barbicornis, cruciatus, haematodes, imperialis, rubra, sanctus, versicolor.
Ectroma fulvescens.
Ectropis consonaria, crepuscularis.
Ectrychotes bicolor, bidentulus, crux, discus, gigas, hirticornis, miles, pilicornis, tricolor.
Edaphodon bucklandi, eurygnathus, leptognathus.
Edela ruficeps.
Ederesa albiglria, clematella, curvella, mendicella, ocella, ossea, pruniella, semifusca, semitestacella, tetrapodella.
Edessa abdominalis, albirenis, alces, amethystina, antilope, aurantia, bifida, brevicornis, brunnipes, bubalus, carnosa, castanea, cerea, cervus, circumscripta, corallipes, corculum, cordigera, cornuta, corrosa, costalis, cribrum, cruciata, cruenta, dama, discors, dolichocera, elegans, flavida, fulvicornis, gazella, geniculata, glandulosa, glauca, grossa, guineensis, guttata, guttatopunctata, haematopoda, hamata, helix, ianus, ictérica, inconspicua, insignis, iserti, jugata, lateralis, lineata, loxdalii, lutea, luteicornis, mactans, marginata, marmorea, meditabunda, merianae, miniata, mixta, modesta, moesta, moschus, nebulosa, nervosa, nigridens, nigripes, nodifera, notata, obscura, obsoleta, papillosa, perspicua, picus, piperitia, politum, punctum, quadridens, recurva, rubens, rutilans, schaefferi, scutellata, sepulchralis, sexdens, simplex, tarandus, taurus, trabeata, transversalis, triptera, ulcerosa, vacca, versicolor, vicina, viduata, virens, vitellina, vitulus.
Edmondia compressa, elongata, hercyniae, josepha, murchisoniana, subangulata, subtruncata, unioniformis, ventricosa.
Edolius affinis, albiventer, annectans, balicassius, barbatus, caeruleus, cineraceus, crishna, cristellatus, divaricatus, forficatus, grandis, hottentottus, intermedius, ludwigi, lugubris, malabaricus, malabaroides, megarhynchus, metallicus, musicus, paradiseus, puellus, ragoonensis, remifer, retifer, setifer, viridescens.
Edostoma cinerea.
Edotia tuberculata.
Edwardsia (Cr.) duodecimcirrata, fulgens.
Edwardsia (Med.) beaumonti, harassi, timida, vestita.
Edwardsocrinus ornatus.
Ega aequatoria, anthicoides, formicaria, inaequalis, sallee.
Egaenus convexus, ictericus, tibialis.
Egatheus flacinelus.
Egea culminaria, desertaria, pravaria.
Egeon (Cr.) cataphractus, loricatus.
Egeon (Rh.) perforatus.
Egeria (Cr.) herbsti, indica.
Egeria (Dipt.) hortensis, silvatica, testacea.
Egeria (L.) bucklandi, inflata, nana, nitens, ovalis, plana, rotunda, subtrigonia, triangulata, veneriformis.
Egernia cunninghami.
Egetta russata.
Eginia cylindrica.
Egira australis, conspiciatilis, pulla, solidaginis.
Egithina leucoptera.
Egius platycephalus.

Egle (Cr.) *rediviva*.

Egle (Dipt.) *agilis*, *anthophila*, *autumnalis*, *campestris*, *claripennis*, *communis*, *exigua*, *fabricii*, *festiva*, *flavescens*, *floricola*, *florum*, *labiata*, *ludibunda*, *nigra*, *nitida*, *pallipes*, *parva*, *praecox*, *pulverulenta*, *viridescens*, *vulgaris*.

Egleis *adjuncta*, *constellata*, *edwardsi*, *escheri*, *varicolor*.

Eglisia *lanceolata*, *spirata*, *tricarinata*.

Egolia *variegata*.

Egretta *alba*, *asha*, *caboga*, *caerulea*, *candidissima*, *chloriceps*, *cinnamomea*, *flavicans*, *flavirostris*, *garzetta*, *javanica*, *leuce*, *ludoviciana*, *malaccensis*, *maronata*, *modesta*, *nigrirostris*, *nivea*, *orientalis*, *plumbea*, *pumila*, *rufescens*, *ruficollis*, *russata*, *scapularis*, *thalassina*, *virescens*.

Egybolis *natali*.

Ehrenbergina *serrata*.

Eider *mollissimus*.

Eidopsarus *affinis*, *bicinctus*.

Eidothea *marmorata*.

Eieides *dianasa*, *halia*.

Eilema *caniola*, *luteola*, *paleola*, *unita*.

Eilicrinia *cordiarii*.

Eione *gibbosa*, *inflata*, *sulcata*.

Eira *barbara*, *ferruginea*, *galera*, *ilya*.

Eirara *barbara*, *vittata*.

Eirene *digitale*, *endrachtensis*, *gibbosa*, *viridula*.

Eirone *dispar*.

Elacate *americana*, *atlantica*, *bivittata*, *malabarica*, *motta*, *pondiceriana*.

Elachertus *abdominalis*, *albiventris*, *lateralis*, *pilicornis*, *viridulus*.

Elachestus *aequalis*, *aeruginosus*, *albipes*, *albiscapus*, *amelon*, *angularis*, *annulatus*, *argissa*, *carinatus*, *catta*, *charondas*, *chlorocephalus*, *coerulescens*, *costalis*, *cothurnatus*, *crassicornis*, *cupreus*, *cyaneus*, *cynipidum*, *dimidiatus*, *ditissimus*, *erse*, *eucrate*, *eurybatis*, *facialis*, *fenestratus*, *florianus*, *fusciventris*, *gradualis*, *gyes*, *heyeri*, *idomene*, *inunctus*, *laevis*, *leucobates*, *leucogramma*, *levana*, *lunatus*, *neleus*, *obscuripes*, *obscurus*, *orbicularis*, *orsus*, *pallipes*, *pellucens*, *petiolatus*, *plagiatus*, *politus*, *pulcherrimus*, *rufescens*, *saon*, *splendens*, *suada*, *subauratus*, *tardulus*, *ticida*, *timidus*, *viridis*.

Elachiptera *brevipennis*.

Elachista *abrasella*, *aechmiella*, *acernella*, *aechmiella*, *aereella*, *alaudella*, *albedinella*, *albella*, *albidella*, *albinella*, *alcyonipennella*, *alnifoliella*, *amyotella*, *angusticollella*, *angustipennella*, *anserinella*, *apicipunctella*, *arundinella*, *atricomella*, *augustella*, *auro-finitella*, *ballotella*, *basipallidella*, *bifasciella*, *bimaculella*, *binella*, *bipunctella*, *bisticella*, *blancardella*, *boyerella*, *canifoliella*, *cerasi-foliella*, *chrysodesmella*, *cinereo-punctella*, *clerckella*, *coffeella*, *comparella*, *complanella*, *conjunctella*, *contaminatella*, *cramerella*, *crataegifoliella*, *curtisella*, *cydoniella*, *cygnella*, *decorella*, *delitella*, *demaryella*, *disemiella*, *dispilella*, *dohrni*, *emberizae*, *emyella*, *flavicaput*, *flavo-fasciella*, *fonscolombella*, *froelichiella*, *gangabella*, *gaunacella*, *gemmatella*, *gnaphaliella*, *goryella*, *griseella*, *hilarella*, *hippocastanella*, *humilis*, *ilicifoliella*, *insecurella*, *irenella*, *kilminella*, *kollaricella*, *langiella*, *luticomella*, *macquartella*, *macrocerella*, *magnificella*, *malipiliella*, *megeriella*, *mespilella*, *minimella*, *moniliella*, *montandonella*, *mucidella*, *nigrella*, *niveipunctella*, *obscurella*, *occultella*, *ochreella*, *oleaella*, *oleaella*, *ononiella*, *orichalcicella*, *padifoliella*, *patriciella*, *perdicella*, *pollinariella*, *pollutella*, *pomifoliella*, *populifoliella*, *pulchella*, *pullicomella*, *punctoradiella*, *quercetella*, *quercifoliella*, *rayella*, *regificella*, *rharnniella*, *rharnnifoliella*, *roborifoliella*, *salaciella*, *salicis*, *saportella*, *schreberella*, *scitulella*, *spartifoliella*, *spinoella*, *stephensi*, *subalbidella*, *subnitidella*, *tenella*, *trapeziella*, *treitschkiella*, *trifasciata*, *tristicella*, *ulmifoliella*, *zonariella*.

Elaenea *albescens*, *albicollis*, *cayanensis*, *leucophrys*, *spadicea*.

Elaenia *brevirostris*, *cayanensis*, *luteata*, *modesta*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *pagana*, *viridiflava*.

Elaeorrhous *baicalensis*.

Elagatis *bipinnulatus*.

Elais *extendens*.

Elamena mathaei.

Elampus *athuis*, *bidentatus*, *chlorosoma*, *cribratus*, *micans*, *minutus*, *panzeri*.

Elania (A.) *albicapilla*, *albicilla*, *aurifrons*, *bivittata*, *cotta*, *cristatus*, *elatus*, *galeata*, *helviventris*, *icterophrys*, *leucophrys*, *luteocephala*, *modesta*, *nigricans*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *oleaginea*, *olivacea*, *pagana*, *phoenoleuca*, *pilaris*, *poliocephala*, *rubra*, *rhncapilla*, *rhnceps*, *rufo-olivacea*, *stramineo-ventris*, *straticollis*, *suiriri*, *superciliaris*, *ventralis*, *vernivora*, *virescens*, *viridicata*, *viridis*.

Elania (R.) *mulleri*.

Elanoides *furcatus*, *riocouri*, *yetapa*.

Elanus *axillaris*, *caesius*, *dispar*, *furcatus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucurus*, *melanopterus*, *minor*, *naularius*, *notatus*, *riocouri*, *scriptus*, *torquatus*.

Elaphe *parreyssi*.

Elaphidion *amabile*, *arctum*, *aspersum*, *bidens*, *cerussatum*, *cinerascens*, *conspersum*, *cyanipennis*, *defendum*, *exornatum*, *fullonium*, *glabratum*, *incertum*, *inermis*, *insulare*, *irroratum*, *marylandicum*, *maurum*, *mite*, *mucronatum*, *muricatum*, *muticus*, *nebulosum*, *neglectum*, *notatum*, *oblitum*, *ordinatum*, *parallelum*, *poeyi*, *pruinatum*, *pubescens*, *pumilum*, *pusillum*, *rigidum*, *rufulum*, *rusticum*, *sobrium*, *spinicorne*, *tessellatum*, *truncata*, *unicolor*, *vicinum*, *villosum*.

Elaphinis *cinerascens*, *furvata*, *irrorata*, *moesta*.

Elaphocera *barbara*, *bedeai*, *bysantica*, *carteriensis*, *churianensis*, *denticornis*, *dilatata*, *gracilis*, *granatensis*, *hiemalis*, *hispanensis*, *longitarsis*, *malaccensis*, *mauritanica*, *numidica*, *obscura*, *rubripennis*, *sardoa*.

Elaphopsis *rubida*.

Elaphria *grata*, *sepii*.

Elaphroma *globosa*, *maculata*.

Elaphropeza *ephippiata*.

Elaphroptera *apicalis*, *atra*, *cornuta*, *dimidiata*, *fasciata*, *maculipennis*, *pallidipennis*.

Elaphropus *caraboides*.

Elaphrus *aeneus*, *americanus*, *angusticollis*, *angustus*, *aquaticus*, *arcticus*, *aureus*, *baschkiricus*, *bistriatus*, *californicus*, *cicatricosus*, *clairvillei*, *cupreus*, *decoratus*, *decorus*, *dilaticollis*, *elegans*, *elongatus*, *fasciolatus*, *fuliginosus*, *fumigatus*, *guttula*, *humosus*, *impressifrons*, *impressus*, *intermedius*, *lapponicus*, *laticollis*, *latiusculus*, *littoralis*, *lunatus*, *luridus*, *metallicus*, *minutus*, *modestus*, *multipunctatus*, *obscurior*, *pallidipennis*, *pallipes*, *palustris*, *picipes*, *pictus*, *politus*, *prasinus*, *pumilio*, *punctatissimus*, *punctatus*, *pygmaeus*, *pyrenaicus*, *quadrisignatus*, *ruficollis*, *rufipes*, *rustrius*, *ruscarius*, *semitriatus*, *sexstriatus*, *sibiricus*, *similis*, *sinuatus*, *spilotus*, *splendidus*, *testaceus*, *tibialis*, *tricolor*, *ustulatus*, *violaceomaculatus*.

Elaphus *canadensis*.

Elapocormus *bungaroides*.

Elapodis *fuscus*.

Elapoidis *fusca*.

Elapomorphus *capensis*.

Elaposoma *elaps*.

Elaproptera *servillei*.

Elaps *affinis*, *anguiformis*, *annulatus*, *bilineatus*, *bivirgatus*, *boaeformis*, *bungaroides*, *calligaster*, *cobella*, *coccineus*, *collaris*, *corallinus*, *coronatus*, *domicella*, *dorsalis*, *duberris*, *elegantissima*, *flaviceps*, *furcatus*, *fuscus*, *gouldi*, *hygeae*, *hygieae*, *ibiboboca*, *intestinalis*, *irregularis*, *jamesoni*, *lacteus*, *langsdothi*, *lemniscatus*, *lewisi*, *lubricus*, *macclellandi*, *marcgravi*, *martii*, *melanocephalus*, *melanogaster*, *melanurus*, *muelleri*, *nigromaculatus*, *octolineatus*, *ornatus*, *plicatilis*, *psammophis*, *psyche*, *russeli*, *schneideri*, *schranki*, *scutelliger*, *severus*, *sputatrix*, *sunderwalli*, *surinamensis*, *triangularis*, *trimaculatus*, *triscalis*, *venustissimus*.

Elasmatina *cumingiae*, *globosa*, *reclusiana*, *subulata*.

Elasmion *geerella*.

Elasmocelis *cinicoides*.

Elasmocera *cingulata*.

Elasmocerus *terminatus*.

Elasmodus *greenovi*, *hunteri*.

Elasmognathus helferi.

Elasmopora beaniana, *cellulosa*.

Elasmotherium fischeri, *keiserlingi*, *sibericum*.

Elasmus anius, *anticles*, *flabellatus*.

Elassonyx dregeri.

Elassus parvicornis.

Elastoma oculatus.

Elater abbreviata, abdominalis, abruptus, acanthus, aculeatus, acuminatus, acutangulus, acuticornis, acutipennis, adpersus, adustus, aeneicollis, aerarius, aeratus, aereus, aeripennis, aethiops, afer, agonus, agricolor, albipes, albopilosus, alni, alopes, alpestris, alternans, americanus, ampicollis, anachoreta, analis, anchorago, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustirostris, angustus, apicalis, apicatus, appendigulatus, appressifrons, appressus, appropinquans, approximans, aquilus, areolatus, argiolus, armatus, arnus, arrogans, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratus, atricapillus, atripennis, attenuatus, aulicus, aureolus, auripilis, auritus, auroratus, australasiae, austriacus, avitus, axillaris, baldensis, baridius, basalis, basilaris, bellus, beniniensis, bicolor, bicornis, biden, bifasciatus, bifloccosus, bisfoveatus, bigeminatus, bilineatus, bilobatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binus, biplagiatus, bis-bimaculatus, bisectus, bisignatus, bivittatus, blandus, boeberi, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, bructeri, brunnicornis, crassus, crenatus, crenicollis, cribricollis, crocatus, crocipes, crocopus, cruciatus, cruciger, cruentatus, cruentus, cucujus, cucullatus, cupreonitens, cupripennis, curiatus, cuspidatus, cyaneus, cyanopterus, cylindricollis, cylindricus, cylindricornis, cylindricornis, delectus, demustoides, dentatus, depressus, deustus, dichrous, difformis, dilectus, dimidiatus, discalceatus, discicollis, discoides, dispar, dispilis, dissimilis, distinctus, distinguendus, diversus, dorsalis, ebeninus, ectypus, elegans, elegantulus, eleonorae, elevatus, elongatulus, elongatus, emarginatus, erosus, erythescens, erythrocephalus, erythrogonus, erytropus, eschscholtzi, europaeus, excavatus, exiguus, exophthalmus, exsanguis, extinctus, fallax, farinellus, fasciatus, fastidiosus, fastiditus, ferrugatus, ferruginatus, filius, filum, finitimus, fissilis, flabellicornis, flavangulus, flavescens, flavicans, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavoangulatus, formosus, foveicollis, frenatus, frohlichi, fronticornis, fugax, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulvus, fumatus, fuscacollis, fuscatus, fuscens, fuscicollis, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gallicus, gaudichaudi, geminatus, gentilis, germanicus, gilvellus, gilvipes, glabratus, goryi, graciliformis, grafi, grandicollis, griseocornis, griseus, guttatus, guyanensis, haemapterus, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, hemipodus, hepaticus, heyeri, hieroglyphicus, hinkei, hirtellus, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipennis, hispidus, histrio, homalisimus, honestus, humeralis, hyperboreus, illuminatus, impolitus, impressicollis, inaequatus, incanus, incertus, incisus, incolae, inermis, inflatus, inquinatus, inscius, insignis, insipiens, instivus, instabilis, intermedius, interpunctatus, inunctus, inversicollis, irroratus, italicus, janus, jucundus, laccatus, lacteus, lacunosus, laesus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevipennis, laevithorax, laeviusculus, lambens, lamellicornis, lampadion, lampyrinus, lapidicola, lateralis, lateristrigatus, laterarius, laticollis, latifasciatus, latus, laurenti, lenis, lepidopterus, lepidotus, lepturus, leucophaeus, ligneus, limbalis, limbatus, lineicollis, linteus, littoreus, lobatus, longicollis, longicornis, longithorax, longulus, lucens, lucernula, lucidulus, lucifer, luciferus, lugens, lugubris, lumbosus, luridipennis, luridipes, lusciosus, luteicornis, luteipennis, lythodes, macilentus, macrothorax, macrotis, maculatus, maculosus, madagascariensis, maidis, malleatus, mancus, marginellus, marginicollis, mariettii, maritimus, marmoratus, marmorosus, maurus, megerlei, megops, melampus, melanophthalmus, melanops, melanurus, memnonius, meridionalis, messenicus,

metallicus, micans, microcephalus, militaris, miniaticollis, miniatus, minutissimus, mixtus, modestus, monticola, montivagus, morio, mucidus, mucronatus, multi-notatus, mus, muscidus, musculus, muticus, myops, nanus, neglectus, nemnonius, nictitans, nigellus, nigerrimus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigrinus, nigripes, nigritus, nigro-aeneus, nigro-maculatus, nigro-punctatus, nigro-terminatus, nimbus, nitidicollis, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, nodifer, notodonta, notulatus, obesus, obessus, obliquus, oblitus, oblongicollis, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripennis, obscuripes, obsoletus, obtectus, ochraceus, ochropterus, olivascens, ominosus, ophthalmicus, orichalcicus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, ovierensis, palliatus, pallicornis, pallidulus, pallidus, pallipes, panzeri, parallelipedus, parallelus, parreyssi, parviceps, parvulus, parvus, pasticus, pectoralis, pedestris, pennatus, perplexus, persicus, perspicax, pertinax, peruvianus, pexus, piceus, picicornis, picipennis, pictus, pilosellus, pilosulus, pilosus, plagiatus, planatus, planicapillus, plebejus, pomonae, porcatus, porosus, posticus, procericollis, procerus, productus, puber, pubescens, pulvereus, pulverosus, pulverulentus, pumilus, punctata, puncticollis, punctithorax, puncto-lineatus, punctulatus, pustulatus, pyrenaeanus, pyroplanus, pyrrus, quadri-guttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrimotatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, quadri-signatus, quadrum, quercicola, quercinus, quercus, quietus, ramicornis, rectangularis, reticollis, retrospicens, rhombeus, riparius, ripularius, rivularis, rotundicollis, ruber, rubescens, rubidus, rubricollis, rubricus, rubripes, ruf-angulus, rufescens, rufo-caudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficuris, rufidens, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufilabris, rufipalpis, rufipennis, rupepes, ruithorax, ruiventris, rufulus, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosus, russus, rusticus, rutilans, rutilipennis, rutilus, saginatus, salingeri, sanguineus, sanguinipennis, sauleyi, scabricollis, scalaris, scapularis, scriptus, scrutator, scutellum, scutulum, semi-cinctus, semimarginatus, semi-ruber, semirufus, semivittatus, seniculus, sericeus, serraticornis, serricornis, sex-punctatus, sibiricus, signaticollis, signatipennis, signatulus, signatus, silaceus, simplex, sinuatus, sobrinus, soleatus, solieri, sordidus, speculator, spinicornis, spinosus, splendidus, spretus, sputator, stephensi, sticticus, stigma, strangulatus, striatopunctatus, striatulus, strictus, strigatus, styriacus, subaeneus, subfasciatus, subfuscus, subglaber, sublaevis, subluens, subpilosus, subrufa, subrufus, subrugosus, subspinosus, subvittatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulphuripennis, sulphuripes, superbiens, suturalis, sydneyanus, tenax, tenellus, tenebratus, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, terminatus, terrens, tessellatus, testaceipes, testaceus, tetraspilota, tetraspilotes, theseus, tibialis, tomentosus, tranquebarica, triangularis, trifasciatus, triguttata, trilineatus, trimaculatus, tristis, tri-undulatus, trivittatus, troglodytes, truncatus, ulcosus, ullrichi, umbilicatus, umbraticus, umbrinus, umbrinosus, undatus, unguis-serris, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctatus, ursulus, ustulus, V nigrum, varians, variegatus, ventralis, vernalis, verticinus, vespertinus, vestitus, vetustus, viginti-guttata, vilis, villosus, violaceus, viridanus, viridipilis, viridis, vitellinus, volgensis, volhynensis, volhyniensis, vulgaris, vulneratus, wallisi, weberi, xanthomus, xylinus, zawadzki, zealandicus, zebra, ziegleri.

Elaterites amissus, lavateri, obsoletus.

Elather sanguinolentus.

Elatina coenobita.

Elatiptus abietis.

Elatocerus subfasciatus.

Elatus thenae.

Elder unguiculatus, unguilatus.

Elea serratilinea.

Eleale aspera, obscura.

Electra (Dipt.) formosa.

Electra (Lep.) achatinata, albocrenata, boreata, chenopodiata, comitata, imbutata, marmorata, populata, pyraliata, sagittata, spinachiata, testata.

Electra (Polyz.) verticillata.

Electrina succinea.

Eledon genei.

Eledona abbreviata, agaricicola, agricola, armata, cornuta, dentata, depressa, horrida, interrupta, reticulata, spinosula.

- Eledone** aldrovandi, cirrhusus, moschata, octopodia, pennanti.
Eleginus bursinus, chilensis, cirrhusus*, falklandicus, maclovinus, navaga.
Elenchus (G.) antiquus, elegans, purpuratus, subulatus.
Elenchus (Streps.) templetoni, walkeri.
Elenophorus americanus, collaris.
Eleodes alutacea, angusta, aubei, caudata, clavicornis, connata, cordata, dentipes, distincta, eschscholtzi, fischeri, gigantea, goryi, grandicollis, graviga, intricata, maillei, marginata, obscura, obsoleta, parvicollis, pimelioides, pini, planata, planatra, producta, quadricollis, reflexicollis, rotundicollis, rugosa, scabrosa, spinipes, spinolae, subaspera, sulcipennis, tuberculata.
Eleothreptus anomalus.
Eleotragus arundinaceus, capreolus, isabellinus, reduncus, villosus.
Eleotris basalis, belobrantha, boddarti, brachyurus, butis, canina, cantherius, caperatus, cyprinoides, flammans, gobioides, grandisquama, guavina, gyrinus, humeralis, lagocephala, lanceolata, latifrons, longipinnis, lophar, madagascariensis, margaritacea, mauritianus, mauritii, melanostigma, melanurus, minutus, mogurnda, mugiloides, muralis, niger, obscura, ocellaris, ophicephalus, oxycephala, pisonis, porocephala, prismatica, radiata, sexguttata, sculus, sima, smaragdus, strigata, trabeatus, tumifrons, viridis.
Elephans valdarnensis.
Elephantopus neapolitanus.
Elephas affinis, africanus, americanus, angustidens, bombifrons, campylotes, clifti, etruscus, fossilis, ganesa, gigas, humboldti, hysudricus, indicus, insignis, italicus, jacksoni, jubatus, kamensis, kamenskii, latidens, macrocephalus, macrorhynchus, mammoth, mastodontes, meridionalis, minimus, namadicus, odontotyrannus, ohiocticus, paniscus, peribolotes, planifrons, primaevus, primigenius, priscus, pygmaeus, recens, sivalensis, socotrus, sumatrensis, tapiroides.
Elephastomus proboscideus.
Eletica rufa.
Eleusis tibialis.
Eleutheria dichotoma.
Elfia cingulata, spatulata.
Elgaria kingi, multicarinata.
Elgiva aratoria, cucullaria, dorsalis, lineata.
Elicopis apicalis.
Elidiptera advena, callosa, cincticeps, genei, marginicollis.
Eligma narcissis.
Eligmodontia bimaculatus, gracilipes, typus.
Eliomys melanurus.
Elipesurus spinicauda.
Elis cochleata, cylindrica, fuscata, interrupta, quindecimpunctata, quinque-cincta, senilis, septemcincta, sexcincta, volvulus.
Elisia marmorata, viridis.
Elismia fasciata.
Elleipsocephalus ambiguus.
Elleschus orbitalis.
Ellescus aurifer, bicolor, bi-punctatus, carpini, flavicans, rubicundus, rufus, scanicus, sericeus, variegatus.
Ellimenistes bidentatus, clitellarius, cornutus, costicollis, pilifer, pulvinaticollis, rusticus, seriehispidus, squamifer, trivalis, vecors.
Ellipotoma tenuiformis.
Ellipsocephalus gracilis, hoffi, nanus, tumidus.
Ellipsocoenia inaequalis, regularis.
Ellipsocyathus bicostatum, grandis.
Ellipsolites compressus, ovatus.
Ellipsolithes funatus.
Ellipsosmilia arcotensis, boissiana, bourgeoisi, carantonensis, cornucopiae, cuneolus, faujasi, humilis, inaequalis, inauris, meudonensis, obliqua, plicata, salzburgiana, subrudis, supracretacea, uricornis.

- Ellipstoma* gibbosa, marginula, rugosa, vittata, zonalis.
Elliptio crassa, dilatata, elliptica, fasciata, fragilis, latissima, leptodon, levigata, nervosa, nigra, solenoides, teres, viridis, zonalis.
Elliptocephalus asaphoides.
Ellipura coerulescens, ferruginea, maculata, malura, rufa, squamata, striata.
Ellisia flos maris, rugosa.
Ello cephalus.
Ellobium auris judae, auris midae, bifasciatum, glabrum.
Ellobius capensis, hudsonius, luteus, talpinus, zocor.
Ellopi advolata, fasciaria, honoraria, margaritaria, prasinaria, rectoria.
Ellychnia autumnalis, lacustris.
Elminius kingi, leachi, plicatus.
Elmis aeneus, angustatus, caliginosus, cinctus, confusus, crenatus, cupreus, dargelasi, duvatiilis, germari, lacustris, lithophilus, maugetii, muelleri, obscurus, opacus, orichalceus, parallelipidus, pygmaeus, quadrinotatus, rugosus, scabricollis, sodalis, somecheticus, subviolaceus, troglodytes, tuberculatus, variabilis, vittatus, volekmari.
Elodes brasiliensis, coarctata, collaris, combusta, compressicornis, debilis, deflexicollis, depressa, discoidea, fasciata, fragilis, fuscescens, fuscipennis, genei, grisea, haemispheericus, livida, marginata, marginicollis, menalura, oblonga, obscura, orbiculatus, padi, pallidus, paykulli, pubescens, pulchella, rousseli, sericornis, testacea, thoracica, variabilis, velutinus.
Elomya abdominalis, aurulans, claripennis, nebulosa, nigra.
Elomyia albiseta, albivillosa, cana, flaviventris, lateralis, nigra, punctata.
Elomys priscus.
Elonichthys crassidens, germari, laevis.
Elonium striatulum.
Elophila (Lep.) limnalis.
Elophilus florens, nemorum, pendulus, ruficornis, tenax.
Elophoria brunisquamis, flavisquamis, myoidea.
Elophorus aeneicollis, alternans, aquaticus, auricollis, cicatricosus, elegans, fennicus, frigidus, gibbosus, glacialis, granularis, intermedius, lineatus, micans, minutissimus, nanus, nubilus, opalirans, pallidus, riparius, rupeus, schmidtii, subcostatus, sulcatus, tuberculatus.
Elophos dilucidaria, limosaria, obfuscaria, operaria, serotinararia, sordaria, unicoloraria, zelleraria.
Elopides couloni.
Elops capensis, cundinga, inermis, lacerta, machnata, macropterus, purpurascens.
Elosia nasulus, nasuta.
Elosoma californica, persica.
Elothierium magnum.
Elpenor celerio, euphorbiae, nerii, porcellus, vitis.
Elpis dolens.
Elvisura irrorata.
Elymnias ariadne, casiphone, enothrea, jynx, lais, protogenia, undularis.
Elysia australis, elegans, fusca, neapolitanus, timida, viridis.
Elytrobaeus geniculatus.
Elytrodon bidentatus, bispinus, inermis.
Elytrogona ampulla.
Elytrogonus griseus.
Elytrosphaera sanguinipennis.
Elytrurus cinctus, coquereli, lapeyrousei, otiorhynchoides.
Elzerina blainvillei, mutabilis, venusta.
Emalodera crenaticostata, multipunctata.
Emarginula adriatica, affinis, afra, alta, anomala, arata, aspera, australis, blainvillei, bloti, brevicula, cancellata, capuliformis, carinata, chemnitzii, cinerea, clathrata, clathrataeformis, clypeata, comosa, compressa, conica, conoidea, costata, crassa, crenulata, cretacea, cretosa, cristata, crystallina, curvirostris, cuvieri, decussata, depressa, desnoyersi, dubia, elegans, elongata, emarginata, eolis, fenestrella, fissura,

fissurata, *fissuroides*, *franciscana*, *fungina*, *goldfussi*, *granulata*, *grateloupei*, *guerangeri*, *huzardi*, *laevis*, *lata*, *leckhamptonensis*, *listeri*, *lobata*, *montforti*, *mortensis*, *muelleriana*, *multicostata*, *neocomiensis*, *nodulosa*, *notata*, *nystiana*, *obtusa*, *octoradiata*, *ossea*, *panhi*, *papillosus*, *parmophoidea*, *pelagica*, *pileolus*, *planicostula*, *plantarum*, *punctulata*, *punctura*, *radiola*, *reticulata*, *rosacea*, *rosea*, *rubra*, *rugosa*, *sanctae catherinae*, *scalaris*, *schlotheimi*, *sicula*, *solidula*, *solteri*, *squamata*, *squamulata*, *squamulosa*, *striatula*, *submarginata*, *sulcata*, *tenuis*, *toucasiana*, *tricarinata*, *tricostata*, *vankorensis*, *varusensis*, *vulgaris*.

Emarginulus *reticulatus*.

Emathion *cylindricum*.

Emballonura *brevirostris*, *calcarata*, *canina*, *lineata*, *macrotris*, *monticola*, *rivalis*, *saxatilis*.

Embaphion *muricata*.

Embates *caecus*.

Emberiza *americana*, *amoena*, *antiquorum*, *arbustorum*, *ardens*, *atrata*, *atriceps*, *aureola*, *aurifrons*, *bairdi*, *belli*, *biarcuata*, *bilineata*, *borealis*, *bruniceps*, *buchanani*, *caesia*, *caffra*, *cafrariensis*, *calcarata*, *canadensis*, *capistrata*, *carbonaria*, *caspia*, *chrysocilla*, *chrysops*, *cinerea*, *cioides*, *ciopsis*, *citrinella*, *coronata*, *crassirostris*, *cristata*, *cristatella*, *durazzi*, *elaeathorax*, *elegans*, *erythroptera*, *erythropterus*, *esclavonicus*, *fasciata*, *flav.*, *flavicollis*, *flavigaster*, *flaviventris*, *fulviceps*, *gayi*, *gracilis*, *graminea*, *granativora*, *griseo-cristata*, *gubernatrix*, *guttata*, *henslowi*, *hordei*, *hyperborea*, *hypocondria*, *icterica*, *impetuani*, *jacarini*, *lapponica*, *lathamii*, *le contei*, *leucocephala*, *leucophrys*, *lincolni*, *locustella*, *longirostris*, *luctuosa*, *ludoviciana*, *lutea*, *luteocephala*, *luteoventris*, *melanodera*, *melanoleuca*, *melanotos*, *migrans*, *militaris*, *minuta*, *nuxta*, *monticula*, *musica*, *mytilene*, *nigricollis*, *nigro-rufa*, *nipalensis*, *nuchalis*, *obscura*, *oinops*, *oinopus*, *olivacea*, *olivascens*, *ornata*, *pallida*, *palustris*, *passerina*, *pecoris*, *personata*, *picta*, *pinguescens*, *planorum*, *pratensis*, *pratorum*, *pusilla*, *pyrrhuloides*, *rufularis*, *rufina*, *savanna*, *septemstriata*, *septentrionalis*, *shah*, *shattucki*, *socialis*, *sordida*, *speculifera*, *strepera*, *striolata*, *subcristata*, *subnivalis*, *sulphurata*, *super-ciliosa*, *sylvatica*, *sylvestris*, *tahapisi*, *tanscall*, *torquata*, *townsendi*, *unicolor*, *uropigialis*, *variabilis*, *xanthogaster*, *xanthogramma*.

Emberizoides *macroura*, *marginalis*, *megarhyncha*, *melanotis*, *poliocephalus*.

Embernagra *albinucha*, *brunnei-nucha*, *chlorura*, *longicauda*, *macroura*, *mexicana*, *olivascens*, *pileata*, *platensis*, *poliocephala*, *pyrgitoides*, *rufescens*, *rufi-nucha*, *superciliosa*, *torquata*.

Embia *brasiliensis*, *klugi*, *latreillei*, *mauritanica*, *savignyi*, *solieri*.

Embla *koreni*.

Emblema *picta*.

Embletonia *minuta*.

Embolemus *ruddi*.

Embrithes *agnatus*, *albulus*, *obesus*.

Embriza *palustris*.

Emcephalus *gibbosus*, *tricostellus*.

Emea *rubra*.

Emenadia *bicolor*, *bimaculata*, *flabellata*, *terminata*.

Emesa *barbara*, *denticollis*, *filum*, *iuncea*, *longipes*, *mantis*, *precatorius*, *servillei*, *stagnorum*.

Emesia *pia*.

Emesis *absalon*, *arminius*, *bombilcar*, *drupadi*, *epalia*, *ephape*, *ephaphus*, *fatima*, *hages*, *leosida*, *lucinda*, *menetis*, *monostigma*, *orplua*, *ovidius*, *pharea*, *tepahi*.

Emesodema *carolina*, *domestica*.

Emma *crystallina*.

Emmaglaeus *nosodermoides*.

Emmalus *pilosus*.

Emmelesia *affinitata*, *albularia*, *albulata*, *alchemillata*, *bifasciaria*, *bifasciata*, *blandiaria*, *blandiata*, *blomeri*, *candidulata*, *decoloraria*, *decolorata*, *ericetata*, *heparata*, *hydrata*, *luteata*, *lucinda*, *nassata*, *purpurata*, *rivularia*, *rivulata*, *rubricata*, *rusticata*, *sericeata*, *sylvata*, *taeniaria*, *taeniata*, *trigonata*, *turbaria*, *unifasciaria*, *unifasciata*.

Emmelia sulphuralis, sulphurea, testula.

Emmelichthys leucogrammicus, nitidus, schlegeli.

Emmenastus compactus, rugosus.

Emmepus arundinis.

Emmesa connectens.

Emmiltis circuitaria, nexaria, ochrearia, parvularia, rubricaria, rubricata, vittaria.

Emminia olivacea.

Empagusia albogularis, flavescens, ocellata.

Empecta cinerea, cuprea, gracilis, maculipennis, micantipennis, obsoleta, piligera, squamifera.

Emphanes agilis, angusticollis, aquaticus, articulatus, aspericollis, aterrimus, atripes, axillaris, brunnipennis, chaudiroi, dahl, digitatus, doris, elongatus, flavopictus, fortistriatus, humeralis, kollari, lateguttata, latiplaga, maoticus, normannus, orientalis, politus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadriplagiatus, rivularis, ruthenicus, sturmi, tenellus, terminatus, thermarum, tristis, virgatus, viricollis.

Emphania affinis, castanea, conspurcata, ferruginea, fuliginosa, fulvescens, grossa, irrorata, laevigata, lucidula, mutans, setosicollis, setosipennis.

Emphytus glaber.

Emphytus bucculentus, calcaratus, caligatus, carpinii, cereus, cincta, cingulatus, coronatus, didymus, fenestratus, filiformis, gilvipes, immersus, impressus, infuscatus, melanarius, nigricans, nigratarsis, ochrolemus, pallimaculatus, parallelus, patellatus, perla, platycerus, pumilio, radialis, recens, rufocinctus, semicornis, serotinus, succinctus, tarsatus, tibialis, togatus.

Empicoris cariosus, corrosus, maculatus, marmoreus, renggeri, variolosus.

Empis abcirus, affinis, agasthus, albens, albicans, albida, albinervis, albipennis, algira, amyti, antarctica, ardesiaca, arrogans, ater, atra, barbata, bicolor, bilineata, bistortae, bivittata, boja, brevipennata, brevirostris, brunnipes, carbonum, chioptera, chorica, cillipes, cimicoides, cinerascens, cingulata, clauda, cognata, colonica, cormus, cothurnata, crassipes, crassirostris, crassitarsata, culicina, cursitans, decora, digramma, elongata, erythrocephala, eudamides, exotica, fasciata, ferruginea, fimbriata, flava, fulva, fulvipes, funebris, funesta, fuscipes, gallica, geniculata, gibba, glabricula, gracilis, gravis, grisea, haustellum, heteroptera, hirtipes, holosericea, hyalinata, hyalipennis, hybotina, incompleta, intermedia, interrupta, interstincta, laevipes, laniventris, lepidopus, leucoptera, litorea, livida, longicornis, longipes, longirostris, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lurida, lutea, maculipes, mantispa, melanocephalus, mellipes, meridionalis, minuta, modesta, monogramma, morosa, nana, nigrescens, nigricans, nigrina, nigratarsis, nitens, nitida, nitidicollis, nodipes, nudipes, nuntia, obscurus, ochracea, ollius, opaca, pachymera, pallens, pallidiventris, pennaria, pennata, penthophora, picipes, pilipes, plumipes, podagrica, polita, proxima, pruinosa, ptilopoda, pulicaria, pulvillata, punctata, quadrilineata, quinquelineata, quinquevittata, rapida, rufa, rufescens, rufiventris, ruralis, rustica, sciarina, scolopacea, scotica, senilis, sericans, serrata, simplex, spilopectera, spinipes, spissirostris, spuria, stigma, subpennata, sulcata, sulcipes, tenella, tenuirostris, testacea, thermophila, thoracica, tipularia, trigramma, trilineata, trivittata, truncata, tumida, turbida, umbrina, umbripennis, unicolor, variabilis, variegata, ventralis, vernalis, vesiculosa, villosa, vitripennis, volucris, zetterstedti.

Empiseme hirta.

Emplectus bimaculatus, desmocerus, limbatus.

Empleurus nubilus.

Empusa admirabilis, binotata, brachyptera, capensis, chlorophaea, defoliata, dolosa, fasciata, flabellicornis, fronticornis, gongyloides, hippia, hyalina, lactea, lobipes, lutosa, mendica, ocellata, orientalis, pauperata, pectinicornis, purpuripennis, scyton, trachelophylla, tricolor, tybris, vitrea.

Empyreuma lichas, pugione.

Emus chrysocephala, cingulus, cupreus*, fuscomaculatus, hirtus, histus, inauratus, marginalis, murinus, nebulosus, ruficornis, speciosus, vicinus.

Emyda punctata, senegalensis.

Emydia alba, bifasciata, candida, chrysocephala, coscinia, cribrum, grammica, ripperti.

Emydium granulosum, *spinulosum*, *testudo*.

Emys *adansonii*, *amazonica*, *amboinensis*, *annulifera*, *articulata*, *barbatula*, *baska*, *batagur*, *bealei*, *belangeri*, *belli*, *bennetti*, *benstedii*, *bicarinata*, *biguttata*, *blandingi*, *brongniarti*, *camperi*, *canaliculata*, *canstadiensis*, *caspica*, *castanea*, *cayennensis*, *centrata*, *cinerea*, *clausa*, *comptoni*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *cordieri*, *couro*, *crassicolis*, *crassus*, *cumberlandensis*, *cuvieri*, *decussata*, *de fonte*, *delabechi*, *deluci*, *dentata*, *depressa*, *dhongoka*, *dhor*, *discolor*, *dorsalis*, *dumeriliana*, *duvauceli*, *elaveris*, *erythrocephala*, *europaea*, *expansa*, *flavonigra*, *fleischeri*, *floridana*, *fornicata*, *galeata*, *geoffroana*, *geographica*, *gessneri*, *gibba*, *gigantea*, *glutinata*, *grayi*, *guttata*, *hamiltoni*, *heischeri*, *hermanni*, *hieroglyphica*, *hofmanni*, *holbrookii*, *hospes*, *hugi*, *hugii*, *irrigata*, *japonica*, *kachuga*, *kinosternoides*, *kuhlii*, *lacertina*, *laevis*, *leprosa*, *lesueuri*, *lineata*, *longicollis*, *loretana*, *luci*, *lutaria*, *lutescens*, *macquaria*, *macrocephala*, *mantelli*, *marinorea*, *martinella*, *maximiliani*, *megacephala*, *mulerbergi*, *muticus*, *nasuta*, *nigricans*, *ocellata*, *oculifera*, *odorata*, *olivacea*, *orbignyi*, *oregoniensis*, *ornata*, *oweni*, *palustris*, *parisiensis*, *parkinsoni*, *pennsylvanica*, *picta*, *piquoti*, *platynotha*, *polyphemus*, *pseudographica*, *pulchella*, *punctata*, *radiolata*, *reevesi*, *reticulata*, *retzii*, *rivulata*, *rubriventris*, *rupeis*, *rugosa*, *scabra*, *schneideri*, *scorpioidea*, *scorpioides*, *scripta*, *scutella*, *sebae*, *serpentina*, *serrata*, *sigriz*, *sinensis*, *speciosa*, *spengleri*, *spinosa*, *stellata*, *stenops*, *striata*, *subnigra*, *subrufa*, *subtrijuga*, *tecta*, *tentoria*, *terrapin*, *testudiniformis*, *thermalis*, *thugi*, *thuji*, *thurgi*, *thurji*, *tracaxa*, *tricarinata*, *trifuga*, *trigibbosa*, *trijuga*, *trionychoides*, *triporcata*, *trivittata*, *troosti*, *turfa*, *turnauensis*, *turnoviensis*, *vermiculata*, *virgulata*, *viridis*, *vittata*, *vulgaris*, *wytenbachii*.

Emysaura *serpentina*.

Emysaurus *meilheuriatiae*.

Ema *montana*, *obscura*.

Enallastrea *contorta*, *distans*.

Enallhelia *compressum*, *corallina*, *elegans*, *gemma*, *gracilis*, *rathieri*, *regularis*.

Enallocoenia *crasso-ramosa*, *ramosa*.

Enallocrinus *punctatus*, *scriptus*.

Enallopora *perantiqua*, *nitidus*.

Enantia *critomedia*, *lininia*, *melite*.

Enaphalodes *simplicicollis*.

Enargia *palleacea*.

Encaustes *carnifex*, *cinctipes*, *cruenta*, *dehaani*, *dispar*, *javanica*, *litrata*, *lunulata*, *malayana*, *nigra*, *sinuata*, *verticalis*.

Enceladus *gygas*, *laevigatus*.

Encephalus *complicans*, *submaculatus*.

Enchelidium *marinum*.

Encheli (*sic*) *sanguinea*.

Encheliophis *vermicularis*.

Enchelis *amoena*, *clava*, *cyclioides*, *diconus*, *gallinula*, *gliscens*, *immota*, *inerta*, *lagenula*, *monadina*, *palea*, *piriformis*, *pyriformis*, *rafanella*, *raphanella*, *scytale*, *tetraoculus*, *tiresias*, *tubulata*.

Enchelyopus *americanus*, *bachus*, *barbatus*, *brosme*, *cimbricus*, *colias*, *lota*, *lub*, *mediterraneus*, *molva*, *mustela*, *regalis*, *tigrinus*, *vermicularis*.

Enchelys *corrugata*, *infuscata*, *microsoma*, *nodulosa*, *ovata*, *subangulata*, *triquetra*.

Enchenopa *monoceros*.

Enchodus *faujasi*, *halocyon*, *serratus*, *valdensis*.

Enchophora *fuscata*, *guttata*, *recurva*, *servillei*, *variegata*, *viridipennis*.

Enchophyllum *cruentatum*.

Enchoptera *apicalis*, *nigricornis*.

Enchura *brosma*.

Enchytraeus *albidus*, *galba*, *socialis*, *spiculus*, *vermicularis*.

Encoelocera *bicolor*.

Encope *cyclopora*, *emarginata*, *grandis*, *macrophora*, *micellini*, *micropora*, *oblonga*, *perspectiva*, *stokesi*, *subclausa*, *tetrapora*, *valenciennesi*.

Encosternum *delegorguei*.

Encotyllabe *nordmanni*.

- Encrinetes* calycularis, canophilites, coronatus, echidnoides, echinatus, epithonius, fossilis, mespiliformis, milleri, moniliformis, nodulosa, orthoceratoides, parkinsoni, pratti, punctata, ramosus, rosaceus, schlottheimi, tesseratus, trochitiferus, verrucosus.
- Encrinurus* multisegmentatus, punctatus, rugosa, stokesi.
- Encrinus* aculeatus, asteria, australis, caputmedusae, curvatus, dicyclus, entrocha, giganteus, godoni, granulatus, groenlandicus, interruptus, liliaceus, liliiformis, milleri, pennata, pentacrinites, pentactinus, teretiformis, townsendi, transversus, varians, verians.
- Encya* apicalis, bisignata, commersoni, ornatipennis, subnitida, variipennis.
- Encyclops* caeruleus, pallipes.
- Encyophanes* gravidus.
- Encyrtus* acratos, aeneis-ventris, aenescens, aeneus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aithya, albipes, albitarsis, alcmone, alcyonius, amathus, ambiguus, anceus, anchorus, anebus, anthores, apicalis, aralius, arceanus, arene, aretas, argentifer, arianthes, arsanes, atheas, atricollis, babas, baleus, barbarus, barca, batillus, belibus, bohemannii, bolus, brevicornis, caeruleus, camirus, caris, caudatus, cedrenus, celadus, cervius, chaerilus, chalconotus, chalcostomus, cheles, chlorinus, clavellatus, clavicornis, cleone, coccophagus, coleoptratus, comara, coniferae, consimilis, corniger, corybas, cyanellus, cyaneus, cyanifrons, cyanocephalus, cypris, dahlbomi, dalmanni, dercilus, didius, dius, dores, dubius, duplicatus, elbasus, elegans, elpis, epona, epytus, erginus, erylus, eupales, eupelmoides, euryclea, eytelweini, fadus, ferrugineus, filicornis, flaccus, flagellaris, flaminus, flaviceps, flavipes, flavomaculatus, fulvescens, fulvifrons, fundulus, fuscicollis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gabestus, gaginius, garbaris, gastron, gellius, genetyllis, geniculatus, genutius, glaphyra, gravis, hederaceus, hemipterus, herbicus, hirticornis, hydrama, hyettus, idmon, idya, ilithia, imandes, ineptus, infidus, inserens, inter-punctus, intersectus, iophon, jalysus, jancirus, jugaeus, lambinus, lindus, liriopae, longicornis, lucretius, lunatus, machaeras, madyes, mamertus, mamitus, marsus, martinus, megos, melanacis, melanopterus, melanopus, meon, metharma, mirabilicornis, mirabilis, misellus, mitratus, mitreus, molos, morio, mucronatus, myrlea, mysus, nadius, nasidius, nicippe, nobilis, nubilipennis, obodas, obscurus, odacon, ornatus, pacorus, pallidus, paludatus, pappus, paradoxus, paralis, parasema, parus, pertiades, peticus, philotis, phithra, phrosime, piso, platycerus, polylaus, proculus, proelia, punctipes, pyttalus, reate, sagillus, salacon, scaurus, scepteriger, schoenherri, scutellaris, scutellatus, scyles, scythis, sericans, sericeus, serratellus, serricornis, sipylus, sitalces, sosares, sosius, sphaerus, stadius, strigosus, subcupratus, subplanus, sulphureus, swederi, syllaeus, sylvius, tanais, tardus, telesto, tennes, tenuis, tessellatus, testaceipes, testaceus, teuteus, thebe, thinaeus, thyra, tiliaris, truncatellus, tyllissos, ultor, uroverus, varicornis, vectius, vinulus, vitis, xuthus, zameis, zarina, zebina, zephyrinus, zetterstedti.
- Endaeus* castus.
- Endagria* pantherina.
- Endalus* limatulus.
- Endecatomus* dorsalis, reticulatus.
- Endeis* didactyla, gracilis.
- Endhelia* japonica.
- Endoceras* angusticameratum, annulatum, approximatum, arctiventrum, distans, duplicatum, gemelliparum, lativentrum, longissimum, magniventrum, multitubulatum, proteiformis.
- Endogramma* salmii.
- Endomichus* distinctus, fasciatus, fuscus, limbatus, luteus, pilosus, quadriguttatus, quadripunctatus, tibialis, villosus.
- Endomychus* armeniacus, biguttatus, bivittatus, coccineus, denticollis, fasciatus, lineatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, perpulcher, pictus, rufitarsus, scovitzii, thoracicus, tibialis, variicornis.
- Endopachys* alatum, grayi, maculrei.
- Endophaeus* australis.
- Endophloeus* exsculptus, peltoides, spinulosus, squarrosus.
- Endopisa* nebritana, pirana, tenebriosa, viciana.

- Endopsammia philippensis*.
Endosiphonites carinatus, *minutus*, *muensteri*.
Endotamia fasciculata.
Endothyra bowmanni.
Endotoma producti.
Endromis rhodope, *versicolora*.
Endrosa aurita, *irrorella*, *ramosa*, *roscida*.
Endrosis betulinella, *populella*, *tapezella*.
Endurus trigonus.
Endustomus senegalensis.
Endymion regalis.
Enema endymion, *enema*, *infundibulum*, *lupercus*, *pan*, *paniscus*.
Enedrytes hilaris.
Enoptera brasiliensis, *livida*.
Engina elegans, *zonata*.
Engina angustata, *annulata*, *bi-punctata*, *bipustulata*, *cayennensis*, *confluenta*, *cruciata*, *cruenta*, *curvipes*, *decorata*, *dehaani*, *fasciata*, *glabra*, *grandis*, *heros*, *javanica*, *liturata*, *lunata*, *lunulata*, *orientalis*, *picta*, *politus*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrimacula*, *quadri-signata*, *repanda*, *rufifrons*, *scanica*, *senegalensis*, *separata*, *sexnotata*, *signata*, *subrotunda*, *undata*, *undulata*, *variegata*, *verticalis*.
*Engraulis albus**, *amara*, *argyrophanus*, *atherinoides*, *bahiensis*, *balinensis*, *boelama*, *breviceps*, *brevifilis*, *browni*, *chrysoptera*, *clupeoides*, *commersoni*, *crocodilus*, *dentex*, *desmaresti*, *dussumieri*, *encrasicholus*, *engraulis*, *evolans*, *grossidens*, *hamiltoni*, *hepsetus*, *heteroloba*, *indicus*, *janeiro*, *japonica*, *kammalensis*, *lemniscatus*, *macrocephalus*, *malabarica*, *melanoichir*, *mystax*, *neso-gallicus*, *phasa*, *piquitinga*, *plumieri*, *purava*, *ringens*, *sericus*, *setirostris*, *spinifer*, *taty*, *telara*, *telaroides*, *tenuifilis*, *thrissoides*, *tricolor*, *tuberculosa*, *zollingeri*.
Engyomasaurus brongniarti.
Engyscopus auratus.
Engystoma carolinense, *dorsatum*, *gibbosa*, *granosum*, *guttatum*, *marmoratum*, *microps*, *mittelli*, *ornatum*, *ovalis*, *rugosum*, *ventricosa*.
Enhydra lutris, *marina*, *piscator*.
Enhydrina bengalensis, *valakadyen*.
Enhydrys annularis, *caerulea*, *caspius*, *cyanocinctus*, *dorsalis*, *gracilis*, *hydra*, *marina*, *palustris*, *rynchops*, *stelleri*.
Enhydrys australis, *grayi*, *oblongus*, *pallens*, *reichei*, *schaumi*, *sulcatus*.
Enica foersteri, *longirostris*.
Enicita annulipes.
Enicocephalus basalis, *flavicollis*, *fulvescens*, *tasmanicus*.
Enicocerus gibsoni, *obscurus*, *tristis*, *viridiaeneus*.
Enicocichla aurocapilla, *noveboracensis*, *sulfurascens*.
Enicodes fichteli.
Enicognathus leptorhynchus.
Eniconetta stelleri.
Eniconevra fenestralis, *fuscipennis*.
Enicoptera flava.
Enicopteryx fusca, *hyalipennis*, *infusca*.
Enicopus annulipes.
Enicornis melanura, *phoenicura*.
Enicospilus simulator.
Enicostoma geoffroyella, *thunbergana*.
Enicotarsus ater, *quadratus*, *viridipennis*.
Enicurus coronatus, *diadematus*, *frontalis*, *fuliginosus*, *immaculatus*, *intrepidus*, *leschen-aulti*, *maculatus*, *rufficapillus*, *schistaceus*, *scouleri*, *speciosus*, *velatus*.
Enigma noctis.
Enithares brasiliensis, *indica*.
Ennarthrus cerulescens.
Enneacnemis herscheli, *lyelli*.

Enneagonum hyalinum.

Enneapterygius pusillus.

Ennearthron affine, bicornis, corniferum, cornutum, cucullatum, curtum, fronticornis, hastiferum, mellyi, multipunctatum, tabelliferum.

Enneoctonus bucephalus, collurio, crassirostris, cristatus, hardwicki, lucionensis, minor, nubicus, phoenicurus, pomeranus, rufus, rutilans, schwanei, superciliosus.

Enneodon ungeri

Ennichia monspesulalis.

Ennom animata.

Ennomos adpersaria, adustaria, advenaria, aestimaria, alniaria, alternaria, amataria, angularia, apiciaria, carpinaria, circumflexa, cordiaria, crataegaria, crataegata, daubearia, dentaria, dolabraria, effractaria, emarginaria, emutaria, erosaria, evonymaria, davicaria, flexula, flexularia, himalayica, hypoxantha, illunaria, illustraria, imitaria, lituraria, lunaria, macularia, notataria, parallelaria, pectinaria, prunaria, quercaria, quercinaria, sareptanaria, sareptaria, signaria, strigilata, syringaria, temperata, tiliaria.

Ennychia albipes, albofascialis, albofasciata, alborivulalis, anguinalis, atralis, cacuminalis, cingulatus, fascialis, luctualis, luctuosa, nigralis, octomaculalis, octomaculata, pollinalis, quadripunctalis, sepulchralis, tibiale.

Encephalus carditaeformis, mytiloides.

Enodes erythrophris.

Enodia alope, andromacha, canescens, dejanira, hyperantha, hyperanthus, sundewalli.

Enodius caelatus, cribrarius, floralis, niger, nigricornis, subaeneus, villosus.

Enoicyla sylvatica.

Enolmis acanthella, luteella.

Enone punctata.

Enophrys claviger.

Enoplia polyspila.

Enoplium allicorne, ampliatus, aterrimus, balteatus, bicolor, bimaculatus, byssinus, calceatus, contaminatus, crinitus, cyaneomaculatus, damicorne, decorum, dentalum, dermestoides, dislocatum, distrophum, divisum, dulce, duodecimmaculatum, duodecimpunctatum, fasciatum, fasciculatum, fimbriolatum, frenatum, fugax, geniculatum, hirtulum, humerale, kirbyi, laterale, laticornis, lepidum, leucophaeum, lituratum, lividum, luctuosum, lyciforme, lycoides, marginatum, marginellum, melanurum, mucoreum, murinum, niveum, nubilum, obsoletum, oculatum, onustum, opacum, ornatum, pantherinum, pilosum, posticum, praeustum, pulchellum, punctatissimum, quadripunctatum, ramicorne, roseicollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, scoparium, seminigrum, sericeum, serraticornis, sexnotatum, speculum, suturale, terminatum, testaceum, thoracicum, tomentosum, trifasciatum, variegatum, velutinum, venustum, vestitum, viridipenne, vitticeps, weberi.

Enoplocerus armillatus.

Enoplochiton niger.

Enoploclytia brevimana, imagei, leachi.

Enoploderes sanguineus.

Enoplops scapha.

Enoplopus capensis, dentipes.

Enoplosus armatus, pygopterus, white.

Enoploteuthis leptura, margaritifera, molinae, morisi, smithi, unguiculata, veranyi.

Enoploteuthys oweni.

Enoplurus orientalis.

Enoplius crassiusculus, elongatus, microstomus, rivalis, stenodon, tridentatus.

Ensarella europea.

Ensantina eschscholtzi.

Ensina bloti, chrysanthemi, doronica, femoralis, guttata, herbarum, linariae, maculata, mentharum, parietina, pratensis, pyrethri, scorzonerae, sonchi.

Ensis complanata, ensiformis, magus.

Entacmaea cricoides.

Entalis vulgaris.

Entalophora abbreviata, bajocina, cellarioides, cenomana, clavata, colliformis, compressa, convexa, echinata, gracilis, horrida, icaunensis, irregularis, labati, laxipora, madreporacea, mamillata, neocomiensis, pavonia, proboscidea, pustulosa, ramosissima, raripora, regularis, royana, sarthacensis, semi-clausa, subgracilis, subirregularis, subregularis, tessoni, thorenti, vendinnensis, vieilbanci.

Entedon abdera, abdominalis, abrota, acamas, acantha, acerbas, acestor, acoris, acuminatus, admirabilis, adreus, aesopus, aethiops, aetius, afranius, agamedes, alaspheus, albiges, albitarsis, alcaeus, alectus, alphaenus, altades, amadocus, amanus, amasis, amethystinus, amphius, amyclas, amyntas, amyrtaeus, annulicornis, antander, antaradus, anthracinum, anthylla, argon, arisba, aso, assia, atys, axia, bedius, beon, bibulus, bifasciatus, brevinervis, busiris, butus, caenus, caesius, calitor, carne, caudatus, cercius, charaxus, charino, chilo, chthonia, cilla, clavicornis, cleodora, clinius, clinus, clita, clymene, coactus, coedicus, coilus, confinis, corytus, costalis, cothurnatus, cristatus, cyanellus, cydon, daunus, daurises, dimas, diocles, diotimus, emperamus, enephes, epaphus, epeus, epigonus, ergetelis, ergias, erginnus, erigone, eropus, erxias, eubius, euphorion, eutropius, evanescens, flacilla, formosus, fufius, furcipennis, gallae, gemma, gemmeus, geniculatus, glabrio, gramineum, hegelochus, hercyna, herillus, hersilia, hestia, icetas, idyia, imbrasus, imbreus, inarus, insidiator, isander, ithonus, laelius, laetus, lanassa, laomedon, larinellae, larina, larvarum, laticornis, latreillei, leucippus, linus, longiventris, longulus, lunatus, luteipes, lyaeus, lycambes, lycoris, lysis, magnus, marica, matho, medianus, melaenis, mento, mera, merion, metagenes, metallicus, metella, methion, metius, mithras, monilicornis, murscia, naenia, nautes, nautius, navius, nephereus, nephthe, nigrutilus, nitetis, novellus, nuberculatus, ochus, ocyalus, oleinus, orbicularis, ovulorum, panyas, parmys, parsodes, pectinicornis, pelvi, pentheus, phaenna, phaola, pharnus, phruron, phryne, polyzo, pontinus, proclea, prodice, pronapis, pubicornis, punctatus, punctellus, pygmaeus, pyrgo, rhesus, rosae, rubigus, salicis, sardus, sartamus, saulus, sauros, scutellaris, sosarnus, sparetus, stennos, syma, tamus, tanis, tegar, telephe, temenus, termerus, theana, thersamon, thestius, thoe, thouis, transparens, trifasciatus, turcicus, ufens, unguicellus, unicostatus, vagellus, varius, xenodice, zanara.

Enteles bicolor, vigorsi.

Enteleles glabra.

Entelodon ronconi.

Entelopes glauca.

Entephria bipunctata, flavicinctata.

Enterion brevicolle, caliginosum, carneum, castaneum, chloriticum, cinctum, cyaneum, festivum, fetidum, fimetorum, herculeum, ictericum, mammale, octaedrum, opimum, platyurum, polyphemus, pumilum, pygmaeum, roseum, rubidum, terrestris, tetraedrum, tyrtaeum, vaporariorum.

Enteroplea lacustris.

Entheus pelens.

Entilia alliacea, bactriana.

Entimus dives, fastuosus, granulatus, imperialis, nigro-sparsus, nobilis, speciosus, splendidus, sumptuosus, tomentosus.

Entobia antiqua, conybearei, cretacea.

Entodesma chilensis.

Entogeneius fuscus.

Entolmus rufibarbis.

Entomerichus concinnus.

Entomia campanulata.

Entomibia apum, fenestra.

Entomiza angustipluma, cyanotis, olivacea.

Entomocephalus formicoides.

Entomochilus pilosus.

Entomoconchus scouleri.

Entomoda cornuta, gobina, radiata, salmonea.

Entomoderes erebi.

Entomognathus brevis.

- Entomogonus barthelemyi.
 Entomophagus mystaceus.
 Entomophila albogularis, picta, picta, rufogularis.
 Entomoscelis adonides, discoidea.
 Entomosericus albicollis.
 Entomotrachites actinurus, bucephalus, caudatus, crassicauda, expansus, extenuatus, gibbosus, granulatus, laciniatus, laticauda, paradoxissimus, pisiformis, punctatus, scarabaeoides, spinulosus, tuberculatus.
 Entomovorus bicolor, brubru, cubla, gambensis, madagascariensis, olivaceus.
 Entomus megacephalus, micrographus.
 Entomyza albipennis.
 Entosolenia globosa, lineata, marginata, squamosa.
 Entozoon folliculorum.
 Entrochites annulatus, laevis, prominens, verrucosus.
 Entrochus septatus.
 Entylia concava, corniculata, dispar, gemmata, longula, ruiventris, sellata, signata, sinuata, triguttata.
 Entypus fronticornis, ochrocerus.
 Entyus albicinctus, auricinctus, nebulosus, peregrinatus, tri-zonatus.
 Enyaliosaurus quinquecarinatus.
 Enyalius catenata, margaritaceus.
 Enyalus bilineatus.
 Enydria marina.
 Enydrius abbreviata, ranoides.
 Enygrus bibroni, carinatus, ocellata, regia.
 Enyo (Ar.) algiroca, amaranthina, germanica, graeca, longipes, nitida, occitanica.
 Enyo (Lep.) anceus, camertus, danum, gorgon, japyx, lugubris, lyctus, phegeus, pylas, syces.
 Enyphantes gelatella.
 Enzina turbinella.
 Eois auroraria, demissa, laevitaria, ostrina, politaria, russearia.
 Eolida bella, coronata, foliata, minima, minuta, pedata, plumosa, purpurascens, soemmeringi, zetlandica.
 Eolidia affasciata, affinis, alba, annulata, annulicornis, balsami, bassi, bellardi, bodoensis, bostoniensis, branchialis, caerulea, caerulescens, casareti, cavolini, ceratentoma, cristata, cuvieri, defilippii, demartini, despecta, diversa, durazzi, embletoni, fasciculata, flabellina, flavescens, gandolfi, gymnota, histrix, inca, jani, leuconotus, limacina, longicauda, longicornis, lottini, macrobranchia, minima, natans, neapolitana, panizae, papillosa, paradoxa, patagonica, peregrina, pinnata, plumosa, pulchella, purpurascens, rubrbranchialis, rusconi, salmonacea, scacchiana, tergipedina, verrucosa, virescens, whatelyi.
 Eolidiceros brocchii, panormus.
 Eolidina paradoxa.
 Eolis affinis, alba, amethystina, amoena, angulata, arenicola, aurantia, bostoniensis, cingulata, concinna, coronata, curta, cuvieri, despecta, digitata, diversa, drummondi, elegans, exigua, farrani, fasciculata, glauca, glotensis, gracilis, gymnota, hystrix, inornata, lacunculata, landsbergi, limacina, lineata, longicordis, minima, minuta, nana, northumbria, obtusalis, olivacea, pallida, papillosa, peachi, pellucida, peregrina, picta, punctata, rosea, rubrbranchialis, salmonacea, stipata, tenuibranchialis, tergipes, tricolor, violacea, vittata.
 Eopsaltria albifrons, australis, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavigastrea, griseogularis, gularis, icteroides, leucostaster, parvulus.
 Eos cervicalis, cochinsinensis, cyanogenia, cyanostriata, guebiensis, indica, isidori, orientalis, ornata, rubra, scintillata, semilarvata, squamata, unicolor, variegata.
 Eosphora aurita, digitata, elongata, najas.
 Epachthes paradoxus.
 Epagoge gnomana, ochreana, peramplana.
 Epagrius metallescens, nubilosus.

Epalpus pallitarsis, rubripilus.

Epaphius fulvus, micans, secalis.

Epaphra valga.

Epaphrodis musarum.

Epargyres socus.

Epargyreus brino, clarus, comus, epitus, evadnes, orchamus, prodicus.

Epascestria pustulalis, quadripunctalis.

Epatagus elongatus.

Epeira acalypha, accincta, aciculata, aculeata, adianta, aemula, aetherea, affinis, affixa, alba, albomaculata, alsine, alveata, ambagiosa, ambitoria, amictoria, anagliphe, analis, anama, anastera, ancora, angulata, annulatus, annulipes, anseripes, antipodiana, antriada, apoclista, apotruga, appensa, approximata, arabesca, arbustorum, arenata, argentata, argyopes, argyraspides, armata, armida, arundinacea, assidua, aurtantia, aurantiaca, aurelia, aureola, australis, azzara, benjamina, bicaudata, bicolor, bicornis, bifurcata, bilineata, bituberculata, bivittata, bohémica, bombycinaria, bougainvilla, brasiliensis, cacti-opuntiae, caliginosa, calix, callida, canadensis, cancer, cancriformis, carenata, caroli, caudata, cauta, celata, cepina, cerasiae, ceropegia, chilensis, chloris, chrysogaster, cicatricosa, cinaberina, cingulata, circe, circulata, citricola, clavipes, clercki, clymene, clypeata, conica, conspicellata, cophinaria, cornigera, cornuta, crassa, cratera, cruciata, crucifera, cucurbitina, curvicauda, curvispina, cuspidata, cyanospira, cylindroides, decolorata, dentata, depressa, diabrosis, diadela, diadema, diodia, directa, displicata, dissimulata, domiciliorum, doreyana, dorsalis, dromaderia, drypta, dumetorum, ectypa, edulis, emphana, eremita, ergaster, erudita, eustala, fasciata, fascinatix, fastuosa, flavifrons, flavipes, flaviventris, foliata, foliosa, frondosa, fuliginea, fuliginosa, fusca, fumipennis, furcata, fusca, fuscipes, gasteracanthoides, geminata, geniculata, genistae, gibberosa, gibbosa, gigas, gistli, glomosa, gracilis, graduata, grata, grossa, guttulata, hamata, hastifera, hebes, hepaticella, heptagon, heraldica, herii, hexacantha, hirsuta, hirta, hispida, hortorum, illustrata, imunda, imperialis, inaurata, inclinata, inflata, infumata, insulana, insularis, iris, janeira, jaspidata, jenisoni, jucunda, labyrinthea, lacrymosa, lata, latreillana, latreillei, latro, lepechini, lepeletieri, leucogramma, liliputana, limbata, lineata, liturella, lobata, longipes, lucina, lugubris, lunatus, lunula, lutea, luzona, lyrata, magellanica, malabarensis, mammata, mangareva, margaritacea, marmorata, marmorea, maura, mauricia, mauriciana, mellitagria, melo, menardi, mercatus, mexicana, militaris, miniata, minuta, mitrata, munda, mutabilis, myabora, myagria, naevia, nauseosa, nephoda, nigrata, nitida, nivea, nobilis, nubila, obesa, oblitterata, obscura, oculata, olivieri, opuntiae, ornata, pallida, paradoxa, partita, patagiata, pectoralis, pegnia, pentagona, perplexa, petasata, phalangioides, phrygiata, pinetorum, placida, plumipes, porracea, pratensis, prompta, prostypa, prudens, pulchra, pustulosa, pyramidata, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quercetorum, ravilla, rectangula, regia, riparia, rubella, rubens, rugosa, sacra, sanguinalis, scalaris, schreibersi, scolopetaria, scutata, scutiformis, scutulata, segmentata, senegalensis, septima, sericata, sericea, servillei, sexcupidata, sexspinoso, signata, silvicultrix, similis, sinuata, solers, spatulata, speciosa, spiculata, spinea, spinivulva, spinosa, spira, stellata, strix, sturni, subfusca, sutrix, tetracantha, tetragnatoides, thaddeus, theis, thelia, transversalis, triangularis, tricolor, trifolium, triguttata, trinotata, triplex, trituberculata, tubulosa, turbinata, tytera, ullrichi, umbratica, urvillei, valdiviensis, variegata, venatrix, venusta, verrucosa, vespucea, virgata, vitiana, vivida, vulgaris, vulpecula, vulpinus, webbi.

Epeleustia sororculella, vaccinella.

Epeolus kirbienus, pictus, punctatus, quadrifasciatus, remigatus, scutellaris, variegatus.

Eperlanus vulgaris.

Epermenia pontificella.

Ephebocerus hirtellus.

Ephedrocephalus microcephalus.

Ephedrus parvicornis.

Ephemera albicans, angustipennis, annulata, apicalis, atrastoma, bioculata, chlorotica, citrina, cognata, cupida, diluta, dispar, dubia, erythrophthalma, familiaris, flavicans, flos-aquae, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscula, glaucops, guttulata, helvipes, hilaris, hispanica,

hyalina, hyalinata, macrura, minor, nigricans, pennata, rosea, rufa, rufescens, stigma, submarginata, talcosa, vitreata.

Ephemias libatrix.

Epheria bulveri, goodalli, quadrifasciata, vincta.

Ephesia (Lep.) agamos, amica, antinympha, elonympha, grynea, nymphaea, nymphagoga, paranympa, pasythea.

Ephesia (Verm.) gracilis.

Ephestia bigella, biviella, calidella, ceratoniella, cinerosella, elutella, neuricella.

Ephestris melaxantha, myrrha, vinosa.

Ephialtes (A.) albopunctata, asio, assimilis, atricapilla, brasiliensis, choliba, cristata, grammicus, gymnopus, lempiji, leucotis, lophotes, magicus, mantis, megalotis, minadensis, nudipes, portoricensis, sagittatus, scops, semitorques, senegalensis, simia, spilocephalus, trichopsis, watsoni.

Ephialtes (Hym.) albicinctus, annulatus, bicolor, carbonarius, compunctor, continuus, cossivora, divinator, gracilis, hecticus, inanis, irritator, manifestator, mediator, mesocentrus, messor, minutus, nigriceps, oculatus, pectoralis, populneus, sodomiticus, tricolor, tuberculatus, varius, xanthomelas.

Ephialtias abrupta, monilis, tribuna, vittula.

Ephimeropus geniculatus

Ephimerus sexguttatus.

Ephippiger andalusius, antelope, aranea, camelus, cinctus, granulatus, macrogaster, monticola, onos, rugosicollis, scabricollis, spinosus, ustulatus, vacca, verrucosus.

Ephippigera autumnalis, charpentieri, costaticollis, cucullata, denticauda, dorsalis, glabricauda, laticollis, nigromarginata, pachygaster, perforata, scuata, selligera, serricauda, vitium.

Ephippipher aurantiacus, spixi.

Ephippiphora (Cr.) kroyeri.

Ephippiphora (Lep.) albuginana, alpinana, argyrana, composana, dorsana, ehippana, fissana, foenana, gueriniana, heegerana, inquinatana, insulana, lathyrana, loderana, luctuosana, mediana, montanana, novana, petiverana, pygmeana, sequana, spiniana, ulmana.

Ephippitytha maculata.

Ephippium angustum, dahli, ephippium, fenestrata, flavipes, maculipennis, mycroleon, rufitarse, thoracicum.

Ephippus argus, bicornis, exilis, faber, falcatus, gigas, goreensis, longimanus, longipennis, oblongus, orbis, punctatus, terla, tetracanthus.

Ephistemus confinis, globulus, gyrenoides, histeroides, nigroclavis, nitidus, palustris.

Ephoenosaurus gracilis, solodurensis.

Ephthianura tricolor.

Ephydatia canalicum, fluviatilis, friabilis, lacustris.

Ephydatia cristata, fluvialis.

Ephydra aenea, aeneiventris, aestuans, affinis, albidipennis, albula, annulata, aquila, argyrostoma, basilaris, caviceps, cesta, coarctata, comta, contaminata, cribrata, curvicauda, defecta, fenestrata, flavescens, flavipes, flavitarsis, fossarum, fumipennis, furcata, fuscipennis, glabricula, glauca, graminum, grisea, guttata, hecate, hians, infecta, interrupta, interstincta, irrorata, lacustris, leucostoma, littoralis, longipennis, longitarsis, lutea, lutosa, maculipennis, margaritata, melanostoma, micans, minuta, nasuta, nitida, noctula, nubilipennis, obscura, occitans, ochrostoma, octo-notata, orichalcea, palipes, paludum, palustris, picea, picta, pictipennis, posticata, psilopina, punctato-nervosa, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadripunctata, quinquepunctata, riparia, rufipes, rufitarsis, salinae, salinaria, sibilans, spilota, stagnalis, stenhammari, stictica, striata, subguttata, thermoicaeta, thomae.

Ephyra (Cr.) compressa, pelagica, punctulata, sphaerulina.

Ephyra (Lep.) albicincta, albiocellana, gyraria, ocellaria, omicronaria, orbicularia, pendularia, pictaria, poraria, punctaria, punctularia, pupillaria, trilinearia.

Ephyra (Med.) antarctica, baltica, borealis, octolobata, simplex, tuberculata.

Ephyriades asychis, folus, otreus, tryxus.

Ephysa hemisphaerica.

- Epia* domina, echii, silenes.
Epialtus bituberculatus, dentatus, marginatus, nuttalli, productus, scopis.
Epibdella hippoglossa.
Epiblema absinthiana, brunichiana, caecimaculana, decorana, dibeliana, germanana, hohenwartiana, hypericano, micana, rhediana, scopoliana, tripunctana.
Epiblemum faustum, palmarum.
Epibulia chamissonis, erythrophysa, filiformis, mertensi.
Epibulus insidiator.
Epicaerus aeruginosus, aurifer, carinatus, convexus, cultripennis, cyphus, depilis, fallax, formidosus, griseus, imbricatus, mexicanus, nebulosus, neglectus, operculatus, ravidus, sphaeroides, transversepunctatus, vadosus.
Epicalia acontius, ancaea, antioe, cerambus, corinnete, lygistus, numilius, nyctimus, pierreti.
Epicalia villica.
Epicauta conspersa, erythrocephala, fissilabris, geniculata, limbata, lugubris, major, megaloccephala, puncticollis, rubriceps.
Epicerina nigricornis.
Epicharis (Hym.) analis, binotata, cajennae, dejeani, fasciata, flavozonata, rustica, umbraculata.
Epicharis (Lep.) derasana, lundana.
Epichloris prasina.
Epichnopterix bombycella, nitidella, pectinella, penella, plumella, plumigerella.
Epichysia anthracinella, ophisella.
Epicladia quadrangula.
Epiclerus parujas, temenus.
Epiclides basalis, gayi, planeta, puncticollis, tristis.
Epicoma contristis, dubia, tristis.
Epicometis crinita, femorata, hirta, pilosa, tonsa.
Epicomocera succincta.
Epicopeia philenora, polydora.
Epicopterus choreiformis.
Epicsoria ciliaris, cinctalis, crocotolalis, iridialis, mellinalis, nyctemeralis, pandalis, repandalis, verticalis.
Epicosmus australasiae, tetrastigma.
Epirates angulifer, cenchris, maurus.
Epicrium glutinosum, hasselti, hypocyana.
Epicrocis festivella.
Epichthonius simus.
Epictia bilineatus, undecimstriata.
Epicyrtus exodon, gibbosus, microlepis, xenodon.
Epidactyla mucilaginosus.
Epidesma (Dipt.) fascipennis.
Epidesma (Lep.) caenea, milita, pyrrho, ursula.
Epidesmia tricolor.
Epidesmus maculatus.
Epidosis incompleta.
Epierus comptus, fulvicornis, lucidulus, minor, mundus, nigrellus, planulus, pulicarius, retusus, rubellus, tersus.
Epigea adyte, embla, euryale, ligea, medea, pyrrha.
Epigonus macrophthalmus.
Epigrapha avellanella, steinkellnerana.
Epigraphia punctulella, steinkellnerella.
Epilachna aequinoxialis, alternans, amplexata, angustata, argiola, argus, aubei, axillaris, bifasciata, bis-triguttata, boisduval, bomparti, bonplandi, borealis, boucieri, cacica, canina, capicola, chenoni, chrysomelina, circumcincta, circumdusa, circumducta, clandestina, colorata, compilata, concolor, consputa, consularis, contempta, corrupta, cruciata, dahlbomi, decemmaculata, defecta, deleta, difficilis, diffinis, discoidea, discolor, discors, distincta, dives, dodecostigma, dorica, dorsigera, dregeri, dufouri,

dumerili, duodecim pustulosa, eckloni, enniasticta, fairmairei, fausta, fenestrata, flavicollis, fraterna, fulvo-signata, fuscipes, geoffroyi, glaucina, godarti, gossypata, gradaria, grayi, guineensis, guttato-pustulata, gyllenhalli, haematomelas, haemorrhoea, herbigrada, hirta, humboldti, humeralis, implicata, incauta, indica, infausta, infirma, insidiosa, lacordairei, laesicollis, lepida, lineato-punctata, linnaei, lupina, luteoguttata, macquarti, macularis, madida, margaritifera, marginicollis, meleagris, mitis, modesta, moesta, murina, mystica, nigratarsis, nigrocincta, nylanderi, obscurella, obscuripuncta, obsoleta, ocellata, octo-verrucata, oculea, olivacea, paenulata, palliata, pardalis, parvi, particollis, patricia, patula, pavonia, paykulli, peltata, pierreti, placida, polluta, praecincta, proteus, pruinosa, punctipennis, pusillanima, pytho, quadriplagiata, quatuordecimsignata, radiata, reticulata, rufoventris, sahlbergi, scapularis, schoenherri, sedecim-verrucata, sexnotata, signatipennis, smithi, socialis, spinolae, spreta, stephensi, stolata, subcincta, taeniata, tenebricosa, territa, tomentosa, undecim-spilota, undecim-variolata, undulata, V-pallidum, varipes, varivestis, velata, velutina, venusta, vigintioto-punctata, viginti-punctata, vigintisex-punctata, virgata, vulpecula, wachanrui, wismani, zetterstedti, zonata, zonula.

Epilais atricapilla, brasiliensis, conspersa, cribrosa, lurida, verticalis.

Epilampra nebulosa.

Epilampus chrysostictus, pulcher.

Epilasium rotundatum.

Epilecta linogrisea.

Epileustia hypericella.

Epimachus alba, brisbanii, coeruleus, cyanomelas, erythrorynchos, filamentosus, indica, lamprophos, magnificus, magnus, melanorhynchos, minor, obscurus, papuensis, regius, rubilatrix, speciosus, splendidus, superbus, unicolor.

Epimacrus rufus.

Epimeces ensifer, ventralis.

Epimecia ustulata.

Epimecis bicolor, fasciata, hortaria, umbraria.

Epinephele eudora, janira, synclimene.

Epinephelus argus, ciliatus, lepidopterus, oxygeneios.

Epinota wellensiana.

Epinotia celana, corticana, crenana, kuhlweiniana, scutellana, similana, sinuana.

Epioblasma biloba.

Epidon desmaresti, urganantus.

Epione advenaria, apiciaria, dilectaria, emarginaria, parallelaria, vespertaria.

Epipagis corivalis, fenestralis, splendidalis.

Epipedonota (Col.) ebenina, erythropus, marginiplicata.

Epipedonota (M.) affinis, bonariensis, cristallisata, lata, rugosa, senex.

Epipedorhinus chevrolati.

Epipedus histrio, squamifer.

Epipela notata.

Epipetrum gelatinosum.

Epiphaneus malachiticus.

Epiphanis cornutus.

Epiphaxum auloporoides.

Epiphile chrysis, lampethusa, laothoe, merione, orca.

Epiphlaeus buqueti, humeralis, marginellus, ornatus, pantherinus, tomentosus.

Epiphloeus distrophus, duodecimmaculatus, fasciatus, mucoreus, nubilus, sericeus, speculum.

Epiphyllax binodulus, ephippiger.

Epiplagia subobliqua.

Epipolops frondosus.

Epipona chartaria, cincta, marginata, morio, nidulans, tatua.

Epipone spinipes.

Epipora oblonga.

Epippiphora trauniana.

Epipsilia eruta, fimbriola, ignicola, latens, multangula, pyrophila.

- Epipyxis* utriculus.
Epirodera notata.
Epirranthis diversaria, obfirmaria.
Epirrhantes obfirmaria.
Epirrhoe amniculata, aparinata, molluginata, rivata.
Epirrhynchus argus.
Epirrita dilutata.
Episagma schreberiana, semimaculana.
Episcapha angustata, antennata, australis, cruciata, elongata, glabra, granulata, heros, interrupta, longicornis, mouatti, obliquata, oculata, philippinarum, quadrimacula, reichei, repanda, vestita.
Epischinia adultella, boisduvaliella, diversalis, illotella, leucoloma, muscardalis, prodromalis, vacciniella, venosa, vulneratella.
Episcius guerini.
Episema caeruleocephala, cincta, deplanata, gothica, graminis, hirta, hispana, Iscinctum, orana, pierreti, scotica, tersa, trimacula, unicolor.
Episinus algiricus, americanus, truncatus.
Episomus arrogans, clathratus, echinus, figulus, guttatus, lacerta, lateralis, lentus, montanus, nubeculosus, pauperatus, platina.
Episteme amphissa, isse, lectrix.
Epistemus dimidiatus, exiguus, globosus, globulus, ovulum.
Epistenia ania, feretrius.
Epistictia (Col.) matronula, selecta, viridimaculata.
Epistictia (Hem.) atomaria.
Epistomentis pictus.
Epistomia bursaria.
Epistomonas agilis.
Epistylia conica.
Epistylis anastatica, arabica, barba, berberiformis, botrytis, digitalis, euchlora, flavicans, galea, grandis, leucoa, nutans, opercularia, parasitica, pavonina, plicatilis, pusilla, vegetans, vigeria.
Episus aculeatus, cristatus, cyathiformis, dentatus, dregeri, echinatus, fictus, flexuosus, ganglionicus, hopei, hypocrita, inermicollis, mendosus, muricatus, simulator, spinosus, sputatilius, thunbergi, truncatus.
Episyron ruipes.
Epiteles contumax.
Epithyris elongata, sufflata.
Epitonium candidum, exoletum, fuscum, retusum, scabrum, substriatum.
Epitragus aeneo-brunneus, aeneus, andorum, ater, attenuatus, badius, brunnicornis, canaliculatus, carbonarius, convexus, fuscipes, fuscus, gaudichaudi, helopioides, jaspideus, lineatus, lucens, maculipennis, meticulosus, molitor, monticola, mucronatus, olivaceus, pulverulentus, punctatus, quadricollis, roscidus, rugosus, semicastaneus, serricornis, stricticollis, variegatus, vulgaris.
Epitranus fulvescens, teleute.
Epitripes cingulatus.
Epityphia latreillella, mazolaella, raddaella.
Epixanthis maculitarsis, novies-punctata, stella.
Epizeuxis aemulalis, calvarialis, lituralis, lubricalis, melanalis.
Epomia amhersti, picta.
Epomidiopteron julii.
Epomis (Coel.) gargantua.
Epomis (Col.) alternans, brevicollis, capensis, carbonarius, cinctus, circumscriptus, croesus, dejeani, duvauceli, elongatus, fimbriatus, goryi, karelini, nigricans, pallipes, senegalensis, tomentosus.
Epomophorus gambianus, macrocephalus.
Eponides repandus.
Epophthalmia aenea, albicincta, cinnamomea, eustalacta, flavomaculata, gracilis, lateralis, metallica, vittata.

Epops upupa.

Eopteris ocellatus, variegatus.

Eptatretus dombeyi.

Eptesicus melanops, mydas.

Epthianura albifrons, aurifrons.

Epunda lichenea, lutulenta, tephra, viridicincta.

Eपुरaea aenea, aestiva, angustula, arcuata, bisignata, boreella, castanea, corticina, decemguttata, deleta, distincta, ephippium, flavicans, florea, helvola, immunda, labilis, limbata, longula, luteola, melanocephala, melina, neglecta, nigrita, oblonga, obsoleta, ochracea, ocularis, parallela, parvula, planulata, pusilla, pygmaea, retracta, rufa, silacea, terminata, variegata, vicina.

Epyris niger, pulchellus, subcyaneus.

Epysteme turbida.

Epytus azureus.

Eques acuminatus, americanus, balteatus, lineatus, punctatus.

Equorea capillata.

Equula berbis, bindus, blochi, brevirostris, caballa, cara, coma, dacer, daura, dentex, dussumieri, ensifera, equula, fasciata, filigera, gomorah, insidiator, interrupta, lineolata, longinana, longispinis, nuchalis, oblonga, parviceps, rivulata, ruconius, serrulifera, splendens, vulgaris.

Equus adamiticus, americanus, angustidens, antelopinum, asinus, brevirostris, burchelli, caballus, couagga, festivus, fossilis, gigas, gracilis, hippagrus, hippotigris, hybridus, khur, kiang, major, mangarsahac, minuta, minutus, montanus, mulus, namadicus, nanus, neogaeus, palaeonius, piscenensis, plicidens, primigenius, principalis, varius, zebroides.

Erana crassirostris.

Erannis aceraria, aurantiaria, defoliaria, distinctata, progemaria.

Erasmia pulchella.

Erastria albidilinea, amataria, apicosa, argentula, atratula, bankiana, candidula, cymbalariae, dissimilaria, elychrysi, fuscula, minuta, ostrina, parva, paula, pusilla, quieta, scitula, skafiota, sulphurea, unca, venustula.

Erateina cynthia, ianthe, julia, neaera, zoraida.

Erato angistoma, callosa, columbella, cypraeoides, cypraeola, guttula, lachryma, laevis, maugeriae, scabriuscula, sulcifera, vitellina.

Erax aestuans, albibarbis, albiceps, albispinosus, albiventris, ambiguus, annulipes, argyrogaster, asiloides, bastardi, belzebul, chiliensis, completus, demifasciatus, femoratus, flavianalis, flavidus, fulvibarbis, fulvithorax, fuscipennis, fuscipennis, fuscus, griseus, haitensis, hercules, heteropterus, hyalipennis, inappendiculatus, incisuralis, integer, labidophorus, lateralis, longiterebratus, maculatus, minor, nervosus, nigrimystaceus, nigripes, notabilis, obscurus, patagoniensis, pumilus, rubidiventris, rubibarbis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufitibia, rufiventris, salomon, simplex, singularis, subappendiculatus, tibialis, varimystaceus, vicinus, virilis.

Erebia (Dipt.) aenea, brachycera, buccalis, egens, flavipennis, germanica, microcera, nitida, temula.

Erebia (Lep.) afra, alecto, arcania, blandina, bore, caecilia, cassiope, cassius, chilensis, clytus, davus, egeria, embla, epistygne, evia, fluctuosus, gorgone, hero, hippolyte, hyperanthus, iphis, janira, lefebvrei, ligea, maera, manto, medusa, megaera, melampus, melancholica*, melas, melusina*, mnestra, neoridas, nerine, norna, oeme, pamphilus, pharte, psodea, pyrene, scanda, scipio, semele, sthenno, stubbendorfi, tamatavae, tristis*.

Erebus albicinctus, bubo, chimista, corisandra, crepuscularis, dasypterus, edusa, endoleucus, harmonia, hercyna, hieroglyphica, junonius, leucostigma, lima-cina, magus, occidia, odora, omma, opigena, rengus, retorta, rivularis, strix, zenobia.

Eremaeus hepaticus, oblongus.

Eremia culminaria.

Eremiaphila audouin, bove, cerisy, gene, hralil, khamsin, khynch, luxor, marchali, petit, savignyi, typhon, zetterstedti.

- Eremias annulifera*, *arguti*, *burchei*, *caeruleo-ocellata*, *capensis*, *dorsalis*, *formosa*, *guttulata*, *knoxi*, *lalandi*, *laticeps*, *lineoocellata*, *lugubris*, *namaquensis*, *pardalis*, *pulchella*, *pulchra*, *rubropunctata*, *senegalensis*, *undata*, *velox*.
- Eremiophis* *trabalis*.
- Eremioplanis* *aegyptiaca*, *deserti*, *runderata*.
- Eremnus* *aciculaticollis*, *adpersus*, *albovarius*, *arrogans*, *atratus*, *canaliculatus*, *dentipennis*, *exaratus*, *frugalis*, *gyrosicollis*, *gyrosifrons*, *inermis*, *laticeps*, *lineatus*, *metallicus*, *murinus*, *obtusos*, *occatus*, *opinabilis*, *parcus*, *passerinus*, *piliferus*, *pilosus*, *plicicollis*, *semisuturalis*, *sericesetosus*, *setifer*, *setulosus*, *sparsus*, *squamulatus*, *striatopunctatus*, *strigifrons*, *tetricus*.
- Eremobia* (Lep.) *ochroleuca*.
- Eremobia* (Orth.) *carinata*, *cisti*, *claveli*, *continuata*, *flexuosa*, *limbata*, *muricata*, *pulchri* *pennis*.
- Eremobius* *phaenicurus*.
- Eremomela* *flaviventris*, *scotops*, *usticollis*.
- Eremophila* *bovei*, *ehrenbergi*, *lefebvrei*.
- Eremophilus* *mutisi*.
- Erepsimus* *setiferus*.
- Eresia* *carne*, *clio*, *erysice*, *eunica*, *hera*, *ianthe*, *langsdorfi*, *nauplia*.
- Eresus* *acanthophilus*, *adpersus*, *annulatus*, *ater*, *audouin*, *cinnaberrinus*, *ctenizoides*, *dufouri*, *fastuosus*, *frontalis*, *fulvus*, *fumosus*, *fuscifrons*, *guerini*, *illustris*, *imperialis*, *kollari*, *lineatus*, *lituratus*, *luridus*, *moerens*, *molitor*, *monoligerus*, *petagnae*, *pharaonius*, *pruinosis*, *puniceus*, *quadriguttatus*, *quatuorguttatus*, *ruficapillus*, *semi cinctus*, *theis*, *unifasciatus*, *walkenaeri*.
- Eretes* *griseus*.
- Erethistes* *pusillus*.
- Erethizon* *buffoni*, *dorsatum*, *macrourus*.
- Eretison* *pilosus*.
- Eretmoceris* *corni*.
- Eretmochelys* *imbricata*.
- Ereunetes* *petrificatus*.
- Ergasilus* *gibbus*, *sieboldi*, *trisetaceus*.
- Ergates* (Ar.) *annulipes*, *benigna*, *latens*.
- Ergates* (Col.) *corticarius*, *faber*, *huberti*, *serrarius*.
- Ergatis* *viridissima*.
- Ergyne* *cervicornis*, *cornucervis*.
- Eriboea* *aile*, *athamis*, *bruta*, *castoris*, *etheoclessa*, *euriale*, *lampedo*, *lucretia*, *pelopia*, *pollussa*, *pyrrichia*, *thyestessa*, *tiridates*, *unedonis*, *xyparis*.
- Erichsonia* (Col.) *dentifrons*.
- Erichsonia* (Cr.) *angulata*.
- Erichthus* *aculeatus*, *brevidens*, *duvauceli*, *edwardsi*, *guerini*, *latreillei*, *leachi*, *longirostris*, *narwhal*, *pyramidatus*, *spinosus*, *tectus*, *triangularis*, *vitreus*, *vulgaris*.
- Ericius* *cataphractus*.
- Erichthonius* *difformis*.
- Ericulus* *nigrescens*, *spinosus*.
- Ericydus* *aemnestus*, *chryseus*, *megalarus*, *paludatus*, *strigosus*.
- Eridanus* *compressus*.
- Eridophyllum* *seriale*.
- Eriesthis* *fallax*, *guttata*, *semihirta*, *stigmatica*, *vestita*, *vulpina*.
- Erigone* (Ar.) *armata*, *atra*, *dentipalpis*, *longimana*, *serotina*, *vagans*.
- Erigone* (Dipt.) *anthophila*, *dubia*, *flavipennis*, *lurida*, *myophoroidaea*, *puparum*, *scutellaris*, *tessellans*, *viridulans*.
- Erina* *pulchella*.
- Erinaceus* *aegyptus*, *aethiopicus*, *albiventris*, *antiquus*, *avernensis*, *brachydactylus*, *capensis*, *collaris*, *concolor*, *ecaudatus*, *frontalis*, *grayi*, *heterodactylus*, *hypomelas*, *lybicus*, *major*, *megalis*, *mentalis*, *micropus*, *nanus*, *platytis*, *priscus*, *pruneri*, *rafflesi*, *soricinoides*, *spatangus*, *spinosus*, *tana*.
- Erinnyis* *alope*, *caricae*, *ello*, *oenotrus*, *scyron*, *stheno*.

- Erinobia multistrigaria*.
Eriocampa crassicornis, *livonensis*, *nitida*.
Eriocephala calthella, *sulcatella*.
Eriocera nigra.
Eriocottis fuscanela.
Eriodes arachnoides, *frontatus*, *hemidactylus*, *tuberifer*.
Eriodon occatorius.
Eriogaster (Dipt.) *laniventris*.
Eriogaster (Lep.) *catax*, *everia*, *lanestris*, *pityocampa*, *populi*, *processionea*.
Eriographis borealis.
Eriomys chinchilla, *lanigera*.
Erion rhenani.
Eriopeltastes leucoprymnus.
Eriopis connexa, *eschscholtzi*, *opposita*.
Eriopsela caricana, *cuphana*, *mendiculana*, *quadrana*, *rivulana*.
Erioptera analis, *appendiculata*, *atra*, *autumnalis*, *caliptera*, *caloptera*, *cinerascens*, *crassipes*, *denudata*, *distigma*, *fascipennis*, *flavescens*, *flavipennis*, *fuscipennis*, *grisea*, *griseipennis*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hederae*, *imbuta*, *lateralis*, *lineata*, *lutea*, *maculata*, *montana*, *murina*, *nigra*, *nodulosa*, *nyblaei*, *obscura*, *ochracea*, *opaca*, *pallipennis*, *pygmaea*, *ruficauda*, *similis*, *sordida*, *taenionota*, *trivialis*, *varia*.
Eriopteryx analis, *fusca*, *geniculata*, *halterata*, *hyalina*, *nodicornis*, *pallida*, *pallidipennis*, *pallidula*, *pallipes*, *stigma*, *tincta*, *virescens*.
Eriopus (A.) *aline*, *aureliae*, *cupreiventris*, *derbyi*, *exortis*, *isaacsoni*, *luciani*, *mosquera*, *simplex*, *vestitus*.
Eriopus (Lep.) *aetna*, *latreillei*, *pteridis*.
Erioscelis emarginata.
Eriosoma (Col.) *lanaris*.
Eriosoma (Dipt.) *calida*.
Eriosoma (Hem.) *abietis*, *bursaria*, *crataegi*, *fagi*, *fraxini*, *mali*, *oleae*, *pallida*, *piceae*, *populi*, *quercus*, *tremulae*, *urticae*, *xylostei*.
Eriothrix lateralis.
Eriphia (Cr.) *carribaea*, *fordi*, *gonagra*, *laevimana*, *prismaticus*, *spinifrons*, *verrucosa*.
Eriphia (Dipt.) *acela*, *arelate*, *aterrima*, *ciliata*, *cinerea*, *flavifrons*, *grisea*, *lamina*, *lata*, *marginata*, *praecox*, *pretiosa*, *smithi*.
Eriphus aeneicollis, *albolineatus*, *bipartitus*, *bisignatus*, *collaris*, *dimidiatipennis*, *immaculicollis*, *leprieuri*, *mexicanus*, *sellatus*, *unipunctatus*.
Eripus (Ar.) *heterogaster*.
Eripus (Col.) *laevissimus*, *scydmaenoides*.
Erirehinus acridulus, *aethiops*, *affinis*, *agnathus*, *arundineti*, *atomarius*, *bimaculatus*, *bispinus*, *bituberculatus*, *clitellarius*, *constrictus*, *costirostris*, *decorus*, *dorsalis*, *ephippiatus*, *equiseti*, *ferrugatus*, *fillostris*, *flavipes*, *fructuum*, *indignus*, *indistinctus*, *inermis*, *inquinatus*, *inquisitor*, *leucophyllus*, *lutulentus*, *maculatus*, *maerkeli*, *majalis*, *minutus*, *mucidus*, *nebulosus*, *occallescens*, *pallidesignatus*, *palustris*, *pectoralis*, *pertinax*, *petax*, *phaleratus*, *pillumus*, *puberulus*, *punctator*, *ruipes*, *rufus*, *rutilus*, *salicinus*, *scirpi*, *scirrhosus*, *spargani*, *sparsus*, *squameus*, *steveni*, *subcostatus*, *suratus*, *taeniatatus*, *tenuirostris*, *tessellatus*, *tortrix*, *tremulae*, *validirostris*, *variegatus*, *vecors*, *vestitus*, *villosulus*, *vorax*, *waltoni*.
Erirehipis fulgida, *geminata*, *inda*, *iridescens*, *pubera*, *subguttata*, *submaculosa*, *subtomentosa*, *tristis*, *vestita*.
Eris aurigera, *illustris*, *jubata*.
Eriska velutina.
Erismacanthus jonesi.
Erismatura australis, *dominica*, *dominicana*, *ferruginea*, *leucocephala*, *leucogenys*, *maccoa*, *mersa*, *rubida*, *spinicauda*, *spinosa*.
Erisoma bumeliae.
Eristalis aebutius, *aegrotus*, *aegyptius*, *aenescens*, *aeneus*, *aesepus*, *aesymnus*, *agno*, *agrum*, *agrus*, *albiceps*, *albifrons*, *albitarsis*, *alpina*, *alpinus*, *amoenus*, *amphicrates*, *analis*, *andraemon*, *androclus*, *angustatus*, *anicetus*, *annulipes*, *anthophorinus*.

antidotus, apiarius, apiformis, arbustorum, argyrocephalus, arvorum, asiliformis, assimilis, ater, auratus, aurulans, babytace, basilaris, bastardi, bengalensis, berberinus, bogotensis, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, campestris, cerealis, chalcopygus, chalybeus, chloris, chrysocoma, chrysopygus, chrysostomus, cimbiciformis, cincta, cinereus, circingulatus, coactus, coemiteriorum, cognatus, compactus, conicus, convexifacies, coracina, crassipes, crassus, cryptarum, cubensis, cupreus, cupro-vittatus, cyaneifer, dasyops, datamus, decius, decorus, dentipes, dimidiata, distinguendus, dives, dubia, elegans, errans, fasciatus, fascithorax, femoratus, ferrugineus, festivus, flavicans, flavicinctus, flavicornis, flavimana, flavipennis, flavipes, flavofasciatus, florens, fossarum, frater, fraterna, frutetorum, fuciformis, fulgens, fulminans, fulvipes, fumipennis, funereus, funestus, furcata, fuscipennis, geniculata, gigantea, gilvipes, glaucius, grossa, guadelupensis, haesitans, haplops, herbicola, horticola, hortorum, inamames, incisuralis, incisus, inflatus, inflexus, innupta, interessens, interruptus, intricarius, inversus, javanus, jucundus, laetus, lateralis, latifrons, latus, l'herminieri, limbatinervis, lineata, longula, lucorum, lugens, lugubris, luteicornis, maculata, maculipennis, means, meigeni, melanaspis, melancholicus, melanopa, metallicus, mexicanus, micans, milesiformis, modestus, morio, murorum, mutabilis, narcissi, nasuta, natalensis, nebulosus, nemorum, niger, nigricans, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigriscutellatus, nigrita, nigratarsis, nigroantennatus, nili, nitidiventris, nobilis, noctilucus, nubilipennis, obliquus, obsoletus, oestraceus, olivacea, orientalis, pachymerus, pachypus, pallidicornis, pallinervis, parallelus, pendulus, phantoma, philadelphicus, pinguis, plistoanax, podagra, posticatus, praecox, pratorum, proserpina, proxima, pubera, pulchella, pulchriceps, pumilus, punctulatus, pusillus, pusio, pygmaea, pygolampus, quadraticornis, quadrilineatus, quadristriatus, quadrivittatus, quinquestriatus, quinquevittatus, ridens, rostrata, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufum, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufiventris, saxorum, schmidtii, scutellaris, scutellata, secretus, segetum, semimetallicus, semirufus, sepulchralis, sericeus, setosus, similis, sincerus, sinensis, smaragdi, smaragdinus, solitus, solstitialis, soror, splendens, stygius, subsultans, surinamensis, susurrans, sylvarum, sylvaticus, taenia, taeniops, taphicus, tenax, testaceicornis, testaceiscutellatus, tomentosus, torridus, transversus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trilineatus, tristis, trivittatus, uvarum, variabilis, varipes, vernalis, vesicolor, vesicularis, vestitus, vicina, viduator, villis, vinetorum, violaceus, viridulus, vittatus, vulpecula, vulpinus, xanthaspis, zonalis.

Eristhetus ruicapillus.

Eristhacus cairii, calliope, cyanecula, luscinia, philomela, phoenicurus, rubecula, suecica, tithys.

Erithales guacolda.

Erithismus clandestinus.

Erithrizon epixanthi.

Eriulus variolosa.

Erminea albistria, ambigua, caesia, compta, curtisi, curva, dodecea, evonyme, funerea, irrorea, leucatea, lutarea, mendica, ossea, padi, plumbea, pruni, rorea, semifusca.

Ernarmonia albersana, splendana, ustulana, woebieriana, zachana.

Ernestia microcera.

Ero atomaria, tuberculata, variegata.

Erodia amphilepis.

Erodiorhynchus cristaloides.

Erodiscus antilope, attenuatus, ciconia, grallator, gryphus, minuta, motacilla, myrmecodes, picus.

Erodium afer, affinis, africanus, albus, ambiguus, audouini, barbarus, bicarinatus, bicostatus, boyeri, brevicostatus, carinatus, cassidoideus, chauveneti, costatus, curtus, curvipes, dejeani, duponti, egretta, emondi, europaeus, fabricii, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, garzetta, gibbus, glabratus, goryi, granulosus, laevis, laticollis, latreillei, latus, longus, lusitanicus, maillei, marginicollis, mittrei, nanus, neapolitanus, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, obesus, oblongus, olivieri, opacus, parvus, peiroleri, proximus, punctostriatus, puncticollis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rotundatus, russatus, scaber, servillei, siculus, subcostatus, sublaevis, subnitidus, subparallelus, syriacus, tangerianus, tricarinatus, vicinus, victoriae, wagneri.

Erodona aperta.

Eroderus bimaculatus.

Erolia pygmaea, variegata.

Erolla blainvillei, nasica.

Eromene bellalis, botrina, parva.

Eronia argia, buqueti, cleodora, idotea, iobaea, leda, pharis, thalassina, valeria.

Eros aeger, alatus, canaliculatus, coccinatus, crenatus, floralis, humeralis, incestus, lascivus, lictor, minutus, modestus, mollis, nanus, oblitus, praefectus, sculptilis, socius, sollicitus, timidus, trilineatus, vilis.

Erotyla sulphurea.

Erotylus adustus, aegrotus, affinis, agathinus, amabilis, amoenus, angulatus, annularis, annulatus, annulipes, apiatas, armillatus, atratus, aulicus, badius, balteatus, bellicosus, bengalensis, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bi-lineatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, bisignatus, boisduvali, bosci, bremeri, brevicornis, brunneipennis, brunneus, buqueti, californicus, camelus, castaneus, chasybeus, chevrolati, cinctellus, cinctipennis, cinctus, cingulatus, circumscriptus, circumscriptus, clavicornis, coccinelloides, conspersus, coronatus, cyaneus, debauvei, decemguttatus, decemmaculatus, decemnotatus, decempunctatus, decoratus, dentatus, dichromostigma, dimidiatonotatus, dimidiatus, discoideus, distinctus, dromedarius, dryas, duponcheli, elegans, elevatus, ephippium, erythrocephalus, fallax, ferrugineus, flavofasciatus, flavo-signatus, flavo-vittatus, foraminosus, fulgurator, fuscipes, fusco-maculatus, goryi, graciosus, guadeloupensis, guerini, guttatus, heliopioides, herpestes, hexagrammus, hieroglyphicus, histrionicus, hopei, humeralis, hybridus, iaspideus, immaculatus, incertus, incomparabilis, insignis, interruptus, intersectus, jacquieri, javanus, lacordairei, latreillei, leopardus, lesueurii, lineaticollis, lineellus, loratus, lunatus, luniferus, maculicollis, maculiventris, maculosus, marginatus, marshamii, melanophthalmus, melanopus, melanostigma, miliaris, militaris, minutus, modestus, moniliferus, multiguttatus, multi-punctatus, nebulosus, niger, nigripennis, nigripes, nigro-punctatus, nigro-signatus, nigrotibialis, nitidulus, oblongus, octoguttatus, oculatus, olivieri, onagga, orbignyi, ornatus, papulosus, pardalis, pictus, praeustus, pretiosus, puncticollis, pustulatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadrupustulatus, quadrisignatus, ramosus, ratzeburgi, reichei, rubens, rubidus, ruficeps, rufipennis, sanguineus, scenicus, scriptus, semipunctatus, serripennis, sexdecimmaculatus, sexpunctatus, signaticollis, signatus, sobrinus, sphacelatus, sticticus, subreticulatus, taeniatus, tibialis, toxographus, toxophorus, tricinatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, trizonatus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, vicinus, viginti-guttatus, vinculatus, violaceus, vittatus, voeti, westwoodi.

Erpeinus aeneipennis, albionicus, borysthenicus, cautus, cyanescens, elegantulus, erosus, foveicollis, glaberrimus, major, nigripennis, obtusangulus, obtusus, pastor, petreus, pexus, picipennis, pulvinatus, pusillus, quadratus, somnulentus, subsulcatus, undulatus, violaceus.

Erpetodryas bicarinatus, carinatus, laevicollis, pyrrhopogon, quadricarinatus, sexcarinatus.

Erpeton tentaculatus.

Erpetorampus costae.

Erphaea pumicosa.

Erpichthys atlanticus, castaneus, cyclops, fasciatus, fraenatus, frontalis, niger, quadricornis, quadripinnis, ruficauda, sebae, variolatus.

Erpilites carinata, multistriata, ohioensis, platenia, stenotenidia.

Eropodella bioculata, complanata, hyalina, lineata, marginata, parthenopeia, sebetia, tessulata, vulgaris.

Erpornis xanthochlora, zantholeuca.

Erpysmus leucochloridius.

Erpyzon barbalis.

Erranthis plumistaria.

Errina aspera.

Ersaea elongata, gainardi, pyramidalis, quoyi, truncata.

Erthesina mucorea.

Erucivora orientalis.

Ervia triquetra.

Ervilia (Inf.) legumen.

Ervilia (L.) castanea, pellucida.

Ervillia nitens.

Erychthys caeruleo-punctatus, croicensis, quinque-fasciatus, viridescens.

Erycia ciliata, crataegella, grisea, scutellaris, vanessae, villica, winthemi.

Erycides megalesius, pigmalion.

Erycina (L.) aequorea, ambigua, angulosa, anodon, apelina, basterotiana, bidentata, cardioides, caroburgensis, complanata, crenulata, cuneata, cuspidata, cycladiformis, defrancei, denticulata, depressa, deshayesi, donacina, elegans, elliptica, faba, ferruginosa, fontenayei, fragilis, franciscana, geoffroyi, glabra, glabrata, inaequilatera, inaequilateralis, inflata, irregularis, laevis, lamarckiana, laperousei, macrodon, miliaria, neglecta, nitida, nucleola, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, orbicularis, ovata, parisiensis, pellucida, petitiiana, philippiana, pisum, plebeia, purpurea, pusilla, pygmea, quadrata, radiolata, rectilinearis, renieri, seminaula, similis, solenoides, souleyetana, striata, striatula, stricta, suborbicularis, substriata, tellinoides, tenuis, thracierina, translucida, trigona, truncata, turtoni, undulata, vesicularis, violacea, xanthippe.

Erycina (Lep.) abaris, acanthus, actoris, agesilas, agyrtus, allica, amesis, ampyx, amyntor, anapis, arbas, arcas, argiope, aristodorus, aristoteles, aristus, arius, arminius, arteris, arthemion, asteris, aulestes, auletes, australis, avus, azara, baucis, belise, butes, cachrys, calpharnia, caricae, ceneus, chorineus, cingulus, cleodora, cleonus, croesus, cupido, curius, damis, domitianus, dorillis, dyndima, dysoni, echerius, electron, emylius, epalia, ephynes, epigia, epoue, epulus, euclides, eumenus, eupolemia, euriteus, gelonor, gelon, gemellus, gnidus, gyas, gynaea, hebrus, heliconides, helius, hiria, hisbon, hyginus, hypheus, icarus, inca, iphinoe, isala, jarbus, julia, jurgenseni, labdacus, lamis, laonome, licarsis, limpidipennis, lucianus, lucinda, lysidice, lysimon, lysippe, lysippus, manthus, meliboeus, menalcus, meneria, menetas, meon, meris, midas, misenes, montezeuma, morissei, octavius, odice, odites, oppeli, ops, orsilochus, orsita, osinia, ouranus, ovidius, pallas, pelops, pentheus, perdita, periander, petronius, phareus, phereclus, pherephatte, phillone, philocles, phylaus, pitheas, prema, pretus, priolas, probetor, psecas, ptolomaeus, pyretus, regulus, renatus, rhetus, rhodia, sabinus, sagaris, salimba, soronus, stilbe, tacitus, tallis, tedeia, telephus, thasus, thersandra, thia, timandra, tisis, tutana, tytius, ulricus, virginiensis, zachea, zeanger.

Erycinella ovalis.

Erycopsis melanura.

Eryma crassula, elongata, fuciformis, intermedia, laevigata, minuta, modestiformis, veltheimi, verrucosa.

Erymanthus gemmatus, variolatus.

Erymmia nitida.

Erynnis comina, fritillum, linea, speculum, tages.

Eryomis aureus, malvae.

Eryon arctiformis, barrovensis, bilobatus, caribensis, cuvieri, elongatus, hartmanni, latus, meyeri, orbiculatus, ovatus, pentagonus, rehmanni, roettenbacheri, schlothheimi, schuberti, speciosus, subpentagonus, subrotundatus.

Eryphus bipunctatus, humeralis, rubricollis.

Erythaca arctica, flavolivacea, rubecula, wilsoni.

Erythacus akahige, komadori.

Erythia catoleuce, gelanoria, labdaca, melaphaea.

Erythraeus arnigerus, cornigerus, domesticus, epigeus, flavus, ignipes, mamillatus, mureorum, nivosus, parietum, phalangoides, pusillum, pyrenaicus, quisquiliarum, rupestris, ruricola, tricolor.

Erythrina albifrons, rosea, rubrifrons.

Erythrinus brasiliensis, gronovii, guavina, macrodon, malabaricus, microcephalus, palustris, salvus, trahira, unitaeniatus, vittatus.

Erythrocephalus coecus, melanophthalmus.

Erythroceras cinerea, flavipes, fulvescens, fulvipes, nigripes, scutellaris, siphonoidea.

Erythrochilus aulicus.

- Erythrodryas** erythrogaster, rhodinogaster, rosea.
Erythrogonyx cinctus.
Erythrolamprus agilis, formosus, venustissimus.
Erythrolanius rubricollis, rubropectus.
Erythroleuca passerina.
Erythrophis venustissimus.
Erythrophrys americanus, carolinensis, erythrophthalmus, seniculus.
Erythropus vespertinus.
Erythropygia familiaris, galactotes, paena, pectoralis.
Erythroscelus fuscus.
Erythropiza erythrina, frontalis, githaginea, melanops, obsoleta, personata, phoenicoptera, purpurea, rodochroa, rodeopepla, rosea, tephrocotis.
Erythrosterina parva, rubecula, rufigula, solitaria.
Erythrostomus cyanogaster, macrorhynchus.
Erythrothorax medius, roseus, rubrifrons.
Erythrura trichroa, tricolor.
Erythura cheet, prasina, psittacea, pucherani, viridis.
Eryx (Col.) nigra.
Eryx (R.) anguiformis, bengalensis, braumus, cerastes, clivicus, colubrinus, conicus, familiaris, gronovianus, indica, jaculus, johni, maculatus, melanostictos, meleagris, millaris, multocarinata, rufus, scutata, thebaicus, turcicus.
Esacus magnirostris.
Eschara abnormis, abrotonoides*, acicularis, affinis, ambigua, amphotonica, ampla, ampulla, ampullacea, andegavensis, angustata, arachnoidea, astroidea, aurita, behmi, biaperta, biauriculata, bidentata, biforis, bifurcata, bimucronata, bipunctata, borniana, brongniarti, brugmansi, canaliculata, cancellata, celleporacea, cenomana, cerioporacea, cervicornis, chartacea, ciliata, clathrata, comes, compressa, conferta, conica, contexta, cordiformis, coscinophora, costata, crassa, crenatimargo, cretacea, cribaria, crustulenta, cyathus, cyclostoma, damaecornis, decussata, dendroidea, dentalina, denticulata, depressa, deshaysi, dichotoma, difformis, digitata, diplostoma, disticha, dubia, dubiosa, duvaliana, ehrenbergi, elegans, excavata, exilis, exserta, fascialis, fasciata, fibrifera, filigrana, fissa, fistulosa, foliacea, formosa, galeata, girondina, glabra, gladiiformis, gracilis, grignonensis, hagenowi, horrida, imbricata, impressa, inaequalis, incisa, incrustans, incumbens, inflata, infundibulata, interrupta, irregularis, labiata, labiosa, labyrinthica, laevis, lageniphora, lamarcki, larva, lata, lentiformis, lesueuri, leymeriana, lichenoides, ligeriensis, lima, linea, lobata, lobulata, lonsdalei, macrocheila, macrostoma, mammillaris, marginata, megalostoma, milleporacea, monilifera, muensteri, multiida, multipunctata, neptuni, neustriaca, nobilis, obesa, oblecta, oceani, otto-muelleriana, palensis, pallasiana, pallasina, palmata, papillosa, parisiensis, patellaria, perforata, pertusa, petiolus, philippi, pilosa, piriformis, planata, polyomma, polystomella, porites, porosa, producta, pulchra, puncta, punctata, quadripunctata, quinquepunctata, radiata, ramosa, ranvilliana, retiformis, rhombica, rhombifera, ricata, royana, scabra, scalpelliformis, scalpellum, schizostoma, scobinula, sedecimdentata, sedgwicki, sexangularis, spinopora, stellata, stigmatophora, striata, subchartacea, subpyriformis, substriata, sulcata, sulcimargo, syringopora, taenialis, tenuis, tessellata, tessulata, tilesiana, triangularis, tricuspis, tristoma, tuberculata, tubulata, tubulifera, tubulosa, undulata, varians, velans, verneui, verrucosa, viminea, vulgaris.
Escharella immersa, variolosa, violacea.
Escharina acteon, alvareziana, angularis, ansata, armata, baccata, ballii, bimarginata, borniana, bougainvillei, brongniartiana, bulbifera, canariensis, chilina, coccinea, concentrica, confluens, cornuta, costata, crenulata, cucullata, cyclostoma, diademata, dispersa, edwardsiana, elegans, excavata, globifera, granulosa, imbricata, impressa, inflata, intricata, isabelleana, labiata, ligeriensis, lucida, macry, margaritifera, marsupiala, megalostoma, michaudiana, micropora, multidentata, neptuni, nidulata, oceani, ondulata, ornata, otto-muelleriana, pallasiana, peltata, perforata, perlacea, personata, pertusa, peruviana, polystoma, pulchella, punctata, radiata, regularis, rimulata, ronchi, sagena, sarthacensis, simplex, subpyriformis, sulcata, torquata, tubulosa, tumidula, unicornis, unidentata, urna, vasculata, vermicularis, vieibanci, vulgaris.

- Escharites** *celleporatus*, *cingulatus*, *dichotoma*, *distans*, *hisingeri*, *incrustedata*, *irregularis*, *labiata*, *madreporatus*, *milleporatus*, *nodulosa*, *retiformis*, *seriata*, *spongites*, *striato-punctata*, *velata*.
- Escharoides** *peltata*, *tubulosa*.
- Escharopora** *recta*.
- Escheria** *ovalis*.
- Eschscholthia** *dimidiata*, *glandiformis*.
- Eschscholtzia** *rhombia*.
- Esechielina** *bakeri*, *capsularis*, *gracilicauda*, *leuwenhoekii*, *muelleri*.
- Esmia** *griffithsiana*.
- Esomus** *chapalio*, *danrica*, *danrua*, *macrourus*, *reticulata*, *striatus*, *thermoicos*, *thermophilus*, *vittatus*.
- Esoptria** *alcithoe*, *bolina*.
- Esosx** *acutirostris*, *aureoviridis*, *australis*, *becuna*, *belone*, *boa*, *boreus*, *cancila*, *cepedianus*, *chinensis*, *chirocentrus*, *depraudus*, *ectintis*, *eisleibensis*, *estor*, *fasciatus*, *flavula*, *gambarus*, *gladius*, *imperialis*, *incognitus*, *indica*, *inermis*, *lepidotus*, *leverianus*, *lewesiensis*, *lewini*, *lineatus*, *longirostris*, *lugubrosus*, *macropterus*, *mansfeldensis*, *niger*, *niloticus*, *nudus*, *otto*, *ovinus*, *panchax*, *phaleratus*, *pisciculus*, *pisculentus*, *reticulatus*, *salmoneus*, *saurus*, *scomberius*, *sinensis*, *tristoechus*, *truttaceus*, *vermiculatus*, *vittatus*, *waltschanus*, *zonatus*.
- Esperia** (Lep.) *flavinirella*, *masculella*, *oehlmanniella*, *orbonella*, *praelatella*, *pronubella*, *rupella*, *sparmannella*.
- Esperia** (Sp.) *calyx*, *tubulosa*, *typus*.
- Espiphylla** *nymphaeola*.
- Estelia** *cinerea*, *herbarum*, *impunctata*.
- Estenomenus** *mirabilis*.
- Estheria** *dichroa*, *papilionaris*.
- Estheria** (Cr.) *boysi*, *brasiliensis*, *dahalacensis*, *donaciformis*, *elliptica*, *gigas*, *melitensis*, *polita*, *similis*, *subquadrata*, *tetracera*.
- Estheria** (Dipt.) *abdominalis*, *floralis*, *imperatoriae*, *tibialis*, *vicina*.
- Esthesopus** *castaneus*.
- Esthiomenus** *flava*.
- Estigma** *chinensis*.
- Estigmene** *acria*, *echo*, *isabella*, *lactinia*, *lubricipeda*, *luctifera*, *menthastris*, *urticae*.
- Estrela** *afra*, *amadava*, *angolensis*, *annulata*, *atricollis*, *bella*, *benghala*, *bichenovi*, *bicolor*, *caerulescens*, *cinerea*, *dufresnei*, *erythronota*, *erythropteron*, *formosa*, *frontalis*, *granatina*, *leucura*, *lipiniana*, *melanogaster*, *melanotis*, *melanura*, *melba*, *melpoda*, *minima*, *musica*, *mystacea*, *nitida*, *oculea*, *perreini*, *phaenicotis*, *phaeton*, *phoenicoptera*, *polyzona*, *psittacea*, *quartinia*, *rhodoptera*, *rubricata*, *rubriventris*, *ruficauda*, *rufopectus*, *sanguinolenta*, *senegala*, *speciosa*, *squamifrons*, *subflava*, *temporalis*, *trichura*, *trogodytes*, *versicolor*, *viridis*.
- Estrilda** *astrild*, *bella*, *bichenovi*, *incana*, *lipiniani*, *melanogenys*, *rhodopyga*, *rufopectus*, *rufopicta*, *temporalis*, *vieilloti*.
- Etelis** *carbunculus*.
- Eteona** *tisiphone*.
- Eteone** *cylindrica*, *flava*, *maculata*, *pusilla*, *sarsi*, *siphodonta*.
- Eterusia** *tricolor*.
- Ethalion** *histris*.
- Etheostoma** *bimaculata*, *blennioides*, *caerulea*, *calliura*, *caprodes*, *cinerea*, *flabellaris*, *flabellata*, *fontinalis*, *maculata*, *nebulosa*, *nigra*, *olmstedii*, *semifasciata*, *tessellata*, *variata*.
- Etheria** (Cr.) *gonotus*, *locustella*.
- Etheria** (L.) *cailliaudi*, *carteroni*, *elliptica*, *lamarckii*, *plumbea*, *semilunata*, *transversa*, *trigonula*.
- Ethmia** *pyrausta*.
- Ethon** *aeneicollis*, *affine*, *bicolor*, *chalcopertum*, *cupricollis*, *fissiceps*, *gouldi*, *leucostictum*, *maculatum*, *marmoreum*, *notulatum*, *nubeculosum*, *roseo-cupreum*, *scabiorum*, *signaticollis*, *viride*.

- Ethra* interrupta, lateralis, marginata.
Ethusa mascarone, pridope.
Etisus anaglyptus, dentatus, laevinus, metis, occidentalis, phoebe.
Etnopteris aculeatus.
Etroplus coruchi, koruschi, maculatus, meleagris.
Etyus martini.
Euacanthus acuminatus, interruptus.
Euaesthetus americanus, immarginatus, lespesi, ruficapillus, scaber.
Euagoras erythrocephalus, laticornis, nigrispinus, pallens, pallescens, speciosus, stollii, tricolor, varius, versicolor.
Euanemus colymbetes.
Euaxes filirostris, obtusirostris.
Eubadizon aequator, angulator, coxalis, dubius, fuscipes, laevis, leptocephalus, pectoralis, rufipes, trigonus.
Eubagis agacles, artemisia, arthemion, athemon, coenus, dyonis, ines, irma, johanna, maeon, myrrhina, myrson, postverta, serina, setabis, tithia, zetes.
Eubaphe aurantiaca, lobula.
Eubaptus palliatus.
Eubazus macrocephalus.
Eublemma amoena, suava.
Eublepharis derbianus, hardwicki, pipiens.
Eublepharus germari, rouleti, schoenherri, servillei.
Eubolia alienaria, bi-punctaria, cervinaria, ceruinata, erutaria, ferrugaria, indicaria, ligustraria, mensuraria, minorata, moeniaria, oblitterata, olivaria, peribolaria, plumbaria, polygrapharia, propugnaria, proximaria, quadrifasciaria, salicaria, scabraria, scitularia, sudduplicaria, vicinaria.
Eubraxis curculionoides.
Eubranthus tricolor.
Eubria nervosa, palustris, thoracica.
Eubucco aurifrons, aurovirens, boucier, elegans, hartlaubi, richardsoni.
Eubyja betularia, prodromaria.
Eucaelium candidum, roseum, viscosum.
Eucalimia abrotani, absinthii, chrysanthemi, gnaphalii, santonici.
Eucallia boussingaulti.
Eucalosoma versicolor.
Eucalyptocrinites extensus, gibbosus, goldfussi, laevis, polymorpha, rosaceus, tennesseae.
Eucalyptocrinus caelatus, conicus, decorus, nashvillae, ovalis, phillipsi, polydactylus, regularis.
Eucampe donovani.
Eucamptognathus angustatus, chevrolati, lafertei.
Eucamptus (Col.) cuspidatus, imperialis, iridis.
Eucamptus (Verm.) obtusus.
Eucapripodus rutilus.
Eucarphia fulgidalis, radialis, vinetalis.
Eucelis mediana.
Eucelium croceum, flavidum.
Eucephalus (Col.) capensis.
Eucephalus (R.) bilineatus.
Eucera affinis, africana, albicans, algira, alternans, analis, atrata, bicincta, bicolor, cana, cantatrix, chrysura, cineraria, cinerea, cingulata, clypeata, continua, crinita, cuniculina, dalmatica, dasypoda, dentata, derasa, dimidiata, distincta, druriella, eurygaster, explorans, fasciella, ferruginea, fischeri, flavicornis, haemorrhoea, helvola, hispana, interrupta, lanuginosa, linguaria, longicornis, macrocera, macroglossa, maculata, malvae, marginata, nigra, nigricornis, nigrifacies, nigrilabris, nigripes, nigrolabata, notata, numida, oraniensis, pollinaris, pulvinata, pumila, punctilabris, pyrrhula, robusta, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, seminuda, similis, squamosa, subfasciata, subrufa, subvillosa, thoracica, tricineta, tristriga, trivittata, tuberculata, uncinata, vetula, vidua, vittigera, vulgaris, vulpis.

- Eucereon** archias, marica, pierus, sylvius.
Eucerocoris nigriceps, westwoodi.
Euceros albitarsis, crassicornis, dimidiatus, serricornis.
Eucestia obliquata, spartiata.
Eucestis corylifoliella, crassicornis, ulmifoliella.
Euchaeta prestandreae.
Euchaetes egle.
Euchalcia consona, illustris, modesta.
Eucharia (Ar.) atrica, bipunctata, castanea, corollata, hera, maculata.
Eucharia (Lep.) casta, hebe, mariamne, sacrificia, sangaria.
Eucharis (Hym.) adscendens, aeginetus, compressa, democles, eribotes, fausta, festiva, flabellata, furcata, iello, larymna, pyttalus, rapo, theocles, tiedemanni, valgius, verticillata, volusus, xeniades, zalates.
Eucharis (L.) elliptica, quadrata.
Eucharis (Med.) multicornis, pileus.
Eucheira socialis.
Eucheirus macleayi.
Euchelia amanda, formosa, gratiosa, jacobeeae, pulchra, pylotis.
Euchelonia midas.
Euchera cenidaria, cunicaria, hesperaria, substigmatica.
Eucheyla flavilabris.
Euchilia quadrata, sulcata.
Euchiradia dodecadactyla, hexadactyla, polydactyla.
Euchirus (Col.) bimucronatus, dupontianus, macleayanus, quadrilineatus.
Euchlaena apiciana, obtusaria, vespertaria.
Euchlanis bicarinata, dilatata, emarginata, hornemanni, luna, lynceus, macrura, triquetra, weissei.
Euchlidon cruentaria.
Euchloe ausonia, bella, cardamines, coeneos, eupheno, midea, tagis.
Euchlora aenea, aerea, albopilosa, apicalis, aureola, brightwelli, cantori, cayennensis, chlorotica, cicatricosa, circumcincta, corruscans, costata, cibrata, cuprea, cupripes, de haani, devota, dichropus, dimidiata, dubia, dussumieri, femoralis, frischei, grandis, incerta, insularis, irrorella, janthina, julii, jurinei, limbata, lucidula, macleayana, macleayi, maculata, malabariensis, martinii, micans, morissaei, nigrita, nigrifolia, nitidissima, obsoleta, perplexa, rubrocuprea, sieboldi, smaragdina, strigata, subcaerulea, sulcata, sulcipennis, trivittata, varians, versicolor, viridi-cuprea, viridis, vitis, vittata, xanthoptera.
Euchloris smaragdaria.
Euchlornis arcuatam, arcuata, aureopectus, cinctum, rieferi.
Euchnemis barnabita, elaterinus, fornasinii, salinae.
Euchoeca dispersaria, hepararia, heparata.
Euchreus quadratus.
Euchroa dimidiata, micans, nitidicollis, nitidipennis.
Euchroea abdominalis, auripigmenta, aurora, coelestis, desmaresti, episcopalis, his-trionica, multiguttata, murinaria.
Euchroeus purpuratus, quadratus.
Euchroma columbica, gigantea.
Euchromia astyoche, cephea, fulvipunctata, ira, lethe, melanthae, meonis, nyctea, polymena, proserpina, purpurana, sperchia, thebe, tyrhene.
Euchromius bellus, funiculellus, ramburiellus.
Euchymius rectimandibularis.
Eucinetus haemorrhoidale, meridionalis.
Eucirrus griffithi, mellyi.
Euclea (Col.) albata, irrorata.
Euclea (Lep.) aemilia, cippe, ruffa.
Euclidia angulosa, caucasica, flexuosa, fortatilius, glyphica, mi, monogramma, stupida, triquetra.
Euclidius triangulum.

- Euclita* incalidalis, interpunctalis, nudalis, pinguinalis, ramalis.
Euclystis centurialis, cynaralis.
Eucnemis (Col.) alni, amaenicornis, atropos, calceatus, capucinus, cruentatus, cylindricollis, deflexicollis, feisthameli, filum, foveolatus, franciscanus, frontosus, fulvicornis, gigas, heterocerus, humeralis, monilicornis, muscidus, nigriceps, obliquus, orientalis, procerulus, pygmaeus, quadricollis, ruficornis, sahlbergi, senegalensis, sericatus, triangularis, unicolor, wicardi.
Eucnemis (R.) bicolor, horstoki, madagascariensis, seychellensis, viridiflavus.
Eucoelium boraboriensis, crassinerva, fungosum, hospitolum, roseum, subgelatinosum.
Eucoleus aerophilum, tenuis.
Eucolia rapae.
Eucomatocera vittata.
Eucora hymenaea, neonympha, posthuma.
Eucore quadridens.
Eucorynus porcellus.
Eucorysses pallens.
Eucosma arcuana, circulana, tuberculana.
Eucosmia undularia, undulata.
Eucosmus decoratus.
Eucranium heteroclytum.
Eucratea ambigua, appendiculata, chelata, contei, cordieri, cornuta, lafontii, loricata, vesiculosa, wallaysi.
Eucratia loricata.
Eucritus prehensilis.
Eucrostes ciliaria, fimbriolaria.
Eucrotaphus jacksoni.
Eucyane celadon, eusebia, glauca.
Eucymatoge linariata, strobilata, togata.
Eucyphus hybosoroides.
Eudaemonia semiramis, uroarge.
Eudalimia confusaria, honoraria, margaritaria, subsignaria.
Eudamus agesilaus, catillus, coelus, doryssus, metophis, proteus, simplicius.
Eudea (Polyz.) clavata, cribraria.
Eudea (Sp.) attenuata, calopora, capitatum, cellulosa, cylindrica, elongata, forminosa, gracile, irregularis, lagenaria, lombricalis, lycoperdoides, mammosa, manon, millepora, pertusa, pistilliformis, polymorpha, propinqua, pyriformis, rugosa, sarthacensis, subcariosa.
Eudemis achatana, areolana, cespitana, charpentierana, fuligana, lacunana, naevana, nubilana, pustulana, strobilana, ulmana.
Eudendrium bryoides, racemosum, rameum, ramosum, splendidum, trichoides.
Euderaea asteris, dracunculi, solidaginis.
Euderces picipes.
Euderes lineicollis.
Euderus amphis, mestor.
Eudesia orbicularis.
Eudesmia ruficollis.
Eudesmus fascinus, griseus, posticalis.
Eudiagogus episcopalis, pulcher, rosenschoeldi.
Eudicella gralli, morgani.
Eudinopus ateuchoides.
Eudiopis lucernalis, lucidalis.
Eudioptra undata.
Eudipsas cynodon.
Eudites rufogularis.
Eudius jocosus, quadrisignatus.
Eudmeta marginata.
Eudmoe delumbis.
Eudocimus (A.) albus, longirostris, ruber.

- Eudocimus* (Col.) *mannerheimi*.
Eudonia *pentagona*.
Eudora (Col.) *auriculata*, *cornuta*, *madagascariensis*, *midas*, *striata*.
Eudora (Cr.) *incisus*.
Eudora (Med.) *discoides*, *euchroma*, *hydropotes*, *moneta*, *rosacea*, *undulosa*.
Eudorea *alpina*, *ambigua*, *angustea*, *biborealis*, *borealis*, *cembrae*, *cembrella*, *cinnicella*, *coarctata*, *crataegalis*, *crataegella*, *decrepitella*, *delunella*, *dubita*, *dubitalis*, *frequentella*, *gracella*, *incertalis*, *ingratella*, *laetella*, *lineola*, *mercurea*, *murana*, *octonella*, *oertzenella*, *pallida*, *parella*, *perplexella*, *petrophila*, *phaeoleuca*, *portlandica*, *pyralea*, *pyralella*, *pyrenaealis*, *resinae*, *subfusca*, *sudetica*, *sudeticalis*, *truncicolella*, *tristrigella*, *vallesialis*.
Eudorina *elegans*.
Eudoxia *bojani*, *lessoni*, *pyramis*, *triangularis*.
Eudromia *elegans*.
Eudromias *montana*, *stolida*, *xanthocheilus*.
Eudromius *australis*.
Eudromus *alternans*.
Eudryas (Lep.) *sti johannis*, *unio*.
Eudryas (R.) *boddaerti*.
Eudule *pulchricolora*.
Eudynamis *taitensis*.
Eudynamys *australis*, *cuneicauda*, *flindersi*, *honoratus*, *indicus*, *maculatus*, *melano-rhynchus*, *niger*, *orientalis*, *picatus*, *ransomi*, *rufiventer*, *taitensis*.
Eudyptes *adellae*, *antarctica*, *antipoda*, *antipodes*, *brasiliensis*, *chiloensis*, *chrysocoma*, *chrysolophus*, *demersa*, *demersus*, *magellanica*, *minor*, *pachyrhynchus*, *palpebrata*, *papua*, *pathachonica*, *torquata*.
Eudytes *arcticus*, *glacialis*, *immer*, *septentrionalis*.
Eueides *aliphera*, *cleobaea*, *dianasa*, *ethra*, *eucoma*, *halia*, *harmonia*, *isabella*, *lybia*, *mereaui*, *mneme*, *pasinuntia*, *procula*, *prone*, *thales*, *vibilia*.
Eugeniocrinites *annularis*, *boitardi*, *caryophyllatus*, *compressus*, *costatus*, *doliformis*, *essensis*, *hausmanni*, *hoferi*, *mespiliformis*, *moniliformis*, *nutans*, *pyriformis*, *quinquangularis*.
Eugeniocrinus *alpinus*, *angulatus*, *crenulatus*, *granulatus*, *hexagonus*, *impressus*, *moussoni*, *pygmaeus*, *sessilis*.
Eugenysa *grossa*.
Euglena *acus*, *chlorophoenicea*, *deses*, *geniculata*, *hispidula*, *hyalina*, *longicauda*, *mucronata*, *obscura*, *ovum*, *oxyuris*, *pleuronectes*, *pygmaea*, *pyrum*, *rostrata*, *sanguinea*, *spirogyra*, *triptera*, *triquetra*, *viridis*.
Euglenes *fasciatus*, *fennicus*, *oculatus*, *pygmaeus*, *signatus*.
Euglesia *henslowiana*.
Euglossa *analis*, *apicia*, *brullei*, *coerulescens*, *cordata*, *dentata*, *dimidiata*, *dives*, *frontalis*, *gulosa*, *pallens*, *piliventris*, *romandi*, *smaragdina*, *spinosa*, *surinamensis*, *violacea*.
Euglypha *acanthophora*, *alveolata*, *laevis*, *setigera*, *tuberculata*.
Euglyphia *elegans*.
Euglyphis *claudia*, *lucilla*, *procopialis*.
Eugnamptus *collaris*, *flavinasus*, *sulcifrons*.
Eugnatha *filiformis*, *nileus*, *pelusia*.
Eugnathus (Col.) *alternans*, *squamifer*, *viridanus*.
Eugnathus (P.) *chirotes*, *fasciculatus*, *giganteus*, *leptodus*, *mandibularis*, *microlepidotus*, *minor*, *opercularis*, *ornatus*, *orthostomus*, *philpotiae*, *polyodon*, *scabriusculus*, *speciosus*, *spinosus*, *tenuidens*.
Eugnomus *urvillei*.
Eugnoristus *monachus*.
Eugnosta *lathoniana*, *margaritana*, *norwichiana*.
Eugongylus *oppeli*.
Eugonia *alnaria*, *angelica*, *angularia*, *antiopa*, *charonia*, *clemataria*, *crosaria*, *polychloros*, *polynice*, *pyrrhomelaena*, *quercaria*, *quercinaria*, *tiliaria*, *urticae*, *V album*.

- Eugonus subcylindricus, virgatus.*
Eugramma oo.
Eugraphe albifrons, caracterea, depuncta, glareosa, I-intactum.
Euhyas ricordi.
Eulabeornis abyssinica, castaneoventris, celebensis, cuvieri, torquata.
Eulabes bicarinata, indicus, javanus, religiosa.
Eulabis rufipes.
Eulachus costatus.
Eulaema analis, cajennensis, dimidiata, elegans, fasciata, nigrita, surinamensis.
Eulagius acernus.
Eulalia fusca, maculata, pusilla, quadricornis, sanguinea, viridis.
Eulampis auratus, holosericeus, jugularis, niger, violaceus.
Eulampra miranda.
Eulamprus quoyi.
Eulasia arctos, bicolor, bombylifformis, bombylius, genei, goudoti, hyrax, laserrei, papaveris, preciosa, syriaca, vittata, vulpes.
Euleia onopordinis.
Eulepia cribrum, grammica.
Eulepidotis alabastraria, illyriaria, politaria.
Eulepis duperreyi.
Eulepte concordalis.
Euleptes caffer.
Euleptus geniculatus, ooderus, sericeus.
Eulia ministrana, nullaria.
Eulima acicula, acuta, affinis, albensis, amphora, anglica, angusta, antiqua, arcuata, articulata, axonensis, bifasciata, bilineata, brevis, brunnea, cingulata, conica, conulus, coyana, crassula, decussata, distorta, eborea, elegantissima, elongata, floridana, fulvo-cincta, fusiformis, glabella, glaberrima, gracilis, grateloupei, hastata, imbricata, incerta, inflexa, intermedia, interrupta, jamaicensis, koninckiana, labiosa, leunisi, lineata, longissima, macandrei, major, marmorata, melanoides, migrans, mindoroensis, monodon, multitorquata, nereis, nitida, nitidissima, nitidula, parvula, pendalia, phillipsiana, polita, pupaeformis, pusilla, requieniana, riss, scala, scillae, solidula, spiculum, splendidula, striata, subangulata, subcarinata, subcolumnaris, subnitida, subovata, subulata, symmetrica, terebra, texana, tortuosa, turritellata, unidens, unifasciata, unilineata, varians.
Eulimella acicula, affinis, clavula, gracilis, scillae.
Eulimene albida.
Eulimenes cyclophylla, heliometra, sphaeroidalis.
Eulimus bulimus.
Euliolaemus elegans, olivaceus.
Eulissus ater, chalybaeus, mannerheimi.
Eulithis diversilineata.
Eulophus (A.) macrolophus.
Eulophus (Hym.) abdominalis, acalle, aeneus, aepulo, aepythus, agathyppus, agraules, agrilorum, alararus, albipes, albitarsis, alce, alcornis, amelon, amempsimus, anatole, anaxippus, anementus, antilope, apatela, apicalis, arcuatus, argissa, artaeus, artynes, assimilis, ater, atratulus, atro-coeruleus, attis, autonae, barbarus, basalis, battis, bicolor, bifasciatus, binotatus, blancardellae, boeotus, bombycicornis, brevicornis, breviramulus, bulmerincki, calavius, canaliculatus, capio, carbo, cassidae, catreus, catta, cecidomyiarum, cephalotes, cervicornis, charondas, chrysomelae, cicuta, ciliatus, cinctipes, citrinus, cleopater, coecilius, coeruleus, collega, congruens, cornucopiae, cosconius, crinicornis, cronus, croton, cyclogaster, cyriades, damicornis, debilis, dendricornis, depressus, dercynus, dicladus, dimidiatus, discolor, diversus, docilis, dropion, drupes, drusilla, dryllus, dubitabilis, dymas, elegans, elongatus, emicans, euegamus, ericae, erse, eryngii, eucrate, eucritus, euedoreschus, euryalus, eurybates, eurytomae, evonymella, evonymellae, exiguus, fausta, faustitas, fissicornis, flabellatus, flavomaculatus, flavovarius, flavus, florianus, florus, folia, foveolatus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvicollis, fumatus, galactopus, galerucae, gallarum, gemma,

glabellus, gobryas, gonippus, gordius, gyes, harinocerus, hedila, hegemon, hestia, hippia, hircinus, hylesinorum, hylotomarum, ianthea, iapetus, idrieus, impeditus, inconspicuus, inunctus, iphinoe, isades, itea, kirbyi, laevissimus, laodochus, laogonus, laonome, larvarum, latreillei, leodamas, leptoneuros, leucarthros, lineatus, longicaudatus, lucens, lucumo, lugens, maculatus, mamurius, mandron, mania, martialis, medius, megalarus, menyllus, meriones, mestor, metalarus, metallicus, metanira, minio, minutissimus, minyas, miser, myodes, neleus, nemati, nigro-violaceus, nitidulus, nonus, nycteus, obscuripes, obscurus, orchestis, orsinus, orsus, osmiarum, pachyneuros, padellae, pectinicornis, pennicornis, phalaenarum, pictus, pilicornis, pisenor, pisidice, plumicornis, polycerus, pronoe, prothenor, pubescens, pythodorus, quadrifasciatus, quadrimaculatus, rhaecus, rhaunius, rhianus, roesellae, rufescens, rupicapra, sabella, sancus, sandanis, saon, scutellaris, scyllis, semicupreus, sericeicornis, sesquifasciatus, setiseries, sexradiatus, sithon, skianeuros, soemius, spicornis, stephensi, strobilanae, stygius, suada, subulatus, superior, tabidus, tarandicornis, tarandus, telestas, terebrator, thespius, tibialis, ticide, tidius, tischbeini, trachalus, tristis, turcicus, tyrrenus, ulicis, unifasciatus, unipunctus, unistriatus, upupaenellae, ursidius, vagus, verbasci, versicolor, veturius, viduus, villius, vinulae, waterhousei, westwoodi, xanthops, xanthopus, xanthostomus, zeugma.

Eulota fruticum.

Eulyes amoena.

Eulymena heliometra.

Eulype funerata, hastata, hastulata, tristata.

Eumaea debora.

Eumaeus (Ar.) inornatus, minimus.

Eumaeus (Lep.) atala, childrenae.

Eumeces baudini, cartereti, freyineti, lessoni, mabouia, microlepis, oppeli, punctatus, sloani, spixi.

Eumecurus angustatus, dauricus, germanicus, gracilis, laetus, obliquefasciatus, tenuis.

Eumedonius niger.

Eumelea rosalia.

Eumelus lividus, nebulosus.

Eumena cruentata.

Eumenes abdominalis, amedei, ancipes, angusticornis, anormis, apicalis, arbustorum, arcuata, arietis, atrata, atricornis, barbiventris, binodis, campaniformis, campanulata, cavitibus, cingulata, circinalis, coangustata, coarctata, conica, cruciata, cyanipennis, cyathiformis, delicatae, diadema, dimidiata, emarginata, ephippium, esuriens, exilipes, fasciata, formicaria, fraterna, frivaldszkyi, grisea, infundibuliformis, lunulata, marginella, minuta, muraria, nigra, nigriceps, olivieri, petiolata, pomiformis, prasilini, pyriformis, saundersi, savignyi, spinipes, spinosa, substricta, venusta, verticalis, zethoides, zonalis.

Eumenia (Lep.) atala, childrenae, minijas, toxea.

Eumenia (Verm.) crassa.

Eumenides ophiseocoma.

Eumenis (Lep.) aello, autonoe, balderi, semele, tarpeja, thelephasia.

Eumenis (Nud.) flavida, marmorata.

Eumenos pipiens.

Eumenotes obscura.

Eumeros pipiens, segnis.

Eumerus (Col.) chalybeus, chryselytra, ignarus, imperator, longipes, violaceus.

Eumerus (Dipt.) aeneus, amoenus, angustifrons, annulatus, aequius, argyropus, aurifrons, australis, barbarus, basalis, cilitarsis, emarginatus, flavitarsis, fulvicornis, fumipennis, funeralis, grandicornis, grandis, immarginatus, indicus, iris, lateralis, latipes, latitarsis, latitarsus, litoralis, lucidus, lugens, lunatus, lunulatus, macrocerus, micans, mixtus, nudus, obliquus, olivaceus, ornatus, ovatus, planifrons, porcus, pulchellus, purpureus, pusillus, rubriventris, ruficornis, rufiventris, sabulosum, selene, splendens, strigata, tarsalis, tricolor, varius.

Eumesius crassicornis.

Eumetopia fissiceps, rufipes.

- Eumices* sunderalli.
Eumichtis lichenea.
Eumicrus belwigi, ruficornis, rufus, tarsatus, thoracicus.
Eumolpe longissima, plana, punctata, squammata.
Eumolphe fragilis.
Eumolphus aterrimus, barbatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, brevicornis, brunnipes, canellus, chrysis, cochliarius, cupreus, cyanicollis, dentipes, flavidus, fulgidus, globosus, hardwicki, hirtus, lar, limbatus, morio, pini, prasinus, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, sanguineus, senegalensis, surinamensis, tessellatus, villosus, viridipennis, vittata.
Eumolpus aeneus, aerugineus, abenus, alutaceus, amethystinus, antennatus, arenarius, asiaticus, atratus, auratus, aureus, auronitens, azureus, badgeri, bigatus, bimaculatus, carbonarius, cayennensis, chloronitens, chrysomeloides, colaspoides, compressicornis, crassitarsis, crypticus, cupreus, curtipennis, cyanellus, cyaneus, cylindricus, dentipes, dillwyni, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fastuosus, femoratus, festivus, flavidus, flavipes, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, glabratus, grandis, grondali, hirtus, hobsoni, holosericeus, humeralis, ignicollis, ignitus, illustris, laetus, lateralis, lepidopterus, limbatus, lineatus, longipes, maculatus, melancholicus, merus, metallicus, micans, modestus, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigrinus, nigromaculatus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ochraceus, octopunctatus, ovatus, peregrinus, pictus, pilosus, porosus, pubescens, pulchellus, purpureocaeruleus, purpureus, pyrophorus, quadrimaculatus, ruber, ruficollis, rufipes, rugosus, rutilans, sabulosus, signatipennis, spinipes, splendens, splendidus, sumptuosus, tessellatus, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, unicolor, variabilis, varians, versicolor, villosulus, villosus, violaceus, viridiaeneus, viridis, vitis.
Eumorphia capensis, elpenor, jussieuae, latruscae.
Eumorphia socialis.
Eumorphus aeneipennis, alboguttatus, angulatus, bipunctatus, calabrus, castaneus, cinctus, comtus, corallifer, corallinus, cruciatus, cruciger, dilatatus, discoideus, distinctus, gibbosus, hamatus, immarginatus, kirbyanus, limbatus, marginatus, ocellatus, pictus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, schneideri, sinuatus, sumatras.
Eumycterus albosquamulatus.
Eumyias indigo.
Eunectes (Col.) australis, griseus, helvolus, occidentalis, plicipennis, punctatus, sticticus, succinctus.
Eunectes (R.) lateristriga, murina, scytale.
Eunetis amasia, ilia, marita, nupta, nurus, puerpera, ultronia, uxor.
Euneura augarus.
Eunica (Ar.) longirostris.
Eunica (Lep.) anna, hyperipte, monima, tryphosa.
Eunice (Lep.) taurione.
Eunice (Verm.) antennata, belli, gallica, gigantea, harassi, hispanica, innominata, minuta, norvegica, sanguinea, vittata, zonata.
Eunicea antipathes, apiculata, arbuscula, bertolonii, calyculata, clavaria, flexuosa, furcata, granulata, limiformis, mammosa, microthela, mollis, muricata, nivea, papillosa, pseudoantipathes, quincuncialis, ramulosa, reticulum, sarmentosa, scirpea, siciliensis, suberosa, succinea, tamarix, turgida, umbratica, verrucosa.
Eunidia nebulosa.
Eunomia (Cor.) articulata, babeana, contorta, cottaldina, dichotoma, flabella, grandis, laevis, nana, nodosa, plicata, radiata, rugosa, socialis, sublaevis, tympana, viridissima.
Eunomia (Lep.) andromacha, auge, columbrina, haemorrhoidalis, mena, sanguiflua.
Eunomya confluent, gracilis, sublaevis.
Eunostus latreillei.
Eunotus (Col.) fulgipennis.
Eunotus (Hym.) cretaceus.
Eunuchus sapiens.
Euodon cucullulus.
Euomphalis sulmanni.

Euomphalus acutus, aequalis, aequilaterus, alatus, anglostomus, anguis, angulosus, annulatus, antiquus, archiaci, articulatus, baeri, bifrons, bognoensis, bronni, calyx, carbonarius, carinatus, catenulatus, catilloides, catillus, circinalis, circularis, clausus, colel, complanatus, compressus, contrarius, corndensis, cornu-arietis, coronatus, costatus, cristatus, crotalostomus, delphinularis, depressus, dionysii, discors, discus, disiunctus, dubius, ellipticus, elongatus, exiguus, expansus, fallax, funatus, furcatus, goldfussi, granulatus, gualterius, heliciformis, helicius, helicoides, hemisphaericus, hians, labadyei, laevis, lautus, lepidus, letestii, lineatus, lloydi, marginatus, minimus, minutus, neglectus, nodosus, parvus, pentangulatus, permianus, perspectivus, perturbatus, perversus, pervetustus, pileopideus, planissimus, planorbiformis, planorbis, plicatus, polygyratus, praenuntius, profundus, pseudogualterianus, pugilis, pygmaeus, quadratus, qualterius, quinquangulatus, radians, radiatus, reconditus, rotula, rotundatus, rotundus, rugosa, sancti sabae, schnuri, sculptus, semiteres, serpens, serpula, serpuloides, serus, soiwae, sowerbyi, sphaeroidicus, spinosus, spiralis, striatus, studeri, subcarinatus, substriatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, supra-angulatus, tabulatus, tenuistriatus, tricinctus, triliratus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, uniangulatus, vermilis, verneuili, wahlenbergi, waschkinae. *Vide et Evompalus.*

Euomus fahraei, insculptus, nodipennis.

Euphrys amabilis, ambigua, ancilla, aprica, arcuata, bella, brevipes, brunescens, comta, coronigera, crucifera, decorata, falcata, farinosa, fasciata, festiva, floricola, gracilis, hamata, hastigera, humilis, incomta, jucunda, laetabunda, latipes, leucophaea, leucostigma, lineata, offuscata, paludicola, petrensis, pratincola, pubescens, quinque-partita, rapida, rubiginosa, rupicola, saxicola, stellana, striata, suralis, tigrina, trifasciata, vetusta, vigorata.

Euops australasiae.

Euopus rissonianus.

Euota contristella, pruniella, xylostella.

Eupages coccocus, gibbosus, impressicollis, lutulentus, tuberculosus.

Eupalamides ctesiphon, daedalus, decussatus.

Eupalamus osculator, trentepohli.

Eupalea formosa, picta, suffriani.

Eupalus croceus, minutissimus, vitellus.

Euparia atramentaria, castanea, catenulata, nigricans.

Euparius callosus, centromaculatus, cinctipes, coronatus, dispar, dorsalis, lugubris, lunatus, paganus, submaculatus, tigris, zebra.

Eupartus tigris.

Euparypha rhodostoma.

Eupatagus brissoides, duvali, lateralis, minor, navicella, nummulinus, ornatus, valenciennesi, veronensis, viquesneli.

Eupathes macropus.

Eupatorus cantori, hardwicki.

Eupelis producta.

Eupelix cuspidata, flavescens, fuliginosa, producta, spatulata.

Eupelmus acron, amillarus, amphitus, annulatus, apicalis, atropurpureus, azureus, copas, degeeri, elegans, epicaste, excavatus, fonteia, hartigi, inermis, lamachus, memnonius, merops, messene, rufus, syrphii, urozonus.

Eupemis fusiformis.

Euperia abluta, fulvago, trapetzina, trapezina.

Eupetes ajax, caeruleus, diana, macrocerus.

Euphaea dispar, fatime, guerini, holosericea, picta, variegata.

Euphaedra ceres, cyparissa, themis.

Euphania luteola.

Euphanistes misolampoides, nigrophiloides.

Euphasia catena.

Euphausia gracilis, pellucida, splendens, superba.

Euphema (A.) aurantia, bourki, chrysostoma, discolor, elegans, petrophila, pulchella, splendida, undulata.

Euphema (Cr.) armata.

- Euphemia* (Dipt.) *claripennis*, *plumata*, *pratensis*, *tibialis*.
Euphemia (G.) *obvolvata*.
Euphemus *fasciatus*.
Eupheus *ligioides*, *talpa*.
Euphia *biquadrata*, *diversilineata*, *fulvata*, *marmorata*.
Euphlyctis *leschenaulti*.
Euphroeades *asterius*, *chalcas*, *garamas*, *glaucus*, *troilus*.
Eupholus *chevrolati*, *cuvieri*, *geoffroyi*, *mirabilis*, *petiti*, *schoenherri*.
Euphona *cayana*, *elegantissima*, *minuta*.
Euphone *aenea*, *aurora*, *chlorotica*, *jacarina*, *musica*, *ruiventris*, *serena*, *tibicen*, *violacea*, *xanthogaster*.
Euphonia *aenea*, *affinis*, *aureata*, *aurora*, *bicolor*, *cayana*, *cayanensis*, *chlorocyanea*, *chlorolepidota*, *chlorotica*, *cinerea*, *coelestis*, *cyanea*, *cyaniventris*, *desmaresti*, *elegantissima*, *fusca*, *hirundinacea*, *jamaica*, *lanirostris*, *leucocephala*, *occipitalis*, *olivacea*, *pectoralis*, *pipra*, *plebejus*, *pretrei*, *ruiceps*, *ruiventris*, *serriventris*, *tephrocephala*, *umbilicalis*, *violacea*, *viridis*, *xanthogaster*.
Euphoria *basalis*, *biguttata*, *bivittata*, *boliviensis*, *canescens*, *childreni*, *cynanchi*, *dimidiata*, *hera*, *humilis*, *latreillei*, *leprosa*, *lesueuri*, *leucographa*, *lineoligera*, *lurida*, *pulchella*, *rufina*, *sepulchralis*, *westermanni*.
Euphorus *basalis*, *orchesia*, *pallicornis*, *pallipes*.
Euphotus *tupinieri*.
Euphractus *marginatus*, *sexcinctus*, *villosus*.
Euphron *caerulescens*.
Euphrosina *foliosa*, *laureata*, *myrtosa*.
Euphrosyna *borealis*, *borfalis*, *laureata*, *lauretta*.
Euphyia *picata*, *tophaceata*.
Euphyllia *anthophyllum*, *aperta*, *aspera*, *cultrifera*, *glabrescens*, *gracilis*, *meandrina*, *pavonina*, *rubra*, *rugosa*, *sinuosa*, *spheniscus*, *spinulosa*, *turgida*.
Euphyllura *oleae*, *phillyreae*.
Euphysa *aurata*.
Eupista *hapsella*, *ornatipennella*, *otidipennella*, *struthionepennella*.
Eupisteria *carbonaria*, *concordaria*, *hepararia*, *picearia*, *pulverulentaria*, *quinquaria*, *zebraria*.
Eupithecia *abbreviaria*, *abbreviata*, *absinthiata*, *albipunctata*, *angustata*, *argillacearia*, *atraria*, *austeraria*, *austerata*, *begrandaeria*, *caliginata*, *callunaria*, *castigaria*, *castigata*, *centaurearia*, *centaureata*, *cinereata*, *cognaria*, *cognata*, *consignaria*, *consignata*, *coronaria*, *coronata*, *debiliaria*, *debilitata*, *distinctaria*, *egenaria*, *elongaria*, *elongata*, *exiguaria*, *exiguata*, *expressaria*, *extensaria*, *ferruginata*, *grammaria*, *graphata*, *guinardiaria*, *helveticaria*, *impurata*, *indigaria*, *indigata*, *Innotaria*, *innotata*, *irriguaria*, *irriguata*, *laevilignata*, *lanceolaria*, *laquaearia*, *ligusticata*, *linaria*, *linariata*, *manniaria*, *minutaria*, *minutata*, *nanaria*, *nanata*, *nebulata*, *nigro-punctata*, *nigrosericata*, *notata*, *obrutaria*, *ochreata*, *palustraria*, *pauillaria*, *piperaria*, *piperitata*, *plumbeolaria*, *plumbeolata*, *pulchellaria*, *pulchellata*, *pumilata*, *pusillaria*, *pusillata*, *recitaria*, *rectangularia*, *rectangulata*, *reductaria*, *ruffasciaria*, *ruffasciata*, *scriptaria*, *semi-graphata*, *sericeata*, *silenata*, *simpliciata*, *singularia*, *singulariata*, *sobrinaria*, *sobrinata*, *sparsaria*, *strobilata*, *subaerata*, *subfasciata*, *subfulvata*, *subfuscata*, *subnotata*, *subumbraria*, *subumbrata*, *succenturaria*, *succenturiata*, *tantillaria*, *tenuiaria*, *tenuiata*, *togaria*, *togata*, *trimaculata*, *trisignaria*, *ultimaria*, *V ata*, *variegata*, *venosaria*, *venosata*, *veratraria*, *vulgata*.
Euplaea *aglicide*, *alcathoe*, *alcippe*, *alopia*, *callithoe*, *duponcheli*, *echeria*, *eleutho*, *eunice*, *goudoti*, *hamata*, *herbsti*, *hisme*, *lapeyrousei*, *melina*, *orope*, *rhadamanthus*, *similis*, *superba*, *treitschkei*.
Euplagia *ceramica*, *clione*, *hera*, *phyllira*, *virgo*.
Euplectella *aspergillum*.
Euplectes *albirostris*, *aurinotus*, *bengalensis*, *capensis*, *craspedopterus*, *erythrops*, *flammiceps*, *flaviceps*, *ignicolor*, *lepidus*, *manyar*, *melanogaster*, *nigroventris*, *orix*, *philippensis*, *rubra*, *rufovelatus*, *sanguinirostris*, *striatus*, *sundevalli*, *taha*, *xanthomelas*.
Euplectrus *albiiventris*, *bicolor*, *furnius*, *maculiventris*.

Euplectus *ambiguus*, *arcuatus*, *bicolor*, *brevicornis*, *canaliculatus*, *cephalotes*, *confluens*, *difficilis*, *dubius*, *duponti*, *easterbrookianus*, *erichsoni*, *fennicus*, *fischeri*, *georgicus*, *globifer*, *gracilis*, *hortensis*, *indicus*, *interruptus*, *karsteni*, *kirbyi*, *kunzei*, *lativentris*, *leiocephalus*, *ligneus*, *linearis*, *maerkeli*, *metallicus*, *minutissimus*, *minutus*, *nanus*, *nigricans*, *obscurus*, *parvulus*, *piceus*, *pumilus*, *pusillus*, *reichenbachii*, *ruicornis*, *sanguineus*, *schmidti*, *signatus*, *spinolae*, *sulciceps*, *sulcicollis*, *tischeri*.

Eupleres *goudoti*.

Eupleuris *honorella*, *striatella*.

Eupleurus *fuscipennis*, *subterraneus*.

Euplexia *lucipara*.

Euplocampus *guttatus*.

Euplocamus (Lep.) *anthracinellus*, *aurantiellus*, *fulvimitrellus*, *guttella*, *mediellus*, *morellus*, *parasitellus*, *tessellus*, *tessulatellus*.

Euplocamus (Nud.) *cirriger*, *croceus*, *frondosus*, *holbolli*, *laciniosus*, *plumosus*.

Euplocia *membliare*.

Euplocomus *cuvieri*, *erythrophthalmus*, *gardneri*, *hamiltoni*, *ignitus*, *leucomelanos*, *leucomelas*, *lineatus*, *macartneyi*, *nycthemerus*, *pucrasia*, *refulgens*, *vieilloti*, *wallichi*.

Euploea (Inf.) *charon*.

Euploea (Lep.) *albata*, *amymone*, *artenice*, *baudiniana*, *chionippe*, *chrysippe*, *chrysippus*, *cire*, *climena*, *corinna*, *corus*, *darchia*, *deione*, *desjardinsi*, *dioxippe*, *dorippus*, *dryasis*, *dufresnei*, *eleusine*, *faber*, *gamelia*, *hegesippe*, *kadu*, *mazares*, *megilla*, *melanea*, *midamus*, *mulciber*, *pavettiae*, *pelor*, *philene*, *philomela*, *plexippus*, *pollita*, *prothoe*, *similis*, *swainsoni*, *sylvester*, *tulliolus*.

Euplotes *aculeatus*, *appendiculata*, *balteatus*, *charon*, *cimex*, *cithara*, *crassus*, *longiremis*, *monostylus*, *patella*, *pseudocharon*, *striatus*, *subrotundus*, *truncatus*, *turritus*, *vannus*, *viridis*.

Euplynès *cyanipennis*.

Eupnoea *lactea*.

Eupodes (A.) *xanthosomus*.

Eupodes (Ar.) *celerrimus*, *cerinus*, *chloromelas*, *cinctus*, *decoloratus*, *dilectus*, *fasciola*, *formulosus*, *gilvus*, *hiemalis*, *iconicus*, *leucomelas*, *lineatus*, *lineola*, *macropus*, *melanurus*, *milvinus*, *modicellus*, *mollicellus*, *ochrochlorus*, *pallescent*, *signatus*, *striatellus*, *striola*, *trifasciatus*, *unifasciatus*, *variegatus*, *versicolor*.

Eupodotis *afra*, *afraoides*, *afroides*, *arabs*, *aurita*, *australis*, *bengalensis*, *caerulescens*, *cafra*, *cristata*, *denhami*, *edwardsi*, *ferox*, *kori*, *luconiensis*, *ludwigi*, *macqueeni*, *melanogaster*, *nigriceps*, *nuba*, *rhaad*, *ruicollis*, *ruicrista*, *scolopacea*, *senegalensis*, *undulata*, *vigorsi*.

Eupoecila *australasiae*, *cincta*, *gymnopleura*, *nigriceps*, *octopunctata*, *punctata*, *udana*.

Eupoecilia *ambiguana*, *angustana*, *bilunana*, *carneana*, *dubitana*, *eburneoguttata*, *frigidana*, *luteolana*, *maculosana*, *nana*, *ostrinana*, *pygmeana*, *sodaliana*.

Eupologon *variegata*.

Eupomatus *pectinatus*, *uncinnatus*.

Euporus *amabilis*, *chrysocollis*, *strangulatus*, *viridis*.

Euprepes *bibroni*, *brevicollis*, *coctei*, *delalandi*, *ernesti*, *gravenhorsti*, *merremi*, *olivieri*, *perroteti*, *physicae*, *punctatissimus*, *pyrrhocephalus*, *savignyi*, *sechellensis*, *semi-taeniatus*, *spilonotus*, *sunderalli*.

Euprepia *argus*, *bella*, *canidia*, *cassigneti*, *crokeri*, *dido*, *equitalis*, *erythrozona*, *exclamationis*, *flaveolata*, *funerea*, *gelida*, *glaphyra*, *gratiosa*, *imperialis*, *intercalaris*, *leopardina*, *lycaste*, *neda*, *placida*, *principalis*, *pudica*, *quadriramosa*, *sebae*, *spectabilis*, *thetis*, *venusta*. *Vide et Eyprepia*.

Euprepiophis *conspicillatus*.

Euprepis *belcheri*, *bistriatus*, *blandingi*, *carinatus*, *cyanogaster*, *fasciata*, *fellowsi*, *inornata*, *lynx*, *maculatus*, *maculilabris*, *melana*, *menetriesi*, *multifasciatus*, *princeps*, *punctata*, *punctatus*, *quinquaeniatus*, *raddoni*, *rufescens*, *septemtaeniatus*, *sloanei*, *smithi*, *stangeri*, *trilineatus*, *tristatus*, *vittatus*.

Euprionota *aterrima*.

Euproctis *argentiflua*, *argyrorrhoea*, *auriflua*, *chrysorrhoea*, *fasciatus*.

Euproctus (Col.) *rusconi*.

- Euproctus* (R.) *platycephalus*.
Eupromera *spryana*.
Euprosopia *tenuicornis*.
Euprosopus *quadrinotatus*.
Eupsammia *bayliana*, *brongniartiana*, *haleana*, *sismondiana*, *trochiformis*.
Eupsenius *glaber*.
Eupsilia *satellitica*.
Eupsilocera *obscura*.
Eupsophus *roseus*.
Eupsychortyx *cristatus*, *leucopogon*, *leucotis*, *parvicristatus*, *sonnini*.
Eupterote *fabia*, *petosiris*.
Eupteryx *aurata*, *auriceps*, *clypeatus*, *fasciata*, *flammigera*, *flavescens*, *fulgida*, *geometrica*,
hortensis, *maculipennis*, *melissae*, *nitidula*, *notata*, *ocellata*, *ornatipennis*, *picta*,
punctata, *quadrinotata*, *quercus*, *rosae*, *sexnotata*, *solani*, *splendidula*, *tarsalis*, *ulmi*,
urticae, *virescens*, *viridipes*, *vitrea*.
Euptilon *ornatum*.
Euptoietia *claudia*, *hedesia*.
Euptychia *apamela*, *aranea*, *chlorimene*, *cissia*, *clarissa*, *clueria*, *crisia*, *ebusa*, *gera*,
hermes, *hermessa*, *herse*, *junia*, *libye*, *lisidice*, *lydia*, *lysidice*, *molina*, *mollina*, *myncea*,
ocypete, *ocyrrhoe*, *penelope*, *tolumnia*, *tricolor*.
Eupyga *bescki*.
Euraphia *heinbeli*.
Eurema *arbela*, *dellius*, *demoditas*, *dina*, *dione*, *elathea*, *eudoxia*, *gnathene*, *harina*,
hecabe, *jodutta*, *kefersteini*, *lethe*, *nise*, *paullus*, *phiale*, *pulchella*, *senegalensis*,
tecmesia, *zabulina*.
Eureodon *aethiopicus*.
Eureum *cimicoides*.
Eurhamphus *fasciculatus*.
Eurhin *cupratus*, *flaturareus*.
Eurhinorhynchus *orientalis*. *l'ide et Eurin*→.
Eurhinus *atrirtarsis*, *auritus*, *cyaneus*, *festivus*, *fulvofasciatus*, *laevior*, *magnificus*,
muricatus, *proboscideus*, *scabrior*, *splendidus*, *suturalis*, *thalassinus*, *viridis*.
Eurhipia *adulatrix*, *blandiatrix**.
Eurhipis *ramicornis*, *senegalensis*.
Eurhodope *carnealis*, *pudoralis*.
Eurhopalus *angustus*, *rubiginosus*, *variegatus*, *vicinus*.
Eurhynchus (Col.) *laevior*, *muricatus*, *quadridens*, *quadrinodosus*, *quadrituberculatus*,
scabrior.
Euribia *gaudichaudi*, *hemispherica*.
Eurigaster *agilis*, *antiqua*, *festiva*, *goniaeformis*, *haemisphaericus*, *nigripes*, *pallipes*,
parva, *rustica*, *silvatica*, *tibialis*, *vulgaris*.
Eurilia *lateralis*.
Eurina *clypeata*, *lurida*, *pubescens*, *quadri-striata*.
Eurinatorhynchus *pygmaeus*. *l'ide et Eurhin*→.
Euriphene *coerulea*.
Euriptera *venusta*.
Euripus *halitherses*, *hallirothus*.
Eurithia *puparum*.
Eurocephalus *anguitimens*.
Eurois *advena*, *herbida*, *nebulosa*, *occulta*, *postventa*, *speciosa*, *tincta*, *tullia*.
Eurosoma *rutilans*, *splendidum*.
Eurostopodus *albugularis*, *albuguttatus*, *guttatus*, *macrotis*, *macrourus*, *wiederspergi*.
Eurotoma *punctato-striatum*.
Eurranthis *auritaria*, *focularia*, *pennigeraria*.
Eurrhypara *urticata*.
Eurrhypis *pertusalis*, *pollinalis*, *sartalis*.
Euryale (Crin.) *asperum*, *bajeri*, *caput-medusae*, *costosum*, *exiguum*, *mediterraneum*,
muricatum, *palmiferum*, *verrucosum*.

- Euryale* (Med.) *antarctica*, *dubia*, *scutatum*.
Euryarthra *muensteri*.
Euryaspis *gaudichaudi*.
Eurybia (Coel.) *exigua*.
Eurybia (Col.) *chalcodes*.
Eurybia (Lep.) *carolina*, *dardus*, *halimede*, *nicaea*, *telephae*, *upis*.
Eurybrachis *basalis*, *insignis*, *pulverosa*, *reversa*.
Eurybrachys *abbreviatus*, *bonellii*, *laeta*, *lepelletieri*, *spinosus*.
Eurycantha *horrida*.
Eurycardius *erythropterus*.
Eurycea *mucronata*.
Eurycephala *luteicollis*.
Eurycephalus *maxillosus*, *niger*, *nigripes*.
Eurycera *clavicornis*, *nigricornis*.
Eurycercus *burnesi*.
Euryceros *prevosti*.
Eurycerus *palmicornis*, *platycerus*.
Eurychelus *marmoratus*.
Eurychiles *dimidiata*, *fasciatus*, *festiva*, *flavilabris*, *labiatus*, *numeralis*, *payeni*.
Eurychora *ciliata*, *cimicoides*, *cinerea*, *crenata*, *dilatata*, *emarginata*, *enusta*, *inaequalis*, *levaillantii*, *major*, *minuta*, *opatroides*, *rotundata*.
Eurycoleus *fasciatopunctata*.
Eurycratera *acutangula*, *caelatura*, *conformis*, *extensa*, *falconeri*, *gigantea*, *inflata*, *jamaicensis*, *lineolata*, *multilineata*, *otaheitana*, *simplex*, *stolephora*, *zonulata*.
Eurycus *cressida*, *harmonia*.
Eurydema *albo-marginella*, *angularis*, *armeniacum*, *bicolor*, *biguttata*, *coerulea*, *conjuncta*, *festiva*, *feieberi*, *gebleri*, *herbaceum*, *lhesgicum*, *oleracea*, *ornata*, *pictum*, *pustulata*, *stolidum*, *ventralis*, *yolofa*.
Eurydera *anchomenoides*, *armata*, *bifasciata*, *binotatus*, *femorata*, *flavicornis*, *gigas*, *inermis*, *laticollis*, *longipennis*, *ovalis*, *spinosa*, *striata*, *sublaevis*, *unicolor*.
Euryderus *zabroides*.
Eurydesma *cordata*, *elliptica*, *globosa*, *sacculus*.
Eurydice *lichtensteini*, *pulchra*, *swainsoni*.
Eurygaster *cognatus*, *cyaneus*, *hottentota*, *maura*, *nigra*, *orientalis*, *picta*.
Eurygenius *reichei*.
Eurygnathus *cavifrons*.
Eurygona (Col.) *chilensis*.
Eurygona (Lep.) *aristoteles*, *euriteus*, *gelanor*, *labdacus*, *lisias*, *melaphea*, *ouranus*, *phedica*, *thucydides*.
Eurygyrus *foetidissimus*, *muscorum*, *ochraceus*, *rufolineatus*, *serialis*.
Eurylabus *corvinus*, *torvus*.
Eurylaimus *blainvillei*, *corydon*, *cuculatus*, *dalhousiae*, *horsfieldi*, *javanicus*, *lemniscatus*, *lunatus*, *nasicus*, *nasutus*, *ochromalus*, *psittacinus*, *rubropygius*, *sumatranus*.
Eurylepta *argus*, *auriculata*, *cristata*, *flavomarginata*, *oceanica*, *praetexta*, *pulchra*, *sanguinolenta*, *velutina*, *vittata*, *zebra*.
Eurylobus *cinctellus*, *cingulatus*, *elegans*, *kirbyi*, *mannerheimi*, *roeseli*.
Eurymela *adpersa*, *bicincta*, *bicolor*, *discoidalis*, *distincta*, *erythrocnemis*, *fenestrata*, *lessoni*, *lineata*, *marmorata*, *ocellata*, *porriginosa*, *pulchra*, *punctata*, *rubrovittata*, *ruficollis*, *tri-fasciata*, *vicina*.
Eurymene *dolabraria*.
Eurymerus *eburioides*.
Eurymetopon *minutum*, *ochraceum*, *rufipes*.
Eurymetopum *fulvipes*, *maculatum*, *pallens*.
Eurymetopus *fallax*.
Eurymorpha *cyanipes*.
Eurymus *philodoce*.
Eurynchus *acanthopterus*, *tetracanthus*.
Eurynia *dilatata*, *fulva*, *latissima*, *montana*, *rimosa*, *solenoides*.

Eurynolambrus australis.

Eurynome aldrovandi, *asper*, *boletifera*, *scutelatus*, *spinosa*.

Eurynorhynchus griseus.

Eurynotus (Col.) *muricatus*.

Eurynotus (P.) *crenatus*, *fimbriatus*, *tenuiceps*.

Euryocrinus concavus.

Euryoda erythrocnema, *guttipennis*, *quadripustulata*.

Euryomia argentea.

Euryope rubra, *rubrifrons*.

Euryophthalmus puncticollis, *rufipennis*.

Euryotis brantsi, *capensis*, *irrorata*, *lanuginosa*, *obscura*, *pallida*, *rufifrons*, *typicus*, *unisulcatus*.

Eurypalpus testaceus.

Eurypelma adusta, *annulipes*, *anthracina*, *athletica*, *avicularia*, *brunnea*, *brunnipes*, *cafferiana*, *cancerides*, *conformis*, *convexa*, *coracina*, *detrita*, *diversipes*, *felina*, *fervida*, *fimbriata*, *funebriis*, *fusca*, *herculea*, *hirsutissima*, *hirtipes*, *laeta*, *leporina*, *monstrosa*, *ochracea*, *olivacea*, *plantaris*, *plumipes*, *rufidens*, *scoparia*, *testacea*, *walckenaeri*.

Euryporis dauricus, *fuscipennis*, *latus*, *magus*, *melleyi*, *molopsinus*, *songoricus*, *tomensis*, *transbaicalensis*, *uralensis*.

Euryphena gambiae.

Euryphene absolon, *auge*, *cocalia*, *cyrna*, *daedalus*, *demetra*, *doriclea*, *honorius*, *mirus*, *phreone*, *sophus*.

Eurypholis longidens, *sulcidens*.

Euryphorus nordmanni.

Euryplessus uralensis.

Eurypleura bicornis.

Eurypodius audouini, *latreillei*, *tuberculatus*.

Eurypogon obliteratum.

Euryporus aeneiventris, *meridionalis*, *picipes*, *puncticollis*.

Euryptera (Col.) *lacordairei*, *latipennis*.

Euryptera (Hem.) *obscura*.

Eurypterna didactyla.

Eurypterus lacustris, *remipes*, *scoleri*, *tetragonophthalmus*.

Eurypus rubens.

Eurypyga helias, *major*, *phalinoides*.

Eurys aeratus.

Eurysaces grammicus.

Euryscopa bicruentata, *binotata*, *carnifex*, *cingulata*, *fenestrata*, *haematoptera*, *lebasii*, *macrophthalma*, *pilatei*, *proxima*, *pulchella*, *pulchra*, *quadripunctata*, *rufipes*, *scapularis*, *senicincta*, *specularis*, *terebellum*.

Eurysoma (Ar.) *scutatum*, *sexcuspidatum*.

Eurysoma (Col.) *festivum*, *fulgidum*, *nitidipenne*, *punctato-striatum*, *splendidum*.

Eurysternum wagleri.

Eurysternus calligrammus, *cayennensis*, *foedus*, *hirtellus*, *impressicollis*, *interstitialis*, *magnus*, *marmoreus*, *opatrinus*, *piceus*, *planus*, *rufescens*, *viridis*.

Eurystomus afra, *australis*, *calorynx*, *collaris*, *cyanicollis*, *fuscicapillus*, *gularis*, *madagascariensis*, *orientalis*, *pacificus*, *purpurascens*, *rubescens*, *sinensis*, *violaceus*, *viridis*.

Eurystopodus albicularis.

Euryte longicauda.

Eurytela dryope, *hiarba*, *horsfieldi*, *stephensi*.

Eurythyrea longipennis.

Eurytides dolicaon, *iphitis*.

Eurytoma abatos, *abieticola*, *abrotani*, *aciculata*, *acuminata*, *aenea*, *aethiops*, *afra*, *albipennis*, *annulipes*, *apicalis*, *appendigaster*, *aretheas*, *argele*, *aterrina*, *atra*, *biguttata*, *brachycera*, *brevicornis*, *cestius*, *collaris*, *concinna*, *costata*, *crassinoda*, *cretheis*, *curta*, *cynipsea*, *eucrotopogastri*, *eucler*, *euclus*, *flavimana*, *flavipes*, *flavo-scapularis*, *flavovaria*, *fumipennis*, *gibba*, *gracilis*, *guttula*, *hecale*, *humeralis*, *iphis*, *ischioxanthos*, *longipennis*, *longula*, *maura*, *menon*, *micipsa*, *minor*, *minuta*, *morio*,

mucianus, nebulosa, neesi, nigrita, nitida, nitidipennis, nodularis, oblita, obscura, olbus, orbiculata, penetrans, petiolata, philager, pidytes, pilicornis, platyptera, plumata, pubicornis, pumila, punctulata, pusilla, pythes, rosae, rufipes, rufitarsus, salicis, scabra, scultenna, serratulae, signata, sittace, squamea, stigma, striolata, studiosa, tellis, tereclon, tibialis, truncata, tumida, verticillata, volux, xanthomela.

Eurytrachelus apicalis, laticollis, luteipes, quadricollis, sibiricus.

Eurytrichus agilis, dichrous, piceus, terminatus, testaceus.

Euryurus maculatus, margaritaceus, squamatus.

Euryusa acuminata, coarctata, linearis, optabilis, semiflava, sinuata.

Eusarca confusaria, elinguaris, telaria.

Eusarcus armatus, grandis, muticus, oxyacanthus, pumilio.

Euscarthmus albo-coronatus, albo-cristatus, canicapillus, cinereicollis, cinereus, cristata, galeatus, meloryphus, nidipendulus, nigricans, orbitatus, parulus, pectoralis, pileatus, reguloides, rufipes, subcristatus, superciliaris.

Euscelida rapax.

Euscelis (Hem.) lineolata.

Euscelis (R.) lesueuri.

Euscepes porcellus.

Eusceptis irretita.

Euschema militaris, palmyra.

Euschemon rafflesia.

Euschesis clotilda, janthina, unxia.

Euschizomerus buqueti.

Euscyrtus bivittatus.

Eusebia alienaria, bipunctaria, burgaria, dissimilaria, erutaria, incursaria, minoraria, molluginaria, polygrapharia, scripturaria, simplicitaria, vicinaria.

Eusebis virgata.

Euselasia arbassa, crotape, cynira, gelaena, hygenia, orsita, tecta, tenage.

Eusemia adulatrix, amatrix, bellatrix, dentatrix, lectris, maculatrix, victrix.

Eusirus cuspidatus.

Eusmilis alticostata, aspera, buvignieri, fastigiata, knorri, semisulcata.

Eusoma lessoni, ovulum, rossi.

Eusomatus alneti, crinitus, hirsutus, ovulum, taeniatus.

Eusomus acuminatus, affinis, barbatulus, cineraceus, elongatus, martini, obovatus, ovulum, piliferus, pilosus, richteri, scitulus, setosulus, taeniatus, virens.

Eusphaerium purpureum.

Euspilapteryx auroguttella.

Euspira acuta, ambulacrum, conicus, depressa, glaucinoides, nobilis, patula, rotundatus, sigaretina.

Euspiza alaudina, americana, arctica, atricapilla, atriceps, aureola, carbonaria, diuca, dolichonia, fruticeti, fulviceps, gayi, griseo-cristata, huttoni, hypochondria, ictérica, lathamii, melanocephala, pyrgita, rustica, rutila, speculifera, townsendi, unicolor, variabilis.

Euspondylus maculatus.

Euspongus albilabris, laticinctus, vicinus.

Eustales aegrotus, albomarginatus, ambitiosus, auronitens, circumductus, depressicollis, duricornis, fallax, laetus, lepidotus, maugeli, opalinus, opulentus, scintillans, thalassinus, thunbergi, vaginalis, virgatus, viridans, viridisquamosus.

Eustalis adamantinus, cerrussata, harmonicus, lateralis, leucogaeus, pentachordius, vittatus.

Eustathes flava.

Eustegnia diffinis, pyralina.

Eustemma caryophyllum.

Eustera argus.

Eusthenes laticollis, robusta.

Eusthenia spectabilis, thalia.

Eustixia pupula.

Eustixis pupula.

- Eustochus atripennis*
Eustra plagiata.
Eustroma prunata, *reticulata*, *silaceata*, *suffumata*.
Eustrophus bicolor, *bifasciatus*, *bifossulatus*, *bi-punctatus*, *bisignatus*, *dermestoides*,
niger, *picipes*, *quadrinaculatus*, *tomentosus*.
Eustrotia unca.
Eustylus puber, *striatus*.
Eutactis tristifica.
Eutecheus antiquus.
Euteles flexularia.
Eutelia adulatrix.
Eutelocera viatica.
Eutelus (Col.) nodosus.
Eutelus (Hym.) aequus, *altus*, *bicolor*, *catenatus*, *chlorospilus*, *diffinis*, *dilectus*, *elevatus*,
eximius, *flavipes*, *fulvicornis*, *fuscipennis*, *gracilis*, *helvipes*, *immaculatus*, *inornatus*,
intermedius, *jucundus*, *ocellus*, *placidus*, *planus*, *platycerus*, *platynotus*, *politus*,
posticus, *pygmaeus*, *requieni*, *semotus*, *signatus*, *sobrinus*, *vagans*.
Euterpe autodyca, *bellona*, *bithys*, *charops*, *chrysolopha*, *colla*, *dysoni*, *emeris*, *erycinia*,
eumara, *exclamationis*, *hylonome*, *leucodrosime*, *manco*, *niubice*, *notha*, *pinava*,
radiata, *semiramis*, *tentilia*, *teria*, *theano*, *tisiphone*, *toca*.
Euthales calligrapha, *fraudatricula*, *mendacula*, *raptricula*, *spoliatricula*.
Euthalia adonia, *elutata*, *impluviata*, *lubentina*, *miata*, *psittacata*.
Euthaia filum, *flavipes*, *plicata*, *scydmaenoides*.
Euthemonia russula.
Euthesius americanus.
Euthetheisa venusta.
Euthisanotia timais, *unio*.
Euthlypis canadensis, *lacrymosa*.
Euthora chlorodera.
Euthorax ruficornis.
Euthraupis analis, *dubusia*.
Euthria lignaria.
Euthrix betulifolia, *ilicifolia*, *pini*, *populifolia*, *potatoria*, *pruni*, *quercifolia*.
Euthycera chaerophylli.
Euthyneura myrtilli.
Euthyrhinus squamiger.
Eutoma tinctilatus.
Eutomis mincea.
Eutona nobilis.
Eutoxus reflexus.
Eutrapela clemataria, *lunaria*, *suturalis*.
Eutrema terebroides.
Eutresis hypereia.
Eutricha pini, *pityocampa*, *quercifolia*.
Eutriche amoena, *elegans*, *gracilis*.
Eutroctes aurichalceus, *congener*, *laevigatus*, *moestus*, *oxygonus*, *punctipennis*.
Eutropa distribuaria.
Eutropis sebæ.
Eutrypanus nutans, *triangulifer*.
Eutychia caffra, *rhadamanthus*.
Eutyphia geerella, *ochsenheimerella*, *sulzella*, *sulzeriella*.
Eutyrrhinus meditabundus.
Euura cynips, *gallæ*.
Euxanthe eurinome.
Euxanthis hamana, *trizonana*, *zoegana*.
Euxoa candelisequa, *niveus*.
Euybrachis maculipennis.
Eva venustula.

- Evacanthus interruptus.**
Evadne nordmanni.
Evaesthetes rufescens.
Evaesthetus laeviusculus.
Evagetes bicolor.
Evagora (Coel.) *basteriana, capillata, cyanella, denticulata, panopya, panopyra, persea, purpurea, rosea, tetrachira, unguiculata.*
Evagora (Col.) *aeruginea, amorpha, contempta, cupreo-splendens, maculata, pulchella, pulverulenta, sinuosa, sub-violacea, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, vetusta.*
Evagoras nigrigenu, rubidus.
Evania abyssinica, affinis, animensis, antennalis, bedeguaris, bicolor, caspia, chilensis, clavicornis, coccorum, compressa, crassicornis, cynipedis, desjardinsi, dimidiata, facialis, fascialis, flavicornis, fulvipes, javanica, minuta, nigricornis, petiolata, podagraria, poeyi, princeps, punctata, puparum, pygmaea, reticulata, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, saltatrix, servillei, subclavata, tasmanica, thoracica, unicolor, xanthops.
Evaniocera boryi, dufouri, fischeri.
Evanioptera fasciata.
Evanosomus crassicornis, declivis, orbignianus, procerus.
Evanos vittatus.
Evenus (Col.) filiformis.
Evenus (Lep.) endymion, ganymedes.
Everes amyntas, polysperchon.
Everges faldermanni.
Evergestis limbalis, margaritalis, vespertalis.
Everne carinata.
Evesia belli, monodactylus.
Evetria cembrana, duplana, pinetana, quadrana, resinana.
Evhelia gemmata.
Evides dalmanni, foveicollis, laevipennis.
Evodia calendarum.
Evodinus monticola.
Evompalus minutissimus, verneuili, voronejensis. Vide et Euomphalus.
Evonyme amelia, sophonisba.
Evoplilus laciniatus.
Ev→ Vide et Eu→.
Exaereta ulmi.
Exaerete aurata, dentata, lucida.
Exaeretia allisella.
Exapata anthracoides.
Exapate gelatana.
Exarnis augur, caecimacula, ditlua, ruris, testacea, ypsilon.
Exechesops quadrituberculatus.
Exechestoma punctata, semirosea.
Exechopalpus rufipalpus.
Exeirius lateritius.
Exema carinaticollis, costicollis, dispar, dracunculus, exaraticollis, gibber, hexalopha, indica, intricata, jugalis, morio, pumicata, punctatipes, quinquesulcata, sexcostata, sulcicollis.
Exenterus adpersus, gibbus, oriolus.
Exetastes aethiops, albitarsis, bicoloratus, bilineatus, brunnipes, calobatus, castaneus, clavator, crassus, fasciatus, flavitarsus, fornicator, fulvipes, gracilicornis, guttatorius, ichneumoniformis, illusor, inquisitor, laevigator, latus, maculatus, nigripennis, nigripes, osculatorius, robustus, tristis.
Exillaria flabellum, panduriformis.
Exocaetus altipennis, bahiensis, commersonni, monocirrhus, nigricans, nonvolitans, orbignianus, volans. Vide et Exocetus, Exocoetus.
Exocentrus adpersus, balteatus, cinereus, dasycerus, jaspideus, obscurus, vestitus.
Exocephala bisulca, falconaria.

- Exocetus** appendiculatus, evolans, exiliens, fasciatus, heterurus, javanicus, mitchelli, nuttalli, rubescens, subpellucens. *Vide et Exocaeetus.*
- Exochilum** circumflexum.
- Exochleius** obtusus.
- Exochomus** auritus, bimaculatus, botrus, childreni, cinctipennis, collaris, contristatus, distinctus, foudrasi, gaubili, ibericus, marginipennis, nigripennis, plagiatus, pubescens, quadrioculatus, quadripustulatus, russicollis, tripustulatus, troberti, uva, versutus.
- Exochostoma** nitida.
- Exochus** aethiops, antiquus, asper, compressiventris, coronatus, crassicornis, cristator, curvator, erythronotus, femoralis, frenator, funebris, gravipes, gravis, laevigatus, lentipes, lictor, mansuetor, mitratus, pectoralis, podagricus, prosopius, talpa, tardigradus.
- Exocoetus** acutus, agoo, apus, bicolor, brachypterus*, brevipinnis, chloropterus, comatus, cyanopterus, dussumieri, furcatus, georgianus, gibbifrons, lineatus, maculatus, melanurus, mento, micropterus, nigripennis, pinnatibarbatus, poecilopterus, roberti, rondeleti, rufipinnis, simus, solandri, speculiger, spilopterus, spilopus, splendens, unicolor. *I'de et Exocaeetus.*
- Exodon** paradoxus.
- Exoglossum** annulatum, dubium, lesueurianum, macropterus, nigrescens, spinicephalum, vittatum.
- Exogone** cirrata, naidina, oerstedii.
- Exogyra** angusta, angustata, aquila, arietina, auricularis, auriformis, boussingaulti, bruntrutana, bulla, carinata, columba, conica, contorta, cornu arietis, costata, costulata, decussata, denticulata, difformis, digitata, expansa, flabellata, haliotoidea, harpa, imbricata, inflata, laciniata, laevigata, laeviuscula, lateralis, lituola, lobata, lostate, midas, mima, muensteri, nana, olisiponensis, parvula, planospirites, plicata, polygona, ponderosa, pulchella, recurvata, reniformis, reticulata, sigmoidea, sinuata, spinosa, spiralis, squamata, squamula, subcarinata, subnodosa, subplicata, subsinuata, substriata, texana, tuberculifera, undata, virgula.
- Exoleta** lincta, orbiculata, radula.
- Exophthalmus** bivittatus, forstroemi, laetus, mannerheimi, pulchellus, quadrivittatus, senegallensis, sommeri.
- Exopioides** carinatus.
- Exopletra** aenea, angularis, calcarata, coccinea, companyoi, consentanea, erythrogaster, fucosa, heydeni, impotens, intestinalis, luteicornis, metallescens, miniata, ruberrima, rubicunda, rubripes, stevensi, tibialis, virescens, vittardi.
- Exoprosopa** albicincta, albiventris, arcuata, argentifasciata, argyrocephala, audouini, bagdadensis, bengalensis, bicellata, bizona, bovei, cafra, capensis, cerberus, coeruleiventris, coniceps, consanguinea, costalis, dimidiata, emarginata, erythrocephala, fasciata, flavinevris, fuscipennis, griseipennis, guerini, heros, javana, limbipennis, longirostris, lutea, maculosa, madagascariensis, maldonadensis, obliqua, obliquebifasciata, oculata, pandora, pennipes, pentala, philadelphica, pilatei, proserpina, punctata, punctipennis, punctulata, pusilla, roberti, rubiginosa, sancti pauli, senegalensis, sphinx, suavipennis, tantalus, tricolor, uruguayi, variegator, varinervis, venosa.
- Exoprosopis** lugubris, notabilis, olivieri, singularis.
- Exops** bevani, chilensis.
- Exora** detrita.
- Exoria** combinalis, convolutalis, culmalis.
- Exorista** acris, acronyctarum, aemula, aenescens, affinis, agilis, agrestis, alacris, albicans, ambulans, ancilla, angelinae, angustipennis, apicalis, appendiculata, aratoria, ardens, arrogans, arvensis, arvicola, audax, basalis, berberidis, biserialis, brevis, brunnicornis, caeruleascens, caesescens, cauta, cincta, cita, concava, confinis, consanguinea, crassistylum, curiensis, curvicornis, devia, diadema, diffusa, diluta, distans, diversicolor, dolosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumetorum, elliptica, excisa, fauna, fernia, festiva, fimbriata, flavicalyptrata, flavicans, flaviceps, flavifrons, floralis, florida, fraterna, fulva, gibbicornis, glauca, gnava, griseifrons, habilis, heraclei, hortulana, impavida, inanis, inclinata, insinuans, jucunda, larvarum, lata, laticella, leucophaea, levicula, levis,

libatrix, longa, longicornis, longipes, Iota, lucorum, major, mediator, minuta, mitis, modesta, nectarea, nemea, nemestrina, nigripalpus, nitida, nitidula, notata, noveboracensis, pabulina, pacifica, pallipes, parvula, pertinax, platycera, polychaeta, popularis, prominens, proxima, puella, pusilla, rapida, rasa, rufilatera, rufiventris, saltum, sanguinolenta, scutellaris, sepium, simulans, singularis, spreta, succincta, temera, terminalis, uticola, vetula, vidua, violatica, vivida, vulgaris.

Exos palmatum, schermus, stellatum.

Exossia palmata.

Exothecus abnormis, affinis, analis, barbatus, debilis, exsertor, incertus, intermedius, marginellus, minutus, rufocephus, tuberculatus.

Explanaria alveolaris, ananas, annularis, argus, aspera, astroites, crassa, cristata, flexuosa, galaxia, gemmacea, hemprichi, infundibulum, lobata, mesenterina, radiata, ringens, tenera, thyrsoides.

Extatosoma hopei, tiaratum.

Extracrinus briareus, lepidotus.

Exypnistes nigropunctatus.

Eylais alutacea, atomaria, chrysis, confinis, extendens, longimana.

Eyprepia alba, aulica, boeticum, caia, candida, casta, ciliaris, clymene, colon, corsica, coscinia, cribrum, curialis, dominula, fasciata, flavia, fuliginosa, grammica, hebe, hera, honesta, hyperboreus, intercissa, konewkaii, lapponica, latreillei, lubricipeda, luctifera, luctuosa, maculosa, matronalis, mendica, menthastris, parasita, persona, plantaginis, pudica, pulchra, punctigera, purpurea, russula, simplonia, urticae, villica. *Vide et Euprepia.*

Eyrara vittata.

Eryromphala alternata, hieroglyphica, lineata, moesta, monile, perspectiva, plagiata, pusilla, pygmaea, quinquestrigata, rostellum, rotundata, ruderata, rudis, rupestris, solani, solitarium, thiaeraeformis, umbilicata.

Eysarcoris binotatus, bipunctatus, carnifex, decoratus, inflexus, intermedius, lunatus, melanocephalus, perlatq, punctatus.

Ezechielina gracilicauda, leuwenhoecki, muelleri. *Vide et Esechielina.*

Fabricia (Dipt.) ferox, pacta, quadripunctata, sabella, stellaris.

Fabricia (Verm.) affinis.

Fabularia compressa, discolites.

Fadus paradoxus.

Faenus affectator.

Falagria albicincta, albo-guttata, brasiliensis, caesa, concinna, confinis, crassiuscula, deliciata, denigrata, depressa, discisa, discreta, dissecta, divisa, elongata, erythroptera, fissula, flavipes, floralis, globosa, gratilla, munda, naevula, nigra, nitens, obscura, percisa, picea, polita, pusilla, ruddi, scissa, soluta, stricta, sulcata, sulcatula, thoracica, venustula.

Falcaria (Lep.) curvata, falcula, flexula, hamula, lacertula, spinula, uncula, ungicula.

Falcaria (Polyz.) anguina, falcata, setacea.

Falciger abbreviatus, acephalus, achilleae, alauda, albocruciatus, albo-notatus, albo-signatus, albo-vittatus, apicalis, approximatus, arquata, arvicula, asperatus, asperifoliarum, assimilis, atomarius, bicolor, borraginis, brunripes, caerulescens, campestris, canescens, cinerascens, cinereus, cochleariae, coeruleus, contractus, cruciger, cyaneus, deauratus, dentatus, depressicollis, didymus, echii, epilobii, ericae, erinaceus, erysimi, floralis, gerani, glaucinus, globulus, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, hispidulus, horridus, Iota, ireos, lamii, leucampyx, lima, lineola, litura, lysimachiae, macula-alba, marginatus, melanosticus, minutus, mirabilis, napi, nebulosus, nigrescens, nigrirostris, notatus, parvulus, persicariae, pruni, pseud-acori, pubicollis, punctatum, pygmaeus, quadrispinosus, querceti, quercus, raphani, rubicundus, rufirostris, rufitarsis, rugulosus, scabrosus, scortillum, sellatus, serratae, signatus, signifer, sisymbrii, smaragdinus, stigmulus, subcostatus, subfasciatus, subrufus, sulcicollis, suturalis, symphyti,

sysimbrii, tessellatus, tri-maculatus, troglodytes, undatofasciatus, variegatus, venustus, vittatus, vulpeculus.

Falcinellus caeruleus, caudacutus, cayenensis, cursorius, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanomelas, erythrorhynchos, fuscus, griseus, guarana, igneus, magnificus, pygmaea, resplendens, senegalensis, sibilator, superbus.

Falco abietinus, acolius, aequalis, afer, africanus, aguius, albicans, albigularis, albus, aldrovandii, anatum, anthracinus, apivorus, arborarius, arboreus, arcadicus, archi-tinnunculus, ardesiacus, ardosiacus, ardras, armiger, aroeris, arundinaceus, astracanus, aterrimus, atricapillus, augur, australis, axillaris, bacha, bachmanni, bassus, bengalensis, berigora, biarmicus, bidens, bido, bonellii, braccatus, brachydactylus, brachypterus, brehmi, brissonianus, browni, brunnea, brunneus, bubalinus, buserai, butorides, buteo-japonicus, caesius, caire, caligatus, calquius, cantor, canus, capensis, capillamentus, caracara, carbonarius, caudiger, cayennensis, cenchris, cenchroides, cherrug, chiqueroideus, cineraceus, cinerarius, cinereus, cinnamominus, clamosus, clarus, concentricus, conciliator, concolor, connivens, cooperi, corbieus, coronatus, cristatellus, crotophaga, cucullatus, cuculoides, cuvieri, cyanescens, dalmaninus, degener, deiroleucus, delicatus, dimidiatus, diodon, dispar, dolius, ducalis, dussumieri, elegans, eleonora, erythrocnemius, erythrorus, europogistus, exilis, falconariorum, fastosus, feldeggii, femoralis, ferox, ferrugineus, fringillarius, fringillarum, frontatus, fuscus, funereus, furcatus, fusco-ater, fuscocoerulescens, fuscus, galericulatus, gallinarius, gallinarum, germanicus, gironnieri, glaucopsis, gracilis, gresius, griffardus, griseus, guttatus, gymnogenys, gymnopsis, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, harlani, harpe, harrisi, hemidactylus, herbaecola, heros, hirundinum, histrionicus, humilis, hydrophilus, hypoleucis, hypoleucos, ichthyaetus, imperialis, insectivorus, interruptus, interstinctus, isabellinus, isidori, japonicus, jugger, labradora, lacernulatus, lacertarius, lathamii, latissimus, leucaetos, leucamphomma, leucauchen, leucopsis, leucopymnus, leucopterus, leucorrhus, limnaeetus, liventer, longicauda, longicaudus, longipennis, longipes, lophotes, loricated, lugger, macei, macropus, maculatus, magnirostris, malayensis, manicatus, maurus, melanobronchus, melanogenys, melanotus, mesomelas, mexicanus, micurus, milvipes, mississippiensis, monogrammicus, montabarius, murum, musicus, naevioideus, naumannii, niger, niloticus, nisosimilis, niveus, norvegicus, ocreatus, ophiophagus, pacificus, palliatus, pallidus, palustris, pannonicus, parasiticus, parvulus, pectoralis, peliorynchos, pennsylvanicus, percontator, peregrinator, peregrinoides, peregrinus, perspicillaris, pileatus, pinetarius, pinetorum, piscator, piscivorus, plangus, poecilonotus, pojana, polioaster, polioygenys, poliorynchos, polysoma, polyzonus, pseudocephalus, pterocles, ptilorhynchus, punctatus, radiatus, ranavorans, rapax, regalis, reinwardti, remex, rhombeatus, riocouri, rubeus, ruficollis, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufinus, rufipedoides, rufipes, rufiventer, rufocanus, rufofuscus, rupestris, rutilans, rutilus-griseus, rutilus-nigro, sagittatus, schistaceus, senegallus, sericeus, severus, shabeen, sibiricus, simitorquatus, skotopterus, smirillus, smitellus, soloensis, sonniniensis, sonnini, sparverianus, sparverioideus, speciosus, sphenurus, stanleyi, stellatus, stelleri, stridens, strigiceps, subaequalis, subniger, subtinunculus, subtorquatus, sultaneus, sultanus, superbus, swainsoni, tanypterus, temerarius, thermophilus, thoracicus, tinuncularius, tinunculoides, tinunculus, trivirgatus, turturinus, tyrannus, umbrinus, uncinatus, unduliventer, uncinatus, unicolor, velox, vespertilio, vieillotinus, virgatus, vittatus, vitticaudus, washingtoni, washingtoniensis, wilsoni, xanthonyx, xanthothorax, yetapa, zonurus.

Falcon rufescens.

Falcula palliata.

Falcula palliata.

Falcunculus erectus, flavigulus, frontalis, frontatus, gouldi, guianensis, gutturalis, leucogaster.

Fallenia caracina, caucasica, fasciata, longicornis.

Fannia canicularis, saltatrix.

Farancia drummondii, fasciata.

Farcimen croceum, cylindraceum, flavulum, sectilabrum, tortum, ventricosa.

Farcimia fistulosa, salicornia, sinuosa, spatulosa.

Fares caeruleus.

Fario argenteus, erythrogaster, lemanus, rossi.

Farionella gayi.

Faronus lafertei, tolulæ.

Farrella repens.

Fascicola nigra.

Fascicularia aurantium.

Fasciculipora clavata, cretacea, cribrosa, menardi, ramosa, uruula.

Fasciola alata, apiculata, appendiculata, apri, armata, atomon, billis, boschadis, boum, caudata, cervi, ciucta, cirrhata, colubri, coryphaenae, crenata, cucumerina, cygnoides, cylindracea, denticulata, elegans, equi, excavata, fusca, gibbosa, globifera, globipora, hominis, inflexa, intestinalis, lanceolata, laureata, longicollis, macrostoma, maculosa, maimonis, mesostoma, militaris, mutabilis, nana, nodulosa, ocreata, ovata, picta, platellae, polymorpha, porcorum, putoni, revoluta, solaeiformis, strigis, stridulæ, tereticollis, trachea, transversalis, trigonocephala, truncata, uncinata, venarum.

Fasciolaria aculeata, afer, alligata, angulosa, antonii, audouini, aurantiaca, bellardi, biplicata, bulbiformis, bulbula, canaliculata, cingulifera, clandestina, clava, clavata, coronata, costata, craticulata, crocata, distans, elevata, elongata, ferruginea, ficulnea, filamentosa, fimbriata, funiculosa, fusiformis, fusoidea, fusoides, fusus, gigantea, granosa, grunionensis, inermis, intermedia, ligata, lignaria, lilium, lineata, lynchi, michelotiana, mutabilis, nassaeiformis, nodifera, nodulosa, noe, obliquata, ovata, papillosa, parisiensis, parvula, persica, plicata, polonica, polygonata, ponderosa, porphyrostoma, prima, princeps, propinqua, punctifera, purpurea, pusilla, pyrulina, reevei, rhomboides, roemeri, rosa-ponti, rugosa, salmo, semistriata, sismondai, spirorbula, subcarinata, sulcata, supracretacea, tarbelliana, tarentina, taurinensis, taurinia, trapezium, tuberculata, tuberosa, uniplicata, valenciennesi.

Fasciolites elliptica.

Fastigiella carinata.

Fatua longicornis.

*Fatuellus ambiguus**, atomarius*, mollis.

Faujasina carinata.

Faula cornuta, innotata, quadrimaculata, quadripustulata.

Faunis caneus, echo, eumea.

Faunus (G.) melanopsis.

Faunus (Lep.) tenebrosus.

Faunus (M.) indicus.

Faurella meridionalis.

Fausta abdominalis, florea, lateralis, nervosa, nigra, scutellaris, viridescens.

Favastraea heliops, hexagona, hypocrateriformis, intercellulosa, quadrigeminum, rugosa, striata, sulcata.

Favastrea regia, senilis.

Faventia coerulea.

Favia ananas, cavernosa, complanata, denticulata, favites, microphthalma, porcata, rotulosa, uva, versipora.

Favistella alveolaris, stellata.

Favites astrinus, catenulatus, cavernosus, crustaceus, excavatus, impressus, pentagonus, stellulatus.

Favonia hexanema, octonema.

Favorinus albus.

Favosites alcyon, alveolaris, alveolata, ananas, archiaci, aspera, basaltica, capillaris, cavernosa, communis, crassa, cronigera, cylindrica, democraticus, dentiferus, depressus, excentrica, favites, favulosa, fibrosa, goldfussi, gothlandicus, gottlandica, hemisphaerium, incrustans, lycopodites, megastoma, microporus, multipora, orbignyana, parasiticus, petropolitana, placenta, polymorpha, prismaticus, punctata, quadrigemma, radiata, ramosa, ramulosa, reticulum, scabra, septosus, serialis, spongites, striata, subbasaltica, suborbicularis, tenuisepta, tumidus, valoniensis.

Favus ovatus.

Feburia rapida.

Fedoa *americana*, *hudsonica*, *marmerata*, *marmorata*, *melanura*, *meyeri*, *oediclemus*, *pectoralis*, *rufa*, *terekensis*.

Felichthys *filamentosus*, *nodosus*.

Felis *affinis*, *albescens*, *antediluviana*, *antiqua*, *antiquorum*, *aphanista*, *aphanistes*, *armillatus*, *arvernensis*, *aurata*, *aurea*, *bengalensis*, *borealis*, *brevirostris*, *cafra*, *caligata*, *canadensis*, *canescens*, *caracal*, *carolinensis*, *catenata*, *catolynx*, *celidogaster*, *cervaria*, *chalybeata*, *charltoni*, *chatii*, *chibiguazu*, *chinensis*, *christoli*, *chrysothrix*, *colocolo*, *colorolia*, *corololo*, *cristata*, *cultridens*, *cumana*, *darwini*, *diardi*, *domestica*, *dorsalis*, *eira*, *elegans*, *engiholiensis*, *eruta*, *erythrotus*, *exilis*, *eyra*, *fasciata*, *fearoni*, *ferox*, *ferus*, *floridana*, *fuscus*, *galeopardus*, *geoffroyi*, *gigantea*, *gracilis*, *griffithi*, *guttata*, *hamiltoni*, *himalayanus*, *huttoni*, *inconspicua*, *infusca*, *irbis*, *isabellina*, *issiodorensis*, *jacquemonti*, *jaguar*, *jaguarondi*, *javanensis*, *kutas*, *leo* (*varr.*), *libycus*, *lineata*, *longicaudata*, *lupulinus*, *lynxula*, *macrocelis*, *macroceras*, *macroura*, *maculata*, *maniculata*, *maracaya*, *marina*, *marmorata*, *media*, *megalotis*, *megantereon*, *melanura*, *melas*, *mellivora*, *minuta*, *mitis*, *montana*, *moormensis*, *murmensis*, *nebulosa*, *neglecta*, *nepalensis*, *niger*, *nigripictus*, *obscura*, *ogilbyi*, *ogygia*, *onza*, *oregonensis*, *ornata*, *pageros*, *pajeros*, *palearia*, *palmidens*, *pampa*, *pardina*, *pardinensis*, *pardoides*, *pardus*, *perleri*, *planiceps*, *prisca*, *protopanthor*, *pseudopardalis*, *pulchella*, *quadridentata*, *rostrata*, *rubiginosa*, *rueppeli*, *rutilus*, *senegalensis*, *servalina*, *smilodon*, *smithi*, *spelaea*, *strigilata*, *sumatrana*, *sylvestris*, *temminckii*, *tetraodon*, *tigrillo*, *tigris*, *torquata*, *undata*, *unicolor*, *varius*, *velonensis*, *venatica*, *virgata*, *viverriceps*, *viverrinus*, *vulpinus*, *wiedi*, *yagouaroundi*, *yaguarundi*.

Fellaea *agilis*, *erratica*, *fera*, *floreas*, *nigrifrons*, *nigripes*.

Fenella *nigrita*.

Fenestella *ampla*, *anceps*, *angusta*, *antiqua*, *arthritica*, *carinata*, *crassa*, *dubia*, *ehrenbergi*, *ejuncida*, *fastuosa*, *flabellata*, *flustracea*, *formosa*, *fossula*, *frutex*, *goldfussana*, *gracilis*, *hemisphaerica*, *hibernica*, *infundibuliformis*, *internata*, *intertexta*, *laxa*, *martis*, *media*, *membranacea*, *milleri*, *morrisi*, *multiopora*, *nodulosa*, *oculata*, *parallela*, *patula*, *perimiana*, *plebeia*, *polyporata*, *prisca*, *purpurea*, *quadridecimalis*, *ramosa*, *reticulata*, *retiformis*, *rigidula*, *sanguinea*, *tenuifolia*, *textilis*, *undulata*, *varicosa*, *veneris*, *verneuilliana*, *virgulacea*.

Fenestrella *antiqua*, *antiquata*, *assimilis*, *bouchardi*, *brauni*, *dubia*, *geinitzi*, *hibernica*, *keyserlingi*, *lonsdalei*, *membranacea*, *melchlini*, *microtremata*, *pluma*, *polyporata*, *procera*, *reteformis*, *rossiensis*, *subantiqua*, *tenuifolia*, *undulata*.

Fenestrellina *carinata*, *crassa*, *formosa*, *nodulosa*.

Fennecus *arabicus*, *brucei*, *cerdo*, *famelicus*, *zerda*.

Fenusia *ianthe*, *parviceps*, *pumila*, *pygmaea*.

Ferania *sieboldi*.

Ferdina *cumingi*, *flavescens*.

Ferdinanda *aurea*, *cuprea*, *nigricornis*.

Feria *nitida*, *rubescens*.

Feronia (Col.) *abraxoides*, *adoxa*, *adstricta*, *aenea*, *aenescens*, *aerea*, *aethiops*, *agilis*, *agonadera*, *agonoides*, *alata*, *alpestris*, *altaica*, *amaroides*, *americana*, *amethystina*, *amoeni*, *amoenula*, *anatolica*, *anchoreta*, *angulata*, *angusta*, *angustata*, *angustiformis*, *anthracina*, *antiqua*, *apennina*, *apicalis*, *arata*, *ardens*, *assimilis*, *aterrima*, *atra*, *atrata*, *atrimedia*, *audouini*, *australasiae*, *australis*, *autumnalis*, *autumnana*, *barbara*, *basillaris*, *beckenhaupti*, *bilineata*, *blanda*, *bonariensis*, *bonellii*, *breviuscula*, *brongniarti*, *brullei*, *brunnea*, *bucephala*, *byringerana*, *cafra*, *calathoides*, *californica*, *canariensis*, *can-cellata*, *capitata*, *capito*, *carbonaria*, *cardiodera*, *carinata*, *caspia*, *castanea*, *castanipes*, *caucasica*, *caudiculis*, *celeris*, *chalcona*, *chalcites*, *chalybea*, *chaudoiri*, *chilensis*, *cincti-collis*, *cisteloides*, *cognata*, *colchica*, *commixta*, *complanata*, *concinna*, *confinis*, *conformis*, *confusa*, *congesta*, *constricta*, *convexicollis*, *cophosioides*, *coracina*, *cordicollis*, *corinthia*, *corsica*, *corvina*, *crassicornis*, *crassipes*, *crenata*, *crenatostriata*, *crenulata*, *crenulato-punctata*, *cribrata*, *cribricollis*, *cuprea*, *cupripenis*, *currens*, *cursoria*, *cylindrica*, *dalmatina*, *decentis*, *decora*, *dejeani*, *deparca*, *deplanata*, *depressa*, *difficilis*, *dimidiata*, *drescheri*, *dufourii*, *duponcheli*, *ebenina*, *edura*, *elata*, *elegantula*, *elongata*, *elongella*, *eupetricola*, *errans*, *erratica*, *erudita*, *erythropus*, *eschscholtzi*, *exarata*, *excavata*, *extensa*, *extensicollis*, *externepunctata*, *eydouxii*, *fallax*, *fasciato-*

punctata, fastidiata*, femorata, ferruginea, filiformis, lindeli, flavicornis, flavo-femorata, fortipes, foveolata, frigida, funesta, fuscipes, gagatina, galapagoensis, gebleri, geneci, gilvipes, glabra, globosa, gotschi, gracilis, graja, gregaria, gressoria, guerini, haematopus, heros, himalayica, hispanica, hofmannseggii, honesta, honorati, hungarica, hypolithos, illigeri, impunctata, impuncticollis, infuscata, iniqua, insignis, insulana, intersector, interrupta, interstitialis, irina, jurinei, keramboskeri, klugi, lacertosa, lachrymosa, lacordairci, lacunosa, laevigata, laevissima, lalandi, lama, lata, laticollis, lenis, lepida, levicollis, limbata, lineata, lineola, longicornis, longipennis, loricata, lucidula, lucidos, luctuosa, lucublanda, luczoti, lugens, lugubris, lusitanica, lyrodera, macleayi, maculifrons, madida, maotica, maesta, magna, magus, mannerheimi, marginata, marginepunctata, maritima, matthieui, maura, mauritanica, melanaria, melas, meridana, meridionalis, metallica, meticulosa, minor, minuta, moerens, moesta, monacha, monedula, montana, montivaga, morio, morosa, muhlfeldi, multipunctata, musculus, muta, natalensis, navarica, nebridioides, negligens, nigerrima, nigra, nigrina, nigrita, nitens, nitida, nivalis, nivicola, nobilis, nutans, oberleitneri, obesa, oblita, oblonga, oblongonotata, oblongopunctata, obscura, obscuripennis, obsidianus, obsoletana, obtusa, occidentalis, ochotica, ochropeza, ochropus, octopunctatus, opaca, orbata, ovalis, pallipes, paludosa, panzeri, parallela, parallelepiped, parmata, parumpunctatus, parvula, passerinii, patagonica, patruelis, paykulli, pennata, peregrina, permunda, peruviana, philippi, piccola, picimana, picipes, pinguedinea, pinguis, placida, planipennis, planiuscula, platydera, plicata, polita, politissima, postica, potelli, prevosti, pulla, pullula, pumila, pumilio, punctata, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctiformis, punctifrons, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrenaea, quadratocollis, quadricollis, recta, relicta, rendschmidtii, riparia, robusta, rostrata, rubripes, rufa, rufimana, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosa, rutilans, schuppeli, scutellaris, selmanni, seriata, seriepunctata, sicula, sigillata, simplex, spadicea, sphodroides, spinicollis, spinifera, spinolae, splendens, spoliata, stenodera, strenua, striata, striatocollis, striatopunctatus, stricta, strigicollis, striolata, stulta, sturmi, stygia, subaenea, submarginata, submetallica, subsinuata, subsulcata, subtilis, superciliosa, tamsi, tartarica, tasmanica, tenebricosa, terminata, terricola, transversalis, tristis, trivialis, truncata, tucumana, umbrata, unetulata, unicolor, unistriata, vagans, vagepuncta, valida, variabilis, variolata, velox, ventralis, ventricosa, vernalis, viatica, vicina, vidua, vigil, vitrea, welensi, wiedemanni, xatarti, yvanti, zieglerei.

Feronia (Dipt.) americana.

Feronomorpha aerea, fischeri, lucida, rufescens, sulcata.

Ferreola algira.

Ferrussacia gronoviana, sayea.

Ferussacia anostomaeformis, gronoviana, laevigata, striata, tricarinata.

Ferussina anostomaeformis, lapicida, striata.

Fessonia papillosum.

Festucaria alata, caryophyllina, oti, otidis, pileata, strigis, ventricosa.

Festus rubripes.

Feylinia currori.

Fiatola fasciata, fiatola.

Fiber zibethicus.

Fibrillites scabra.

Fibularia affinis, alpina, altavilensis, ambigua, antiqua, australis, craniolaris, francii, nucleola, obtusa, ovata, ovulum, placenta, pyriformis, scutata, sculus, studeri, subcaudata, subglobosa, suffolciensis, tarentina, trigona, volva.

Ficaria flavescens, hippolais, sylvicola.

Ficedula coronata, fitis, garrula, pinetorum, rufa, salicum, sybilatrix, sylvicola, ulicicola.

Ficimia olivacea.

Ficula caudata, clava, condita, decussata, ficoides, ficus, geometra, gracilis, intermedia, laevigata, reticulata.

Ficus bulbiformis, clathrata, clava, dussumieri, mississippiensis, nexilis, ventricosus.

Fidelis theresa.

Fidenas penares.

Fidicina accipiter, acuta, angularis, aper, aquila, atrata, bubo, chlorogena, corvus, excavata, fullo, immaculata, intermedia, internata, intersecta, literata, mannifera, nigrorufa, nivifera, ochracea, olympusa, opalina, opercularis, operculata, picea, polyhymnia, prasina, rana, recta, repanda, subguttata, taurus, tibicen, vicina.

Fidonia aceraria, aescularia, amnicularia, assimilaria, atomaria, aurantiaria, auroraria, badiaria, bajaria, baltearia, bourquenodaria, cancellaria, capreolaria, cararia, carbonaria, cebraria, cineraria, circumflexaria, clathrata, commutataria, concordaria, conspersaria, conspicuaria, defoliaria, desertaria, dilectaria, diversaria, diversata, duponchellaria, emucidaria, ericetaria, favillacearia, fimbriolaria, flammataria, fulginaria, fumidaria, glarearia, grisolaria, hepararia, hippocastanaria, humifusaria, iberaria, immorata, indigenaria, jourdanaria, leucophacaria, limbaria, loricaria, melanaria, murinaria, nigricaria, obsoletaria, ononaria, pauperaria, pennigeraria, perspersaria, picearia, pinetaria, pinaria, plumaria, plumistaria, plumularia, praecanaria, progemmaria, pulveraria, pulverata, pyrenaearia, quinquaria, roscidaria, rupicaprararia, semicanaria, serrularia, sordidaria, spartiaria, spodiaria, taeniolaria, wavaria, zebraria.

Fierasfer fontanesi, maculata.

Figites abbreviata, aculeata, anthomyiarum, ater, bicolor, ciliaris, ediogaster, foveator, fungi, genicula, impatiens, jurinei, laevis, larvarum, latreillei, mandibularis, mellipes, minutus, niger, notata, ochropes, pubescens, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, spinosa, subapterus, syrphi.

Figulus (A.) albogularis.

Figulus (Col.) anthracinus, capensis, confusus, fissicollis, foveicollis, nigrita, punctatus, regularis, striatus, subcastaneus, sublaevis, sulcatus, trilobus.

Filaria abbreviata, acuminata, affinis, alata, alcedinis, anatis, anseris, aphroditae, apis, aquatilis, aquilae, araneae, araneorum, ardea cinereae, ardeae-nigrae, ardearum, armata, attenuata, bicolor, boae constrictoris, bonasiae, bubali, buprestis, canis cordis, capsularia, carabi blapoides, carduelis, cercopides, cervi, cervina, charadrii, chrysomelae alni, coleopterorum, collurionis, colubri, colymbi, coronata, crassicauda, crassiuscula, cygni, cylindrica, cyprini rutili, cystica, dracunculus, dubius, equina, erinacei, extenuata, forficulae, friganeae, fusca, globiceps, gracilis, hominis bronchialis, hominis oris, humani, indexocaudata, labiata, labiato-papillosa, lacrymalis, lacustris, laevis, lari, larvarum, leporis pulmonalis, leporis subcutanea, libellulae, locustae, loliginis, macropi majoris, meropis, milvi, motacillae, motacillarum, musculi, mustelae foinae, mustelae putorii, mustelarum, nodosa, obtusa, obtusocaudata, oculi, oculi canini, oculi equi, oculi humani, oris, ovale, ovata, palpebralis, papilligera, papillosa, phalangii, piscium, plicata, polichotoma, policotoma, pulmonalis, pupillosa, ranae esculentae, reticulata, rigida, rubella, rytleurites, sanguinea, spari aurata, sphecodes, sterna, strigum, sturni, subcutanea, subulata, sylphae, tetricis, tricuspidata, tringae, tropica, truncata, truncato-caudata, truncatula, turdorum, uncinata, unguiculata, vesperilionis, vulpis, zenis fabri.

Filarina vitrea.

Filicella anguinea.

Filina mulleri.

Filipora filograna.

Filistrata atra, bicolor, capitata, dubia, femoralis, hibernalis, incerta, maculata, sericea, truncata.

Filocapsularia communis.

Filograna filograna, permiana, schleideni.

Filotarsus tenuicornis.

Fimbria (Asc.) aurantia, filiformis, purpurea.

Fimbria (L.) magna.

Fimbriaria malleus, mitra, mitrata.

Fimnetia atrata, cadaverina, limpidipennis.

Finna cisticercus, hepatica, idatoides, muscularis, visceralis.

Firola adamastor, caudina, edwardsi, forskalia, frederici, gaimardi, gibbosa, hyalina, keraudreni, lesueuri, mutica, peroni, peronia, quoyana.

Firoloida aculeata, blainvilleana, demarestia, lesueuri.

Fischeria bicolor.

Fischiosoma policefali.

Fissilabia fasciata.

Fissula cystidicola, intestinalis, mucronata, phocae.

Fissurella aculeata, acuta, adspersa, aegis, aequalis, affinis, alabastrites, alba, alternata, alticosta, aperta, apertura, aspera, asperella, aspersa, atrata, australis, balanoides, barbadensis, bella, benguelensis, biradiata, bonmanii, bridgesi, brodiei, brunnea, caifra, calyculata, cancellata, candida, caprearum, catilliformis, catillus, cayenensis, chemnitzii, chilensis, chlorotrema, cinnaberina, claibornensis, clathrata, clypeata, clypeiformis, clypeus, coarctata, compressa, concinna, conica, conioidea, conioidea, corallina, corbicula, corrugata, costaria, costata, crassa, cratitia, crenifera, crenulata, cruciata, cumingi, cyathulum, dactylosa, darwini, de buclii, defrancia, densiclathrata, depressa, digitale, dominicana, dubia, dysoni, edititia, edwardsi, elevata, elongata, eupopaea, excelsa, exquisita, fascicularis, fimbriata, fontainiana, fulvescens, fumata, funiculata, galericulum, gemmata, gemmulata, gibba, gibberula, glaucopsis, graeca, graecoides, graecula, grandis, granulata, griseoni, grisea, gualtieri, hians, hiantula, hondurasensis, humilis, humphreyi, inaequalis, incarnata, incii, indusius, intermedia, italica, jamaicensis, javanicensis, jukesii, labiata, laevigata, larva, lata, latimarginata, lentiginosa, lilacina, limatula, limbata, lincolni, lineata, listeri, macroschisma, macrotrema, mamillata, marginata, martinii, marylandica, maxima, mediterranea, megatrema, menkeana, metcalfei, mexicana, microtrema, minosti, minuta, mississippiensis, mitis, moreausia, multiida, muricata, mus, mutabilis, nassula, natalensis, nechayi, neglecta, nigra, nigriradiata, nigrita, nigro-ocellata, nigropunctata, noachina, nodosa, nodulosa, nubecula, oblita, oblonga, obovalis, obscura, obtusa, occidens, occitanica, octagona, olivacea, oriens, ornata, ostrina, panamensis, parisiensis, patagonica, patelloidea, peruvianus, philippiana, philippii, pica, picta, pileata, pileopsoides, porphyrozonias, pulchra, pustula, quadriradiata, radiata, radiola, radiosa, recurvata, redimicula, reticulata, reticulina, retifera, rosea, rota, rubescens, rudens, rugosa, ruppelli, sagittata, salebrosa, sanguinea, scutellum, sieboldi, singaporensis, soldani, solida, spinosa, squamosa, stellata, striata, subdepressa, subrostrata, subrotunda, suffusa, tegula, tenebrosa, ticaonica, tongana, trapezina, tuberculifera, tuoniensis, ventricosa, venusta, verna, viminea, violacea, virescens, viridis, viridula, volcano, zetlandica.

Fissuridea pileus.

Fissurina laevigata.

Fissurirostra elegans, pectita, pulchella, recurva.

Fistula aculeata.

Fistulana amphisbaena, ampullaria, angusta, annulata, asparagus, aspergilloides, bicostata, clunatella, contorta, cornicula, corniformis, cuneiformis, dilatata, echinata, elongata, fasciculata, fragilis, gigantea, glomerata, gregata, lacryma, lagenula, larva, marticensis, matronensis, modiolina, mumia, mytiloides, ostreae, oxfordiana, personata, pistilliformis, provignyi, pyriformis, pyrum, royanensis, rupestris, subtrigona, tenuis, teredula, tibialis, unicostalis.

Fistularia (Ech.) digitata, dubia, elegans.

Fistularia (P.) bolcensis, chinensis, doreyana, fusca, immaculata, koenigi, magnifica, neoseboracensis, petimba, punctulata, rubecula, rubeola, tabacina, tenuirostris, tenuis.

Fistularia (Sp.) fistularis, tubulosa, tuna.

Fistulina hians.

Fistulipora cribrosa, decipiens, major, minor.

Flabellaria antiqua, conglutinata, crassicaulis, incrassata, multicaulis, opuntia, pavonia, setacea, spiralis.

Flabelligera affinis.

Flabellina (Nud.) affinis*, annulicornis, bostoniensis, coronata, crassicornis, cuvieri, drummondi, landsburgii, minima, pedata, pellucida, pulchra, punctata, rubrbranchialis, rugosa, subrosea.

Flabellina (Rh.) baudouiniana, cenomana, cordata, cuneata, oblonga, ornata, ovalis, ovata, striata, turgida.

Flabellocrinites cassianus.

Flabellum aculeatum, acutum, affine, appendiculatum, asperum, avicula, bairdi, basteroti, bellardi, caudeanum, compressum, costatum, crassum, crenulatum, cumingi, cuneatum, cuneiforme, debile, distinctum, dufrenoyi, elegans, elongatum, extensum, gallapagense, hohei, intermedium, laciniatum, lessoni, macandrewi, majus, michelini, oweni, pavoninum, profundum, pyrenaicum, roemeri, roissyanum, rubrum, siciliense, sinense, spheniscus, spinosum, stokesi, subturbatum, sumatrense, thouarsi, vaginale, woodi.

Flammea vulgaris.

Flata adscendens, albicincta, anceps, atrata, aurora, bicarinata, bivittata, bombycoides, bullata, candelaria, cicatricosa, collaris, conica, contaminata, cruentata, cunicularia, cynosbatis, diaphana, doryca, emortua, ensifera, europaea, fasciata, fenestrata, ferrugata, flammea, flososa, graminea, grammica, haemoptera, haemorrhoidalis, humilis, hyalina, hyalinata, io, leporina, lunata, lyncea, lyrata, malgacha, maura, musiva, nava, nebulosa, nervosa, nigricornis, obscura, obscurata, opaca, pallens, pallida, pannonica, pellucida, planata, planiceps, postica, pruinosa, pungens, pyralis, quinquelineata, relicta, reticulata, rustica, seriata, serratae, sparsa, splendens, stigmata, stigmatica, stolli, striata, sulcifrons, taenia, tenebrosa, terminalis, tortrix, turca, umbracula, umbraculata, varia, variegata, venustula, virescens, vitrata, vittata.

Flebotomus napatasi.

Flemingia plumosa.

Flexulites haydeni.

Flirtea andreae, phalerata, picta.

Floriceps corollatus, elongatus, gracilis, granulosus, interruptus, macrocerus, macrourus, saccatus.

Florilus stellatus.

Florisuga ater, flabelliferus, mellivorus.

Floscularia (Cor.) corolligera, luxurians, proboscidea.

Floscularia (Rot.) campanulata, cornuta, ornata, pentacornis.

Flustra acanthina, antiqua, aragoi, avicularis, baccata, balzaci, bequereli, biceps, bidentata, bifurcata, bouchardi, brongniarti, capitata*, carbaseoides, carnosa, cecili, ceranoides, concentrica, contexta, coriacea, coronata, crassa, crassidentata, cretacea, crinoidea, cucullata, denticulata, diademata, duboisi, dumerili, dutertrei, duvaliana, elegans, ellisi*, eriophora, flabelliformis, frondosa, gayi, genisii, gerolsteinensis, gervilli, globifera, glomerata, gottlandica, gracilis, granulosa, hibernica, holostoma, inca, inelegans, isabelleana, italica, jauberti, lacroixi, lanceolata, laplacei, larreyi, latreillei, legentii, leperei, lutosa, macrostoma, mamillaris, marceli, margaritifera, marginata, marsupiata, megastoma, mercatorium, microstoma, montferrandi, multidentata, murrayana, nidulata, noueti, odontostoma, operculata, ornata, palmata, parallela, peachi, peregrina, petrea, poissoni, pouilleti, primaeva, prisca, pulchra, pulchella, pyriformis, quadrata, radians, radiata, reteformis, reticulata, rosseli, rozieri, sagena, savarti, scruposa, setacea, spinifera, splendida, spongiformis, spongiosa, stellata, sulculata, tehuelcha, telacea, tentilis, tessellata, textilis, thenardi, torquata, triacantha, trifolium, tuberculata, undulata, unicornis, unidentata, unipilosa, utricularis, vasculata, volhynica.

Flustrella (Polyz.) hispida.

Flustrella (? Prot.) bilobata, concentrica, limbata, praetexta.

Flustrina carbasea.

Fluviolica (A.) azarae, bicolor, climacura, clymazura, comata, cursoria, cyanirostris, ictrophrys, irupero, leucocephala, leucophrys, nengeta, nigerrima, oenanthoides, perspicillata, pica, rufipectoralis.

Fluviolica (Cr.) hericki, tuberculata.

Fodia rufescens.

Foenus australis, brasiliensis, caucasicus, darwini, dorsalis, erythrostomus, esenbecki, flavitarsis, gracillimus, guildingi, hastator, hollandiae, polycerator, pyrenaicus, rubricans, rufus, senegalensis, tarsathorius, terminalis, thoracicus, unguiculatus.

Folliculina ampulla, bakeri, folliculata, vaginata.

Fontaria coriacea, gracilis, oblonga, virginensis.

Foralites *hoeninghausi*, *pomeli*.

Foraminella *sowerbyi*.

Foraminites *serpuloides*.

Forbesia (Cr.) *latifrons*, *verticalis*.

Forbesia (Polychaeta) *formosa*.

Forbicina *argentea*, *brevicornis*, *polypoda*.

Forda *formicaria*.

Fordonia *leucobalia*, *unicolor*.

Forellia *arnicae*, *brunithorax*, *dauci*, *onopordi*.

Forficesila *americana*, *annulipes*, *australica*, *castanea*, *fischeri*, *gigantea*, *icterica*, *maritima*, *mauritanica*, *meridionalis*, *moesta*, *oceanica*, *riparia*, *rufescens*, *taurica*, *terminalis*, *thoracica*, *vicina*.

Forficola *marginella*.

Forficula *acanthopygia*, *afra*, *albipennis*, *albomarginata*, *alpina*, *americana*, *analis*, *antarctica*, *aperta*, *arcuata*, *baetica*, *bicolor*, *bimaculata*, *bivittata*, *blanchardi*, *borealis*, *brachynota*, *brasiliensis*, *brevis*, *capensis*, *chartacea*, *crenata*, *decipiens*, *depressa*, *dilatata*, *dorsalis*, *doumerci*, *dufouri*, *elegans*, *equestris*, *fasciata*, *forcipata*, *fulvipes*, *fuscipennis*, *gagathina*, *gracilis*, *hellmanni*, *indica*, *infumata*, *insignis*, *jackeryensis*, *linearis*, *littorea*, *longicipata*, *longipes*, *luteipennis*, *macrocephala*, *macropyga*, *major*, *marginalis*, *maritima*, *maxima*, *media*, *minor*, *minuscule*, *moesta*, *montana*, *neglecta*, *opaca*, *orientalis*, *orsinii*, *pacifica*, *pallidicornis*, *pallidipennis*, *pallipes*, *paupercula*, *pectoralis*, *pedestris*, *percheron*, *plana*, *procera*, *pubescens*, *pulchella*, *pyrenaica*, *rufescens*, *ruficeps*, *scabriuscula*, *senegalensis*, *serrata*, *simplex*, *sinuata*, *smyrnensis*, *sumatrana*, *suturalis*, *tarsata*, *tenella*, *thoracica*, *unidentata*, *V nigrum*, *vesuviana*.

Formica *abdominalis*, *acuminata*, *acuta*, *aedificator*, *aenescens*, *aethiops*, *affinis*, *aliena*, *amioti*, *amyoti*, *apicalis*, *arcuata*, *argentata*, *armata*, *armigera*, *atavina*, *atra*, *atricolor*, *attenuata*, *aurelenta*, *axillaris*, *badia*, *bicolor*, *bicornis*, *caduca*, *caeca*, *caerulescens*, *carbonaria*, *carinata*, *castanea*, *castanipes*, *caustica*, *chaudoiri*, *chelifera*, *coarctata*, *cognata*, *congreus*, *consobrina*, *contracta*, *cordata*, *crassinoda*, *cruentata*, *cuneata*, *cursor*, *curvidentata*, *dalmatica*, *demersa*, *depressa*, *destructor*, *dislocata*, *dominula*, *elata*, *exsecta*, *femorata*, *filiformis*, *fusca*, *gibbosa*, *gigas*, *glebaria*, *globiventris*, *globularis*, *gracilis*, *graminicola*, *granulata*, *gravidata*, *grisea*, *haemacephala*, *haematoccephala*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *harpax*, *hastata*, *hemipsila*, *heraclea*, *hexacantha*, *hirta*, *huberiana*, *hystrix*, *inhoffi*, *immersa*, *imparis*, *indefessa*, *indurata*, *intermedia*, *intrepida*, *juvenilis*, *lapidum*, *latreillei*, *lauta*, *lavateri*, *leucosoma*, *ligniperda*, *lignitum*, *longicaeva*, *longicollis*, *longicornis*, *longinoda*, *longipennis*, *longipes*, *longiventris*, *lugubris*, *luteola*, *macra*, *macrocephala*, *macrognatha*, *macrophthalma*, *megacephala*, *megalocola*, *melanogaster*, *melanopa*, *melanophthalma*, *mellea*, *melligera*, *meridicola*, *merula*, *minutula*, *molestans*, *nana*, *nicacensis*, *nigra*, *nigrata*, *nigriventris*, *nodosa*, *nodus*, *obcordata*, *obesa*, *obliterata*, *obscura*, *obsecta*, *obvoluta*, *occultata*, *ocella*, *octospinosa*, *oculata*, *ophthalmica*, *orbata*, *ovata*, *pallens*, *pallida*, *pallide-lutea*, *pallidinervis*, *parvula*, *perditor*, *picea*, *picipes*, *pinguicula*, *pinguis*, *polycetna*, *pressilabris*, *primitiva*, *primordialis*, *procera*, *prociua*, *pulchella*, *pumila*, *quadrata*, *quadrinotata*, *rapax*, *rastellata*, *rediana*, *redtenbacheri*, *relucens*, *rufescens*, *rubida*, *rubiginosa*, *rubripes*, *ruficeps*, *rufitarsis*, *ruiventris*, *rupestris*, *schmidti*, *semipunctata*, *sericata*, *sericeiventris*, *sessilis*, *seuberti*, *sexspinosa*, *spiniicollis*, *stenoptera*, *stigma*, *strenua*, *subsericea*, *succinea*, *tenuis*, *testaceipes*, *timida*, *tomentosa*, *triangularis*, *tridentata*, *trigona*, *truncata*, *truncicola*, *truncorum*, *tuberosa*, *umbrata*, *ungeri*, *villosa*, *viridis*, *viridula*, *vorax*, *zonata*.

Formicaleo *formicarius*, *grata*, *leachi*, *obsoletus*, *tarsalis*.

Formicaria *genei*.

Formicarius *affinis*, *analis*, *axillaris*, *brachyurus*, *calcaratus*, *cayannensis*, *cirrhatu*, *flammatus*, *fresnayanus*, *gularis*, *guttatus*, *gutturalis*, *lineatus*, *longipes*, *menetriesi*, *minutus*, *niromaculatus*, *olivaceus*, *strictothorax*, *supercilius*, *surinamensis*, *thamnophiloides*, *torquatus*, *tremulus*, *umbretus*, *unicolor*.

Formicinus *oblongus*.

Formicivora *abeillei*, *alapi*, *ardesiaca*, *atra*, *attothorax*, *axillaris*, *bambila*, *brevicauda*,

caerulescens, cantator, capistrata, cirrhata, deluzae, domicilla, epilepidota, ferruginea, funebris, fuscipes, grammiceps, grisea, gularis, guttata, intermedia, lafreysnayana, leucophrys, loricata, maculata, malura, maura, melanaria, melanothorax, melanura, mentalis, naevia, nigricollis, picea, pileata, pygmaea, pyrrhogenys, quadrivittata, rufa, rufatra, ruicauda, rufimarginata, squamata, stellaris, strigilata, striolata, unicolor.

Formicivorus bambla, cantans, cayanurus, cinnamomeus, colma, palikour, pectoralis, tiniens.

Formicomus hispanica, longicollis, pedestris.

Formicomus amoenus, aulicus, braminus, caeruleipennis, canaliculatus, castigator, censor, coeruleus, consul, corvinus, cursor, cyanopterus, indigaceus, inquisitor, ionicus, judex, latro, leporinus, mutillarius, natalis, nemrod, nigrocyaneus, ninus, nobilis, pedestris, praeses, praetor, puerulus, quoeator, rubricollis, senex.

Formila chevrolati.

Formosia mirabilis.

Fornax chevrolati, grandis, longulus, luridus, madagascariensis, morio, obrutus, opifex, petiti, ruicollis, sanguinisignata, spretus, testaceus, timidus.

Fornicia clathrata.

Forospongia acetabulum, orbicularis, sacki, turbinata.

Forulina pleurostoma.

Fossarus adansoni, clathratus, costatus, sulcatus.

Fossor capensis, genus, leucops.

Fosterops lugubris.

Foudia eminentissimus, erythrocephala, erythroptus, madagascariensis.

Foveolia bunogaster, diadema, lineolata, mollicina, pilearis, pulvinata.

Foxichilus pigmaeus.

Fraena bronni, cordieri, furcifera, goldfussi, lyelli, prevosti, sancti-hilairei.

Fragella pharaonis, sowerbyana, undata.

Fragilia fragilis.

Francolinus adpersus, afer, africanus, albogularis, bicalcaratus, capensis, ceylonensis, charltoni, clamata, clamosus, clappertoni, concentricus, cranchi, erkeli, gariepenensis, gularis, gutturalis, hardwicki, lecholo, levaillanti, longirostris, madagascariensis, natalensis, nivosus, northiae, nudicollis, orientalis, perlatus, pictus, pileatus, pondicerianus, rubricollis, rueppelli, senegalensis, sinensis, spheonurus, subtorquatus, swainsoni, thoracicus, vulgaris.

Fratercula antiqua, arctica, carinata, cirrata, corniculata, cristatella, glacialis, psittacula.

Fredericella dilatata, sultana.

Fregata aquilus, nigra.

Fregatta aquilus, leucocephalus, palmerstonis.

Fregilupus capensis.

Fregilus affinis, enca, europaeus, graculus, leucopterus, rufipes.

Freraea gagatea.

Freyia ambigua, bella, comta, decorata, jucunda.

Friganea rhombaea.

Frigga coronigera, hamata, hastigera, leucophea.

Frinca townsendi.

Fringalanda nemoricola.

Fringilauda nemoricola.

Fringilla acanthura, aestivalis, agilis, alaudina, albicilla, albicollis*, altaica, amandava, ambigua, americana, amoena, analis, anatoides, anceps, araguira, arborea, arctica, arctoa, arctosa, ardens, arvensis, asiatica, astrila, astrilda, atrata, atricapilla, atricollis, atrocephala, atrogularis, aurantia, auricollis, aurocapilla, bachmani, bella, bengalensis, biarcuata, bichenovi, bicincta, bicolor, blandinguana, bonariensis, borbonica, borealis, brasiliensis, brevicola, brissoni, brumalis, brunneonucha, buccalis, burtoni, caerulea, caerulescens, cattra, calida, campestris, cana, canadensis, canariensis, canescens, caniceps, cannabina, cantans, capensis, capistrata, capitalis, carbonaria, cardinalis, carolinensis, caspa, castanotis, caudacuta, cayana, cayanaensis, chilensis, chingola, chirigui, chloris, chlora, chlora, chrysoptera, cincta, cinerea, cinereocollis, cinereola,

cinnamomea, ciris, cisalpina, citrinella, coccothraustes, comata, crassirostris, crissalis, cristata, crocea, cruciger, cubae, cucullata, cyanea, cyanopis, detruncata, dominica, dominicana, dominicensis, dufresni, edelarida, emberizoides, enucleator, epopoea, erythrina, erythronotos, erythrophrys, erythrorhyncha, falcirostris, flabellifera, flavicollis, flavoptera, forficata, formosa, frontalis, fruticeti, fuliginosa, funerea, fusca, gallapaginus, gambeli, gayi, gebleri, githaginea, globulosa, gnatho, graminea, grammaca, gregalis, grisea, griseonucha, grossa, gularis, guttata, gutturalis, haemorrhoea, harrisi, hispaniolensis, hortensis, hudsonia, humilis, hypoleuca, ictera, ictérica, ignicolor, iliaca, incerta, inornata, islandica, italiae, iugularis, jonquillacea, juncorum, kawarabiba, lacinata, larvata, lateralis, lathamii, laticauda, lepidoptera, leucocephala, leuconota, leucophrys, leucopogon, limonella, lincolni, littoralis, longicauda, ludoviciana, lutea, luteiventris, luteola, magillivrayi, macrocerca, maculata, madagascariensis, magellanica, maja, majanoide, malacca, manimbe, manyar, maritima, matutina, melanocephala, melanotis, melanoxantha, melanura, meloda, melodia, melpoda, meruloides, mexicana, minima, ministra, minuta, modesta, molucca, montanoides, montium, mortoni, musica, mystacea, nigriceps, nigrogularis, nisoria, nitida, nivalis, nootkensis, obsoleta, oculata, olivacea, oregana, orientalis, orix, ornata, oryzivora, otolencus, palustris, panayensis, papa, paradisea, passerina, pectoralis, pennsylvanica, perreini, personata, perspicillata, petronella, phaeton, phalerata, philippina, picta, pileata, pinus, plumbea, polyzona, prasina, principalis, psaltria, psittaca, psittacea, pumila, punctularia, punicea, pusio, pustulata, pyrrhomelas, pyrrhoptera, pyrrhula, quelea, querula, quinquevittata, quincolor, ranunculacea, regia, reticulata, rhodocampter, rodochroa, rodopepla, rosea, rubra, rubricata, rubriventris, rufa, rufescens, ruficauda, rufostris, russata, rutilans, salicicola, sandwicensis, sanguinea, sanguinrostris, sanguinolenta, savanna, saxatilis, septentrionalis, serena, serevan, sibirica, simplex, socialis, spadicea, spaltria, sphecura, spiza, splendens, splendida, spodiogenys, striata, striolata, suavis, subcana, subflava, superciliosa, sylvestris, taha, temporalis, tephrocotis, texensis, tetratrix, teydea, thoracica, tintillon, tobaca, torrida, townsendi, trichroa, trochanteria, troglodytes, uropygialis, velata, verreauxi, versicolor, vespertina, virens, viridis, viridula, vitellina, vulgaris, xanthocollis, xanthomaschalis, xanthorhoa, yarrelli.

Fringillaria africana, anthoides, bicincta, caesia, capensis, erythroptera, flavigaster, flaviventris, impetuani, rufa, septemstriata, striolata, vittata.

Fringilliparus argentauris.

Fringilloparus argentauris.

Fromia milleporella.

Fronicularia ackneriana, affinis, alata, angulosa, annularis, apiculata, archiacina, bicornis, bicostata, bicuspidata, bielziana, canaliculata, caudata, concinna, cordai, cordata, crassa, crepidularis, cultrata, digitalis, digitata, diluvii, diversicostata, elegans, folium, hastata, inversa, irregularis, laevigata, lancea, linearis, lineata, lingua, lingula, marginata, meyeri, monacantha, mucronata, obliqua, ornata, ovata, peregrina, pulchella, pupa, radiata, rhomboidalis, rostrata, scutiformis, semicostata, simplex, solea, striata, striatula, subovata, tenuicostata, tenuis, terquiemii, tricarinata, tricotulata, tricuspis, trisulca, turgida, verneuilliana.

Fronidulina cuneata, demissa, ensiformis, obliqua, oblonga, ovata, striata.

Fronidipora cellulosa, lichenoides, marsiglii, reticulata, verrucosa.

Frondosaria adusta, canaliculosa, elongata, erinacea, inflata, trunculus.

Frontina austera, laeta, tibialis.

Fruticicola (A.) rubetra.

Fruticicola (G.) aculeata, adjuncta, alabastrina, annexa, carthusiana, carthusianella, cincitella, circinnata, coelata, consocia, consona, fruticum, gilvina, glabella, gregaria, hispida, incarnata, interjecta, limbata, lurida, olivieri, pellucidula, separanda, sericea, strigella, tecta, umbrosa, villosa, vitrinosa.

Fucellia arenaria.

Fucoides dentatus, serra.

Fucola rubra.

Fucus distentus, lendigerus, peniculus.

Fugia barbella, daphnella, subnigrella, verrucella.

Fulcia gigantea. *Vide et Fulica*.

Fulgora africana, affinis, amabilis, apicalis, bonellii, candelaria, castresi, clavata, cognata, cyanoistrois, decorata, delesserti, dilatata, elegans, ensifera, gemmata, grammea, guttulata, hemiptera, horsfieldi, lampetis, lanternaria, lathburii, lineata, lucifera, marginata, nigromaculata, nobilis, oculata, pallida, parva, planirostris, platyrhina, pyrorrhina, rajah, rocheti, schimperii, servillei, spinolae, subocellata, sulcipes, sultana, taenia, tuba, virescens, viridirostris, vivida.

Fulgoraria chinensis, mississippiensis.

Fulgur contrarius, coronatus, eileans, excavatus, fusiformis, incilis, maximus, notulatum, pyruloides, rugosus, tuberculatus.

Fulica alai, ardesiaca, armillata, atra, atrata, australis, chloropoides, crassirostris, cristata, frontata, galeata, gallinuloides, leucoptera, leucopyga, major, parva, platyuros, pullata, rubiginosa, tasmanica, variegata, violacea, wilsoni. *Vide et Fulcia*.

Fuligula affinis, albeola, americana, barrowi, bicolor, caryophyllacea, cheonea, clangula, collaris, cristata, dispar, dominica, erythrocephala, ferina, ferinoides, ferruginea, fischeri, fulva, fusca, glacialis, gmelini, grisea, histrionica, islandica, labradora, leucophthalma, leucoptera, marila, mariloides, mersa, metopias, minor, mollissima, nigra, novae zealandiae, nyroca, perspicillata, pesosaca, rubida, rufa, rufoa, ruftorques, spectabilis, stelleri, vallisneria, vulgaris.

Fulmarus antarcticus, giganteus, glacialis.

Fumaria muscea, nitida, pectinea, plumea, plumistrea.

Fumea bombycella, muscella, nitidella, pectinea, pectinella, plumella, pulla, radiella, reticella.

Fumerus rufiventris.

Funambulus indicus, insignis, maximus.

Fundella pellucens.

Fundulus brasiliensis, cingulatus, coenicolus, mudfish, multifasciatus, nigrofasciatus, pisculentus, virescens, viridescens, zebra, zonatus.

Fungella prolifera.

Fungia actiniformis, agariciformis, agaricoides, asperata, astreata, cancellata, clathrata, clypeata, complanata, compressa, confertifolia, convexa, coronula, crassa, crassitentaculata, crenulata, cyclolites, dentata, dentigera, discoidea, discus, distorta, dubia, echinata, ehrenbergi, elegans, excavata, extensa, fasciatus, filamentosa, fonticola, fuscus, glans, guettardi, hemisphaerica, heteroclita, hexagonalis, horrida, integra, japheti, japonicus, laevis, lenticularis, limacina, limax, mactra, niceensis, nummismalis, orbulites, patellaris, paumotensis, pectinata, pileus, polymorpha, praecox, pumilio, radiata, repanda, rotula, rubra, rueppelli, scutaria, segmen, semilunata, semiradiata, stellifera, talpa, talpina, tenuis, umbilicata, undulata.

Funginella alpina, assilina, brauni, discoidea, elegans, haueriana, hemisphaerica, martiniana, neocomiensis, niciensis, nummismalis, perezii, semiglobosa.

Fungites deformis, infundibuliformis, patellatus, pileatus, rimosus, rugosus, testudinarius.

Funicularia quadrangularis.

Funiculina cylindrica, mediterranea, stellifera, tetragona.

Furcifer antisienensis, campestris.

Furcocerca catellina, catellus, chelonina, crumena, lupus, orbis, podura, serrata, triloba, trilobata, viridis.

Furcula fagi, salicis, vinula.

Furcularia aurita, canicula, catellina, catulus, constricta, crumena, felis, forcipata, forficula, furcata, gibba, gracilis, jobloti, lacinulata, larva, lobata, longicauda, longiseta, lupus, rediviva, reinhardti, senta, seuta, stentorea, succolata, togata, tremula, vermicularis.

Furia horrens.

Furnarius annumbi, chilensis, cunicularum, fasciatus, fulgulus, flaveolus, fuliginosus, griseus, leucopus, longipennis, melanotis, olivaceus, rectirostris, roseus, ruber, rufus, sancti-hilarii, sannio, semitorquatus, superciliaris, vires.

Fusaria adunca, alaudae, apri, aquilae, argentinae, aucta, bifida, bronchialis, cati, ciconiae, collaris, compar, convoluta, coraciae, cornicis, cygni, farionis, filicollis, frugilegi, fuligulae, globicola, gobionis, gulonis, hirci, incisa, lacertae, lacustris, lari,

leonis, lophii, lumbrici, lupi, maculosa, maraenae, marginata, marina, martis, mephitidis, muris, obvelata, osculata, papillosa, percae, phocae, pusilla, rajae, renalis, rhombi, salamandrae, secunda, siluri, spiralis, squali, subbuteonis, tardae, testudinis, tetraonis, tigridis, truncata, truttae, turdi, vermicularis, vespertilionis, visceralis, vituli.

Fusites articulatus.

Füsslinia amoena.

Fusulina cylindrica, depressa.

Fusulus fragilis, interruptus.

Fusus abbreviatus, accinctus, aciculatus, acrisius, acteon, aculeata, aculeiformis, acuminatus, acus, acutus, aduncus, adustus, afer, affinis, alabamensis, albensis, albicans, albidus, albus, alligatus, alpinus, alternatus, altilis, alveolatus, ambiguus, amictus, ampulla, angulatus, angulosus, angusticostatus, angustus, anomalus, antiquus, arcticus, armatus, articulatus, aruanus, asper, asperrimus, asperulus, assimilis, atavus, attenuata, attenuatus, aturensis, audeberti, aurantius, aureus, australis, babelis, babylonicus, bamfius, bamfius, barvicensis, becki, bellus, biangulatus*, bicarinatus, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimarginatus, biplicatus, blainvillei, bloisvillei, bonellii, boothi, borealis, borsoni, bouei, branscombi, brasilianum, brevicauda, breviculus, breviplicatus, brevis, brevissimus, brighti, brocchii, brongniartianus, buccinatus, buccineus, buccinoides, buehanensis, bulbiformis, bulbosus, bulbus, buxus, caelatus, caillaudi, calcar, canaliculatus, cancellatus, cancellaria, cancellarioides, cancellatus, cancellinus, candidus, cannabinus, capensis, carcarenensis, carinatus, carinatus, carinella, carinifer, cariniferus, carino-crenatus, castaneus, caudatus, chemnitzii, cheruscus, chloriteus, chordula, cinctus, cinereus, cingulatus, cinguliferus, cinnamomeus, circulus, citharellus, clabornensis, clathratus, clausicaudatus, clavatus, clavellatus, clementinus, cleryanus, closter, cochlidium, coelatus, colosseus, columbarius, colus, comma, complanatus, comptus, conicus, coniferus, conjunctus, constrictus, contabulatus, contractus, contrarius, conulus, conybeari, cooperi, corallensis, corallinus, corneus, corona, coronatus, corpulentus, corrugatus, costarius, costato-striatus, costatus, costellifer, costularis, costulatus, cottae, cottaldinus, cranchi, crassicaudatus, crassus, craticulatus, crebissimus, crebricostatus, crebrilustratus, crenulatus, cretaceus, crispatus, crispus, cumingi, curtus, curvicauda, curvicostatus, curvirostris, cutaceus, davidsoni, decem costatus, deceptus, decisus, decolor, decurrens, decussatus, deformis, delabechii, delphinulus, depauperatus, depressus, desertum, deshaysi, despectus, devexus, dexter, difficilis, dilatatus, diluvianus, diluvii, dimidiatus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, distans, doliatus, dunkeri, duodecimatus, dupetit-thouarsi, dupinianus, echinatus, elatior, elegans, elegantulus, elongatus, epius, errans, erraticus, espillaci, euristenus, exasperatus, excisus, exiguus, exilis, explicatus, fabricii, fasciatus, fasciolarinus, fasciolaroides, fenestralis, fenestratus, ficula, ficulnea, ficulneus, fidicula, filamentosus, filiosus, fimbriatus, fuscinosus, fisianus, fittoni, fleurius, fluctuosus, fluvialis, follicus, fontainei, forbesi, forbesianus, forceps, fornicatus, fortisi, fragilis, fragosus, frondosus, funiculatus, funiculosus, fuscus, fusiformis, galathea, galicianus, gaultinus, genei, genevensis, geniculus, gibbulus, gieseckeii, gilvus, glaber, glabriculus, glacialis, glomoides, glomus, gothicus, gracilior, gracilis, gracillimus, gradatus, granatus, grandis, granosus, granulatus, granulosis, gregarius, gunneri, guttatus, gyrinus, hacanensis, hagenowi, haitensis, haleanus, harpula, harpularius, harpulus, hebli, henikeri, heptagonalis, heptagonus, hexagonus, heywoodi, hoessi, holbölli, hordeolus, igneus, imbricatus, inauratus, incertus, incisus, inconstans, incrassatus, incultus, indecisus, inflatus, infracretaceus, infundibulum, inhabilis, intermedius, interruptus, intortus, inversus, irrasus, islandicus, itierianus, iurensis, japonicus, juncus, juvenis, karamanensis, kieneri, klipsteini, konincki, kroyeri, labiatum, labrosus, laevigatus, laeviusculus, lamellosus, lancea, lanceolatus, lapillus, laskeyi, latericeus, laticostatus, latus, launoicus, lavatum, la viae, lignarius, ligula, lima, limbatus, limulus, linea, linearis, lineatus, lineolatus, liratus, listeri, lividus, longaevus, longicauda, longiroster, longirostra, longirostris, longiscatus, longisipho, longissimus, luneburgensis, lyratus, magellanicus, magnocostatus, malsburgianus, mandarinus, manni, marcellis-serresi, marginatus, mariae, marmoratus, maroccanus, marrotianus, martini, maxillosus,

maximus, mexicanus, michelini, microstomus, migrans, millardi, minax, minimus, minor, minutisquamosus, minutus, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, modestus, modiolus, monachus, moniliger, moquinianus, morio, mortoni, muensterianus, multangulus, multicarinatus, multicostatus, multilinearis, multinodus, multisulcatus, muricatus, muriceus, muriciforme, muricinus, muricoides, myristicus, nanus, nassatella, nassoides, nebula, neocomiensis, neptuni, nereides, nereis, neritoideus, nexilis, nicobaricus, nifat, nitens, niveus, noachinus, noae, nobilis, nodoso-carinatus, nodosus, nodulosus, norvegicus, novae hollandiae, obesus, obliquatus, oblitus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusangulus, obtusus, ocelliferus, orbignanus, orditus, oregonensis, ornatus, orpheus, ovatus, pachyleurus, pagodula, pagodus, pallidus, papillatus, parilis, parkinsoni, parvirostrum, parvus, pastinaca, patagonicus, paululus, pauperculus, pederalis, pellucidus, pelopeus, pentagonus, perlatus, perron, perrugatus, peruvianus, petitianus, pfeifferi, philippi, pictus, planicostatus, planulatus, pleurotomae-formis, pleurotomarius, pleurotomoides, plicatulus, plicatus, plumatus, plumbeus, politus, polygonatus, polygonoides, polygonus, polymorphus, pondicherriensis, porrectus, prevosti, primordialis, probosciferus, procerus, propinquus, prorutus, proscissus, proserpinae, protectus, provencalis, proximus, pseudofusiformis, pulchellus, pulcher, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, purpureus, purpuriformis, purpuroides, puschianus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyramidatus, pyralaceus, pyrolatus, pyruliformis, pyruloides, quadratus, quadricostatus, quinquentatus, rannelloides, raphanoides, raphanus, rarisulcatus, recticaudatum, recurvus, regularis, remotus, renauxianus, renieri, requienianus, reticulatus, retroversus, rhombeus, rigidus, rissoides, robustus, roedingi, roemeri, roncanus, rosa ponti, roseus, rossmaessleri, rostratus, royanus, rubens, rudis, rufus, rugosus, ruralis, rusticus, sabaudianus, sabini, salebrosus, sandleri, saturus, scabriculus, scalariformis, scalarinus, scalaris, scalaroides, schwarzenbergi, scrobiculatus, semicostatus, semiplicatus, semi-rugosus, septangularis, serratus, serresi, sexangulus, sigmilinatus, simplex, sinistralis, sinistrorsus, sinuatus, sismondai, sismondianus, smithi, solitarius, sowerbyi, spectrum, spiniger, spinosus, spinulosus, splendidus, squamosus, squamulosus, stamineus, stangeri, steneus, striarellus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, strigosus, strombifer, stromboides, strumosus, stuetzi, subabbreviatus, subaffinis, subantiquatus, subbilineatus, subbuccinoides, subcancellatus, subcarinatus, subcarinella, subcarinifer, subclathratus, subcostatus, subdeccussatus, subelegans, subficulneus, subfusiformis, subheptagonus, subincertus, sublaevigatus, sublaevis, sublamellosus, sublatus, subnigeris, subnodosus, subnodulosus, subpentagonus, subplicatus, subreflexus, subscalarinus, subsemicostatus, subsemiplicatus, subulatus, subvittatus, succinctus, sulcatum, sulcatus, sulcosus, suturalis, symmetricus, syracusanus, taiti, taylorianus, tenuirostrum, tenuis, terebralis, terebrinus, tessellatus, tetricus, textile, textilosus, textus, thalloides, thiara, thoracicus, thorei, thorenti, thouarsi, tiara, toreuma, tornatus, torulosus, trabeatus, trapezium, trilineatus, triplicatus, tripunctatus, triskaedekagonus, trossulus, trumbulli, truncatulus, trunculus, tuba, tuberculata, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, turbinelloides, turgidus, turricola, turricula, turriculus, turris, turritellatus, turtoni, umbilicatus, undans, undosus, undulatus, unicarinatus, uniplicatus, ustulatus, vaginatus, variabilis, varicosus, variculosus, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, venustus, verniciensis, verrucosus, verruculatus, versicolor, vestitus, vibrayeanus, vicksburgensis, villai, villanus, violaceus, virga, virgineus, vittatus, voighti, vulpeculus, vulpinus, wiegmanni, winteri, zahlbruckneri, zelandicus.

Gabrius albipes, aterrimus, attenuatus, basalis, cinerascens, nanus, pallipes, phaeopus, pygmaeus, semipunctatus, suaseolens, ventralis, villosulus.

Gadella gracilis.

Gadiculus argenteus.

Gadila gadus.

Gadinia afra, cinerea, depressa, garnoti, lateralis.

Gadopsis breviceps, marmoratus.

Gadus abyssorum, albidus, argenteolus, bifurcus*, blennoides, chalcogrammus, com-

- pressus, didactylus, dipterygius, elongatus, euxinus, fabricii, fasciatus, fimbria, fuliginosus, furcatus, fuscus, gracilis, grindoni, jubatus, lepidion, leverianus, longipes, lycostomus, maculosus, magellanicus, maraldi, mollosus, moro, nabus, nizer, ogac, polaris, polynemus, pruinosis, punctatus, purpureus, pygmaeus, raptor, rhacinus, ruber, scoticus, tenuis, tomcod, wachna.
- Gaeana* maculata, pulchella, sulphurea.
- Gaedia* connexa.
- Gaidropsarus* mustellaris.
- Galago* acaciarum, alleni, conspicillatus, crassicaudatus, demidovi, guineensis, madagascariensis, maholi, minor, minutus, moholi, murinus.
- Galagoides* demidoffi, senegalensis.
- Galanthia* extensella, flavifrontella, knochella, laminella, maurella, rufinitrella.
- Galanthis* tessellata.
- Galatea* bengoensis, chemnitzii, laeta, rubicunda, tunicula, tenuicula.
- Galathaea* lupiae.
- Galathea* affinis, antiqua, audax, bamfia, concamerata, elegans, fabricii, glabra, laevis, longipeda, macrochela, monodon, nexa, phosphorica, radiata, rondeleti, scamparellus, spinigera, squamifera, subrugosa, versicolor.
- Galaxaura* annulata, antiqua, cuneiformis, cylindrica, dichotoma, europea, fragilis, fruticulosa, gracilis, indurata, janioides, lapidescens, lichenoides, marginata, mediterranea, oblongata, obtusata, obtutata, pumila, rigida, rugosa, umbellata.
- Galaxea* anthophyllites, anthophyllum, caryophyllites, fascicularis, musicalis, organum.
- Galaxia* attenuatus, scribea.
- Galaxias* (G.) argillacea, bowdichana, globulus, lucana, punctulata, semirugata, torulus, tranquillaria.
- Galaxias* (P.) alpinus, brocchus, fasciatus, foersteri, maculatus, reticulatus, truttaceus.
- Galba* (Ar.) hieroglyphica.
- Galba* (Col.) bombycina, chrysocoma, flavicornis, grandis, lepieuri, madagascariensis, mexicana, orientalis, picea, pusilla, wicardi.
- Galba* (Verm.) marina.
- Galbalcyrhynchus* leucotis.
- Galbella* violacea.
- Galbodem* fasciata, flabellicornis, mannerheimi, marmorata.
- Galbula* albirostris, albiventer, albiventris, albogularis, armata, boersi, ceycoides, chalcoccephala, cyanescens, cyanicostata, flavirostra, flavirostris, galbula, grandis, jacamaceri, leptura, leucogastra, lugubris, macroura, magna, melanurus, paradisea, rubricollis, ruficauda, tombacea, triangulum, tridactyla, viridicauda.
- Galea* musteloides.
- Galearia* violacea.
- Galeatus* spinifrons.
- Galecynus* oeningensis, palustris.
- Galedanta* bituberculata.
- Galeichthys* blochi, eydouxii, feliceps, gronovii, marinus, parrae, stanneus.
- Galemys* harlani, microurus, pyrenaica.
- Galena* zonata.
- Galene* natalensis, ochtodes, panopeoides.
- Galeocerdo* aduncus, arcticus, contortus, denticulatus, gibberulus, latidens, minor, rectus, sublaevis, tigrinus.
- Galeodea* echinophora.
- Galeodes* annulipes, arabs, araneoides, citrinus, cubae, dorsalis, fatalis, flavescens, graecus, hostilis, intrepidus, limbata, melanus, morsicans, pallipes, phalangium, spinipalpis, subulata, variegata, vorax.
- Galeolaria* australis, bilobata, caespitosa, decumbense, elongata, prolifera, quadridentata, rissoi.
- Galeolemur* macrurus.
- Galeomma* aurantia, compressum, mauritianum, transparent, turtoni.
- Galeophasis* pucrasia.
- Galeopithecus* macrourus*, philippinensis, temminckii, ternatensis, undatus, variegatus.

Galeorhinus *ferox*, *galeus*, *hinnulus*, *mustelus*, *platyrhynchus*, *rondeleti*.

Galeoscoptes *carolinensis*.

Galeospalax *mygaloides*.

Galeotes *lophyrus*.

Galeotherium *ferreo-jurassicum*, *molassicum*, *pentelicus*.

Galera *barbara*.

Galericulum *laevigatum*, *otis*, *ovatum*.

Galerida *abyssinica*, *anthrostris*, *arborea*, *cristata*, *isabellina*, *karinthiaca*, *major*, *meridionalis*, *memorosa*, *pagorum*, *pyrrhonota*, *senegalensis*, *viarum*.

Galerita (Col.) *aequicollis*, *affinis*, *americana*, *angusticollis*, *anthracina*, *attelaboides*, *borealis*, *brachinoides*, *brasilensis*, *bufo*, *californica*, *carbonaria*, *collaris*, *cordicollis*, *cyanipennis*, *depressus*, *dubia*, *erythrodera*, *fasciolatus*, *flesus*, *geniculata*, *gracilis*, *hirta*, *humboldti*, *insularis*, *interstitialis*, *lacordairei*, *lecontei*, *longicollis*, *lugens*, *magellanica*, *marginicollis*, *melanaria*, *moritzi*, *nigra*, *nigrita*, *occidentalis*, *olens*, *orbignyi*, *orientalis*, *pallidicornis*, *plana*, *porcata*, *punctata*, *ruficollis*, *striata*, *tenebricosa*, *thoracica*, *tristis*, *unicolor*.

Galerita (G.) *antiquata*, *cornucopiae*, *hungarica*.

Galerites *abbreviatus*, *africana*, *agassizi*, *albogalerus*, *angulosa*, *assulatus*, *bordae*, *canaliculatus*, *castanea*, *caudatus*, *complanatus*, *conica*, *conixcentricus*, *conoideus*, *conulus*, *cretosus*, *cylindricus*, *dekini*, *depressus*, *dixoni*, *echinoneus*, *elongatus*, *excentricus*, *fissuratus*, *globosus*, *globulus*, *hawkinsi*, *hemisphaericus*, *laevis*, *lanieri*, *leskei*, *macropyga*, *mixtus*, *nucula*, *oblongus*, *orbignyana*, *oregonensis*, *ovalis*, *ovatus*, *ovum*, *patella*, *pulvinatus*, *pustulatus*, *pygaea*, *quadrifasciatus*, *quinquefasciatus*, *rothomagensis*, *rotula*, *rotularis*, *ruficollis*, *scutiformis*, *semiglobus*, *sexfasciatus*, *speciosus*, *subrotunda*, *subsphaeroidalis*, *subuculus*, *sulcato-radiatus*, *trilobus*, *truncatus*, *turrita*, *umbrella*, *vulgaris*.

Galerix *magnus*, *viveroides*.

Galeruca *abrupta*, *admirationis*, *adusta*, *aenea*, *aestuans*, *amethystina*, *angusta*, *arcuata*, *bajula*, *bioculata*, *bipunctata*, *bispinosa*, *brevis*, *cajennensis*, *calmariensis*, *cava*, *chlorotica*, *cincta*, *cristata*, *cucumeris*, *decemguttata*, *decemmaculata*, *delata*, *desmaresti*, *devota*, *dissecta*, *dorsalis*, *dubia*, *elata*, *elongata*, *encaustica*, *evidens*, *femoralis*, *fibulata*, *flavescens*, *foveata*, *fulva*, *furcata*, *grisea*, *haematida*, *hebes*, *hebraea*, *illigata*, *innuba*, *interrupta*, *labida*, *laeta*, *laevis*, *laticornis*, *lepida*, *lepturoides*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *lusitanica*, *lycoides*, *marginalis*, *melanura*, *neglecta*, *nitidula*, *obliterata*, *olivacea*, *parvula*, *pauperata*, *pedestris*, *plebeia*, *quadraria*, *quadrilineata*, *quadripunctata*, *quadrivittata*, *quindecimpunctata*, *quinquelineata*, *rufa*, *salicis*, *saturata*, *scripta*, *semitlava*, *septa*, *sexguttata*, *sexlineata*, *sexpunctata*, *signata*, *similis*, *sinuata*, *speciosa*, *stigmula*, *striata*, *subspinosa*, *subvittata*, *thoracica*, *transversa*, *tredecimpunctata*, *tripunctata*, *tuberculata*, *unicornis*, *unifasciata*, *velox*, *viminalis*, *xanthodera*, *xanthomelaena*. *l'ide et Galleruca*.

Galesus *claviger*, *cornutus*, *fuscipennis*.

Galethylax *blainvillei*.

Galeus *aduncus*, *appendiculatus*, *articus*, *asterias*, *caniculus*, *canis*, *cuvieri*, *denticulatus*, *falcatus*, *galeus*, *japanicus*, *laevis*, *latidens*, *maculatus*, *melastomus*, *minor*, *mustellus*, *nilsonni*, *obliquus*, *pristodontus*, *pygmaeus*, *semiserratus*, *serratus*, *similis*, *stellaris*, *sublaevis*, *vulgaris*, *vulpecula*.

Galgulus (A.) *amaurotis*, *caudatus*, *cyaneus*, *garrulus*, *melanops*, *naevius*, *philippinensis*, *viridis*.

Galgulus (Hem.) *bufo*, *flavus*, *nebulosus*, *oculata*, *quadrifasciatus*, *raptorius*, *variegatus*.

Galgupha *atra*, *notata*.

Galictis *allamandi*, *barbara*, *intermedia*, *ochroleuca*, *robusta*, *striatus*, *vittata*.

Galidia *concolor*, *elegans*, *olivacea*, *unicolor*.

Galidictis *chrysogaster*, *striata*, *vittata*.

Galileja *tenebrosa*.

Galissus *biplagiatus*, *cyanopterus*.

Galleria *alvea*, *anella*, *centuriella*, *cerea*, *cerealis*, *cerella*, *colonella*, *melonella*, *sociella*, *tribunella*, *umbratella*.

Galleruca *affinis*, *albiceps*, *albicornis*, *albipes*, *albolineata*, *alurnoides*, *ambusta*, *americana*,

amoena, analis, angulosa, angusta, augustata, apicalis, argutula, articulata, assimilis, atomaria, atricornis, atripennis, atriventris, attenuata, australis, axillaris, azuripennis, baccharidis, basimarginata, bassiae, bennetti, bicolor, bidentata, bilineata, binotata, bioculata, bisignata, bissexpunctata, bistriata, bivittata, brasiliensis, brevipennis, buqueti, caeruleus, calida, caminea, canadensis, capensis, capitata, carinata, cartereti, castanea, cervina, chalybea, chlorida, chrysoptera, cinerea, cingulata, circumdata, cocinea, coffea, comitata, compressicornis, conicina, congregata, conjugata, consentanea, coryli, crataegi, crocea, cruciata, cyanea, cyanipes, cyanoptera, dahli, decemguttata, decora, decorata, dimidiata, discoidea, dorsalis, dorsata, dufresnei, duodecimmaculata, ephippiata, erosa, exarata, excavata, externa, fasciato=maculata, femoralis, ferruginea, festiva, filiformis, fischeri, flaveola, flavicans, flaviventris, flavocincta, flavofasciata, flavolimbatus, flavomarginata, flavovittata, foveicollis, foveolata, frontalis, fucata, fulgida, fulminans, furcata, fusca, gelatinariae, geminata, geniculata, grandis, grossa, guttata, haemathidea, haemorrhoidalis, hectica, histronica, humeralis, humilis, iavana, impressa, indica, interrupta, ioptera, janthinus, laevipennis, lanio, laticollis, lebiaeformis, limbatipennis, lineae, lineata, lineolata, longicornis, lunata, lurida, luteicollis, luteicornis, luteipes, lythri, macula, maculicornis, maculipennis, marginata, marginella, maura, melanogaster, melanoptera, menetriesi, meraca, miniata, miniaticollis, mixta, multiguttata, mutabilis, nebulosa, nigriceps, nigriventris, nigrivestis, nigrolineata, nitida, nodicornis, notata, notulata, oblonga, obscura, obsidiana, obsoleta, oculata, olivieri, ornata, ovalis, pallicornis, paradoxa, pectoralis, persica, petaurista, plagiatia, porrecta, posticalis, praecox, prasina, psittacina, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, puncticollis, punctipennis, purpurascens, pusilla, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadri=signata, quatuordecimmaculata, quercata, quindecim=maculata, quinque=maculata, quinquepunctata, relicta, restituta, reticulata, rosea, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubricornis, rufosanguinea, sagittariae, salicis, scutellata, seddecimpunctata, sellata, semilava, septempunctata, sexmaculata, sexpunctata, sexsignata, signata, silphoides, smaragdipennis, spilota, sub=cincta, sublineata, subsulcata, subviolacea, sulcicollis, sumatras, suturalis, taeniata, terminata, terrestris, testacea, tetraspilota, thoracica, tibialis, tricineta, trifasciatum, trilineata, tristis, tuberculata, tumida, umbrina, undecim=punctata, varicornis, variegata, ventralis, vicina, vigorsi, violacea, virgata, virgulata, viridipennis, xanthopus. *Vide et Galeruca.*

Gallichthys aegyptiacus, chevola, major.

Gallina melanoleuca, rota.

Gallinago aucklandica, australis, bernieri, biclavus, brehmi, burka, cayanensis, douglassi, drummondii, elegans, frenatus, gallinula, gigantea, heterura, horsfieldi, leucurus, magellanicus, major, mauritiana, media, minima, minor, montagui, nemoricola, paraguaiae, sabini, sakhalina, saturata, scolopacinus, solitaria, stenura, strenua, stricklandi, trachydactylus, undulata, unclavatus, unclavus, wilsoni.

Gallinula albifrons, angulata, ardosiacea, bailloni, brachyptallus, caesia, cayennensis, chloropus, crassirostris, crex, curvirostra, dimidiata, ecaudata, elegans, erythrothorax, eurizon, eurizonoides, fistulans, foljambei, galeata, gigas, gularis, immaculata, jamaicensis, jardini, javanica, kioloides, lateralis, leucomelana, leucosoma, lugubris, madagascariensis, mangle, minuta, minutissima, modesta, nigra, obscura, olivacea, orientalis, parvifrons, pileata, plumbea, poecilonotus, poliocephala, porphyroides, porzana, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, rubiginosa, ruficeps, ruficollis, saracura, tenebrosa, ventralis.

Gallirallus brachypterus, fuscus.

Gallirex anais, gigantea, porphyreocephala.

Gallita tricolor.

Gallopavo primus.

Gallophasias crawfurdi, cuvieri, erythrophthalmos, fasciatus, horsfieldi, ignitus, leucomelas, lineatus, muthura, nyctemerus, purpureus, pyronotus, vieillot.

Gallus (A.) aeneus, bankiva, bravardi, crispus, cristatus, cuvieri, domesticus, ecaudatus, erythrophthalmus, furcatus, gallorum, gallus, giganteus, ignicolor, ignitus, japonicus, javanicus, lafayetii, lanatus, lineatus, macartneyi, morio, patavinus, peyrousei, pseudhermaphroditus, pumilio, sonnerati, stanleyi, temminckii, turcicus, variabilis, varius, virescens.

Gallus (P.) alexandrinus.

Galostha *eques*, stockerus.

Galumna *alatus*.

Gama *fusca*, *grandicornis*, *pallida*, *relucens*.

Gamasus *agilis*, *albicans*, *antennaeipes*, *aphidioides*, *appendiculatus*, *arcualis*, *asaroticus*, *attenuatus*, *baccarum*, *badius*, *batatas*, *bimaculatus*, *bisulcatus*, *cadaverinus*, *calcaratus*, *candidus*, *caraborum*, *carinatus*, *celer*, *cellaris*, *cepuricus*, *cerapus*, *cerinus*, *chelopus*, *chilensis*, *coarctatus*, *coleoptratorum*, *coleoptratum*, *comosulus*, *concolor*, *rossi*, *crassipes*, *croceus*, *curtus*, *dealbatus*, *decoloratus*, *dentipes*, *dilatatus*, *dosalis*, *clinatus*, *ellipticus*, *emarginatus*, *equestris*, *fucorum*, *fungorum*, *galactinus*, *gallinae*, *geniculatus*, *gnavus*, *gymnopterorum*, *hamatus*, *hirundinis*, *horticola*, *interruptus*, *juloides*, *laevis*, *latus*, *limbatus*, *littoralis*, *litus*, *lividus*, *longipes*, *longulus*, *lunatus*, *luteus*, *maculosus*, *marginatus*, *marginellus*, *milvinus*, *monacha*, *motatorius*, *muscorum*, *musculus*, *navicularis*, *nemorensis*, *nidularius*, *opacus*, *ovatus*, *pachypes*, *pallescens*, *passali*, *passerinus*, *pellucidus*, *petiolatus*, *phaetontis*, *phalangi*, *pilipes*, *pipustulatum*, *rupestris*, *salicinus*, *savignyi*, *setiger*, *socium*, *spinipes*, *stabularis*, *sulcatus*, *tardus*, *telarius*, *testudinarius*, *tiliarum*, *tremellae*, *tumidulus*, *vegetans*, *vegetus*, *vepallidus*, *vespertilionis*, *zosteriae*.

Gambetta *limosa*.

Gambo *galaria*.

Gambula *bimaculata*.

Gamelia *abas*, *abasia*, *irminia*, *leucane*.

Gametis *aequinoctialis*, *argyrosticta*, *balteata*, *bealiae*, *bivittata*, *histrio*, *jucunda*, *prasina*, *sanguinolenta*, *scalaris*, *velutina*, *versicolor*, *viridi-obscura*.

Gammurus *abyssinus*, *acanthonotus*, *affinis*, *ambulans*, *ampulla*, *angulosus*, *anisocheir*, *anomalus*, *appendiculatus*, *aquaticus*, *arenarius*, *articulosus*, *atlanticus*, *boreus*, *brevicauda*, *camylops*, *carinatus*, *caudisetus*, *chilensis*, *circinnatus*, *crassimanus*, *dentatus*, *dubius*, *dugesii*, *dulongi*, *elongatus*, *ermanni*, *fasciatus*, *fluvialis*, *fossarum*, *fresneli*, *glaber*, *glacialis*, *gracilis*, *grossimanus*, *gryllus*, *haemobaptus*, *heteroclitus*, *impatii*, *kroyeri*, *libellula*, *longicornis*, *longimanus*, *loricatus*, *maculatus*, *marinus*, *medius*, *minus*, *mucronatus*, *nolens*, *nugax*, *olivii*, *ornatus*, *othonis*, *palmaris*, *peloponnesius*, *pherusa*, *picicornis*, *pinguis*, *podager*, *poecilurus*, *punctatus*, *pungens*, *puteanus*, *rete*, *roeseli*, *rubricatus*, *sabini*, *savii*, *sedentarius*, *serratus*, *spinipes*, *spinosus*, *stagnalis*, *stygius*, *sundevalli*, *truncatus*, *typhlops*, *zebra*.

Gamphotherium *angustidens*.

Gampsonyx *ambriatus*, *holmi*, *swainsoni*.

Gampsorhynchus *rufulus*.

Ganeria *falklandica*.

Ganodus *colei*, *dentatus*, *oweni*.

Ganoris *brassicae*, *cardamines*, *crataegi*, *daplidice*, *hyale*, *napi*, *rapae*, *rhamni*, *sinapis*.

Ganymeda *pulchella*.

Gardonus *cephalus*, *decipiens*, *frisii*, *lividus*, *pausingeri*, *pigulus*, *pigus*, *roseus*, *rutilus*.

Gargara *genistae*.

Gari *papyracea*, *vulgaris*.

Garrula *calva*, *gubernatrix*, *leucogenys*, *torquata*.

Garrulax *affinis*, *albugularis*, *auritus*, *azureus*, *belangeri*, *bicolor*, *burnesi*, *cachinnans*, *capistratus*, *chrysopterus*, *coerulatus*, *delesserti*, *erythrocephalus*, *feliciae*, *gularis*, *imbricatus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucogenys*, *lineatus*, *lunaris*, *maclellandi*, *melanotis*, *nitratulus*, *moniliger*, *ocellatus*, *pectoralis*, *phoeniceus*, *reinwardi*, *ruficollis*, *rufifrons*, *rufogularis*, *rufulus*, *setifer*, *shanhu*, *sinensis*, *squamatus*, *subunicolor*, *variegatus*, *vittatus*.

Garrulus *albifrons*, *auritus*, *azureus*, *bispecularis*, *brachyrhynchus*, *brandti*, *bullocki**, *caerulescens*, *californicus*, *canadensis*, *chloronotus*, *cinereus*, *coronatus*, *crassirostris*, *cristatellus*, *cristatus*, *cyaneus*, *cyanochlorus*, *cyanogaster*, *cyanopogon*, *ferugineus*, *floridanus*, *fuscus*, *galericulatus*, *gularis*, *iliceti*, *infaustus*, *krynickyi*, *lanceolatus*, *larvatus*, *leucolophus*, *lidthi*, *luxuosus*, *melanocephalus*, *melanocyaneus*, *nuchalis*, *ornatus*, *panderi*, *peruvianus*, *pileatus*, *sibiricus*, *sieberi*, *sordidus*, *speciosus*, *stelleri*, *striatus*, *temminckii*, *ultramarinus*, *vigorii*, *viridi-cyanus*, *wagleri*.

Garzetta *pusilla*.

Gasella *soemmeringii*.

Gaseus lamiola.

Gasteracantha annulipes, arcuata, audouini, caduceator, cancriformis, cicatricosa, clypeata, columnata, curvicauda, cuspidator, falcifera, fasciata, feisthameli, flava, fornicata, fumosa, gayi, geminata, glyphica, gracilis, hasselti, hemisphaerica, hexacantha, inflata, kuhli, lepeletieri, lunata, mammosa, minuta, obliqua, pallida, pennata, picea, punctata, quadridens, rhomboidea, rubiginosus, rubrospinis, sanguinolenta, scitula, scutula, sexcuspidata, spissa, theisi, transversa, umbrosa, variabilis, velitaris, ventrosa, violacea. *Vide et Gasteracantha.*

Gasteracanthus aculeatus, cataphractus, maculata, porcellanae, pungitius, rhomboidalis, venusta.

Gasteripus vittatus.

Gasterobranchus dombay.

Gasterocercus albifrons, asper, bifasciatus, dejeani, depressirostris, dubitabilis, dumerili, horridus, lateralis, latirostris, latreillei, melancholicus, petulans, plumipes, propugnator, scabrisrostris, semicircularis, setosus, stratum.

Gasterochisma melampus.

Gasterocoma antiqua.

Gasteronemus oblongus, rhombeus. *Vide et Gastronemus.*

Gastropacha eversmanni.

Gasteropelecus acanturus, argenteus, crocodilus, humboldti, microstoma.

Gasterophilus clarki, equi, haemorrhoidalis, salutiferus.

Gasteroptera meckeli.

Gasteropteron coccineum.

Gasterosericeus drewseni.

Gasterosteus apertes, argyropomus, biaculeatus, brachycentrus, canadensis, carolinensis, concinnus, cuvieri, groenlandicus, inconstans, leiurus, mamensis, millepunctatus, nebulosus, nemausensis, niger, noveboracensis, obolarius, ponticus, punctatus, pygmaeus, quadracus, quadrispinosa, rhombeus, semiarmatus, semiloricatus, spinulosus, teraculeatus, tetracanthus, trachurus.

Gasterostomum fimbriatum.

Gasteracantha pulcherrimus. Vide et Gasteracantha.

Gastrana donacina, monstrosa.

Gastrancistrus accia, acontes, acutus, alectus, amabaeus, amnisos, angulus, annulipes, atro-purpureus, autumnalis, cephalon, compressus, crassus, dryas, fidenas, fumipennis, fuscicornis, geganius, hamillus, hierocles, iriarte, laticornis, lochanus, longicornis, menoetes, obscurulus, pacilus, panares, pollis, tenebricosa, tenuicornis, terminalis, unicolor, vagans, viridis, vonones, vulgaris.

Gastraulacus atratus, leprieuri.

Gastraulax thalassinus, torquatus.

Gastridia plumbeum.

Gastridium cepa.

Gastrimargus infumatus, olivaceus.

Gastrochaena ampullaria, angusta, antiqua, aspergilloides, baugieri, brevis, clava, contorta, corallium, cuneiformis, dentifera, dilatata, dubia, elongata, fulva, gigantea, gigas, heyseana, hians, hyalina, lacryma, ligula, marticensis, matronensis, mediolina, mytiloides, oecania, ovata, oxfordiana, pelagica, pholadia, pholadis, poliana, polii, pontica, provignyi, pseudotrigona, rostrata, royana, rugulosa, spengleri, tarentina, tenuis, tortuosa, truncata, uncosta.

Gastrochaeta fissa.

Gastrochoena corallensis.

Gastrodes abietis.

Gastrodus albolineatus, australis, bispinus, cinerascens, crenulatus, fasciatus, herbsti, lateralis, nubilus, pulverulentus, tardus.

Gastroeidea polygona.

Gastronemus benoitii. Vide et Gasteronemus.

Gastropacha acaciae, aegroti, alnifolia, americana, amilia, ariae, betulifolia, bremeri, caschmirensis, castrensis, catax, cocles, crataegi, damalis, decolorata, dryophaga, dumeti, euphonia, everia, eversmanni, franconica, hippo, ilicifolia, infusca, lalage,

- lanestris, lineosa, lobulina, loti, medicaginis, murina, neogena, neustria, obliquata, obsoleta, otus, pini, pityocampa, populi, populifolia, potatoria, processionea, pruni, quercifolia, quercus, repanda, rubi, solitaria, sparti, suberifolia, subfasciata, sulphurea, taraxaci, trifolii, undata, velutina, vishnou.
- Gastrophryne** rugosum.
- Gastrophysa** aenea, cyanea, polygoni, raphani, ruficeps, virescens.
- Gastrophysus** lunaris, oblongus.
- Gastroplax** tuberculosus.
- Gastrorhopalus** elegans, niger.
- Gastrosericus** waltli.
- Gastrotheca** furcata, marsupiata.
- Gastroxides** ater.
- Gastrus** clarki, equi, ferruginatus, haemorrhoidalis, jubarum, jumentarum, nasalis, nigritus, pecorum, salutaris, subjacens.
- Gaudryina** badenensis, pupoides, rugosa.
- Gaulodes** costatus.
- Gauris** albertiana, kleemanniana, swederiana.
- Gauroles** cyanipennis.
- Gausapa** globifera.
- Gaveus** frontalis.
- Gavia** atricilla, capistrata, eburneus, minuta, nivea, ridibunda, sabini, tridactylus.
- Gavialis** gangetica.
- Gavialis** bacheleti, clifti, crassidens, dixonii, gangeticus, jurinei, lamourouxii, priscus, tenuirostris.
- Gayenna** americana.
- Gazella** bennetti, christi, cora, corinna, dama, dorcas, euchore, gutturosa, hodgsoni, isabella, kevelia, kob, melampus, mhorri, mohr, nasomaculata, pygarga, ruficollis, rufifrons, senegalensis, soemmerringi, subgutturosa.
- Gazoryctra** ganna, hecta*, jodutta.
- Gazza** equulaeformis.
- Gazzola** caledonica.
- Gea** spinipes.
- Gebia** affinis, deltaura, deltura, digitata, hirtifrons, lacustris, littoralis, major, meyeri, muensteri, obscura, venetiana, venetiarum.
- Gebios** davianus, littoralis.
- Gecarcinuc**us jacquemonti.
- Gecarcinus** agricola, barbiger, carnifex, cordata, fluviatilis, fossor, hirtipes, hydrodromus, lagostoma, lateralis, regius, ruricola, trispinosus, uca.
- Gecarcoidea** lalandi.
- Gecinus** algerus, awakera, caniceps, canus, chlorophaeus, dimidiatus, flavinucha, frondium, guerini, karelini, pinetorum, puniceus, squamatus, striolatus, virescens, viridanus, viridicanus, viridis, xanthoderus, xanthopygius.
- Gecko** aculeatus, aegyptiacus, annularis, annulatus, bivittatus, caudi-verbera, chinensis, cristatus, cruciger, dorreensis, eleutherodactylus, fascicularis, fimbriatus, geckoides, gigas, guttatus, hasselquisti, inunguis, irrosus, laevis, lobatus, mabuia, madagascariensis, marginatus, marmoratus, mauritanicus, mentalis, miniatus, monachus, nipalensis, occipitalis, oceanicus, ocellatus, phyllurus, porphyreus, reevesi, sarroubea, savignyi, smithi, spinicauda, sputator, squalida, surinamensis, triedrus, tuberculosus, verruculatus, virosus. *Vide et Gekko et Geko.*
- Geckoides** platurus.
- Gecus** cyanodactylus.
- Gegenes** heraldus, luridus, pygmaeus, thrax.
- Gehyra** australis, oceanica, pacifica.
- Gekko** armatus, ascalabotes, cepedianus, incanescens, maculatus, meridionalis, osbecki, platyrus, stellio, tetradactylus, verus. *Vide et Gekko et Geko.*
- Geko** walbergi.
- Gelada** ruppelli.
- Gelasima** nitida, pugillator, vocans.

- Gelasma* annulipes, bellator, bellatrix, belli, chlorophthalmus, coerulens, cordiformis, crassipes, cultrimanus, forceps, forcipatus, macrodactylus, marionis, minor, nitidus, platydactylus, porcellanus, robustus, stenodactylus, tangeri, telescopicus, tenuimanus, tetragonon.
- Gelechia* acuminatella, aethiops, affinis, alacella, atrella, basaltinella, bifractella, cautella, cinerosella, continuella, costella, costiguttella, desertella, deterrentella, diaphanella, diminutella, distinctella, divisella, dryadella, flavipalpa, fugacella, fugitivella, fumatella, geronella, huebneri, humeralis, immaculatella, incretella, inornatella, instabilella, internella, isabella, lamprostoma, lentiginosella, leucomelanella, littorella, lucidella, maculiferella, mundella, murinella, neuropterella, nigrinotella, nigrinella, nigrovittella, notatella, obsoletella, paupella, pernigrella, plantariella, plebejella, proximella, pruinosa, pullatella, pulliginella, remissella, rhombella, salinella, scabidella, segetella, serrulatella, sulfusella, tamaricella, temerella, vilella, violacea, walkerella.
- Gelis* abbreviator, acarorum, agilis, atricapillus, brachypterus, clavipes, cursitans, fasciatus, festinans, frontalis, hemipterus, micropterus, nigrocinctus, pedestris, pedicularis, pulicarius, ruficornis, rufogaster.
- Gellina* affinis.
- Gelochelidon* agraria, anglica, aranea, balthica, meridionalis, palustris.
- Gematis* albiventris, barbata, bisignata, brevicollis, brunnicollis, bufo, caliginosa, castanea, cephalotes, cinnamomea, clavipalpis, cribrata, dorsalis, ferruginea, flavipes, fuscicollis, fuscoarena, geniates, grandicornis, grisea, hepatica, iridicollis, lanata, lata, lineatocollis, luteipennis, maculata, marginicollis, melanocephala, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nitida, nitidicollis, obscura, obtusa, pallens, pallescens, pallipennis, picea, pulverosa, punctulata, rana, rauca, rugiceps, rugicollis, signata, silacea, sinuata, subaenea, subcostata, substriata, sulcatula, suturalis, thoracica, variceps, venusta.
- Gemellaria* loriculata.
- Gemicellaria* bursaria, loriculata.
- Gemmastraea* limbata.
- Gemmatis* nigrifrons, oblonga.
- Gemmatophora* barbata, muricata.
- Gemmipora* abrotonoidea, asperrima, brassica, cinerascens, crater, cristata, cyathiformis, frondeus, fungiformis, infundibulum, mesenterina, patula, peltata.
- Gempylus* coluber, promethus, serpens, solandri.
- Gena* asperulata, auricula, irasata*, lineata, minima, nebulosa, nigra, ornata, planulata, plumbea, pulchella, striatula, strigosa, varia.
- Genabacia* stellata.
- Genea* maculiventris.
- Genetta* afra, bondar, cauda nigricans, fasciata, felina, fossa, genetta, geoffroyi, hermaprodita, indica, lisang, pardina, poensis, richardsoni, senegalensis, striata, tigrina, villosa, vulgaris.
- Geniates* abdominalis, assimilis, australis, barbatus, carbonaria, castaneus, catoxanthus, clavipalpus, collaris, cornutus, cylindricus, dispar, distans, fallax, ferrugatus, flavolineatus, laticeps, opacus, pallidus, pruinosa, quinquepunctata, signatus, spinolae, testacea, variabilis, verticalis.
- Genicanthus* lamarcki, tricolor.
- Geniocerus* cynipidum, erythrophthalmus, minimus.
- Genna* albocristatus, crawfordi, cuvieri, fasciatus, lathami, leucomelanos, lineatus, muthura, nycthemerus, purpureus, wallichi.
- Genot* mitreiformis.
- Gentastoma* coarctata.
- Genuchus* cruentus, elongatulus, elongatus, hottentottus, laevis, sanguinolentus.
- (Genus non det.) pellucida, piceum, signiferum.
- Genyodonta* bicolor, flavo-maculata, trivittata, umbonata.
- Genyoro* notata.
- Geobaenus* arenarius, atrimediis, australasiae, congener, cordicollis, lateralis, lugubris, neglectus, quadricollis, ruficornis, rupestris, tibialis.
- Geobasileus* chrysorrhous, reguloides.
- Geobates* brevicauda.

- Geobatus sordidus*.
Geobdella trochetti.
Geobius barbarus, *capreolus*, *cornifrons*, *dorcas*, *gazella*, *kunzei*, *plagiatus*, *pubescens*, *tricornis*.
Geoborus costatus, *lividipennis*, *obtus*.
Geocharis thoracica.
Geochelone boiei, *denticulata*, *gigantea*, *pardalis*, *perraulti*, *rotunda*, *schweiggeri*, *stellata*, *sulcata*, *tabulata*, *vosmaeri*.
Geocichla albogularis, *badius*, *castanea*, *citrina*, *innotata*, *interpres*, *poliocephala*, *rubecula*, *rubiginosa*, *terrestris*, *vanikorensis*. *Vide et Geocichla*.
Geococcyx alpinus, *mexicanus*, *variegata*, *velox*, *viaticus*.
Geocolaptes arator, *olivaceus*, *terrestris*.
Geocoma carinata.
Geocoraphus mirafra.
Geocoris albipennis, *atra*, *grylloides*, *lapponica*.
Geocrinus moniliformis.
Geocyon lalandei.
Geodia audouini, *cydonium*, *gibberosa*, *pyriformis*, *zetlandica*.
Geodromus dumolii.
Geomyda spengleri, *spinosa*.
Geoffroyus batavensis, *cyanicollis*, *personatus*.
Geokichla singularis. *Vide et Geocichla*.
Geomalacus maculosus.
Geomelania alpinus, *conica*, *costulosa*, *elegans*, *exilis*, *expansa*, *jamaicensis*, *fortis*, *gracilis*, *magna*, *media*, *minor*, *pauperata*, *procera*, *striosa*, *typica*, *vicina*.
Geometra absinthiata, *aemulata*, *aestimaria*, *aestivaria*, *albo-viridaria*, *alpestrata*, *alternaria*, *ambustaria*, *amniculata*, *annexata*, *antophilaria*, *apiciaria*, *aptata*, *apteraria*, *aquata*, *aqueata*, *arenosaria*, *areolaria*, *argentata*, *asbestaria*, *asperaria*, *auritaria*, *austrata*, *banksiaria*, *bidentaria*, *biidaria*, *bischofiaria*, *bitaeniaria*, *boisduvalaria*, *boreata*, *breviculata*, *calcearia*, *caliginearia*, *canaria*, *cancellaria*, *canitiaria*, *castigata*, *cerasulata*, *certata*, *chalybeata*, *chaonaria*, *chenopodaria*, *chlorata*, *chrysitaria*, *cineraria*, *circutaria*, *citriaria*, *cloraria*, *clusterata*, *collata*, *columbata*, *commutata*, *commutataria*, *connectaria*, *contaminaria*, *conversaria*, *cordicaria*, *coronata*, *cornillaria*, *cunica*, *cupestrata*, *cupressata*, *cyanata*, *dealbata*, *debilitata*, *debilitata*, *degenerata*, *denotata*, *destrigaria*, *dianaria*, *didymaria*, *diospyraria*, *distrigaria*, *ditaria*, *donzelaria*, *dubitaria*, *duplicata*, *duponchelaria*, *efflorata*, *emucidaria*, *emutaria*, *etruscaria*, *evonymaria*, *exalbata*, *exiguata*, *falcataria*, *ferrugaria*, *fimbriolaria*, *firmata*, *flaveolaria*, *flaveolata*, *flavicinctata*, *fulvata*, *fumaria*, *fumidaria*, *fuscantaria*, *fuscaria*, *genearia*, *gesticularia*, *graminaria*, *grandaria*, *gyraria*, *gyrata*, *hastulata*, *herbaria*, *hubneraria*, *hybridata*, *hydrata*, *ilicaria*, *imbutata*, *implicaria*, *impurata*, *inaequaria*, *incompletaria*, *inconspicuaria*, *incursata*, *indigata*, *innotata*, *inturbata*, *irriguata*, *irrorata*, *jacularia*, *jourdania*, *juliaria*, *lacernaria*, *lapidata*, *lentiscaria*, *limbaria*, *limosaria*, *lobulata*, *lucidaria*, *luctuaria*, *lycaenaria*, *madecassaria*, *mangiferaria*, *mediaria*, *minorata*, *modicata*, *molliginata*, *multistrigaria*, *multundata*, *mundata*, *munitata*, *muscosata*, *nanata*, *nespertata*, *nexata*, *niduaria*, *nolaria*, *nycthemeraria*, *obtusaria*, *ochraria*, *ochreatea*, *olivaria*, *opacaria*, *operaria*, *ornata*, *ornatoria*, *ostrinaria*, *partitaria*, *peletieraria*, *pennigeraria*, *pennulataria*, *peribolata*, *picata*, *picearia*, *pimpenellata*, *plumbaria*, *porrinata*, *praeformata*, *prasinaria*, *pravata*, *primaria*, *prosapiaria*, *pulverata*, *pumilata*, *punctaria*, *punctularia*, *pygmaearia*, *pyropata*, *quercaria*, *quinquaria*, *renitidata*, *renularia*, *residuata*, *rippertaria*, *rivata*, *rotundaria*, *ruficostata*, *sabaudiata*, *sabinata*, *salicaria*, *sartata*, *satyrata*, *sericeata*, *serrata*, *sertata*, *signaria*, *signata*, *simulata*, *sobrinata*, *sorditaria*, *sororiata*, *sparsaria*, *spartiata*, *stictaria*, *stragulata*, *strobilata*, *subaerata*, *subangularia*, *suberaria*, *sublunaria*, *subnotata*, *sudataria*, *sutataria*, *sylvestrata*, *taeniolaria*, *tenebraria*, *teneraria*, *tenuiata*, *tessularia*, *testeata*, *tetragonaria*, *tiliaria*, *togata*, *torvaria*, *transversata*, *trepidaria*, *trifoliaria*, *trinotata*, *tumidaria*, *turbidaria*, *umbellaria*, *umbraria*, *undentaria*, *Unigraria*, *valerianata*, *vauaria*, *venetaria*, *vernaria*, *vespertata*, *viduaria*, *vincularia*, *virgaria*, *vittaria*, *vulgaris*.

Geomorus sulcirostris.

Geomys borealis, *bulbivorus*, *bursarius*, *cinerea*, *douglasi*, *drummondi*, *fuliginosus*, *mexicanus*, *pinetis*, *talpoides*, *townsendi*, *umbrinus*.

Geomyza abdominalis, *angustipennis*, *arcuata*, *bipunctata*, *combinata*, *consobrina*, *dubia*, *flava*, *marginella*, *minatrix*, *nebulosa*, *obscura*, *pallida*, *pallipes*, *quaterna*, *rufescens*, *socculata*, *terminalis*, *trimaculata*, *tripunctata*, *unguicella*, *unipunctum*, *ventralis*.

Geonema gordinea.

Geonemus agrestis, *alternans*, *amictus*, *arrogans*, *bidentatus*, *cribrarius*, *flabellipes*, *gemmans*, *geoffroyi*, *illaetabilis*, *insignis*, *le guilloui*, *murinus*, *octotuberculatus*, *quadrinodosus*, *quadrituberculatus*, *striato-punctatus*, *tuberculatus*, *uniformis*, *virgatus*.

Geopelia cuneata, *humeralis*, *lineata*, *maugeus*, *placida*, *striata*, *tranquilla*.

Geophagus acuticeps, *altifrons*, *cupido*, *daemon*, *jurupari*, *leucostictus*, *megasema*, *pappaterra*, *surinamensis*.

Geophaps plumbifera, *plumiferus*, *scripta*, *smithi*, *versicolor*.

Geophilus (A.) carunculatus, *cyancephalus*, *nicobarica*.

Geophilus (Col.) angustatus.

Geophilus (Myr.) acuminatus, *algericus*, *algerium*, *ambiguus*, *attenuatus*, *barbaricus*, *breviceps*, *brevicornis*, *brevilabiatu*, *canaliculatus*, *carpophagus*, *concolor*, *crassipes*, *cumingi*, *dubius*, *electricus*, *ferrugineus*, *fuscatus*, *gabrielis*, *gracilis*, *güldingi*, *guillemini*, *hopei*, *hortensis*, *humuli*, *impressus*, *laevigatus*, *lefebvrei*, *linearis*, *lineatus*, *longicornis*, *longissimus*, *mandibularis*, *maritimus*, *maxillaris*, *microcephalus*, *millepunctatus*, *memorensis*, *occidentalis*, *phosphoreus*, *proavus*, *proximus*, *punctifrons*, *punctilabrum*, *punctiventris*, *rubens*, *rubrovittatus*, *rugulosus*, *sanguineus*, *savignyanus*, *similis*, *simplex*, *spinatus*, *subterraneus*, *subtilis*, *sulcatus*, *suturalis*, *vesuvianus*, *viridipes*, *walckeraeri*, *walknaeri*, *whitei*, *xanthinus*.

Geopicos agricola, *arator*, *auratus*, *campestris*, *campestroides*, *fernandinoe*, *mexicanoides*, *revoli*.

Geopinus incrassatus.

Geoponus areolatus, *stella borealis*.

Geoprites americana, *boloniensis*, *intermedia*, *interstincta*, *lonsdalei*, *phillipsi*, *placenta*, *porosa*, *pyriformis*.

Geopyris hemiptera.

Georgicus sanguinipennis.

Georhychus coecutiens, *damarensis*, *holosericeus*. *Vide et Georgychus*.

Georissus bisulcatus, *canaliculatus*, *costatus*, *dubius*, *incisus*, *integro-striatus*, *laesicollis*, *major*, *mutillatus*, *punctatus*, *pygmaea*, *spicicollis*, *substriatus*, *sulcatus*, *tenuipunctatus*, *trifossulatus*. *Vide et Georhyssus*.

Georhyssus albivittatus, *aspalax*, *borealis*, *capensis*, *fuscocapillus*, *hudsonius*, *lagurus*, *japonicus*, *luteus*, *maritimus*, *murinus*, *norwegicus*, *rufescens*, *talpinus*, *torquatus*, *typhlus*, *vittatus*, *zokor*. *Vide et Georhychus*.

Georhyssus caelatus. *Vide et Georissus*.

Georhyx corticea, *cursoria*, *segetum*, *unicolor*.

Geosaurus bollensis, *maximus*, *mitchilli*, *soemmerringi*.

Geoscolex maximus.

Geositta anthoides, *brevicauda*, *cunicularia*, *maritima*, *peruviana*, *tenuirostris*.

Geospiza cyaneovirens, *dentirostris*, *dubia*, *fortis*, *fuliginosa*, *magnirostris*, *nebulosa*, *parvula*, *peruviana*, *prasina*, *strenua*.

Geoteuthis bollensis, *flexuosa*, *hastata*, *lata*, *obconica*, *orbignyana*, *sagittata*, *speciosa*.

Geothlypis aequinoctialis, *leucocephala*, *stragulata*, *trichas*, *velata*.

Geotragus himalayanus.

Geotriton fusca.

Geotrochus ferussaci, *glebula*, *multicarinata*, *obtus*, *papuensis*, *pileiformis*, *pileolus*, *pileus*, *pyramidella*, *secans*, *touffeti*, *turriculatus*, *velutinata*, *vitrea*, *zonatus*.

Geotrupes aegeon, *agenor*, *ajax*, *alpinus*, *amoethysticus*, *anachoreti*, *aphodioides*, *arator*, *arcas*, *armatus*, *assimilis*, *aterrimus*, *australasiae*, *bannani*, *bicolor*, *blackburni*, *bronchus*, *cadmus*, *caspius*, *caucasus*, *chalconotus*, *chalybaeus*, *chiron*, *chorinaeus*,

claudius, codrus, cornutus, coruscans, corydon, crassipes, crassus, crenatus, cricetus, croesus, cuniculus, dasypleurus, dentatus, dentifrons, depressus, digitalia, douei, ebenus, endymion, exaratus, excrementi, ferrugineus, filicornis, fimosus, foveatus, fulgidus, ganymedes, geminatus, gideon, globator, grypus, hemisphaericus, hiostius, holomelanus, hoppei, hypocrita, ianus, iephta, impressus, inaequalis, inermis, iphicles, itys, jason, juveneus, juvenilis, laborator, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis, laterideus, laticollis, latus, lethroides, licas, lugubris, medon, melampus, meles, micanticollis, militaris, mobilicornis, molestus, momus, monoceros, morator, mutator, neptunus, niger, nigrinus, obscurus, orientalis, parvus, pensylvanicus, perseus, philoctetes, phorbanta, planatus, platypterus, plebeius, politus, proaeus, punctatissimus, punctatostriatus, puncticollis, putridorius, pygmaeus, retusus, rusticus, sarpedon, scorticorium, semiranis, serotinus, splendens, splendidus, stercorarius, subarmatus, sublaevigatus, subrugulosus, substriatus, subviolaceus, subvirescens, sycophanta, sylvaticus, tarandus, thoracicus, tityus, tricornis, truncatus, tuberosus, typhaeus, vallatus, varians, vernalis, veter, vetustus, violaceus, virescens, webbiana, xantus.

Geotrygon montana, sylvatica.

Geotrypus acutidens*, antiquus*.

Geovula midae.

Geranarchus pavonia.

Gerania bosci.

Geranoaetus agaja.

Geranomyia maculipennis, unicolor.

Geranospiza gracilis, niger.

Gerarda bicolor.

Gerastos brongniarti, concinnus, cornutus, globiceps, granulatus, laevigatus, schusteri, sphaericus.

Gerbillus aegyptius, afra, apicalis, auricularis, brachyurus, brantsi, brevicaudatus, burtoni, caffer, canadensis, cuvieri, dasyurus, daviesi, erythroua, hardwicki, hudsonius, indicus, labradorius, lacernatus, leonurus, longicaudatus, lybicus, macrourus, megalops, melanurus, meridianus, microcephalus, montanus, musculus, namaquensis, nidicus, opimus, otarius, paeba, pallasi, pygargus, pyramidum, robustus, shawi, soricinus, tamaricinus, tamariscus, tenuis.

Germaria (Dipt.) latifrons.

Germaria (Hem.) cristata, cucullata.

Geron australis, dispar, gibbosus, halteralis, holosericeus, olivieri, rufipes, senilis.

Geronia vetusta.

Geronticus aethiopicus, caerulescens, calvus, carunculatus, caudatus, cayanensis, comatus, cristatus, egretta, erythrorhynchus, gonocephala, hagedash, infuscatus, melanocephalus, melanopsis, nippon, olivaceus, oxycercus, papillatus, papillosus, rufus, spinicollis, strictipennis.

Gerranus tankervillae.

Gerris abbreviatus, aprion, argyreus, bilobus, brasilianus, equula, filamentosus, gula, limbatus, lineatus, lucidus, oblongus, oyena, peruvianus, plumieri, poeti, poieta, punctatus, rhombeus, richi, sepiformis, subfasciatus, vaigiensis, zebra.

Gerrhonotus burnetti, coeruleus, deppei, imbricatus, kingi, lichenigerus, liocephalus, multifasciatus, rudicollis, taeniatus, tessellatus, weigmanni.

Gerrhopilus ater.

Gerrhosaurus bibroni, bifasciatus, flavigularis, lineatus, oculatus, subtessellatus, typicus, validus.

Gerris abbreviata, annulatus, apicalis, aptera, argentata, armata, aterrima, brachypteryx, canaliculatus, canalium, denticollis, errans, erraticus, gibbifera, lateralis, laticaudata, marginatus, nana, odontogaster, pausarius, phaeoptera, producta, quinquespinosus, remigis, rivulorum, rufo-scytellata, serripes, thoracica, variabilis, varicornis.

Gervilia alaeformis, atala, consobrina, difficilis, enigma, forbesiana, modiolaris, subaviculoides, subleta, zietenii.

Gervillea keratophaga, socialis, solenoidea.

- Gervillia* acuta, alaeformis, anceps, angulata, angusta, angustata, anomala, arenaria, aurita, aviculoides, brevis, bronni, costulata, crassa, dentata, elongata, fittoni, glabrata, gracilis, hagenowi, hartmanni, inconspicua, inflata*, intermedia, johannis austriacae, laevigata, laminosa, lanceolata, lata, linguloides, lunulata, minor, monotis, mytiloides, obtusa, pernoides, primaeformis, reichei, renauxiana, siliqua, sobralensis, squamosa, tetragona, tortuosa, triloba.
- Gerydus* symethus.
- Gerygone* albofrontata, albogularis, brevirostris, chloronotus, culicivorus, flaviventris, igata, levigaster, magnicostris.
- Geryon* tridens.
- Geryonia* appendiculata, balearica, bicolor, dinema, equorea, exigua, hemisphaerica, hexaphylla, minima, octona, pellucida, planata, proboscidalis, rosacea, tetraphylla.
- Geryonopsis* delicatula.
- Gesneria* (Dipt.) agrestis, albifrons, aurifacies, aurifrons, brunicans, campestris, cinerea, claripennis, erythrocora, floralis, fuliginosa, grisea, griseo-flavesces, luteiformis, musca, rapida, riparia.
- Gesneria* (Lep.) canellalis, centurionalis, dubitalis, mercurialis.
- Geta* lacordairei.
- Ghilianella* filiventris.
- Gibberula* zonata.
- Gibbium* americanum, bicolor, sulcatum, sulcicollis.
- Gibbula* bicolor, cinerea, desserea, discors, lineata, magus, mediterranea, morio, pygmaea, reticulata, rupestris, sanguinea, schroeterius, striata, tuberculata, tumida, variegata, verticosa.
- Gibbulina* filosa, inflata, infundibuliformis, iulus, lyonetiana, modiolina, modiolus, pagoda, palanga, palangula, sulcata, versipolis.
- Gibbus* antoni, lyonetianus, lyonneti, obtusus.
- Gibelion* abramoides, bobree, catta, nancar, potail.
- Gigamya* gigantea.
- Gilbertsocrinites* americanus.
- Gilbertsocrinus* bursa, calcaratus, mammillaris.
- Gindalia* bennetti.
- Ginglymostoma* cirratum, concolor.
- Giraffa* camelopardalis.
- Girella* punctata.
- Giroidina* punctata. *Idem* *Gyroidina*.
- Gitocrangon* granulatus.
- Gitona* distigma.
- Glabella* bifasciata, caerulescens, faba, goodalli, limbata, nubicola, ruffina.
- Gladiolites* geinitzianus.
- Glaea* rubricosa, satellita, subnigra, vaccinii.
- Glandarius* germanicus, iliceti, pictus, septentrionalis.
- Glandina* algira, arcuata, aurata, bruguieri, bullata, carminensis, coulteri, cumingi, curvilabris, cyanostoma, cylindracea, dilatata, episcopalis, fimbriata, follicularis, folliculus, fulminea, glandula, glans, gracilis, griffithi, huegeli, jamaicensis, leucozonias, ligulata, maculata, marminii, meridana, monilifera, nigricans, obtusa, oleacea, oliva, olivacea, onychina, ottonis, paragramma, perroteti, peruviana, phillipsi, poireti, rosea, rubella, semistriata, semisulcata, sericina, sicitis, solidula, striata, subulata, suturalis, truncata, ventricosula, venusta, voluta.
- Glandiolus* gradatus.
- Glandulina* abbreviata, angulata, conica, cylindracea, cylindrica, discreta, glans, haidingerina, incisa, laevigata, nitida, nitidissima, nodosa, nucula, ovalis, ovula, rotundata, subconica.
- Glans* (G.) major, minor, trapezia.
- Glaphyra* amaena, glarea, lusitanica, oblitterata, parallela, pura, semiusta.
- Glaphyria* perlucidalis, sesquialialis.
- Glaphyrorhynchus* aalensis.

- Glaphyrus** abdominalis, bombylius, festivus, fulgidus, globulicollis, hirta, meleagris, melis, micans, nitidulus, olivieri, oxypterus, rufipennis, serrata, varians, viridicollis.
- Glareola** australis, cinerea, cuneicauda, gangetica, geoffroyi, grallaria, grisea, isabella, lactea, limbata, megapoda, melanoptera, nipalensis, nordmanni, nuchalis, orientalis, pallasi, pratincola, thermophila, torquata.
- Glauea** caesia, coerulea, hyalina, ovata, rubens.
- Glaucia** azarae, brasiliensis, cinereus, dominicus, hirsutus, longirostris, margaritaceus, ruber, ruficollis, thaumatias.
- Glaucidium** athene, dasypus, elata, gnoma, nana, passerinum.
- Glaucion** clangula, islandicum.
- Glaucis** aquila, hirsutus, leucurus.
- Glaucoma** nigricans, scintillans, viridis.
- Glaucomyias** melanops, thalassina, thalassoides.
- Glaucionella** adamsi, glauca, viridis.
- Glaucanome** (Cr.) leucopis.
- Glaucanome** (L.) angulata, cerea, chinensis, corrugata, curta, radiata, rugosa, straminea, virens.
- Glaucanome** (Polyz.) bipinnata, bipunctata, disticha, elliptica, gracilis, grandis, hexagona, lima, maltzani, marginata, matrona, plana, prismatica, pulcherrima, pyriformis, rhombifera, spiralis, tetragona, trifaux, undulata, virgo.
- Glaucopis** acroxantha, archias, argynnis, astreas, aterrimus, bella, berbosci, boisduvali, bombycina, bourica, cassandra, cepheus, chrysis, chrysogastra, coarctata, comta, cruenta, epimenis, fenestrata, flavicincta, formosa, fulvicollis, ganymede, glauca, haematica, halterata, helymus, histrio, incendiaria, infausta, ipomoeae, irius, isis, lateralis, latreilleana, leucopterus, leucosticta, leucostigma, madagascariensis, mysis, occipitalis, omphale, phalaenoides, phegea, pholus, polymena, postflava, pugione, pulchra, regalis, saulcyi, semidiaphana, sericaria, sphingidea, strigiventris, sylvius, syntomoides, temnura, tipulina, tristissima, varians, ventralis, vesparia, xanthogastra.
- Glaucopteryx** caesiata, cineraceus, cyanata.
- Glaucosoma** hebraicum.
- Glaucostegus** cemiculus, halavi, thouini.
- Glaucothoe** peroni.
- Glaucus** (Nud.) atlanticus, bosci, distichoicus, draco, forsteri, hexapterygus, octopterygius, pacificus, peroni, radiatus.
- Glaucus** (Pter.) eucharis.
- Glaux** candida.
- Gleba** conus, crispa, crystallina, deformis, excisa, pseudohippopus, spiralis.
- Glenantha** ripicola.
- Glenea** concinna, exculta, glauca, lepida, regularis, suavis, versuta.
- Glenodinium** apiculatum, cinctum, tabulatum, triquetrum.
- Glenophora** trochus.
- Glenopteris** oculifera.
- Glenopterus** laevigatus.
- Glenotremites** conoideus, paradoxus.
- Glessaria** rostrata.
- Gliciphila** fulvifrons.
- Gliscebus** murinus, rufus.
- Glisorex** ferrugineus.
- Globalia** dejeani, latreillei, minuta, nitida, oblongopunctata, striato-punctata, subaenea.
- Globator** nucleus, petrocoriensis.
- Globicephalus** intermedius, melas.
- Globiceps** capito*, clavatus, gracilis, variegatus.
- Globiconcha** coniformis, elongata, fleurbausa, marrotiana, oliva, ovula, planata, rotundata.
- Globicornis** fulvipes, ruftarsis.
- Globigerina** bilobata, bulloides, canariensis, concinna, confluens, cretacea, depressa, diplostoma, dutertrei, elevata, elongata, fragilis, gibba, globosa, globularis, helicina, hirsuta, inflata, parisiensis, punctulata, quadrilobata, regularis, rotundata, rubra, siphonifera, trigonula, triloba, trilobata, trilocularis, trochoides.

- Globiocephalus* affinis, macrorhynchus, sieboldi, svineval.
Globites brongniarti, constrictus, divisus, dorsalis, fasciatus, granuliferus, heterophyllus, loscombei, minutus, ovatus, papyraceus, reniformis, striatus, sublaevis, tumidus, undulatus.
Globocoris globus, impressus.
Globosum globosum.
Globulina (Inf.) circumfluens, exilis, termo.
Globulina (Rh.) acuta, aequalis, australis, caribaea, clavata, discreta, elliptica, horrida, inaequalis, irregularis, minuta, oblonga, punctata, rugosa, spinosa, tuberculata, tubulosa.
Globulodus elegans.
Globulus acuta, ambulacrum, anguliferus, conoideus, depressus, helicoides, labellatus, nobilis, obtusus, patula, sigaretina, smithi, versicolor, vetustus, willemeti.
Glochina autumnalis, frontalis, sericata, stigmatica.
Gloma acuticornis, bistigma, fuscipennis, palpata, phthia.
Glomeridesmus porcellus.
Glomeris albocincta, annulata, aurita, castaneus, cingulata, concinna, connexa, conspersa, flavomaculata, fuscumarmorata, guttatus, hexasticha, hispanica, irrorata, klugi, lepida, limbata, maculata, marginatus, marmorata, marmorea, multistriata, nobilis, ornata, ovalis, ovatoguttata, ovatus, plumbeus, porphyrea, proximata, pulchra, pustulatus, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, rufoguttata, stellifera, sublimbata, subterranea, testaceus, tetrasticha, transalpina, undulata, zonata.
Glossina longipalpis.
Glossiphonia algira, arcuata, bicolor, bioculata, carenae, catenigera, circulans, eachana, heteroclitia, lineata, marginata, oniscus, paludosa, perata, sanguinea, sexoculata, succinea, swampina, tessellata, tuberculata.
Glossobdella bioculata, carenae, complanata, hyalina, lineata, oniscus, paludosa, swampina.
Glossocolex giganteus.
Glossodon harengoides, heterurus, smithi.
Glossodoris bertholeti, verrucosa.
Glossodus forskali, lingua-bovis, marginatus.
Glossoliga fuscus, poireti.
Glossophaga amplexicauda, amplexicaudata, brevicaudata, caudifer, diphylla, ecaudata, megalotis, nigra, soricina, villosa.
Glossophora punctata, tricolor, tuberculata.
Glossopora circulans, hyalina.
Glossosoma boltoni, fimbriata.
Glottella armigera.
Glottis albicollis, chloropus, fistulans, floridanus, glottoides, grisea, horsfieldi, melano-leuca, natans, nivigula, semipalmata, stagnatilis, vigorsi.
Glottula encausta, pancrati.
Gluphisia crenata.
Glycemeris apinensis.
Glycera alba, albicans, capitata, fallax, meckeli, polygona, pusilla, rouxi, setosa, syphonostoma, unicornis.
Glycia cingulata, dimidiata, fasciata, karelini, ornata, unicolor, virgata.
Glycimeris angusta, arctica, byssifera, caspica, colorata, incrassata, incrustata, laeviuscula, margaritacea, ovata, pallasi, plicata, rufa, rugosa, siliqua, vagina, vitrea.
Glyciphagus feculorum, hippopodes.
Glyciphila agilis, albifrons, aurita, fasciata, fusca, leucophaea, melanops, ocularis, subocularis.
Glycyphagus prunorum.
Glycyphana aeruginosa, argentea, aterrima, aurulenta, behri, binotata, conspersa, cuculus, fasciata, horsfieldi, impar, kuperi, macquarti, modesta, oethiessa, plagiata, quadricolor, swainsoni, tricolor, varicorensis.
Glyphe autumnalis.
Glyphea bronni, crassula, dressieri, elongata, fuciformis, grandis, hauensteini, intermedia, laevigata, liasina, mandelslohi, minuta, modestiformis, muensteri, ornata, pustulosus, regleyana, rostrata, speciosa, udressieri, veltheimi, ventrosa, verrucosa, vulgaris.

Glyphidotaulius *pellucidus*, *umbraculum*.

Glyphiptera *adpersana*, *boscana*, *cerusana*, *cotini*, *ferrugana*, *literana*, *nebulana*, *permutana*, *radiana*, *scabrana*, *spectrana*, *squamana*, *sudorana*, *treveriana*, *tripunctana*, *ulmana*, *umbrana*.

Glyphipterix *aillyella*, *humerella*, *linneella*.

Glyphipteryx *auroguttella*, *bimaculella*, *eximia*, *metallella*, *roesella*, *schaefferella*, *subcuprella*, *variella*, *zinckella*.

Glyphis *hastalis*, *subulata*, *ungulata*.

Glyphisia *caudana*, *effractana*, *emargana*, *excavana*, *ochraceana*.

Glyphisodon *abdominalis*, *anabatoides*, *antjerus*, *ater*, *aureus*, *balinensis*, *bankieri*, *behni*, *bengalensis*, *biocellatus*, *breviceps*, *brownriggi*, *chrysurus*, *cirassao*, *coelestinus*, *cyaneus*, *dicki*, *glaucus*, *kahaiteel*, *lacrymatus*, *leucogaster*, *leucopomus*, *limbatus*, *luridus*, *macrogaster*, *macrolepidotus*, *margariteus*, *marginatus*, *melas*, *modestus*, *moucharrah*, *nigroris*, *phaiosoma*, *punctulatus*, *quadrifasciatus*, *rahti*, *sargoides*, *saxatilis*, *septemfasciatus*, *sexfasciatus*, *sordidus*, *sparoides*, *taurus*, *trifasciatus*, *unimaculatus*, *uniocellatus*, *vaigiensis*, *waigiensis*, *zonatus*.

Glyphodactyla *femoralis*, *madagascariensis*.

Glyphoea *neocomiensis*.

Glyphorhynchus *cuneatus*, *ruficaudus*.

Glypta *bicornis*, *bifoveolata*, *ceratites*, *cicatricosa*, *concolor*, *erythrogaster*, *evanescens*, *flavolineata*, *fronticornis*, *haesitator*, *incisa*, *mensurator*, *monoceros*, *nigripectus*, *scalaris*, *sculpturata*, *subcornuta*, *teres*, *vulnerator*.

Glypticus *affinis*, *hieroglyphicus*, *konincki*, *quercinus*, *sulcatus*.

Glyptocephalus *radiatus*, *saxicola*.

Glyptocrinus *basalis*, *decadactylus*, *expansus*, *priscus*, *retarius*.

Glyptoderma *vermicularis*.

Glyptodon *clavicaudatus*, *clavipes*, *ornatus*, *reticulatus*, *tuberculatus*.

Glyptolepis *elegans*, *leptopterus*, *microlepidotus*, *orbis*, *quadrans*.

Glyptoma *corticinum*, *costale*, *crassicorne*, *denticolle*, *exile*, *sculptile*.

Glyptopomus *minor*.

Glyptopterus *scrobiculatus*.

Glyptosomus *costipennis*.

Glyptosternon *labiatus*, *pectinopterus*, *reticulatus*, *striatus*, *sulcatus*.

Glyptosteus *favosus*, *reticulatus*.

Glyptoteles *leucocrinella*.

Glyptus *mobilicornis*, *sculptilis*.

Gnamptodon *abbreviatum*, *aculeatum*, *dimidiatum*, *dubium*, *longicorne*, *nitens*, *pygmaeus*, *ruficauda*.

Gnaphalocera *lineta*.

Gnaphaloryx *opacus*, *tomentosus*.

Gnaptor *spinimanus*.

Gnathaphanus *licinoides*, *thunbergi*, *vulneripennis*.

Gnathia *termitoides*.

Gnathium *flavicolle*, *francilloni*, *walckenaeri*.

Gnatho (Col.) *apicalis*, *lichtensteini*, *scoticus*, *terminalis*.

Gnatho (Hym.) *achillae*, *basalis*, *dispar*, *maculipennis*, *nubilipennis*, *similis*.

Gnathobolus *aculeatus*.

Gnathocera *afzelii*, *amabilis*, *depressa*, *feisthameli*, *flavo-succincta*, *guttata*, *hardwicki*, *hirta*, *hope*, *immaculatus*, *iris*, *jucunda*, *melanaria*, *micans*, *monoceros*, *natalensis*, *nigrita*, *nigritarsis*, *olivacea*, *peteli*, *smaragdina*, *trivittata*, *umbonata*, *varians*, *vitticollis*.

Gnathocerus *cornutus*.

Gnathochasmus *barbatus*.

Gnathocrinites *fusiformis*.

Gnathodon (A.) *marylandica*, *strigirostris*.

Gnathodon (L.) *cuneata*, *flexuosa*, *grayi*, *minor*.

Gnathophillum *elegans*.

Gnathophysa *labyrinthicus*.

- Gnathosaurus** subulatus.
Gnathosia depressicornis, glabra, pulchella, rugipennis.
Gnathostoma spinigerum.
Gnathoxys (Col.) granularis, irregularis.
Gnathoxys (Hym.) marginellus.
Gnathymenus apterus.
Gnatocerus ruber.
Gnatophyllum elegans, tyrhenus.
Gneorimus bartelsi, subcostatus.
Gnidia bipunctata.
Gnoma affinis, antilope, atomaria, bicolor, clavipes, cylindricollis, denticollis, giraffa, hastata, irrorata, jugalis, longicollis, luzonicum, maculipennis, nodicollis, plumigera, purpurea, rugicollis, sanguinea, suturalis.
Gnophos ambiguata, canaria, carbonaria, coronillaria, daubearia, dilucidaria, dubiosata, dumetata, falconaria, furvaria, furvata, glaucinata, lapidisaria, mucidaria, mucidata, obfuscaria, obfuscata, obscuraria, obscurata, operaria, perspersata, pullaria, pullata, punctularia, punctulata, respersata, sartata, serotinaria, variegata, zelleraria.
Gnophota anthracina, curta, nana.
Gnophria collaris, rubricollis, vittata.
Gnorimus ambiguus, angularis, cordatus, cupreicollis, decempunctatus, dissimilis, immaculatus, juvenicus, maculosus, nigricollis, octopunctatus, rupro-cupreus.
Gnoriste apicalis.
Gobiesox bimaculatus, brevirostris, chilenus, marmoratus, nudus, poecilophthalmus, testar, tudes.
Gobio analis, angra, angroides, anisurus, ariza, barbus, bendilis, bicirrhat, bicolor, boga, boviaus, canarensis, cataractae, curmuca, damascinus, dussumieri, escocinus, fluviatilis, gobio, hamiltoni, hirticeps, isurus, limnophilus, lissorhynchus, lutescens, malacostomus, mrigala, obtusirostris, pangusia, pargusia, plumbeus, quadrimaculatus, reba, ricnorhynchus, tinca, venatus, vulgaris. *
Gobioides ruber, rubicundus.
Gobiomora grandicaudata.
Gobiomorus australis, cephalus, pisonis.
Gobius acutipennis, affinis, albimaculatus, albopunctatus, albus, alepidotus, amiciensis, apogonius, ater, aterrimus, auratus, bacalaus, baliuroides, baliurus, banana, bato, batrachcephalus, bimaculatus, biocellatus, bipunctatus, bishopi, bitelatus, bontii, borneensis, bothriocephalus, brasiliensis, brevifilis, britannicus, brunneus, buccatus, bynoensis, caeruleopunctatus, caeruleus, caninus, capito, caspius, catebus, celebrius, cephalarges, cephalus, changua, chilo, chiloensis, chlorostigma, chlorostigmatoides, chuno, citrinus, coalitus, cobitis, collonianus, commersoni, constructor, coryphaenula, criniger, crista galli, cryptocentrus, cyanoclavis, cyanomos, cyclopterus, diadematus, djiddensis, echinocephalus, ehrenbergi, elegans, eleotrioides, elongatus, ehippiatus, erythrophaeos, exanthematosus, fasciatopunctatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, filifer, filus, flavimanus, flavus, fluviatilis, fuliginosus, fuscus*, fusiformis, geniporus, genivittatus, giuris, gorgione, gcus, gracilis, grammepomus, grandinosus, guamensis, guttatus, gutum, hasta, histrio, interstinctus, kokius, kora, kurpah, lacteus, lagerstroemianus, leioccephalus, lentiginosus, leopardinus, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, longiradiatus, lota, lugens, lunieus, macropterus, macrurus, maculatus, maderensis, margariturus, marmoratus, marsio, marsionus, martinicus, mediterraneus, melanis, melanocephalus, melanostigma, melanostomus, melanurus, mertensi, microcephalus, microlepis, microps, modestus, multipinnatus, mystacinus, nebulopunctatus, neglectus, nigellus, nigripinnis, nilsoni, niveatus, novemradiatus, nudiceps, nusus, oblongus, olivaceus, ommaturus, ophicephalus, ophiocephalus, ornatus, pallidus, panizae, papilio, papuensis, pasuruensis, pavoninus, pavonioides, pellucidus, personatus, phaiomelas, phaiosoma, phaiospilosoma, phalaeus, platycephalus, platyrostris, pleurostigma, plinianus, poecilosoma, polycynodon, punctatus*, punctillatus*, punctulatus, pustulatus, quadricapillus, quadrimaculatus, quadriporus, quagga, quinqueocellatus, quinquestrigatus, ratan, reticulatus, ripilepis, rivulatus, rubens, rufus, russeli, russus, ruthensparri, sadanundio, sanguineus, scagiocetus, schloperi,

semicinctus, semidoliatus, semilunaris, septemradiatus, setosus, sinensis, smaragdus, soporator, sordidus, sphynx, spilogonurus, spilurus, stamineus, steveni, stigmothonus, striatus, stuvitzii, subtilis, sueuri, sulcatus, syrman, tajasica, tamoao, temminckii, tentacularis, thunbergi, tredecimradiatus, unicolor, unipunctatus, vagina, venenatus, venetiarm, ventralis, virescens, virgo, viridi-pallidus, viridipunctatus, viridis, xanthozona, zebrus.

Godartia madagascariensis.

Godonela aestimaria.

Goera basalis, dalmatina, flavipes, fuscata, hirta, immaculata, irrorata, lurida, maurus, nigromaculata, pilosa, pullata, subnubila, vulgata.

Goerius confinis, cyaneus, erythropus, fuscatus, kirbyi, macrocephalus, morio, olens, punctulatus.

Goezia armata.

Goldana atriceps, capistratoides, montana, nigrocapitata.

Goldius costatus, flabellifer, neptuni, subradiatus.

Golema rubromaculata.

Golgia succincta.

Golus diadema.

Goliath barbicornis, bifrons, melly, serricollis.

Goliathus africanus, auratus, bicornis, bifidus, bifrons, cacticus, daphnis, delesserti, druryi, fasciatus, frontalis, giganteus, grallii, heros, hoepfneri, horsfieldianus, igitus, inscriptus, irroratus, magnus, marginalis, micans, morgani, opalinus, opalus, polyphemus, princeps, quadrimaculata, regius, rhinophyllus, rufipennis, smithi, splendens, torquatus, tricuspid, typus, wallichi, wellich, ynca.

Golofa aegeon, claviger, eacus, guildingi, hastatus, humboldti, incas, pelagon, pelops, pizarro, porteri.

Golunda barbara, ellioti, maltada.

Gomeza bicornis.

Gomophia egyptica.

Gomphoceras amphora, bohemicus, cordiforme, fusiforme, halli, politicus, pyriforme, sub-fusiforme, subpyriforme, transiens, trochoides, ventricosum.

Gomphoceratites calycularis, crenulatus.

Gomphocerus abruptipennis, annulatus, apricarius, barbipes, biguttatus, biguttulus, calidoniensis, caucasicus, clavicornis, cothurnatus, cruciatus, dispar, eichwaldi, elegans, ericetarius, femoralis, grossus, lineatus, melanopterus, miniatus, mollis, montanus, parallelus, parapleurus, pelidnus, rufus, semicolor, sibiricus, sowerbyi, subsinuatus, thalassinus, tricoloripes, variegatus, viridulus.

Gomphodus agassizi.

Gomphosus cepedianus, coeruleus, fuscus, ornatus, pectoralis, tricolor, varius, viridis.

Gomphus assimilis, cognatus, dilatatus, flavipes, flexuosus, forcipatus, grammicus, graslini, guerini, hamatus, koehleri, lefebvrei, lucasi, minutus, notatus, occitanicus, pallidus, pulchellus, punilo, schneideri, selysi, serpentinus, sinillimus, uncatius, unguiculatus, vulgatissimus, zebratus.

Gonactinia prolifera.

Gonambonites aequa, erecta, excavata, inflexa, lata, latissima, maxima, obliqua, oblonga, ovata, parallela, plana, praerupta, quadrangularis, quadrata, reclinata, recta, recurvata, repressa, retroflexa, rotunda, semicircularis, tetragona, transversa.

Gonatocerus ater, flavipes, flavus, longicornis, minimus, parvus.

Gonatodes albigularis, gravenhorsti, laevis.

Gonatonotus pentagonus.

Gonatopus basalis, brevicornis, cephalotes, collaris, crassicornis, cursor, ephippiger, erythrocephalus, flavicornis, formicarius, frontalis, fulviventris, fuscicornis, gracilis, ljunghi, lucidus, lunaris, lunatus, melaleucus, mutillarius, nigriventris, oratorius, pedestris, pubicornis, pulicarius, rapax, ruficornis, sepsoides, similis, thoracicus.

Gonatus amoena.

Gonenion serra.

Goneplax angulata, emarginata, impressa, incisa, latreillei, nitida, rhomboides, transversa, tripinosus.

- Gonepteryx** clorinde, gueneana, lacordairei, leachiana, lycorias, lyside, macrula, nepalensis, rhamnii, verhuelli, wallichi.
- Gongylocormus** bivingatus.
- Gongylomorphus** bojeri.
- Gongylophis** conica.
- Gongylosoma** baliodeira.
- Gongylus** (Hem.) gongulodes, guttulus, lobatus, marginatus, mendicus, nasutus, pauperatus, pennatus.
- Gongylus** (Orth.) melanogastricus.
- Gongylus** (R.) bojeri, capensis, mabuya, ocellata.
- Gonia** albifrons, angusta, angustata, atra, auriceps, bicincta, bimaculata, bombylaeus, capitata, chilensis, chilonis, chinensis, crassicornis, divisa, fasciata, fasciventris, flaviceps, foersteri, gallica, hebes, heterocera, javana, lateralis, latifrons, lusitanica, maritima, melanura, milias, nervosa, nigra, nudifacies, olivieri, ornata, pallens, philadelphica, picea, picta, puncticornis, rectistylum, rubens, simplex, spatulipennis, tessellata, trifaria, vacua, vicina, virescens, viridescens, vittata.
- Goniacanthus** abbreviatus, partschi.
- Goniada** emerita, maculata, minuscula, norvegica.
- Goniadera** crenata, impressa.
- Goniapteryx** tullia.
- Goniaroea** alpina, elegans.
- Goniaspidius** brevis, canaliculatus, cylindricus, depressus, elongatus, variabilis.
- Goniaster** abbensis, angustatus, bowerbanki, compactus, comptoni, coombi, couloni, cuspidatus, elegans, equestris, hunteri, jurensis, latus, lunatus, mantelli, marginatus, mosaicus, nodosus, parkinsoni, pentagonula, porosus, quinqueloba, rectilineus, regularis, reticulatus, rugatus, sebae, smithi, stokesi, sublunatus, templetoni, tessellatus, tuberculatus, uncatus.
- Goniastrea** bourmoni, cerium, eximia, formosissima, grayi, parvistella, planulata, quoyi, retiformis, rudis, sinuosa, solida.
- Goniates** acutoseptatus, acutulus, acutus, aequabilis, aequilobatus, affinis, ammon, angustiseptatus, angustus, annulatus, apertus, armatus, arquatus, atratus, auris, ausavensis, barbotanus, beaumonti, becheri, bicostatus, bidorsalis, bidorsatus, biferus, bi-impressus, balanceolatus, binodosus, bisulcatus, blumi, bogdoanus, bronni, browni, buchi, bucklandi, calculiformis*, calyx, canadensis, canalifer, cancellatus, carbonarius, carina, carinatus, ceratitoides, cinctus, clavilobus, clymeniaeformis, complicatus, compressus, constrictus, contiguus, cornuarietis, costatus, costulatus, cottai, crenistria, cucullatus, cyclobolus, dannenbergi*, decoratus, discors, discrepans, discus, divisus, dorsalis, duffrenoyi, eryx, evolutus, excavatus, expansus, falcifer, fasciculatus, foraminosus, friesei, furcatus, gerolsteinensis, gibsoni, gilbertsoni, glaucus, globosus, gracilis, granosus, haidingeri, haueri, henslowi, hoeninghausi, humboldti, hybridus, implicatus, incertus, inconstans, infrafurcatus, insignis, intercostalis, intermedius, interruptus, iris, jossae, jugleri, jugosus, kenyonii, kingianus, koninckianus, lateseptatus, latestriatus, latus, lenticularis, linearis, listeri, longthorni, looneyi, lunulicosta, mamillifer, marianus, maximus, micronotus, minutissimus, mixolobus, multilobatus, multiseptatus, mutabilis, nitidus, nodosus, noeggerathi, nummularius, obscurus, obtusus, orbicularis, orbiculus, orbignyanus, ornatus, ovatus, ovoideus, paradoxus, parvus, paucilobus, pauciseptatus, paucistriatus, pessoides, petraeus, pisum, planidorsatus, planus, platylobus, pressli, pressoseptatus, primordialis, princeps, priscus, profundoseptatus, proteus, prumiensis, punctatus, quadripartitus, radiatus, reticulatus, retrorsus, roemeri, rosthorni, rotatorius, rotiformis, serpentinus, serratus, siluricus, simplex, simpliciseptatus, sinuosus, smithi, soboleskianus, solarioides, speciosus, sphaericus, sphaeroidalis, sphaeroides, spiralis, spirorbis, spirulaeformis, splendidus, spurius, stenolobus, strangulatus, striatulus, striatus, striolatus, subarmatus, subbilobatus, subcarinatus, subevexus, subglobosus, subinvolutus, sublaevis, sublinearis, subnautilinus, subnodosus, subpartitus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, suprafurcatus, tenuissimus, tenuistriatus, transitorius, tridens, tripartitus, trullatus, truncatus, tuberculosus, uchtensis, umbilicatus, undulatus, undulosus, ungeri, uniaingularis, verneuili, vesica, vinctum, vittiger, wissmanni, wurmi.

- Gonibregmatus** *cumingi*, *walckenaeri*.
Gonichthys *loricatus**.
Goniclis *dubia*, *elliptica*.
Goniocephalus *granulatus*.
Gonioceras *anceps*.
Goniocidaris *geranioides*, *quoyi*.
Goniocoenia *numisma*.
Goniocotes *astrocephalus*, *compar*, *curtus*, *dispar*, *falcicornis*, *hologaster*, *stylifer*.
Gonioctena *clymene*, *japeti*, *quatuordecimpunctata*.
Goniodactylus *albogularis*, *australis*, *boei*, *indicus*, *marmoratus*, *mauritanicus*, *ocellatus*, *timorensis*.
Goniodes *cochlic*, *numidianus*, *ortygis*, *tetraonis*.
Goniodiscus *capella*, *cuspidatus*, *dalmaticus*, *mammillatus*, *ocelliferus*, *pentagonulus*, *placenta*, *pleyadella*, *regularis*, *sebae*, *seriatus*, *singularis*.
Goniodoma *auroguttella*.
Goniodoris *albescens*, *atromarginata*, *barvicensis*, *bervicensis*, *caerulea*, *castanea*, *elegans*, *elegantula*, *elongata*, *emarginata*, *gracilis*, *impudica*, *infusca*, *lemniscata*, *lineata*, *magnifica*, *nodosa*, *obsoleta*, *pallens*, *pallida*, *picta*, *pulchella*, *pulcherrima*, *purpurea*, *regalis*, *reticulata*, *tenerima*, *tinctorum*, *trilineata*, *villefranca*, *vivida*, *webbi*, *whitei*.
Goniodus *triangularis*.
Goniognathus *coryphaenoides*, *maxillaris*.
Goniolina *hexagona*.
Goniomya *anaglyptica*, *angulifera*, *caudata*, *conformis*, *constricta*, *designata*, *dubois*, *engelhardti*, *heteropleura*, *hybrida*, *inflata*, *knorri*, *laevis*, *litterata*, *major*, *marginata*, *muensteri*, *obliqua*, *ornata*, *parvula*, *proboscidea*, *rhombifera*, *scalprum*, *sinuata*, *subcarinata*, *sulcata*, *V-scripta*.
Gonionotus *plumbeus*.
Goniophea *leucocephala*.
Goniopholis *crassidens*.
Goniophorus *apiculatus*, *favosus*, *lunulatus*.
Goniophthalma *mitrata*.
Goniophyllum *pyramidale*.
Goniopleura *elegantula*.
Goniopora *columna*, *pedunculata*, *racemosa*.
Goniopsis *ruvicola*, *strigosa*.
Goniopygus *bronni*, *delphinensis*, *globosus*, *heteropygus*, *intricatus*, *irregularis*, *major*, *menardi*, *minor*, *pelagiensis*, *peltatus*.
Goniosoma (Ar.) *badium*, *consersum*, *dentipes*, *ferrugineum*, *grossum*, *junceum*, *lilliputanum*, *monacanthum*, *obscurum*, *patruela*, *raptator*, *roridum*, *squalidum*, *sulphureum*, *varium*, *vatrax*, *venustum*, *versicolor*.
Goniosoma (P.) *argentinum*.
Goniospongia *articulata*, *empleura*, *procumbens*, *punctata*, *pyriformis*, *schlotheimi*, *sternbergi*, *striata*, *tenuistria*.
Goniotaulius *anastomosis*, *concentricus*, *femoratus*, *fenestratus*, *flavus*, *fuscinervis*, *griseus*, *stigmaticus*, *trimaculatus*, *vittatus*.
Goniotropis *braziliensis*.
Gonio→ *Vide et Gonyo*→.
Gonipes *fuscus*.
Gonipora *fascicularis*, *parallela*.
Gonipterus *exaratus*, *excavatus*, *fasciatus*, *gibberus*, *lepidotus*, *notograptus*, *reticulatus*, *scabrosus*, *scutellatus*, *suturalis*.
Gonium *glaucum*, *hyalinum*, *punctatum*, *tetrasphaerium*, *tranquillum*, *trichina*.
Goniurus *brachius*, *catillus*, *chalco*, *coelus*, *dorantes*, *eudoxus*, *orion*, *proteus*, *simplicius*, *tarchon*.
Gonius *flavipes*.
Gonocerus *abbreviatus*, *affinis*, *angulatus*, *annulipes*, *bipunctatus*, *capitulatus*, *collaris*, *dorsiger*, *dubius*, *insidiator*, *juniperi*, *latus*, *leprosus*, *marginellus*, *obsoletus*, *ochraceus*, *puncticornis*, *rugator*, *sulcicornis*, *tabulatus*, *variegatus*, *varipes*, *venator*, *versicolor*.

- Gonocrinites** angulosus, fenestratus, giganteus, striatus.
- Gonodactylus** chiragra, edwardsi, ensiger, graphurus, japonicus, scyllarus, setimanus, styliiferus.
- Gonodon** quadridens, quinquedentata, seductilis, tridens.
- Gonodonta** bidens, fulvangula, lincus, nutrix, sicheas, thalicta, uncina.
- Gonodontis** ancetaria, celiaria, dentaria, peplaria.
- Gonogenia** tabida.
- Gonogenius** brevipes, vulgaris.
- Gonoleptes** chilensis, spinipes.
- Gonomyia** antarctica, gracillipes, variegata.
- Gonopera** rugosa.
- Gonophora** (Col.) haemorrhoidalis, orientalis.
- Gonophora** (Lep.) derasa, derosa.
- Gonoplax** angulatus, hispinosa, emarginata, impressa, incerta, incisa, latreillei, longimanus, maracoani, mascarone, rhomboidalis, rhomboides, sexdentatus, vocans.
- Gonopsis** denticulata.
- Gonopteris** pergaea.
- Gonopteryx** cleopatra, rhamnii.
- Gonopus** cordicollis, puncticollis, sulcatus.
- Gonorhynchus** abbreviatus, bimaculatus, brachypterus, brevis, caudatus, fimbriatus, gobioides, gohama, gonorynchus, gotyla, greyi, gronovii, lamta, macrosomus, mclellandi, petrophilus, rupiculus, stenorhynchus.
- Gonosoma** modestum, viridis.
- Gonospileia** munita, triquetra.
- Gonostoma** (G.) angigra, clausa, diodonta, holoserica, obvoluta, personata.
- Gonostoma** (P.) denudata.
- Gonostomus** acanthurus, ovatus, poweriae.
- Gonotus** viridis.
- Gonyechis** cerastes.
- Gonyleptes** acanthopus, acanthurus, acantops, aculeatus, armatus, asper, asperatus, bicornis, bicuspidatus, curvipes, curvispina, elegans, flavipalpis, horridus, modestus, muticus, ornatum, pectinatus, planiceps, polyacanthoides, polyacanthus, scaber, spinipes, subsimilis.
- Gonyocephalus** belli, chameleontina, dilophus, giganteus.
- Gonyodactylus** annulatus, cyprius, platurus, pulchellus, scaber, spinulosus.
- Gonyodipsas** irregularis.
- Gonyodiscus** perspectiva.
- Gonyosoma** oxycephalus, viride.
- Gonyostomus** centriquadus, concolor, gonyostoma, multicolor.
- Gonyo**→ *Vide et Gonio*→.
- Gonyes** albitarsis, audouini, bicolor, fuscus, geniculatus, pumilus, tipuloides.
- Gonypus** breviventris, clavistilus, nitidus.
- Goodallia** crenulata, minutissima, pygmaea, triangularis.
- Gordia** marina.
- Gordius** aceti, acuminatus, annulatus, argillaceus, capsularia, chilensis, clauxensis, coronatus, crassus, glutinis, gracilis, linea, locustarum, macula, milvi, monocolorum, papillosa, pusillus, rissetensis, rugulosus, subbifurcus, terrestris, tolosanus, tolosanus.
- Gorgo** ceto, medusa, oeme, prodea.
- Gorgon** fasciatus.
- Gorgone** orphna.
- Gorgonia** alba, amaranthoides, anceps, anguiculus, anticorum, antiqua, apiculata, arenata, aspera, assimilis, bacillaris, bertoloni, bouchardi, cancellata, capillaris, carinata, clavata, coccinea, cribrum, dilatata, dubia, ehrenbergi, fastuosa, fiabelliformis, flavida, flexuosa, florida, fucata, fucosa, furcata, fusco-purpurea, gallardi, gemmata, goldfussiana, gracilis, graminea, granifera, granulosa, heteropora, humilis, infundibuliformis, jacksoni, keuperi, laxa, laxispica, leucostoma, lima, lonsdaleiana, madrepora, mammosa, membranacea, moniliformis, multicauda, myura, nivea, nodulifera, ochrostoma, olivacea, olivieri, orphna, ortilia, penna, perantiqua, planta-

ginea, pluma, proava, pseudoantipathes, pustulosa, quercus folium, quincuncialis, ramulosa, regularis, reteformis, retellum, reticulum, retiformis, richardi, ripisteria, rissi, rissiana, rizomorpha, rosea, sagena, sanguinea, sepulta, siluriana, spicifera, spinosa, stenobrochis, striata, stricta, suffruticosa, sulcifera, sulphurea, targionii, thomasiensis, tortuosa, trichostemma, umbella, undulata, venusta, vermiculata, virgulata, zigzag.

Gorgonida prototypus.

Gorgonocephalus arborescens, arcticus, asper, costosus, muricatus, palmifer, verrucosus.

Gorgopsis humuli, libania.

Gorgus bispinosus, hoplites, lentiginosus.

Gortyna boreli, cervago, flavago, leucostigma, lunata, luteago, micacea, morio, vindelicia, xanthenes, zeae.

Gorytes affinis, arenarius, arpactus, belgicus, bicinctus, bipunctatus, brasiliensis, campestris, carceli, cinctus, coarctatus, concinnus, croceipes, dissectus, fargei, formosus, laevis, latincinctus, latifrons, phaleratus, punctulatus, quadri-fasciatus, quinquecinctus, quinquefasciatus, ruficornis.

Gouania piger.

Gouldia (A.) conversi, langsdorffi, popelairi.

Gouldia (L.) cerina, parva.

Goura carunculata, coronata, cruenta, cyanocephala, erythrothorax, hottentotta, jamaicensis, leucotis, martinica, minuta, montana, nicobarica, passerina, picui, steursi, talpacoti.

Gracalus chalconotus, cirrhatus, punctatus, tenuirostris.

Gracilaria falconipennella, frankella, limosella, onerata, ononides, pavoniella, picipennella, populetorum, quadrisignella, quadruplella, scalariella, simploniella, suberinnella, venerostomella. *Vide et Gracillaria.*

Gracilia fusca, manca, pygmaea, timida, vini.

Gracillaria anastomosis, ardeae pennella, begrandella, bruneorubella, cinerea, coracipennella, cylindrea, elongella, eximia, fagetella, fueslii, guttea, hemidactyla, hemidactylella, hilaripennella, loricella, leucapennella, lusciniapennella, meleagri-pennella, merianae, merulaepennella, nebulea, nigro-scriptella, ochracea, plumbella, praeangusta, purpurea, roscipennella, roscipennis, rufipennella, semifascia, signipennis, sorbiella, stigmatella, sturnipennella, substriga, syringella, taxella, testacella, thunbergella, thunbergi, trigona, turdipennella, upupaepennella, V-flava, versicolor, violacea. *Vide et Gracillaria.*

Gracillaroides clerkella, kollarella, quercitella.

Gracula abyssinica, coronata, cucullata, cyanotis, dumonti, ferruginea, gallinacea, glauca, intermedius, javanus, larvata, leucocephala, leverianus, martinus, melanocephala, melano-leuca, musica, nigricollis, nudicollis, ochrocephalus, pagodarum, picata, picoides, ptilogenis, rosea, sericeus, viridis.

Graculus africanus, albidus, albigula, bicristatus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, capensis, carboides, cincinnatus, cirrhatus, cristatus, desmaresti, dilophus, eremita, fuscens, gaimardi, leucogaster, linnaei, lucidus, magellanicus, medius, melanogaster, melano-leucus, minor, mystacalis, novae hollandiae, penicillatus, purpurascens, pygmaeus, sarmientonus, sinensis, sulcirostris, torquatus, urile, varius, violaceus, viridis.

Gracupica melano-leuca.

Grallaria brevicauda, fusca, fuscata, guatemalensis, imperator, macularia, marginatus, monticola, nana, ochroleuca, olivacea, quitensis, rex, ruficapilla, rufula, squamigera, tiniens, varia.

Grallina australis, bicolor, cyano-leuca, melancleuca, picata.

Grallipeza unimaculata.

Grallomya osculati, tarsata.

Grallo-poda albimana, annulata.

Grammatophora angulifera, cristata, decresi, gaimardi, maculata, muricata, ornata, reticulata.

Grammesia bilinea, trilinea.

Grammicus flavofasciatus.

Grammicus chilensis.

- Grammistes** acuminatus, annularis, bivittatus, cabrilla, chrysurus, decimalis, digramma, forsteri, furcatus, ghanam, hepatus, japonicus, juba, kasinira, lineatus, macrophthalmus, mauritii, melanurus, orientalis, pictus, punctatus, purpureus, quadrivittatus, quinquevittatus, rhomboides, sectorator, servus, striatus, thunbergi, trivittata, unimaculatus, variegatus, vittatus.
- Grammobotrys** africana.
- Grammognatha** euphratica.
- Grammoptera** analis, capitata, elegans, femorata, laevis, lurida, praeusta, quadriguttata, ruficornis, spinulosa, suturalis.
- Grammostomum** angustum, areolatum, attenuatum, confluent, cordatum, coronatum, coscinopleurum, cribrum, denticulatum, depressum, divergens, gracile, laeve, laterale, lingua, maculatum, megastigma, plica, plicatum, polyporum, polystigma, porosum, rotundatum, semiporosum, seriatum, sphaerostigma, strophoconus, sulcatum, tenue, tumens.
- Grammotaulius** atomarius, interrogationis, lineola.
- Grammysia** hamiltonensis.
- Grampus** cuvieri, heavisidei, intermedius, obscurus, richardsoni, rissoanus, sakamata.
- Granaria** avena, bigorensis, frumentum, hordeum, moricandi, polyodon, secale, variabilis.
- Granatellus** venustus.
- Granatocrinites** cidariformis.
- Grandala** costicolor, schistacea.
- Grantea** areolata.
- Grantia** albenscens, botryoides, ciliata, compressa, coriacea, fistulosa, lacunosa, nivea, pulverulenta.
- Graphinotus** ornatus.
- Graphiphora** albimacula, augur, baja, brunnea, C nigrum, candelisequa, carnea, dahli, dipuncta, ditrapezium, festiva, gothica, I-intactum, latens, lunulina, musiva, plecta, polygona, punicea, pyrophila, raveda, renigera, rhomboidea, rubi, sigma, subrosea, triangulum, tristigma.
- Graphipterus** ancora, arcuatus, barthelemyi, bivittatus, cicindeloides, cordiger, elegantulus, exclamationis, femoratus, frontalis, goryi, hamatus, hoppei, incanus, lateralis, limbatus, lineatus, luctuosus, lutescens, macrocephalus, minutus, multiguttata, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, parvicollis, peleteri, plagiatus, quadrilineatus, rectilineatus, rotundatus, rotundipennis, rouxi, salinae, senegalensis, sennariensis, trilineatus, trivittatus, variegatus, velutinus, vestitus, vittatus, vittipennis, wahlbergi, westwoodi.
- Graphiurus** capensis, elegans, typicus.
- Graphoderus** brunnipennis, petiti.
- Grapholita** aspidiscana, decolorana, dorsana, ephippiana, gundiana, hohenwarthiana, hypericana, lunulana, nisana, trauniana, zachana.
- Grapholitha** abiegana, absinthiana, acuminatana, aemulana, agilana, alpinana, amygdalana, arcigera, argyran, augustana, aurantiana, aureolana, bi-cinctana, blockiana, caecimacula, caliginosana, campoliliana, capparidana, clitellana, consequana, cosmophorana, costana, cuphana, curvana, cytisana, dalecarliana, decorana, distortana, dormoyana, dorsana, duplicana, fackiana, freyeriana, funebrana, gallicolana, gemellana, geminana, gemmiferana, germana, germarana, gimmerthaliana, gundiana, heegerana, ibiceana, immundana, incana, incursana, jungiana, kochiana, lacteana, lathryana, leguminana, lerneana, ligulana, lithoxylana, loderana, messingiana, minutana, mitterpacheriana, montana, nebritana, nemorivaga, oblitana, ochsenheimeriana, orobana, ovulana, padana, petiveriana, petrana, pierretana, pinicolana, plumbagana, plumbatana, pudicana, quadratana, remyana, rhediana, selenana, siliceana, stragulana, strobilana, succedana, suspectana, tenebrosana, triquetana, tristana, ulmariana, ustulana, vacciniana, vermiculana, weirana, wimmerana.
- Graphomya** americana, maculata, media, minor, vulpina.
- Graphomyzina** elegans.
- Graphorhinus** operculatus, vadosus.
- Graphosoma** affinis, albolineata, flavolineata, interruptum, lineata, nigro lineata, rubro lineata, semipunctata, strigata, subspinosa, trilineata, trimaculata, wilsoni.
- Graphularia** wetherelli.

- Graphyurus elegans.*
Graptolithus priodon, spiralis.
Grapsillus dentatus, maculatus, subinteger.
Grapsus affinis, albo lineatus, bidens, cinereus, crenulatus, cruentatus, dentipes, depressus, diris, dubius, erythrocheles, fluviatilis, fluvicola, gaimardi, guttatus, haematocheir, hirtus, huzardi, intermedius, japonicus, latifrons, limosus, litteratus, lividus, longipes, maurus, messor, minutus, mytilorum, pelagicus, penicillatus, penicilliger, personatus, pictus, plicatus, quadratus, reticulatus, ruricola, sanguineus, sexdentatus, speciosus, squammosus, strigilatus, strigosus, tessellatus, testudinum, tetragonon, thukuhar, transversus, tuberculatus, variegatus, varius.
Grapta argenteum, C-album, C-aureum, comma, egea, hartwegi, interrogationis, progne.
Graptodera californica, costata, cuprea, ignita, kalmiae, plicata, plicipennis.
Graptolepis ornatus.
Graptolites amplexicaula, clintonensis, dentatus, griestoniensis, latus, laxus, lobiferus, millepeda, taenia, venosus.
Graptolitha rizolitha.
Graptolithus becki, bicornis, bohemicus, chimaera, colonus, convolutus, dentatus, distans, distichum, foliaceus, furcatus, geminus, gracilis, halli, laevis, lapidea, ludensis, mucronatus, munchisoni, nilssoni, nuntius, ovatus, palmeus, pristis, proteus, ramosus, roemeri, secalinus, sedgwicki, serratulus, serratus, sextans, tectus, teretiusculus, testis, turriculatus, virgulatus.
Graptomyza brevirostris, interrupta, longirostris, ventralis.
Graptus tri-guttatus.
Grateloupea cuneata, hydrana, irregularis.
Grateloupea moulinsi.
Gratelupia donaciformis, moulinsi.
Graucalis swainsoni.
Graucalus atriceps, auritus, bicolor, caledonicus, carbo, carboides, carunculatus, cirrhatus, desgrazi, dussumieri, fasciata, fimbriatus, flavirostris, hypoleucos, javensis, larvata, leucopygius, lineatus, macei, maculosus, magnirostris, melanops, melanotis, mentalis, nipalensis, novae guineae, papuensis, parvirostris, pectoralis, personata, phasianellus, punctatus, robustus, temmincki, tricolor, varius.
Gravenhorstia picta.
Gregarina amarae, balani, brevirostra, caudata, clavata, clavellinae, conica, cuneata, curvata, dytiscorum, elongata, elongata*, enchytraei, globosa, heeri, hyalocephala, julii, larvata, longissima, mystacidarum, nemertes, oblonga, oblongata, oligacantha, ovata, pellucida, phallusiae, polymorpha, rubecula, saenuridis, scolopendrae, sieboldi, sipunculi, soror, sphaerulosa, spionis, tenuis, terebellae, tipulae.*
Gresslya abductus, anglica, cardioides, concentrica, coniformis, cordiformis, donaciforme, erycina, gregaria, latior, latirostris, lunulata, major, ovata, pinguis, rostrata, rotundatum, striata, striato-punctata, sulcosa, truncata, ventricosa, zonata.
Griffithides calcaratus, globiceps, granuliferus, longiceps, longispinus, meso-tuberculatus, obsoletus, platyceps.
Grillivora longicauda. Vide et Gryllivora.
Grillotalpa oblita. Vide et Gryllotalpa.
Grillus pipiens. Vide et Gryllus.
Grimmotaea gregaria.
Grisonia vittata.
Gristes peeli.
Gromia fluviatilis, hyalina.
Gromphas dichroa, lacordairei.
Gronops costatus, elevatus, inaequalis, lunatus, proletarius, punctirostris, squalidus, sulcatus.
Grundulus bogotensis.
Grus americana, antigone, australasianus, canadensis, capensis, carunculata, cineracea, cinerea, collaris, fusca, gigantea, grus, leucachen, mexicana, monacha, paradisea, pavonina, poliophaea, ptilensis, regulorum, stanleyana, struthio, torquata, vipio, virgo, viridirostris, vulgaris.

Gryllacris *ambulans*, *charpentieri*, *dubia*, *frontalis*, *lineolata*, *maculicollis*, *oceanica*, *pallidula*, *personata*, *rubrinervosa*, *ruiceps*, *signatifrons*, *signifera*, *tibialis*, *translucens*, *ungeri*, *verticalis*.

Grylle *carbo*, *grylle*, *mandti*, *scapularis*.

Gryllites *dubius*.

Gryllivora *brevirostra*, *intermedia*, *magnirostra*, *rosea*, *sularis*. *l'ide et Grillivora*.

Gryllomyia *italica*.

Gryllotalpa *africana*, *australis*, *borealis*, *brevipennis*, *campbelli*, *didactyla*, *gracilis*, *gryllotalpa*, *hexadactyla*, *hirsuta*, *mexicana*, *minuta*, *nitidula*, *orientalis*, *oxydactyla*, *parvipennis*, *tetradactyla*, *variegata*, *vulgaris*. *Vide et Gryllotalpa*.

Gryllus *abbreviata*, *abruptus*, *achatina*, *achatinus*, *aegyptius*, *aeruginosus*, *affinis*, *alliaceus*, *alpinus*, *americanus*, *angustata*, *annulatus*, *annulipes*, *aqueus*, *arcuatus*, *aridifolia*, *asimilis*, *aurantifolia*, *aureolus*, *australasiae*, *axillaris*, *azurea*, *azurescens*, *bicolor*, *bidens*, *biguttatus*, *bimaculatus*, *binotatus*, *bisignatus*, *bivittatus*, *bordigalensis*, *brachelytrus*, *brachypterus*, *brunneus*, *bucephalus*, *bucklandi*, *capensis*, *carbonarius*, *carinicolis*, *centurio*, *cerisyi*, *ceylanicus*, *charopus*, *chinensis*, *chloropus*, *cicindeloides*, *cinereus*, *cingulatus*, *collaris*, *columbinus*, *concinus*, *conspersus*, *coriaceus*, *crassipes*, *crenulatus*, *cruciatus*, *crucifer*, *crucigerus*, *cucullatus*, *cyaneus*, *cyanopterus*, *cylindricus*, *cymbiformis*, *deustus*, *didymus*, *dilutus*, *dimidiatus*, *discolor*, *donovani*, *dorsalis*, *dorsatus*, *dubius*, *elegans*, *elephas*, *ephippium*, *equalis*, *eros*, *erythrocephalus*, *erythrophthalmus*, *erythropus*, *eucera*, *euceros*, *fasciata*, *fasciatus*, *fenestrata*, *fenestratus*, *fimbriatus*, *flavovirens*, *foliatus*, *formosus*, *frenatus*, *frigidus*, *frontalis*, *fuliginosus*, *fuscatus*, *fusco vittatus*, *fuscus*, *geminus*, *genei*, *gracilis*, *grandis*, *guttatus*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hemelytrus*, *hirtipes*, *hispanicus*, *humeralis*, *hypericifolia*, *hystrix*, *incarnatus*, *japonicus*, *laevis*, *leprosus*, *leucogaster*, *leucosticus*, *leucostomus*, *lineatus*, *lineolatus*, *littoralis*, *lividus*, *longicauda*, *longipennis*, *luctuosus*, *lugubris*, *lutescens*, *macrocephalus*, *maculatus*, *marginalis*, *marmoratus*, *maroccanus*, *mega-cephalus*, *melanocephalus*, *melas*, *microcephalus*, *miniatus*, *minimus*, *mitratus*, *mollis*, *monoceros*, *montanus*, *monticollis*, *mutabilis*, *myrmecophilus*, *myrtifolius*, *nana*, *neriifolia*, *niger*, *nigricans*, *nigrofasciata*, *nitens*, *notatus*, *novae guineae*, *nubecula*, *nubilus*, *obliquus*, *obscurata*, *occipitalis*, *occidentalis*, *oceanicus*, *ochracea*, *oicophylla*, *oicophylla*, *oleifolia*, *opacus*, *orientalis*, *ornatus*, *pallasi*, *pallens*, *parallelus*, *parapleurus*, *patruelis*, *pattersoni*, *pectinicolis*, *pennicornis*, *pictus*, *pilicornis*, *pilosus*, *pilosus*, *platypterus*, *platyxyphus*, *plorans*, *prasinus*, *pulicarius*, *pullus*, *pumilus*, *punctatus*, *purpurascens*, *purpureus*, *pusillus*, *quadratus*, *ranaceus*, *regulus*, *rhodoptilus*, *rubecula*, *rufescens*, *rufipes*, *rugosus*, *sanguineus*, *scaber*, *scabiosus*, *scutatus*, *serialis*, *serrulatus*, *signifera*, *speciosus*, *sphaerocephalus*, *sphingiformis*, *splendens*, *sponsa*, *squalidus*, *squarrosus*, *stigmaticus*, *stolli*, *subcoerulipennis*, *sulcatus*, *sylvestris*, *tataricus*, *taurus*, *tenellus*, *tergestinus*, *tesselatus*, *thaelephorus*, *transversus*, *trapeziformis*, *tricolor*, *trifasciatus*, *tristis*, *variolosus*, *vastator*, *ventralis*, *verrucosus*, *verticalis*, *vexillatus*, *villosus*, *vinaceus*, *violaceus*, *virens*, *virescens*, *virgo*, *viridissimus*, *vitreipennis*, *vittatus*, *vorax*, *xanthochlorus*. *Vide et Gryllus*.

Gryon *matuta*, *misellum*, *nanno*, *phlias*.

Gryphaea *affinis*, *africana*, *americana*, *angulata*, *angusta*, *angustata*, *arcta*, *arcuata*, *aucella*, *auricularis*, *auriformis*, *avicularis*, *bicarinata*, *bilobata*, *bisulcata*, *brongniarti*, *bull*, *bullata*, *canaliculata*, *carinata*, *cenomana*, *chamaeformis*, *columba*, *complanata*, *concava*, *conica*, *controversa*, *convexa*, *cornu-arietis*, *corrugata*, *couloni*, *cymbiola*, *cymbium*, *cymbula*, *darwini*, *decussata*, *defrancei*, *depressa*, *difformis*, *digitata*, *dilatata*, *distans*, *dumerilli*, *elongata*, *eversa*, *expansa*, *gaederopus*, *gigantea*, *globosa*, *halitoides*, *harpa*, *incurva*, *inhaerens*, *lacinata*, *laevigata*, *laeviuscula*, *latissima*, *lituola*, *lunata*, *maccullochi*, *mima*, *minuta*, *mosquensis*, *mutabilis*, *nana*, *navicularis*, *obliquata*, *orientalis*, *phillipsi*, *pitcheri*, *planospirites*, *plicata*, *plicatella*, *plicatula*, *polymorpha*, *primordialis*, *prisca*, *recurvata*, *reniformis*, *rustica*, *scapha*, *secunda*, *signata*, *silicea*, *similis*, *sinuata*, *spiralis*, *stomatoides*, *subnodosa*, *suborbiculata*, *suilla*, *terebratuloidea*, *truncata*, *undata*, *uniplicata*, *vesiculosa*, *virgula*, *vomer*.

Gryphea *aquila*, *dufrenoyi*, *forata*, *ovalis*, *sulcata*.

Gryphinus *lateralis*, *piceus*.

- Gryphites aculeatus*, *chainaeformis*, *cimbrium*, *dilatatus*, *gigas*, *laevis*, *politus*, *ratis-bonensis*, *rugosus*, *speluncarius*, *spiratus*, *suillus*, *truncatus*, *ungulatus*.
- Gryphochiton nervicanus*.
- Gryphoea plicifera*.
- Gryphus* (L.) *vitreus*.
- Gryphus* (M.) *antiquitatus*.
- Gryphus* (R.) *communis*, *intermedius*, *platyodon*, *tenuirostris*.
- Grypidius brunnirostris*, *equiseti*, *gibbifer*.
- Gryporhynchus pusillus*.
- Gryptes brisbanii*.
- Grypus* (A.) *naevius*, *ruficollis*, *vieilloti*.
- Grypus* (Col.) *equiseti*.
- Grystes fasciatus*, *macquariensis*, *salmoides*.
- Gryza porcellus*.
- Guaia ornata*, *punctata*.
- Gualtieria orbignyana*.
- Guarica cardinalis*.
- Guarouba lutea*.
- Gubernatrix cristatella*.
- Gubernetes cunninghami*, *forficatus*, *vetula*, *yetapa*.
- Guenea lacteella*, *pinguinella*, *segetella*.
- Guepar jubatus*.
- Gueparda jubata*.
- Guepardus flavus*, *fulvus*.
- Guerinia festiva*, *gagatea*, *musca*, *nana*, *vivax*, *winthemi*.
- Guettardia expansa*, *infundibuliformis*, *stellata*, *thiolati*.
- Guettardicrinus dilatatus*.
- Guildfordia heliophorus*, *triumphans*.
- Guillinomys chilensis*.
- Guinetta hypoleuca*.
- Guioperus griseus*.
- Guira pirigua*.
- Guiraca abeillei*, *caerulea*, *ludoviciana*, *magnirostris*, *melanocephala*, *regulus*, *tricolor*.
- Guinaria acronica*, *ampla*, *auricularia*, *baethica*, *cerasum*, *crystallina*, *hartmanni*, *lacustris*, *lagotis*, *lessoni*, *monnardi*, *ovata*, *peregra*, *thermalis*, *vulgaris*.
- Gulo arcticus*, *barbara*, *barbatus*, *borealis*, *canescens*, *capensis*, *castaneus*, *diaphorus*, *ferrugineus*, *gulo*, *lanatus*, *larvatus*, *leira*, *luscus*, *mapurito*, *mellivora*, *nipalensis*, *orientalis*, *quintessis*, *quintensis*, *ratel*, *spelaeus*, *suffocans*, *urva*, *vittatus*, *voracissimus*, *vulgaris*, *wolverene*, *yzquiepatl*.
- Gundlachia ancyliiformis*.
- Gunellus affinis*, *crassispina*, *nebulosus*.
- Gunenotophorus globularis*.
- Gunnellus anguillaris*, *apos*, *dolichogaster*, *fabricii*, *fasciatus*, *ingens*, *islandicus*, *macrocephalus*, *mucronatus*, *polyactocephalus*, *punctatus*, *roseus*, *ruberrimus*, *stroemi*, *taenia*, *viviparus*, *vulgaris*.
- Guttera cristata*.
- Guttulina austriaca*, *crassatina*, *cretacea*, *dilatata*, *globulosa*, *laevis*, *plancii*, *pulchella*, *spicaeformis*, *vitrea*.
- Gyges bipartitus*, *cistula*, *enchelioides*, *lithuuatus*, *niger*, *sanguineus*, *viridis*.
- Gygis candida*.
- Gymnaetis carbonaria*.
- Gymnaetron consuetus*, *intaminatus*, *kerhaleti*, *longirostris*, *pelliceus*.
- Gymnancyla canella*.
- Gymnapistes australis*, *barbatus*, *belangeri*, *marmoratus*, *niger*.
- Gymnarchus niloticus*.
- Gymnasteria inermis*, *spinosa*.
- Gymnelis lineolatus*.
- Gymneter hawkeni*.

Gymnetis *alauda*, *albiventris*, *albomaculata*, *albosparsa*, *apiata*, *aterrina*, *atropurpurea*, *auronotata*, *bajula*, *barthelemyi*, *biguttata*, *bomplaudi*, *brasiliensis*, *canescens*, *chalybaea*, *chevrolati*, *cineta*, *concolor*, *confinis*, *cornuta*, *coturnis*, *crypturus*, *difficilis*, *duodecimguttatus*, *dysoni*, *fasciata*, *flava*, *flavomarginata*, *fodina*, *foeda*, *fusca-rubra*, *guadalupensis*, *hieroglyphica*, *incerta*, *infuscata*, *insculpta*, *irregularis*, *klugi*, *lanius*, *lebas*, *luteocincta*, *lyncea*, *magnifica*, *marginicollis*, *marmorea*, *meleagris*, *menetriesi*, *miniata*, *modesta*, *mutabilis*, *nigro-rubra*, *nitida*, *pallidipennis*, *pantherina*, *perplexa*, *peruviana*, *phasianus*, *picta*, *poecilia*, *punctata*, *punctissima*, *punctulatus*, *pyrrhonota*, *radicollis*, *reticulata*, *rhinoceros*, *schistaceus*, *scutellata*, *sexmaculata*, *sex-pustulata*, *singularis*, *smaragdinea*, *sobrina*, *spinosa*, *strigosa*, *sub-violacea*, *touchardi*, *undulata*, *uniformis*, *vermiculea*, *yigorsi*, *viridi-cyanea*, *viridipes*, *wollastoni*, *xanthophila*.

Gymnetron *amictus*, *antirrhini*, *asellus*, *beccabungae*, *bicolor*, *bipartitus*, *bisignatus*, *eaffer*, *campanulae*, *carinatus*, *collinus*, *comosus*, *concinus*, *crassirostris*, *cylindri-rostris*, *distinctus*, *eous*, *eversmanni*, *fuliginosus*, *fuscescens*, *graminis*, *haemorrhbus*, *hirsutus*, *hispidus*, *ictericus*, *intaminatus*, *labilis*, *linariae*, *longirostris*, *melanarius*, *melas*, *micros*, *nasutus*, *natus*, *noctis*, *pascuorum*, *perparvulus*, *pilosus*, *plagiatus*, *plagiellus*, *plantarum*, *plebejus*, *polonicus*, *rostellum*, *rotundicollis*, *seriepilosus*, *somnulentus*, *spilotus*, *stimulosus*, *suturalis*, *teter*, *thapsicola*, *trigonalis*, *trivialis*, *verbasci*, *vestitus*, *villosus*, *vulpes*.

Gymnetrus *banksi*, *capensis*, *cepedianus*, *gladius*, *grilli*, *longi-radiatus*, *mullerianus*, *northumbicus**, *remipes*, *repandus*, *telum*.

Gymnobucca *calvus*.

Gymnocanthus *ventralis*.

Gymnocephalus *acerina*, *calvus*, *capucinus*, *cayensis*, *cernua*, *messanensis*, *pallidus*, *ruber*, *unimaculatus*, *vermicularis*.

Gymnocera *elegans*, *lefebvrei*.

Gymnocerus *scabripennis*.

Gymnocheila *nigrosparsa*, *sobrina*.

Gymnocheilus *vestita*.

Gymnocheta *viridis*.

Gymnochila *vestita*.

Gymnocidaris *aegyptiacus*.

Gymnocorvus *senex*.

Gymnocraspedon *lessoni*.

Gymnodactylus *albugularis*, *caspius*, *eversmanni*, *fasciatus*, *flavipunctatus*, *gaudichaudi*, *geckoides*, *marmoratus*, *mauritanicus*, *miliusi*, *orbigny*, *phyllurus*, *pulchellus*, *scaber*, *timoriensis*.

Gymnoderes *foetidis*.

Gymnoderus *cayennensis*, *nudus*.

Gymnodus *eremita*.

Gymnogaster *buphthalmus*.

Gymnogenys *capensis*, *madagascariensis*.

Gymnogonathus *ancora*, *dorsonotatus*, *fabraei*, *menetriesi*, *ophiopsis*, *signatus*.

Gymnogomphius *teguixin*.

Gymnogyps *californianus*.

Gymnokitta *cycanocephala*.

Gymnolepas *cranchi*, *cuvieri*, *palinuri*, *vittata*.

Gymnoloma *atomarium*, *elegantula*, *femorata*, *leucophaea*, *lineolata*, *ornata*, *strigosa*, *subsulcata*, *sulcicollis*, *suturalis*, *vittigera*.

Gymnomastix *mexicanus*.

Gymnomuraena *caecus*, *concolor*, *doliata*, *marmorata*, *zebra*.

Gymnomystax *mexicanus*.

Gymnnotus *aequilabiatus*, *electricus*, *putaol*.

Gymnopa *aenea*, *albipennis*, *glabra*, *nigra*, *nitida*, *ruftarsis*, *subsultana*.

Gymnopeza *denudata*.

Gymnophora *arcuata*.

Gymnophthalmus *lineata*, *quadrilineatus*, *scincoides*.

- Gymnopleurus** aenescens, anthracinus, asperatus, atratulus, atratus, bicolor, bidentatus, caelatus, caerulescens, cantharus, clypeolatus, conflagratus, confusus, convexiusculus, cribellatus, cyanescens, cyaneus, dejeani, dorsalis, elegans, exanthema, flagellatus, fulgidus, geofroyi, glabriusculus, granulatus, hilaris, impressus, indicus, indigaeus, indistinctus, janthinus, koenigi, lacunosus, laetus, laevicollis, laevifrons, laeviusculus, latreillei, macleay, miliaris, mopsus, mundus, olivieri, opacus, pilularius, profanus, pumilus, regulosus, rutilans, sericatus, serratus, sinuatus, sisypheus, sturmi, suturalis, tristis, tuberculatus, variolosus, virens.
- Gymnopoda** tomentosa.
- Gymnopodus** aegyptiacus.
- Gymnops** aquilinus, atterrinus, calva, corniculatus, cyanotis, dumonti, fasciatus, monachus, strigilatus.
- Gymnopus** (A.) gangeticus, indicus.
- Gymnopus** (R.) cartilaginea, duvauceli, euphraticus, javanicus, lineatus, ocellatus, spiniferus, subplanus.
- Gymnorhina** anaphonensis, leuconota, organicum, tibicen.
- Gymnorhinus** cyanocephalus.
- Gymnorhynchus** horridus, raii, reptans.
- Gymnoris** flavicollis, flavirostris, superciliaris, xanthosterna.
- Gymnosoma** atra, aurantiaca, costata, dispar, fuliginosa, globosa, latreillei, microcera, minuta, nitens, obliqua, occidua, par, rotundata.
- Gymnostomus** anisurus, ariza, bicolor, boggut, dembensis, fulungee, kawrus, limnophilus, lisorhynchus, mulla, watanah.
- Gymnostylia** analis, cilipes, depressa, fasciata, scutellaris, setosa.
- Gymnota** populi, tremulae.
- Gymnothorax** anulatus, brasiliensis, caeca, fasciatus, favagineus, funebris, helena, myraena, nebulosus, ocellatus, pictus, punctatus, rostratus, scriptus, wilsoni.
- Gymnotus** aequilabiatu, macrourus.
- Gymnura** rafflesi.
- Gymnurus** cyanescens, vestitus.
- Gymnusa** brevicollis, dubia, laticollis, sinuata, variegata.
- Gymphrys** torquatus.
- Gynacantha** bifida, bipina, ferox, furcata, nervosa, quadrifida, subinterrupta, triſida.
- Gynaecia** dirce.
- Gynaephora** antiqua, netrix, recens, selenitica, socrus.
- Gynandromorphus** etruscus.
- Gynandrophthalma** affinis, agilis, amabilis, anisogramma, atripennis, aurita, aviculus, baipennis, bioculata, bisquadrupunctata, chrysmeloides, collaris, concolor, coptocephaloides, cyanea, delesserti, deleta, dorsalis, elegantula, erythrotis, ferulae, flavicollis, forciceps, gallerucoides, gratiosa, haematochlora, hemicephala, hoemorrhoidalis, hypocrita, immaculata, labiata, leucognatha, limbata, lineella, luteicollis, menetriesi, nigritarsis, nigropunctata, nitidiceps, nugatrix, ornata, placida, porosa, quadripartita, rubimana, salicis, sanguinicollis, scitula, signaticollis, spectabilis, terminata, thoracica, trispilota, ventralis, venustula, viridana, vittigera, xanthaspis.
- Gynandropus** americanus, brasiliensis, elongatus.
- Gynandrotarsus** harpaloides.
- Gynautocera** adalifa, affinis, aliris, azim, canadeva, distincta, macularia, marginata, namouna, papilionaria, phalaenaria, sex-punctata, zelica, zenotia, zuleika.
- Gynoplistia** subfasciata.
- Gynoplistes** nervosa, variegata.
- Gynoplistia** annulata, bella, cyanea, flavitarsis, punctipennis, variegata, vilis.
- Gypaeos** barbatus, hemachalanus, leucocephalus, melanocephalus, meridionalis, nudipes, occidentalis, subalpinus, urigurap.
- Gypagus** gryffus, gryphus, papa, vulturinus.
- Gyparchus** papa.
- Gyphidia** aylesfordi, borealis, knighti, psittacea.
- Gypidium** aylesfordi, conchidium, galeatum, knighti, laevis, oblongum.
- Gypogeranus** africanus, capensis, gambiensis, philippensis, reptilivorus, serpentarius.

- Gypohierax* angolensis.
Gypoictinia melanosternum.
Gypona alboguttata, aurulenta, cana, chalcopetra, equestris, glauca, histrio, lineata, montana, pallens, prasina, quadripunctata, striata, thoracica, trisignata.
Gyps bengalensis, fulvus, indicus, kolbi, occidentalis, tenuirostris, vulgaris.
Gypsochroa illibata, niveata, renitidata.
Gyracanthus alnwicensis, formosus, obliquus, ornatus, tuberculatus.
Gyrator croceus, leucophaeus, littoralis, suboviformis, vittata.
Gyrix hermaphroditus.
Gyraulus deformis, duplocarinatus, lemniscatus, regularis, saltatrix, simpsoni, subcarinatus, vertigo.
Gyretes aeneus, bidens, cinctus, discus, leionotus, morio, vulneratus.
Gyrfalco candicans.
Gyrina maculata.
Gyrineum bufonium, caudatum, echinatum, muricatum, natator, rana, scrobiculatus, verrucosum.
Gyrinus abdominalis, aeneus, aeratus, aereus, affinis, amoenulus, analis, angustatus, bicolor, blumei, borealis, buqueti, caffer, caspius, celox, cercurus, chalybeus, chiliensis, ciliatus, cinctus, circumnans, colymbus, compressus, concinnus, crassus, dejeani, dentipennis, depressus, dichrus, dimidiatus, distinctus, dorsalis, duplicatus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, excisus, festivus, flavipes, gangeticus, gayi, gibbus, gigas, glaucus, graecus, grandis, guayaquilensis, hastatus, impatiens, impressicollis, indicus, iridis, kirbyi, kollmanni, laevigatus, lateralis, leathesi, lembus, levis, libanus, limbatus, lineatus, longimanus, longiusculus, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginatus, marinus, marmoratus, melanarius, mergus, modeeri, natans, obliquatus, oblongus, obtusus, opacus, ovatus, parvus, patruelis, picipes, politus, praemorsus, pulcher, revolvens, rivularis, rufipes, sayi, semi-villosus, sericeus, sinuatus, speciosus, splendens, splendidulus, strigipennis, strigosus, striolatus, suaveolens, sublineatus, subspinosus, substriatus, sulcatus, unidentatus, urinator, variabilis, ventralis, vicinus, vittatus.
Gyriodera babioides, circumducta, clitellata, cruciata, lugubris.
Gyrosomus bridgesi, curvilineatus, decoratus, elegans, elongatus, hoppei, impressus, laevigatus, lineatus, luczoti, variegatus, whitei.
Gyroceras aigoceros, armatus, cancellatus, convolvens, cornutes, costatum, depressus, eifelensis, goldfussi, marginalis, meyerianum, nautiloideus, ornatus, reticulatus, serratum, tetragonus, undulatus.
Gyroceratites gracilis.
Gyrocotyle rugosa.
Gyrodactylus auriculatus, dujardinianus, elegans.
Gyrodroma aterrima, ornata, phaeoptera.
Gyrodus analis, angustus, circularis, conicus, cretaceus, cuvieri, frontatus, gibbosus, gracilis, jurassicus, laevior, laticauda, macrophthalmus, macropterus, mammillaris, mantelli, meandrinus, minor, muensteri, multidens, munchisoni, perlatus, platurus, punctatissimus, punctatus, quadratus, radiatus, rhomboidalis, rugosus, rugulosus, runcinatus, schusteri, trigonus, umbilicus.
Gyrophypnus affinis, analis, angustatus, apicalis, assimilis, batychnus, consentaneus, cruentatus, diaphanus, flavipennis, fulgidus, godeti, linearis, longiceps, longicollis, macrocephalus, meridionalis, nigriceps, ochraceus, ochropterus, parumpunctatus, procerulus, punctulatus, pusillus, pyropterus, quadratus, quadrisulcus, rotundicollis, semistriatus, sulcifrons, tenuicornis, tricolor.
Gyroidina caracolla, carinata, conoides, contacta, flavescens, kalemburgensis, laevigata, laevis, lenticularis, meridionalis, orbicularis, soldanii, umbilicata. *Vide et Giroidina.*
Gyrolepis alberti, asper, biplicatus, giganteus, maximus, rankini, tenuistriatus.
Gyronchus oblongus.
Gyronotus subaeneus.
Gyrophaena affinis, amanda, bellula, boleti, complicans, congrua, corruscula, dispar, dissimilis, exigua, flaveola, flavicornis, gentilis, glacialis, laevigata, lateralis, lucidula, manca, minima, nana, nitidula, pilosa, polita, pulchella, rufa, socia, splendida, strictula, vinula.
Gyrophyllia bisinuosa, vetusta.

Gyropleurus cupratus, obscurus.

Gyropristis obliquus.

Gyroptychius angustus, diplopteroides.

Gyropus gracilis, hispidus, lagoti, longicollis, ovalis.

Gyrorbis cornu-ammonis, minutus, planorbis, spirorbis.

Gyrosteus mirabilis.

Gyrostoma ovoidea.

Gyrostris mirabilis.

Gyrotoma pyramidata.

Habrocebus diadema, lanatus.

Habrocerus capillaricornis.

Habrocoma helvina. *Vide et* *Abrocoma*.

Habrodactylus bistrispunctatus, quadrimaculatus.

Habrophora lateralis, varia.

Habropyga larvata, margaritata.

Habrosoma antiqua.

Habrosyne derasa.

Hadena abjecta, achates, actinobola, adusta, aeruginea, alpicola, amentata, amethystina, amica, aquilonaris, arctica, assimilis, baltica, behenis, bombycina, borealis, brassicae, cana, cancellata, capsincola, carpophaga, chardingi, chenopodii, commelinae, contigua, convergens, cucubali, dentigera, dentina, dianthi, distans, empyrea, extricata, exulis, fatidica, feisthameli, freyeri, frigida, gelata, gemina, genistae, glauca, groenlandica, hilaris, hispida, hyperborea, ilicis, implicata, iris, labecula, laetabilis, lappo, latennai, leucodon, leucophaea, leucostigma, ligustri, littoralis, longina, lucipara, lutulenta, maillardi, marmorata, marmorosa, mauritia, meticulosa, mioleuca, nigricula, obesa, oblitterata, oblonga, obscura, ochracea, ochrostigma, ongspergeri, optabilis, pancratii, peregrina, pernix, perplexa, picticollis, popularis, praedita, protea, proxima, pteridis, puncticosta, quadripes, remissa, repanda, retina, richardsoni, roboris, saponariae, satura, scita, sociabilis, solieri, sommeri, submissa, thalassina, trisignata, typica, vitalba, vittalba, vulturina.

Hadroceras spinosa.

Hadrocerus castaneipennis.

Hadromerus atomarius, aureus, brachispinosus, dejeani, gemmifera, hilaris, nobilitatus, porosus, sagittarius, tuberculifer.

Hadrophyllyum orbigny.

Hadropus albiceris, albinus, nubiculosus.

Hadrorhinus lepidopterus.

Hadrotoma marginata, nigripes.

Hadrus chalybeus, cyanea, lepidotus.

Haemalastor longirostris.

Haemalea delotaria.

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina, concinna, rosea, sanguinolenta.

Haemasson minutus.

Haemastoma serratum.

Haematera pyramus.

Haematia phoenicealis.

Haematobia ferox, geniculata, irritans, serrata, stimulans, tibialis.

Haematococcus mucosus, vesiculosus.

Haematodes bicolor.

Haematopinus acanthopus, asini, bicolor, caballi, cameli, cervi, cervicaprae, euryopternus, lyriocephalus, phocae, piliferous, serratus, sphaerocephalus, spiniger, spinulosus, suis, ventricosus, vituli.

Haematopis saniaria, sentinaria.

Haematopota bivittata, cana, cingulata, coarctata, centralis, crassicornis, crassipes, curvipes, equorum, extincta, globulifera, gymnonota, hirsuta, javana, imbrum,

- Irrorata*, *italica*, *longicornis*, *lunata*, *lusitanica*, *nigra*, *ocellata*, *pluvialis*, *podagrica*, *punctulata*, *roralis*, *ruficornis*, *serpentina*, *tenuicornis*, *triangularis*, *variegata*.
- Haematops** *gularis*, *lunulatus*, *validirostris*.
- Haematopus** *ater*, *australasianus*, *bachmani*, *balthicus*, *hypoleuca*, *leucopodus*, *longirostris*, *niger*, *orientalis*, *palliat*, *picatus*, *townsendi*, *unicolor*, *vulgaris*.
- Haematornis** *atratus*, *aurigaster*, *bimaculatus*, *cafer*, *cheela*, *chrysorrhoides*, *flavicollis*, *haemorrhous*, *jocosus*, *leucogenys*, *luteolus*, *pusillus*, *striata*, *undulatus*.
- Haematospiza** *boetensis*, *sipahi*.
- Haematura** *thysbe*.
- Haementeria** *ghiliani*.
- Haemeria** *niven*.
- Haemerophygus** *asperatus*.
- Haemerusia** *albicans*, *communimacula*, *renifera*, *scitula*.
- Haemilis** *adpersella*, *depressella*, *lefebvreiella*, *pastinacella*, *respersella*, *rubidella*.
- Haemobora** *pallipes*.
- Haemocharis** *cephalota*, *piscium*.
- Haemonia** *americana*, *chevolati*, *equiseti*, *gyllenhali*, *sahlbergi*, *zosteræ*. *Vide et Hoem*→.
- Haemonides** *cronis*, *melsheimeri*, *nigricornis*.
- Haemophoba** *serrata*.
- Haemopsis** *ardea*, *granulata*, *lacertina*, *luctuosa*, *martinicensis*, *nigra*, *ornata*, *sanguisorba*, *sanguisuga*, *unicolor*, *vorax*.
- Haemorrhous** *purpureus*, *roseus*.
- Haemorrhous** *frontalis*.
- Haemulon** *album*, *arcuatum*, *aurolineatum*, *bonariense*, *canna*, *caudimacula*, *chromis*, *chrysopteron*, *elegans*, *formosum*, *heterodon*, *melanopteron*, *modestum*, *moriciandi*, *obliquatus*, *quadrilineatum*, *schranksi*, *xanthopteron*.
- Haemylis** *albidella*, *albipunctella*, *alstroemerella*, *angelicella*, *arenella*, *assimilella*, *badiella*, *boieella*, *characterella*, *cicutella*, *cnicella*, *colarella*, *daucella*, *depunctella*, *diclamneilla*, *furvell*, *heraciella*, *humereilla*, *hypericella*, *impurella*, *jugurthella*, *liturella*, *lugubrella*, *nubillella*, *obscorella*, *parillella*, *pinguinella*, *populella*, *propinquella*, *pulverella*, *rubidella*, *soroculella*, *sparganiella*, *vaccinella*, *verbascella*, *versicella*, *virgella*, *zephyrella*.
- Haetera** *diaphanus*, *dindymene*, *esmeralda*, *lena*, *luna*, *nereis*, *philoctetes*, *piera*.
- Haeterius** *quadratus*.
- Hagria** *vosmaeri*.
- Hahnia** *pratensis*, *pusilla*, *silvicola*.
- Haladroma** *urinatrix*.
- Halarachne** *halichoeri*.
- Halcyon** *albicilla*, *albiventris*, *amauroptera*, *atricapillus*, *bruniceps*, *caerulea*, *cancrophagus*, *capensis*, *chelicuti*, *chloris*, *chlorocephalus*, *cinereifrons*, *cinnamominus*, *collaris*, *concreta*, *coromandeliana*, *coromandelicus*, *coromandra*, *coromandus*, *coronatus*, *cyanoleucus*, *cyanotis*, *diops*, *erythrogaster*, *erythrorhynchus*, *filacina*, *fusca*, *fuscicapilla*, *gularis*, *gural*, *incinctus*, *javana*, *lazuli*, *leucocephalus*, *leucogaster*, *lindsayi*, *macleayi*, *melanops*, *melanopterus*, *melanorhynchus*, *microsoma*, *monachus*, *omnicolor*, *pileata*, *platyrostris*, *pulchella*, *pygmaea*, *pyrrhopygia*, *rufula*, *rufiventer*, *sacer*, *sanctus*, *saurophaga*, *schlegeli*, *semicaerulea*, *senegalensis*, *senegaloides*, *smymensis*, *sordidus*, *striolata*, *superciliosa*, *swainsoni*, *torotoro*, *torquatus*, *tricolor*, *tutu*, *vagans*, *varia*, *variegata*, *venerata*.
- Halcyone** *chilensis*.
- Halcyonium** *carneum*.
- Halcyornis** *tolapicus*.
- Halec** *sternbergi*.
- Halecium** *beani*, *halecinum*, *muricatum*, *okenianum*, *rameum*, *sericea*.
- Halecopsis** *laevis*.
- Halesus** *angustatus*, *confinis*, *digitatus*, *flavus*, *fuscipennis*, *hieroglyphicus*, *lateralis*, *latipennis*, *obscurus*, *radiatus*, *stellatus*, *vibex*.
- Halia** *flemingiana*, *helicoidea*, *priamus*, *punctularia*, *stevenaria*, *vauaria*, *wavaria*.
- Haliaeetus** *albipes*, *blagrus*, *calei*, *canorus*, *erythronotus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucogaster*, *macei*, *melanoleucus*, *milvodes*, *nisus*, *ponticerianus*, *unifasciatus*, *vocifer*, *vulturinus*.

- Haliaetos albicilla*, *bacha*, *borealis*, *groenlandica*, *islandicus*, *leucocephalus*, *orientalis*, *poudicerianus*, *washingtoni*.
- Haliaetus* *agula*, *chimachina*, *chimanzo*, *dimidiatus*, *fulviventor*, *garuda*, *girrenera*, *lanceatus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucosternus*, *lineatus*, *macei*, *maritimus*, *melanoleucus*, *milvodes*, *pelagicus*, *sinensis*, *sphenurus*, *unicolor*, *vocifer*, *vociferoides*, *vulturinus*.
- Halianassa* *brocchii*, *collini*, *cordieri*, *cuvieri*, *studer*, *subapenninum*.
- Halias* *clorana*, *prasina*, *prasinana*, *quercana*, *vernana*.
- Haliastur* *canorus*, *indus*, *leucosternus*, *poudecerianus*, *sphenurus*.
- Halicarcarus* *depressus*, *planatus*.
- Halichaerus* *gryphus*.
- Halichelys* *atra*.
- Halichoerus* *antarcticus*, *griseus*, *hispidus*.
- Halichondria* *aculeata*, *aegagrophila*, *albescens*, *areolata*, *argentea*, *aurea*, *canaliculata*, *carnea*, *celata*, *cervicornis*, *cinerea*, *coalita*, *columbae*, *conus*, *domuncula*, *falisca*, *ficus*, *fluvialis*, *fruticosa*, *fucorum*, *hirsuta*, *hispidula*, *hystrix*, *incrastans*, *infundibuliformis*, *johnstonia*, *lacustris*, *macularis*, *mammillaris*, *montagui*, *oculata*, *palmata*, *panicea*, *papillaris*, *parasitica*, *perlevis*, *plumosa*, *pyramidita*, *ramosa*, *rigida*, *saburrata*, *sanguinea*, *seriata*, *sevosa*, *simulans*, *suberea*, *suberica*, *tubulosa*, *ventilabra*, *virgultosa*.
- Halichores* *bimaculatus*, *caeruleo-vittatus*, *eximius*, *marginatus*, *multicolor*, *sexfasciatus*, *variegatus*.
- Haliclona* *occulata**.
- Halicoptera* *aterrima*, *hemprichi*, *lottum*.
- Halicore* *australis*, *cetacea*, *cuvieri*, *dugong*, *exertis**, *indicus*, *tabernaculi*.
- Halictoides* *dentiventris*, *inermis*.
- Halictophagus* *curtisi*.
- Halictus* *abdominalis*, *aeratus*, *albidus*, *albipes*, *albicinctus*, *albo-maculatus*, *bifasciatus*, *cephalotes*, *chalcodes*, *concinus*, *crassicornis*, *cylindricus*, *difformis*, *dimidiatus*, *diversipennis*, *ecaphosus*, *elegans*, *fasciatus*, *flavipes*, *fodiens*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvocinctus*, *gibbus*, *gramineus*, *interruptus*, *labrosus*, *laevigatus*, *laevis*, *lateralis*, *lepieuri*, *lerouxii*, *leucopus*, *leucozonias*, *ligatus*, *lineolatus*, *loetus*, *longulus*, *lugubris*, *maculatus*, *malachurus*, *marginatus*, *milneanus*, *minutissimus*, *minutus*, *morio*, *nidulans*, *nigripes*, *nigromarginatus*, *nitidiusculus*, *obovatus*, *octonotatus*, *orientalis*, *pallens*, *parallelus*, *pauperata*, *poeii*, *prasinus*, *punctulatus*, *purus*, *quadricinctus*, *quadrinotatus*, *quadristrigatus*, *radiatus*, *rubellus*, *rubicundus*, *rufitarsis*, *seladonius*, *semiaeneus*, *sex-cinctus*, *sexnotatus*, *smeathmanellus*, *splendens*, *subauratus*, *subfasciatus*, *subhirtus*, *subpetiolatus*, *terebrator*, *tricolor*, *unicolor*, *vestitus*, *villosulus*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *vulpinus*, *xanthopus*, *zebrus*, *zonulus*.
- Halicyna* *agnota*, *laxa*.
- Halidracon* *dolichodeirus*, *recentior*.
- Halius* *africanus*, *aquilus*, *brasilianum*, *capensis*, *carbo*, *cormoranus*, *gracilis*, *graculus*, *leucogaster*, *lucidus*, *pusillus*.
- Halieutaea* *stellata*.
- Haloglossa* *echinata*, *foliosa*, *interrupta*, *limacina*, *stellaris*.
- Halogyna* *borealis*.
- Halimnosa* *crocodiloides*.
- Halimeda* *incrassata*, *irregularis*, *monile*, *multicaulis*, *opuntia*, *pisifer*, *tridens*, *tuna*, *venusta*.
- Halimus* *auritus*.
- Halina* *panicea*, *patera*.
- Haliomma* *aequorea*, *amphisiphon*, *crenatum*, *didymum*, *dixyphos*, *lagenae*, *medusa*, *nobile*, *ovatum*, *radicans*, *radicatum*, *sol*.
- Haliophis* *guttatus*.
- Haliotidea* *dilatata*, *sigaretoides*.
- Haliotis* *adriatica*, *albicante*, *ancile*, *aquatilis*, *asinina*, *astrecta*, *californiana*, *californiensis*, *canaliculata*, *capensis*, *carinata*, *clathrata*, *coccinea*, *cocciradiata*, *concinna*, *conicopora*, *corrugata*, *costata*, *cracherodii*, *crenata*, *crispata*, *cruenta*, *cunninghami*, *cyclobates*, *decussata*, *dentata*, *discus*, *diversicolor*, *dringi*, *dubia*, *elegans*, *emmae*, *excavata*, *ficiformis*, *fulgens*, *funeris*, *gemma*, *gibba*, *gigantea*, *glabra*, *gruneri*,

imbricata, impertusa, incisa, interrupta, jaenensis, janus, japonica, kamtschatkana, lamellosa, latilabris, lauta, mariae, marmorata, monilifera, multiperforata, nebulata, neglecta, nodosa, oblonga, ovata, papulata, parma, pertusa, philberti, philberti, phyanotis, phymotis, planilirata, planulata, ponderosa, prisca, pustulata, reticulata, roedingi, roei, rosacea, rotundata, ruber, rubiginosa, rufescens, rugosa, rugosoplicata, sanguinea, scabricosta, scutulum, semiplicata, semistriata, sepiculata, sieboldi, sinuata, spadicea, speciosa, spiculata, splendens, squamata, squamosa, stomatiaciformis, sulcifera, sulcosa, tayloriana, tricastalis, tricastata, tubifera, unilateralis, venusta, virginia, viridis, volhynica, zealandica, ziczac. *Vide et Halyotis.*

Halipaedisca americana.

Haliplana fuliginosa.

Haliplus aequatus, affinis, americanus, analis, ater, badius, bi-striolatus, borealis, brevis, caesus, cinereus, confinis, cribrarius, dorsalis, duodecimpunctatus, elevatus, emarginatus, exculptus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavicollis, fluviatilis, fulvicollis, fulvus, glabratus, gravidus, guttatus, immaculicollis, impressus, limbatus, lineato-collis, lineatus, lineolatus, longulus, maculatus, marginepunctatus, melanocephalus, mucronatus, nilicola, nitens, obliquus, pantherinus, parallelus, pictus, quadrimaculatus, rotundatus, rubicundus, ruficollis, signatus, sinensis, subnubilus, trimaculatus, triopsis, variegatus, varius.

Haliplus lineato-collis, marginepunctatus.

Halisarca dujardini.

Halisidota albus, catenula, tessellaris.

Halspungia cinerea, infundibuliformis, parasitica, sanguinea, suberica.

Halithea aculeata, aurata, hystrix, sericea.

Halitherium beaumonti, cristoli, fossile, guettardi, seresi.

Hallesus auricollis, flavipennis, nigricornis, poecilus.

Hallia insignis.

Hallirhoa agariciformis, brevicostata, costata, lycoperdoides, myrtilites, tessonis.

Hallomenus anaspoides, axillaris, bifasciatus, castaneus, dimidiatus, fasciatus, fuscus, gracilis, humeralis, luridus, melanocephalus, minutus, mordellinus, niger, pallens, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulata, scapularis, umbrinus, undatus.

Halmaturus agilis, albigularis, albogularis, albus, antilopinus, asiaticus, bennetti, billardieri, binoe, brachyotis, brachytarsus, brachyurus, bruni, concinna, conspiciatus, dama, derbianus, dorsalis, elegans, eugenii, fasciatus, fraenatus, fruticus, fuliginosus, gigantea, greyi, houthmanni, inornatus, irma, isabellinus, kingi, lanciger, leporides, leptonyx, lessoni, lunatus, manicatus, melanops, nalabatus, nemoralis, nuchalis, parma, parryi, penicillatus, robustus, ruficollis, rufiventer, rufogriseus, rutilans, rutilus, tasmanei, thetidis, thetis, ualabatus, unguifer.

Halobates albinervus, flaviventris, micans, pictus, sericeus, streathfieldana.

Halobia lommeli, salinarum.

Halocrinites elongatus, mattiaca, pyramidalis, schlotheimi.

Halodactylus diaphanus, parasiticum, velum.

Halodroma minatrix.

Halohippus glacialis.

Halomitra pileus.

Halophila johnstonae.

Haloseris lactuca.

Halosydna balanoidea.

Halsydus pontoppidiani.

Halteria grandinella.

Haltica abbreviata, abdominalis, acroleuca, acuminata, advena, aemula, aenea, aeneofusca, aequinoctialis, aerata, aeresa, aestuans, affinis, albicollis, albifasciata, albifemorata, alternata, amethystina, amicta, amoena, analis, anchusae, annularis, antennata, apicalis, areata, aridella, aridula, armoricana, aspera, assimilis, atricapilla, atriceps, atrocaerulea, atrovirens, attenuata, aulica, azurea, badia, ballota, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bilineata, biloba, binotata, bipustulata, bisquadrimaculata, bistriguttata, bistrimaculata, bivittata, borealis, brunnea, brunnicornis, brunnipes, calcarata, calida, campanulae, capensis, capitata, cardui, carinata, caroliniana,

castanea, centaureae, chalcomera, chalybea, chlorophana, chloroptera, chrysanthemi, chrysopygis, cicatrix, cincta, cinctella, circumdata, circumflexa, civilis, coccinea, coccinellina, coerulea, collaris, collata, colorata, compressa, concinna, conducta, confinis, conglomerata, conjugata, conjuncta, consobrina, consuta, contracta, copalina, copulata, corrusca, crassicornis, cruciata, cryptocephala, cucullata, cucumeris, cuprea, cupreata, cyanea, cyanella, cyanescens, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, cynoglossi, cyparissiae, decemguttata, decemmaculata, decempustulata, decipiens, denticulata, dentipes, depressiuscula, didyma, dilatata, dilecta, dimidiata, dipus, discoidea, dispar, divaricata, divisa, dorsalis, dulcamare, duponti, eburata, echii, elongata, emarginata, ephippium, episcopalis, equestris, erichsoni, eryngii, erythroptera, exaltans, excellens, excisa, exoleta, externa, famelica, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, fenestra, festiva, filiformis, fimbriata, fischeri, flava, flavicornis, flexa, forticornis, foveolata, frontalis, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, funerea, fuscescens, fuscicollis, fuscodorsalis, fusi-formis, gagathina, galapagoensis, gaudens, gemella, geminata, geniculata, gibba, gilvipes, glabra, glabrata, glabella, globosa, gomesi, graecizans, grisea, grossa, hectica, bederae, hellwigi, helveola, hemisphaerica, hilaris, honesta, hudsonius, humeralis, humilis, ianthina, ignita, impressa, indica, indigacea, inermis, infulata, intermedia, interrupta, jaculus, javanica, kirbyi, labialis, laeta, laevigata, laevis, lateralis, lateritia, lens, lepida, libentina, limacae, limbata, linea, lineata, liturata, lunata, lurida, lusca, lutea, lutescens, macropus, macula, malvacearum, malvae, mannerheimi, marcida, marginalis, marginella, marginula, marmorata, melaena, melaleuca, melanocephala, melanophthalma, melanostoma, mercurialis, metallica, miniata, miniaticollis, minima, monacha, monilis, muscorum, nana, napi, nasturtii, nigerrima, nigra, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigritarsis, nigritula, nigroaenea, nigro-fusca, nigromaculata, nitida, nobilitata, nucea, obesa, oblongiuscula, obscura, obscurella, obsidiana, obsoleta, obtusata, occultans, ocellata, ochroleuca, octoguttata, octomaculata, oculata, olivacea, opima, orbiculata, ornata, ovata, ovulum, pallens, palliata, pallidicornis, palustris, parvula, paupera, pennsylvanica, personata, petaurista, phthisica, picea, picicornis, picina, picipes, picta, pilaris, pilosa, plebeja, polita, porrecta, praticola, procera, prolixa, propinqua, propugnaculum, pseudacori, ptinoides, pubescens, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulex, pumila, puncticollis, punctulata, pur-purascens, pusilla, pyritosa, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrinotata, quadri-punctata, quadripustulata, quadrisignata, quadrivittata, quercata, quinque-lineata, quinquepunctata, rapae, relicta, restituta, rhois, rosea, rubi, rubra, rubricata, rubricollis, rufa, ruflabris, rufoaenea, rufipes, rufiventris, rufofasciata, rufopicea, rutila, sahlbergi, st crucis, salicariae, saliciens, saltitans, sanguinea, schillingi, schueppeli, scissa, scutellata, sellata, semicaerulea, semicincta, seriata, serpili, sesquilunata, sexguttata, sex-maculata, sex-notata, siebersi, signata, silacea, similis, sinuata, sordida, spadicea, spartii, spergulae, spreta, stictica, stolidia, striata, striatula, striolata, subcyanea, subimpressa, substriata, suturalis, suturella, tamaricis, terminalis, thapsi, thoracica, tibialis, timida, tricolor, triceruciata, trifasciata, tripudians, tripunctata, truncata, umbratica, unicolor, varia, varicornis, variegata, ventralis, verbasci, vibex, vicina, violacea, virens, viridipennis, viridissima, vittata, vittula, volkameriae, vulnerata, westermanni, xanthomela, zebrata, zigzag. *Vide et Altica.*

Halticella bispinosa.

Haltichella armata, aterrima, bifasciata, bispinosa, dargelasi, mitys, nigripes, pusilla, rufipes, sanguinipes, sepyra, unicolor.

Halticoptera annularis, bimaculatus, chrysochlorata, coccorum, cupreola, flavicornis, hortensis, laeta, minuta, rotundata, umbraculata, varians.

Halticus mutabilis, ochrocephalus, pallicornis, pteridis, rufescens, rufifrons, saltians.

Halyotis australis, tessellata. *Vide et Haliotis.*

Halys alternans, amygdali, annulata, apicalis, armata, assimilis, australasiae, carolinensis, cincta, clavata, concinna, dentata, dentipes, depressa, erosa, exsculpta, flavolineatus, flavopunctata, frondosa, furcata, gravis, hellenica, humeralis, insubida, jaculus, lata, latipes, latispina, lineata, lineolata, lusitanica, mucorea, nebulosa, nigricollis, nubila, obscura, oculata, parvula, plana, punctulata, pupillata, quadripustulatus, reticulata, rufescens, serrata, serricollis, serrigera, spinosula, strigata, timorensis, variegata, variolosa, versicolor, winthemi.

Halysis alcae, anatis, anseris, bacillaris, candelabraria, caprina, caryocatactes, cernuae, charadrii, columbae, cornicis, corollata, crassiceps, crateriformis, crenata, cuneiceps, dendritica, ellyptica, erynacei, farciminosa, filamentosa, filum, flagellum, fulicarum, galbulae, gasterostei, genettae, glandarii, globifera, gracilis, hirundinis, infundibuliformis, laevis, lanceolata, lanceolato-lobata, lata, laticeps, liguloides, linea, lineata, litterata, longicollis, loxiae, maculata, malleus, marginata, martis, membranacea, mustelae, nodoso-lanceolata, nymphaea, obvoluta, octolobata, omphalodes, ovina, pari, passeris, pectinata, percae, perfoliata, perlata, plicata, psittaci, pusilla, putorii, ralli, rostellata, scorpis, serpentulus, serrata, setigera, silicula, siluri, sinuosa, solium, straminea, suis, tordae, torquata, torulosa, transverse-lineata, trilineata, turdorum, undula, vancii, venusta, vespertilionis, villosa.

Halysites agglomerata, attenuata, catenulata, dichotoma, dissimilis, escharoides, jacovicki, labyrinthica, macrostoma, parryi, stenostoma.

Halysia pallasi, perroudi, sedecim-guttata, straminea.

Hama aliena, basilinea, connexa, furva, sordida, testaceus, ypsilon.

Hamadryas (Lep.) almana, amphinome, assaricus, astina, calliroe, carye, evarete, feronia, jatrophae, jo, jucunda, lemonias, odius, zoilus.

Hamadryas (M.) chaeropithecus, porcaria.

Hamadryas (R.) hannah, ophiophagus, reinwardti.

Hamalia delotaria, parallela.

Hamanumida actoria, alector, allica, lusca, lusia, meleagris, sturnula, thase, veronica.

Hamathicherus atropos, lacordairei.

Hamathicherus batus, bellata, bellator, cantori, cerdo, friulanus, glabricollis, heros, pilosicollis, plicatus, procerus, puncticollis, spinipennis, suturalis, tomentosus, velutinus, viridipennis, wetensi. *Vide et Hamma*→.

Hamaxobium haemorrhoum.

Hamearis abarissa, epule, lucina.

Hamiltonia ovata.

Haminaea cuvieri, dilatata, elegans.

Haminoea hydatis.

Hamirostra montana.

Hamites aculeatus, adpressus, alternans, alternatus, alterno-tuberculatus, angustus, annulatus, annulifer, arcuatus, arculus, armatus, attenuatus, babeli, baculoides, beani, bicarinatus, bicipitatus, bouchardianus, canterius, capricornu, carolinus, charpentieri, chloritea, columna, compressus, consobrinus, costatus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, decurrens, degenhardti, desorianus, dissimilis, elatior, elegans, ellipticus, emericianus, essensis, evans, favrinus, flexuosus, funatus, geinitzi, gibbosus, gigas, glossidens, gracilis, grandis, haani, hampeanus, hamus, hillsi, incertus, incurvatus, indicus, inflexus, intermedius, ixyon, labati, large-sulcatus, lyellii, mantelli, maximus, molae, nereis, nodosus, obliquatus, obliquecostatus, orbignyana, parallelus, parkinsoni, phillipsi, plicatilis, punctatus, raricostatus, raulinianus, rectus, reussianus, roemerii, rotundus, royerianus, rugatus, sablieri, saussureanus, semicinctus, seminodosus, sexnodosus, simplex, spiniger, spinulosus, spiralis, strangulatus, stöderianus, subcompressus, subnodosus, tenuis, tenuisulcatus, torquatus, trabeatus, trinodosus, tuberculatus, turgidus, undulatus, venetianus, virgulatus.

Hammacerus conspicillaris.

Hammaticherus auripennis, carinatus, dux, fucatus, indutus, intricatus, marmoratus, mauritanicus, micans, miles, mirbecki, nerii, nodicornis, nodulosus, orientalis, paludivagus, picipennis, ruficornis, spinicornis, tataricus, thirki, turbinaticornis, wetensi. *Vide et Hama*→.

Hammatocerus (Col.) heros, pictus.

Hammatocerus (Hem.) conspicillaris, furcis, nychthemerus, purcis.

Hammatodactylus nodosus.

Hammatophora bucephala.

Hammerschmidtia vittata.

Hammonia brevicornis, dubia, latreillei, melanocephala.

Hamotus bryaxoides, humeralis, latericius.

Hampala macrolepidota.

- Hamster *cricketus*, *striatus*, *zemni*.
 Hamularia *cylindrica*, *nodulosa*, *subcompressa*.
 Hamulina *alpina*, *astieriana*, *cincta*, *decurrans*, *degenhardti*, *dissimilis*, *emericianae*,
hanus, *incerta*, *obliquecostata*, *orbignyana*, *raricostata*, *roemeri*, *royeriana*, *semicincta*,
subcylindrica, *subnodosa*, *subraricostata*, *subundulata*, *varusensis*.
 Hamulus *onyx*.
 Hapale *argentata*, *auritus*, *chrysoleucos*, *chrysomelas*, *devilli*, *geoffroyi*, *humeralifer*,
illigeri, *inchus*, *leucocephalus*, *leucotis*, *melanurus*, *midas*, *nigrifrons*,
oedipus, *penicillatus*, *pygmaea*, *rosalia*, *ursula*.
 Hapales *doguin*.
 Hapalia (Lep.) *flavalis*, *fulvalis*, *hyalinalis*, *illibalis*, *infesta*, *lutealis*, *mitis*, *praecox*,
trinalis.
 Hapalia (Med.) *heteroptera*.
 Hapalocercus *flaviventris*, *helviventris*, *ruficeps*.
 Hapalogaster *mertensi*.
 Hapalogenys *analis*, *maculatus*, *nitens*.
 Hapalophus *atfinis*, *cubla*, *gambensis*.
 Hapalotis (Lep.) *atrátula*, *candidula*, *furfula*, *fuscua*, *lupula*, *ravula*, *venustula*.
 Hapalotis (M.) *albipes*, *conditor*, *longicaudata*, *murinus*.
 Hapalura *minima*, *stenura*.
 Haplacanthus *marginalis*.
 Haploa *clymene*, *pasinuntia*.
 Haplocaelus *triste*.
 Haplochile *pygmaea*.
 Haplocrinites *granulatus*, *hemisphaericus*, *maximus*, *mespiliformis*, *ovalis*, *sphaeroideus*.
 Haplocrinus *mespiliformis*, *stellaris*.
 Haplodactyla *mediterranea*.
 Haplodon *leporinus*.
 Haplonycha *iridescent*, *obscuricornis*, *pectoralis*, *scutalis*, *striatella*.
 Haploxyx *fasciculata*, *hopei*, *kirbyi*, *spencei*.
 Haplopeza *violacea*.
 Haplophora *spinosa*.
 Haplopiethius *hopei*, *mellyi*.
 Haploptilia *albifuscella*, *anatipennella*, *complanella*, *coracipennella*, *cygnipennella*,
gryphipennella, *laricella*, *mayrella*, *rufipennella*, *spinifoliella*.
 Haplopus *angulatus*, *ceratophyllus*, *eucnemis*, *submarginalis*, *westermanni*.
 Haplotaxia *menkeana*.
 Haplothrips *albipennis*.
 Hapsifera *luridella*.
 Haptoderus *spadiceus*.
 Haralda *glacialis*.
 Harana *wallichii*.
 Harelda *glacialis*.
 Harengula *abbreviata*, *arabica*, *bipunctata*, *clupeola*, *forsteri*, *humeralis*, *latulus*, *maculosa*,
punctata, *sprattus*.
 Hargium *lineatum*.
 Harlanus *americanus*.
 Harma *alcimeda*, *althea*, *caenis*, *egesta*, *eupithes*, *humana*, *jodutta*, *sangara*, *theobene*.
 Harmodia *compta*, *conserta*, *conspersa*.
 Harmodita *intricatus*.
 Harmodites *bifurcata*, *bouchardi*, *caespitosa*, *cancellatus*, *catenatus*, *confertus*, *confusa*,
distans, *elegans*, *filiformis*, *geniculata*, *gracilis*, *lonsdalei*, *parallela*, *radians*, *ramosa*,
ramulosa, *reticulata*, *rugosa*, *stolonifera*, *strues*, *verticillata*.
 Harmodytes *cretaceus*.
 Harmonia *ampla*, *arcuata*, *bupthalmus*, *caucasica*, *contexta*, *cyanoptera*, *doublieri*,
duodecim-maculata, *duodecim-pustulata*, *impustulata*, *lyncea*, *marginipunctata*,
notulata, *quinque-lineata*, *rosea*, *rufescens*, *sommeri*, *sommieri*.
 Harmostes *costalis*, *dorsalis*.

Harpa altavillensis, *articularis*, *conoidalis*, *crenata*, *cythara*, *delicata*, *elegans*, *gracilis*, *grandiformis*, *imperialis*, *ligata*, *minor*, *mutica*, *oblonga*, *raricostata*, *rivoliana*, *rosea*, *scriba*, *striata*, *trimmeri*, *uniformis*, *ventricosa*, *vulgaris*.

Harpacterus ebeninus, *quadrisignatus*.

Harpactes (A.) *ardens*, *diardi*, *duvaucelli*, *erythrocephalus*, *flagrans*, *gigas*, *gouldi*, *hodgsoni*, *indicus*, *malabaricus*, *oreskios*, *reinwardti*, *rodiosternus*, *rutilus*, *temminckii*.

Harpactes (Col.) *affinis*, *annulatus*, *carceli*, *concinus*, *lehmanni*, *lunatus*.

Harpacticus acutifrons, *concinus*, *linearis*, *roseus*, *sacer*, *virescens*.

Harpactor aegyptius, *affinis*, *angulatus*, *annulatus*, *calviventris*, *capensis*, *cinctus*, *cruentus*, *disciventris*, *erythrocnemis*, *geniculatus*, *griseus*, *haematitius*, *haematopterus*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *leucocephalus*, *moestus*, *morio*, *murinus*, *niger*, *obscurus*, *pallidiventris*, *pedestris*, *pentatoma*, *poecilus*, *punctiventris*, *rufipes*, *segmentarius*, *spinipes*, *subarmatus*, *violentus*, *vulneratus*.

Harpactor tropicus.

Harpadon microps.

Harpagifer bispinis, *palliolatus*.

Harpagmotherium canadense.

Harpagodon maximus.

Harpagopus dubius, *giganteus*, *hudsonius*.

Harpagus (A.) *bidentatus*, *diodon*.

Harpagus (Lep.) *albigrigella*, *bidentatus*, *cinctella*.

Harpale argentea, *bicolor*, *chrysopyga*, *labiata*, *leonina*, *leucocephalus*, *melanurus*, *nigra*, *oedipus*, *penicillatus*, *ursula*.

Harpalis amoretta, *dauidis*, *doris*, *major*, *nobilis*.

Harpalus abdominalis, *acuminatus*, *acutipennis*, *adamsi*, *aeneipennis*, *aeneopiceus*, *aeneus*, *aequicollis*, *aequilatus*, *aereus*, *aethiops*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *agnatus*, *agricolus*, *agrorum*, *ahenus*, *albionicus*, *albipes*, *alpestris*, *alpinus*, *alternans*, *amaenus*, *amariformis*, *amaroides*, *amethystinus*, *amoenus*, *amplicollis*, *amputatus*, *angusticollis*, *angustipennis*, *annulicornis*, *anthracinus*, *anxius*, *apicalis*, *apricarius*, *arcticus*, *armeniacus*, *assiniulis*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atratus*, *atricornis*, *atrocaeruleus*, *attenuatus*, *aulicus*, *aurichalceus*, *australasiae*, *australis*, *azurescens*, *azureus*, *badius*, *baldimorensis*, *baltimoriensis*, *bartheleimensis*, *basalis*, *basilaris*, *bicolor*, *bifoveolatus*, *bifrons*, *binotatus*, *bogemanni*, *bonariensis*, *borealis*, *borysthenicus*, *brachypus*, *brevicollis*, *brevicomis*, *brevicornis*, *brevis*, *brevithorax*, *breviusculus*, *brunneipennis*, *brunneus*, *brunnicornis*, *brunnipennis*, *brunnipes*, *bucephalis*, *bungi*, *caenus*, *caffer*, *calathoides*, *calceatus*, *calcitrapus*, *caliginosus*, *calydonius*, *capicola*, *carbonarius*, *caspicus*, *castaneus*, *cautus*, *celioides*, *cephalotes*, *cervicis*, *chalceus*, *chalybeipennis*, *chalybeus*, *chevieri*, *chilensis*, *chlaenioides*, *chloropennis*, *chloropterus*, *chloroticus*, *chrysocephalus*, *cinctus*, *circumfusus*, *circumpunctatus*, *cisteloides*, *clamorgami*, *clavipes*, *clorophanus*, *coarctatus*, *coeruleipennis*, *coerulescens*, *cognatus*, *collaris*, *columbinus*, *comis*, *communis*, *compar*, *complanatus*, *concinus*, *confinis*, *conformis*, *confusus*, *congener*, *consentaneus*, *consimilis*, *contemptus*, *convexicollis*, *convexus*, *coracinus*, *cordatus*, *cordicollis*, *corruscus*, *corsicus*, *corvus*, *crassipes*, *cribricollis*, *cribripennis*, *crinipes*, *cristatus*, *croesus*, *cuniculinus*, *cupreomicans*, *cupreonitens*, *cupreus*, *cupripennis*, *curtus*, *cyanescens*, *cyaneus*, *cyclogonus*, *dahli*, *decipiens*, *dejeani*, *dentatus*, *dentipes*, *depressus*, *despectus*, *deutschi*, *dichrous*, *difficilis*, *diffinis*, *diffusus*, *dilatatus*, *dimidiatopunctatus*, *dimidiatus*, *discoideus*, *discopunctatus*, *dispar*, *distinctus*, *distinguendus*, *ditomoides*, *diversus*, *dolens*, *dorsalis*, *drescheri*, *dubius*, *duftschmidi*, *dulcicollis*, *dusaulti*, *egenus*, *elatus*, *elegantulus*, *ellipsis*, *emarginatus*, *ephippiger*, *ephippium*, *episcopus*, *erosus*, *erraticus*, *erratus*, *erythropus*, *eschscholtzi*, *etruscus*, *euchlorus*, *eurynotus*, *excavatus*, *excisus*, *exiguus*, *faber*, *familiaris*, *fasciatopunctatus*, *fastiditus*, *fastuosus*, *faunus*, *femoralis*, *femoratus*, *ferrugineus*, *fiemariatus*, *flavicornis*, *flavilabris*, *flavipes*, *flavitaris*, *flaviventris*, *foerstromi*, *fossulatus*, *foveicollis*, *frigidus*, *froelichi*, *fugax*, *fulgens*, *fulgicollis*, *fuliginosus*, *fulvescens*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvipennis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvitaris*, *fulvus*, *funestus*, *furvus*, *fuscicornis*, *fuscipalpis*, *fuscipennis*, *fuscoaeus*, *fuscus*, *fuvipes*, *gagates*, *geniculatus*, *germanus*, *gibbus*, *gilvipes*, *glabellus*, *glabricollis*, *goryi*, *goudoti*, *gracilis*, *grandicollis*, *grimmii*, *griseus*, *haemorrhous*, *helopioides*, *herbivagus*, *heros*, *hirsutulus*, *hirsutus*, *hirtipes*, *hispanus*, *hollbergi*,

holosericeus, honestus, hospes, hottentotta, hybridus, hylaxis, hyperboreus, hypocrita, ignavus, impiger, impressifrons, impressipennis, impressus, impunctus, incertus, incisus, incrassatus, ineditus, infimus, ingenuus, inornatus, instabilis, interpunctus, inunctus, irinus, iripennis, kirgisicus, kuntzi, laetus, laeviceps, laevicornis, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, laevistriatus, lapponicus, lateralis, laticeps, laticollis, latus, leiroides, lentus, lepidus, leucophthalmus, leucops, limbaris, limbatus, lineato-punctatus, litigiosus, littoralis, livens, longicollis, longior, lucidicollis, lucidulus, luctuosus, lugubris, lumbaris, lunatus, luridipennis, luticornis, luteicornis, lyxatus, lyratus, maculicornis, maculifrons, madagascariensis, madidus, marginatus, marginellus, marginepunctatus, mauritanicus, maxillosus, megacephalus, megerlei, melampus, melanaris, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanopus, melleti, mendax, meridianus, meridionalis, merula, metallicus, metallinus, mexicanus, micans, microp-terus, minor, minutus, modestus, moestus, monilicornis, montanus, monticola, morio, multi-punctatus, nanus, natalensis, nebrioides, neesi, neglectus, nemoralis, nemorensis, nemoriphaeus, niger, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigrinus, nierpalpis, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nigratarsis, nigrocaeruleus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nobilis, nobilitatus, notatus, nubilus, obesus, oblitus, oblongisculus, oblongo punctatus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripennis, obsoletus, obtusangulus, ochropterus, ochropus, ocreatus, octopunctatus, opacus, optabilis, orientalis, ovatus, palliatus, pallidicornis, pallidus, pallipes, paradoxus, parallelus, parum-punctatus, parvulus, pastor, pastus, patruelis, pelidnus, pensylvanicus, perplexus, peruvianus, petii, pexus, piceus, picicornis, picilabris, picipennis, picipes, piger, placidus, planicollis, planirostris, plebejus, pleuriticus, poeciloides, politus, posticus, praetermissus, prasinus, proleptus, promptus, promptus, proximus, pubescens, pubiger, pubipennis, pulcher, pullus, pulvinatus, pumicatus, pumilio, pumilus, punctatellus, punctatipennis, punctatostratus, punctatulus, puncticollis, punctilabris, punctobasis, punctulatus, purpurascens, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadricollis, quadripunctatus, quenseli, rajah, regularis, rosalia, roseri, rotundatus, rotundicollis, rubripes, rufescens, ruficornis, ruficruris, ruficrus, rufilabris, rufimanus, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufithorax, rufocinctus, rufus, rugulosus, rupicola, rusticus, sabulicola, sabulosus, sahlbergi, salinus, saromaticus, satyrus, saxicola, scaritides, schreibersi, segnis, semipunctatus, semiviolaceus, seriatus, sericeus, seriepunctatus, serripes, servus, sexpunctatus, sculus, signatus, silenus, silipes, similatus, similis, sinicus, sinis, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sobrinus, solieri, solitaris, somnulentus, spadiceus, spiniger, spoliatus, spretus, spurcaticornis, stephensi, steveni, stigmosus, strenuus, striola, sturmi, stygius, sub-aeneus, subcaeruleus, subcordatus, subcostatus, subcyaneus, subcylindricus, subquadratus, subsimilis, subsinuatus, subtruncatus, subvirens, sulcatulus, sulciollis, sulphuripes, syriacus, tabidus, taciturnus, tardus, tarsalis, tarsatus, tenebrosus, terminatus, terricola, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, tibialis, torridus, tragositoides, trechoides, tricolor, tridentatus, tristis, trivialis, truncatus, tucumanensis, tucumanus, turmalinus, unicolor, ustulatus, vaporarium, varians, varicornis, velutinus, venator, ventralis, vernalis, versutum, verticalis, vespertinus, vestigialis, vestitus, vicinus, viduus, violaceus, virescens, viridanus, viridi-aeneus, viridi-cupreus, viridis, viridulus, vividus, vulgaris, vulpeculus, wellensi, wetterhalli, wilkensi, xanthorhaphus, zabroides.

Harpalyce amoenata, berberata, biangulata, caesaria, centum-notata, chenopodiaria, comman-notata, concinnata, corylata, derivata, elutaria, flavicinctaria, fulvaria, fulvata, galiaria, galiata, immanaria, immanata, impluviaria, marmoraria, marmorata, miaria, miata, ocellaria, ocellata, perfusata, picaria, picata, popularia, psittacaria, psittacata, pyraliaria, quadriannulata, rubidata, ruptata, sagittaria, saturata, sicariella, silacearia, silaceata, sinuata, subtristata, suffumaria, suffumata, sylvaticata, tristata, unangulata, unilobata.

Harpates scalaris.

Harpax cornutus, decolor, discifera, gemmata, lobatus, nana, ocellatus, parkinsoni, pictipennis, spinocula, tricolor, urbanus, virescens.

Harpe caeruleo-aureus.

Harpedactylus concameratus, gracilis, rectus.

Harpella ambiguellus, proboscidea.

Harpephora brachyptera, fusca.

- Harpes carinatus*, concavus, convexus, crassifrons, doranni, flanaganni, gracilis, macrocephalus, megalops, montagnei, orbignyianus, rediviva, reflexus, reticulatus, ruderalis, sculptus, speciosus, tenuipunctatus, ungula, venulosus, wilkensi.
- Harpidella megalops*.
- Harpides hospes*.
- Harpina vittigera*.
- Harpiocephalus rufus*, tristis.
- Harpiprion cajennensis*, carunculatus, hagedasch, nudifrons, plumbeus.
- Harpipterix falcella*, forficella, hamella, harpella, scabrella.
- Harpipteryx chilonella*, cultrella, dentellus, horridella, humerella, leucophaea, leucophaeella, subfalcatella.
- Harpocera burmeisteri*.
- Harpochirus longimanus*, punctatus.
- Harpognathus robynsi*.
- Harpolestes longirostris*.
- Harporthynchus curvirostris*, longirostris, rufus, vetulus.
- Harposcelis paradoxus*.
- Harpula bullata*, carneolata, concinna, costata, fulminata, fulva, guiniaca, harpa, hebraea, laevigata, lapponica, lyriformis, mitraeformis, musica, nigricans, nodulosa, nucleus, polyzonalis, sulcata, thiarella, vexillum.
- Harpurus fasciata*, guttatus, inermis, lineatus, lituratus, monoceros, paroticus.
- Harpya banksiae*.
- Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*.
- Harpyia* (A.) braccata, coronata, cristatus, destructor, ferox, harpyia, imperialis, maxima.
- Harpyia* (Lep.) arctica, bicuspis, bifida, erminea, fagi, forficula, furcula, mulhauseri, phantoma, ulmi, vinula.
- Harpyia* (M.) cephalotes.
- Harpyias bicuspis*, bifida, furcula.
- Harpyja plicata*.
- Harrisia aenea*, brasiliensis, idiotica, pagana, scutellaris.
- Harrovia albolineata*.
- Hastatis septemmaculata*.
- Hathlia lacteola*, lineella, melanocephala, quadrilineata.
- Hatlia leucocincta*.
- Hatteria punctata*.
- Hauerina compressa*.
- Haustator gallicus*.
- Haustellaria erythrostoma*, umbraculata.
- Haustellum carinatum*, clavatum, laeve, nobile.
- Haustrum dentex*, pictum, striatum, tuberculatum, zealandicum.
- Hazis agorius*, malayanus, mars, menouxii, militaris, poeyi, tasmaniae.
- Hebascus analis*, helvolus, hirtellus, testaceus.
- Hebe punctata*.
- Hebecerus persicus*.
- Hebestola annulicornis*, nebulosa, operaria.
- Hebia flavipes*, peliolata.
- Hebomoia glaucippe*, leucippe.
- Hebotomus minutus*, molestus.
- Hebrus pusilla*, pygmaeus, walkeri.
- Hecabolus sulcatus*.
- Hecaerge* (Ar.) maculata.
- Hecaerge* (Lep.) carinenta, celtis, motya, myrrha.
- Hecalis hypopolius*.
- Hecamede albicans*.
- Hecatesia fenestrata*, thyridion.
- Heccaedecabostrycha blossevillei*.
- Hectarthrum bistriatum*, brevifossum, curtipes, gemelliparum, gigas, heros, rufipenne, semifusum, trigeminum.

- Hectocotyla** tremoctopodis.
Hectocotylus argonautae, octopodis, tremoctopodis.
Hectorides agavus*, ascanius, lysithous, proneus.
Hecuba lamellaris, rosea.
Hedessa sieboldi.
Hedobia humeralis, imperialis, pubescens, regalis, vulpes.
Hedruris androphora.
Hedya amoenana, cynosbatana, festivana, incarnatana, salicana.
Hedybius bimaculatus, clypeolus, collaris, coriaceus, elongatus, erosus, oculatus, plagiocephalus, smaragdulus.
Hedychrium sinuosum.
Hedychrum aeneum, asperum, auratum, bidentulum, caeruleum, coelestinum, cupreum, cyaneum, eximium, fastuosum, felmanni, fervidum, imperiale, integrum, intermedium, janus, lucidula, maculatum, mauritanicum, micans, minimum, minutum, nitidum, numidicum, obsoletum, politum, pusillum, regium, roseum, speculum, violaceum, viride, zelleri, zimmemanni.
Hedycrum alterum, bidentulum, caeruleus, dimidiatum, lucidum, spina, ventralis.
Hedydipna metallica, platyura.
Hedyphanes besseri, caerulescens, chalybeus, dejeani, desertus, foveolatus-striatus, hegeteroides, helopioides, impressicollis, laticollis, mannerheimi, menetriesi, nycterioides, quadraticollis, tagenoides, tentyrioides, upioides.
Heegerius typus.
Hefriga sorrata, subserrata.
Hegemon cacicus, druryi, goliathus, princeps, regius.
Hegemona resplendens.
Hegeter abbreviatus, amaroides, angustatus, aterrimus, atratus, brevicollis, caraboides, eribricollis, elongata, fuscipes, impressus, indicus, lateralis, opacus, pedinoides, politus, punctatus, rugifrons, spretus, striatus, tagenioides, tenuipunctatus, transversus, unicolor, webbianus.
Helilipus acatium, acutissimus, adpersus, affinis, ahrensi, alternans, anguliferus, annuliger, apiatus, ascius, asperulus, audouini, baiulus, balteatus, bartelsi, bellicosus, bidentatus, bimaculatus, bi-notatus, bioculatus, biplagiatus, bipunctatus, bi-signatus, bohemani, bonellii, brunneus, buqueti, cadivus, callosus, carinirostris, catagraphus, caudatus, cauterius, celus, cestatus, chevrolati, choicus, clavipes, colon, commaculatus, comtus, conspersus, contaminatus, coronatus, corruptor, costalis, costirostris, crassirostris, crispus, crocopelmus, cruciatus, cultripes, cuvieri, cymba, dahlbomi, decipiens, de-eussatus, destructor, difficilis, dimidiatus, discoides, dorsalis, dorsosulcatus, dorsualis, draco, echinatus, egenus, elegans, erythropus, erythrorhynchus, erythrocephalus, esmarki, faldermanni, fallax, famulus, fasciculatus, flammiger, fohraei, freyreissi, friesi, gayi, gecri, germari, globulicollis, granellus, granicostatus, granosus, granulifer, guttatus, gyllenhali, honestus, hopei, hummeli, hylobioides, illigeri, inaequalis, ineptus, integellus, interstinctus, intricatus, jocosus, lacordairei, lactarius, laevicollis, laqueatus, lateralis, latro, lauri, lembunculus, leoninus, leopardus, letabilis, leucomelanostigma, lituratus, loricatus, maculosus, margaritifer, marklini, marmoreus, medioximus, melanopus, meles, menetriesi, mixtus, moestificus, multiguttatus, multisignatus, muricatus, myops, naevulus, nisseri, nodifer, norrisi, nubilosus, obliquus, ocellatus, ochrifer, okeni, onychinus, orbigny, paleoliferus, panzeri, parvus, pardus, parvulus, pepilus, perturbatus, pertyi, picturatus, pictus, pissodeoides, plagiatus, planiusculus, polycoecus, polymitus, prodigalis, prolixus, punctatoscabratus, punctatus, pupillatus, pusio, querulus, reichenbachii, retusus, roeseli, rufescens, rufipes, rufirostris, rugicollis, rusticanus, rusticus, sahlbergi, saxosus, scabripennis, scalaris, scapha, schmidti, schoenherri, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, semiamictus, semivittatus, sinuatus, spatulatus, spinosus, squamosus, stellifer, stellimicans, stigma, stratioticus, strator, subcostatus, submaculatus, subpartitus, taciturnus, tomentosus, trachypterus, tricarinatus, tricolor, troglodytes, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tugusti, undabundus, unguiculatus, ustulatus, variegatus, velamen, verrucosus, viduus, westringi, wiedemannii, zetterstedti, zieglerei, zonatus, zoubkoffi.
Hela oblonga, speciosa.

Helaeotrechus claphroides.

Helaeus bremeri, browni, colossus, contractus, echidna, echinata, hopei, intermedius, kirbyi, macleayi, marginellus, ovatus, perforatus, perroni, piceus, princeps, simplex, spencei, spinolae, tarsalis, testudineus, tuberculatus.

Helamis cafer, capensis.

Helarctos euryaspilus, malayanus, tibetanus.

Helarctus malayanus.

Helcion ancyloides, angulata, angulosus, angustus, appendiculata, arsinoe, aubentonensis, baugieri, campanaeformis, campanulata, capulina, ciugulata, clypeola, conica, corallina, corrugata, costaria, costulata, coxalis, cuppula, curvata, dimidiata, disciformis, discoidea, discoides, disculus, duclosi, dunkeri, elliptica, elongatus, gaultina, glabra, granulata, hebertiana, inflata, kopincki, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, lata, lateralis, latissima, lineata, luciensis, mamillaris, martinianus, minuta, mucronata, muensteri, nana, neptuni, nitida, normanniana, nuda, orbiculatus, orbis, ovata, papyracea, patelliformis, pectinata, primogenia, retrorsa, reussi, rugosa, rupellensis, ryckholtiana, saturni, schmidti, semistriata, sinuosa, striatula, striatus, subaciculata, subcentralis, sublaevis, submucronata, subquadrata, subradiata, subrugosa, subtenuicosta, sulcata, tentorium, tenuistriata, tessoni.

Helcomyza ustulata.

Helcon aequator, ambiguus, angustator, annulicornis, carinator, carinatus, caudatus, chlorophthalmus, claviventris, collaris, cylindricus, dentator, dentipes, fasciatus, flavipes, fulvipes, indultor, infirmus, lepidus, lignator, linearis, macrocephalus, marginator, obscurator, obscurellus, obscurus, oleraceus, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, puber, ruspator, saltator, semirugosus, semistriatus, speculator, spinator, striatulus, tardator, testaceator, thoracicus, tibialis.

Helcura littoralis.

Helea cornuta, hispida, limbata, sexcostata, tricostalis.

Heleionomus variegatus.

Heleioporus albopunctatus.

Helena spinola.

Helenis spatosa.

Heleodromia bipunctata, bistigma, fontinalis, immaculata, stagnalis, unicolor.

Heleodytes griseus, minor.

Heleomyza centropunctata, lacustris, pulchella, quinquepunctata, ustulata.

Heleona fenestrata, militaris, papilionaris.

Heleornis nipalensis.

Helia bibitrix, calligramma, compotrix.

Heliaca arbuti, jocosus, purpuralis.

Heliactin cora, cornutus, dilophus, exilis, langsdorffi.

Heliacus heberti.

Heliangelus amethysticollis, clarisse, mavors, parzudakii, spencei, strophianus.

Helianthea bonapartei, eos, lutetiae, violifer.

Heliaptex arcticus.

Helias phalaenoides.

Heliases analis, axillaris, caeruleus, cinerascens, crusma, frenatus, insolatus, lepisurus, limbatus, notatus, reticulatus.

Heliazes marginatus.

Helicarion cassida.

Helicella albula, algira, alliaria, arborea, castor, cellaria, chalicophila, comatula, concolor, corticata, crystallina, diaphana, draparnaldi, eurythmia, fasciata, ferruginea, filicum, filimargo, fruticola, glabra, glaphyra, hieroglyphica, hispida, hispidula, imperforata, isodomos, krynicki, latilabris, limbata, livescens, lucida, lunulata, maesta, mamillata, morkiana, nitida, nitidosa, nitidula, obvia, omalomorpha, orbicula, picta, pintadina, plebeja, plebejum, prevostiana, quadrizonia, radiatus, rastellum, resplendens, revelata, rotundata, saxatilis, semicostulata, solarium, sphaerita, succinea, tenuis, thiaraeformis, thymorum, trochilionides, varians, viridula.

Helicerus fugiensis.

Helichus lithophilus

Helicina acuta, acutissima, adamsiana, adpersa, affinis, agglutinans, alata, albolabris, ambeliana, amoena, ampliata, antillarum, antoni, arenicola, aurantia, aureola, belladonna, beryllina, besckei, biangulata, brazilensis, bronniana, browni, campanula, caracolla, carinata, castanea, ceres, citrina, coccinostoma, columbiana, compressa, concentrica, conica, consanguinea, constellata, constricta, convexa, cornea, costata, cranio-labris, crassa, crassilabris, cumingiana, dentigera, depressa, dubia, dubiosa, dysoni, elegans, elongata, exigua, expansa, exumbilicata, fasciata, festiva, flammea, flava, flavida, fulgora, fulva, funcki, globosa, globulosa, goniosoma, gonochila, gossesi, guadaloupensis, guildingiana, haematostoma, hanleyana, hirsuta, hispida, hollandi, hornbecki, inconspicua, jamaicensis, josephinae, kieneri, kuesteriana, laciniosa, lamarck, lanieriana, lazarus, leana, lens, lenticularis, lindeni, lineata, lineolata, linguifera, lirata, lutea, macilenta, maculata, major, margaritacea, marmorata, maugeriae, maxima, megastoma, menkeana, microstoma, minima, minuta, moreletiana, multicolor, musiva, neritella, nicobarica, nitida, nobilis, occidentalis, occulta, orbiculata, orbigny, oresigena, oweniana, oxystoma, oxytropis, palliata, pallida, pannucea, parva, pellucida, petittiana, pisum, plicatula, polita, pulchella, pulcherrima, purpureo-flava, pusilla, pyramidella, pyrrhostoma, reeveana, regina, rhodostoma, rohri, rotella, rotellaris, rotelloidea, rotunda, rubella, rubra, rugosa, rupestris, rustica, rusticella, sagraiana, sandwichiensis, sanguinea, scitula, scopulorum, semilirata, silacea, similis, sinuosa, sloani, solarioides, solidula, solitaria, sordida, sowerbiana, striata, striatula, subfusca, submarginata, substriata, succinea, swainsoni, sylvatica, taeniata, tamsiana, tankervillei, tenuilabris, tenuis, tilei, trochiformis, trochlea, trochulina, trossula, turbinata, uberta, unidentata, unifasciata, variabilis, variegata, vernalis, versicolor, vestita, villosa, virginea, viridis, zephyrina, zonata.

Helicites aequilaterus, agricolus, ampullacius, arietinus, auricularis, buccinatiformis, catenularis, catenulatus, catillus, corneus, cruentatus, cylindricus, delphinularis, delphinuloides, deperditus, dionysii, ellipticus, fulvicornis, girans, glabratus, globositicus, gregarius, gyrans, helicinaeformis, obvallatus, paludinaris, palustris, perforatus, planorbiformis, priscus, propinquus, pseudoammonius, pseudopomarius, pusillus, putrinus, qualeritatus, radiatus, roncatus, rotundatus, spurius, supra-angulatus, sylvestrinus, trochilinus, turbilinus, turbinatus, utricularis, viviparinus, viviparoides.

Helicoceras annulatus, armatus, astierianus, depressus, elegans, gracilis, interruptus, moutonianus, obliquatus, plicatilis, polyplocus, rotundus, teilleuxi, tuberculatus, undulatum, varusensis.

Helicocryptus pusillus, radiatus.

Helicodonta sculpturata.

Helicogena affinis, alabastrites, alonensis, arvensis, atrolabiata, austriaca, baltea, carseolana, circumornata, codringtoni, cyclica, desertorum, globularis, grohemanni, guttata, hortensis, hybrida, imperfecta, lactea, libellula, marmorata, mazzullii, media, melitensis, muralis, nemoralis, nicoeensis, olivacea, planiuscula, platychela, praetexta, radiata, sarcostoma, serpentina, signata, sphaeroidea, splendida, sylvatica, taurica, vermiculata, zepherina.

Helicogona ferussaci, tigrina.

Helicolimax annularis, audebardi, australasia, brevis, elongata, fasciolata, lamarcki, major, pellucida, pyrenaica, vitrea.

Heliconia bomplandi.

Heliconia aegle, anactoria, andremona, antiocha, aeode, apseudes, aristonia, assarica, astrea, asydamia, atthis, braselis, burneyi, callicopis, calliope, celia, charitonia, claudina, cleobaea, clysonyma, clytia, cornalie, cotytto, cybele, cydno, cyrbia, cyrene, daeta, diaphana, dorimena, doris, egena, egeria, elimaea, elisa, endema, epiphyllis, equicola, erato, ergatis, eroxena, erythraea, ethilla, ethra, euclea, eucoma, eucrate, eurimedia, euterpe, eva, flora, gazoria, hecale, hortense, humboldti, hyas, ilione, irene, isabella, ismenia, lamyra, langsdorffi, lansdorffi, leprieuri, leuce, lucia, lysimene, marinetta, megara, melanida, melphis, melpomene, metharne, mneme, narcaea, nerina, nisea, numata, pasithoe, petiverana, phaena, phlegia, phyllis, polymnia, psidii, rhea, ricini, rosalia, sapbo, sara, susanna, sylphis, sylvana, telchinia, telesiphe, thales, thalestris, thallo, thelxiope, vesta, victorine, zellie, zerbinetta.

- Heliconius** anthioca, clysonymus, cynisca, cyrene, diaphanus, dicaeus, duvali, humboldti, ismenius, lanirus, stratonice.
- Heliconoides** bulimoides, inflata, lesueuri, rangi, trochiformis.
- Helicophanta** amphibulimea, brevipes, eques, falconeri, langi, polizonalis.
- Helicophlegma** candei, keraudreni.
- Helicopsis** cicilia, cupida, endymion, gnidus, pais.
- Helicops** abacurus, aspera, caronicaudus, erythrogrammus, plicatilis.
- Helicopsis** glandula, major, orbis, pais, striata, vitrinella.
- Helicoptera** cincticeps, dilloni.
- Helicostyla** alauda, avellana, galactites, pudibunda, purpuragula, royssiana, smaragdus, strobilus.
- Helicteres** byronensis, decorata, decorus, leucozonalis, lividus, loratus, lugubris, spirazona, sulphuratus, textilis, turritellus, ventulus, vulpinus.
- Helictes** erythrostoma, impurator, varius.
- Helictis** fusca, moschata, nipalensis, orientalis, personata.
- Heligmus** longicirrus.
- Helina** (Dipt.) aricioidea, bipunctata, claripennis, euphemioidea, nigripes, rustica, tibialis.
- Helina** (Lep.) flammella.
- Helinaia** bachmani, carbonata, chrysoptera, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, swainsoni, vermivora.
- Helinaria** celata, solitaria.
- Heliocera** rubro-cristata.
- Helioclaena** leucosia.
- Helicidaris** chlorotica, eurythrogramma, margaritacea, mexicana, mirabilis, omalostoma, paucituberculata, variolaris.
- Heliocopris** diana.
- Heliocrinites** balticus, radiatus.
- Heliodes** arbuti, rupicola.
- Heliodoxa** jacula, leadbeateri, rubinia, rubinoides.
- Heliodromia** longipes.
- Heliodromus** angulatus, rotundatus, wiedemanni.
- Heliofugus** arenosus, impressus, sulcatus.
- Heliolites** porosa.
- Heliomanes** binaculatus, corni, minor, obscurus, sidus, umbellatarum.
- Heliomaster** angelae, longirostris, mesoleucus, rubineus, rubinoides.
- Heliopates** altaicus, hypolithus, picipes, rugipennis, sibiricus.
- Heliopathes** latiusculus, pusillus.
- Heliophanus** auratus, chalibeus, cupreus, dubius, flavipes, metallicus, micans, nitens, tricinctus, truncorum.
- Heliophila** pallens.
- Heliophilus** (Col.) agrestis, convexus, crenulatus, damascenus, gibbulus, gibbus, hispanicus, hybridus, hypolithus, iners, laticollis, latimanus, lusitanicus, marshami, meridianus, obesus, obsoletus, pedatus, punctatus, punctulatus, tardus, tenebrioides, tibialis, vertagus.
- Heliophilus** (Dipt.) sylvarum.
- Heliophobius** argento-cinereus.
- Heliophobus** dumerili, graminis, hirta, hispidus, leucophaeus, popularis, saponariae.
- Heliophorus** belenus.
- Heliopora** angulosa, blainvilleana, caerulea, deformis, dubia, elegans, furcata, irregularis, panicea, plana, pyriformis, subdigitata, sulcata, supergiana.
- Helioporus** albo punctatus.
- Heliornis** fulica, senegalensis, surinamensis.
- Helioscopus** uralensis.
- Helioseris** cucullata, olivieri.
- Heliosteres** arenosus.
- Heliopsis** apricans, armigera, cardui, cognata, cora, dipsacea, dos, friwaldski, incarnata, marginata, ononis, peltigera, pulchra, purpurites, scutosa, victorina, viola.

Heliothisa appendiculata, cordigera, cymbalariae, delphini, funebris, heliaca, melaleuca, myrtilli, opalina, rupicola, solaris, titania, vidua.

Heliothrips adonidum, haemorrhoidalis.

Heliothrix auriculatus, barroti, nigrotes.

Heliothryx auritus, petasophorus, scutatus.

Heliotis calino, decorata, frivaldszkyi, midas, peltigera, treitschkei.

Heliotrix nigrotis, poucheti.

Helisigna fragilis, sanctae helenae.

Helisoma bicarinata.

Helison scytale.

Helius perforatus.

Helix aberrata, abjecta, abyssorum, achates, achatina, acicula, acieformis, acies, acina, actinophora, acuducta, aculeata, acuminata, acuta, acutangula, acutinargo, acutissima, acutula, adamsi, adansoniae, addita, adjuncta, adpersa, adusta, adustus, advena, aedilis, aenea, aequalis, ameta, amnis, amlieta, africana, agnata, alabaster, alabastrina, alabastrites, alauda, alba, albaiensis, albanica, albata, albella, albescens, albicans, albida, albilabris, albocincta, albolabris, albula, alepa, alexandri, alexandrina, algira, aliena, alliacea, alharia, alligans, allognota, alloiodes, alonensis, alpestris, alpina, alsa, altenana, alternata, alvarezii, alvearia, alveus, amabilis, amanda, ambigua, ambigua, ammonia, ammoniformis, amoena, amphibia, amphora, ampulla, anceps, anconostoma, andicola, angigyra, angistoma, anguina, angularis, angulata, angulatilis, angulosa, angustata, angustispira, annexa, annulata, annulatus, anomala, anthonia, antiperversa, antipoda, antiqua, antoni, apex, apicina, apiculus, apodemetes, aponina, appressa, approximata, aprica, aquensis, aquosa, arabica, aradasi, arata, arborea, arboreoides, arboretorum, arboreus, arbustorum, archiaci, arcta, arctispira, arcuata, ardouini, arenaria, arenarius, arenosa, areolata, argilacea, argillacea, argonautula, ariadnae, arietina, aristata, armeniaca, arnoldi, arnoudi, arridens, arroidensis, aspera, asperella, aspersa, asperula, assarinensis, associata, astieri, atralabiata, atrolineata, atropos, atrorubra, atrovirens, auberi, audouini, auklandica, aulacospira, aurantia, aurata, aurea, aureola, auricoma, auricula bovina, auriculata, auriculina, auridens, auris bovinus, auris caprinus, auris cervina, auris leporis, auris malchi, auris muris, auris sileni, auris vulpina, aurita, australis, austriaca, avara, avellana, avellanea, avena, babel, baconi, bacterionides, bactriana, badia, badiocincta, badiosa, baeticata, bahamensis, bahiensis, bainbridgii, bajadera, balasteriana, baldensis, balearica, balmei, balteata, banatica, barbadensis, barbara, barbata, barbula, barclayana, barclayi, bartlettiana, baskervillei, batanica, bataviana, baudini, beaumonti, beckiana, belangeri, belcheri, bengalensis, bensoni, berlandieriana, bermudensis, beryteli, berytensis, besckei, bessarabica, beticata, biangulata, biblis, bicanaliculata, bicarinata, bicincta, bicolor, bicostata, bidens, bidentalis, bidentata, bidentifera, bifasciata, bifrons, bifurcata, biguetiana, bilabiata, bilamellata, bilineata, binneyana, bipartita, biplicata, bizona, bizonalis, blainvillei, blainvilliana, blanchetiana, blandiana, blandingiana, blainvilliana, blautneri, boholsensis, boissieri, boissyi, boivini, bolivari, bombayana, bona, bonplandi, bontia, boothiana, borbonica, borneensis, borni, bosciana, botundata, boubetiana, bouilleti, bounoboena, brachyodon, brachysoma, bracteola, brasiliana, brasiliensis, brauni, brenoensis, brephoides, brevidens, brevipes, brevipila, brevis, brevispira, brocchii, broderipi, brongnardi, bronni, brookei, browni, bruguierius, bruguieri, bruguieriana, brunnea, buccinata, buccinum, bucculenta, bufoniana, bulbina, bulbosus, bulla, bullaoides, bullula, bulveri, bulveriana, bupthalmus, bursatella, busbyi, buschi, butleri, buvinieri, byroni, cactorum, cacuminifera, caduca, caelata, caerulea, caespitum, cafra, cailliaudi, calamechroa, calathiscus, calcarae, calcareae, californiensis, caliginosa, callifera, calliostoma, callosa, calomorphia, calva, calva, campanula, campanyi, campbelli, campesia, campestris, canaliculata, canalifera, canalis, cancellata, candaharica, cande, candescens, candida, candidissima, candidula, canescens, canigonensis, canini, cantagallana, cantheriata, cantiana, capensis, caperata, capillacea, capillata, capitum, cara, carabinata, carae, carascalensis, carbonaria, carduelis, caribaeorum, caricea, carina, carinata, carinatus, carinula, cariosa, cariosula, carmelita, carnea, carnicola, carnina, carocolla, caroliniensis, caroni, carseolana, carolianna, carteriensis, carthusiana, carthusianella, cassida,

casta, castanea, castelneaudi, catacrita, caucasica, caudisata, caxapregana, cayen-
nensis, cecillei, cellaria, cemenalea, cenisia, cepa, cepoides, ceratina, ceratodes, cerea,
cereolus, cespitum, cestus, ceylanica, chalicophila, charpentieri, chastelli, cheilogona,
cheilostropha, cheiranthicola, cheiri, chemnitziana, chenui, chersina, chevalieri,
chinensis, chittyana, chlorochroa, chlorogrammica, chlorozona, christoli, chrysocheilus,
chrysomela, cicatrix, cicatricosa, cicercula, cidaris, ciliata, cinciniformis, cincinnus,
cincta, cinctella, cinctites, cinerea, cinerascens, cinerea, cinerosa, cingenda, cingulata,
cingulella, cingulina, cinnamomea, cinnamomeo-lineata, circinata, circinnata*,
circulus, circumdata, circumlineata, circumornata, circumplexa, cirriformis, cirroidea,
cirtae, cistorum, citrina, citrinoides, citrino-vitrea, citrulina, citrius, clairvillia, clara,
claromphalos, clathratula, clausa, clausiliaformis, clausomphalos, claustrata,
clavulus, clinacterica, clotho, coactiliata, coadunata, coarctata, cobresiana, cocco-
melos, cochlea, cochliodes, cocquii, codonodes, codringtoni, coelata, coelatura,
coerulans, coespitum, cottleana, cognata, collapsa, collaris, colodes, colorata, colu-
brina, columba, columbaria, columbiana, columellaris, columellata, columna,
columnaris, coma, comatula, comboides, commendabilis, communis, compacta,
companioni, compar, complanata, compressa, concaemerata, concava, concentrica,
concinna, concisa, concolor, conformis, conica, conica antiqua, coniformis, connectens,
connexiva, connivens, conoidaeformis, conoidalis, conoidea, consanguinea, consobrina,
consocia, consolidata, consona, consors, conspersula, conspurcata, constantina, con-
stricta, contermina, contorta, contortula, contractus, contundata, contusa, contusula,
conus, convexa, coquandiana, cora, corculum, coreyensis, coreanica, coriaria,
corisopitensis, cornea, cornu, cornu giganteum, cornu militare, cornu-venatorium,
coronata, corrugata, corsica, costellata, costulata, cotyledonis, coxeirana, cracherodi,
crassa, crassicotata, crassilabris, crassula, cremonophila, crenata, crenella, crenulata,
crepundia, cressida, cretata, cretica, cricetorum, crinigera, crispata, cristallina,
cristata, cristula, citrinula, croatica, cromyodes, crouani, cruciata, cruentata,
cryptica, cryptoportica, cryptozona, cubensis, culminea, cultrata, cuma, cumber-
landiana, cumiae, cumingi, cumingiana, cunninghami, cupani, curta, curvilabrum,
cuvieriana, cyathellus, cyathus, cyclodon, cyclolabris, cyclostoma, cyclostomata,
cyclostomoides, cyclostomopsis, cylindrica, cylindrus, cymbalum, cyparissias, cypria,
cypsele, daedalea, dalne, dammata, daphnis, darondeaui, dealbata, debenedicti*,
de cari, decipiens, decisa, declivis, decollata, decora, decorata, decumanus, decussata,
deilexa, deformis, dehnai, dejecta, de lagarde, delessertiana, delibata, delibratus,
delicatula, demissa, denainvillieri, denotata, densa, dentata, denticulata, dentiens,
dentifera, denudata, depauperata, depicta, depilata, deplana, deplanata, depressa,
depressula, depressum, detersa, derugata, deshayesi, densens, desmarestina, des-
moulinsi, despecta, despreauxi, detecta, deucalion, devia, diaphane, diaphanella,
dibenedicti, dichroa, dictyodes, dierama, dilata, dilatata, dilucida, diluvii, dimera,
dimidiata, diminuta, diodon, diodontia, dionaea, dioscoricola, discoides, discolor,
discordialis, disculus, discus, disjuncta, dissidens, dissimilis, distincta, distorta,
divaricata, dolata, doliolum, dolium, dolopida, dolosa, dominicensis, draparnaudi,
drepanostoma, dringi, droueti, dryope, dubia, dubiosa, duclousiana, dufouri, du-
frenoyi, dufresni, dumasi, dunnae, dupetithouarsi, duplicata, dupotetiana, duvali,
duvauxi, eburnea, echinophora, echinulata, edentula, edgariana, edusa, egena, egenula,
egesta, egregia, ehingensis, ehrenbergi, eichwaldi, elata, electrina, elegans, elegan-
tissima, elegantula, elevata, elfordia, elliptica, elongata, entomostoma, epidermia,
epistylloides, epistylulum, epistylum, epixantha, erdelii, ericetorum, eridanea,
erubescens, erycina, erythrostoma, estella, etrusca, eucharis, eurydice, euryomphala,
euzona, exaequata, exalbida, exarata, excavata, excentrica, exceptiuncula, exclusa,
exesa, exigua, exilis, eximia, exoleta, exornata, expansa, explanata, expolita, exquisita,
extensa, fabria, fabricii, falconari, fallaciosa, fallax, famelicus, familiaris, fasciata,
fascicularis, fasciola, fasciolata, fastigiata, faunus, fausta, faustina, favannii, fenestrata,
ferensis, ferranti, ferruginea, ferussaci, festiva, fibula, fidelis, figulina, filaris, filicina,
filicosta, filicum, filimargo, filioli, filocincta, filosa, finbriata, findeli, flammata,
flammea, flammigera, flammulata, flava, flavacincta, flavescens, flavida, flora, florida,
fluctuata, fluviatilis, fodiens, foetens, foetida, foliacea, folini, folliculata, folliculus,
foliis, fontenilli, fontinalis, forbesi, foremaniana, formosa, fornicata, forskali*, fortis,

ginatoides, marginelloides, mariae, maritima, marmarina, marmorata, marmorea, marmorella, martigena, martiniana, massiliensis, matheronis, mathiusi, matruelis, mattiaca, maugeli, maugerae, maugeri, mauriniana, mauroluci, maxillata, mazzulli, meda, media, megerlei, melampoides, melania, melanocheila, melanogramma, melanostoma, melanotragus, melastoma, melissophaga, melitensis, melones, menardi, menkeana, menkei, mercatoria, meretrix, merguensis, meridionalis, mespillum, metaformis, metcali, mexicana, micans, michaudi, micheliniana, mica, microdonta, microscopia, microstoma, mighelsiana, miliola, mimosarum, mindana, mindanaensis, minima, minoricensis, minuscula, minuta, minutalis, minutissima, mirabilis, misella, miseria, mitchelliana, mobiliana, modesta, modicella, modiolinus, modiolus, moluccensis, monile, monilifera, monochroa, monodon, monodonta, monolifera, monozona, monozonalis, monrovia, montana, montenegrina, montfortiana, monticola, monticula, montivaga, mora, morbida, moreleti, moricandi, moroguesi, mortoni, moulinsi, moussoni, moutoni, mucronata, muchfeldtiana, muelleri, mulleri, multicolor, multicostata, multidentata, multilineata, multistriata, multizona, mumia, munda, muralis, muraloides, murrhina, muscarum, muscorum, mutabilis, mutata, naassensis, naevosa, naevula, najas, nana, naninoides, narzanensis, natalensis, naticoides, nautilus, nautiliformis, nautiloides, navicula, naxiana, naxientia, nebrodensis, nebulosa, neglecta, nemoralina, nemoralis, nemoralites, nemoraloides, nemorensis, nemorivaga, neogranatensis, nicaeensis, nicatis, niceensis, niciensis, nickliniana, nicobarica, nigrescens, nigritella, nilagiraca, nitens, nitensoides, nitida, nitidiuscula, nitidosa, nitidula, nivalis, nivosas, noae, nobilis, nodosaria, norrisi, nortoni, nouleti, novae-hiberniae, novae hollandiae, nubeculata, nucleata, nucleola, nulla, nummulina, nummus, nutans, nuttalliana, nux denticulata, nyeli, nymphe, nystiana, oajacensis, obeliscus, obesa, obesata, obliquata, oblitterata, oblonga, obolus, obscura, obscurata, obsoleta, obstricta, obstructa, obstructa, obsecta, obtusa, obtusata, obvia, obvoluta, occidentalis, oceanica, ochroleuca, ochtheptila, octanfracta, octona, oculus, odontostoma, oenostoma, okeniana, oleacea, oleosa, olivetorum, olivi, olivia, olivieri, olla, omalomorpha, omphaloides, onca, onychina, oomorpha, opalina, opalinus, opantica, oparica, ophis, oppilata, orbicula, orbicularis, orbiculata, orbignyana, orbigny, orbitulus, orcula, oreades, oreas, oregonensis, oresigena, orientalis, orobia, oroboena, orsini, orthosoma, oryza, osbecki, oscillum, oscitans, osculans, osculum, otahietana, othiana, otis, otthiana, ottonis, oualensis, ovalis, ovata, ovatus, oviformis, ovipara, ovoidea, ovularis, ovuliformis, ovulum, ovum, oxygyra, oxystoma, oxytes, oxytropis, pachygastra, pachyloma, pachystoma, pachystyla, pacifica, paciniana, pagoda, palanga, palangula, pallasiana, pallescens, palliata, pallida, pallidula, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, pan, panayensis, pandorae, pantagruelina, panthera, papia, papilionacea, papilla, papillaris, papillata, papua, papuensis, papyracea, paradesii, paradoxa, paraguayana, pardalina, pardalis, parilis, parlatoris, parmula, parraiana, parreyssi, parumcincta, parvula, patagonica, patina, patula, paupercula, paziana, pedestris, pellicula, pellis serpentis, pellita, pellucens, pellucida, pellucidula, pemphigodes, pennantiana, pennsylvanicus, pentadina, pentodon, peracutissima, peraffinis, perdepressa, peregrina, perforata, pernobilis, peroteti, perplicata, personata, perspectiva, pertenuis, perturbata, peruviana, perversa, petiti, petitiana, petiveriana, petraea, petrosa, pfeifferi, phacodes, phaeogramma, phalerata, phasianella, philibinensis, philippi, philippinensis, philippi, phlebotoma, phlogera, phlogophora, phloides, picea, picta, pictoria, picturata, pila, pilcata, pileiformis, pileolus, pileus, pilosa, pinguis, pisana, pisanoidea, pisiformis, pisum, pithogaster, plana, planata, planinensis, planissima, planiuscula, planorbella, planorbiformis, planorbis, planorboides, planorbula, planospira, planulata, platae, platychela, platychilos, platyodon, platystyla, plebeium, plectostoma, pleurophora, plicaria, plicata, plicatula, plicosa, plurizonata, poecila, poeyi, poireti, polita, politula, pollini, pollodonta, polychroa, polygramma, polygyrata, polymorpha, polyodon, polyzonalis, pomaria, pomatia, pomum, pomum-adami, ponderosa, pondicheriensis, ponentina, porcellana, porema, porphyria, porrina, portia, portoricensis, porto sanctana, porto sanctanae, potiezi, potus, pouchet, pouzolzi, powisiana, praetexta, praetumida, prasina, pratensis, preciosa, preslei, pretiosa, prevostiana, priamus, proboscidea, procumbens, profunda, progastor, prominula, propenuda, proserpina, protea, protensa, provincialis,

proxima, prunum, pseudo conspurcata, pseudoglobosa, pseudo-parilis, pseudo-succinea, pterididea, pythodes, pubescens, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pullata, pulula, pumilio, punctata, punctatissima, punctifera, punctigera, punctulata, punctura, pupa, pupiformis, pupoides, pupula, pura, purpuragula, purpurea, pur-purostoma, pusilla, pusillus, pusio, pustula, putris, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, pyramidatoides, pyramidea, pyramidella, pyramis, pyrenaica, pyrostoma, pyrrhae, pyrrhozona, pyxis, quadrata, quadridens, quadridentata, quadrifasciata, quaesita, quartzoza, quimperiana, quinciensis, quinquefasciata, quoyi, radama, radiata, radiatula, radicola, radiella, radiosa, radula, rafinesquea, rafinesquia, rahiti, ramondi, ramouls, rangi, rangiana, ranzanii, rapa, rara, rareguttata, rariplicata, raspaili, raverigiensis, ravidia, rawacensis, raymondii, rebouli, recedens, reclusiana, reclusiana, rectangula, redfieldiana, reeveana, reevei, reflexiuscula, refuga, regalis, regina, reginae, reinga, resplendens, resupinata, retifera, retirugis, retrorsa, retusa, revelata, reversa, rhodinostoma, rhodospira, rhodostoma, rhombea, rhomboidea, rhombostoma, rhytiphora, richardi, riisi, rillysensis, ringens, ringicula, rissoana, rivolii, rivularis, rizzae, rocyanana, roemerii, roissyana, rosacea, rosarium, rosata, rosea, roseo-tincta, rossiana, rossmaessleri, rostrata, rota, rotatoria, rotellaris, rotellina, rotula, rotunda, rotundata, rozeti, rubella, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rubra, rubricata, rubroflava, ruderalites, rudrata, rudis, rudiuscula, rufa, rufescens, rufoa, rufogaster, rufovirens, rufula, ruginosa, rugosa, rugosiuscula, rugulosa, ruida, rumelica, rumpii, rupestris, rysa, sabaea, sabulosa, sadleriana, sagemon, sagittifera, sagraiana, salleana, salomonis, samarensis, samoa, sandviensis, sansaniensis, santa cruzi, sanziana, sarcinosa, sarcocheila, sarcostoma, sardiniensis, sardoa, saturnia, satyrus, saulcyi, sauliae, savignyana, saxatilis, saxicola, sayi, scabra, scabrella, scabriuscula, scabrosa, scalaris, scalprum, scarburgensis, scheepmakeri, schmidtii, schmidtzi, schrenki, schroeteri, schroeteriana, schuberti, schumacheriana, schwerzenbachii, scitula, scobinata, scorpio, scrobiculata, secale, seckendorffiana, sectilis, secunda, securiformis, seetzeni, segestana, selenina, semen-lini, semicastanea, semifusca, semiglobosa, semigranosa, semilimax, semilineata, seminiger, seminula, semipartita, semirugata, senegalensis, separanda, septemvolva, septenaria, sepulchralis, sepulta, sericatura, sericea, serpens, serpentina, serpentinites, serpularia, serpuloides, serrula, serrulata, setiger, setigera, setipila, setosa, setubalensis, setulosa, sexgyra, sexlamellata, sicana, sicula, siculina, sidoniensis, sieboldiana, sigiensis, signata, siliis, simia, similis, similis, simplex, simplicula, simulans, simulata, sinaitensis, sincera, sinclairi, sinistrorsa, sinuata, sinuosa, sione-stana, siquijorensis, sirena, skiaphila, sloanii, smaragdina, smimensis, smironensis, smyrnensis, sobrina, solaria, solarium, solata, solida, solitaria, soluta, somershamiensis, sordida, sordidus, soror, sorora, souleyetiana, sowerbyana, spadae, speciosa, spectabilis, spengleriana, sphaerica, sphaerion, sphaerita, sphaeroidea, sphinctostoma, spinolae, spinosa, spiralis, spiriplana, spirorbis, spirozona, spirula, spirulata, spixi, spixiana, splendens, splendida, splendidula, sporadica, sportella, spratti, spurca, squalus, squamosa, stabilis, steinheimensis, stellula, stenomphala, stenostoma, stenotrema, stenzii, stephanophora, stigmatica, stolephora, straminea, strangeri, strangulata, striata, striatella, striatula, striatus, strigatus, strigella, strigilata, strigilis, strigillata, strigosa, striolata, strobilus, stuartiae, studeriana, stylodon, subalbida, subangulosa, subcarinata, subcastanea, subcellaria, subconica, subcylindrica, subdentata, subdisjuncta, subfallax, subfusca, subglobosa, subgranosa, submarginalis, submaritima, submeris, subnodulosa, subpersonata, sub-plana, subplicata, subpyramidalis, sub-rostrata, subrufescens, subrutilla, subsequa, subsulcosa, subterranea, subtilis, sub-tillissima, subula, subulata, subuliformis, subvirescens, subviridis, succinea, succinulata, sudensis, sudetica, sulcata, sulculata, sulculosa, sulfurea, sulphurea, sulphurea, sultana, sultanus, superba, superflua, supertexta, suppressa, sutilosa, suturalis, swainsoni, sybrica, sylvatica, sylvestrina, syrensis, syriaca, taeiata, talcosa, tamsiana, tapeina, taranti, tasmaniensis, taunaisii, taurica, tayloriana, tecta, tectiformis, telonensis, tenera, tenerima, tennesiensis, tentoriolum, tenuicostata, tenuilabris, tenuiradiata, tenuis, tephritis, tephrodes, terebella, terebellata, terebra, terebrator, teres, teresae, ternatana, terrestris, terveri, tervetiana, tessellata, tetrazona, texasiana, textilis, thais, thalassina, thamnoica, theodori, thersites, thymorum, thyroidus, tiara, tiarella, ticaonica, tichostoma, tigrina, tilii, timida, tomigera, tomi-

geroides, tongana, tophicola, toralli, tornatella, torrefacta, torresiana, torsa, torticollis, tortilabia, tortula, tortuosa, torulus, torus, tourannensis, tournefortia, tournefortiana, townsendiana, trachelodes, tranquebarica, tranqueleoni, translucens, translucida, triaria, tricarinata, trichodes, trichotropis, tricolor, tridens, tridentata, tridentina, trifasciata, trigonostoma, trigrammephora, trilineata, triodonta, triplicata, tripolitana, triquetra, tristiani, tristis, tritica, tritoniensis, trizona, trizonalis, troberti, trochiformis, trochilioneides, trochlea, trochoides, trochus, troglodytes, troilus, tropidophora, troscheli, trotteriana, trumbulli, truncata, tuckeri, tudiculata, tufeti, tulipa, tumens, tumida, tumulorum, tumulus, tunetana, tunicata, tupacii, turbida, turbinata, turbiniformis, turbinoides, turbo, turcica, turgens, turgida, turgidula, turonensis, turricula, turriculata, turriplanata, turritella, turtoni, typinsana, uitenhagensis, umbilicalis, umbilicaria, umbilicata, umbrarium, umbratica, umbrosa, undata, undulata, unguicula, unguis, unguina, unica, unicolor, unidens, unidentata, unifasciata, unilamellata, uniplicata, unispiralis, unizonalis, urceus, urvillei, usticensis, ustulata, uva, valenciennesi, valida, valtoni, valvulus, vancouverensis, vanikorensis, vargasiana, variabilis, varians, variegata, varronis, velata, vellicata, velutina, velutino-hispida, velutinoides, ventricosa, ventriculosa, ventrosula, ventrosus, ventulus, vermicularia, vermiculata, vermiculites, vermiculosa, vermivora, vernicosa, verruca, versicolor, versipolis, vertex, verticilloides, verticillus, vesica, vesicalis, vesicula, vestalis, vexillum, vialai, vianellii, vibex, vicina, vieta, villae, villiersi, villosa, villosella, villosula, viminea, vineta, vindobonensis, virginalis, virginea, virgo, virgulata, viridis, virido-striata, viridula, vitellina, vitellus, vitracea, vitrea, vitrina, vitrinoidea, vitrinoides, vitrinosa, vittata, volhyniensis, voltzii, volvox, vorticialis, vulgaris, vulpina, vultuosa, wagneri, walkeri, wardiana, webbiana, winteriana, wittmanni, woodiana, xanthippe, xanthodon, xanthostoma, xanthotricha, xartatii, xystera, yucatanica, zaeta, zaffarina, zaeta, zebra, zebrina, zebriola, zebrula, zebuensis, zelandiae, zeus, ziczac, zieglerei, zodiaca, zodiacus, zographica, zonalis, zonaria, zonata, zonifera, zonites, zonula, zonulata.

Helixarion cuvieri, freycineti.

Hellotis hopei.

Helluo (Col.) agathyrnus, anthracinus, astericus, atratus, attelaboides, biguttatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brunneus, carinatus, cayennensis, clairvillei, costatus, cruciatus, dispar, distractus, dorsalis, erythropus, femoratus, ferox, ferrugineus, grandis, heros, hirtus, impictus, labiosus, labrosus, lacordairei, laticornis, longicollis, nigerrimus, nigripennis, opacus, pilosus, praeustus, pubescens, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, rufipes, sanguinolentus, sparsus, tripustulatus, tristis, unicolor.

Helluo (Verm.) bioculatus, octoculatus.

Helluodes taprobanae.

Helluomorpha bellicosa, clairvillei, coracina, heros, laticornis, macroptera, melanaria, nigripennis, praeusta, pygmaeus.

Hellus biguttatus, longipennis, pacea, prisma, quadriguttatus, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, similis.

Hellwigia elegans, obscura.

Helmichthys diaphanus.

Helmictus punctatus.

Helminthochiton concentricus, eburonicus, gemmatus, griffithi, legiacus, mempiscus, mosensis, nervicanus, priscus, sluseanus, turnaciensis, viseticola.

Helminthoida crassa*, irregularis*.

Helminthonema defractum.

Helminthophaga chrysoptera, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, solitaria.

Helmitheros blanda, carbonata, celata, chrysoptera, migratorius, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, swainsoni.

Helobia aethiops, brevicollis, castanipes, gyllenhali, impressa, lata, marshallana, varicornis.

Helochares maculicollis.

Heloderma horridum.

Helodes campestris, distincta, elongata, lepturoides, obsoleta, porrecta, quadrilineata, trivittata, vicina, violacea, vittata.

Helodimorpha aenea, atra, viridis.

Helodrilus oculatus.

Helodus appendiculatus, didymus, gibberulus, laevissimus, mammillaris, mitratus, planus, rudis, simplex, subteres, turgidus.

Helomyza affinis, arenaria, arenarum, bistrigata, caesia, canescens, circumfusa, cuniculorum, domestica, fasciata, fenestralis, ferruginea, flava, flavifrons, flavo-testacea, fuscana, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, geniculata, gibba, gigantea, griseola, halterata, hilaris, histrio, humeralis, humilis, iners, inscripta, interjecta, interspersus, kaltenbachi, laeta, lateralis, lineata, longiseta, lurida, macrostyla, micropthalmia, microps, minuta, modesta, myopina, nemorum, nigricans, nigricornis, nigriventris, notata, obscura, obscuriventris, olens, pallescens, pallida, pantherina, penicillata, picta, praecusta, quadrimaculata, quinquevittata, rufa, ruicauda, ruiceps, ruficornis, rufiventris, scutellaris, serrata, simplice, subterranea, suffusa, testacea, tibialis, tigrina, tincta, trifasciata, tuberivora, ustulata, villosa.

Helonotus tuberculatus.

Helophilus (Col.) lividus, primarius.

Helophilus (Dipt.) aesculus, affinis, agerinus, albiceps, anasis, annulipes, arcticus, bengalensis, bigoti, bilineatus, bothnicus, camporum, capensis, chilensis, chiliensis, crassipes, curviger, cyanescens, fasciatus, formalis, frutetorum, glacialis, griseus, groenlandicus, hilaris, hybridus, ineptus, lapponicus, latro, lineatus, longus, lunulatus, melanophthalmus, mexicanus, modestus, notabilis, novae scotiae, pendulus, peregrinus, pulchricornis, quadrivittatus, rostratus, ruddi, scutellaris, sejunctus, senegalensis, similis, stipatus, transfugus, trilineatus, trivittatus, versicolor.

Helophorus affinis, alpinus, alternans, apicalis, aequata, arcuatus, arvernensis, borealis, brevis, dorsalis, fennicus, granularis, griseus, intermedius, lacustris, marinus, minimus, nitidus, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, pumilio, pygmaeus, scaber, stagnalis, tuberculatus, villosus, viridicollis.

Helopinus costatus.

Helops abdominalis, aemulus, aeneicollis, aeneo-niger, aeneus, aerarius, aeratus, aereus, aethiops, afer, ahenus, alpinus, alternans, amaroides, americanus, analis, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, anthracinus, aratus, arboreus, arcuatus, asper, asphaltinus, assimilis, aterrimus, aulicus, aurato-striatus, aurichalceus, auricollis, auridorsus, aurilineis, auripennis, aurivittis, azureus, badius, barbata, beniniensis, bicinctus, bifasciatus, borealis, breviollis, brevis, brunneus, brunripes, caeruleus, californicus, carbo, carbonarius, cariosus, carolinensis, castaneus, castanipes, cicatricosus, cisteloides, coeruleus, columbinus, convexicollis, convexus, cordatus, coriaceus, corvinus, crassicollis, crenatus, cribripennis, cuprarius, cupreoides, cupreus, curvipes, cyanescens, cyanicollis, cyanipes, cylindricus, dama, damacinus, dentatus, diaperis, distinguendus, ebeninus, ecofeta, episcopalis, erotiloides, erythrocephalus, exaratus, excavatus, faldermanni, fastuosus, femoratus, fennicus, festivus, flavicrus, flavus, fragilis, friulicus, fulei, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gagatinus, genei, geniculatus, geometricus, germari, gibbicollis, gibbulus, gilvipes, gisteli, gloriosus, gracilis, graniger, griseus, harpaloides, heteromorpha, hieroglyphicus, impressicollis, impressus, incurvus, indutus, inflatus, insignis, interpunctatus, interstitialis, iris, janthinus, javanus, juncorum, laceratus, lacertosus, laetus, laevigatus, laevipennis, lapidicola, laticollis, latipennis, lepidus, leprosus, limbatus, lineatus, longipennis, luridus, luteicornis, macrops, maculatus, maculipennis, marginatus, marginellus, marloysi, maurus, meissneri, melanarius, melas, memnonius, metallicus, minutus, modestus, morbillosus, mori, nanus, niger, nigricornis, nigratarsis, nigroaeneus, nigropiceus, nitidicollis, nitidipennis, nitidus, nobilis, obesus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusangulus, opacus, ophonoides, ovatus, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus, peronatus, perplexus, piceus, picinus, picipes, planipennis, plebejus, plicipennis, politus, pubescens, pullus, punctatissimus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctipennis, purpureus, pygmaeus, quadraticollis, quadratus, quadricolor, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, repandus, rossi, rotundicollis, rubidus, rubripes, rufopictus, rugosus, saperdoides, schmidianus, schmidtii, sericeus, siculus, sinuatus, sphaericollis, splendidus, stellatus, steveni, striatopunctatus, subaeneus, subcrenatus, subrugosus, sulcato-punctatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, suturalis, taeniatus, taenoides, tanillus, tarsatus, tenebri-

cosus, tenebrioides, tenuicollis, terreni, testaceus, testudinarius, tibialis, tigrinus, tomentosus, transversus, tuberculipennis, tumidicollis, tumidus, variabilis, varicolor, variegatus, varipes, varius, venustus, vestitus, villiger, villipes, villosipennis, villosus, violaceus, virescens, viridis, zabroides.

Helopus caspius.

Helorus anomalipes, ater.

Helostoma temminckii.

Helota guerini, mellii, servillei, thibetana, vigorsi.

Helotarsus ecaudatus, typicus.

Helotes octolineatus, sexlineatus.

Helyster bosci.

Hemachatus vulgaris.

Hemaris bombylififormis, fuciformis, stellatarum.

Hemerobioides giganteus, higginsii.

Hemerobites antiquus.

Hemerobius affinis, angulatus, apicalis, brevicollis, cancellatus, concinnus, confinis, conformis, conspersus, corticum, crispus, cylindripes, dipterus, elegans, erythrocephalus, fimbriatus, flaviceps, fuscus, genei, higginsii, hybridus, intricatus, irroratus, lateralis, leptaleus, limbatus, limbatellus, limbatus, maculatus, margaritinus, marginatus, marshamii, mauricianus, nebulosus, nevrodes, obscurus, obsoletus, ochraceus, pallens, pallidus, paucinervis, perelegans, pini, prasinus, proximus, punctatus, quadrimaculatus, semblinus, stigma, strigosus, subfasciatus, subnebulosus, validus, vittatus.

Hemeroblemma amethystea, amethystina, areopagita, dolon, dolosa, lienaris.

Hemerocoetes acanthorhynchus.

Hemerodromia albicornis, albigipes, albiseta, bipunctata, brevipes, ephippiata, flavella, frigeli, immaculata, irrorata, lineata, mantispa, meigeniana, melanocephala, monostigma, nivalis, obsecratoria, oratoria, praecatoria, raptoria, stagnalis, superstitiosa, supplicatoria, trapezina, unilineata, vocatoria.

Hemerophila abruptaria, albertiana, pariana.

Hemeroptanes oculus, pan, plutonius, pyralis, pyraloides, triptolemus.

Hemesthocera flavilinea.

Hemiaetus strophiatius.

Hemiargus antibubastus, bubastus, celaeus, enipeus, hanno, isarchus, larydas, ubaldus.

Hemiaster acuminatus, aequifissus, affinis, alarici, altissimus, amplus, anticus, birostratus, brevisulcatus, bucardium, bucklandi, bufo, complanatus, cor, cosoni, cubicus, edwardsi, elatus, expansus, founneli, foveatus, globosus, grateloupi, inaequalis, inflatus, latisulcatus, latus, leymeriei, major, minima, nasutulus, nucleus, nucula, obesus, orbicularis, parastatus, passysianus, phrynus, pisum, ponum, prunella, pusillus, rana, stella, stellatus, subalpinus, subcubicus, subglobosus, suborbicularis, texanus, tumidus, verneulli, verticalis.

Hemicardium aviculare, cardissa, fragrum, laevum, retusum, telluris, tuberculatum, unedo.

Hemicellaria ramosa.

Hemicera arcuata, splendens.

Hemiceratites angulatus, compressus.

Hemicercus canente.

Hemichelidon ferrugineus, fuliginosa, latirostris.

Hemichroa alni, rufa, stigma.

Hemicidaris admeto, alpina, angularis, buccalis, confluens, crenularis, depressa, diademata, graciosa, granulata, guerini, hoffmanni, icaunensis, inermis, intermedia, koenigi, laevis, lamarcki, linearis, luciensis, lybica, mammosa, meryaca, minor, mitra, ovifera, patella, purbeckensis, pustulosa, radians, regularis, stramonium, thurmanni, undulata.

Hemicircus brunneus, concretus, cordatus, melanogaster, rubiginosus.

Hemicnemis ciliaris, senegalensis.

Hemicordylus capensis.

Hemicosmites extraneus, oblongus, porosus, pyriformis, squamosus.

Hemicrepidius ruficollis, thomasi.

Hemicrinus astierianus.

- Hemipterura* rasoumowskii.
Hemiteina gracilis.
Hemicyclia albicans.
Hemicyclus grandis, metallicus.
Hemidactylum scutata.
Hemidactylus argyropis, belli, bojeri, brooki, capensis, caudiverbera, coctaei, depressus, fasciatus, flaviviridis, frenatus, garnoti, gelatinosus, granosus, leschenaulti, maculatus, mercatorius, mutilatus, nanus, nattereri, orbignyi, peroni, peruvianus, robustus, sebae, servus, tuberculosus, variegatus, vittatus.
Hemidiadema rugosum.
Hemidictya frondosa.
Hemifusus canaria, cochlidium, colossus, coronatus, morio, pyrulaceus.
Hemigalea hardwicki, zebra.
Hemigaster fasciatus.
Hemigeometra conjuga, fraxini, maura, notha, nupta, parthenias, promissa, sponsa.
Hemignathus lucidus, obscurus, olivaceus.
Hemigyps ponticerianus.
Hemilampra australis.
Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus, tilesii, trachurus.
Hemiloma ovata.
Hemilopas mentzeli.
Hemilophus (A.) fulvus, hodgsoni, javensis, leucogaster, lichtensteini, mackloti, muelleri, pulverulentus, validus.
Hemilophus (Col.) albicollis, dimidiaticornis, leuconotus, luctuosus, nigriceps, spectabilis, triangularis.
Hemimactra gigantea, grandis.
Hemimene amplanata, argyranata, dorsana, ephippiana, gundianana, jacquiniana, lathyrana, lunulana, montana, permixtana, sequana.
Hemimitra retusa.
Hemiodon areolata, purpurascens, undulatus.
Hemiodus crenidens, notatus, unimaculatus.
Hemiops chinensis, flava, luteus, plana.
Hemipalama auduboni, himantopus, minor, multistriata, semipalmata.
Hemipalma himantopus.
Hemiparus strigula.
Hemipecten forbesianus.
Hemipepsis capensis, flava, ustulata.
Hemipharis brunoni, insularis.
Hemiphraetus scutata, spixi.
Hemipipo chlorion, chloris.
Hemiplacuna rozieri.
Hemiplus lacustris.
Hemipneustes africanus, radiatus.
Hemipodius andalusicus, atrogularis, bengalensis, castanotus, dussumieri, fasciatus, hottentottus, joudera, lepurana, lunatus, luzoniensis, maculosus, melanogaster, melanotus, nanus, nigricollis, nigrifrons, nigripes, nivosus, pugnax, pyrrhothorax, scintillans, tachydromus, taigour, taigur, thoracicus, varius, velox.
Hemipristis paucidens, serra.
Hemiprocne acuta, collaris, comatus, fuciphagus, fucivora, longipennis, mystacea, salangana, torquatus.
Hemipronites aequalis, alata, alta, brevis, circularis, elongata, expansa, globosa, lata, latissima, maxima, obtusa, orbicularis, peralta, perlata, plana, prominens, rotunda, sphaerica, transversa, tumida.
Hemipsilus trichodes.
Hemiptarsenus fulvicollis, waterhousei.
Hemipteron nipalense.
Hemipteronotus gmelini, quinquemaculatus.
Hemipteryx pallida, tatrix.

Hemiptycha *alata*, *antica*, *apicalis*, *asphaltina*, *bimaculata*, *brunniventris*, *camelus*, *centrotoides*, *cervus*, *compressicornis*, *cucullata*, *cuneata*, *erythropus*, *expansa*, *expansicornis*, *flava*, *flavomarginata*, *furcata*, *galeata*, *globiceps*, *laevigata*, *longicornis*, *marginata*, *obtecta*, *picea*, *placita*, *punctata*, *punctum*, *rotundicornis*, *sagata*, *sinuata*, *spinus*, *xanthographa*.

Hemipus *flavula*, *obscurus*, *picaecolor*, *picatus*.

Hemipyxis *troglydites*.

Hemiramphus *amblyurus*, *argenteus*, *balao*, *brasiliensis*, *browni*, *bufonis*, *commersoni**, *cuspidatus*, *dispar*, *dussumieri*, *eclancheri*, *erythrorinchus*, *europaeus*, *far*, *fluviatilis*, *gaimardi*, *gambarur*, *georgii*, *geraerti*, *intermedius*, *leucopterus*, *longirostris*, *lucens*, *lutkei*, *macrorhynchus*, *malanochir*, *marginatus*, *melanurus*, *picarti*, *plei*, *quoyi*, *reynaldi*, *richardi*, *roberti*, *russeli*, *sajori*, *tridentifer*, *unifasciatus*, *viridis*, *vittatus*, *xanthopterus*.

Hemirhamphus *apicalis*, *commersoni*, *depauperatus*.

Hemirhipus *acuminatus*, *dorsalis*, *fascicularis*, *flabellicornis*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *marginatus*, *obscurus*, *quinquesignatus*, *sputator*.

Hemirhynchus *deshayesi*.

Hemirrhypus *trilineatus*, *venosus*.

Hemisciera *maculipennis*.

Hemiscyllium *malaianum*, *ocellatum*.

Hemiscyllum *trispeculare*.

Hemisia *bombiformis*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *lanipes*, *laticincta*, *leprieuri*, *plumipes*, *pyropyga*, *tabaniformis*, *unicincta*, *varia*, *versicolor*.

Hemisinus *lineata*, *lineolata*.

Hemisius *minutus*.

Hemisphaerica *quinqesignata*.

Hemisphaerius *coccinelloides*.

Hemisphaerota *erythrocerata*.

Hemispongia *rouyana*.

Hemisterias *quadrifida*, *quadriloba*.

Hemistoma *reticulata*.

Hemistomum *alatum*, *auritum*, *clathratum*, *commutatatum*, *cordatum*, *denticulatum*, *excavatum*, *pedatum*, *podomorphum*, *spathaceum*, *spathula*, *trilobum*.

Hemiteles (Col.) *excellens*, *fasciata*, *interruptus*.

Hemiteles (Hym.) *aestivalis*, *areator*, *argentatus*, *biannulatus*, *bicolorinus*, *breviventris*, *chionops*, *chrysopygus*, *cingulator*, *completus*, *conformis*, *contaminatus*, *crassiceps*, *crassicornis*, *decipiens*, *dispar*, *dissimilis*, *dorsalis*, *dubius*, *fasciipennis*, *floriculator*, *fragilis*, *fulvipes*, *fuscipennis*, *hospes*, *imbecillus*, *infirmus*, *infuscatus*, *inimicus*, *insignis*, *inustus*, *laevigatus*, *lepidus*, *limbatus*, *lundensis*, *luteiventris*, *luteolator*, *luteus*, *maculipennis*, *melanarius*, *melanogonus*, *melanopygus*, *meridionalis*, *micator*, *modestus*, *monogonius*, *monospilus*, *necator*, *orbiculatus*, *oxyphymus*, *palpator*, *papilionis*, *picipes*, *pictipes*, *pulchellus*, *punctatus*, *ridibundus*, *rubiginosus*, *ruficollis*, *rufiventris*, *rufocinctus*, *scrupulosus*, *similis*, *socialis*, *sordipes*, *striatus*, *tenebrius*, *tenerrimus*, *tenuicornis*, *tricolor*, *tripartitus*, *tristator*, *varicornis*, *varitarsus*, *vicinus*, *xanthogaster*.

Hemitelus *spinus*.

Hemithalamus *nitidus*.

Hemithea *aeruginaria*, *aestivaria*, *agrestaria*, *biplevaria*, *cloraria*, *coronillaria*, *corsicaria*, *cyllisaria*, *genistaria*, *putatoria*, *smaragdaria*, *squalidaria*, *vernaria*, *viridaria*.

Hemithiris *aprinis*, *baylii*, *borealis*, *communis*, *costata*, *crispata*, *didyma*, *fissuracuta*, *henrici*, *increbescens*, *pomeli*, *senticosa*, *sowerbyi*, *spinosa*, *stricklandi*, *subtrigonalis*, *subwilsoni*, *verneuili*, *wilsoni*.

Hemithraupis *flavicollis*, *guira*, *melanoxantha*, *ruficeps*.

Hemithyris *pareti*.

Hemitoma *tricastata*.

Hemitragus *jemaica*, *quadrimammis*, *warryato*.

Hemitripteris *acadianus*, *americana*, *flava*, *hispidus*, *tripterygius*.

Hemitypa *elegans*, *hibernica*, *oculata*, *sexangula*, *striata*.

Hemityphlus *coqueberti*.

- Hemiulis auratus, guttatus, melapterus, vittatus.*
Hemixus flavula.
Hemizonus albomarginatus.
Hemizoster tubulosus.
Hemorrhoids hippocrepis.
Hemulon chrysopteron, flavomaculatum, formosum.
Hemydra aurata.
Henestaris genei, hispanus, spinolae.
Henia devia.
Heniarthes annulatus, erythromerus.
Henicocichla major, noveboracensis.
Henicops chilensis, emarginata.
Henicus stoll.
Heniocha appollonia, grimmia.
Heniochus acuminatus, argus, chrysostomus, cornutus, macrolepidotus, monoceros, orbis, permutatus.
Henopomus muticus, tricornis.
Henops apicalis, gibbosus, globulus, leucomelas, limbatus, marginatus, nigripes, orbiculus, rotundatus, waxeli.
Henricia oculata, rosea.
Heodes virgaurea.
Heornus roreus.
Hepa neptuni.
Hepathus calappoides.
Hepatoxylon squali.
Hepatus angustata, chiliensis, decorus, fasciatus, perlatus.
Hephaestion macer, ocreatus.
Hepheboerus boops, nanus.
Hepialus aesculi, angulum, arcticus, carnus, cora, cossus, crassus, flina, fuscus, hamma, hectus, horta, ligniperda, ligniveren, lignivorus, mappa, nebulosus, pyrenaicus, terebra, velleda, virescens.
Hepiolus ganna, humuli, lupulinus, socordis, sylvinus, uredo.
Hepiopelmus eudoxus, leucostigmus, variegatorius.
Hepoona cooki.
Heptabanchus burnetti.
Heptalasmis warwicki.
Heptanchus indicus.
Heptatoma bimaculata, italicus.
Heptatrema cirratum.
Heptaulacus nivalis, sus, testudinarius.
Heptodonta analis, hopei.
Heptoglena digitata.
Heptomera metallica.
Heptostomum hirudinum.
Heptranchias cinereus.
Heraclia dominula, euphemia, placentia, vetula.
Heraclides andraemon, asclepius, crisphontes, lycophron, menestheus, oxilus, pelaus, phorcas, thoas.
Heraea carpi.
Heramya nebulosa, populicola.
Herbina liliorum, narcissi, rubetra, suillioidea.
Herbstia condyliata, edwardsi, parvifrons.
Herbstium stellatum.
Hercoles radicans.
Hercyna albulalis, alpestralis, ambigualis, centonalis, chlamilutalis, chlamydulalis, cicatricalis, clathrata, cristulalis, dubitalis, gutturalis, holosericalis, lineolalis, macularia, manualis, mendaculalis, palliolalis, phrygialis, pyrenaealis, quadrimaculata, ramalis, rufocrinitalis, rupicolalis, scabralis, sericalis, strigulalis, togatulalis.

- Herega* subrotundata.
- Herentia* biforis, hyndinanni, insignis, linearis.
- Heresaster* papillosa.
- Heriades* breviuscula, campanularum, cincta, maxillosa, nigricornis, punctatissima, pusilla, rapunculi, robusta, sinuata, truncorum.
- Heribeia* clerckella, cognatella, forsterella, haworthana, haworthella, humerella, nivella, punctaurella, semiaurella, semiplicella, unipunctella.
- Herina* annulata, calcarata, fasciata, lacustris, limbata, liturata, longicornis, luctuosa, marginata, mexicana, palustris, quadrifasciata, rufipes, rufitarsis, saltatoria, scutellaris, sinensis, splendens, syngenesiae, thoracica, vicina, violacea, violascens, viridis.
- Herinia* capensis.
- Herion* rostratus.
- Hermæa* biida, dendritica, venosa.
- Hermella* alveolata, chrysocephala, crassissima, rissoi, savignyi.
- Hermerius* impar.
- Hermes* nussatellus.
- Hermetia* albitarsis, apicalis, bimaculata, cingulalis, coarctata, flavipes, illucens, marginata, pectoralis, planifrons, pulchra, rufitarsis, rufiventris, sexmaculata.
- Hermia* glandulosa.
- Herminia* aspergillus, barbalis, calvarialis, cribralis, crinalis, derivalis, emortualis, ericata, grisealis, modestalis, nodosalis, proboscidalis, rectalis, rostralis, rostratus, sagittalis, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, tentaculalis, ventilabris.
- Herminierus* guadelupensis, infaustus.
- Hermione* hystrix.
- Hermochares* appendiculatus.
- Hermoneura* punctata.
- Hermya* afra, hottentota.
- Herodias* affinis, alba, caerulea, candida, candidissima, egretta, flavirostris, garzetta, greyi, gularis, jubata, jugularis, leucogaster, matook, modesta, novae hollandiae, orientalis, pannosus, picata, pileata, plumiferus, rufescens, schistacea, syrmatophorus, virescens.
- Herona* marathus.
- Heros* coryphaenoides, coryphaeus, deppei, efasciatus, festivus, friedrichsthalii, insignis, modestus, montezuma, niger, psittacus, severus, spurius.
- Herpa* limacina.
- Herpestes* aegyptius, apiculatus, atilax, auropunctata, badius, bagdadensis, bennetti, brachyurus, cafra, edwardsi, exilis, fasciatus, flavidens, frederici, fusca, galera, gambiaus, gracilis, griseus, ichneumon, javanicus, lefebvrei, leucurus, major, melanurus, mungo, muttigella, nems, nepalensis, numicus, ochraceus, pallidus, parvulus, penicillatus, pharaonis, psilodactylus, punctulatus, ruber, rubiginosus, sanguineus, semitorquatus, smithi, vitticollis, widdringtoni, zebra.
- Herpestomus* ardeicollis, brunnicornis, facialis, furunculus, intermedius, nasutus, phaeocerus, pudibundus.
- Herpetheres* cachinnans. *Err. pro Herpetotheres.*
- Herpetichnus* bucklandi, sauroplesius.
- Herpetodryas* aestivus, boddaerti, carinatus, cursor, dendrophis, dipsas, geminatus, getulus, goudoti, helena, lineatus, margaritiferus, olfersi, oxycephalus, prionotus, psammophis, punctifer, rhodogaster, serra, tricolor, viridissimus.
- Herpetodrys* bicarinatus, carinatus, pyrrhopogon, sexcarinatus.
- Herpetolithus* crassus, strictus.
- Herpetotheres* cachinans, sociabilis.
- Herpetotragus* nasuta.
- Herpiscius* sommeri, spinolae.
- Herpistichus* laesicollis.
- Herpolitha* ehrenbergi, foliosa, interrupta, limacina, rueppelli, stellaris.
- Herpsilochmus* axillaris, pileatus, rufomarginatus.
- Herpyllus* alarius, ater, auratus, bicolor, bilineatus, crocatus, cruciger, descriptus, dubius, ecclesiasticus, longipalpus, marmoratus, ornatus, parvus, pygmaeus, ramulosus, trilineatus, variegatus, vespa, zonarius.

Herpystezoum marshi, minutum.

Herse (A.) *arieli*, *bicolor*, *cyanoleuca*, *erythrocephala*, *euchrisea*, *fulva*, *hyperythra*, *leucaptera*, *leucorrhoea*, *maculosa*, *melanoleuca*, *nigricans*, *patazonica*, *tahitica*, *thalassina*.

Herse (Cr.) *neubergi*.

Herse (Lep.) *convolvuli*, *ligustri*, *pinastris*.

Hersilia (Ar.) *caudata*.

Hersilia (Col.) *edwardsi*, *indica*, *oranensis*, *savignyi*.

Hersilia (Cr.) *apodiformis*.

Hertha *mystica*.

Hesiconia burneyi.

Hesione festiva, *pantherina*, *sicula*, *splendida*.

Hesperia *abebalus*, *acteon*, *aetna*, *albheae*, *alveolus*, *alveus*, *andracne*, *antipodes**, *antoninus*, *aracanthus*, *arcas*, *arsalte*, *assaricus*, *ausonius*, *avitus*, *basoches*, *benjamini*, *bifasciata*, *bonifilius*, *borbonica*, *brebisson*, *calcaliae*, *caecus*, *cardui*, *carlinae*, *carthami*, *catillus*, *cebreus*, *celsus*, *cephalus*, *cervantes*, *chlorocephala*, *chromus*, *cinarae*, *cingula*, *cirsii*, *claudianus*, *clavus*, *cleantes*, *coelus*, *comma*, *coras*, *cornelius*, *coroller*, *cramer*, *creteus*, *cribrellum*, *criniscus*, *critomedia**, *cyanea*, *cynisca*, *dalman*, *dara*, *disu*, *drury*, *dumeril*, *eacus*, *erythus*, *ethlius*, *eucrate*, *eurycles*, *fatih*, *feisthameli*, *fscher*, *flavo-vittata*, *floricifera*, *godart*, *havei*, *havel*, *haworthiana*, *helops*, *iphiniscus*, *iphis*, *ischys*, *itea*, *jaera*, *julianus*, *justinianus*, *lafrenaye*, *lepeletier*, *lesueuri*, *leucocera*, *lherminieri*, *lineola*, *lucretius*, *lycidas*, *malvarum*, *marchalli*, *marrubii*, *melander*, *melotus*, *menestries*, *mesogramma*, *metopis*, *minos*, *myrmidon*, *nearchus*, *octomaculata*, *onopordi*, *ophion*, *orbifera*, *orion*, *ornata*, *oxynthes*, *papinianus*, *papirio*, *parmenides*, *peckius*, *peleus*, *peron*, *pertinax*, *phlomidis**, *phocion*, *phulaeus*, *picta*, *polygius*, *polyzona*, *pompeius*, *poutieri*, *proto*, *pumilio*, *rafflesia*, *ramusis*, *salatis*, *santhilarus*, *sao*, *savignyi*, *schoenherri*, *seneca*, *senegalensis*, *sericea*, *serratae*, *sertorius*, *silius*, *silvicola*, *sinon*, *sophia*, *steropes*, *tale*, *taras*, *tesselloides**, *tessellum*, *themistocles*, *therapne*, *tristis*, *tryxus*, *unicolor*, *versicolor*, *viridis*, *westermanni*, *xanthopogon*.

Hesperinus brevivrons.

Hesperiophona abellei, *icteroides*, *melanura*, *personatus*, *speculigerus*, *vespertina*.

Hesperomys anguya, *arenicola*, *arviculoides*, *auritus*, *bimaculatus*, *boliviensis*, *brachyurus*, *callosus*, *canescens*, *caniventris*, *cephalotes*, *concolor*, *darwini*, *destructor*, *elegans*, *eliurus*, *flavescens*, *fuliginosus*, *galapagoensis*, *gracilipes*, *griseo-flavus*, *lauchia*, *leucodactylus*, *leucogaster*, *leucopus*, *longicaudatus*, *longipilis*, *longitarsus*, *magellanicus*, *maniculatus*, *megalonyx*, *melanostoma*, *micropus*, *nasutus*, *nigripes*, *nigrita*, *obscurus*, *orobinus*, *palustris*, *physodes*, *pygmaeus*, *pyrrhorhinus*, *renggeri*, *rostellatus*, *rufus*, *russatus*, *squamipes*, *subflavus*, *tomentosus*, *tumidus*, *xanthopygus*, *xanthorhinus*.

Hesperophanes atinis, *fasciculatus*, *griseus*, *guttaticollis*, *nebulosus*, *olidus*, *pallidus*, *pulverulentus*, *rotundicollis*, *sericeus*, *tomentosus*.

Hesperophilus arenarius, *divisus*, *fracticornis*, *haemopterus*, *talpa*.

Hesthesis bizonatus, *cingulatus*, *ferrugineus*, *ornata*, *variegatus*.

Hestia assimilis, *belia*, *corythoe*, *daos*, *ephyre*, *hyblaea*, *hypermnestra*, *iasonia*, *idea*, *ismare*, *juventa*, *lyncea*, *similis*, *thoe*.

Hesycha syrx.

Hesychia fausta, *faustina*, *hilaris*, *laeta*.

Hesyquillia lugubris, *seminationis*.

Hetaera astyocha, *dyndimene*, *lena*, *nereis*.

Hetaerius quadratus.

Hetaerornis atra, *blythi*, *corythaix*, *crinita*, *cristatella*, *docilis*, *fusca*, *ginginiana*, *malabarica*, *pagodarum*.

Heteracantha depressa.

Heteracanthia ruficornis.

Heteracanthus pedatus, *sagittatus*.

Heterachthes ebenus, *quadrifasciatum*.

Heterakis dispar, *praecinctus*, *vesicularis*.

Heterarthron bicarinatum, *truncatus*.

- Heterarthrus* ochropoda.
Heteraulacus acuminatus, adriaticus, fuscus, monas.
Heteritos punctatus*.
Heteroblemma peropaea.
Heterobranchia gaimardi.
Heterobranchus anguillarlis, bidorsalis, geoffroyi, longiūlis, senegalensis, sextentaculatus.
Heterocampa astarte.
Heterocentrotus trigonarius.
Heterocephalus glaber.
Heteroceras americanus, angulatus, apicalis, arragonicus, bifasciatus, brunneus, cinctus, crinitus, euphraticus, femoralis, flavidus, flexuosus, fossor, fuscus, gravidus, hamifer, hispidulus, intermedius, limbatus, lituratus, marginatus, maritimus, marinota, marshami, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, murinus, nanus, oblitteratus, obsoletus, pallidus, parallelus, polylocus.
Heterocerus pulchella, pusillus, sericans, undatus, varius, ventralis.
Heterocheilus tunicatus.
Heterochelus acanthopus, analis, anomalus, armatus, arthriticus, aurantiacus, bidentatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bisignatus, bivittatus, capicola, castaneipennis, chiragricus, coccineus, connatus, denticeps, dentifrons, dentipes, detritus, forcipatus, furoninus, gonager, holosericeus, hybridus, laticollis, lituratus, longipes, longulus, lugens, miserabilis, mucronatus, multidentatus, murinus, nitidissimus, nubilus, ochraceus, oreopygus, pachyglutis, pachymerus, pallidipennis, platynotus, podagricus, pulverosus, ruimanus, senex, serripes, sexlineatus, simplicipes, sobrinus, soricinus, spretus, striatus, subvittatus, testaceipennis, uncinatus, unguiculatus, villosus, viridicollis, vittatus, vittiferus, vulpecula, vulpinus.
Heterochilus citrinus.
Heterochroa abia, abyta, alala, arecosa, aricia, basilea, bredowi, cestus, cocala, collina, corcyra, cytherea, donysa, elea, epione, erotia, fessonia, gelania, hyas, iphicla, irminta, isis, lara, lerna, leucophthalma, marse, melona, mesenteria, mythra, nea, phliassa, plessaure, serpe, syma, thoasa, zea, zeba.
Heteroclita haworthi, raeuperi.
Heteroclitus tartaricus.
Heterocoenia conferta, crasso-lamellata, exiguis, humilis, minima, provincialis.
Heterocrates coracinus.
Heterocrinus gracilis, heterodactylus, simplex.
Heterocyathus aequicostatus, cochlea, eupsammides, hemisphaerica, roussaeana.
Heterodactyla hemprichi.
Heterodactylus (Col.) nebridioides.
Heterodactylus (R.) imbricatus.
Heteroderes fuscus.
Heteroderma loysianum.
Heterodes longipes, servillei, spinulosus. *Vide et Heterodes*.
Heterodisca conica, heterostrophia, lucida, minuta, reversa.
Heterodon (M.) anarnacum, chemnitzianum, dalei, epidodon, hunteri, hyperoodon, sowerbyi, uroceras.
Heterodon (R.) annulatus, coccineus, guianensis, heterodon, niger, platirrhinos, rhinostoma, sinus, tigrinus, vipera.
Heterodonta argentina.
Heterodontus philippi.
Heterodromia velox.
Heterogamia aegyptiaca, antiqua, ursina.
Heterogaster (Col.) bicolor, coronillae, semipunctatus, waitli.
Heterogaster (Dipt.) fascipennis.
Heterogaster (Hem.) affinis, artemisiae, basalis, claviculus, costatus, ericae, fasciatus, jacobaeae, laticeps, lineolatus, pictus, punctipennis, pusillus, resedae, reticulatus, rufescens, salviae, schillingi, senecionis, thymi, urticae.
Heterogenea asellana, asellus, testudinana.
Heterognatha chilensis, margaritacea.

- Heterognathodon** bifasciatus, macrurus, xanthopleura.
- Heterogomphus** achilles, aidoneus, amphitryon, astyanax, bispinosus, chevrolati, dilatilis, duponti, eteocles, hopei, julus, inorbillosus, pauson, schoenherri, thoas, ulysses.
- Heterograpsus** sexdentatus.
- Heterogynis** affinis, erotica, paradoxa.
- Heterolepis** (Hym.) nigri.
- Heterolepis** (R.) capensis, poensis.
- Heteromeles** mauritanicus.
- Heterometopia** argentea, rufipalpis.
- Heteromita** angusta, granulum, ovata.
- Heteromorpha** (A.) ruficeps.
- Heteromorpha** (Lep.) caeruleocephala, excrucians*, unicolor.
- Heteromyia** fasciata.
- Heteromys** anomalus, thompsoni.
- Heteromyza** atricornis, bicolor, buccata, cinerella, eriphides, flava, flaveola, flavipes, fusca, bilarella, humilis, laeta, laterella, nigricornis, oculata, orientalis, rufipes, scutellata, tarsalis.
- Heteronema** marina.
- Heteronemia** mexicana.
- Heteronereis** arctica, assimilis, fucicola, paradoxa, viridis.
- Heteroneura** albimana, geomyzina, muscaria, nubila, ruficollis, scatophagina, scotica, spurca.
- Heteronota** binaei, braccata, hirta, kendalli.
- Heteronotus** abbreviatus, armatus, bescki, flaveolineatus, fuscus, inermis, nigricans, nodosus, quadrinodosus, signatus, spinosus, tridens, vulnerans.
- Heteronutarsus** aegyptiacus.
- Heteronychus** appius, arator, claudius, fossator, fossor, glabricollis, globosus, humilis, javanus, licas, minutus, morator, parumpunctatus, parvus, pauper, piceus, plebejus, rusticus, scarabaeinus, tumulosus.
- Heteronyx** aphodioides, australis, elongatus, holomelaena, laticollis, nigrita, oblongus, obscurus, ovatus, piceus, pilosellus, pilosus, rotundiceps, rubescens, rubriceps, rufo-marginatus, striatipennis, unicolor.
- Heteropalpus** pretiosus.
- Heteropelma** calcator.
- Heteropeza** pygmaea.
- Heterophaga** mauritanica.
- Heterophana** villosula.
- Heterophasia** cuculopsis.
- Heterophthalmus** ocularis.
- Heterophyllia** grandis, macroreina, ornata.
- Heterophylus** chrysomelinus.
- Heteroplia** distinguenda, emortualis, rugipennis, testacea.
- Heteropneustes** fossilis.
- Heteropoda** mauri.
- Heteropora** abrotanoides, anomalopora, appressa, arborea, cervicornis, concinna, conifera, corymbosa, crassa, cryptopora, decurrens, dichotoma, digitata, dumetosa, echidnaea, ficulina, flabellum, forskaeli, hemprichi, imbricata, intricata, laxa, microclados, millipora, palmata, poecillifera, prolifera, pyriformis, ramosa, regalis, rugosa, septosa, seriata, spongioides, squarrosa, stellulata, stipitata, subconcinna, surculacea, tortilis, tuberosa, tubulosa, tylostoma, undulata, verrucosa.
- Heterops** cristatus.
- Heteropsammia** michelini.
- Heteropsis** drepana.
- Heteroptera** pusilla.
- Heteropterion** macula.
- Heteropteryx** dilatata.
- Heteropus** (A.) perniger.
- Heteropus** (Ar.) ventricosus.

- Heteropus** (Col.) africanus, crocipes, holosericeus, picipes, ventralis.
Heteropus (Hem.) lefebvrei.
Heteropus (M.) albogularis.
Heteropus (Orth.) africanus.
Heteropus (R.) fuscus, peroni.
Heterorhina algoensis, amoena, anthracina, bengalensis, bicornis, bicostata, biguttata, bimacula, childreni, confusa, cuvera, decora, dives, elegans, flavipennis, glaberrimus, hopei, induta, jucunda, laeta, mac leayi, nigratarsis, olivacea, ornata, peteli, porphyretica, punctatissima, sinuatocollis, smaragdina, suavis, swanzyana, tibialis.
Heterorhynchus olivaceus.
Heterornis dauricus, elegans, malabaricus, melanoptera, nipalensis, ruficollis, senex.
Heterosaurus neocomiensis.
Heteroscelis dentipes, parallelus, reticulatus, schroetteri, servillei.
Heteroschoinus albovarius.
Heterosoma collata.
Heterospilus imperator, striatellus.
Heterostegina antillarum, costata, depressa, reticulata, simplex, suborbicularis.
Heterosternus buprestoides.
Heterostoma (G.) semitecta.
Heterostoma (Myr.) cribrifera, elegans, fasciata, flava, fulvipes, megacephala, platycephala, rapax, scabriventris, spinosa, spinulosa, squalidens, sulcicornis, sulcidens, trigonopoda.
Heterostoma (Verm.) echinatum.
Heterostomis analis, lacordairei.
Heterostomum helicis asperae, helicis pomatiae, limacis, limnaei, ovatum.
Heterostylum flavum.
Heterotarsus tenebrioides.
Heterothops binotatus, bissimilis, holmensis, kirbiellus, limbatus, praevious, quadri-punctatus.
Heterothrops exilis, nitens.
Heterotis adansonii, ehrenbergi, niloticus.
Heterotoma (Hem.) cinctus, crinicornis, oblongus, pulverulenta, spissicornis.
Heterotoma (Thys.) acinaciformis, chlorata, cincta, cristallina, flavescens, grisea, livida, musci, pulchricornis, quadripunctata, septemguttata, vaga, villosissima.
Heterotomus atricornis, magnicornis, spissicornis.
Heterotricha hirta.
Heterotriton ingens.
Heterotropis equestris, horrida, marmoratus.
Heteroura androphora*.
Heterura sylvana.
Heterusia aedeae, conduplicaria, edocla, quadruplicaria, risa.
Hetoemis juglandis.
Hetrodes abortiva, guyni, horridus, militaris, pupa, spinulosus. *Vide et Heterodes.*
Hetroxys aponius, dimidiatus, fuscescens, invenustus, macromerus, praepileus, scenicus, stenogaster.
Heusimene fimbriana.
Hexabanchus (Nud.) adamsi, laciniatus, marginalis, praetextus, sandwichensis, sanguineus, sanguinolentus.
Hexabanchus (P.) lichtensteini.
Hexacantha clavipes, sexdentata.
Hexacanthus macrocephalus.
Hexacentrus horridus, plantaris, unicolor.
Hexacotyla lapridis, ocellatum.
Hexacrinus depressus, macrotatus, melo, pentangularis.
Hexagonia apicalis, kirbyi, terminata.
Hexagrammus asper, stelleri.
Hexamera arenicola.
Hexamita inflata, intestinalis, nodulosa.

- Hexanchus* griseus.
Hexaphyllum aequinoxiale, brasiliensis.
Hexaphyllum pontbrianti.
Hexaplex anatomica, foliacea, fusca, ovata, punctuata, tenuis.
Hexaprotodon anisiperus, dissimilis, megagnathus, platyrhynchus, sivalensis.
Hexapus sexpes.
Hexarthrus buquetti, parreyi, rhinoceros.
Hexathiridium integerrimum.
Hexathyridium affine.
Hexatoma (Dipt.) bimaculata, nigra.
Hexatoma (Hem.) marginalis.
Hexeterus punctatus.
Hexodon hopei, kirbyi, montandoni.
Hexona parasitica.
Hexuropteris cupidina, endymiaena.
Heza binotata.
Hians capensis, indicus, pondiceriana.
Hiatella arctica, biaperta, interlineata, lancea, minuta, monoperta, oblonga, rugosa, striata.
Hiaticula annulata, azarae, bicincta, bifasciata, cantiana, curonica, falklandica, geoffroyi, inornata, marginata, meloda, minor, monacha, mongola, nigrifrons, novaseelandiae, ruficapilla, semipalmata, subrufina, torquata, tricoloris, trifasciatus, vocifera, wilsoni.
Hiatula lamarci, maculosa, pallida, striata.
Hibernia aceraria, aescularia, aurantiaria, bajaria, capreolaria, connectaria, defoliaria, leucophaearia, progemmaria, prosapiaria, rupicapraria.
Hibernula caput medusae.
Hibolithes hastatus.
Hiella orbigny.
Hieraetus pennata.
Hieraconyx abbreviatus.
Hierax caerulescens, entolmus, erythrogenys, fringillarius, malayensis.
Hierococcyx leucolophus, poliocephalus, sparveroides, vagans.
Hierofalco candicans, cinereus, groenlandicus, islandicus, sacer.
Hieroptera abradonensis.
Higina fasciata.
Hilara abdominalis, aethiops, algira, anomala, bares, bistriata, brevivittata, canescens, chorica, cilipes, cinerea, clypeata, fasciata, femorella, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscipes, gallica, globulipes, griseola, hirtula, infans, infusca, interstincta, litorea, longirostris, longivittata, lugubris, lurida, manicata, matrona, melanocephala, migrata, minuta, modesta, nana, nigrina, nigratarsis, nitidula, niveipennis, obscura, pilipes, pilosa, pinetorum, pruinosa, quadrivittata, rufipes, scotica, spinimana, spinipes, squalens, sturmi, sublineata, tenella, tenuinervis, thoracica, transfuga, trigramma, univittata.
Hilarianus anguliceps, concolor, ovalis, punctaticollis, rufinus, suboblongus, suturalis, uniformis.
Hiletus versutus.
Himantarium fusatum, gabrielis, laevipes, rugulosum.
Himantidium parallelum.
Himantolophus groenlandicus.
Himantophorus charon.
Himantopoda truncata, vulgaris.
Himantopterus fuscinervis.
Himantopus albicollis, asiaticus, atropiterus, brasiliensis, grillarius, larus, leucocephalus, leucurus, longipes, melanopterus, melanurus, melas, meridionalis, mexicanus, minor, nigricollis, novae zelandiae, palmatus, podura, rufipes, viridis, vulgaris.
Himatidium aeneum, aereum, albidum, argus, armatum, assimile, atrocoeruleum, aurimaculatum, barbatum, basale, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bipustulatum, bis-trinotatum, brunneum, carbonarium, castaneum, chalybeum, cicatricosum, coeruleum, comptum, concolor, cribratum, cupreum, cyaneum, cyanipenne, decempustulatum,

decorum, denudatum, discoideum, flavicorne, flavoguttatum, foveolatum, fulvum, gibbosum, gibbum, humerale, immaculatum, impressum, impurum, inaequale, irroratum, lanciferum, laterale, laticolle, lunatum, marginatum, marginemaculatum, marginicolle, metallicum, multipunctatum, nervosum, nigricolle, nigricorne, nigripenne, nigromaculatum, nigropunctatum, nimbatum, obcordatum, oblongum, obsoletum, octo-inaculatum, oculatum, oxydatum, pallipes, pellucidum, platynodum, porosum, pugionatum, punctatissimum, punctulatum, quinquepunctatum, resplendens, rubrum, rufiventre, rufomarginatum, rufo-punctatum, rufo-reticulatum, rufum, rugosum, sex-pustulatum, spinarum, spinifex, strigatum, subreticulatum, suturale, testudinarium, thalassinum, tigrinum, triodon, triste, truncatum, turritum, variabile, variegatum, venustum, violaceum. *Vide et Imatidium.*

Himatione chloris, maculata, sanguinea.

Himatismus mandibularis.

Himera pennaria.

Hinda designata.

Hinea mollis.

Hinia laevigata, minuta, reticulata.

Hinnita gigantea, nuttalli, poulsoni.

Hinnites blainvillei, brissoni, comta, corallinus, coralliphagus, cortesianus, cortesyi, crispus, defrancei, deshayesi, dubuissoni, dujardini, giganteus, heliodora, inaequistriatus, irregularis, laeviuscula, latus, leufroyi, leymeriei, ostreiformis, pamphilus, paniscus, planatus, psyche, pusio, schlottheimi, sepultus, sinuosus, sublevatus, sulcatus, tenuistriatus, tuberculosus, velatus.

Hinnus proboscidea.

Hinulia australis, dussumieri, elegans, essingtoni, fasciata, gerrardi, greyi, inornata, labillardieri, naevia, ornata, reevesi, richardsoni, sancta, taeniolata, tenuis, whitei.

Hiodon chrysopsis, clodalis, tergusis.

Hipio constantia, leda.

Hipistes fasciatus.

Hipocrita abrupta, abscissa, auxo, caricae, catenulata, jacobaeae, ligula, megaera, monilis, mononeura, pylotis.

Hipogymna morio.

Hipolimnas alcmene, alimena, antigone, antilope, eriphile, iphigenia, manila, perimele, pipileis, porphyria, velleda.

Hiponix panormitana.

Hiposcritia pandione.

Hippa achiria, adactylia, asiatica, caerulea, emerita, eremitus, talpoida, testudinaria.

Hippagrus acuticostatus, cardiiformis, isocardioides, novemcostatus, rudis.

Hippalectryo indicus.

Hippalimius acuta, astrophorus, bronni, capitatus, clavatululus, clavatus, conicus, conoideus, corallinus, cornutus, cylindricus, cymosus, elegans, flabellatus, fungoides, furcata, infundibuliformis, intermedius, latecostatus, mamilliferus, marginatus, micropora, milleporaceus, moreanus, mosensis, multidigitata, neocomiensis, neptuni, normaniana, oceani, pilula, pisiformis, proliferus, radiceformis, ricordeanus, roissyi, rugosus, socialis, subcaespitosus, submarginatus, tetragonus, tombeckianus, tuberosus, verrucosus. *Vide et Hyppalimius.*

Hipparchia abeona, actaea, adrasta, aegeria, aello, afer, alcyone, alecta, allionia, amalthea, amarillis, andromacha, andromeda, anthe, anthelea, arachne, arcania, arcanoides, arete, arethusa, arge, aristaeus, asterope, banksi, beroe, blandina, bootes, bore, briseis, bryce, bubastis, cassiope, ceto, circe, clotho, cluena, clymene, cordula, corinna, crambis, cyclopius, davus, dejanira, demophile, disa, discoidalis, dorus, egeria, embla, epiphron, epistygae, eriphyle, eudora, eumea, eumenis, euryale, eversmanni*, evias, fatua, fauna, fidia, galathea, goante, gorge, gyaea, hampstediensis, hermione, hero, herta, hiera, hippodice, hippolyte, hippomedura*, hippomedusa*, hyperanthus, ianira, ida, ines, iphis, janira, jolaus, lachesis, larissa, leander, leda, lefebvrei, ligea, lyllus, maera, makuta, manto, mastor, medea, medura, medusa, megaera, melampus, melas, meone, mnestra, neomyris, neoridas, nephele, nereis, nerine, norna, oedipus, oeme, oenus, orpheus, pamphilus, pasiphae, pelopea, phaedra, pharte, philea, phorcys,

- phryne, pilosellae, pisidice, podarce, polydama, pontica, pronoe, proserpina, prunata, psodea, pyrrha, rhamnusia, rossi, roxelana, rumina, satyrion, sedakovi, semele, semidea, statilinus, stelleria, stygne, styx, subhyalina, sunbecca, syllius, tarpei, telemessa, thelephassa, thyrasis, titea, tithonus, tyndarus, urda, vernarius, virbius, zangis.
- Hipparchus** clorarius, cythisarius, papilionaria, viridatus.
- Hipparion** diplostylum, mesostylum, prostylum.
- Hipparionix** consimilis, proximus, similis.
- Hippasteria** abbensis, cornuta, equestris, europaea, johnstoni, plana.
- Hippeutis** lenticularis.
- Hippichthys** heptagonus.
- Hippobdella** lacertina, luctuosa, sanguisuga.
- Hippobosca** antilopes, australasiae, bipartita, camelina, capensis, egyptiaca, fossulata, francilloni, longipennis, maculata, metallica, moschi, nigra, orientalis, rufipes, sitiens, variegata, vespertilionis, viridis.
- Hippocampus** abdominalis, antiquorum, antiquus, brevirostris, comes, coronatus, foliaceus*, foliatus, fuscus, gracilissimus, heptagonus, hippocampus, hudsonius, innannulus, ramulosus, rosaceus, tetragonus, trimaculatus, vulgaris.
- Hippocardia** hibernica.
- Hippocephalus** decagonus, quadricornis, superciliosus.
- Hippoehreus** macropterus.
- Hippocrene** brittanica, bugainvillei.
- Hippocrenes** bonelli, columbata, fissurella, fortisi.
- Hippodamia** connexa, convergens, extensa, glacialis, lecontei, lunatamaculata, parenthesis, quindecim-maculata, quinquesignata, scalaris, septem-maculata, signata, sinuata, tredecim-punctata, vittigera.
- Hippoglossoides** limanda.
- Hippoglossus** arnoglossus, bosci, brasiliensis, citharus, dentex, goniographicus, hippoglossus, intermedius, kingi, limandoides, maximus, olivaceus, orthorhynchus, ponticus, septentrionalis, vulgaris.
- Hippolais** alticeps, elaica, icterina, italica, media, olivetorum, planiceps, salicaria, swainsoni.
- Hippolite** aculeata, affinis, armata, borealis, cornuta, layi, palpator, polaris.
- Hippoloetes** rufa.
- Hippolyte** carneus, costata, cranchi, crassicornis, ensiferus, fabricii, gaimardi, gibba, gibberosus, gibbosus, gracilipes, inermis, leachi, lentiginosus, loveni, lygdamis, macandreae, macilenta, macrocheles, marmoratus, mauritanicus, melis, microceras, moori, mutila, paludosa, pandaliformis, phippi, polaris, prideauxiana, pusiola, quoyanus, recurvirostris, retzii, rubra, serratus, smaragdina, sowerbyi, spinicaudus, spinifrons, spinus, subula, tenuirostris, thompsoni, turgida, varians, ventricosus, virescens, viridis, vittata, wurdemanni. *Vide et Hippolyte.*
- Hippolytes** variegatus.
- Hippolytus** brullei.
- Hipponix** acuta, australis, cornucopia, elegans, favaniella, foliacea, imbricata, interrupta, listeri, radiata, subrufa, suturalis, ticaonica.
- Hipponoe** gaudichaudi.
- Hipponyx** barbata, borealis, cornucopia, dilatata, dunkeriana, granulata, interrupta, mitrata, mitrula, opercularis, parasiticus, pygmaea, radiata, sowerbyi, squamiformis.
- Hippopodium** angustatum, bajocense, corallinum, cottaldinum, gibbosum, luciense, ponderosum.
- Hippopodius** luteus.
- Hippopotamus** abyssinicus, africanus, anisoperus, antiquus, australis, capensis, dissimilis, dubius, hyodon, iravaticus, liberiensis, macrodon, magnus, major, maximus, medius, megagnathus, minimus, minor, nünus, minutus, namadicus, palaeindicus, platyrhynchus, senegalensis, sivalensis, typus.
- Hippopsis** camuripes, dasycera, flum, limniscatus, lineolatus, pradiieri.
- Hippopus** brassica, cymbularis, maculatus, pennicornis.
- Hipporhinus** abruptecostatus, albicans, albicinctus, albipes, albolineatus, appendiculatus, binodis, bituberculatus, bulbifer, caffer, callidus, calvus, capensis, capicola, capistratus,

carinirostris, clavus, condecoratus, conirostris, constrictus, contortus, corpulentus, costatus, curtus, delectans, dregeri, duponti, eckloni, ferus, frontalis, globifer, granatus, granicollis, granulatus, granulosus, gyllenbali, herii, infacetus, laciniosus, longulus, mammillatus, misumensis, muricatus, nivosus, nodulosus, obesus, partitus, pastillarius, perfunctorius, pilularius, pollinarius, porculus, punctirostris, pygmaeus, quadridens, quadrilineatus, quadrinodis, quadrispinosus, recurvus, rhamphastus, rubifer, rubrospinosus, rugirostris, seriatus, seriegranosus, serienodosus, seriespinosus, setiferus, setulosus, severus, sexvittatus, sparmani, spectrum, spiculatus, spinicollis, spinifer, squalidus, subcordatus, sublineatus, subvittatus, thoracicus, tribulus, tuberifer, tuberosus, turpis, vafer, verrucellus, verrucosus, wahlbergi.

Hipporhynchus annulatus, equestris.

Hipposideros apiculatus, armiger, ater, atratus, bicolor, deformis, diadema, elongatus, fulvus, galeritus, insignis, lankadiva, larvatus, murinus, nobilis, penicillatus, pygmaeus, speoris, templetoni, tridens, vulgaris.

Hippotherium gracile, nanum.

Hippothoa cassiterides, catenularia, dentata, divaricata, elliotae, lanceolata, sica, smithi, tuberculum.

Hippotigris antiquorum, burchelli, campestris, isabellinus, quacha, zebra.

Hippotion celerio, ocys.

Hippotragus equina.

Hippurites agariciformis, amplexus, austiniensis, basaltes, bioculata, blumenbachi, brevis, canaliculata, chilensis, contortus, coralloides, cornucopia, cornu pastoris, cornu vaccinum, costulatus, curva, cyathus, cynthiformis, dentata, depressa, dilatatus, ellipticus, espallaciana, falcatus, fistulae, fitoloideus, fortisi, galloprovincialis, germari, gratelupi, hoeninghausi, inaequicostatus, jouanneti, lapeirousei, lata, mortoni, moulini, organisans, pusillus, radiosa, raphanister, renovatus, requieniana, resecta, rugosa, sabinae, semicostellata, striata, subdilatata, sublaevis, sulcata, texana, toucasiana, tumidus, turgida, turricula, turriculatus, undulatus. *Vide et Hyppurites.*

Hipudaeus torquatus. *Vide et Hupudaeus et Hypudaeus.*

Hiranetis membranacea.

Hiria linogrisea.

Hirmoneura atra, breviostris, chilensis, exotica, longirostris, maculipennis, nigripes, nigriventris, novae hollandiae, obscura, rosea.

Hirsuta fritillella.

Hirtaea livida.

Hirtea albipennis, clavipes, collaris, ephippium, ferruginata, festinans, fulvicollis, fulvipes, funebris, hyalina, johannis, lacteipennis, leucoptera, marci, nigriventris, praecox, ruipes, umbellatarum, varipes, venosa, vernalis.

Hirudella angusta, tenuis.

Hirudinaria alba*.

Hirudo aegyptiaca, albo-punctata, alpina, arcuata, ardeae, areolata, astaci, aterrima, atomaria, blochi, cephalota, circularis, coccinea, decora, fasciata, fasciolaris, fusca, galearia, granulosa, gulo, japonica, lacertina, laevis, lateralis, limbata, luctuosa, manillensis, marginata, marmorata, martinicensis, mysomelas, nigra, ohienensis, oniscus, oscillatoria, paludosa, papillosa, parasita, parasitica, provincialis, scabra, senegalensis, spinulosa, stagnorum, swampina, tricolor, trioculata, trochati, troctina, tuba, unicolor, venaesector, verbana, verrucata, viridis, vittata, vorax.

Hirunda phenicephala.

Hirundapus nudipes.

Hirundella hirundinalis, quadricuspis.

Hirundinea bellicosa.

Hirundo abyssinica, agrestis, albicollis, albigularis, albiventer, albiventris, alpestris, japonica, americana, andecola, aonalaskensis, ariel, atra, atrocaerulea, bicolor, boissonneaui, brevicaudata, breviostris, caerulea, cabirica, caprimulgus, caudacuta, chalybaea, chilensis, chinensis, ciris, clivicola, collaris, concolor, coronata, cristata, cyanoleuca, cyanopyrra, dimidiata, domestica, domicola, erythropygia, euchrysea, fenestra, filicaudata, filifera, flavigastra, fossilis, frontalis, fucata, fuciphaga, fuligula, fulva, fusca, gouldi, griseopyga, gularis, holomelas, hortensis, hyemalis, hyperythra,

inornata, jewan, jugularis, klecho, korthalsi, lagopoda, leucogaster, leucopyga, leucorhoa, leucorrhoea, leucosoma, leucosternus, longipennis, ludoviciana, lunifrons, maculosa, martinica, melampyga, melanocrissus, melanogaster, melanoleuca, minuta, modesta, moxena, mystacea, nigra, nigricans, nigrita, nipalensis, opifex, oxyura, pacifica, paludicola, palustris, pascuum, patagonica, pelagica, philippensis, platensis, poeciloma, prasina, pristopectera, pyrrholaema, pyrrhonota, republicana, riocouri, robine, rufa, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufocollaris, rupicola, rutila, savignyi, scapularis, semirufa, serripennis, smithi, spilodera, subocata, taitensis, thalassinus, unicolor, vanikorensis, velox, versicolor, virescens, viridis, zonaris.

Hispia acanthina, aculeata, aenea, affinis, albipennis, algeriana, aptera, ariadne, armata, armigera, atra, atricornis, arundinis, augustula, axillaris, bacchus, baucis, bellicosa, bicolor, bigeneris, bipartita, calcarata, capitata, carinata, castanea, centetes, cincta, cinnamomeus, cladophora, coccinea, collaris, compressicornis, cornuta, coronata, cruenta, cyanea, cyanipennis, cyanipes, dilatata, dimidiata, dubia, echidna, echinata, elevata, erebus, erinaceus, excavata, fabricii, fasciata, flava, flavipes, fulvicollis, gemmata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, hecate, humeralis, hystrix, inaequalis, inermis, integra, jaenea, lateralis, leseleucii, lineata, lineatocollis, marginata, marginicollis, maura, melasis, metallica, minuta, monoceros, morio, mucronata, multispinosa, nigra, nigrita, nigritula, nigrofasciata, notata, numida, obsoleta, occator, pallens, pallida, pallipes, pectinata, perroteti, petiti, philemon, plicatula, pluto, porcata, porosa, porrecta, praecusta, pulchella, pulchra, quadrata, radula, ramosa, rosea, rotundata, rubella, rubra, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufogaster, saltatrix, scabra, scapularis, scutellaris, sericea, serratula, serripennis, speciosa, spinigera, spinosa, spinulosa, subspinosa, sulcicollis, suturalis, thoracica, trilineata, trimaculata, truncata, variegata, viridiaenea, viridis, vittata, xanthomela, xerene.

Hispalis dilatatus, mauritanica, viridulus.

Hispomorphia horrida.

Hister aemulus, aequalis, aereus, aethiops, afer, affinis, albipes, algericus, alternatus, americanus, ampicollis, angulatus, angustatus, anthracinus, antiquulus, arcuatus, arenarius, asphaltinus, assimilis, aterrimus, atro-nitidus, azureus, bengalensis, bifidus, biguttatus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bipunctatus, bisquinque, bissexstriatus, bonariensis, brasiliensis, brunneipennis, brunnipes, cadaverinus, caeruleus, caffer, calidus*, caliginosus, capensis, carbonarius, carolinus, castaneus, castanipes, catenulatus, cayennensis, chalcites, chinensis, civilis, coenosus, cognatus, complanatus, comptus, confinis, conformis, conjugatus, conjunctus, conjungens, connectens, consularis, coprophilus, coracinus, corticalis, corvinus, costatus, crassipes, crenatipes, cruciatus, cruentatus, curtatus, curvatus, cyanescens, cylindricus, decipiens, decisus, deplanatus, depressus, depurator, deterius, dimidiatipennis, dimidiatus, dispar, distans, distinctus, duodecimlineatus, elegans, erythropterus, erythropus, exaratus, exilis, exsertus, externus, faedatus, fallax, fasciolatus, ferrugineus, ferrum-equinum, fimetarius, flavicornis, foetidus, formicetorum, fossor, fraternus, frontalis, fulvicornis, funestus, furcatus, gagates, gagatinus, geminus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, godeti, graecus, grandicollis, grandis, guerini, guinensis, harrisi, heros, hispidus, hottentotta, humeralis, hypocrita, illigeri, immundus, immunis, impressifrons, impressus, inaequalis, incisus, incrassatus, indistinctus, indus, interruptus, intricatus, italicus, javanicus, kirbyi, krynicki, labiatus, lacordairei, laevigatus, laevipes, lamnifer, lateralis, latipes, leachi, lentulus, lepidus, lunatus, lutarius, mancusi, mandibularis, marginatus, marginepunctus, marginicollis, maritimus, marshami, matthewsi, medicocris, medius, melanarius, memnonius, merdarius, metallescens, minimus, minutus, moerens, nanus, neglectus, nigrellus, nigricornis, nigrita, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nomas, obliquus, obscurus, obtusatus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, palmatus, parallelogrammus, parallelus, parvulus, parvus, patagonicus, paykulli, pennsylvanicus, perpusillus, personatus, piceus, pictus, planulus, planus, platysma, politus, praecox, pulcherrimus, pullatus, pumilus, punctato-striatus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctifer, punctulatus, pusio, pustulosus, putridus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quadridentatus, quadrilineatus, quatuordecim-striatus, quisquilius, regularis, repletus, retusus, robustus, rufulus, rugiceps, rugifer, saprinoides, scaevola, scaphidiformis, schoenherri, scutellaris, sedecimstriatus, semi-aeneus, senarius, senegalensis, septem-striatus, sepulchralis, servus, smaragdulus,

sordidus, speciosus, speculatus, speculifer, speculum, spinolae, splendens, spretus, squalidus, stercorarius, striato-punctatus, striatus, striola, stygius, subhemisphaericus, subrotundus, subvirescens, sulcatus, terricola, thoracicus, transversalis, transversus, tristriatus, troglodytes, tropicus, uncinatus, validus, variabilis, velox, vernus, villae, violaceus, virens, vulneratus, walkeri.

Histeromerus mystacinus.

Histia flabellicornis.

Histiodactyla globosa.

Histiophorus americanus, deshayes, immaculatus, indicus, orientalis, pulchellus.

Histioporus acutirostris, recurvirostris, typus

Histioteuthis bonelliana.

Histioteuthys ruppelli.

Histiurus elatus.

Historis marthesia, odia.

Histrionella annulicauda, bilineata, ephemera, fissa, inquieta, pupula.

Histrionicus histrionica.

Hiverus hirtus.

Hockeria bifasciata, bispinosa, dexius, eracon, hetera, hydara, nigra, nigripes, nyssa, onatas, proxenus, rufipes, unicolor, xanticles.

Hodgsonius phaeniciuroides.

Hoematoptera lunulata.

Hoemonia americana, lineata, schiodti. *Vide et Haemonia.*

Hoemopsis vorax. *Vide et Haemopsis.*

Hoffmanseggella frenata.

Hogardia rufescens, speciosa.

Holacanthodes gracilis.

Holacanthus alternans, amiralis, asfur, caeruleus, caeruleus, chrysurus, dux, flavissimus, flavoniger, geometricus, haddaja, lineatus, luteolus, maculosus, mesoleucus, microcephalus, mokhella, navarchus, orusst, passer, semicirculatus, septentrionalis, sexstriatus, striatus, tibicen, tricolor, trimaculatus, xanthurus. *Vide et Holo-→.*

Holaraea parisiensis.

Holaroea alpina, micropora, parisiensis.

Holaster aequalis, altus, amygdala, ananchytes, bicarinatus, bisulcatus, carinatus, cinctus, complanatus, cor-avium, cordatus, cordiformis, couloni, cretaceus, fimbriatus, graulosus, greenoughi, hemisphaericus, indicus, infatus, integer, intermedius, italicus, laevis, lamarcki, latissimus, leopoldinus, l'hardy, marginalis, mortoni, nasutus, nodulosus, perezi, pillula, placenta, planus, rissoi, rostratus, roulini, sandoz, subcylindricus, subglobulosus, suborbicularis, transversus, trecensis, truncatus, vernonnettensis.

Holcodus columbiensis.

Holcorhinus querulus, seriehispidus.

Holcotypus antiquus, arenatus, concavus, corallinus, depressus, devauxianus, hemisphaericus, inflatus, macropyga, mandelslohi, meriani, neocomiensis, ormoisianus, planatus, planus, punctulatus, raulini, serialis, speciosus, striatus, turonensis.

Holhymenia biclavata, latreillei.

Holigocladodes borlasi, dubrelli, rosea.

Holigoclonia aldrovandi, corona, cruciata, cuvieri, mosaica.

Holius analis, debilis, guildingi, humilis.

Holobus pygmaeus.

Holocanthus annularis, arcuatus, argenteus, aruset, ataja, bicolor, ciliaris, coronatus, imperator, lamarck, mesoleucus. *Vide et Holacanthus.*

Holocentrum argenteum, ascensionis, auro-lineatum, binotatum, christianum, cornigerum, hastatum, lacteo-guttatum, laticeps, leo, leonoides, longipinne, maculatum, marginatum, marianum, operculare, orientale, punctatissimum, pygaeum, pygmaeum, sammara, spiniferum, spinosissimum, stercus muscarum, tiere.

Holocentrus acanthops, acerina, adriaticus, afer*, albofasciatus, albofuscus, alboruber, angulosus, argenteus, argus, bicolor, bimaculatus, bouton, caeruleus, cauda vittata, chanus, ciliatus, decussatus, diacanthus, diadema, epinephelus, erythraeus,

- fario, flavocaeruleus, flavus, forskael, fulvus, fuscus, gaterina, ghana, ghanam, gibbosus, gigas, gulo, gymnosus, gyrinus, hepatus, heptadactylus, hexagonatus, hians, japonicus, jarbua, leopardus, macrocephalus, malabaricus, marginatus, maroccanus, merou, merra, nigra, nigricans, norwegicus, oceanicus, pantherinus, philadelphicus, pirapinxunga, post, rabaji, radjabau, radula, rosmarus, ruber, rubrofuscus, salmoides, samara, sanguineus, schotaf, schraetser, siagonotus, soldado, sonnerat, testudineus, tetracanthus, thunbergi, triacanthus, tripetalon, unicolor, variegatus, zebra.
- Holocephalus** eridanus.
- Holochilus** aviculooides, brasiliensis, canellinus, nasutus, sciureus, vulpinus.
- Holocnemis** (A.) cinnamomea, flammata, lineata, naevius.
- Holocnemis** (Col.) gravenhorsti.
- Holocystis** elegans.
- Hologymnosus** fasciatus.
- Hologymnus** fasciatus*.
- Holelepta** aequalis, aradiformis, attenuata, bractea, caffra, capensis, castanea, complanata, corticalis, cubensis, deplanata, depressa, elongata, flagellata, foliacea, fossularis, glabra, henningi, humilis, indica, laevicollis, laevigata, lanina, lucida, maxillosus, minuta, orientalis, papyracea, paugami, plana, platysma, procera, quadridentata, trisulcata, urvillei.
- Hololissus** lucanoides.
- Holomesus** niger, pictus.
- Holonychus** acanthopus, aeruginosus.
- Holopamecus** depressus, singularis.
- Holopea** obliqua, paludiformis, symmetrica, ventricosa.
- Holopedina** polypori.
- Holophorus** minor. *Vide et Olophorus.*
- Holophrya** ambigua, brunnea, coleps, discolor, ovum.
- Holopneustes** porosissimus.
- Holopodium** wilsoni.
- Holoptilus** affinis, basalis, fuscus, lemur, personatus, ursus.
- Holoptychius** andersoni, falcatus, flemingi, garneri, giganteus, granulatus, hibberti, hopkinsi, minor, murchisoni, nobilissimus, omaliusi, portlocki, princeps, sauroides, sedgwicki, striatus.
- Holoptychus** hibberti.
- Holopus** rangi.
- Holopyga** amoenula, italica, nitidula.
- Holoscelis** goryi, laevigatus.
- Holoscolia** forcicella.
- Holoscytus** atra.
- Holosteus** esocinus.
- Holostoma** (Polyz.) contingens.
- Holostomis** altaica. *Vide et Olostomis.*
- Holostomum** alatum, auritum, brevicaudatum, coniferum, cornutum, cuticola, denticulatum, erraticum, excavatum, exiguum, gracile, isostomum, longicolle, macrocephalum, microstomum, patagiatum, pileatum, podomorphum, serpens, spathaceum, spathula, spatulatum, sphaerocephalum, sphaerula, tenuicolle, urnigerum, variabile.
- Holothalassis** papilionaria.
- Holothrips** aculeata.
- Holothuria** aethiops, affinis, agglutinata, albifasciata, ananas, appendiculata, atra, aurea, brevis, briareus, brunnea, catanensis, cavolinii, chrysacanthophora, columnae, crocea, cucumer, depressa, digitale, dissimilis, doliolum, drummondi, dubia, eaouari, edulis, fasciata, fasciola, flammea, flava, forskaeli, fucicola, fuliginosa, fulva, fuscocinerea, fuscopunctata, fusiformis, glaberrima, glutinosa, grandis, guamensis, hilla, hydriformis, hyndmani, intestinalis, lactea, lapidifera, lilla, lineolata, littoralis, lucifuga, lutea, maculata, mamillata, mammata, mauritiana, miliaris, monacaria, monotuberculata, montagui, neilli, nigra, obscura, oceanica, ophidiana, ovata, pellucida, pentagona, peruviana, petagnae, planciiana, poli, punctata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrangularis, radackensis, radiosa, reciprocans, regalis, sanctori, scabra, sordida, spinosa, squamosa,

- stellati, subrubra, tentaculata, tetraquetra, tigris, timama, triquetra, tuberculosa, umbrina, viridis.
- Holothuridium** papillosum.
- Holothyus** coccinella.
- Holotricha** plumbea, sinensis.
- Holotrichia** consanguinea, coromandeliana, longipennis, perotteti, puberina, reynaudi, sculpticollis, serrata, sinæ.
- Holotrichius** lividus, tenebrosus, testaceus.
- Holotrichus** cyrilli.
- Holotrochus** crassicolis, cylindrus, volvulus.
- Holotropis** herminieri, microlophus.
- Holozoa** cylindrica.
- Homacanthus** arcuatus, macrodus, microdus.
- Homaeocerus** bicolor, insubidus, nigricornis, plagiatus. *Vide et Homoeocerus.*
- Homaeogryllus** xanthographus.
- Homaeosolen** ramulosus.
- Homaeosoma** eluviella. *Vide et Homoeosoma.*
- Homala** polita.
- Homalenotus** monoceros, quadridentatum.
- Homalinotus** colossus, deplanatus, indus.
- Homalirhinus** rufrostris.
- Homalisus** abdominalis, affinis, angusticollis, apicalis, aurora, axillaris, bicolor, bifasciatus, blattinus, cinnamomeus, collaris, crenatus, diaphanus, dilatatus, discicollis, fasciatus, flavicornis, flavifrons, grandis, humeralis, laevigatus, laticornis, limbatus, macrocerus, marginalis, marginellus, minutus, moestus, nervosus, picipennis, platycerus, reticulatus, rubens, sanguineus, scissiventris, scutellatus, strigatus, telephorinus, tenellus, textilis, unifasciatus, ustulatus.
- Homalocaris** varia.
- Homalocephala** albitarsis.
- Homalocerus** acuminatus, lyciformis, nigripennis.
- Homalochilus** niger, punctatostriatus.
- Homalomorpha** castanea.
- Homalonotus** (Col.) ahrendi, conspergatus, coriaceus, cyanicollis, humeralis, hystrix, jamaicensis, platynotus, porosus, squamulosus, validus.
- Homalonotus** (Cr.) armatus, atlas, bisulcatus, crassicauda, decaji, delphinocephalus, giganteus, gigas, greeni, herculeanus, herschelli, knighti, ludensis, obtusus, ophioccephalus, pradoanus, punctatus.
- Homalonotus** (R.) gainardi.
- Homaloplia** alternata, pruinosa, substriata.
- Homalops** festivus, fuscipes, maximus, mongolicus, obscuricollis, punctatus, vittatus.
- Homalopsis** aeneus, aer, angulatus, australis, buccatus, carinicaudus, cerberus, decussata, elapiformis, enhydria, erythrogrammus, hardwicki, herpeton, horridus, hydrina, jara, leopardina, leucobalia, martii, moluroides, molurus, monilis, obtusatus, olivaceus, perlatus, plicatilis, plumbea, pytha, reinwardti, rhinchops, rufotaeniatus, schneideri, sieboldi.
- Homaloptera** fasciata, javanica.
- Homalopteris** heteroproctus, tristis.
- Homalorhinus** lutosus, squamosus, tristis.
- Homalosoma** arctiventris, punctatus.
- Homalota** aegra, aemula, aequata, alpestris, alternata, ambigua, analis, anceps, angularis, angustata, angustula, annularis, arcana, aterrima, atramentaria, atratula, atricapilla, atricilla, attenuata, autumnalis, bicolor, biguttula, bisulcata, boleti, borealis, brevicollis, brevicornis, brunnea, caesula, callicera, carbonaria, castanea, cauta, celata, cinctella, cingulata, cinnamomea, circellaris, clancula, clavifer, clientula, concolor, conformis, confusa, contempta, crassicornis, curticollis, debilicornis, debilis, decipula, depressa, dichroa, didyma, dimidiatus, discors, divisa, dubitans, elongatula, erythroceras, eucera, excavata, exilis, femoralis, fervidula, festinans, flaveola, flavicans, flavipennis, flavipes, forticornis, fossigera, fracticornis, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fungi,

fusca, *fuscipes*, *gagatina*, *gemina*, *gracilentia*, *gracilicornis*, *graminicola*, *grandis*, *granigera*, *granosa*, *granulata*, *gregaria*, *haemorrhoea*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hepatica*, *hirta*, *hirtella*, *hospita*, *hypnorum*, *illota*, *immersa*, *importuna*, *impressa*, *impressifrons*, *incana*, *inconspicua*, *indigena*, *indocilis*, *inquinula*, *intrusa*, *labilis*, *laesicollis*, *laevigata*, *languida*, *laticollis*, *linearis*, *livida*, *lividipennis*, *longicornis*, *longipennis*, *longula*, *lugens*, *lunata*, *lurida*, *luridipennis*, *luteicornis*, *luteipes*, *luteola*, *macella*, *maculenta*, *major*, *mannerheimi*, *marcida*, *maritima*, *melanocephala*, *melanura*, *minutissima*, *modesta*, *morio*, *morosa*, *myops*, *nigerrima*, *nigrella*, *nigriceps*, *nigrifrons*, *nigrina*, *nigripennis*, *nivalis*, *notha*, *obfusca*, *oblita*, *oblonga*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *occulta*, *ochracea*, *orbata*, *orphan*, *pagana*, *pallens*, *palleola*, *pallidula*, *pallipes*, *parva*, *pedicularia*, *pertyi*, *picipennis*, *picta*, *plana*, *planata*, *planaticollis*, *planuscula*, *polita*, *pressa*, *procidia*, *propinqua*, *pubescens*, *pulicaria*, *pulla*, *quisquiliarum*, *ravilla*, *recondita*, *reyi*, *rigidicornis*, *ripicola*, *rubicula*, *rubricollis*, *rubricornis*, *rufipes*, *rufula*, *rugulosa*, *scapularis*, *sculpta*, *semilutea*, *seminigra*, *semirufa*, *sericans*, *silacea*, *socialis*, *sodalis*, *sordidula*, *spelaea*, *stigma*, *stricta*, *subida*, *subrugosa*, *subsinuata*, *tabida*, *taeniata*, *talpa*, *tenella*, *tenera*, *tenuis*, *terminata*, *testaceipes*, *testudinea*, *tibialis*, *torrentum*, *trimaculata*, *unbonata*, *ustulata*, *vaga*, *validicornis*, *varia*, *velata*, *venustula*, *vernacula*, *vestigialis*, *vestita*, *viduata*, *vilis*.

Homalotrichus fuscus, *impressicollis*, *luteipes*, *obscurus*, *striatus*.

Homalura flava, *grisea*, *maculipennis*, *plumbella*, *tarsata*, *vittata*.

Homarus americanus, *blainvillei*, *bosci*, *capensis*, *cottaldi*, *cuvieri*, *desmaresti*, *edwardsi*, *fabricii*, *gammarus*, *guerini*, *herbsti*, *lamarcki*, *latreillei*, *linnei*, *lucasi*, *melinii*, *orbigny*, *sowerbyi*, *vulgaris*.

Homea banksi.

Homelys major, *minor*.

Homeosaurus neptunus. *Vide et Homoeosaurus*.

Homethes elegans.

Homo aethiopicus, *americanus*, *arabicus*, *australasicus*, *bifstichius*, *cafer*, *caucasicus*, *colombicus*, *gallicus*, *germanicus*, *hottentotus*, *hyperboreus*, *indicus*, *japeticus*, *melaninus*, *monstrosus*, *neptunianus*, *patagonus*, *pelagius*, *scythicus*, *sinicus*, *slavonicus*, *yacanaeus*.

Homochroa aenealis, *furvalis*, *margaritalis*, *mitralis*.

Homocyrtus dromedarius.

Homodactylus africana.

Homodon cephalus, *georgianus*, *truttaceus*.

Homoeocerus angulatus, *biguttatus*, *diversicornis*, *magnicornis*, *minimus*, *nigripes*, *puncticornis*, *rufipennis*. *Vide et Homaeocerus*.

Homoeogamia mexicana.

Homoeomorphus rufipes.

Homoeosaurus maximiliani, *neptunius*.

Homoeosoma gemina, *vagella*. *Vide et Homaeosoma*.

Homoeotelus terminalis.

Homola barbata, *cuvieri*, *spinifrons*, *spinipes*, *spinosa*.

Homolus auduini.

Homomya alsatica, *angulata*, *compressa*, *gibbosa*, *gracilis*, *hirtulana*, *obtusa*, *ventricosa*.

Homonoa aliena, *bilinea*, *fornicata*, *longimana*, *pannosa*, *patrona*, *praecisa*.

Homonota guidichaudi.

Homonotus (Hym.) *algiericus*, *fusciventris*.

Homonotus (P.) *dorsalis*.

Homonyx chalcus, *cupreus*, *planicostatus*.

Homophoeta abbreviata, *albicollis*, *clerica*, *curialis*, *fulcrata*, *inaequalis*.

Homophron limbatus.

Homopneusis frondosus.

Homopterus westermanni.

Homoptilura sabini, *undulata*.

Homopus (Ar.) *hypudaei*, *sciurinus*.

Homopus (R.) *areolatus*, *signatus*.

Homosaurus maximiliani.

- Homothēs** guttifer, micans.
Homothorax flemingi.
Homotoma ficus.
Hoplcephala tessellata.
Hoplegnathus maculosus.
Hoplia adpersa, ambigua, argentea, argyria, arthritica, atomaria, aulica, aureola, bicallosa, bi-lineata, bi-signata, brunnipes, capicola, caucasica, coerulea, crassipes, cribrella, debilis, deflorata, dentipes, duodecimpunctata, elegantula, eversmanni, farinosa, fasciculata, ferrugata, festiva, flavipes, formosa, fulva, gemmata, glauca, glaucescens, graminicola, grisea, helvola, hungarica, irrorata, italica, kunzi, lepidota, limbata, lineata, luctuosa, margaritacea, marmorea, micans, minuta, modesta, monticola, moria, mucorea, nigrescens, nigripes, nodipennis, nuda, oblonga, ochracea, palustris, parvula, paupera, peroni, philanthus, pilosa, pisicolor, pollinosa, praticola, prunaria, pubicollis, pulverosa, pulverulenta, pulvisera, punila, puncticollis, quadriguttata, regia, retusa, rorrida, rufo-lutea, rupicola, sedecimpunctata, sedicolor, sesquilineata, sibirica, singularis, smaragdula, sordida, squamacea, squamifera, squamigera, squamosa, squarrosa, sublutea, sulphurea, trifasiata, tristis, tuberculata, variegata, viridula, vittata.
Hoplichnus quadrupedans.
Hoplichthys langsdorfi.
Hoplideres spinipennis.
Hoplionota armigera, badia, bispinosa, echinata, erythrocatata, gemmata, horrida, luctuosa, marginata, ochracea, ochroleuca, pallens, pallescens, paradoxa, parallela, plicata, pulchella, quadricornis, quadrituberculata, semiviridis, serricosta, taeniata.
Hopliopsis fulvovestitus.
Hopliphora velutina.
Hoplismenus albifrons, albinus, bidentatus, cothurnatus, dimidiatus, errabundus, infestus, leucopygus, luteus, moestus, orbitatus, perniciosus, pictus, terrificus, unguatus, uniguttatus.
Hoplisoma punctata.
Hoplistes bispinosa, hortulanus, pomaceus.
Hoplistocerus refulgens.
Hoplistodera testacea.
Hoplistomerus serripes.
Hoplissus albidulus, arenarius, behni, cayennensis, ferrugineus, lacordairei, laticinctus, latifrons, punctuosus, quadrifasciatus, quinquecinctus, scutellaris, seminiger.
Hoplites adunca, gorgus.
Hoplitis meone, terrifica.
Hoplitopales lineatus, obliquatus.
Hoplitotrachelus reticulatus, spinifer.
Hoplitis fulvus, impressus, obliquus.
Hoplocercus spinosus.
Hoplochelus rhizotrogoides.
Hoploclerus biaculeatus.
Hoplocneme cinnamomea, hookeri.
Hoplodactylus duvaucelli, leachianus.
Hoplognathus maculatus, orientalis. *Vide et Oplognathus.*
Hoplonotus laminatus.
Hoploparia belli, gammaroides, longimana, prismatica.
Hoploparoxus pardalis.
Hoplophora (Ar.) ardua, carinata, crinita, decumana, ferruginea, globosa, laevigata, lentula, longula, lucida, pertusa, straminea, stricula, testudinea.
Hoplophora (Col.) cinerea, corrosa, cribrum, gigantea, granadensis, lineata, ornata, punctum, sanguinosa, tuberculata, variegata, vicina, vitrata.
Hoplophora (Hem.) monogramma, pertusa, quadrilineata, rectinata, sagittata, sordida, triangulum, truncaticornis, turrita, valida, venosa.
Hoplophorus (M.) clauseni, euphractus, minor, selloi.
Hoplopodion cocteau, garnoti, platyurum, rueppelli.

- Hoplopterix antiquus.
 Hoplopterus armatus, cayanus, coronatus, inornatus, malabaricus, myops, persicus, ruficollis, speciosus, spinosus, spixi, tectus, tricolor, ventralis.
 Hoplopteryx denticulatus.
 Hoplopus atriplicis.
 Hoplopygus binneyi.
 Hoploscelis armata, auriventris, crassipes, fuliginosus, grossipes, hylax, lucanoides, mutica.
 Hoplosternus laevipennis, nepalensis, nitidicollis.
 Hoplostethus cornutus, mediterraneus.
 Hoplostomus cribosus, fuliginosus.
 Hoplothrips aculeata*, corticis*, flavipes, statices.
 Hoporina croceago.
 Horama pretus.
 Horatoma parvulum.
 Horeites brunnifrons, pollicaris, schistillatus.
 Horia apicalis, maxillosa, rufa, sanguinipennis, senegalensis.
 Horiola ferruginea, lineolata, picta.
 Horisme aemulata, tersata.
 Horismenus clinus.
 Hormetica laevigata, monticollis, scrobiculata, tuberculata, ventralis.
 Hormius dimidiatus, moniliatus, piciventris, rubiginosus.
 Hormocerus reticulatus.
 Hormopeza oblitterata.
 Hormotrophus aureomixtus.
 Hornera affinis, americana, andegavensis, biloba, biseriata, carinata, crassa, crispa, decipiens, edwardsi, elegans, fragilis, frondiculata, gracilis, hippolithus, laevis, lateralis, oculata, opuntia, radians, radiata, reteporacea, seriatopora, serrata, striata, subannulata, tubulosa, verrucosa, versipalma.
 Horonotus daedalus.
 Horornis flaviventris, fortipes, fulgiventis, fulviventris.
 Hortholus americanus.
 Hortolus biddulphi, convolvans, giganteus, ibex, perfectus.
 Hortulanus glacialis, montanus.
 Hortulia natalensis, regia, sebae.
 Hosia flavescens, spinulosa.
 Hostilina praecox.
 Hotea triangulum.
 Hotinus candelarius.
 Hotrichus denudatus.
 Houbara macqueeni, undulata.
 Houlema obscura.
 Hubneria acronita, alacris, apicalis, arvicola, caesia, campestris, cruceti, cuculliae, distincta, diversa, duponcheli, festiva, fuscipennis, gagatea, hilaris, nigripalpis, nigripes, nigrita, nitida, pallipes, plusiae, rustica, subaenea, velox, vivida.
 Huechys crocea, incarnata, octonotata, phaenicura, phlaemata, sanguinea, splendidula, testacea, trabeata.
 Huenia dehaani, frontalis, proteus.
 Hughea calendula, carabeorum, hemprichi, savignyi.
 Huhua nipalensis, pectoralis.
 Humatrix clunipes.
 Humilis damouri, heberti, legalli, martinsi, viquesneli.
 Hupadaeus borealis, gregarius, paludosus, terrestris. *Vide et* Hipudaeus *et* Hypudaeus.
 Huro barbatus, nigricans.
 Huronia bigsbyi, obliqua, portlocki, spheroidalis, stokesi, turbinata, vertebralis.
 Hurria bilineata, carinata, pseudoboiga, schneideriana.
 Hurriah sanguiniventer.
 Huso ichthyocolla.

- Hyades** indra, javius.
- Hyadina** guttata, seutellata.
- Hyaena** arvernensis, brevivirostris, brucei, brunnea, capensis, crocuta, cuvieri, fossilis, fusca, gigantea, hipparionum, hyaena, intermedia, maculata, neogaea, odorifera, orientalis, picta, prisca, varicolor, rufa, spelaea, unicolor, varicolor, villosa, vulgaris. *Vide et Hyena.*
- Hyaenarctos** sivalensis.
- Hyaenodon** brachyrhynchus, leptorhynchus, minor, parisiensis, requieni.
- Hyalea** aciculata, affinis, aquensis, australis, balantium, caudata, cornea, corniformis, cuspidata, depressa, ecaudata, elongata, flava, forskahli, gibbosa, globulosa, inflexa, labiata, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, limbata, longirostra, longirostris, mucronata, papilionacea, peroni, pyramidata, quadridentata, retusa, rostrata, rugosa, striata, subula, taurinensis, teniobranchea, tricuspidata, tridentata, trispinosa, truncata, uncinata, virgula.
- Hyale** orbigny, pontica, tridentata.
- Hyalea** cornea, gibbosa, gibbosa [Benoit [non Rang], Farfalletta, I. 1842 (1843), 171], melly, orbigny, rangi, tridentata, vaginella.
- Hyalina** pelucida.
- Hyalinus** ventralis.
- Hyalonima** aegyptium, anaticum, devium, dromedarii, excavatum, fabricii, forskaoli, grossum, hispanum, impressum, latum, lusitanicum, marginatum, rufipes, syriacum, truncatum.
- Hyalomya** albipennis, atra-purpurea, basalis, carbonaria, corinna, hamata, hyalipennis, nebulosa, obesa, pusilla, semi-cinerea.
- Hyalomyia** cinerea, fasciata, fuscipennis, obesa, pusilla, violacea.
- Hyalonema** sieboldi.
- Hyalophora** cecropia, promethea.
- Hyalopteryx** rufipennis.
- Hyalosiphon** verticillatus.
- Hyalurga** fenestrigera.
- Hyalymenus** dentatus, vespiformis.
- Hyas** (Col.) denticornis, flabellata, guttata.
- Hyas** (Cr.) aculeata, araneus, bufonias, coarctatus, serratus.
- Hyas** (R.) arborea, edwardsi.
- Hyastenus** sebae.
- Hyatella** carbonaria.
- Hybalus** dorcas.
- Hybauchenia** nodulosa.
- Hybernina** tiliaria.
- Hyboclypus** canaliculatus, elatus, gibberulus, marcou, stellatus.
- Hybodus** acutus, aduncus, angulatus, angustus, apicalis, appendiculatus, attenuatus, bassanus, bimarginatus, bronni, carbonarius, carinatus, concinnus, crassispinus, crassus, cristatus, curtus, cuspidatus, delabechei, dimidiatus, dispar, dorsalis, dubius, ensatus, fittoni, formosus, gracilis, grossiconus, grossispinis, hexagonus, homoprius, incurvus, inflatus, keuperi, laeviusculus, lawsoni, leptodus, longiconus, major, marginalis, medius, minor, mougeoti, obliquus, obtusus, ornatissimus, ornatus, orthoconus, pachyprius, pleiodus, plicatilis, polycyphus, polyprion, polyptychus, pusillus, pyramidalis, radix, raricostatus, regularis, reticulatus, rugosus, serratus, simplex, striatulus, strictus, subcarinatus, sublaevis, sulcatus, tenuis, tenuissimus, undulatus, vicinalis.
- Hyboma** (Col.) aequinoctialis, arrogans, brasiliensis, carinata, chalcea, cupreicollis, dromedarius, elevatum, erythroptera, furcatum, gibbosa, hyphena, lacordairei, laeve, orbigny, rubripennis, submetallicum.
- Hyboma** (Lep.) strigosa, unicornis.
- Hybonotus** camelus, dromedarius, femoralis, globosus.
- Hybos** brunnipes, crassipes, dentipes, duplex, ferrugineus, flavipes, fumipennis, funebris, infuscatus, leachianus, luteus, marshamianus, muscarius, nervosus, piceus, pilipes, purpureus, quadricinctus, reversus, subjectus, thoracicus, triplex, vitripennis.
- Hybosorus** arator, brasiliensis, carolinus, discus, fossator, gibbus, hopei, humeralis, niger, orientalis, pinguis, rufulus, thoracicus.

Hybothorax graffii.

Hybris javanus.

Hybrizon latebricola, pubicornis.

Hycca macroptera.

Hycleus argentata, decemguttatus, distinctus, duodecimpunctatus, impunctata, mylabroides, ocellatus.

Hydargira limi. *Vide et Hydrargira & Hydrargyra.*

Hydastes lubricus.

Hydaticus apicalis, austriacus, bihamatus, bilineatus, bivittatus, brunnipennis, caffer, capicola, chevrolati, cinctipennis, cinereus, congestus, consanguineus, decorus, definitus, dejeani, discoidalis, dorsiger, dregeri, exclamationis, fasciatus, fascicollis, festivus, flavocinctus, flavolineatus, flavomaculatus, fulvicollis, galla, goryi, grammicus, havaniensis, hybneri, incaustus, insularis, isabeli, jucundus, lateralis, leander, liberus, lineolatus, luzonicus, luzonicus, madagascariensis, marmoratus, mathesoni, meridionalis, myriophylli, pacificus, pallistus, petiti, rimosus, rufulus, servilleanus, signatipennis, smithi, sobrinus, stagnalis, subfasciatus, transversalis, variegatus, verrucifer, vittatus, zonatus.

Hydatigena hepatis murini.

Hydatigera cellulosae, fasciolaris, fistularis.

Hydatina (G.) filosa.

Hydatina (Rot.) bovina, brachydactyla, caprina, cerebralis, delphini, erratica, gibba, globosa, granulata, lanceolata, laticauda, leptocerca, senta, terminalis.

Hydatis pisiformis, simplex, umana, varia.

Hydatula albopunctata, orbicularis, pisiformis, socialis, varia.

Hydera acuminata, picipes.

Hyderodes schuckardi.

Hydiatina laticauda.

Hydnobius punctatissimus, punctatus, strigosus, tarsalis.

Hydnocera aegra, attenuatus, azurea, basalis, bicarinata, brevipennis, cincta, conferta, cruciata, curtipennis, cyanescens, difficilis, flavo-lineata, flavo-varia, humeralis, limbata, lineatocollis, livida, longicollis, malthinus, nitens, pallipennis, pectoralis, picta, pubescens, punctata, rufipes, serrata, subaenea, tabida, tasmanica, tenella, tricondylae, unifasciata, verticalis.

Hydnophora aspera, bourgueti, conferta, conico-lobata, cuveri, cuvieri, demidovi, ehrenbergi, esperi, exesa, freieslebeni, guettardi, gyrosa, henningi, humboldti, knorri, lobata, meandrinoides, microconos, pallasii, polygonata, radula, sternbergi, styriana.

Hydnopora cyclostoma.

Hydra brunnea, clavata, conica, coronata, corynaria, littoralis, longimana, lutea, octogona, strobila, tuba, verrucosa, verticillata.

Hydrachna agilis, boops, chilensis, chrysis, clavipalpis, coccinea, concharum, cruciata, cyanipes, equestris, erythrina, filipes, formosa, gibba, globosa, glomerata, hermanni, hexapoda, histrionica, holoserica, inaequalis, mendax, miniata, mutabilis, naica, nebulosa, ovalis, ovata, punica, pyriformis, quinqueundata, retusa, rostrata, runica, scabra, scapularis, scripta, sternomelaena, T-flavum, tabulator, tomentosa, triangularis, uliginosa, ustulata, varipes.

Hydrachne abstergens.

Hydracna aquatica.

Hydractinia carnea, echinata, grisea, lactea, minuticornis, neapolitana, rosea.

Hydraecia leucostigma, petasitis.

Hydraena angulosa, angustata, carbonaria, concolor, curta, dentipes, elegans, elongata, flavipes, fulvipes, gracilis, intermedia, lapidicola, lata, longipalpis, marginicollis, margipallens, melanocephala, minima, minutissima, morio, nigrita, nigropicea, palustris, pennsylvanica, planata, polita, pulchella, pusilla, pygmaea, riparia, rufipes, rugosa, sicala, sieboldi, tenuis, testacea, testudo.

Hydralector cristata, gallinacea.

Hydrarachna erythrophthalma, fuscata, globulus, longipalpis, lutescens.

Hydrarchos harlani, sillimani.

Hydrargira atricada, diaphana, formosa, limi, multifaciata, nigrofaciata, ornata, swampina.

Hydrargyra fusca, hispanica, majalis, trifasciata, vernalis. *Vide et Hydrargira.*

Hydraspis adansonii, australis, barbatula, bitentaculata, cayennensis, constricta, depressa, dumeriliana, expansa, galeata, gaudichaudi, geoffroana, gibba, hilairei, lata, lessoni, longicollis, macquarri, maximiliani, nasuta, olivacea, planiceps, planitia, radiolata, rufipes, serpentina, spixi, subrufa, tracaxa, victoriae, viridis, wagleri.

Hydrellia argentula, blomeri, sylvata, unca.

Hydrellia affinis, albicans, albiceps, albifrons, albilabris, alboguttatus, amoena, annulata, apicalis, argyria, aurifacies, bicolor, brunifacies, cardamines, chrysella, chrysina, chrysostoma, cinerascens, cochleariae, communis, compta, erythrostoma, flaveola, flaviceps, flavipes, flaviventris, fuliginosa, fulvipes, glabricula, griseola, hydrocotyles, lepida, leucostoma, lineata, litorella, lucida, maritima, maura, nigella, nigriceps, nigrina, nigripeanis, nigripes, nitida, opaca, pallipes, polita, porphyrops, posticata, pulchella, ranunculi, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, thoracica, tristis, viridescens, viridis, viridula.

Hydria undulata.

Hydrias cornigera.

Hydrichla cinclus.

Hydrilla caliginosa, oblitterata, palustris, uliginosa.

Hydrina aurata, cardaminis, maculipennis, nigricruris, nitida, vernalis, viridula.

Hydriomena aqueata, elutata, impluviata,

Hydrium laevigatum.

Hydrobaenus lugubris.

Hydrobata albicollis, asiatica, cinclus, leucocephala, melanogaster, pallasi, unicolor.

Hydrobates (A.) faeroeensis, leachi, lobatus, pelagica.

Hydrobates (Hem.) linearis.

Hydrobia abbreviata, acuta, astieri, bicarinata, brevis, bulimoidea, cebennensis, conoidea, diaphana, ferussina, gibba, marginata, minuta, moulini, parvula, perrisi, reyniesi, saxatilis, similis, simoniana, subumbilicata, thermarum, viridis, vitrea.

Hydrobius aeneus, affinis, arcadius, assimilis, atricapillus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, chalconotus, colon, cribratus, dilutus, ferrugineus, foveolatus, frontalis, fulvus, fuscipes, globulus, lacustris, laevigatus, limbatus, lividus, longicollis, luridus, lutescens, marginellus, marginicollis, melanocephalus, minutus, nebulosus, neglectus, nigrita, nitidus, oblongus, ochraceus, orbicularis, perplexus, picipes, politus, punctato-striatus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, seminulum, striatulus, subrotundus, substriatus, testaceus, torquatus.

Hydrocampa abifacialis, albifascialis, algiralis, lemnales, magnificalis, nivalis, nymphaealis, nymphaea, obscuralis, potamogalis, potamogata, ramburialis, rivulalis, stratiotalis.

Hydrocampe aquabilis.

Hydrocanthus atripennis, buqueti, grandis, guttula, harrisi, iricolor, laevigatus, luctuosus, nigrinus, notula, socius.

Hydrocecropis macroura.

Hydrocena belangeri, cattaroensis, dubia, erosa, hieroglyphica, oparica, rubens, sirki.

Hydrocephalus carens, saturnoides.

Hydrocera minutissima.

Hydrochaerus capybara, cobaya, sulcidens.

Hydrochelidon albobatrachia, fissipes, fluvialis, fuliginosa, grisea, hybrida, indica, javanica, leucoparva, leucoptera leucourus, marginata, melanogaster, nigra, nigricans, obscura, pallescens, plumbea, similis.

Hydrochoreutes bilobus, cruciger, ephippiatus, filipes, globulus, palpalis, unguis.

Hydrochus (Col.) brevis, carinatus, costatus, crenatus, elongatus, gemellatus, gibbosus, nitidicollis, parumoculatus, rufipes, rugosus, scabratus, subcupreus.

Hydrochus (Dipt.) laticornis, longicornis, nasutus, tarsatus.

Hydrocicca melanops.

Hydrocissa exaratus, galeritus, malayanus, monoceros, pica, violaceus.

Hydrocoleus minutus, plumbiceps.

Hydrocopsichus turdoides.

Hydrocorax africanus, carbo, carunculatus, cirratus, cristatus, dilophus, fuscescens, graculus, leucogaster, magellanicus, melanoleucos, niger, pygmaeus, sinensis, urile, varius, vigua, violacea.

- Hydrocynus** *brasilensis*, *falcatus*, *forskahli*, *lucius*, *odoe*, *scomberoides*.
Hydrocyon *argenteus*, *armatus*, *brevidens*, *falcatus*, *falcirostris*, *forskahli*, *gibbus*, *hepsetus*, *humeralis*, *lucius*, *microlepis*, *odoe*, *scomberoides*.
Hydrocyrius *colombiae*.
Hydrodroma *adpersa*, *astroidea*, *plicatula*, *radiata*.
Hydrodromia *bipunctata*, *stagnalis*, *umbrata*.
Hydrodynastes *schranksi*.
Hydroessa *fusca*, *letzneri*, *reticulata*, *schneideri*.
Hydrogale *fimbripes*, *remifer*.
Hydrogallina *barbarica*, *cayanensis*, *chloropus*, *fistulana*, *flavipes*, *flavirostris*, *fusca*, *groenlandica*, *maderaspatana*, *martinica*, *naevia*, *obscura*, *porzana*, *purpurea*, *viridis*.
Hydroictinia *ater*.
Hydroka *carolinensis*.
Hydrolimax *grisea*.
Hydrolycus *scomberoides*.
Hydromedusa *maximiliani*.
Hydrometra *abbreviata*, *alatus*, *aptera*, *argentata*, *costae*, *currens*, *cursitans*, *fluviorum*, *fossarum*, *fossularum*, *gibbifera*, *hyalina*, *lacustris*, *lateralis*, *lineata*, *marina*, *odontogaster*, *paludum*, *rivulorum*, *stagnorum*, *thoracica*.
Hydromya *caeruleipennis*, *rubicunda*.
Hydromys *chrysogaster*, *coipus*, *fulvogaster*, *leucogaster*.
Hydromyza *livens*.
Hydronautia *albicans*, *maculata*.
Hydrone *geometrica*, *lutaria*, *orbicularis*.
Hydronomus *alismatus*.
Hydronus *marlucius*.
Hydropardus *rapax*.
Hydrophasianus *sinensis*.
Hydrophilus *abbreviatus*, *aculeatus*, *aeneus*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *albipes*, *angolensis*, *angustatus*, *apicipalpis*, *armatus*, *aterrimus*, *atomus*, *atratus*, *atricapillus*, *attenuatus*, *auritus*, *bipunctatus*, *bipustulatus*, *bonariensis*, *brasilensis*, *brauni*, *carbonarius*, *caschmirensis*, *castus*, *cayennensis*, *chalcaspis*, *chalybeatus*, *cicindeloides*, *cinctus*, *cinereus*, *compressus*, *convexus*, *coracinus*, *cyaneus*, *decorus*, *dermestoides*, *dorsalis*, *ebenus*, *ellipticus*, *ensifer*, *exiguus*, *exstriatus*, *femoratus*, *fimbriatus*, *flavipes*, *foveolatus*, *fulvus*, *fuscipes*, *fuscus*, *gagathes*, *gibbus*, *giganteus*, *globosus*, *gricescens*, *grisescens*, *hemisphaericus*, *impressus*, *inermis*, *insalutatus*, *insularis*, *intermedius*, *irinus*, *knorri*, *laevis*, *laevissimus*, *latipalpis*, *latus*, *lepidus*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *longipalpis*, *lugubris*, *luridus*, *lutosus*, *maculipes*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *margipallens*, *medius*, *mergus*, *minimus*, *minutissimus*, *minutus*, *mollis*, *morio*, *natator*, *nebulosus*, *nigricans*, *nigriceps*, *nimbatus*, *nitens*, *nitidulus*, *nitidus*, *noachicus*, *nubilus*, *obtusatus*, *ochripes*, *ochropterus*, *opacus*, *ovalis*, *pallipes*, *palpalis*, *parvulus*, *paulinieri*, *picinus*, *pistaceus*, *politus*, *punctiformis*, *punctulata*, *pusillus*, *rehmanni*, *rotundus*, *semicylindricus*, *setiger*, *signaticollis*, *smaragdinus*, *sordidus*, *spectabilis*, *spinicollis*, *spinipennis*, *spinosus*, *stagnalis*, *striatulus*, *striatus*, *striolatus*, *subaeneus*, *subcupreus*, *substriatus*, *testaceus*, *torquatus*, *triangularis*, *verrucosus*, *vexatorius*, *viridicollis*.
Hydrophis *aspera*, *bengalensis*, *caerulescens*, *cloris*, *colubrina*, *cyanocinctus*, *cyanura*, *doliatus*, *dorsalis*, *fasciata*, *flaviventris*, *gracilis*, *hybrida*, *laticauda*, *lindsayi*, *melanurus*, *mentalis*, *nigrocinctus*, *obscurus*, *ocellata*, *pelamidioides*, *pelamis*, *platura*, *schistosus*, *schizopholis*, *spiralis*, *striata*, *subannulata*, *subcinctus*, *subfasciata*, *sublaevis*.
Hydrophora *ataciana*, *molli*.
Hydrophoria *caesia*, *conica*, *cylindrica*, *fuliginosa*, *fumosa*, *limbinervis*, *littoralis*, *litrata*, *maculata*, *nana*, *nigrita*, *nitida*, *nymphaeae*, *nymphaearum*, *nymphaeicola*, *obscura*, *pallipes*, *potamogeti*, *riparia*, *sagittariae*, *semicinerea*, *tessellata*, *testacea*, *tibialis*, *trapae*, *variabilis*.
Hydrophorus *albidus*, *albipes*, *alpinus*, *ambiguus*, *apicalis*, *armiger*, *balticus*, *binotatus*, *bipunctatus*, *cupreus*, *inaequalipes*, *jaculus*, *litoreus*, *minutus*, *muralis*, *nebulosus*,

nitidus, notatus, obscurus, oeneovittatus*, pallipes, regius, spinimanus, tarsatus, tristis, truncorum, vittula.

Hydrophus ayspisorus.

Hydrophylax malabarica.

Hydropithecus sinia.

Hydporomorpha parallela.

Hydporus acuminatus, affinis, airumulus, alternans, amænus, ambiguus, americanus, analis, angularis, angustatus, areolatus, assimilis, ater, aubei, aulicus, axillaris, bicarinatus, bicruciat, bifidus, bilineatus, blandus, borealis, brevis, caliginosus, cambriensis, canaliculatus, carinatus, castaneus, catascopium, ceresyi, chilensis, collaris, concinnus, confluent, confusus, conoideus, consimilis, convexus, crispatus, cristatus, cuspidatus, dahl, darwini, davis, decoratus, delicatulus, deplanatus, depressus, dichrous, discicollis, dispar, distinctus, dorsalis, dubius, duodecim lineatus, duodecimpunctatus, duodecim-pustulatus, duponti, elegans, elegantulus, elongatulus, enneagrammus, erythrocephalus, escheri, evanescent, exiguus, exilis, exoletus, fasciatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavipes, fluviatilis, formosus, foveolatus, frater, fuscatus, fuscitarsis, fuscus, geminus, genei, gibbulus, gibbus, glabriusculus, goudoti, granarius, granularis, griseo-striatus, gyllenhal, halensis, holosericeus, humeralis, humilis, hybridus, hyperboreus, inaequalis, incertus, infirmus, inquinatus, insignis, interruptus, jugularis, lacustris, laevis, lapponum, lateralis, latipes, latus, lautus, lepidus, lilliputianus, limbialis, limbatus, lineatus, lineellus, lineolatus, lituratus, luctuosus, lugubris, luridipennis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, marklini, marmoratus, melanarius, melanocephalus, memnonius, meridionalis, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, monaulacus, morio, murinus, musicus, nanus, neglectus, niger, nigrita, nigrolineatus, nitidus, nivalis, notabilis, notatus, novem-lineatus, nudatus, oblitus, oblongus, obscurus, obsoletus, opatrinus, oppositus, ovalis, ovatus, ovoideus, pallens, pallidulus, pallipes, palustris, parallelus, parreyssi, parvulus, picatus, piceus, picipes, pictus, planus, platynotus, polonicus, porcatus, proximus, puberulus, pubescens, pulcarius, pullus, pumilus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctum, pygmaeus, quadricostatus, quadri-notatus, quadri-striatus, quinquelineatus, reticulatus, rivalis, rostratus, rotundatus, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufipes, rufulus, salinus, sansi, scalesianus, scaphula, schamei, schoenherri, scopularis, semirufus, septentrionalis, sericatus, sericeus, sexguttatus, sex-pustulatus, signatellus, similis, solieri, stagnicola, stearinus, striato-punctatus, striatus, striola, striolatus, subelongatus, sulcatus, suturalis, symbolum, tarsatus, tartaricus, tenebrosus, tessellatus, tetragrammus, thermalis, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, tristis, trivialis, turgidus, umbrosus, undecimlineatus, undulatus, unistriatus, varians, variegatus, varius, velutinus, vestitus, vicinus, victor, vitticollis, xanthopus.

Hydops marti, reinwardti, triangularis.

Hydropsalia furcifer.

Hydropsalis azarae, climacocercus, creagra, furcifer, limbatus, lyra, manurus, psalurus, segmentatus.

Hydropsis gelatinosa, leucobalia.

Hydropsyche angustata, aspersa, atomaria, brevicollis, brevicornis, cinerea, columbina, dives, flavicoma, flavomaculata, fragilis, fulvipes, guttata, hibernica, humeralis, hyalina, laeta, lepida, maculicornis, microcephala, montana, nebulosa, nigripennis, occipitalis, ophthalmica, pellucidula, picea, picteti, senex, tenuicornis, tineta, turtur, unicolor, urbana, varia, variabilis, variegata, ventralis, vitrea.

Hydroptila ambigua, brunneicornis, costatus, fuscicornis, marginata, obscura, pumilio, scotica, sparsa, tineoides, vectia, vectis.

Hydroptile brunneicornis, flavicornis, pulchricornis.

Hydrorchestia argyricola, sexmaculata.

Hydrosalamandra primigenia, prisca, sieboldi.

Hydrosaurus belli, giganteus, gouldi, marmoratus, prasinus, salvator, timorensis, variegatus, varius, vittatus.

Hydroscoptes naevius.

Hydroscoptes plumbeus.

Hydrotæa armipes, atrata, bidens, bimaculata, brunneipennis, ciliata, cinerea, clari-

- pennis, curvipes, dentimana, dentipes, flavifacies, floccosa, floralis, fuliginosa, gagatea, glabricula, gracilis, incompta, inermis, irritans, meteorica, militaris, monocantha, nebulosa, nitida, nymphaeae, obscuripennis, palaestrica, palpalis, palpata, riparia, velutina.
- Hydrous** bilineatus, distinctus, flavipes, grandis, intermedius, pallidipalpis, politus, rufofemoratus.
- Hydrus** annulatus, atricapillus*, atrocaeruleus, brugmansii, caerulescens, carinatus*, chloris, cinereus, curtus, cyanocinctus, doliatus, gracilis, laevis, major, nigrocinctus, obscurus, pelamoides, schistosus, shawi, spiralis, stokesi, striatus, valakadyn.
- Hydryphantes** hilaris.
- Hyela** bankiana, uncana.
- Hyelosia** aglaura, clio, diaphana, pyrrhorhea.
- Hyemoschus** antiquorum, aquaticus, arvernensis, dubia, perrieri.
- Hyena** venatica. *Vide et Hyaena.*
- Hyenoides** picta.
- Hygiops** percheroni.
- Hygrella** leucostoma, nitidula.
- Hygrobates** cometes, galbinus, hemisphaericus, iconicus, inaequalis, lutescens, o-nigrum, rufifrons, scapularis, V-brunneum, varians.
- Hygrobatus** rotundatus.
- Hygrobia** fontinalis, hermanni, uliginosa.
- Hygrochroa** firmaria, syringaria.
- Hygroma** ligulatum, lucii, muris, suum, tetragonum, truttæ.
- Hygromia** cinctella, folliculata.
- Hygronoma** dimidiata.
- Hygrothophila** glabrata, piligera.
- Hygrotus** affinis, assimilis, bisulcatus, collaris, confluent, decoratus, fluviatilis, inaequalis, pictus, pustulatus, reticulatus, scitulus, stephensi.
- Hyla** abbreviata, adelaidensis, affinis, agrestis, albomarginata, albopunctata, aspera, aurantiaca, aurata, aurea, aurifasciata, baudini, bicolor, bilineata, binoculata, bioculata, bipunctata, blochi, blochiana, boans, buergeri, bufonia, bufonoides, calcarata, capistrata, chalconota, chalconotos, cinerascens, citripoda, citropa, coerulea, crepitans, crucialis, crucifer, cyanea, cynocephala, delitescens, doumerci, elegans, erythraea, ewingi, faber, femoralis, frenata, frontalis, fulva, galeata, geographica, hypochondrialis, ianopoda, infulata, insulata, intermixta, jacksoniensis, jervisiensis, lactea, langsdorfi, lateralis, lateristriga, leprieuri, lesueuri, leucomelas, leucomystax, leucophyllata, levaillanti, luteola, maculata, marmorata, marsupiata, melanorabdota, mugiens, nasus, nebulosa, nigerrima, obtusa, occipitalis, ocellata, ocellaris, palmata, papillaris, pardalis, peroni, pulchella, pumila, punctata, quadrilineata, quoyi, radiana, ranoides, reinwardti, reynoudi, rubella, rubeola, savignyi, semilineata, squirella, stercoracea, strigilata, surinamensis, tinctoria, triseriata, trivittata, valanciennii, variegata, variolosa, vauteri, venulosa, vermiculata, verrucosa, versicolor, viridis, obscura, x-signata, xerophylla, zebra, zonata.
- Hylacola** cauta, pyrrhopygia.
- Hylactes** megapodius, rufus, tarni.
- Hyladactylus** baleatus.
- Hylaea** fasciaria.
- Hylaedactylus** bivittatus.
- Hylaeora** eucalypti.
- Hylaeosaurus** armatus, oweni.
- Hylæus** aeratus, abenatus, albipes, albisectus, alternans, annularis, annulatus, auratulus, basizonus, bigemellus, chloe, chloris, chrysogaster, contractus, cornutus, crenicornis, deraus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, duplicatus, elegans, eriophorus, eucnemis, familiaris, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvocinctus, fuscus, geminus, geniculatus, gibbus, giganteus, gilvatus, grandis, hilaris, hirtulus, hyalinatus, impressus, interceptus, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, latipes, leucopezus, leucopus, leucozonius, lugubris, malachiticus, malachurus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, mucoreus, nanus, nigricornis, nitidiusculus, obovatus, obsoletus, pallidens, plantaris, pompilius, pulchellus,

pulicaris, pullus, pumilus, punctulatissimus, punctulatus, quadrinotatus, rubicola, rubicundus, rufinus, scabiosae, seladonius, servulus, sexnotatus, signatus, smeathmanellus, spiralis, subauratus, subfasciatus, subviolaceus, tetrazonius, tetrazonus, tumulorum, variegatus, versicolor, veteranus, villosulus, virens, viridula, xanthodon, xanthopus.

Hylaia rubricollis.

Hylanthropus troglodytes.

Hylarana erythrea.

Hylaria variegata.

Hylastes ater.

Hylax bicinctus.

Hylebates golok, molock, varius. *Vide et Hylobates.*

Hylecaetus americanus, brasiliensis, cylindricus, javanicus.

Hylecoetus dermestoides, flabellicornis, gamoelopus, lugubris, marci, minor, morio, proboscideus.

Hylecthrus quercus, rubi.

Hylemya agrestis, arvensis, autumnalis, flavipennis, flavoptera, florea, hyemalis, liturata, luteipes, nigripes, plebeia, rustica, silvicola, strenua, tibialis, vivida.

Hylemyia aequalis, albiceps, albolineata, albula, allotalla, amabilis, ancilla, angelicae, asella, assimilis, caesia, cardui, cinerella, clara, coarctata, compta, confinis, conica, conjuncta, crassirostris, didyma, discoidea, dispar, distincta, divisa, duplicata, facilis, favillacea, flavescens, fumosa, fuscata, geniculata, grisea, hilaris, honesta, hortensis, impuncta, inconspicua, innoxia, intermedia, linogrisea, longula, maculata, maculosa, modesta, munda, mystica, nigricans, nigrimana, nigrita, nitida, notata, ocypterata, omisssa, operosa, pacifica, pagana, pallida, pallipes, partita, pertusa, posticata, potamogeti, praepotens, puella, quadrum, quatuormaculata, regens, rufa, rufiventris, ruralis, sagittariae, semicincta, separata, sericata, sociata, strenua, strigosa, suillorum, tessellata, testacea, testastigma, tibialis, uliginosa, urbana, variata, vespertina, villica, virginea, xanthopus.

Hyles euphorbiae, galii, hippophaes, nicea, opheltes, zygophylli.

Hylesia boarmia, canitia, orassa, phadima.

Hylesinities electrinus.

Hylesinus abietinus, aculeatus, adpersus*, aeneipennis, angustatus, ater, attenuatus, bicolor, brevicollis, brevipes, brunneus, canaliculatus, chloropus, coadunatus, corticiperda, crenatus, crenulatus, cunicularius, decumanus, fasciatus, flavus, fraxini, furcatus, fuscus, gibbus, grandis, graphus, haemorrhoidalis, hederæ, hispidus, ligniperda, linearis, luridus, maculatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, minimus, minor, minutus, niger, obscurus, oleae, oleiperda, opacus, palliatus, paykulli, picipennis, pictus, pilula, piniperda, porculus, prestae, pubescens, pygmaeus, rhododactylus, scaber, scabricollis, scolytus, sericeus, serraticornis, simson, sordidus, sparti, suturalis, tenebrosus, tenerrimus, testaceus, varius, vicinus, villosus, vittatus, volvulus.

Hylina felix, simplex.

Hyliota flavigaster.

Hyolithus distinctus, humilis, tentyrioides.

Hyllus alternans, giganteus, mordax, nobilis, pugnax, solennis, strenuus.

Hylobates agilis, albianus, aropterus, choromandus, concolor, entelloides, funereus, fuscus, lar, leuciscus, leucogenys, rafflesii, syndactylus, unko, variegatus. *Vide et Hylebates.*

Hylobius abietis, adpersus, albopunctatus, albosparsus, alutaceus, arcticus, assimilis, capra, capreolatus, confusus, erythrorhynchus, fatuus, faunus, gebleri, grandis, guttatus, heros, lateralis, macilentus, maculatus, oblongus, pales, perlatus, pertusus, picivorus, pinastri, pineti, pollinosus, pulverulentus, rugicollis, rugulosus, signatus, stupidus, subfasciatus, sulcipennis, tristis, verrucipennis.

Hylocharis cruentatus, lanieri, unicolor.

Hylocharis albirostris, alina, angustipennis, atala, aureliae, avocetta, azarae, bicolor, caerulea, caniveti, caroli, chrysogaster, cupreoventris, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanogenys, cyanotropus, cyanus, derbyi, doubledayi, elegans, fannyi, feliciana, fuscicaudata, gigas, grayi, guimeti, isaacsoni, juliae, lactea, latirostris, lazulus, lessoni, leucotes,

luciani, lumachellus, mariae, melasinus, mosquera, nigra, orbignyi, ourissa, pamela, portmanni, prasina, procerulus, recurvirostris, ricordi, sapphirinus, simila, similis, superba, versicolor, vestita, viridigaster, wagleri.

Hylocharus bicolor.

Hylodes gravenhorsti, gryllus, lineatus, maculatus, nigricans, ocularis, oxyrhynchus, pickeringi, ranoides, ricordi.

Hylogale murina.

Hylogalea ferruginea, javanica, murina, tana.

Hyloicus coniferarum, dynaeus, hasdrubal, hylaeus, menephron, pamphilius, pinastri.

Hylomanes monotula, platyrhynchus.

Hylomys suillus.

Hylophila (Hem.) affinis, bipunctata, campestris, cursitans, exilis, minutus, nemorum, pygmaeus, serratulae, sylvestris.

Hylophila (Lep.) prasinana, quercana.

Hylophilus caeruleus, cinerascens, cyanoleucus, flaveolus, flavipes, frontalis, guira, leucophrys, melanoxyanthus, olivaceus, pileatus, pinus, poicilotis, ruficeps, semi-brunneus, speculifera, thoracicus, vermivorus.

Hylophis laeviscolis.

Hylorina sylvatica.

Hylosaurus mantelli.

Hylostoma humeralis.

Hyloterpe philomela.

Hylotoma abdominalis, aethiops, affinis, albicollis, albicruris, americana, amethystina, analis, angelicae, anglica, annulata, annulipes, assimilis, atrata, atripennis, atro-coerulea, australis, basalis, berberidis, bicolorata, bifida, bifurca, biramosa, brasiliana, brevicornis, calcania, capensis, carbonaria, cerasi, ciliaris, cineracea, cingulata, clavicornis, coccinea, coerulea, coerulescens, collaris, compressicornis, concinna, costalis, costata, cyanella, cyaneo-crocea, difformis, dimidiata, dorsalis, dorsata, dulciana, elegans, eleganteriae, enodis, ephippiata, ephippium, erythrosoma, expansa, fasciata, femoralis, ferruginea, filicornis, flaviventris, formosa, frutetorum, fulcrata, furcata, fusca, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gastrica, geminata, geniculata, gibba, gonagra, gracilicornis, helvola, hirticornis, hypoleuca, infusca, intercus, interrupta, janthina, juniperi, klugi, leachi, lepida, leucocephala, livida, lobata, lugubris, lurida, macleari, maculata, maculipes, martini, mediata, melanaria, melanicta, melanocephala, melanopyga, melanura, mesomela, metallica, miniata, morio, nemorata, nemorum, nigripes, nigrita, nigriraris, notata, offeri, ovalis, ovata, pagana, pallipes, pectoralis, piceiventris, pilicornis, pini, pleuritica, plumicornis, plumigera, poecila, praecox, procera, pubicornis, punctata, rosae, rosarum, rubiginosum, rubra, rubricollis, rufa, rufescens, sanguinea, scapularis, scutellaris, scutellata, segmentaria, semiflava, serva, simplex, speciosa, spinarum, stephensi, stictica, stigmaticollis, sugillata, surinamensis, taeniata, tarda, terminalis, testacea, thoracica, trigonina, ustulata, vagans, ventralis, versicolor, violacea, virescens, vitis, xanthomela, xanthospila, xanthothorax.

Hylotorus bucephalus.

Hylotrupes bajulus, lividus.

Hylurgus abietiperda, affinis, angustatus, ater, crassicornis, cylindricus, dentatus, elongatus, frontalis, fuscescens, fuscus, glabratus, helferi, ligniperda, longulus, micans, obesus, opacus, palliatus, piniperda, pumilus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, rugipennis, scabrifrons, sericeus, subcostatus, trifolii.

Hymenarcys aeruginosa, perpunctata.

Hymenia ditarsialis, perspectalis.

Hymeniphora crucifer.

Hymenitis diaphana, morgane, phono, sao, sylvo.

Hymenolaimus malacorrhynchus.

Hymenontia strigosa.

Hymenophora crucifer.

Hymenoplia aeterna, bifrons, chevrolati, cinctipennis, fulvipennis, hungarica, lineolata, lugdunensis, ochroptera, sicula, strigosa.

Hymenopus coronatus.

- Hymenosoma** gaudichaudi, leachi, mathaci, orbiculare.
Hymenotes triangularis.
Hymetes javana, platycorys, rhombea, sagrai.
Hynnis gorensis, rosea.
Hynobius nebulosus.
Hyodon amphiodon, heterurus, lacustre, targisus, vernalis.
Hyalithes acutus.
Hyopotamus bovinus, crispus, vectianus, velaunus.
Hyops depressifrons.
Hyopteryx reichenbachii.
Hyotherium medium, meissneri, sidero-jurassicum, soemmerringi.
Hypacantus aculeatus, vadigo.
Hypagyrtis adoptivaria, pastularia, pustularia.
Hypanartia demonica, hippocla, hippomene, tecmesia.
Hypanis anvatara, cora, plicata, vitrea.
Hypanthocrinites caelatus, decorus, granulatus.
Hyparpax aurora.
Hypatima asinella, conscriptella, inspersella, mouffetella, tenebrella.
Hypaulacus nervosus.
Hypera acuminalis, angulatus, antiqualis, crassalis, decumalis, falsalis, lividalis, obesalis, obliquialis, obsitalis, palpalis, palpatus, proboscidalis, ravalis, rostralis, rusticalis, salicalis, terri culatus, trigonalis, turfosalis.
Hypencha apicalis, flavolineatus.
Hypeneus vittatus.
Hyphenites barbatus.
Hyphenodes humidalis.
Hyptelium macropterum.
Hypepirritis impurata, modicata.
Hypera acetosae, alternans, amoenus, arundinis, auriflua, austriaca, bipunctata, borealis, budensis, canescens, comata, constans, contaminata, crinita, croatica, cyrta, dauci, dissimilis, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, fascicularis, fasciculata, flavicans, fulvipes, fumpipes, globosa, gravior, grisea, helwigi, hispidula, idriensis, kunzi, lineatus, lineola, litigiosa, lurida, maculipennis, maculosa, mehadiensis, melarhyncha, meles, meridionalis, micans, miles, mixta, murina, mutabilis, nebulosus, nigrirostris, okeni, oxalis, pallida, palumbaria, palustris, parallela, pedestris, phaeopa, philanthus, picicornis, picipes, pimpinellae, plantaginis, pollux, polygoni, postica, punctata, punctulata, pyrrhodactylus, repanda, rufipes, rumicis, scania, signata, straminea, striata, sublineata, suspiciosa, tamarisci, taraxaci, tessellata, tigrina, timida, trifolii, tristis, tumida, variabilis, viciae, vicina, vidua, viennensis, villosula.
Hyperantha menetriesi, sanguinosa, stigmaticollis, trigonalis, trinotata, vittaticollis.
Hyperasis decempustulata, fimbriolata, leucopsis, maculifera, praetextatus.
Hyperaspis bicrucata, C-nigrum, campestris, centralis, cleida, connectens, delicatula, disco-notata, elegans, exclamationis, fabricii, felixi, femorata, festiva, flavo-guttata, floridana, girodoni, guexi, guttata, hottentota, illecebrosa, inedita, kunzi, lateralis, lunulata, marginella, mercki, moerens, motschulskyi, peregrina, proba, pumila, quadrilla, quadrimaculata, quadrioculata, recordata, regularis, reppensis, rufos-marginata, sexpustulata, signata, sphaeridioides, trilineata, trimaculata, venustula, vittifera.
Hypercallia christiannana, christiannini.
Hyperchiria io, jo, nausica.
Hypercompa dominula, hera, sybaris.
Hypercompe caja, eridane.
Hyperhomala virescens.
Hyperia cornigera, cyaneae, galba, gaudichaudi, latreillei, monoculoides, obli via, pedestris, pelagica.
Hyperion schroteri.
Hyperis eversmanni.
Hypermezia augustana, viminana.

- Hyperodon** retusus.
Hyperolius horstocki, marmoratus, tuberinguis, verrucosus.
Hyperomala virescens.
Hyperoodon butskopf, desmaresti, diodon, doumeti, honfloriensis, latifrons, rostratus.
Hyperops coromandelensis, parvus, pygmaeus, tagenioides, unicolor.
Hyperplatys aspersa, femoralis, maculata.
Hypexodon mystax.
Hyphaerion reflexus.
Hyphalia festivaria, philyraria.
Hyphantes evonymella.
Hyphanthus granicollis.
Hyphantornis aurantia, aureoflava, aurifrons, aurocapilla, badius, brachyptera, capensis, capitalis, castaneofusca, chrysogastra, collaris, cucullata, erythrocephalus, flavigula, flavocapilla, flavoviridis, galbula, grandis, guerini, gutturalis, intermedia, isabellina, larvata, mariquensis, melanotis, modestus, ocellaria, personata, rubiginosa, spilonota, subaurea, textor, velata, vitellina.
Hyphantria punctatissima, textor.
Hyphantus baccifer, dasypus, sulcifrons, verrucifer.
Hypharpax lateralis.
Hypherpes amethystina, brunneus, castaneus, chalybeipennis.
Hyphidrus distinctus, doubledayi, gibbus, globosus, guineensis, humeralis, maculatus, philippinarum, punctatus, quadristriatus, scriptus, variegatus. *Vide et Hyphydrus.*
Hyphilare albipuncta, lithargyrea.
Hyphilaria nica.
Hyphoraia aulica, civica.
Hyphydrus alpinus, alternans, assimilis, bidentatus, borealis, caffer, cayennensis, consobrinus, costatus, cuspidatus, decoratus, deplanatus, dorsalis, duodecimpustulatus, fabricii, ferrugineus, figuratus, frater, gibba, grandis, griseo-striatus, halensis, hamulatus, holosericeus, hyperboreus, impressus, lapponum, lepidus, lineellus, lyratus, marginatus, marklini, melanocephalus, minor, nigrolineatus, ovalis, ovata, picipes, pictus, pubescens, quinque-lineatus, riparius, rivalis, ruficornis, rufifrons, sanmarki, scripta, senegalensis, septentrionalis, sexpustulatus, striola, suturalis, umbrinus. *Vide et Hyphydrus.*
Hypna clytemnestra.
Hypnale hypnale.
Hypnoidus agricola, dermestoides, pulchellus, quadripustulatus, riparius, rivularis.
Hypobletis pecoris.
Hypoborus ficus.
Hypobranchaea fusca.
Hypobranchiaea depressa.
Hypocaelus attenuatus.
Hypocalis lineata.
Hypocephalus armatus.
Hypocheilichia aenealis, ahenalis, sanguinariella.
Hypocheira musica, nitens, ultramarina.
Hypochloereus atriceps.
Hypochthon anguinus, carrarae, chrysostictus, freyeri, haidingeri, laurenti, pisciformis, schreibersi, xanthostictus, zoisii.
Hypochthonius pallidulus, rufulus.
Hypocnemis tintinnabulata.
Hypocnemus poccilinota.
Hypocoelus sibiricus.
Hypocelius ampelinus.
Hypocolobus anaglypticus, caesus, corniculatus, denticollis, dregei, eckloni, fallax, fictus, fraudulentus, impressifrons, saxosus, scoparius, scrobifrons, squalidus, surdus, tutulus, unicornis, variegatus, vermicularis, zeyheri.
Hypocoprus latridioides.
Hypocrita dichroa, melaxantha.

- Hypocyphtus** laeviusculus.
Hypocyphtus discoideus, longicornis, ovulum, picipes, pulicarius, seminulum.
Hypodaea nivicola.
Hypoderma bovis, equi, heteroptera, loiseti, moluccense.
Hypodesis sericea.
Hypodon desmaresti, sowerbyi.
Hypogaeon hirtum.
Hypogastrura agaricina, aquatica, fusco-viridis, murorum.
Hypogomphus rugosus.
Hypogymna dispar, monacha.
Hypolais languida, luscinioides, natalensis, obscura.
Hypolepia adscella, costella, fissella, leucophaeella, pusiella, vitella.
Hypolimnas coresia, pipleis.
Hypolithus aciculatus, attenuatus, bicolor, caffer, calathoides, capensis, chlaenioides, congener, consobrinus, escheri, exiguus, fletifer, fuscus, glaber, harpaloides, holosericeus, interstitialis, iridescens, javanus, juvenis, littoralis, luridus, marginicollis, melancholicus, minutissimus, musculus, nocturnus, olivaceus, paganus, planatus, puberulus, pulchellus, puncticollis, quadripustulatus, quadrum, riparius, rivularius, rufilabris, saponarius, sephen, tomentosus, venustus, vicinus.
Hypomeces curtus, marginellus, pauper, pollinosus, rusticus, sparsus, squamosus, suturalis, umbrosaria.
Hypomecus albitarsis.
Hypomelus bicolor, grandis, inaequalis, obliquatus, oblitteratus, rugosus, sabulosus, villosus-costatus.
Hypomeneuta rufimitrellus. *Vide et Yponomeuta*.
Hypomochlius obscurus.
Hypomorphnus anthracinus, buson, leucurus, rutilans, uncinatus, urubitinga.
Yponomeuta malinellus, padi, variabilis, vigintipunctatus. *Vide et Yponomeuta*.
Hypophlaeus angustus, bicolor, dendrophilus, minutus, suberis.
Hypophloeus boros, brunneus, castaneus, japonicus, longulus, minutus, nigellus, niger, nitidus, parallelus, rufipes, rufulus, teres, testaceus, thoracicus.
Hypopholis sommeri, vittata.
Hypophthalmus edentatus, goongwaree, longifolis, marginata, niloticus, nuchalis, spixi, taakree.
Hypophylla zeurippa.
Hypoplatea celer, fasciata.
Hypoplectis adpersaria, pertextaria.
Hypoprepia fucosa.
Hypopsis nematocerus.
Hypopta ambigua, caestrum, thrips, tristis, ziliante.
Hypopus alicola, feroniarum, filicum, granulatus, julorum, laevis, muscarum, nitida, opaca, sapromyzarum, setipes, spinipes, spinitarsus, vulpis.
Hypopyrrhus pyrrhogaster.
Hyporyssus telluris.
Hyposaurus rogersi.
Hyposcotis glaucinaria, mucidaria.
Hypostena procera.
Hypostoma (G.) boysi.
Hypostoma (P.) barbatus, etentaculatum, punctatum, squalinum.
Hypostomum viride.
Hypostomus (Cr.) parasiticus.
Hypostomus (P.) barbatus, bufonius, calamita, cirrhosus, commersoni, duodecimalis, emarginatus, erinaceus, granosus, guacharote, guarcari, guttatus, itacua, multi-radiatus, nudiceps, plecostomus, punctatus, robini, serratus, temminckii, verres, watwata.
Hypotelus praecox, pusillus.
Hypothalmus dawalla.
Hypothlypis iridina, velia.

- Hypothymis** albicaudata, azurea, caerulea, caesia, cantatrix, chrysorrhoea, concreta, cyanomelana, indigo, manadensis, melanops, thalassina.
- Hypothyris** (Br.) borealis, psittacea, semisulcata.
- Hypothyris** (Lep.) ninonia.
- Hypotriorchis** aesaon, arcadicus, ardesiacus, aurantiacus, chicquera, columbarius, concolor, deioleucus, eleorona, femoralis, frontatus, minutus, novae zealandiae, regulus, rugifurcata, semitorquatus, severus, soloensis, subbuteo, tibialis.
- Hypotropis** jukesi.
- Hypoxys** quadridens.
- Hyppa** rectilinea.
- Hyppalimus** cottaldinus, flabellatus, icaunensis, moniliferus, neocomiensis, ricordeanus, tombeckianus. *Vide et Hippalimus.*
- Hyppolyte** desmaresti. *Vide et Hippolyte.*
- Hyppurites** areolatus, comprimatus, elongatus, mitratus, patellarius, renovatus, rotula, turbinata, turbinolatus. *Vide et Hippurites.*
- Hyproctomus** trigonus.
- Hypsa** heliconia, monycha, silvandri.
- Hypsauchenia** ballista, clavaria, guerini, hardwicki, mirabilis, spatulata, westwoodi.
- Hypselogenia** albopunctata, concava.
- Hypselomus** cristatus, crudus, egens, globifer.
- Hypselonotus** annulatus, bilineatus, centrolineatus, dimidiatus, interruptus, pulchellus, scriptus, sphacelatus, striatulus, subterpunctatus, trigonus.
- Hypselopus** cinctiventris, gigas, incarnatus, spinosus.
- Hypselura** senilis.
- Hypselus** ater.
- Hypsepetes** neilgherriensis.
- Hypserina** hardwicki.
- Hypsibates** himantopus.
- Hypsibatus** bilineatus, boiei, catenatus, margaritaceus, picta, plica, punctatus, superciliosus, umbra.
- Hypsibemon** ruficapillus, rufulus.
- Hypsibius** hemprichi, oberhauseri.
- Hypsiboas** albomarginata, cinerascens, crepitans, dominicensis, faber, geographica, langsdorffii, palmata, reinwardti, venulosa, zonata.
- Hypsicebus** bancanus.
- Hypsilophus** ater, cornutus, cristatus, demarlii, fasciatus, iguana, nudicollis, rircordi.
- Hypsilopus** maculiventris.
- Hypsioma** gemmata, gibbera, murina.
- Hypsiophthalmus** buphthalmus, luciferus.
- Hypsipetes** ganesa, gracilis, maclellandi, malaccensis, olivacea, philippensis, psaroides, viridis.
- Hypsiprymnus** campestris, cuniculus, formosus, gaimardi, gilberti, grau, melanotis, micropus, murinus, myosurus, ogilbyi, penicillatus, peroni, philippi, platyops, rufescens, setosus, spelaeus, ursinus, whitei.
- Hypsipsopterus** xerophyllum.
- Hypsirhina** aer, bennetti, bilineata, chinensis, furcata, hardwicki, maura, plumbea, trilineata.
- Hypsiscopus** plumbea.
- Hypsodon** lewesiensis, oblongus, sauroides, toliapicus.
- Hypsolopha** antennella, asperella, horridella, persicella.
- Hypsolophus** lemniscellus, limosellus.
- Hypsomus** lembunculus, scapha.
- Hypsonotus** albolineatus, albomaculatus, alternatus, apicalis, auritus, aurosus, binotatus, caliginosus, camelus, canephorus, cathetoplateus, chevrolati, chrysendetus, cilipes, cinctipes, cingulatus, claricus, clavulus, compressus, comprimatus, costatus, costipennis, curtisi, dalmani, designatus, dives, dorsalis, elegans, fahraei, faldermanni, fasciatus, gibbicollis, gyllenhali, hirtipes, imbricatus, incanus, irrigatus, isabelline-

marginatus, lateralis, leucostictus, lineatus, loculosus, magnificus, marginellus, marginatus, molitor, murinus, navicularis, notatus, nubilosus, picturatus, plumipes, politus, principalis, punctatus, rotundicollis, ruficollis, sahlbergi, scenicus, scrobiculatus, sculpturatus, squamosus, stanneus, subfasciatus, umbrosus, viridilineatus, viridimarginatus.

Hypsopygia costalis, cuprealis, egregialis, farinalis, fimbrialis, lucidalis, nitidalis, regalis, rubidalis.

Hypsoropha horma, hormos, monilis.

Hypterus appendiculatus, erythrogaster.

Hyptia petiolata.

Hyptiam ruficeps, thoracicum.

Hyptiopus lophotes.

Hypudacus hercynicus.

Hypudaeus agrestis, albicaudatus, albicaudus, alliarius, alpinus, amphibius, arvalis, blumenbachii, borealis, brecciensis, bucklandi, cinerascens, cyanus, dasytrichos, destructor, ferrugineus, fulvus, gapperi, glareolus, gregalis, groenlandicus, guiara, helvolus, hudsonius, lagurus, laniger, lemmus, leucogaster, major, maulinus, micrurus, migratorius, minimus, monticola, nageri, neglectus, niloticus, nivicolor, novoboracensis, obscurus, ochrogaster, oeconomus, pennsylvanicus, pinetorum, ratticeps, riparius, roylei, rubricatus, rufescente fuscus, rufocanus, rutilus, savii, saxatilis, scolopsides, socialis, spelaeus, subterraneus, syriacus, terrestris, torquatus, trimucronatus, variegatus, xanthognathus. *Vide et Hipudaeus et Hupudaeus.*

Hypulus biflexuosus, dubius, pictus, quadrifasciatus, simulator, trifasciatus.

Hyracotherium cuniculus, leporinum.

Hyrax arboreus, capensis, dongalanus, habessinicus, ruficeps, sinaiticus.

Hyracinia typica.

Hyreus (A.) abyssinicus.

Hyreus (Lep.) lingeus, misenes, palemon, thius.

Hyria (L.) avicularis, browniana, cordata, corrugata, cyrmatophora, elongata, humeralis, intermedia, matoni, rosea.

Hyria (Lep.) auroralis, auroraria.

Hyridella australis.

Hyris corrugata.

Hysaplesia achatina, borbonica, luteola, nigerrima, punctata, tinctoria, trivittata.

Hysia endomycina.

Hysterolites hystericus, paradoxus, vulvarius.

Hysterolithes prominulus.

Hysteropterum immaculatum.

Hysteropop novae hollandiae.

Hysterotherium quedenburgense.

Hystricephala nigra.

Hystrichis tricolor.

Hystrichopus angusticollis, femoralis, rufipennis.

Hystricia amaena, flavipalpis, flavitarsis, immaculata, nigriventris, palpina, testacea.

Hystrignathus rigidus.

Hystris africana, alophus, brevispinosa, couyi, cuandu, fasciculata, hirsutirostris, hudsonius, indica, insidiosa, javanica, leucurus, nipalensis, nycthemera, pilosus, pollicaris, rutila, spinosa, subspinosa, tortilis, villosa, volubilis.

Iacchus albicollis, penicillatus, pygmaeus. *Vide et Jacchus.*

Iaera coenobita. *Vide et Jaera (Cr.).*

Iania rubens.

Ianthia rufilatus.

Ianthina (A.) flavolivacea, hyperythra.

Ianthina (G.) bicolor, globosa, nitens, pallida, planispirata, striolata, subsinuosa. *Vide et Janthina.*

- Ianthocincla** albogularis, caerulatum*, chrysoptera, erythrocephala, gularis, leucolophus, lugubris, lunaris, mitrata, ocellata, ocellatum, palliata, pectoralis, phoenicea, ruficollis, rufogularis, squamata, subunicolor, variegata.
- Iasis** cylindrica.
- Iassa** falcatus. *Vide et Jassa.*
- Iassus** annulipes, atratus, biguttatus, binotatus, bipustulatus, brunneus, diadema, dorsiger, fenestratus, ferrugineus, festivus, flavicollis, frontalis, fulgidus, fumatus, geminus, gemmatus, griseus, hyalinus, ignitus, incarnatus, lactipennis, lineatus, lineolatus, maculatus, maculicollis, margarita, marmoratus, mixtus, nervosus, nigripes, ornatus, os-album, personatus, populi, pulchellus, quadriverrucatus, reticulatus, rosae, triangularis, variegatus. *Vide et Jassus.*
- Iatrobella** carnea, granulosis, interrupta, medicinalis, nigra, obscura, officinalis, provincialis, tessellata, troctina, verbana.
- Ibachus** novemdentatus.
- Ibacus** antarcticus, ciliatus, parrae, peroni.
- Ibalia** anceps, cultellator, maculipennis, scalpellator.
- Ibec** cebennarum.
- Iberus** acutus, gualterianus, lamarcki, lapicidus, oresignus, ornata, pacciniana, scabriuscula, segestana, selinuntina, solarium.
- Ibex** alpinus, cebennarum, nubianus, pyrenaicus.
- Ibidion** amoenum, armatum, bituberculatum, conatum, ebum, fusiferum, musivum, pictum, quadrimaculatum, sexguttatum, signatum.
- Ibidium** aculeatum, albocinctum, luridum.
- Ibidorhyncha** struthersi.
- Ibis** addidas, aeneipennis, aethiopicus, aimolene, albicollis, albus, bengalá, brevisrostris, caerulescens, calvus, candidus, carunculata, castaneus, cayenensis, chalcoptera, coco, comatus, cristatus, cuprea, denticrostris, erythrorhyncha, falcinellus, fascinelus, fuscata, fuscus, gonocephalus, griseus, guarana, hagedash, hemprichi, ibis, ignea, infusata, lamellicollis, leucon, leucopygus, loculator, longirostris, macei, manillensis, melanocephalus, melanopus, mexicana, minutus, molucca, nandapoa, niger, nippon, nudifrons, olivacea, ordi, oxycercus, papillata, papillosa, plumbeus, religiosa, ruber, rubra, sacra, spinicollis, strictipennis, sylvatica, viridis, vocifera.
- Ibla** cuvieriana.
- Ibycter** americanus, aquilinus, ater, fasciatus, gymnocephalus, leucogaster.
- Icarus** gravesi.
- Icelia** brasiliensis, flavescens.
- Icelus** (Ar.) honestus, notabilis.
- Icelus** (P.) hamatus, uncinatus.
- Ichla** rosea.
- Ichnea** aterrima, dimidiatipennis, enoplioides, laticornis, lycoides, suturalis.
- Ichnestoma** albo-marginata, heteroclyta.
- Ichneumia** albescens, gracilis.
- Ichneumon** (Hym.) abominator, abruptorius, acutus, adpressorius, adpersor, aethiops, affectator, affinator, affinis, affirmator, affirmatorius, aggressor, alacer, albator, albicaudatus, albicillus, albicinctus, albigrons, albiger, albiguttatus, albilavatus, albilineatus, albinus, albinotatus, albinus, albipectus, albipictus, albosignatus, alterator, alticola, alveariformis, alvearius, alveator, ambulator, ambustor, amictorius, ammonius, amputatorius, analis, angustatus, angustorius, annulator, anodon, anonyms, antennatorius, aphidator, aphidiphagus, apicalis, apricus, arcuatorius, areator, armator, armillatorius, armillatus, arridens, arundinator, asilatorius, associator, atomator, atramentarius, atrator, atratus, atricapillus, atripes, atropos, attentorius, attenuator, aulicus, auricular, auriculatus, australis, austriacus, autumnalis, axillatorius, balteatus, balteus, barbarus, barbatus, bellator, bellipes, bellus, biannulatorius, biannulatus, bicinctorius, bicingulatus, bicolo, bifasciator, bifasciatus, biguttator, biguttorius, bilineator, bilunulatus, bimaculator, bimaculatorius, binarius, binotator, binotatus, bipunctator, bipunctatus, bipunctorius, bisignatus, bispinatorius, bonellii, brachiacanthos, brachigaster, brachipterus, brevior, breviorius, brevicinctor, brevicornis, brunnicornis, bruniventris,

buccator, bucculentus, bulimorius, cadomensis, caecus, caedator, caeruleator, cagnatus, calcatorius, calceator, calceatorius, callicerus, caloscelis, calumniator, canaliculatus, candidatus, capellator, capensis, capitator, captorius, carbonator, carduorum, carpinellae, castaneus, castaniventris, castanopyga, catenator, cayennator, cecisor, celerator, censor, centrator, ceparum, cerasi, cerinthus, certator, cespitator, chalybeatus, chermetus, chionomus, chirothecator, chrysodes, chrysostomus, cinctorius, cinctulus, cinctus, cingulatorius, cingulipes, circulator, citator, clarigator, clavator, clericus, clypeator, coalitorius, coccinellae, coeruleator, cognator, cognatus, collector, colonator, compactor, compressus, comptus, concinnatorius, concinnus, condecoratus, confector, confiscator, confusor, coniunctor, conopsator, consignatorius, consimilis, conspurcatus, constrictor, contaminatus, coqueberti, cornutus, coronator, coronatus, costator, cothurnatus, crassator, crassipes, creditor, crenator, cretatus, cribrator, croceipes, cryptator, cryptorius, cubitorius, culpator, culpatorius, cultellator, cultriformis, curator, cursor, cursorius, curtus, curtus, cyanator, cyanops, dealbator, debitor, decimator, decorius, decurtatus, defectivus, delator, deletus, delicator, delictor, demidator, dentator, dentatorius, denticularius, denticulator, depexus, depressorius, derivator, derogator, desinatorius, desjardinsi, despector, detestator, detritus, deustor, devinctor, dictator, didymator, didymus, digester, digitator, digrammus, dilatator, dilatatorius, dilector, dimidiatus, dimidius, diminutor, dipsacana, dipsaci, director, discolor, discrepator, dissector, dissectorius, dissectus, dissimilis, distensor, distichor, distinctor, diversorius, divisorius, dolorosus, dorsator, dorsatorius, drewseni, dromicus, dubitator, ductor, dumeticola, duplicator, duplicatorius, duplicatus, eclipsorius, edwardsi, egregius, elegans, elegantiorius, elevator, emancipator, emarginatorius, ensator, eremitatorius, erratorius, erythraeus, erythrocerus, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythropygus, erythrostroma, esenbecki, euphephus, eunymis, euridator, exaltatorius, examinatus, exornatus, expansor, expectator, expulso, extenuator, extinctus, extremator, exulans, fabricator, fabricii, facialis, faciator, fallax, falsificus, farctor, fasciatus, faunus, femorator, femoratorius, fenestrator, ferreus, ferrugator, ferruginator, festinatorius, festinator, filator, filicornis, fimbriator, fimetarius, fissura, flavarius, flavatorius, flavifrontator, flaviniger, flavoguttatus, flavolimbatus, flavolineatus, flavomaculatus, flexorius, floricator, foersteri, foliator, formicator, formosus, fortipes, fragrasorius, fraternarius, frequentarius, frictorius, frischi, frontalis, frontator, frontorius, fugator, fugatorius, fugitivus, fulgens, fuligator, fulvator, fulvatorius, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvoscutellatus, fumigator, fumipennis, fundator, funereus, furcator, fuscocastaneus, fuscicornis, gagates, gallicanus, gasterator, gastritor, gelitorius, gemellitorius, gemellus, geminatorius, generator, geniculator, geniculatus, geoffroi, gestator, gesticulator, gibbator, giberius, gigantor, glabrator, gladiator, globator, globosus, globulator, glomerator, gloriator, goedarti, gracilentus, gracilicornis, gracilis, gradarius, gradatorius, graminellae, grandis, grassator, graciosus, gravenhorsti, gravipes, gravis, grossulariatae, guttatorius, guttiger, guttulator, guttulatorius, gvianor, gyrator, gyratorius, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhoidarius, haesitator, harpurgus, hartigi, hartmanni, hassicus, hector, hemipterator, hiator, hilaris, hoffmannseggii, hordei, horridator, hortorius, hostilis, humeralis, ignotus, illuminatorius, imitatorius, immaturus, imperatorius, impressor, inpressus, impugnator, inanis, incertorius, incrassatus, incurvator, indagator, indefessus, indicus, infernalis, infestor, infestorius, infidus, ingratorius, inimicus, inquinatus, inquisitor, insidiator, insidiosus, insulator, interruptor, interruptorius, interruptus, intratorius, intricatorius, invisor, iocerus, iridipennis, ischioleucus, ischiomelinus, ischioxanthus, iactator, jejunator, jocularis, jucundus, jugatus, junctor, junior, labiatorius, labiatus, laborator, lacrymator, lacteator, laedator, laetus, laevigator, laevigatus, lalandei, lamentator, lanceolator, languidus, laniator, lanius, laetae, larvatus, larvicida, larvincola, lateralis, laterator, lateratorius, latipetiolatus, latorius, latrator, legator, lentorius, lepidator, lepidus, leprieuri, leptocerus, leptoneurus, leucocerus, leucocheilus, leucocheir, leucocorus, leucogaster, leucogastrus, leucolomus, leucophthalmus, leucopygus, leucorhaeus, leucopsis, leucostigmus, leucotomus, leucurus, liberatorius, licitatorius, lictor, ligatorius, limbatorius, lineatorius, literator, locitor, longaeus, lucidus, luctor, luctuosus, lugens, lugubator, luridator, luridus, lusorius, luteator, luteicornis, luteiventris, macellator, macrocerus, mactator, madagascariensis, malacus, mam-

millator, mandibulator, manducator, mangeri, manifestor, mansuetor, margineguttatus, marginellus, marmorator, maxillaris, maxillosus, mediator, mediatorius, melanarius, melanator, melancholius, melanobatus, melano-castanus, melanoceras, melanopterus, melanopyrrhus, melanostygma, mellinurus, memorator, menstrualis, meritorius, mesostictus, messorius, micator, micratorius, microcephalus, microcerus, micropterus, microstictus, militaris, militarius, militator, minor, minoribus, minorius, minutus, minutorius, mitigosus, modulator, monitorius, monotonus, monticola, moratorius, morulus, multiannulatus, multicinctus, multiguttatus, multipictus, multipunctator, mundator, mundus, mussii, mutabilis, mutillator, nanus, narrator, narratorius, navus, nebulator, nebulosus, neglectus, nepotor, neustriae, nidulator, nigratorius, nigricornis, nigripectus, nigripes, nigritarii, nigrocinctus, nigrocyaneus, nitidulator, nivatus, nobilitator, nominatorius, normannicus, notator, notatorius, notulatorius, nudator, nuncupator, nutritor, nycthemerus, obfuscator, obligator, oblongus, obovator, obscuratorius, obsessor, obtusator, occupator, ocellator, ochropsis, ochropus, octoguttatus, odoriferator, odynericidus, oleae, opprimator, opticus, orbitalis, orbitator, ornatorius, orthacanthas, osculator, otiosus, ovulator, padella, palliatorius, pallidator, pallidatorius, pallidicornis, pallifrons, pallipes, palpitorius, panzeri, parata, partitorius, parvulus, patellator, patricius, pector, pectoralis, pectorator, pectoratorius, pedestrinus, pellator, perditor, perileucus, periscelis, perscrutator, persecutor, persicus, personatus, perspicillator, petitorius, phalaenarum, phaleratus, phryganator, piceator, piceatorius, picipes, pictor, pictorius, pictus, pinguis, pinnator, pistorius, plagiarius, planator, plantator, plebius, plumator, polyguttator, polyzonius, praeceptor, praedator, praedunculus, praestigator, pratensis, precatorius, procerus, procurator, proletarius, promissorius, prosoleucus, proximus, pseudonymus, pterelas, pulcher, pulchricornis, pulcratorius, pullulatorius, pulsator, pumilus, punctator, punctatorius, punctor, punctus, pungitor, purpurator, pusillator, pygmaeator, pyrrhopus, quadrator, quadrialbatus, quadriannulatus, quadricingulatus, quadrifasciatus, quadriguttatus, quadriguttorius, quadrinotatus, quadrisculptus, quaestor, querceti, quinquecinctus, quinqueguttatus, rayellae, recentissimus, recreator, rector, recurvicauda, redactor, regenerator, relator, relictus, renovator, repentinus, residuus, resinator, restructor, reticulator, retusorius, ridibundus, rixator, roeseli, romenilianus, rotundator, rubellator, rubens, rubiginator, rubricator, rubrocinctus, rudis, rufator, rufatorius, rufescens, rufo-cauda, rufo-ceps, ruficingulus, ruficollis, ruficoxatus, rufidens, rufifrons, rufilimbatus, rufinus, rufipes, rufiventris, rufoniger, rufoscutellatus, rusticator, salicatorius, salsator, saltator, sanguinator, sanguinatorius, sartor, sartorius, saturator, saxator, scotopterus, scortator, scotopterus, scriptorius, scurra, scutellator, scutellorius, sector, sector, seductor, sedulus, semicaligatus, semicaudatus, semiorbitalis, semirufus, semivulpinus, separator, sepiatorius, septemcinctorius, septemguttatus, sequanensis, serenus, sericeator, serrarius, serrularum, sessilis, sexualbatus, sexcinctus, sexlineatus, sibilans, sicarius, signator, silaceus, sinister, sinuatorius, sociatorius, solitarius, sordator, spectator, sphegoides, spinatorius, spinicornis, spiniger, spinulae, sponsatorius, spurius, stemmator, stenogaster, sticticator, stigmator, stigmatorius, stimulator, stramentarius, striator, strigatorius, strobilator, strobilorum, stuttgardiensis, stylator, suavis, subalbellus, subelyndricus, subguttatus, submarginatus, subsericans, substitutor, subsultator, subtilicornis, subzonatus, succinctus, sudeticus, sulcatorius, sulphurata, sulphuratorius, suspiciosus, sutor, suturalis, suturator, tarsator, tarsatorius, tenebrator, tenebrosus, tenuicornis, tergenus, terminator, terminatorius, ternator, testaceator, testatorius, tetragonus, tetraguttorius, tetratinctorius, textor, tibiator, tibiatorius, tineae maidellae, tipularum, tipulatorius, titubator, tornator, torsor, tottor, transfuga, transversor, triangulator, trichopus, tricinctorius, tricingulatus, tricolor, tricolorius, trifasciator, trifasciatus, triplicatorius, tripunctor, tripunctorius, tristis, triumphator, troglodytes, trocheli, trucidator, trucidus, tuberculipes, turca, turionator, turionella, ulmanae, umbraculosus, umbratorius, unicinctor, unicinctus, unifasciatorius, uniguttatus, unipunctator, uranius, ustorius, vagans, vallemontanus, variabilis, variatus, varicator, variegatorius, varipes, vastator, venditor, ventrifascius, vernalis, versator, verticalis, vestianellae, vestigator, vexator, vexatorius, viator, vibratorius, viburnellae, vicarius, vicinator, vicinus, victor, viduatorius, vigilatorius,

- vinctus, vindicator, vinulatorius, violentus, virginalis, vitellae, vittatorius, vocator, vulnerator, vulneratorius, vulpinus, walkeri, wienkeri, wurtembergicus, xanthius, xanthoceros, xanthogastrus, xanthops, xanthorrhæus, xanthozosmus, zonalis, zonarius.
- Ichneumon** (Mamm.) aegyptiae, aegyptius, albicauda, albicaudis, arctiventris, caffer, canni, galera, griseus, javanicus, major, mungo, pharaonis, ratlamouchi, ruber, taenianotus, tetradactylus, urinator.
- Ichneutes** brevis, extensor, fulvipes, levis, major, mensurator, nigripennis, nigripes, reunitor, scotia.
- Ichnosceros** purgator.
- Ichthelis** aurita, cyanella, enythrops, macrochira, megalotis, melanops.
- Ichthidion** muginum.
- Ichthierax** frontalis.
- Ichthyobdella** cichlae, fasciata, linearis, marginata, marina, sepiolae, stellata, tessellata, versipellis, vittata.
- Ichthyaetus** bicolor, leucogaster. *Vide et Ichthyaetus et Ichthyaetus.*
- Ichthyapus** acutirostris.
- Ichthycallus** trimaculatus, umbrostygma. *Vide et Ichthyallus.*
- Ichthyidium** podura.
- Ichthyaetus** bicolor, hucarius, leucogaster, plumbeus. *Vide et Ichthyaetus.*
- Ichthyobdella** geometra, percae. *Vide et Ichthyobdella.*
- Ichthyococcus** ovatus, poweriae.
- Ichthyocoris** basiliscus, cagnota, crinitus, frater, galerita, lupulus, montagui, pollini, rubriceps, verus.
- Ichthyocrinus** arthriticus, capillaris, goniodactylus, laevis, pyriformis, tesseracondactylus.
- Ichthyodes** biguttula.
- Ichthyodorulites** heddingtonensis, purbecensis.
- Ichthyokrates** petromyzonis.
- Ichthyolithus** clackmannensis, esociformis, luciiformis.
- Ichthyophaga** javana.
- Ichthyophilus** orbigny.
- Ichthyophis** (P.) pantherinus, tigrinus, vittatus.
- Ichthyophis** (R.) glutinosus, hasselti.
- Ichthyorachis** anceps, bipinnata, dubia, geinitzi, newenhami.
- Ichthyosarcolites** obliqua, triangularis.
- Ichthyosaura** tritonius.
- Ichthyosaurus** acutirostris, campylodon, chiroligostinus, chiropamekostinus, chiropolyostinus, chirostrongulostinus, communis, coniformis, grandipes, immanis, intermedius, latifrons, latimanus, lonchiodon, luenevillensis, macrorachis, macrospondylus, missouriensis, platensis, platyodon, problematicus, tenuirostris, thyreospondylus, trigonus.
- Ichthyoscopus** inermis, cirrhosus, forsteri, laevis.
- Ichthyoterus** fischeri.
- Ichthyura** anachoreta, anastomosis, curtula, inclusa, reclusa.
- Ichthyurus** basalis, costatus, discoidalis, lateralis.
- Ichthyobdella** sanguinea. *Vide et Ichthyobdella.*
- Icteria** auricollis, dumicola, velasquezi, viridis.
- Icterus** abellei, aeneus, agripennis, annulatus, anticus, atrogularis, atro-olivaceus, auduboni, auratus, auricapillus, badius, baltimore, barita, bonana, brevirostris, bullocki, caffer, calliorhynchus, capensis, cayanensis, cayanus, chopi, chrysocephalus, chrysopterus, chrysostictus, citrinus, cristatus, croconotus, cucullatus, cyanocephalus, diadematus, dispar, ferrugineus, flavigaster, fringillarius, gargueti, giraudi, gradua-cauda, gubernator, guianensis, gularis, guttulata, haemorrhous, hudsonicus, humeralis, icterocephalus, inca, japacani, labradorus, larvatus, leucopteryx, longirostris, ludovicianus, maculatus, maculisalatus, maxillaris, melanicterus, melanocephalus, melano-chrysura, melanopterus, mentalis, militaris, minor, musicus, novae hispaniae, novae zealandiae*, noveboracensis, oriolus, parisorum, pecoris, pectoralis, persicus, personatus, picus, pustulatus, pyrrhopterus, quianensis, quiscula, ruficapillus, rufusater, scandens, sericeus, spurius, sulcirostris, tanagrinus, thilius, tibialis, tricolor, trupial, unicolor, violaceus, virescens, xanthocephalus, yapon.

Ichthyaetus cultrunguis, horsfieldi, nanus. *Vide et Ichthyaetus.*

Ichthyallus auromaculatus, bivittatus, chloropterus, cyanocephalus, decussatus, dimidiatus, geoffroyi, julis, macrolepidatus, ornatus, semidecorata, semipunctatus. *Vide et Ichthyallus.*

Icticon major, venaticus.

Ictides albifrons.

Ictinaetus malaiensis.

Ictinia mississippiensis, ophiophaga, plumbea.

Ictinoetus pondicerianus.

Ictinus (Col.) latro, praeustus, tenebroides.

Ictinus (Neur.) ferox, praedator, vorax.

Ictis cocksi, vulgaris.

Ictonyx capensis*, frenata.

Idaea aridata, aureolaria, aversata, bellata, bisetata, calabraria, commutata, congruata, contiguaria, contiguata, culminaria, dealbata, decoraria, decorata, decussata, degenerata, dilutaria, duplicaria, exornata, flaveolaria, fractilineata, humifuscaria, hyalinata, immutaria, immutata, incantaria, incantata, laevigaria, laevigata, luridata, moniliaria, moniliata, mutata, nitidulata, ornata, ornataria, pinguedinata, politata, pravaria, remutaria, remutata, reversata, ruficostata, scutularia, scutulata, subangularia, submutata, suffusata, vibicaria, vinctaria, vincularia. *Vide et Ideae.*

Idaides codrus, nireus.

Idalia (Col.) alpina, bipunctata, bothnica, inquinata, livida, undecimnotata.

Idalia (Lep.) comes, pudoraria, regina.

Idalia (Nud.) aspersa, cirrigera, crocea, dubia, elegans, frondosa, inaequalis, laciniosa, lacunosa, lessoni, maculata, neapolitana, plumosa, quadricornis, ramosa.

Idalla caudata.

Idarnes carme.

Idea abiger, agelia, aza, bicolor, blanchardi, daos, exalbata, gaura, idea, leuconoe, lyncea, manuja. *Vide et Idaea.*

Idgia fulvicollis, terminata.

Idia (Coel.) macrostoma, pristin.

Idia (Dipt.) aenea, albitarsis, americana, anchora, apicalis, australis, bengalensis, chrysispe, cinerea, concinna, cyanescens, discolor, fasciata, felina, flavipennis, flavipes, limbi-pennis, lunata, mandarina, melastoma, metallica, nigricornis, obsoleta, procula, punctulata, rostrata, speciosa, subapicalis, syrphoidea, testacea, urvillei, viridis, xanthogaster, xanthogastera.

Idia (Lep.) aemula, bombycalis, retusalis.

Idiocephala albilinea, atra, bynoei, cyanipennis, darwini, elegans, flaviventris, marginicollis, pulchella, roci, rugosa, semibrunnea, similis, tasmanica.

Idioceris maculicollis.

Idiocerus aeneus, effulgens, maculicollis, maculipennis, stigmatalis, sulphureus, uni-laciniatus.

Idiochelys fitzingeri, wagneri, wagnerorum.

Idiocnema sulcipennis.

Idiococcyx chlorocephalus.

Idiomorphus guerini.

Idiops fusca.

Idioptera fasciata, maculata, marmorata.

Idmais arne, calais, chrysonome, dynamene, fausta, phisadia, vesta.

Idmonea aculeata, alternans, ammonitorum, atlantica, biifida, biseriata, cancellata, carinata, commiscens, complanata, compressa, comptoniana, contortilis, coronopus, crassa, cretacea, depressa, dimidiata, discrepans, disticha, divaricata, divergens, dixoniana, dorsuata, elegans, elegantula, fasciculata, frondosa, gracilis, gradata, hagenowi, hybrida, irregularis, lineata, maculata, maculenta, maxillaris, milneana, pertusa, petri, pinnata, polytretra, radianus, radiolitus, semicylindrica, serpulaeformis, striata, sulcata, teres, tetragona, toucasiana, transversa, trapezoides, triquetra, truncata, tubulipora, virescens, ziczac.

Idolomorpha gracilis, lateralis.

Idomene forficata.

Idotea annulata, argentea, brevicauda.

Idotea acuminata, affinis, algirica, angustata, appendiculata, atrata, baffini, basteri, bicuspidata, brevicornis, caeca, capito, carinata, chelipes, compacta, distincta, edwardsi, entomon, excisa, fasciata, filiformis, fusiformis, gonura, guadeloupensis, hectica, hirtipes, indica, irrorata, lanciformis, latreillei, lichtensteini, marina, metallica, oestrum, pelagica, peloponesiaca, penicillata, peroni, prismatica, rugosa, tricuspidata, tridentata, triloba, ungulata, variegata, viridissima, vittata.

Idothea basteroti, brevicornis, entomon, granulosa, nodulosa, perforata, robusta, sabini, sexlineata.

Iduna caligata, salicaria.

Idus adbarus, idus, jeses, miniatus, neglectus, orfus.

Idya (Coel.) borealis, capensis, cucumis, dentata, elongatus, forskahli, gilva, infundibulum, islandica, macrostoma, mertensi, ovale, ovata, pencillata, peroni.

Idya (Cr.) barbigera, triloba.

Iera pyriformis.

Ieracidea berigora, novae seelandiae, occidentalis.

Ierax bengalensis, caerulescens, entolmus, erythrogenys, fringillarius, malayensis, melanoleucos, sericeus.

Ierea cupula, excavata, multioculata, nuciformis, oligostoma, pistillum, punctata, pyriformis, tubulifera, turonensis. *Vide et Jerea.*

Ifonyx orientalis, typicus.

Iguana acanthura, armata, ater, belli, bellicosa, bilineata, bimaculata, binoculata, carinata, coerulea, cornuta, cychlura, cycluroides, decresiensis, emarginata, fasciata, harlani, haueri, iguana, lanceolata, lineata, lophyroides, nebulata, nubila, nudicollis, rhinolophus, sapidissima, similis, squamosa, teres, violacea, viridis.

Iguanodon anglicum, mantelli.

Ilarhes orbis.

Ilarus echii, implexa, ochroleuca, piniperda, porphyrea.

Ileornis distinguendus, longulus, mucoreus, pactitus, peruanus, pulverulentus, roreus.

Ilerda androcles, cadma, epicles.

Ilia armata, levigata, nucleus, ornata, rugulosa.

Iliades agenor, ancaeus, emathion, laomedon, memnon, mestor, polymnestor, protenor.

Iliastus grandis.

Iliornis stagnatilis.

Ilithia carneus.

Illaena exilis.

Illaenus arcturus, asaphoides, attenuatus, bowmani, bowmanni, centaurus, crassicauda, davisii, dubius, giganteus, glaberrimus, hisingeri, laticeps, latidorsata, latus, limbatus, lusitanicus, minutus, murchisoni, ocularis, perovalis, portlocki, quadrato-caudatus, rosenbergi, rudolphi, subtriangularis, tauricornis, trentonensis, triacanthus, wahlenbergi.

Illigera ruficeps.

Illigeria atra, minor.

Illops corniculatus.

Ilotes rotalitatus.

Iluanthos scoticus.

Ilucoetes fimbriatus.

Ilybius angustior, ater, biguttulus, confusus, fenestratus, fuliginosus, guttiger, meridionalis, pleuriticus, prescotti, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, sexdentatus, subaeneus.

Ilysia familiaris, scytale.

Ilythea spilota.

Ilythia anella, argyrella, carnella, colonella, cruentella, pudorella, sociella, vinetella.

Imantocera plumosa.

Imatidium albicolle, annulum, bi-cornis, cinctum, corallinum, cornutum, cyaneum, fasciatum, leayanum, lineola, quattuordecimmaculatum, rubricatum, sanguineum, semicircularis, septemdecimpunctata, thoracicum, trimaculatum. *Vide et Himatidium.*

Imatisma analis, *orientalis*, *posticata*.

Imatismus fasciculatus.

Imbrasia epimethea.

Imbricaria carbonacea, *conica*, *conovula*, *marmorata*.

Imhoffia nigra.

Imisia bisulcata.

Imperata nodosa.

Imperator aureolatus, *cooki*, *heliotropium*, *inaequalis*, *nobilis*.

Impeyanus refulgens.

Inachis jo.

Inachoides microrhynchus.

Inachus (Cr.) *attnis*, *arabicus*, *aranea*, *australis*, *bifidus*, *catilloides*, *cocco*, *communissimus*, *corallinus*, *dorsettensis*, *hirticornis*, *inflexus*, *japonicus*, *kaempferi*, *lamarcki*, *leptochirus*, *levigatus*, *lorina*, *mauritanicus*, *mitis*, *musivus*, *pervetus*, *sulcatus*, *thoracicus*, *tomentosus*, *undatus*.

Inachus (G.) *angulatus*, *costatus*.

Inca (A.) *mysticalis*.

Inca (Col.) *bescki*, *bonplandi*, *burmeisteri*, *fabricii*, *hastata*, *irrorata*, *lineola*, *pulverulentus*, *rufipennis*, *sommeri*, *tapujo*.

Incilaria bilineata.

Incubus aphidum.

Incurvaria argillella, *bipunctella*, *capitella*, *flavi-nitrella*, *masculella*, *minutella*, *multi-punctella*, *muscula*, *oehlmanni*, *oehlmanniella*, *oppositella*, *pectinea*, *pectinella*, *spuria*, *trimaculella*, *tripunctella*.

Indicator albirostris, *apivorus*, *archipelagus*, *buphagoides*, *diadematus*, *flavicollis*, *indicator*, *leucotis*, *le vaillanti*, *maculatus*, *maculicollis*, *major*, *minimus*, *minor*, *proditor*, *sparmanni*, *variegatus*, *xanthonotus*.

Indopicus delesserti, *goensis*, *indri*, *laniger*, *longicaudatus*, *strictus*, *sultaneus*.

Indusia tubulosa.

Infundibulum apertum, *carinatum*, *centralis*, *clypeum*, *concentricum*, *costarium*, *crepidulare*, *cretaceum*, *depressum*, *echinulatum*, *gyrinum*, *laevigatum*, *lamellosum*, *mamillare*, *obliquum*, *perarmatum*, *radians*, *rectum*, *rotundum*, *sinense*, *spinulosum*, *squamulatum*, *subsquamosum*, *suessoniensis*, *supra cretacea*, *trochiforme*, *tuberculatus*, *typus*, *urticosum*.

Inia boliviensis, *canadensis*, *geoffroyi*.

Iniopachus pyrenaicus.

Ino (Ar.) *aprica*, *gracilis*, *picta*, *piscina*, *pubescens*, *stagnalis*, *terebrata*, *tigrina*.

Ino (Lep.) *globulariae*, *statica*.

Inocellia crassicornis.

Inoceramus acutus, *alatus*, *alveatus*, *amygdaloides*, *angulosus*, *annulatus*, *arquatus*, *auriculatus*, *barabini*, *brechowi**, *brongniarti*, *cancellatus*, *cardissoides*, *chemungensis*, *cinctus*, *concentricus*, *confertim-annulatus*, *contortus*, *coquandianus*, *cor*, *cordiformis*, *cranium*, *crispi*, *cuneiformis*, *cuvieri*, *decheni*, *depressus*, *digitatus*, *dubius*, *ellipticus*, *eocenus*, *giganteus*, *goldfussianus*, *gryphaeoides*, *gryphoides*, *gryphus*, *hamiltoni*, *impresus*, *intermedius*, *inversus*, *involutus*, *laevigatus*, *laevissimus*, *lamarcki*, *latus*, *lingua*, *lobatus*, *lunatus*, *mittelli*, *mytilimeris*, *mytilloides*, *neocomiensis*, *nobilis*, *obovatus*, *orbicularis*, *oviformis*, *pernoides*, *pictus*, *planus*, *plicatus*, *problematicus*, *propinquus*, *ramosus*, *regularis*, *requieni*, *retrorsus*, *rostratus*, *rugosus*, *salomoni*, *semiorbicularis*, *semistriatus*, *siliqua*, *striatus*, *substriatus*, *sulcatus*, *tegulatus*, *tenius*, *transversus*, *trigonus*, *undulato-plicatus*, *undulatus*, *ventricosus*, *vetustus*, *websteri*.

Inopus despectus.

Inostemma areolata, *atinas*, *bosci*, *boter*, *braesia*, *europus*, *favo*, *hispo*, *lycon*, *mecrida*, *melicerta*, *menippus*, *ocelea*, *quinda*, *scrutator*.

Inostemmus festus.

Intricaria bajocensis, *reticulata*, *straminea*.

Inuus arctoides, *aureus*, *cynomolgus*, *ecaudatus*, *erythraeus*, *inuus*, *nemestrinus*, *niger*, *pithecus*, *radiatus*, *rhesus*, *siknus*, *silvanus*, *sinicus*, *speciosus*.

Inversaria ramosa.

- Io** fusiformis, spinosa, tenebrosa.
Iodes angulatus, norrisi.
Iodopleura fusca, guttata, isabellae, pipra. *Vide et Jodopleura.*
Ioida macrophthalmia.
Iolaus antifaunus, epifaunus, eurus, faunus, imbrus, liger, perifaunus. *Vide et Jolaus.*
Iole cinerea, olivacea, virescens.
Ione thoracicus.
Iontha umbrina.
Ionthodes amabilis.
Iora ceylonica, chloris, familiaris, innotata, lafresnaye, scapularis, tiphia. *Vide et Jora.*
Ioropus nipalensis, strigula. *Vide et Joropus.*
Iothia ancyloides, fulva.
Iphia glaucippe, leucippe.
Iphiclus agamemnon, ajax, antiphates, aristeus, asius, curius, delicaon, diaphorus, macleayanus, meges, podalirius, pompilius, protesilaus, sinon.
Iphiculus spongiosus.
Iphigenia (L.) acuticostata, laevigata.
Iphimedia obesa.
Iphipus roei, rudis.
Iphis (Ar.) astronomicus, ciliatus, geometricus, globulus, hemisphaericus, novem-spinosa, pyrobolus, septemspinosa. *Vide et Jphis.*
Iphis (Col.) bicruciat, glauca, goudoti, insignis, madagascariensis, triocellata.
Iphition panicea.
Iphitrachelus lar.
Iphi longimanus, serratus.
Iphthinus aereus, crenatostriatus, scrobiculatus.
Ipidia lata, quadrinotata.
Ipimorpha retusa, subtusa.
Ipnodomus figulus.
Ips abbreviata, antheus, anthracina, arcuatus, ater, atomaria, atripennis, bicolor, bimaculata, biplagiata, bipunctata, bipustulatus, boleti, canaliculata, coadunatus, collaris, decemguttata, dejeani, desbassini, dimidiata, dispar, ebenina, fasciatus, furcatus, fuscipennis, fuscus, gemmatus, griseus, guttata, hemiptera, inermis, lineola, multistriatus, nigra, obscurus, obtusa, pallida, piceus, platycephalus, pubescens, punctata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculosa, quadrinotata, quadri-punctata, quadrisignata, quinquemaculata, rhododactylus, rubripennis, rufescens, rufipes, rufus, sanguinolentus, scaber, scolytus, sepulcralis, sericeus, sexpunctator, sinuata, subterranea, sulcatus, transversalis, undata, unicolor, varius, villosa, vittata.
Ircinia cavernosa, hospitium, rigida, spongiastrum, tenax.
Irena carinata, cyanogastra, puella.
Irenaeus splendidus.
Iresia bescki, bimaculata, binotata, lacordairei, versicolor.
Irichroa vidua.
Iridea granosa.
Iridina arcuata, coelestis, elongata, esula, exotica, mutel, nilotica, oudnaei, ovata, rostrata, rubens, siliquosa, splendida, striata, trapezialis, vetusta, wahlbergi.
Iridosornis rufivertex.
Irochrotus maculiventris.
Iropocus laniger.
Irrisor aterrimus, capensis, caudacutus, coeruleus, cyanomelas, erythrorhynchos, indicus, lamprolophos, melanorhyncha, minor, sibilator, unicolor.
Irus crispatus, inaequalis, rugosus.
Isacantha rhinotoides.
Isaea montagui.
Isanthrene chalciope, flavicornis, melas, ustrina.
Isapis agyrtus.

- Isaura* (Coel.) *aster*, *hemprichi*, *savignyi*, *speciosa*.
Isaura (Cr.) *cycladoides*, *dabalacensis*, *limnadia*.
Isaurus *aggregatus*, *clavatus*, *natans*, *savignyi*, *tuberculatus*.
Ischadites *koenigi*.
Ischaena *angustata*, *elongata*, *erythrogaster*.
Ischiogonus *obliteratus*, *zonatus*.
Ischiopachys *azurea*, *bicolor*, *cribripennis*, *cuprea*, *empyrea*, *fulgidipennis*, *laevicollis*, *micans*, *proteus*, *tumidicollis*.
Ischius *obscurator*.
Ischnoceros *cancellatus*, *dimidiatus*, *maculipennis*, *microcephalus*, *rusticus*.
Ischnocerus (Col.) *fasciculatus*, *infuscatus*, *mustellinus*, *nigellus*.
Ischnochelus *bipartitus*, *humeralis*, *minutus*, *parvulus*, *pauperatus*, *sulcatus*, *timidus*, *vittiger*.
Ischnochiton *alatus*, *limaciformis*, *magdaliensis*, *marginatus*, *textilis*.
Ischnodemus *quadratus*.
Ischnodes *acuticornis*, *gracilis*, *sanguinicollis*.
Ischnogaster *fulgidipennis*.
Ischnomera *caerulea*, *carinata*, *flavicollis*, *lurida*, *melanura*, *unicolor*, *viridissima*.
Ischnomerus *erythrodera*, *linearis*.
Ischnopoda *chalybea*.
Ischnoptera *fumata*, *gracilis*, *morio*.
Ischnopteris *chlorata*.
Ischnopterix *chlorosata*.
Ischnosceles *gracilis*, *niger*.
Ischnoscelis *hoepfneri*.
Ischnosoma (Col.) *brunneus*, *clavicornis*, *lepidus*, *melanurus*, *punctato-striatus*, *punctus*, *rufescens*, *splendens*, *splendidus*, *tenuis*.
Ischnosoma (P.) *bicirrhosum*.
Ischnostoma *concava*, *cornuta*, *cuspidata*, *luridipennis*, *nasula*, *pica*, *raeuperi*, *sanguinipes*, *spatulipes*.
Ischnotes *cylindraceus*.
Ischnotrachelus *granulicollis*.
Ischnurus *australasiae*, *complanatus*, *melampus*, *ochropus*.
Ischnus *collaris*, *debilis*, *filiformis*, *moestus*, *nigricollis*, *porrectorius*, *pulex*, *rufipes*, *sannio*, *thoracicus*, *truncator*, *unilineatus*.
Ischyja *conspicillatrix*, *manlia*.
Ischydon *brevirostris*, *dufrenoyi*, *johnsoni*, *meriani*.
Ischyodus *gigas*.
Ischypterus *fultus*.
Ischyrocerus *anguipes*, *latipes*.
Ischyrocheles *leachi*.
Ischyropalpus *interamnis*, *perplexus*, *quadriplagiatus*, *sericans*, *trigonocephalus*.
Ischyropsalis *helwigi*, *herbsti*, *kollari*.
Ischyrys *amoenus*, *angularis*, *angustatus*, *auriculatus*, *bellicosus*, *blandus*, *brasiliensis*, *catenulatus*, *circumscripatus*, *columbianus*, *cyanopterus*, *discipennis*, *distinguendus*, *duponti*, *elegantulus*, *femoralis*, *flavitaris*, *fraternus*, *frontalis*, *fulvitaris*, *grammistes*, *graphicus*, *gratiosus*, *hieroglyphicus*, *incertus*, *insignis*, *interruptus*, *jurinei*, *knocki*, *lactus*, *lepidus*, *lineatus*, *macularis*, *maculiventris*, *melanogaster*, *melanopus*, *mexicanus*, *modestus*, *oblongus*, *palliatu*, *patruelis*, *perizonatus*, *proximus*, *quadripunctatus*, *sanguinolentus*, *scaphinotus*, *scriptus*, *semipunctatus*, *semitinctus*, *sexdecimguttatus*, *sicarius*, *subcylindricus*, *tarsalis*, *tetraspilotus*, *variabilis*, *velatus*, *venustus*, *vespertilio*, *zonalis*.
Isea *elongata*.
Isidora *broccii*, *forskali*, *hemprichi*.
Isis *antiqua*, *contorta*, *corallina*, *coralloides*, *encrinula*, *foveolata*, *gracilis*, *melitensis*, *moniliformis*, *nummularia*, *polyacantha*, *reteporacea*, *scillana*, *sicula*, *spiralis*.
Isisina *militensis*.
Ismarus *halidayi*, *neesii*, *rugulosus*.

- Ismene** albistria, clematella, curvella, helios, mendicella, ocella, oedipoda, ossea, pelusia, pruniella, semifusca, semipurpurella, semitestacella, tetrapodella.
- Ismenia** pectunculus.
- Isarca** alpina, bajocensis, costata, decussata, globulosa, obesa, speciosa, stotteri, subspirata, supracretacea, textata, transversa.
- Isobates** semisulcatus.
- Isocardia** abrupta, angulata, antiqua, arietina, astartiformis, ataxensis, axiniformis, bajocensis, bicarinata, blumi, brevis, buchi, burdigalensis, campaniensis, carautonensis, carinata, cingulata, concentrica, cor, corculum, cordata, cordiformis, corniani, cornuta, corrugata, costulata, crassa, crassicornis, cretacea, cryptoceras, deperdita, dicerata, dorsata, elea, elegans, elongata, exaltata, excentrica, extensa, fraterna, galiciana, gibbosa, globosa, goldfussiana, granulorugosa, harpa, hemicardium, hibernica, humboldti, incerta, inflata, inversa, lamarcki, lamellosa, laticostata, leporina, lineata, longirostris, lunulata, mandelslohi, markoei, minima, minuta, modiolus, molkiana, molkianoides, multicostrata, neocomiensis, nitida, nucleus, nuculaeformis, obliqua, oblonga, obovata, orbicularis, orbignyana, ornata, orthocera, ovata, parisiensis, paritschi, parvula, pictaviensis, plana, plicata, praelonga, pumila, pygmaea, pyrenaica, renauxiana, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rimosa, roncana, rostrata, rotundata, rupellensis, semiglabra, semipunctata, semiradiata, semisulcata, similis, striata, subcarinata, subconcentrica, sublunata, subquadrata, subrimosa, subsinuata, subspirata, substriata, sulcata, tanais, tener, tenuistriata, tetragona, texta, transversa, triangularis, trigona, truncata, tumida, turgida, unioniformis, valencienni, ventricosa, vetusta, villersensis, vulgaris, wurtembergensis.
- Isocardium** bucardites, corculum, dubium, sulcatum.
- Isocephalus** boga, breviceps, cirrhosus, curmuca, dero, dussumieri, falcata, hamiltoni, mrigala, pausio, plumbea, reba, rubripinnis.
- Isocerus** brunneus, ferrugineus, purpurascens.
- Isocondylus** elongatus.
- Isocrinites** brevidactylus, longidactylus, pendulus, quinquangularis.
- Isocrinus** andreae.
- Isotomesa** emarginata.
- Isocyrtus** collaris, laetus.
- Isodera** villosa.
- Isodermus** planus.
- Isodon** (Col.) australasiae, curtus, laevigatus, laticollis.
- Isodon** (M.) pilorides.
- Isodora** brochi.
- Isodus** leptognathus, sulcatus.
- Isogenus** bicaudata, clio, drymo, frontalis, infuscatus, ligea, microcephalus, nubecula.
- Isognoma** lignea, perna, rigida.
- Isognomon** brevirostre.
- Isognomostoma** personatum.
- Isolus** pilosus.
- Isomalus** apicipennis, bicolor, complanatus, humilis, interruptus, testaceus.
- Isomerinthus** albolineatus, dives, gibbus, granosus, irroratus, opulentus, scabratus, waltoni.
- Isomys** testicularis.
- Isonotus** castaneus.
- Isonychus** albofasciatus, arbusticola, catharinae, cervinus, cinereus, concolor, crinitus, denudatus, elegans, fasciolatus, fulvescens, fuscescens, fuscipennis, gracilipes, griseus, lineola, lituratus, marmoratus, murinus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ovinus, paganus, pavoni, phlaeopterus, soricinus, squamifer, sulphureus, suturalis, unicolor, varians, villosus, vittiger.
- Isoodon** musei.
- Isoples** alecto, eson, neoptolemus, theylia.
- Isopleurus** hyperboreus, mac leayi, nitidus, septentrionalis, terrestris.
- Isopteron** australe, opatroides.
- Isora** anceps.

Isorhipis lepaigei.

Isorhynchus pudicus.

Isosceles demissa, *macilenta*, *seminigra*.

Isosoma (Col.) *elateroide*.

Isosoma (Hym.) *angustatum*, *angustipenne*, *atrum*, *attenuatum*, *breve*, *brevicolle*, *brevicorne*, *brevipenne*, *breviventre*, *cornutum*, *crassicorne*, *depressum*, *dissimile*, *egesta*, *elongatum*, *flavicolle*, *fulvicolle*, *fumipenne*, *hordei*, *hyalipenne*, *laothoe*, *lineare*, *longicorne*, *longulum*, *maderae*, *minor*, *nepe*, *olbus*, *oritias*, *petiolata*, *pusillum*, *ravola*, *simile*, *tenuicorne*, *vacillans*, *verticillata*, *volux*.

Isotelus *athinis*, *angustifrons*, *arcuatus*, *canalis*, *crassicauda*, *cyclops*, *dilatatus*, *expansus*, *extenuatus*, *gigas*, *intermedius*, *laeviceps*, *lichtensteini*, *megalops*, *megistos*, *ovatus*, *palpebrosus*, *planus*, *powisi*, *rectifrons*, *stegops*, *weissi*.

Isothrix *bistriata*, *crassicaudus*, *pachyura*, *pagurus*.

Isotoma *annulata*, *arborea*, *bifasciata*, *caerulea*, *chlorata*, *cinerea*, *cursitans*, *cylindrica*, *desmaresti*, *ebriosa*, *emarginaticollis*, *foenestrarum*, *fulvo-maculata*, *fusca*, *fusiformis*, *gervaisi*, *glacialis*, *nitida*, *nivalis*, *pulex*, *riparia*, *rubricauda*, *spilosoma*, *stagnorum*, *tigrina*, *trifasciata*, *viatica*, *villosa*, *violacea*, *virescens*, *viridis*.

Ispida *bicincta*, *gigantea*, *rudis*.

Ispidula *ispidula*.

Issoria *anticlia*, *egista*, *lathonia*.

Issus *albiger*, *algericus*, *analis*, *apterus*, *bicornis*, *bifasciatus*, *biforis*, *bonneti*, *carinatus*, *cinereus*, *coccinelloides*, *coleopratus*, *compressus*, *conspurcatus*, *coriaceus*, *cristatus*, *difformis*, *dilatatus*, *discolor*, *dissimilis*, *dufouri*, *ellipticus*, *flavescens*, *gibbosus*, *gyllmoides*, *herbaceus*, *immaculatus*, *lauri*, *liliimacula*, *longipennis*, *muscarius*, *nasutus*, *niger*, *nodipennis*, *pectinipennis*, *pedestris*, *praeustus*, *prasinus*, *punctulatus*, *rubro-costatus*, *sanguinipes*, *servillei*, *simplex*, *smyrnensis*, *spinosus*, *tendinosus*, *tomentosus*, *undatus*.

Isticus *polyspondylus*.

Istieus *gracilis*, *grandis*, *macrocephalus*, *microcephalus*.

Istiophora *flavescens*.

Istiophorus (M.) *cirrhus*, *flavescens*, *soricinus*.

Istiophorus (P.) *gladifer*.

Istiurus *amboinensis*, *cochinchinensis*, *lesueurii*, *physignathus*, *pustulatus*.

Isturgia *conspicuaris*.

Isurus *macrurus*, *oxyrinchus*, *spallanzani*.

Itame *vincularia*, *wauaria*.

Itamus (Col.) *castaneus*.

Itamus (Dipt.) *cyanurus*.

Itea *crassicornis*, *laevis*, *mengei*, *nana*, *riparia*, *rosea*, *vivida*.

Iteaphila *macquarti*, *nitidula*.

Ithaginis *cruentatus*, *cruentus*, *gardneri*, *lunulatus*, *madagascariensis*, *northiae*.

Ithobalus *belus*, *crassus*, *erymanthus*, *hyperion*, *lycidas*, *numitor*, *polydamas*, *protodamas*, *xenodamas*.

Itomia *abrota*, *acacallis*, *acte*, *aegimia*, *agna*, *agnodia*, *agnosia*, *alissa*, *andronisca*, *anyta*, *aricia*, *astraea*, *atia*, *atilla*, *barsene*, *battis*, *calchinia*, *charillo*, *chloris*, *cisseis*, *clanis*, *clio*, *clusia*, *coenina*, *coeno*, *comnena*, *cymo*, *cymothoe*, *daeta**, *dercetis*, *diaphana*, *doto*, *drymo*, *epimethes*, *erinna*, *eso*, *eurimedia*, *euritea*, *falcidia*, *flora*, *hersilia*, *hippodamia*, *hyalina*, *hymenaea*, *ildica*, *illice*, *indola*, *iphianessa*, *laphria*, *laranda*, *leprieuri*, *lethaea*, *melissa*, *melpis*, *mylitta*, *myrse*, *neis*, *neobula*, *neronia*, *nesis*, *neso*, *ninonia*, *nise*, *nydia*, *obscurata*, *ocalea*, *olympusa*, *pania*, *peroe*, *phemonoe*, *pheronis*, *plancina*, *polydora*, *sao*, *selene*, *sena*, *telesto*, *theodora*, *tiphysa*, *tissa*, *vipsania*.

Ithone *fusca*.

Ithycerus *curculionoides*.

Ithyporus *albescens*, *albosignum*, *capensis*, *cerapterus*, *fasciatus*, *inquinatus*, *labrami*, *madagascariensis*, *odiosus*, *senegalensis*.

Ithysia *pravaria*, *zonaria*.

Itieria *cabaneti*.

Itomia *lignaris*.

- Itonia lignaris.*
Itrium sociale.
Ituna ilione, lamyra, phenarete.
Itys torquatus.
Iulis ascensionis, caudimacula, gibbifrons, rosea, trimaculata, vanikorensis. Vide et Julis.
Iulus *afinis, albo-lineatus, americanus, annulatus, antipodarum, beauvoisi, berardi, bimarginatus, bioculatus, bipulvillatus, botta, boveanus, bungi, canadensis, caudatus, celebensis, chilensis, corallinus, corticalis, curvicaudatus, decaisneus, distinctus, doryanus, erythropareius, eydoux, fragariarum, fusco-unilineatus, gracilipes, granulatus, gaudichaudi, haitensis, kochi, lapidarius, leprieuri, leucopus, lucifugus, maculatus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, meridionalis, microsticticus, muscorum, newporti, nigerrimus, nigrolabratus, obtusus, olivaceus, oporotheorum, palmiger, parvipes, philippensis, pilipes, pilosus, plicatus, pulvillatus, punctilabrum, quadricollis, roseus, rubripes, ruficollis, sandvicensis, sayi, seychellarum, simillimus, spinicaudus, stigmatosus, striolatus, sublaevis, sumatrensis, trimarginatus, unciger, vermiformis, verreauxi, vittatus. Vide et Julus.*
Ixa cylindricus, inermis, megaspis, tuberculata.
Ixalus aurifasciatus, concolor, probaton.
Ixias aenippe, anexibia, bebryce, mariane, pyrene.
Ixobrychus minutus, stellaris.
Ixocincia olivacea, virescens.
Ixodes aegyptius, americanus, annulatus, arenicola, aureolatus, auricularis, aurifer, australasiae, autumnalis, bibroni, bimaculatus, bipunctatus, brunneus, cajennensis, camelinus, canisuga, caspius, cinctus, cinereolus, columbae, coxalis, crenatus, crenulatus, dugesi, elegans, elephantinus, erinacei, erraticus, exilipes, fabricii, flavidus, flavo-maculatus, fluvipes, forskaeli, frontalis, fuscipes, fusco-lineatus, fuscus, gervaisi, gracilentus, hexagonus, hippopotamensis, hispanus, histrio, holsatus, humanus, hydrosauri, iguanae, indus, lacertae, lagotis, leachi, lineatus, linnaei, lipsiensis, lividus, luteus, marginalis, marginatus, marmoratus, megathyreus, mellinus, molestus, nigua, obliquus, obscurus, ophiophilus, orbiculatus, ornithorhynchi, pallens, pallipes, paripictus, pilosus, plumbeus, poortinani, pulchellus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, reticulatus, rhinocerinus, rhinocerotis, ricinus, rufipes, rufus, sanguineus, sanguisugus, savignyi, scapularis, sciuri, sexpunctatus, sulcatus, sylvaticus, thoracicus, trabeatus, transversalis, trilineatus, tristis, tristriatus, undatus, variabilis, variegatus, vegetans, vespertilioes, vibrans, viperarum, vulgaris, walckenaeri.
Ixodia cyaniventris.
Ixops nipalensis.
Ixos analis, atriceps, aurigaster, azureus, bimaculatus, brunneus, cafer, capensis, chalccephalus, dispar, emerita, erythrotis, familiaris, finlaysoni, fisquetii, flavescens, flavicollis, flavirictus, gularis, haemorrhous, inornatus, jocosus, leucogenys, leucogrammicus, leucopygius, leucotis, levaillanti, melanocephalus, metallicus, monticola, nigricans, nigripileus, obscurus, orientalis, phaeocephalus, phoenicopterus, plebejus, plumigerus, plumosus, pseudocafer, psidii, pusillus, pygaeus, sinensis, squamatus, tympanistrigus, virescens.
Ixulus flavicollis.
Ixus xanthopygos.
Iynx aequatorialis. Vide et Jynx et Yunx.

- Jacamaralcyon brasiliensis, lugubris, tridactyla.*
Jacamaralcyonides leucotis.
Jacamerops boersii, grandis, isidori.
Jacana brasiliensis, chirurgus, nigra, variabilis, viridis.
Jacare fissipes, sclerops.
Jacaretinga moschifer, punctulatus.
Jacchus argentatus, auritus, bicolor, chrysomelas, chrysopygus, grandis, humeralifer,

labiatus, leoninus, leucocephalus, leucomerus, melanurus, midas, oedipus, penicillatus, rosalia, rufimanus, rufiventer, tamarin, ursulus, vulgaris. *Vide et Iacchus.*

Jaculus labradorius.

Jaera (Cr.) baltica, curvicornis, gigantea, kroyeri, longicornis, nivalis, trilobita. *Vide et Iaera.*

Jaera (Lep.) afra, crithea, opis.

Jaeridina nordmanni.

Jalla bidens, custos, dumosa, herrichi.

Jalmenus evagoras, venulius.

Jalodis clouei, fascicularis, hirsuta, hirta, variolaris.

Jamaicia anomalum.

Jamides bochus, ethemon, evippus.

Jaminia alba, annae, bidentata, denticulata, edentula, exigua, granum, heptodonta, heterostropha, hyalina, insculpta, interstineta, longiuscula, marginata, marionae, multidentata, muscorum, niso, oblonga, obtusa, plicata, plicatula, producta, pullus, quinquedens, quinquelamellata, scalaris, secale, seminuda, septemdentata, sulculata, tridens, trimillata, unidentata.

Janassa angulata, arcuatus, dictea, humboldti.

Janeia biarmica, phillipsiana, primaeva.

Janella bitentaculatus, terebellata.

Janerea fimbriata.

Janessa thoracica.

Jania adhaerens, antiqua, bacillaria, caespitosa, compressa, continua, corniculata, crassa, gibbosa, lesueuri, micrarthrodia, pedunculata, punila, pygmaea, rubens, sagittata, verrucosa.

Janira (Acal.) cucumis, elliptica, hexagona, nordmanni, octoptera, periculosa, quoyi.

Janira (L.) aequicostata, alata, albensis, alpina, atava, carantonensis, cometa, craticula, decemcostata, dentata, deshayesiana, digitalis, dilatata, dufrenoyi, dutemplei, fleurbaiana, geinitzi, hispanica, intermedia, laevigata, longicauda, maculosa, makovii, maxima, mortoni, neocomiensis, notabilis, phaseola, podolica, poulsoni, quadricostata, quinquecostata, royeriana, sexangularis, simbirskensis, striato-costata, substriato-costata, truellei.

Janthina alba, bicolor, bifida, communis, exigua, fragilis, glabrata, globosa, helicoides, incisa, issedon, lutea, ovoidea, patula, penicephala, prolongata, rosea, turrita. *Vide et Ianthina.*

Janus (Ar.) gibberosus, melanocephalus, spinolae.

Janus (Hym.) connectens, femoratus.

Jasia athama, australis.

Jasoniades alexanor, machaon, turnus, xuthus.

Jaspidia celsia, spoliaticula.

Jassa falcata, pelagica. *Vide et Iassa.*

Jassus abdominalis, acutus, albiger, alni, argentatus, assimilis, atomarius, attenuatus, aureolus, brevis, cephalotes, cercus, clitellaria, conspersus, corixoides, cornutus, costatus, crenatus, croceus, crucisignatus, distigma, fenestratus, flavicollis, flavovarius, frenatus, fruticola, fumipennis, fuscinervis, gramineus, gyllenhalii, histrionicus, immitus, impurus, inimicus, interstitialis, intricatus, irroratus, knoblocki, lanio, leucogaster, lituratus, nassatus, nigrutilus, novellus, obliquus, obsoletus, ocellatus, octopunctatus, olitarius, paradoxus, pectoralis, perlatus, pinetellus, populi, prasinus, procerus, proteus, puerpera, puncticeps, puncticollis, punctifrons, quadripunctatus, quadrum, reticulatus, rivularis, rostratus, rubi, sanctus, scurra, scutellatus, seminudus, serratae, sexnotatus, sexpunctatus, signatus, simplex, striatus, strigatus, striolata, subbifasciatus, subfasciatus, subrusticus, tenuis, testudinarius, tiliac, tremulae, trifasciatus, varipennis, varius, venosus, verticis, virescens, vittatus. *Vide et Iassus.*

Jaxea nocturna.

Jeffreysia diaphana, globularis, opalina.

Jerea arborescens, caespitosa, desnoyersi, elongata, excavata, gregaria, pastinaca, tuberosa. *Vide et Ierea.*

Jesites vermicularis.

Jocheaera alni.

Jodamia bilinguis, castris.

Jodamus acutipennis.

Jodia croceago, rufago.

Jodis aeruginaria, putataria, vernaria.

Jodopleura laplacei. *Vide et Iodopleura.*

Johnius belengeri, cataleus, cirrhosus, diacanthus, dussumieri, guttatus, humeralis, macrolepidotus, maculatus, niger, pama, regalis, ruber, saxatilis, senegalensis, serratus, thorax, valenciennii.

Johnstonia prolifera.

Jojenia rubro-branchiata.

Jolaus eurisides. *Vide et Iolaus.*

Jonotus reflexus.

Jonthodes formosa.

Joppa acutipennis, alternans, annulata, annulipes, antennata, apicalis, armata, atrata, aurata, auripennis, australasiae, bispina, caerulea, castanea, cincta, concinna, conica, cyanea, cyanipennis, dimidiata, dorsalis, dorsata, elegans, ephippium, fasciata, fasciipennis, femorata, ferrugator, flavipennis, fuliginosa, lepidia, lineola, lutea, marginella, maurator, melanopyga, obscura, ornata, picticollis, polycesta, polychroa, quadri-lineata, rufa, rufiventris, rugosa, scutellata, semirufa, spinosa, striata, suturalis, terminalis, thoracica, tricolor, verticalis, viridis, xanthocephala, xanthogaster.

Jora quadricolor, scapularis, tiphia, viridis, viridissima. *Vide et Iora.*

Joropus cyanouropterus, nipalensis, strigula. *Vide et Ioropus.*

Josia auriflamma, fulvia, ligula, megaera.

Jouannetia semicaudata.

Jphis ostrinus. *Vide et Iphis.*

Juida aeneoides, aeneus, albirostris, aurata, australis, bicolor, burchelli, chalcura, chalybea, chloroptera, chrysotis, cyanotis, erythrogaster, erythroptera, ignita, leucogaster, lucida, mauritiana, melanogaster, morio, nabouroup, nitens, ornata, phaenicoptera, ptilonorhynchus, purpuroptera, rufiventris, splendens, superba, tenuirostris.

Julis abhottani, aeruginosus, annularis, annulatus, argus, auricularis, auritus, axillaris, aygula, balteatus, bicatenatus, bifasciatus, bifer, bimaculatus, binopsis, bivittatus, blochi, boryi, brachion, brasiliensis, caeruleocephalus, caeruleovittatus, calidotus, chloropterus, cingulata, cingulum, commersoni, corbis, coris, crotaphus, cupido, cuvieri, cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, cyanogramma, cyanostigma, decussatus, detersor, dimidiatus, doliata, dorsalis, dringi, duperry, dussumieri, elegans, erythrogaster, erythropterus, exornatus, eydouxii, fasciata, festiva, finlaysoni, flavovittatus, formosus, gainard, garnoti, genivittatus, geoffroy, giofredi, gramineus, greenovii, hardwicki, harloffii, hebraica, hemisphaerium, horsfieldi, hortulana, julis, lamarii, laportei, leschenaulti, lessoni, lineolatus, longipes, lunaris, lutescens, macrolepidotus, maculata, maculipennis, malapteronota, malapterus, margaritaceus, marginatus, matthaei, mediterranea, melanura, melapterus, meleagris, meniscus, mertensi, miles, miniatus, modestus, multicolor, nebulosus, notatus, notophthalmus, notopsis, opalina, ornatus, papilionaceus, pardaleocephalus, patatus, pavo, pavoninus, phekadopleura, pictus, pocila, poecilopterus, porphyrocephala, praetextata, prasiophthalmus, principis, psittaculus, punctulatus, purpureolineatus, purpureus, pyrrhogramma, quadricolor, quinquevittatus, rubecula, rubiginosus, sanctae helenae, scapularis, schwarzi, sebanus, semicoeruleus, semi-decoratus, semi-discus, semifasciatus, semipunctatus, souleyeti, speciosa, squami-marginatus, stellatus, strigiventer, taenianotus, taenioura, theristes, trilobatus, trimaculata, trimaculatus, turcica, umbrostygma, unimaculata, viridis, vulgaris, zeylonicus. *Vide et Iulis.*

Julodis aequinoctialis, aethiopica, albopilosa, algerica, andreae, arabica, auduini, bohemanni, brevicollis, brullei, cafer, cailliaudi, chevrolati, cirrosa, compressicollis, cribripes, cyanipes, cyanitarsis, deasa, distincta, dregeri, echo, ehrenbergi, esau, ethema, euphratica, faldernmanni, fascicularis, gnaphalon, hirsuta, hirta, hirtiventris, hottentotta, humeralis, intricata, iris, ivenii, karelini, klugi, koenigi, laevicostata, laportei, lasios, latreillei, lucidicollis, maculata, maculicollis, maculosa, manipularis, mellyi, olivieri, onopordi, onopordinis, ornatipennis, pantherina, peregrinus, picta, pilosa,

proxima, pubescens, punctato-costata, rothi, rotundicollis, rubrohirta, rugosa, setifeensis, spectabilis, speculifer, subcostata, subfascicularis, sulcata, sulcicollis, syriaca, thunbergi, tingitana, tomentosa, variolaris, verreauxi, viridipes, witchilli, zabludskii.

Julus abbreviatus, aimatopodous, aimatopus, albipes, americae borealis, annulatus, apiculatus, araneoides, arborum, bicolor, bilineatus, blainvillei, boleti, bowoasi, bungi, communis, crassicornis, cuhas, dalmaticus, dentosus, dilatatus, dorsalis, erythromelas, erythronotus, exiguus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipes, foetidissimus, foetidus, fuscipes, gaimardi, hamulosus, idriensis, impressus, incertus, insularum-sechellarum, laetarius, londinensis, longabo, longipes, luridus, marginatus, maximus, melancholicus, minutus, modestus, nemorensis, niger, nigricans, nigripes, nitidus, obtusatus, olfersi, oniscoides, ovatus, oxypygus, parallelus, pensylvanicus, piceus, pinnatus, pulchellus, punctatus, pusillus, roissyi, rufifrons, rutilans, semidavus, serrulatus, similis, stigmatosus, striatus, sublaevis, trilineatus, tuberculosus, unicolor, unilineatus. *Vide et Iulus.*

Jumnos roylei, ruckeri.

Junco cinereus, phaeonotus.

Junonia almana, amestris, anacardii, andremiaja, angustina, aonis, archesia, asterie, cacta, ceryne, chorimene, clelia, cloantha, coenia, cytora, epiclelia, erigone, eudoxia, galami, genoveva, goudoti, hadeope, hampstediensis, hedonia, iphita, isocratia, jucunda, laomedea, lavinia, lemonias, limnoria, lotis, octavia, ocyale, oenone, orithya, pelarga, pelargis, polynice, rhadama, sabina, sophia, terea, vellida.

Jurinia (Dipt.) albomaculata, amethystina, analis, angustiventris, aterrima, aurifacies, bicolor, bosci, brasiliensis, caeruleo nigra, chrysiceps, fulviventris, gagatea, indica, lateralis, laticornis, leucostoma, metallica, nigricalyptrata, platicea, rufipalpis, rufiventris, scutellata, smaragdina, surinamensis, testacea, translucens.

Jurinia (Hym.) calyptici.

Jynx arborea, punctata, ruficollis, torquata. *Vide et Iynx et Yunx.*

Kakerlac aegyptiacus, americana, brevicollis, flavicollis, fuliginosa, germanicus, insignis, orientalis, pallipalpis, plicipennis, thoracica.

Kaliosysphinga dohrni.

Kallima bisaltidae, cymodoce, eurodoce, horsfieldi, inachis, nacar, paralekta, philarchus, rumia.

Kalophrynus pleurostigma.

Kaloula pulchra.

Kamptoptera fuscescens.

Kamptorhynchus labadora.

Kanguru giganteus.

Kangurus banksianus, bicolor, billardieri, brachyurus, bruni, eugenii, fasciatus, fuliginosus, gaimardi, giganteus, griseo-lanous, labiatus, laniger, murinus, nalabatus, pencillatus, philander, ruficollis, rufogriseus, rufus, ualabatus, veterum.

Kapnea sanguinea.

Katadysas pumilus.

Kateretes somaidia.

Katharina douglasiae, tunicata.

Keilostoma marginatum.

Kelaeno arquata, ferusaci, scutellaris.

Kellia abyssicola, bullata, coarctata, cycladia, deltoidea, dubia, fabagella, ferruginosa, flexuosa, gregaria, mactroides, miliaris, nitida, oblonga, orbicularis, pulchra, pumila, rubra, suborbicularis, transversa, triangula.

Kemas ghoral, hodgsoni, hylocrius

Keneuxia smaragdina.

Kentropyx calcaratus.

Kepon typus.

Keratella quadrata.

- Keratocera* brunipes, fulvicornis, nigra, palustris, stagnicola, trapae, viridescens.
Keratophytes anceps, dubius.
Kerilia jerdoni.
Keris anginosus.
Kerivoula brasiliensis, formosa, gaertneri, griseus, hardwicki, picta, poensis, rufopicta, sykesi, tenuis, trilititoides.
Kerobalana joblotti, mulleri.
Kerodon antiquum, kingi, rupestris, sciurus.
Kerona acarus, charon, cicada, cinex, corona, depauperata, erosa, fimbriata, lanceolata, larvoides, ludio, pectinata, polyporum, rostrata, sannio, truncata.
Keropia crassirostris, striata.
Keroula indica.
Ketengus typus.
Ketupa ceylonensis, javanensis, ketupa, leschenaulti.
Ketupu ceylonensis, flavipes.
Kinixys belliana, castanea, denticulata, erosa, homeana.
Kinosternon amboinense, brevicaudatum, doubledayi, longicaudatum, nigricans, oblongum, pennsylvanicum, scorpioides, shawianum, triporcatus. *Vide et* Cino→.
Kinosternum odoratum.
Kinyxis schoensis.
Kirbya (Dipt.) hiemalis, vernalis.
Kirbya (Hym.) chrysura, tricincta.
Kitta albirostris, buccoides, holosericea, ornatus, speciosus, thalassina, venatorius, virescens.
Kittacincla macrourus, melanoleucia.
Kleidocerys capitatus, caricus, centralis, communis, costalis, crassicornis, magnicornis, pubescens, resedae.
Kleidotoma psiloides, pubescens.
Klepsitromis melolonthae. *Vide et* Clepsitromis.
Kleptes legumen. *Vide et* Cleptes.
Klytia leachi, mandelslohi, ventrosa. *Vide et* Clytia.
Knipolegus comatus, cyaneirostris, lophotes.
Koala subiens.
Kobus adansoni, defassa, ellipsiprymnus, leche, senegalensis.
Kogia breviceps.
Koleoceras balli, pseudo-regularis, pseudo-speciosum.
Kölga curvirostris, dubia, gibba, laevirostris, quadridens, quindens, septidens, tridens.
Kollaria insignis.
Kolpoda abrupta, aculeata, adaucta, adunca, albida, amorpha, anserina, auriculata, avicularis, bibullata, bifalcata, bilabiata, bipunctata, bivalvis, bombina, calcarata, cigneae, colymbus, constricta, convoluta, cornigera, cosmopolita, cosmopolitana, crenulata, cultrata, cuspidata, dilatata, divaricata, dolabriliformis, dupla, duplella, echinata, erosa, exasperata, fasciata, fasciolaris, ficoidea, fimbriata, flammea, gigas, hirudinacea, hirundinoides, incisa, lacrimiformis, lenter, limacina, lobulosa, lunaris, matronalis, monoculus, obtusangula, ocellata, ornata, paonia, passerina, planairiformis, polygona, pullastrum, pyramidalis, rectangula, repanda, ringens, saccata, scutiformis, serrata, serratula, solea, spinifex, subcaudata, substrata, succisa, tabellaris, ternata, torquilla, trapetioides, triangulata, trigona, truncata, variegata, versuta, virescens, zigaena. *Vide et* Colpoda.
Kolus sing sing.
Kondyliostoma lagenula, limacina, patens.
Koninckia fragilis.
Kowala albella, lauta, thoracata.
Krohnus filamentosus.
Krusensterna verrucosa.
Krynckia melanocephala.
Ktinorhynchus strepera.
Kunzea nigriceps.

Kurtus cornutus, *macrolepidotus*, *palpebratus*. *Vide et Curtus*.

Kurukuru clementinae, *dupetit-thouarsi*, *mercieri*, *nebouxii*, *purpuratus*, *roseicapilla*, *samoensis*, *superbus*, *swainsoni*, *taitensis*, *temminckii*, *xanthogaster*.

Kyphosus bigibbus.

Kytorhynchus biguttatus, *bistriatus*, *coryphae*, *flavicornis*, *karasini*, *serraticornis*.

L— *mauricus*.

Labasiella varipennis.

Labeo (Hym.) *excisus*, *vitripennis*.

Labeo (P.) *cephalus*, *coubie*, *curchius*, *curra*, *cursis*, *cyprinus*, *diplostomus*, *dussumieri*, *elegans*, *erythropterus*, *esopus*, *falcifer*, *imbriatus*, *forskali*, *gibbosus*, *hispidus*, *horie*, *malacostomus*, *microlepidotus*, *niloticus*, *oblongus*, *reynauldi*, *ricnorhynchus*, *rostratus*, *rufescens*, *senegalensis*, *sparoides*, *varicorhinus*, *vulgaris*.

Labeobarbus kotschyi, *leptocheilus*, *macrolepis*, *nedgia*, *progeneius*. *Vide et Labiobarbus*.

Labia minor.

Labicerus elegans.

Labidigaster agilis, *algira*, *forcipata*.

Labidognatha caeruleans.

Labidomera germari, *suturilla*.

Labidomyia albipuncta, *bipunctata*, *brunipes*, *costalis*, *nemorosa*.

Labidostomus armeniaca, *axillaris*, *bipunctata*, *distinguenda*, *ghiliani*, *guerini*, *hebraea*, *hispanica*, *hordei*, *humeralis*, *limbata*, *lineola*, *longimana*, *lucida*, *pilicollis*, *quadrimaculata*, *rufa*, *sibirica*, *steveni*, *sulcicollis*, *taxicornis*, *tibialis*, *tridentata*, *uralensis*.

Labidostomus asiaticus, *brevipennis*, *centromaculata*, *croceopennis*, *decipiens*, *meridionalis*, *notata*, *pallidipennis*, *propinqua*.

Labidura gigantea.

Labidus burchelli, *curtisi*, *erichsoni*, *esenbecki*, *fargreavii*, *fonscolombi*, *gravenhorsti*, *guerini*, *halidayi*, *hartigi*, *hopei*, *illizeri*, *jurinci*, *kirbyi*, *klugi*, *latreillei*, *orbigny*, *pertyi*, *romandi*, *servillei*, *spinolae*, *swainsoni*, *thwaitesi*, *walkeri*, *westwoodi*.

Labigastera agilis, *forcipata*.

Labio cingulatus, *fagaroides*, *striolatus*, *tessellatus*, *zelandicus*.

Labiobarbus lipocheilus. *Vide et Labeobarbus*.

Labium bicolor.

Labocephalus striata.

Labops diopsis.

Labrax agrammus, *albidus*, *decagrammus*, *hexagrammus*, *japonicus*, *lagocephalus*, *lepidotus*, *lineatus*, *lupus*, *major*, *monopterygius*, *mucronatus*, *multilineatus*, *nigricans*, *notatus*, *octogrammus*, *pallidus*, *rufus*, *schizurus*, *stelleri*, *supercilius*, *waigensis*.

Labrisomus capillatus, *delalandei*, *elegans*, *geniguttatus*, *gobio*, *latipennis*, *linearis*, *littoreus*, *microcirrhis*, *pectinifer*, *peruvianus*, *variolosus*.

Labristoma flavivertex, *olivacea*.

*Labroides asellinus**.

Labrophagus esocinus.

Labrus *aeruginosus*, *agassizii*, *agon*, *albidus*, *albovittatus*, *americanus*, *aneus*, *angulosus*, *annulatus*, *aper*, *appendix*, *arago*, *argentatus*, *argus*, *aristatus*, *armatus*, *ascanii*, *auratus*, *aureo-maculatus*, *auritus*, *axillaris*, *baccatus*, *badis*, *balanus*, *ballan*, *ballanus*, *bergsnyltru*, *bicolor*, *bidens*, *bilunulatus*, *bobba*, *bohar*, *botryocosmos*, *brunellus*, *burgall*, *caeruleo-vittatus*, *caeruleus*, *caliophthalmus*, *calophthalmus**, *calops*, *capistratus*, *cappa*, *capulensis*, *carinatus*, *carolinus*, *carutta*, *catenula*, *celidotus*, *centiquadrus*, *cettii*, *chlorocephalus*, *chlorophthalmus*, *chogset*, *chrysostoma*, *ciavolus*, *ciliaris*, *cinerascens*, *cineus*, *cingulum*, *comber*, *commersoni*, *cook*, *coquus*, *cornubiensis*, *coromandelicus*, *crassus*, *cruentatus*, *cupreus*, *cyanodus*, *cyanopterus*, *dario*, *diana*, *digramma*, *doliatus*, *donovani*, *donzelli*, *dubius*, *enneacanthus*, *eothinus*, *ephippium*, *favrectus*, *festivus*, *filamentosus*, *flavescens*, *foetidus*, *formosus*, *fraenatus*, *fucicola*, *fucii*, *fuliginosus*, *fulvo-maculatus*, *furca*, *furcatus*, *fusco-vittatus*, *fuscus*, *fusiformis*, *garitius*, *gayi*, *gibbosus*, *gibbus*, *giovfredi*, *goldsinny*, *gouani*, *gouldi*,

grunniens, guttulatus, gymnocephalus, hassek, hebraicus, hiatula, hirsutus, hololepidotus, hortulanus, iagonensis, ibbetsoni, imperialis, inscriptus, irideus, jaculatrix, javensis, kasmira, keslik, laevis, lappanoides, lappanus, laticlavus, latovittatus, leo, leopardus, lepisma, leucosticticus, leucurus, limbatus, lineolatus, longirostris, luculentus, lutiolus, luvarus, macrocephalus, macrodontus, macrogaster, macropterus, macrostomus, macrourus, malapteronotus, margaritiferus, maridola, marmoratus, melanotus, mendosella, mesothorax, microdon, miles, mixtys, mola, nebulosus, nellus, nereus, neustriae, niger, nigrescens, norvegicus, notatus, nubilus, obliquus, octovittatus, oculus, ornatus, ossiphagus, palladus, pallidus, papagalus, parvulus, pentacanthus, perditio, perspicillatus, pictus, pincus, pinnulatus, pirca, pitimoides, pittima, plumieri, poecilopleura, polychrous, polyodon, porcus, prasostictes, psittaculus, punctulatus, purpurescens, pusillus, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quindecimaculeatus, rectifrons, reticulatus, rubiginosus, rubrolineatus, rufus, salmoides, sanguineus, saxatilis, saxorum, scrofa, semidiscus, semilunatus, semiruber, serpentinus, sexfasciatus, simus, snillus, sparoides, sperga, spilonotus, spinosus, squeteague, syriacus, taeniourus, tancoides, tautoga, tetracanthus, tetraodon, tetricus, thunberg, tufus, trilobatus, undulatus, unicolor, valenciennesi, variabilis, verdolidus, verdutius, verres, versicolor, violaceus, virescens, xantherythrus, zittoides, zittus.

Labyrinthodon bucklandi, fuerstenbergianus, jaegeri, lanarius, leptognathus, ocella, pachygnathus, salamandroides, scutulatus, ventricosus.

Labyrinthus otis, plicatus, quadridentata.

Laccifer lacca.

Laccobius globosus, marshami, minutus, punctatus, sinuatus.

Laccometopus clavicornis, kollari.

Laccophilus adpersus, aquaticus, bicolor, biguttatus, cayennensis, fasciatus, flexuosus, hyalinus, interruptus, irroratus, lineatus, maculosus, marmoreus, mexicanus, minutus, orientalis, ornatus, parvulus, pictus, poecilus, posticus, proximus, punctatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, rivulosus, rufus, testaceus, undatus, variegatus, yvietae.
Vide et Laccophilus.

Laccoproctus acalloides.

Lacerta acanthura, acrolampra, alligator, anguiformis, aquatica, arenaria, arenicola, argulus, argus, arguta, aspera, atra, bilineata, bistriata, boskiana, brevicula, brongniardi, caeruleocephala, capensis, carinata, caudivolvula, chalybea, chersonensis, chloronota, chrysogaster, coccinea, crassa, crateronyx, crocea, crocea*, crotaphomelas, ctenodactylus, cuvieri, cyanea, cyanescens, decemlineatus, depressa, dubia, dugesi, dumerili, dumetorum, duplisquamata, edwardsiana, elegans, erythrocephala, erythrura, europaea, exigua, fallax, fasciata, fitzingeri, furcifrons, fusca, galeata, galloti, gecko, gracilis, grammica, grandoculis, graphica, guerini, guttata, guttulata, gutturosa, hieroglyphica, hispaniolica, histriata, hyacinthina, ignea, interrupto-lineata, intertexta, jamaicensis, knoxi, laevis, lalandei, lateralis, laurenti, lepida, lepidopus, leschenaulti, leucosticta, litterata, livida, lobata, longicauda, longicaudata, lophura, lugubris, lumbricoides, maculata, maderensis, margaritata, melanura, merremia, microcephala, mollis, monodactyla, montana, moreotica, muricata, neptunia, nigra, nigro-punctata, nitida, occidua, occitanica, ocellata, oedya, olivacea, olivieri, oxycephala, pardalis, peloponnesiaca, perfoliata, perspicillata, pipiens, poeciloderma, prasina, praticola, pychodes, puccina, pulcherrima, pustulata, pyrrhogaster, quinque-lineata, quinquevittata, rhombica, riparia, rubra, rubropunctata, rudis, rufescens, sanguinolenta, savignyi, saxicola, schneideriana, schreibersiana, scutellata, senegalensis, sepium, sericea, serpa, sicula, smaragdina, sparmanniana, squatida, stirpium, strigata, subviolacea, sylvicola, tachydromoides, taeniata, taeniolata, taurica, tessellata, teyou, tiliguerta, tiligugu, tjitja, tristata, undata, undulata, unicolor, variabilis, variegata, viridis, viridissima, viridula, vittata, vivipara, whitii.

Lachenus impunctipennis.

Lachesilla fatidicum.

Lachesis (Ar.) perversa.

Lachesis (G.) mamillata, minima.

Lachesis (R.) aleto, ater, crotalinus, mutus, picta, rhombeata, taeniata.

Lachnabothra hopei.

- Lachnaea* cylindrica, hirta, longipes, macrodactyla, nigrofasciata, palmata, paradoxa, tripunctata, tristigma, variolosa, vicina.
- Lachnaeus* crinitus.
- Lachnaia* longipes, puncticollis, tripunctata, variolosa.
- Lachneis* catax.
- Lachnia* parallela, subcineta.
- Lachnogyia* squamosus.
- Lachnolaimus* aigula, caninus, cyanodus, dux, gouldi, psittacus, suillus.
- Lachnophorus* bipunctatus, elegantulus, impressus, laevicollis, maculatus, niger, notatus, pallidipennis, pallipes, pilosus, pubescens, rugosus, signatipennis.
- Lachnoptera* iole.
- Lachnopus* acuticollis, aereus, albomaculatus, argus, atramentarius, aulicus, campechianus, canescens, chirographus, chlorophanes, distortus, granicollis, hispidus, inconditus, memnonius, mercator, mundus, planifrons, plebejus, pollinarius, proteus, pruinosis, splendidus, spretus, villosipes.
- Lachnosterna* anxius, consimilis, fervida, futilis, quercina.
- Lachnus* agilis, fagi, fasciatus, grossus, juglandicola, juglandis, juniperi, lapidarius, padi, pineti, pini, pinicola, platani, pruinosis, punctatus, quercus, roboris.
- Laciniaria* plicata.
- Lacinularia* melicerta, socialis.
- Lacma* peruana, vicuuna.
- Lacon* atomarius, brachychaetus, caliginosus, costipennis, crenatus, crenicollis, cribratum, fasciatus, humilis, irroratus, kokeili, murinus, mustelinus, muticus, ovalis, primordialis, terrenus, turbidus, varius, vestitus.
- Lacophilus* bifasciatus, undulatus, variegatus. *Vide et Laccophilus.*
- Lacrimatoria* acus, delphiniformis, epistomium, olor, sagitta, stricta.
- Lacrymaria* gutta, olor, proteus, rugosa, tornatilis, versatilis, viridis.
- Lactarius* delicatulus.
- Lactica* melaleuca.
- Lactistes* rastellus, vericulatus.
- Lactophrys* bicaudalis, camelinus, cornutus, de rhami, quadricornis, trigonus, yalei.
- Lacuna* albella, antiqua, bifasciata, canalis, carinata, cornea, crassior, fasciata, frigida, glacialis, gracilior, labiosa, montacuti, montagui, neritoidea, pallidula, pertusa, puteolus, quadrifasciatus, reticulata, retusa, solidula, striata, sulcata, vineta, vinctus.
- Ladas* keraudreni, planorboides.
- Ladoria* desarmata.
- Ladridius* quadricollis.
- Laelaps* agilis, festinus, hilaris, miris, pachypus.
- Laelia* coenosa.
- Laemantus* auratus, endlicheri, fitzingeri, gracilis, longipes, obtusirostris, undulatus, vautieri, wiegmanni.
- Laemargus* muricatus.
- Laemobothrium* giganteum, hasticeps, lathrobium, laticolle, nigrum.
- Laemophlaeus* dufouri, elongatus, nigricollis, rufoipes.
- Laemophloeus* alternans, ater, biguttatus, bimaculatus, brevis, castaneus, clematidis, corticinus, duplicatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fractipennis, infuscatus, longicornis, monilis, muticus, pusillus, stepensis, suberis, testaceus.
- Laemosaccus* affaber, australis, chevrolati, germari, plagiatus, pustulatus, quadripustulatus, rufus, silbermanni, subsignatus, truncidatus.
- Laena* caucasica, ferruginea, pimelia, pubella, pulchella, viennensis.
- Laertias* brutus, cressus, cyrus, diomedes, oxynius, pammon, philenor, regulus, ulysses.
- Laesthia* vespertina.
- Laestris* fuscipes, opacus, rugosus.
- Laevicardium* aeolicum, citrinum, europaeum, flavum, oblongum.
- Laeviraja* bramante, macrorhynchus.
- Laevirajia* oxyrhynchus.
- Lafoea* cornuta.
- Lafresnaya* gayi, lafreslayi, saulae.

Lafystius sturionis.

Lagana decagona, lagana, laganum, occitana, orbicularis, oxalis, rogersi, tenuissima.

Laganum attenuatum, bifore, cingulatum, colombianum, *decagonum, depressum, ellipticum, elongatum, latissimum, lesueuri, marginale, marmonti, orbiculare, peroni, petalodes, reilexum, rostratum, stellatum, tenuissimum, tonganense.

Lagarus vernalis.

Lagena (G.) chlorostoma, crassa.

Lagena (Rh.) gracilis, laevis, oblongum, striata, substriata.

Lagenella acuminata, euchlora, repens.

Lagenoderus gnomoides.

Lagenorhynchus acutus, albirostris, asia, clanculus, electra, leucopleurus, thicola.

Lagenula (Inf.) euchlora.

Lagenula (Rh.) flosculosa, globosa, laevis, marginata, perlucida, reticulata, squamosa, striata, urna.

Lagidium cuvieri, pallipes, peruanum, peruvianum.

Lagoa opercularis.

Lagocephalus pennanti, stellatus.

Lagocheirus araneiformis, incei.

Lagochile aenea, collaris, trigona.

Lagochirus plantaris.

Lagomys alpinus, ater, hodgsoni, meyeri, nepalensis, oeningensis, ogotona, princeps, pusillus, roylei, rufescens, sardus, spelaeus.

Lagonebrax javanicus.

Lagopezus tenuicornis.

Lagopus albus, alpina, americanus, brachydactylus, britannicus, cinereus, ferrugineus, islandorum, lapponicus, leucurus, montanus, muctus, persicus, rupestris, saliceti, scoticus, subalpina, vulgaris.

Lagorchestes albigilis, conspicillatus, fasciatus, hirsutus, leporoides.

Lagostoma nodosa, perlata.

Lagostomus (Col.) australis, caescicollis, circulus, costatus, granulatus, ineptus, paganus, subfasciatus, tuberculatus, turritus, vermiculatus.

Lagostomus (M.) aureus, brasiliensis, chinchilla, laniger, trichodactylus, viscacha.

Lagothrix canus, cappar, castelnaui, humboldti, infumatus, olivacea.

Lagotis cuvieri, pallipes.

Lagria adusta, aenea, aerea, affinis, albobirta, anisocera, aureopilosa, basalis, bicolor, brevicollis, brunnea, caeruleus, castanea, clavifera, coerulescens, confusa, exsculpta, fabricii, flexuosa, fulvicollis, fusca, geniculata, grandis, hirta, ionoptera, laeta, lata, longicollis, lurida, melanaria, metallonotus, micans, moesta, morbillosa, nepalensis, nigricollis, nitidula, pallida, pallipes, praeusta, profunda, pruinosa, pulchella, punctatissima, quadrimaculata, resplendens, revestita, rufescens, ruficollis, rugosa, spadicea, striatella, testacea, tristis, unisocera, variabilis, variolosa, vestita, violacea, virescens, viridi-aenea, viridis.

Laguncula elongata, pulchella.

Lagurus migratorius.

Lagynodes rufus.

Lahria erythrura.

Laimodon bidentatus, bifrenatus, dubius, hirsutus, leucomelas, nigrothorax, salti, undatus, unidentatus, vieilloti.

Lairus affinis, marmoratus, sulcatus.

Laiscopus alpinus.

Laius balteatus, bifasciatus, biguttulus, cyaneus, pictus, quadriguttatus, trisignatus, venustus.

Lalage aurea, humeralis, karu, leucomela, orientalis, sykesi, timorensis.

Lalagetes setosus, squamulatus, subfasciatus, variegatus.

Lalaria longitarsis.

Lama arucana, chili-huque, glama, guanaco, huanacus, moromoro, paco, peruviana, vicugna, vulgaris. *Vide et Llama.*

Lambidium oniscus.

Lambis fasciata, flammea, marginata, miniata, obliquata, reticulata.

Lambrus anguillifrons, carenatus, contrarius, crenatus, diacantha, echinatus, harpax, hoplonotus, icaunensis, lamellifrons, lamelliger, longimanus, lupoides, massena, mediterraneus, montgrandis, pelagicus, pisoides, prensor, rapax, segnis, serratus, turriger, validus.

Lamellaria (G.) adansonii, neritoidea, perspicua, plumula, tentaculata.

Lamellaria (Nud.) glacialis, membranacea, nigra, ophione, prodita.

Lamellina aequiangularata, imperfecta, linearis, monadea, quadrata.

Lamellopore infundibularia.

Lamia (Col.) acromii, aculeicornis, aculifera, acuminata, adspersa, adusta, aedilis, aegrota, aenea, aequilatera, aestuans, afer, afinis, ahenea, albella, albisparsa, alborrorata, alpha, alternans, amabilis, amoena, angolator, annularis, annulata, annulicornis, antennator, araneiformis, arator, armata, armiger, aspersa, asphodeli, aulica, auriga, aurocincta, axillaris, balteata, bella, belli, betulina, bicolor, bicuspidis, biidator, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bispinator, blanda, bohemanni, boisduvali, bonariensis, brevis, brunicornis, caeruleus, calanus, caliginosa, cana, cancriformis, canteriator, capra, carceli, carcharias, cardui, chrysopras, cincta, clavator, comes, compressa, concreta, conspersa, crassa, crassipes, cretifera, critica, crocata, croceocincta, crux, crux nigra, crypta, curculionoides, cylindrator, cylindricus, dasycerus, daviesi, decipiens, decorator, dentator, dentifer, dentipes, depressa, diana, drossalis, downesi, ducalis, elliptica, elongata, eremita, erythrocephala, faceta, farinosa, fasciata, fascicularis, fasciolata, fennica, ferreti, ferruginea, ferruginescens, fistulator, flava, flavimaculata, flavipes, flavocincta, fragifera, fronticornis, fusca, fusco-nebulosa, galloprincipalis, gentilis, germari, gibba, gibbera, gladiator, glaucina, globifera, globosa, graciosa, granata, granulosa, gratiosa, grisea, guttata, hector, hercules, heteromorpha, hexacantha, hirsuta, holotephra, horridula, horsfieldi, humilis, imperialis, impluviata, inaequalis, inermis, intonsa, irrorata, jaculus, jaspidea, jucunda, lactator, lateritia, lepida, linearis, lineator, lineola, lineolata, liturata, longicollis, longimanus, longipes, lucia, ludicra, lunigera, lunulata, lynx, M nigrum, macula, maculata, maculator, maculatrix, maculifera, maculosa, mammillata, manuelata, marinorata, miliaris, miniata, minuta, mirabilis, modesta, morbillosa, mucida, multiguttata, mutilata, mutilaria, myops, niveisparsa, nodifera, nodosa, nodulosa, norrisi, nubifer, nubila, obesa, obliqua, obliquator, obscurator, obsoleta, obsoletoguttata, ocellator, oculata, omoplate, orbignyi, ornata, ovalis, palini, papulosa, pardalis, parryi, pellicipillata, penicillicornis, perlata, perpulchra, petichizans, petrhoriza, picta, pictor, pigra, pilifera, pini, pistator, plumicornis, populnea, porphyrea, porus, praetoria, praeusta, princeps, principalis, pruniosa, pubescens, pulchella, pulchellator, pulchra, pulverulens, pulverulenta, pumilio, punctata, punctatissima, punctulatus, pustulata, quadri-punctata, quadritaeniator, quattuor-decimguttata, quinque-tuberculata, radiata, roylei, rubra, rugicollis, rugosula, rusticator, saga, sannaio, saperdoides, scabra, scabricollis, scalaris, scapularis, scitula, scopifera, scorioides, scrupulosa, sentigera, seniculus, serraticornis, serricornis, setosa, sexguttata, sexnotata, sordida, sparsa, speculifera, spinipes, spinolae, spinosa, stellulata, sterilis, stigma, striata, subfasciata, suturalis, swainsoni, taciturna, targavei, testacea, thomae, tigris, transversa, tredecim-punctata, tremula, tricineta, tridentata, trifasciata, trinodosa, troglodyta, tuberosa, tumulosa, ulcerosa, umbrina, umbrosa, unifasciata, urussovii, V-notata, varicolor, varipes, venditaria, verecunda, vermicularia, vermicularis, verrucata, verrucosa, vicina, vidua, villosa, violacea, virescens, vittigera, vomica, wallichi.

Lamia (P.) cornubicus.

Lamictis carcharias.

Laminopora contorta.

Lamna ackneri, acuminata, acutissima, appendiculata, bronni, carbonaria, caudata, cavdens, complanata, compressa, contortidens, cornubicus, crassidens, cuspidata, denticulata, depressa, dubia, duplex, elegans, elongata, gracilis, hastalis, haueri, hirta, hopei, longidens, mantelli, minima, minuta, monensis, obliqua, pennanti, phillipsi, plana, plicata, plicatella, pygmaea, quadrans, reversa, rhaphiodon, serrata, sigmoides, speciosa, subulata, terrae-novae, texana, trigonodus, undulata, verticalis, xiphodon.

- Lamnodus biporcatus*, *hastatus*, *panderi*, *porcatus*, *sulcatus*.
Lampanyctus bonaparti, *crocodilus*, *resplendens*.
Lampas (G.) *lians*.
Lampas (Rh.) *trithemus*.
Lampetia connectaria, *croceago*, *defoliaria*, *polymita*, *progemmaria*, *prosapiaria*.
Lampetis cacica, *chalybeata*, *chloris*, *coerulea*, *curvipes*, *famula*, *fastigiata*, *galamensis*, *monilis*, *perspicillaris*.
Lampetra branchialis, *duviatilis*, *marina*, *planeri*.
Lampides aratus, *archius*, *baalliston*, *balliston*, *boeticus*, *celerio*, *helius*, *nemerius*, *plato*, *zethus*.
Lampornis amethystinus, *antoniae*, *aurescens*, *butioni*, *caeruleigaster*, *cyanopectus*, *dominicus*, *elegans*, *floresi*, *mango*, *margaritaceus*, *niger*, *pella*, *prevosti*, *rhami*, *viridis*.
Lampra fimbria.
Lampretatus cyrnus, *habis*, *salemus*, *trypherus*.
Lampria aenea, *auribarbis*, *claripennis*, *clavipes*, *mexicana*.
Lamprias chlorocephalus, *cianocephalus*, *nigritarsis*, *ruficeps*, *rufipes*.
Lamprius aeneus, *aurea*, *cultridens*, *cupraea*, *fulgida*, *humboldti*, *latreillei*, *purpurascens*, *pygmaea*, *rutilans*, *splendens*, *viridis*.
Lamprina micardi, *nigricollis*, *subrugosa*, *sumptuosa*, *tasmaniae*.
Lamprinus laserrei.
Lampris lauta, *luna*.
Lamprocera blattina, *flavofasciata*, *flavoquadrata*, *grandis*.
Lamprocolius aeneus, *auratus*, *chloropterus*, *chrysogaster*, *chrysotis*, *corusca*, *cyanogenys*, *cyanotis*, *ignita*, *melanogaster*, *morio*, *nabouroup*, *nitens*, *phaenicopterus*, *ptilo-rhynchus*, *splendens*, *superba*.
Lamprodoma olivella, *volutella*.
Lamprodon primigenius.
Lamprogaster bicolor, *flavipennis*, *maculipennis*.
Lamproglena hemprichi, *lichiae*, *pulchella*.
Lamprolepis smaragdina.
Lamprometopia cafra.
Lampromiya funebris.
Lampromorpha amethystina, *chalcoepepla*.
Lampromya funebris.
Lampromyia canariensis, *pallida*.
Lampronessa galericulata, *sponsa*.
Lampronia ammanella, *amoenella*, *atrella*, *auropurpurella*, *bistrigella*, *calthella*, *capitella*, *concinella*, *corticella*, *flavipunctella*, *formosella*, *helwigella*, *luzella*, *marginepunctella*, *melanella*, *praelatella*, *purpurella*, *rubroaurella*, *rupella*, *sanguinella*, *semipurpurella*, *seppella*, *subpurpurella*.
Lampronota accusator, *agnata*, *bellator*, *catenator*, *crenicornis*, *cylindrator*, *denticornis*, *fracticornis*, *hortorum*, *impressor*, *maculator*, *murina*, *pectoralis*, *perspicillator*, *segmentator*, *setosus*, *suborbitalis*, *sulphurifera*, *verberans*.
Lampropeltis getulus.
Lamprophis aurora, *rufulus*.
Lampropholis guichenoti.
Lamprophonus musicus, *pilaris*, *turdus*, *variegatus*, *viscivorus*.
Lamprosar dives, *guianensis*.
Lamproptera capra, *capreolus*, *muscaria*, *pygmaea*, *scutellata*, *vacca*.
Lampropteryx badiata, *piceata*, *suffumata*.
Lamproptila grandis.
Lampropus latitarsis.
Lampros ambiguellus, *bracteella*, *capitella*, *christiannella*, *chrysozonella*, *denisella*, *faganella*, *lobella*, *majorella*, *monastricella*, *similella*, *sulphurella*, *turbatella*, *wester-mannella*.
Lamproscapha elongata, *ensiformis*, *pygmaea*, *siliquosum*.
Lamprosema lunulalis.
Lamprosia amatrix, *electa*, *pacta*.

Lamprosilus genus.

Lamprosoma aeneum, aenigmaticum, amabile, amethystinum, annectens, approximans, auriceps, aurichalceum, auricollis, aurosum, azureum, benignum, bicolor, cavifrons, cavisternum, cerasinus, chameleon, chrysocyaneum, chrysogaster, chrysomelinum, chrysonotum, chrysopygium, chrysosoma, coeruleum, concolor, consimile, contractum, cornuta, coruscum, cupricolle, cyanea, cyaneum, dichroum, dives, dorsale, elegans, festivum, fornicatum, fulgida, gemmans, gibbosum, gratum, ignicaudatum, ignita, ignitum, insigne, janthinum, laticolle, lepidum, longifrons, marginicolle, nitidum, oblongum, obscurum, olivaceum, omoplatum, opaca, opulentum, pediculus, phyllochroum, prasinum, pretiosum, punctatum, puncticeps, purpurea, refulgens, satrapa, scintillans, semiopaeum, seraphicum, smaragdinum, speciosum, sphaeroideum, splendidum, sulcifrons, testudineum, triste, tristis, trochilus, unicolor, uva, vagans, viride, viridipes, vittigerum.

Lamprosticta culta.**Lamprostoma** maculata.

Lamprotatus acarnas, acilius, aeneus, alcander, amulius, annularis, antennatus, apicalis, babilus, bato, bisaltes, bolgius, brevis, brises, caecina, chrysochlorus, ciron, cleta, contiguus, convexus, coretas, costalis, cyaneus, damia, diaeus, dioxippe, dissimilis, elegans, eleus, femoratus, filicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gibbus, hages, hecataeus, helenos, hortensis, icelos, labaris, lesches, leucon, linearis, lucidus, maculatus, maculipes, mallius, mazoeus, methymna, myeon, naevolus, natta, nelo, nicon, nitidipes, notatus, numitus, obscuripennis, obscurus, oebares, orobia, ovatus, philochortoides, phlegias, phylander, pycnos, rubrius, rufipes, scaea, scoticus, semiauratus, splendens, tarsalis, theria, tristis, tubero, tumidus, venilia, viridis, zipoetes.

Lamprotes (A.) albocristata, loricatus, rubrigularis, ruficollis, viridis.

Lamprotes (Hym.) tauriformis.

Lamprothornis corvina.

Lamprotila platyrhyncha.

Lamprotornis aenea, affinis, albirostris, albiventris, atrata, atrifusca, auratus, bicolor, brevirostris, burchelli, cantor, capensis, chalcura, chalybaeus, chloropterus, chrysogaster, chrysonotis, chrysotis, columbianus, columbinus, corvina, cyanotis, dominicanus, erythrophris, fulvipennis, fusca, gularis, ignita, leucogaster, longicauda, lucida, mauritanicus, mauritianus, melanogaster, metallicus, morio, nigroviridis, nitens, obscurus, ornatus, philippensis, phoenixopterus, porphyroplevion, ptilonorhynchus, purpuroptera, pyrrhogenys, rabouroup, rufiventris, spilopterus, splendens, splendidus, spreo, superbus, tenuirostris, vigorsi, violaceus, zelandicus.

Lampselis rosea.

Lampsilis argyratus, cardium, diploderma, fasciola, fulgens, ovata, rosea, vittata.

Lampugus fasciculatus, immaculatus, neapolitanus, pelagicus, punctulatus, sicularis.

Lampusia pilaris, tritonis.

Lampyrus affinis, albicollis, albi-latera, albomaculata, albo-marginata, analis, angulata, angustilimba, antica, antiqua, apicalis, appendiculata, arcuata, atrata, auricollis, australis, autumnalis, bardeli, bicolor, bifaria, biguttata, bimaculata, bisignata, borealis, bremeri, caiennensis, capicola, carnea, centrata, cincta, circumdata, compressicornis, concolor, concoloripennis, conspicua, corrusca, cossypina, crassicornis, cribricollis, decemmaculata, decipiens, denticornis, deplanata, depressicornis, diaphana, dilatata, dimidiata, discicollis, discoidea, dorsalis, erythrocephala, exigua, farinesi, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, festiva, filicornis, flavescens, flavicollis, flavifrons, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fusca, fuscata, fuscipennis, germanica, germari, gracilis, guttata, guttula, guyanensis, haemorrhoidalis, hectica, helvola, hyalinomarginata, ictérica, illigeri, illyrica, inaequalis, incerta, infusca, intermedia, klugi, lacordairei, laeta, lamellicornis, laportei, lateralis, laticornis, latreillei, leucopsis, libani, limbata, linearis, lineata, lineola, lucifera, luna, lunifera, lunulata, lusitanica, maculosa, madagascariensis, marginella, marginipennis, maxima, mehadiensis, mingrelica, minor, mixta, moesta, morio, mulsanti, nepalensis, nigra, nigricans, oblonga, obsoleta, orientalis, ornatocollis, ovalis, ovata, pallidicollis, pallipes, panzeri, parallela, parva, pedemontana, pellucida, pennata, pennicornis, phyllocera, plagiata, planicornis, plumbicornis, praesta, pubescens, pyrostigma, quadratifera, quadrimaculata, quadrisignata,

reticulata, rosata, roseicollis, roseimaculata, ruficollis, rufomarginatus, savignyi, scintillans, scutellaris, sencki, serraticornis, sibirica, signata, signaticollis, signifera, sobrina, splendidissima, striata, submarginata, surinamensis, suturalis, sylvatica, telephorina, terminata, thoracica, tibialis, trilineata, tristis, truncata, uliginosa, variegata, vicina, virescens, vitellinothorax, vittigera, zenkeri.

Lamyris bohemani.

Lanaria cannabina.

Lanarius barbarus.

Lanceola (Cr.) pelagica.

Lanceola (Verm.) paretii.

Langaya nasuta.

Langelandia anophthalma.

Langsdorfia francki.

Languria africana, basalis, bicolor, brevicollis, chrysoptera, collaris, cyanea, dimidiata, elongata, filiformis, gracilis, indica, inornata, latipes, lineata, longicornis, morio, nana, nepalensis, nigrina, nigripennis, orientalis, parvula, potatoria, puncticollis, pyramidata, ruficollis, sanguinicollis, scapularis, simplicicollis, splendens, testacea, thoracica, trifasciata, tripunctata, ventralis, verticalis.

Laniagra guyanensis.

Laniarius affinis, albicollis, atrococcineus, bacbakiri, barbarus, bicolor, boulboul, cruentatus, cruentus, cubla, erythrogaster, gambensis, gutturalis, hypopyrrhus, icterus, leucorhynchus, leucotis, madagascariensis, major, multicolor, mystaceus, olivaceus, orientalis, peli, rubigaster, rubiginosus, rubigaster, silens, similis, superciliosus, viridis, zeylonus.

Lanicterus icteroides, labrosus, lobatus, swainsoni, xanthornoides.

Laniellus biarmicus, leucogrammicus.

Laniisoma arcuatum.

Lanio atricapillus, aurantius, cristatus, luctuosus, versicolor.

Laniocera sanguinaria.

Laniogerus elforti, elfortianus.

Lanioturdus torquatus.

Lanistes (G.) guineaica, intorta, nilotica, oliveri, ovum, purpurea, subcarinata.

Lanistes (L.) obtusus, rugosus.

Lanistina discors.

Lanius acuticaudatus, aethiopicus, afer, agilis, albonotatus, algeriensis, arcuatus, ardosiacus, atro coccineus, aurantiacus, aurantius, bacbakiri, barbarus, bentet, bimaculatus, borealis, boubou, brachyurus, bres, brubru, bucephalus, burra, caesius, cafer, caniceps, capensis, carolinensis, carolinus, chinensis, chloris, cinclus, cissoides, collaroides, collurioides, collyrius, coronatus, corticinus, corvinus, crassirostris, cristatus, cruentus, cubla, cucullatus, diana, divaricatus, domicella, dominicensis, drongo, dubius, dumetorum, durus, elegans, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythropterus, esculentus, excubitor, excubitorides, eximius, fasciolatus, feldeggii, ferox, ferrugiceps, fingham, fuscus, flavigaster, flavus, frenatus, frontalis, frontatus, funebris, fuscatus, galericulatus, gambensis, gambieranus, geoffroyi, glandarius, gnatho, gonolek, gracilis, griseus, guianensis, gularis, gutturalis, gutturalis, hardwicki, humeralis, hypoleucos, icterus, importunus, indus, inquisitor, insidiator, isabellinus, javanensis, jeracopis, karu, kirhocephalus, lahtora, leucometopon, leucopogon, lictor, lineatus, longipennis, luctuosus, lugubris, macrourus, macularius, magnirostris, major, margaritaceus, maximus, medius, melanoleucus, melanotus, melas, meleager, mellivorus, meridionalis, mindanensis, mitratus, muscipoides, musicus, mystaceus, niger, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nipalensis, nubicus, nycthemerus, oliva, olivaceus, olivascens, orientalis, ornatus, palliatus, pendens, perrini, personatus, picus, pileatus, pinetorum, plumatus, poliocephalus, prasinus, princeps, procerus, punctatus, pyrrhonotus, quadricolor, robustus, roseogularis, rubiginosus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rutilans, rutilis, saturninus, sularis, scalaris, scapulatus, senegalensis, severus, signatus, silens, smithi, sordidus, stagurus, striatus, striga, strigatus, strigosus, subcoronatus, sulfurepectus, superbus, superciliaris, superciliosus, taciturnus, tchagra, tenuirostris, tephronotus, tigrinus, torquatus, tricolor, undulatus, validus, variolosus, vigil, violaceus, virgatus, vittatus, vulpinus, weebong, xanthogaster, zeylonicus, zeylonus.

Laodicea crucigera.

Laogona hypopocla, hypselis.

Laomedea antipathes, articulata, calycina, dichotoma, elegans, flemingi, fruticosa, gelatinosa, geniculata, gracilis, lairri, muricata, obliqua, reptans, sauvagei, simplex, spinosa, variabilis, viridis.

Laomedea astacina.

Laothoe ocellata, populi, quercus, tiliae.

Laparocerus canariensis, morio, piceus.

Laparus alticeps.

Lapenus curtus, hardwicki, toreatus.

Laphria aeatu, aenea, amnis, albibarbis, albimaculata, albitibialis, albolineata, alcanor, alebas, alternans, amandus, amaracus, analis, annulata, antaea, anthrax, antica, appendiculata, atra, aureus, auribarbis, aurifacies, aurifera, barbipes, bengalensis, bicolor, bomboides, breoni, brevicornis, brevipennis, caerulescens, cajennensis, calida, chrysocephala, chrysocosmia, cincta, clausicella, clavipes, coarctata, colorata, contusa, crassipes, croceiventris, cyanea, cyaneogaster, dasypus, dentipes, dichroa, dimidiata, dioctriaeformis, dives, dzonias, dorei, dorsata, dymes, echemon, ephippium, erythrogaster, erythropygga, erythrura, fasciata, fascipennis, femorata, fimbriata, flavescens, flavicincta, flavicollis, flavifacies, flavifemorata, flavipennis, flavipes, flavipila, flavus, fulgida, fulva, fulvicauda, fulviceps, fulvithorax, geniculata, georgina, gibbosus, gigas, gilvus, glabrata, glaucia, gracilis, haemorrhoea, heteronevra, hirsuta, hirticornis, hirtipes, ignea, javana, labiata, lanigera, lapponica, lasipes, lateralis, laterispunctata, leptogastra, leucocephala, leucoprocta, leucospila, limbata, lineata, longicornis, luctuosa, lutea, luteipennis, macilenta, macrocera, maculipennis, marginatus, maroccana, megacera, melanogaster, melanopogon, melanoptera, melanura, mellipes, mesoxantha, minuta, nigra, nigripennis, nitidula, niveifacies, notabilis, olbus, ornata, ornatipennis, pallidipennis, pedemontana, pilipes, pleuritica, podagrica, postica, posticata, praepotens, proboscidea, puella, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrrhacra, pyrrhopygga, reinwardti, reticulata, robusta, rubriventris, rubibarbis, rubicauda, rubifemorata, rubipennis, rubipes, sacrator, sadales, satrana, saniosa, scapularis, scoriacea, scutellaris, scutellata, senomera, senopeza, sericea, serripes, shalumus, spectabilis, spinipes, spindens, splendidissima, submetallica, taphius, tectamus, telecles, tergissae, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, tidius, tolmides, tridentata, ufens, unguata, varipes, venezuelensis, viduata, violaceus, vulcanus, vulpina, xanthocnema, xanthoptera, xanthopus, xylocopiformis.

Laphystia sabulicola.

Laplisis viridis.

Laplysia alba, camelus, punctata, viridis.

Lappida proboscidea.

Lapton femoralis.

Lara jurinei.

Larella piscis.

Larentia absinthiata, abstersata, albulata, alienata, angulata, annexata, annosata, aquata, arceuthata, austerata, bilineata, bipunctaria, bistrigaria, boreata, brulleata, brullei, brumata, caesiaria, caesiata, caliginata, calligraphata, capitaria, capitata, cassiata, cauchiata, centaureata, certata, cervinaria, chenopodiata, collata, confixaria, consignata, conterminata, coraciata, corollaria, coronata, culmaria, cuprearia, cupreata, cyanata, cydoniata, debiliata, debilitata, decolorata, decrepitata, denotata, denticulata, dilutata, dimidiata, disparata, dissimilata, dubitata, elutata, ericeata, exigua, exoletata, exsoletaria, ferraria, ferrata, filigrammaria, flavicinctata, frustata, gemmaria, gemmata, graphata, hospitata, immundata, impluviata, improbata, impurata, incultaria, innotata, intricata, intrusata, inturbata, irriguata, isograminata, lariciata, ligaminata, liguata, ligustigata, linariata, lucrata, melanoparia, mensuraria, minutata, modicata, mollicularia, molluginata, montivagata, multistrigaria, muscosata, nanata, nebulata, neglectata, obsoletata, oxycedrata, oxydata, paludata, phoeniceata, pimpinellata, plagiata, podevinaria, polata, polygrammata, prolongata, psittacata, pusillata, pygmaea, quaerendaria, radiata, rectangulata, residuata, rhamnata, riguata, rupestraria, rupestrata, sabaudiata, satyrata, scabiosata, scopariata, scrip-

turata, sericeata, sertata, simpliciata, sinuosaria, sobrinata, sororiata, sparsata, spissilineata, strobilata, subaerata, subnotata, subumbrata, succenturiata, sylvata, taeniolata, tamarisciata, tarsata, temperata, tempestivata, tenuiata, thulearia, tophaceata, tritomata, undata, undulata, valerianata, venosata, vetulata, viretata, viridulata, vitalbata.

Largus bicolor, cinctus, fasciatus, globicolis, humilis, incisus, interruptus, lineola, lunulatus, marginellus, pallidicornis, sexguttatus.

Laria abietis, anastomosis, anchoreta, antiqua, auriflua, begga, caenosa, candida, chrysorrhoea, coryli, curtula, detrita, dispar, fascelina, gonostigma, monacha, morio, nivosa, pubibunda, pudibunda, reclusa, rossi, rubea, selenitica, Vnigrum.

Laricobius erichsoni.

Larimus auritus, breviceps.

Larinus acanthiae, adpersus, afer, albarius, albicans, bardes, bardus, bicolor, biguttatus, bombycinus, brevis, buccinator, byrrhinus, canescens, cardopatii, cardui, carinifer, carinirostris, carlinae, carthami, centaurii, chevrolati, cirsii, conspersus, costirostris, criniger, crinitus, cuniculus, cynarae, ferrugatus, flavescens, foveicollis, genei, glabrirostris, glaucus, granicollis, gravidus, grisescens, guttifer, hedenborgi, hercyniae, hirtus, hispanicus, hololeucus, idoneus, immitis, impressus, inquinatus, jaceae, lineatocollis, lineatus, longirostris, lynx, maculatus, maculosus, maurus, minutus, modestus, morio, mucoreus, murinus, nanus, nubeculosus, obtusus, ocelliger, ochreatus, odontalgicus, onopordinis, ornatus, pilosus, planus, pollinis, reconditus, roreus, ruber, rugicollis, rusticus, scabirostris, scolymi, scrobicollis, senilis, sibiricus, sculus, squallidus, stellaris, sturnus, subcostatus, sulphuratus, sulphurifer, syriacus, teretirostris, timidus, tubicenus, turbinatus, unguatus, ursus, villosus, virescens, vitellinus, vulpes.

Lariosaurus balsami.

Larissa clarkiata, imbutata, petrata, plagiata, praeformata.

Laroides americanus, argentaceus, argentatoides, argentatus, argenteus, canescens, canus, fuscus, glaucoides, harengorum, leucopterus, major, melanotos, minor, procellosus, rissa, subleucopterus, tridactylus.

Laropsis anglica.

Larra abdominalis, analis, anathema, annulata, antennata, apicalis, argentata, atrata, aurata, aurulenta, bicolor, bizonata, citrina, continua, dichroa, dimidiata, distinguenda, dubia, etrusca, extrema, flavipes, fuliginosa, gibba, infusata, jokischiana, lepida, lunata, micans, nigra, pectinipes, pensylvanica, picta, pinguis, pompiliformis, pubescens, quinquecincta, ruficornis, sexmaculata, sphegiformis, spinosa, spuria, succinea, syriaca, tarsata, tenella, tricolor, tumida, unicolor, zonata.

Lars empedoclaris, leilaria, sambucaria.

Larunda orithearia.

Larus albipennis, albus, antipodus, arcticus, argentatoides, argentatus, argenteus, audouini, bathyrinchus, belcheri, bonapartei, brachyrhynchus, brachytarsus, bridgesi, brunnecephalus, cachinnans, canescens, canus*, capistratus, ceti, cinereus, cirrocephalus, crassirostris, cuspidatus, cyanorhynchus, delawarensis, dominicanus, eburneus*, erythrorhynchus, fabricii, flavipes, forcipata, franklini, frontalis, fuliginosus, furcatus, gavia, gelastes, genei, georgii, glacialis, glaucodes, glaucopterus, glaucus*, griseus, haematorhynchus, hutchinsi, hybernus, islandicus, jacksoni, jamesoni, leuceretes, leucomelas, leucophthalmus, leucopterus, maculipennis, maximus, medius, melanocephalus, melanopterus, melanorhynchus, melanurus, minor, minutus, modestus, molke, muelleri, nigrotis, novae hollandiae, occidentalis, orbigny, pacificus, parasiticus, patraudei, pipixcan, plumbiceps, poiocephalus, priscus, procellosus, pulocondar, rossi, sabini, scopulinus, scoresbyi, serranus, subcaeruleus, subleucopterus, tenuirostris, tetradactylus, toliapicus, torquatus, zonorhynchus.

Larva histrio.

Larvaria encrinula, fragilis, limbata, reticulata.

Larvivora brunnea, cruralis, cyana, cyanea, homochroa.

Laryngodus australiae.

Lasaea rubra.

Lasia (Col.) auricoma, colchica, corvina, flavitarsis, globosa, impunctata, meridionalis, ocelligera, rufipes.

Lasia (Dipt.) amethystina, splendens.

Lasiocala fulvo-hirta.

Lasiocampa bibula, callunae, capensis, castrensis, catax, crataegi, dumeti, franconica, geographica, guerini, hirta, ilicifolia, lanestris, lobulina, medicaginis, neustria, otus, pini, potatoria, proboscidea, pruni, quercifolium, quercus, rimicola, roboris, rubi, strigina, taraxaci, trifolii.

Lasiocera gracilis, nitidula, orientalis.

Lasiodactylus brunneus.

Lasiodera erichsoni, kirbyi.

Lasioderma squalidum, testacea.

Lasiodora klugi, reichei, rosea, ursina, versicolor.

Lasioglossum tricingulum.

Lasionunata achanta, aegeria, banksia, clymenus, dejanira, maera, megaera, merope, roxalana, singa, tigelius, xiphia.

Lasionota quadrifasciata.

Lasiopa peleteria.

Lasiopalpus flavitarsis.

Lasiops apicalis, cunctans, hirticeps, occulta.

Lasiopsis henningi.

Lasioptera albipennis, annulata, argentata, argyrosticta, auricincta, berberina, cerris, chrysanthemi, eryngii, fusca, juniperina, minuta, obfuscata, obtusa, parva, picta, pulchra, pusilla, stygia, ventralis.

Lasiopteryx confinis, elegantissima, inops, obfuscata, pusilla.

Lasiopthicus gemellarii, pyrastris.

Lasiopus cilipes.

Lasiopyga ecaudata, ecaudis, naemeus, nemaea, nictitans, sifac.

Lasiostola heterogena, hirta, minima, pubescens, variolaris.

Lasiostoma fulvum.

Lasiurus pruinosis, rufus.

Lasius (Col.) nobilis.

Lasius (Hym.) acervorum, aestivalis, albipennis, albiventris, antennata, bicincta, bimaculata, cingulata, circulata, conicus, cornuta, difformis, dumetorum, emarginatus, exulans, furcata, hirtipes, hispanica, lanipes, leporina, longicornis, melanocephalus, niger, pallipes, parietina, quadrimaculata, rotundata, saccharivorus, salviae, sericeus, versicolor, virescens, vulpina.

Lasmigona ponderosa, rugosa, sulcata, viridis.

Lasmocyathus aranea.

Lasmogyra occitanica.

Lasmonos fragilis.

Lasmophyllia corniculum, dichotoma, dilatata, dispar, moreausiaca, pateriforme, patula, radisensis, retorta, subcylindrica, subexcavata, subtruncata, truncata, venustum.

Lasmosmilia bajocina, gracilis, icaunensis, lobata, meandra.

Laspeyresia cinerana, corollana, stagnana.

Laspeyria flexula.

Lastena digonota, lata, obiensis.

Latagia aesculi.

Latax lataxina, marina, mollis, stelleri.

Latepora alba.

Lateranus burmeisteri.

Latericia globosa.

Lates calcarifer, gibbus, gracilis, heptadactylus, macrurus, niloticus, nobilis, notaeus, partschi, pusillus.

Lathamus azureus, concinnus, discolor, pusillus, rubrifrons, sparmani.

Lathiphronus cupreus.

Lathira granulata, puschi.

Lathria cinerea.

Lathridius alternans, anatolicus, angulatus, anthracinus, assimilis, attenuatus, brasiliensis, carbonarius, carinulatus, caucasicus, clathratus, collaris, concinnus, consimilis,

dubius, foveola, gemellatus, incisus, lapponum, limbatus, mannerheimi, monticola, nanulus, nervosus, parallelocolis, parallelus, planatus, reflexus, ruficollis, rugipeanis, scitus, tantillus, testaceus, umbilicatus, variolosus, volgensis.

Lathrimaeum atrocephalum, canaliculatum, fuscum, luteum, melanocephalum, sordidum.

Lathrinus rostratus.

Lathrium convexicolle.

Lathrobium agile, albipes, alpestre, anale, angustatum, angusticolle, armatum, atriceps, axillare, badius, bicolor, biguttulum, bi-punctatum, brevicorne, brunneum, brunripes, caffer, castaneipenne, castaneum, cephalotes, chalcodactylus, cinctum, collare, concolor, confluentum, cordatum*, crassicorne, dentatum, depressum, dilutum, dimidiatum, discolor, dividiuum, dubium, elongatum, erythrocephalum, ferrugineum, filiforme, flavipes, foveolum, fracticorne, fulvipenne, fulvipes, fulvum, furcaticornis, fuscum, gracile, gravenhorsti, haemorrhoidalis, humile, impressum, labile, laevigatum, laevipenne, latipes, lineare, longicorne, longiusculum, longulum, lusitanicum, mega-cephalum, millepunctatum, minimum, minutum, multipunctatum, multipunctum, nanum, nigriceps, nigrum, nitidum, obsoletum, ochraceum, pallidum, pallipes, pectorale, picipes, pilosum, planicolle, politum, pumilum, punctato-striatum, punctatum, puncticolle, punctulatum, pusillum, quadratum, rufescens, ruficorne, rufipenne, rufipes, rufiventre, scabricolle, scutellare, senegalense, simile, similipenne, spadiceum, sphaericolle, stilicium, striatopunctatum, striatum, terminatum, testaceum, zimmermanni.

Lathropus sepicola.

Latia neritoides.

Latiaxis mawae.

Latilus argentatus, chrysops, doliatus, jugularis, princeps.

Latipalpis acuminata, alni, aurolimbata, berolinensis, bioculata, conspersa, corrossa, cuprea, decaisnei, festiva, galamensis, lugubris, oenea, pisana, praestans, rutilans.

Latirus aurantiacum, lineatus, nussatellus, polygonus.

Latona albifrons.

Latomeandra alpina, ataceana, corrugata, edwardsi, plicata, ramosa, raulini, soem-meringi.

Latometus pubescens.

Latonus lapicida.

Latona (Col.) erichsoni, spinolae.

Latona (Cr.) setifera.

Latona (L.) variabilis.

Latonix seyfriedi.

Latreillia (Cr.) elegans, phalangium, valida.

Latreillia (Dipt.) albifrons, bifasciata, campestris, cuculliae, hirta, lalandei, minor, silvestris, testacea, unifasciata.

Latridium impressum, minutum, transversa.

Latridius acuminatus, angustatus, angusticollis, antipodum, bidentatus, brunneus, carinatus, coarctatus, constrictus, cordaticollis, cordicollis, costatus, crassicornis, crenulatus, dentatus, denticulatus, depressus, distinguendus, elegans, elevatus, elongatus, exaratus, exilis, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, filiformis, filum, formicetorum, foveolatus, fulvipes, fulvus, fungorum, fuscus, genei, gibbosus, gracilis, hirsutus, hirtus, hispidus, impressus, lapponicus, lardarius, liliputanus, linearis, longicollis, maculatus, marginatus, molitor, musaeorum, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nodifer, oblongus, octodentatus, ovatus, parallelus, parvulus, protensicollis, pubescens, pulcarius, pusillus, quadridentatus, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufulus, rufus, rugicollis, scabratus, sculptilis, sculptipennis, serratus, similatus, sinuaticollis, solidus, sulcatus, testaceus, transversalis, transversus, unicolor.

Latris ciliaris, hecateia.

Latroductus argus, conglobatus, dotatus, erebus, formidabilis, geometricus, hispidus, intersector, limacida, lugubris, mactans, malmignatus, martius, oculatus, ornatus, perfidus, quadri-guttatus, quinqueguttatus, schuchi, spinipes, thoracicus, tredecim-guttatus, variegatus, variolus, venator.

Latrunculus areolatus, spiratum.

Latusastrea alveolaris.

Laudakia tuberculata.

Laurida conirostra, foetans, intermedia, mediterranea, microps, minuta, semifasciata, truncata, tumbel.

Lauromus araneiformis.

Lauxania aenea, aeneiventris, albipes, albitarsis, amica, apicalis, argyrostoma, atrimana, atripes, basalis, bivittata, costalis, cyanea, cylindricornis, diadema, elevata, elisae, fasciata, flavida, flavipennis, geniculata, glabrata, grisea, holosericea, humilis, hyalinata, imbuta, longipennis, lupulina, lutea, metallica, nigripes, pallida, peregrina, pulchra, rufitarsis, rufiventris, scutellata, seticornis, simplex, sordida, vitripennis.

Laverna atra, marmorea, ochraceella, sarcitella.

Lavia frons.

Lavigno calcinella, lactea, reaumuriana.

Lavignon clementina, coarctata, lamellosa, lineata, mactroides, minuta, mutica, ovalis, papyracea, phaseolina, rhomboidalis, rugosa, subphaseolina, subrugosa, tethys, trigonularis.

Lavignonus calcinella, cottardi, papyraceus.

Laxenecera albibarbis, andrenoides, flavibarbis.

Leachia (Ceph.) cyclura.

Leachia (Cr.) gracilis, intermedia, nodosa.

Leachia (G.) cornea, lineolata, viridescens, vitrea.

Leachium orbicula.

Leacia lacertosa.

Leadbeatera grata, jacula, leadbeateri.

Leander erraticus.

Lebasiella erythrodera.

Lebia abdominalis, acutipennis, aenea, aerata, affinis, africana, agilis, albomarginata, amethystina, analis, anchora, angulata, angulicollis, angusticollis, annulata, annulipennis, anthophora, apicalis, arctica, atra, atricapillus, atriventris, axillaris, azurea, bembidioides, benefica, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bitaeniata, bonellii, borea, boysi, brachinoides, brunnea, C-nigrum, caeca, caerulea, callida, calycophora, capensis, centromaculata, chalybaeipennis, chlorocephala, chloptera, chlorotica, circularis, circumdata, civica, coerulca, collaris, concinna, conjungens, contaminata, corticalis, crux-minor, cumanensis, cupripennis, cuvieri, cyanea, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, cyanoptera, cyathigera, delineatus, divisa, dorsalis, dubia, duodecimpunctata, duponti, elegans, elevata, elongatula, erythrocephala, fallax, fasciata, fasciolata, femoralis, fenestrata, festiva, flavofasciata, flavomaculata, flavovittata, formosa, foveola, fulvicollis, furcata, fuscata, gaudichaudi, geniculata, gerardi, glabrata, grammica, granaria, grandis, guttata, haemorrhoidalis, hastata, heydeni, homagrica, humeralis, hyperici, immaculata, irrita, janthinipennis, lebasi, lepida, lepieuri, linearis, lineata, lineola, longipennis, longithorax, luctuosa, lunaris, lutosa, macularia, maculicollis, maculicornis, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, marginellus, marginicollis, melanura, miliaris, minarum, modesta, moesta, mollis, morio, myops, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigripes, nigri-ventris, nigro-fasciata, nigrolineata, nigro-maculata, nitidula, nobilis, notata, numidica, obliquata, obscura guttata, olivacea, ornata, paekiloptera, pallipes, pendula, picta, plagiata, plana, platicollis, pleuritica, posticalis, pubipennis, puella, pulchella, pumila, punctata, punctatella, punctato-striata, pusilla, pyrenaea, quadricolor, quadriguttata, quadrillum, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotata, quadrisignata, quadrivittata, reflexicollis, rolli, rotundipennis, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, rupeps, rufula, rugiceps, rugifrons, russata, sanguinea, scapularis, scutellata, sellata, semi-vittata, sexmaculata, sigma, signatipennis, sinuata, smaragdinipennis, smaragdula, solea, splendidula, striata, straticollis, succincta, sulcata, tau, testacea, thoracica, triangularis, triangulifera, tricolor, trimaculata, trisignata, trivittata, truncatellus, tuberculata, turcica, undulata, unifasciata, variegata, velox, venustiola, venustula, viard, viridana, viridipennis, viridis, vittata, vitticollis, vittigera, X-nigrum, zonata.

Lebias cephalotes, crassicaudus, crystallodon, cypris, dispar, ellipsoidea, fasciata, gobio,

ibera, lineata, lineo-punctata, mento, meyeri, multidentata, ovinus, perpusillus, punctatus, rhomboidalis, sarda, sophiae.

Lebiasina bimaculata.

Lebina resinata.

Lebioderus goryi.

Lecane luna, orbis.

Lecania femorata, rufipes.

Lecanium aceris, bronelae, complanatum, coryli, epidendri, hesperidum, ilicis, juglandis, persicae, quercus, tiliae.

Lecanocephalus spinulosus.

Lecanomerus insidiosus.

Lechriops sciurus.

Lecquereusia jurassica.

Lecythia brevicornis.

Leda acasta, acuminata, aequilateralis, ahrendi, alpina, amygdaloides, anglica, angulata, astieriana, axiniformis, bellatula, birostrata, brevirostris, caudata, chuva, clavata, claviformis, complanata, compressa, corallina, cpris, crenifera, cuneata, cyrena, delila, delta, deshayesiana, diana, doris, eastnor, eburnea, elenensis, elliptica, elongata, excavata, faba, falcata, fornicata, forsteri, galatea, galeottiana, gibbosa, gigantea, glaberrima, grandaeva, gregaria, inflata, inflexa, intermedia, iugleri, kasanensis, krachtae, lacryma, latissima, leiorthynchus, levata, lineata, lineolata, lingulata, longirostris, macilenta, mariae, minuta, montagui, moreana, mucronata, murichisoni, nuda, ornata, ovata, ovum, palmae, parunculus, parvula, patagonica, plana, porrecta, praeacuta, producta, pulchella, pulchra, pygmaea, rosalia, rostralis, rostrata, rouryana, scapha, securiformis, semilunaris, serrulata, siliqua, solea, solenoides, sowerbyana, speciosa, speluncaria, stilla, striata, striatula, subaequalis, subcarinata, subclaviformis, sublineata, subovalis, subrecurva, sulcellata, tellinula, tenuirostris, undata, undulata, verneuili, vibrayeana, vintii, zelima, zietenii.

Ledra aurita, gladiata, marmorata, mutica, perdita, planata, viridipennis.

Ledropsis cancruma.

Leggada booduga, platythrix.

Legia brandti.

Legitimus bigsbyi, fasciatus, succinctus.

Legnotus bicolor.

Legriocinclus mexicanus.

Leguminaria costata, floridana, moreana, nereis, papyracea, truncatula.

Leia (Col.) bisulcata, bivittata.

Leia (Dipt.) analis, annulata, basalis, bilunula, bimaculata, consobrina, crassicornis, crucigera, dimidiata, fasciola, fascipennis, flavicornis, humeralis, marklini, nasuta, nemoralis, nigra, nitidicollis, nubilipennis, octomaculata, picta, pubescens, pulchella, terminalis, trifasciata, trivittata, unicolor, varia, ventralis, winthemi.

Leiacanthus falcatus, opatowitzanus, tarnowitzanus.

Leichenum impictum, mucronatum, pictum, pingue, pulchellum, variegatum, verrucosum.

Leistes montana, seminigra.

Leilus braziliensis, occidentalis, orientalis, surinamensis.

Leimacis rufula.

Leimadophis almadensis.

Leimonia (Ar.) paludicola.

Leimonia (Lep.) cespitalis, floralis, scutellalis, sordidalis.

Leimoniptera pratensis.

Leimonites temmincki.

Leiobatus aquila, britannicus, cruciatus, panduratus, sloani.

Leiobanchus modestus.

Leibunum bicolor, ovale, roseum, rotundum, rupestre.

Leiocampa dictaea, dictaeoides.

Leiocephalus carinatus, grayi, herminieri, macleayi, microlepis, ornatus, schreibersi.

Leiochiton arcticus, readi.

Leiocinclu plumosa.

- Leiocnemis* *alpicola*, *cordicollis*, *crenata*, *cuniculina*, *dalmatina*, *elongata*, *eximia*, *glabrata*, *latiuscula*, *nobilis*, *polita*, *puncticollis*, *pyrenaea*, *sabulosa*.
- Leiocrinus* *essensis*.
- Leiodera* *chilensis*, *gracilis*, *gravenhorsti*.
- Leioderes* *kollari*.
- Leioderus* *testaceus*.
- Leiodes* *abdominalis*, *aciculata*, *alternata*, *arenaria*, *armata*, *axillaris*, *badia*, *brunnea*, *castanea*, *dentipes*, *dillwyni*, *discolor*, *ferruginea*, *flavescens*, *glabra*, *gyllenhali*, *humeralis*, *latifrons*, *litura*, *lycoepardi*, *maritima*, *marshami*, *maxillosa*, *multistriata*, *nigriclavus*, *nigricollis*, *orbicularis*, *pallens*, *pilea*, *polita*, *punctata*, *punctatissima*, *puncto-striatus*, *punctulata*, *rufa*, *rufipennis*, *rugosa*, *seminulum*, *serricornis*, *stephensi*, *sturni*, *suturalis*, *testaceus*, *thoracica*, *vittata*.
- Leiodina* *capitata*, *crumena*, *forcipata*, *vermicularis*.
- Leiodomus* *achatinum*, *quoyi*, *vittata*.
- Leiodon* (P.) *echinatum*.
- Leiogerrhon* *deppei*.
- Leiohnathus* *argenteus*.
- Leiolaemus* *belli*, *bibroni*, *darwinii*, *fitzingeri*, *inconspicuus*, *kingi*, *lineatus*, *maculatus*, *pictus*, *signifer*, *tenuis*, *weignanni*.
- Leiolepis* *auduboni*, *belli*, *guttatus*, *reevesi*.
- Leiolopisma* *belli*, *telfairi*.
- Leiomyza* *glabricula*, *laevigata*, *scatophagina*.
- Leionotus* (Col.) *compar*.
- Leionotus* (R.) *maculatus*.
- Leiopterus* *glaberrima*.
- Leiopteron* *accinetus*, *apricalis*, *armatus*, *ater*, *basalis*, *clavipes*, *cuspidatus*, *edentatus*, *exerucians*, *falcatus*, *fulvipes*, *fuscipes*, *intactus*, *litturatus*, *mitis*, *muricatus*, *nitidus*, *orchesia*, *palidistigma*, *pallidistigma*, *pallipes*, *picipes*, *similis*, *sticticus*.
- Leioptis* *rattlesi*.
- Leioptila* *annectans*.
- Leipos* *histrionicus*, *melancholicus*, *nebulosus*, *pogonocheroides*, *punctulatus*, *symmetricus*, *varipennis*.
- Leiosaurus* *belli*, *fasciatus*.
- Leioselasma* *cyanocincta*, *nigrocincta*, *obscura*, *schistosa*, *spiralis*, *striata*.
- Leiosoma* *punctata*, *rosea*.
- Leiosomus* *concinus*, *cribrum*, *cyanopterus*, *impressus*, *laevissimus*, *marmoratus*, *oblongulus*, *ovatus*.
- Leiospongia* *excavata*, *gigantea*, *granulosa*, *meandrina*, *milleporata*, *pedunculata*, *radiciformis*, *reticularis*, *subcariosa*, *verrucosum*.
- Leiostraea* *meleagris*.
- Leiostraphia* *compta*.
- Leiostratus* (G.) *bulbiformis*.
- Leiostratus* (P.) *humeralis*, *obliquus*, *xanthurus*.
- Leiothrix* *argenteauris*, *callipyga*, *castaneiceps*, *chrysotis*, *cinerea*, *cyanoptera*, *cyanourop-tera*, *furcatus*, *ignotincta*, *lepida*, *nipalensis*, *occipitalis*, *ornata*, *signata*, *sinensis*, *strigula*, *vinipectus*.
- Leipoda* *ocellata*.
- Leirus* (Col.) *alpestris*, *altaicus*, *armeniacus*, *borealis*, *brevicollis*, *cribricollis*, *dauricus*, *eschscholtzi*, *giganteus*, *intermedius*, *montanus*, *parallelus*, *piceus*, *picipes*, *rufimanus*, *tibialis*, *uralensis*, *volgensis*.
- Leirus* (P.) *bennetti*.
- Leis* *aulica*, *axyridis*, *basalis*, *besseri*, *bis-sex-notata*, *clathrata*, *conspicua*, *dimidiata*, *inflata*, *instabilis*, *javana*, *novemdecim-signata*, *quindecim-maculata*, *quindecim-spilota*, *spectabilis*, *thonningi*, *viginti-duo-maculata*, *viginti-duo-signata*.
- Leistes* *americanus*, *anticus*, *brevirostris*, *conformis*, *guianensis*, *guirahura*, *humeralis*, *icterus*, *melancholicus*, *niger*, *phoeniceus*, *suchi*, *tenuirostris*, *unicolor*, *viridis*, *xanthorinus*.
- Leistotrophus* *gravenhorsti*.

Leistus analis, angusticollis, caeruleus, femoralis, ferrugineus, fulvibarbis, fulvus, indentatus, janus, montanus, niger, nigricans, nitidus, rhaeticus, rufescens, rufibarbis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, spinibarbis, spinilabris, terminatus.

Leiuperus marmoratus, salarius, viridis.

Leiurus (P.) aculeatus, brachycentrus, macrophthalmus, pungitius, radiatus, russelli, spinulosus.

Leiurus (R.) ornatus.

Leiurus (Verm.) leptcephalus.

Leja angusticollis, apicalis, assimilis, bifasciata, biguttata, cayennensis, celer, chalcopetra, daurica, difformis, doris, elevata, frequens, fuscipes, guttula, laticollis, lineolata, maculata, maetica, minuta, normanna, pygmaea, semistriata, sturmi, sub-fenestrata, terminata, tristis, venustula.

Lejopyge laevigata.

Lelaps avicula, pulchricornis, sadales.

Lema abbreviata, abdominalis, abrupta, adjuncta, aenea, acaria, albicornis, albi, alcyonea, alpina, alternata, angelica, annulipes, antica, apicalis, apicipennis, arcuata, armata, atrata, atricornis, aulica, australis, azurea, azureipennis, bajula, basalis, basipennis, bicincta, bicolor, bicolora, bicrucata, bifida, bilineata, binotata, bipartita, biplagiata, bi-taeniata, bivittata, brunnea, brunnicollis, caerulea, caeruleipennis, calcarata, calceata, campestris, cephalotes, chalcopetra, chalybeipennis, cherubim, cincla, circulus, circumdata, coelestina, collaris, compta, concinna, confusa, conjuncta, conspicua, conspurcata, cornuta, coromandelica, coxalgica, crassicornis, crassipes, cruciata, crucigera, cruentata, cruralis, cuprea, cyanella, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, cylindrica, cylindricollis, decemmaculata, decempunctata, dejeani, dichroa, dichromocera, didyma, dodecostigma, dolosa, dorsalis, doryia, dregeri, dubia, ducalis, elaphrina, elocata, ephippium, equestris, erubescens, erythrodera, erythroptera, exanthematica, exclamationis, exsanguis, fallax, fasciata, femorata, ferrugata, festiva, flavicollis, flavipes, foraminosa, fulvicollis, fulvina, fulvula, fuscicornis, germari, gilveola, glyptodera, goryi, goudoti, gracilis, grammica, grandis, grata, haematodera, haematomelas, hamata, helvola, hexastigma, hilarii, hilaris, histrionica, hoffmanseggii, hottentota, humeralis, immaculicollis, impotens, impura, indica, infima, inquinata, insignis, intermedia, interrupta, iolofa, ioptera, janthina, javana, jocosa, jucunda, klugi, lacertina, laeta, lateritia, lepida, limbata, lineaticollis, livida, longicornis, lucublanda, macei, maculicollis, maculipes, maculiventris, malayana, mannerheimi, marginata, marginella, melanocephala, melanocera, melanogaster, melanopa, melanophthalma, melanoptera, microcephala, moritzi, munda, mystica, nigricpes, nigrita, nigritarsis, nigrovittata, nitidula, notatipes, novemmaculata, nupta, obcordata, obliquata, obscura, octomaculata, olivieri, orbigny, ornata, palpalis, papuana, paracanthesis, parcellina, peplophora, perizonata, picturata, placida, plebeja, plumbea, popularis, poeyi, polita, porosa, postica, praetextata, pubescens, pudens, pulex, punctata, punctatofasciata, pusilla, quadrata, quadricolor, quadri-maculata, quadripartita, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, quinque-maculata, quinquepunctata, risoria, robusta, ropunctata, rubida, rubricollis, rubripennis, rufa, rufina, rufipennis, rufula, rugicollis, russula, sagittifera, sanguinicollis, saphirea, scalaris, scapularis, sellata, seminigra, semipunctata, semisepta, septemmaculata, septempunctata, serena, sexnotata, sex-punctata, signaticollis, signaticornis, similis, simplex, sinuata, soror, splendidula, stenosoma, stercoraria, stolidula, strangulata, striata, suffriani, suturalis, suturata, tenella, terminalis, terminata, tetrastigma, texta, thoracica, tibialis, togata, torulosa, tricolor, trifasciata, trifurcata, tri-lineata, trivirgata, trivittata, troberti, unicincta, unipunctata, ustulata, varia, variabilis, variegata, varipes, verecunda, verticalis, vidua, violacea, violaceipennis, virgata, viridiaenea, viridis, vittata, vittigera, xanthopa.

Lembadion bullinum.

Lembodes solitarius.

Lembulus deltoideus, minutus, rossianum, rostratus, sulcatulus.

Lemidia inanis, nitens.

Lemintina cuvieri.

Lemmatophila alienella, alternella, antiquella, atomella, avellanella, fagella, gelatella, hyemella, punctulella, salicella, steinkellnerella.

Lemmomys talpinus.

Lemmus albovittatus, amphibius, aquaticus, arvalis, aspalax, astrachanensis, borealis, cyanus, dasytrichos, ferrugineus, floridanus, gregalis, groenlandicus, hispidus, insularis, laniger, lenensis, medius, micruos, migratorius, norvegicus, noveboracensis, obensis, oeconomus, phryganella, pratensis, riparius, rubidus, rufocanus, rutilus, saxatilis, schermaus, sumatrensis, syriacus, talpinus, talpoides, terrestris, vittatus, xanthognathus, zibeticus, zokar.

Lemnia biplagiata, circumvelata, desolata, dissecta, fraudulenta, melanota, moesta, oculata, saucia.

Lemniscus marginatus.

Lemnisoma thyrsitoides.

Lemnus gregarius, niloticus.

Lemonia taraxaci.

Lemonias crispus, epulus, luciana, maturna, phlegia, ulphaea, zygia.

Lemphoeus ater.

Lemphus fulcratus, mancus.

Lemtopeza flavipes.

Lemur (Lep.) maura.

Lemur (M.) albifrons, albinus, anjuanensis, brissoni, bruneus, chrysampyx, collaris, commersoni, coronatus, crassicaudatus, curvirostris, diadema, flaviventer, frederici, furcifer, galago, gracilis, griseus, houssardi, lanatus, leucopsis, macao, major, medius, minor, minutus, niger, nigrifrons, ocularis, psilodactylus, pumilus, ruber, rubriventer, rufifrons, sciurus, variegatus, varius.

Lencus fuscus, glaucus, marinus.

Lenita patellaris.

Lenites faba.

Lenticula lapicida.

Lenticulina araneosa, calcar, costata, cucullatus, cultrata, diaphanea, erythraea, gualtieri, incrassata, indigena, libyca, margaritacea, nitida, orientalis, querulans, rostrata, tenerrima, trithemus.

Lenticulites antiquus, complanata, comptoni, cristatella, cristella, denarius, discorbinus, ehippium, globulatus, mammillaris, nautiloides, orbiculata, phaciticus, planulata, rotulata, scabrosus, variolaria.

Lentidium maculatum.

Lentillaria punctata.

Lentiphora flaveola.

Leo africanus, asiaticus, barbarus, gambianus, goojrattensis, melanocheilus, vulgaris.

Leocaeta alopecurus.

Leodeice antennata, eritrocephala, fasciata, gallica, gigantea, grunwaldi, hispanica, norvegica, opalina, pinnata, punctata, sanguinea, triantennata, tubicola.

Leoides humeralis.

Leonia mammillaris.

Leonte achillaena, achilleja, aega, anaxibia, deidamia, epistrophis, hecuba, menelae, nestira, portis, telemache.

Leontopithecus ater, fuscus, marikina.

Leopardus chinensis, concolor, ellioti, griseus, himalayanus, horsfieldi, javanensis, macrocelis, macrourus, marmoratus, megalotis, mitis, moorensis, neglecta, onca, panthera, pardalis, pictus, reevesi, serval, sumatranus, temminckii, tigrinoides, tigrinus, uncia, variegatus, varius, viverrinus, yagourondi.

Leopoldius diadematus, crostratus.

Lepadella emarginata, glumiformis, lamellaris, lunaris, ovalis, plicatilis, salpina, triptera.

Lepadites anatifera, anatiferaeformis, avirostris, lineatus, plicatus, radiatus, sulcatus, tintinabuliformis.

Lepadogaster adhaerens, balbis, biciliatus, bimaculatus, browni, candollei, cephalus, ciliatus, cornubiensis, defontani, dentex, desfontani, elegans, govani, jussieu, latirostris, lineatus, listellus, maculatus, minutus, mirbeli, natata, nitidus, norvegicus, nudus, ocellatus, olivaceus, piger, pinnulatus, punctatus, puniceus, rafinesquei, raninus, reticulatus, rostratus, ruber, testar, urifasciatus, ventricosus, webbianus, willdenowi, zebrinus.

Lepas aculeata, alcyonii, antiquata, aperta, bifurcata, borealis, cancellata, candidus, capa fissa, clavatus, convexula, cornucopia, cornu copiae, cornuta, coronata, costata, cuvieri, dentata, dilata, dorsalis, fascicularis, fucorum, hemisphaericus, homei, incurvata, intertexta, laevis, laeviuscula, lyoni, marmorata, membranacea, montagui, nauta, pellucens, perforata, peroni, polita, porcata, pulchra, punctata, purpurascens, pyrgoma, quinquevalvis, radiata, rhomboidalis, rugosa, scotica, serrata, signita, smythi, stellaris, striata, subdivisa, sulcata, sulcatus, tracheaeiformis, trachealis, turris, verruca, villosa, vitrea, vittata.

Lepemiurus bilineatus, fasciolatus.

Lepophtheirus hippoglossi, nordmanni, obscurus, pectoralis, stromi, thompsoni.

Leperina squamulata.

Lepibema chrysops.

Lepidactylis dytiscus.

Lepidaster grayi.

Lepidia stellifera.

Lepidion moro, rissoi, rubescens.

Lepidiota impluviata, luctuosa, punctatissima, punctum, rugosipennis, savagei, sticticoptera, stigma.

Lepidocera birdella, chenopodiella, mediopectinella, setella, taurella.

Lepidochelys olivacea.

Lepidocyrtus aeneus, agilis, albinos, argentatus, capucinus, curvicollis, gibbulus, lignorum, parvulus, pusillus, rivularis.

Lepidodactylus lugubris.

Lepidodes chalcodi, rotundicollis.

Lepidogenys subcristatus.

Lepidoleprus australis, caelorhinus, norvegicus, trachyrincus, trachyrynchus.

Lepidonereis annulligera, caeca, clava, flava, maculata, stellifera, viridis.

Lepidonote assimilis, cirrata, impar, laevis, punctata, scabra.

Lepidonotus clavatus, rossi.

Lepidophora aegeriiformis, culciciformis.

Lepidophorus lineaticollis.

Lepidopides brevispondylus, dubius, leptospondylus.

Lepidopleura albus, carinatus, punctulatus, sulcatus.

Lepidopleurus corallinus, gayetanus.

Lepidopsyche graminella.

Lepidopteryx squamosa.

Lepidopus argenteus, argyreus, caudatus, ensiformis, gouani, leptospondylus, lusitanicus, pellucidus, peroni, sulcatus, tetrads.

Lepidorhinus squamosus.

Lepidorhynchus denticulatus.

Lepidosiren annectens, paradoxa.

Lepidosternon hemprichi, macrocephalus, phocaena, scutigerum.

Lepidosteus dentosus, fimbriatus, gracilis, grayi, osseus, semiradiatus. *Vide et Lepisosteus.*

Lepidostoma sericeum, squamulosum, villosum.

Lepidotes frondosus, gigas, ornatus.

Lepidotes acutirostris, agassizi, catalonicus, cotta, fimbriatus, fittoni, frondosus, gigas, laevis, latimanus, latissimus, lemnurus, macrochirus, mantelli, maximiliani, maximus, minor, notopterus, oblongus, ornatus, palliatus, parvulus, pectinatus, punctatus, punctulatus, pusillus, radiatus, roemerii, rugosus, semiserratus, serratulus, serrulatus, similis, speciosus, spinifer, striatus, subdenticulatus, subundatus, sulcatus, temnurus, trotti, tuberculatus, umbonatus, undatus, unguiculatus, virleti.

Lepimphis hippuroides, ruber.

Lepinotus inquilinus.

Lepipterus corvina, fetula, francisca.

Lepisacanthus japonicus.

Lepiselaga albitarsis, lepidota.

Lepisia ornatissima.

- Lepisma** aegyptiaca, alba, annuliset, audouini, aurea, bifida, brachyura, chlorosoma, ciliata, collaris, fuliginosa, gyreniformis, horrens, mauritanica, monema, myrmecophila, nicoleti, niveofasciata, parisiensis, petiti, pilifera, quadrilineata, savignyi, saxatilis, subvittata.
- Lepismina** audouini, aurea, savignyi.
- Lepisoma** cirrhosum.
- Lepisosteus** albus, bison, ferox, fittoni, gavia, nuronensis, indicus, lineatus, longirostris, osseus, oxyurus, platostomus, platyrhincus, robolo, spatula. *Vide et Lepidosteus.*
- Lepispilus** sulciollis.
- Lepitrix** bilateralis, dichropus, xanthoptera.
- Lepleurus** rivularis.
- Lepocera** amblocra, laevigata, rugosa, xylopris.
- Lepocinclis** globulus.
- Lepocrinites** gebhardi.
- Lepodus** saragus.
- Lepomis** auritus, cyanellus, flexuolaris, ichtheloides, macrochirus, notata, pallida, salmonea, trifasciata.
- Leporinus** anostomus, elongatus, fasciatus, friderici, leschenaulti, maculatus, nigrotaeniatus, novemfasciatus, pachyurus, vittatus.
- Leposoma** californica, scincoides, variegata.
- Leposternon** microcephalus.
- Lepracanthus** colei.
- Lepralia** abstersa, annulata, ansata, appensa, arctica, arenacea*, assimilis, auriculata, balli, biforis, bispinosa, catena, catenata*, ciliata, coccinea, costata*, cylindrica, edentula, fenestralis, figularis, geniculata, granifera, hassalli, hibernica, hyalina, hyndmanni, immersa, innominata, insignis, jacotini, johnstoni*, landsborovi, linearis, lineata, mammillata, margarita, nitida, ovalis, patula, peachi, pectinata, pedilostoma, pertusa, punctata, puncturata, pustula, pustulata, pyriformis, quadridentata, reticulata, semilunaris, simplex, spinifera, spinosa, squama, tenuis, thoraciformis, tridentata, trispinosa, umbonella, unicornis, variolosa, ventricosa, verrucosa, vinca, violacea.
- Leptodera** pleuricausta.
- Leptopus** lateralis.
- Leptosomus** aries, cornutus, lancifer.
- Lepsia** tuberculosa.
- Leptacanthus** juncus, longissimus, priscus, semistriatus, serratus, tenuispinus.
- Leptacinus** angustatus, angusticollis, apicalis, basal, batychrus, brevicornis, clavicornis, debilis, filarius, fornicetorum, linearis, nothus, parumpunctatus, pubipennis, subtilis, tenellus, tenuicornis.
- Leptaena** aculeata, aculeatus, acutiradiata, alternata, alternistriata, ambigua, analoga, anomala, antiquata, aquila, arachnoidea, areostriata, arcuata, arinata, asella, aurita, bechei, bifurcata, bilobata, bohemica, bouchardi, bouei, caduca, cailliaudi, calcar, calva, camerata, caperata, colombarii, comata, comiodes, complanata, concinna, consobrina, convexa, convoluta, corrugata, costata, costatula, costellata, crassistria, crenistria, cuspidata, decepta, deflecta, depressa, devonica, distorta, duplicata, dutertrei, duvali, echinata, edelburgensis, elegans, enigma, euglypha, eunoe, exclamatoria, eximia, expansa, explanata, fasciata, filitexta, filosa, fimbriata, fischeri, flemingi, fletcheri, flexistria, fragaria, fugax, funiculata, gaultieri, geometrica, gibberula, gigantea, grandis, granulosa, grayi, hardrensis, haueri, hemisphaerica, heraldica, humboldti, humerosus, imbrex, inaequistriata, inconstans, incrassata, indenta, inflexa, interrupta, interstitialis, irregularis, kellyi, laevigata, laevissima, lata, latissima, laxispina, lepis, lepisma, lewisi, lirata, lobatus, longispina, longisulcata, loveni, macroptera, maestreana, margaritacea, martini, maxima, membranacea, mesoloba, minima, miranda, moorei, mucronata, multidentata, multirugata, murchisoni, muricata, naranjoana, nebulosa, nervosa, neutra, nodulosa, oblonga, obtusa, ornata, ouralensis, ovalis, papilionacea, papyracea, patricia, pearcei, pectinacea, pectinoidea, penthica, perlata, personata, phillipsi, plana, planoconvexa, planumbona, plicata, plicatilis, plicifera, praelonga, profunda, protensa, pseudo-loricata, pugilis, punctatus,

punctulifera, pustulosa, radialis, recta, reticularis, reticulatus, rugosa, sarcinulata, scabiosa, scabricula, scotica, sedgwicki, semicircularis, semiluna, semiradiata, semi-sulcata, sericea, serrata, setosa, solitaria, sordida, sowerbyi, sp. ind., spinosa, spinulosa, squamula, stephani, strogonowi, subpecten, subplana, subtenta, sulcata, sulivani, tenera, tenuilineata, tenuis, tenuistriata, thecaria, thisbe, trama, transversa, transversalis, triangularis, tuberculata, tubulifera, tumida, variabilis, variolata, verneuili, vespertilio, vicina, volva, waltoni. *Vide et Leptoena.*

Leptaenalosia morrisiana.

Leptagona multirugata.

Leptagonia analoga, depressa, nodulosa, plicatilis, plicotus, rugosa, semivalvis, tenuistriata.

Leptaleus chaudoiri, delicatulus, klugi, rodriguei, triguttatus.

Leptalis amphione, astyocha, atthis, casta, crisia, critomedia, cydno, cyra, dilis, eumelia, eunoe, isodrita, jethys, kollari, laia, medora, melia, melite, methymna, nehemia, nemesis, orise, penthica, phronima, praxinoe, psamathe, spio, thermesia, theuchaula, theugenis, vocula.

Leptarthrus brevirostris.

Leptastrea ehrenbergiana, roissiana.

Lepterothis flavirostris.

Lepterus fetula.

Leptetrum praenubilum, quadrimacutum.

Leptia (Col.) polystigma.

Leptia (Lep.) lanceolata.

Leptidea brevipennis, minuta.

Leptinaria lacryma, shorgum, soluta, succinealis, unilamellata.

Leptinotarsa conspicua, heydeni.

Leptinus caucasicus, testaceus.

Leptipalpus brasiliensis.

Leptis aequalis, affinis, albicornis, annulata, apicalis, ardea, atrata, aurata, auricollis, basilaris, bicolor, bosci, caduca, calidris, capnoptera, cinerea, cinereo-fasciata, conjungens, cylindracea, diadema, distigma, ephippium, fasciata, ferruginosa, flaveola, flavicornis, flavipes, fumipennis, funebris, fusca, fuscipennis, geminata, gracilis, griseola, helvola, hyaloptera, ibis, immaculata, lineola, luteola, maculata, mystacea, nebulosa, nigra, notata, nubecula, obscura, oculata, ornata, par, plumbea, propinqua, proxima, punctata, punctipennis, quadrata, reflexa, ruftorax, scolopaceus, servillei, simillima, simplex, splendida, stigma, stigmatica, strigosa, striola, thoracica, tringaria, tristic, unicolor, vanellus, vermileo, vertebrata, vitripennis, vittata.

Leptobatus degener, rufipes, zieglerei.

Leptoboa dussumieri.

Leptobranchia leptopus.

Leptobranchium hasselti.

Leptocephalus candidissimus, dentex, gracilis, gussoni, medius, morrisoni, pellucidus, spallanzanii, taenia, trichiurus.

Leptocera beaumonti, bilineata, graphica, humeralis, meierei, scripta, vittifera.

Leptocerus (Col.) adpersus, aulacus, auriventris, basilicus, bipes, curialis, hypocrita, illotus, leucophilus, longimanus, loripes, octopunctatus, pithecius, roborosus, sitonoides, stauropterus, xanthographus.

Leptocerus (Neur.) affinis, annulatus, annulicornis, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, attenuatus, aureus, autumnalis, bicolor, bilineatus, bimaculatus, caliginosus, capucinus, cinereus, dapsilis, dissimilis, elongatus, filiosus, grossus, interruptus, leucogaster, longicornis, niger, nigricans, obtusus, ochraceus, par, perfusus, quadrifasciatus, rufogriseus, rufus, seminigra, subannulatus, tarsalis, testaceus, tineiformis.

Leptocheirus pilosus.

Leptocheles anglicus.

Leptochelia minuta.

Leptochirus bispinus, brevicornis, brunnea niger, cayennensis, conversus, ebeninus, javanicus, laevis, laticeps, maxillosus, mexicanus, minutus, scoriceus, unicolor.

Leptochiton cajetanus, cinereus, hanleyi.

- Leptocircus curius, meges.
 Leptoclinum asperum, clavatum, durum, fulgens, gelatinosum, listerianum, lividum, maculosum, punctatum.
 Leptocnema sulphurea.
 Leptocnemus sulphureus.
 Leptocoma hasselti, sperata, zeylonica.
 Leptoconus amadis, australis, duplicatus, grandis, nigra.
 Leptocoris amictus, coturnix, haematicus, haematoloma, rufus.
 Leptocoris apicalis, bengalensis, crudelis, flavida, furcifera, linearis, tipuloides, varicornis.
 Leptocranius longirostris.
 Leptocyathus elegans.
 Leptodactyla apicalis.
 Leptodactylus (R.) mystaceus, sibilatrix, typhonia.
 Leptodeira annulata.
 Leptodera (Orth.) ornatipennis.
 Leptodera (Verm.) flexilis.
 Leptodes boisduali, siculus, sloani.
 Leptodirus hohenwarti, hohenwarti.
 Leptodomus (Col.) obliquatus.
 Leptodomus (L.) fragilis, senilis.
 Leptodon cayannensis, palliatus.
 Leptoena corrugata, eximia, pecten, punctulifera, radiata, striata. *Vide et Leptaena.*
 Leptogaster annulatus, cylindricus, datis, fervens, fuscus, glabratus, gracilis, guttiventris, helli, hispanicus, histrio, intermedius, marion, niger, nigricornis, nitidus, pallasi, palparis, pedanius, pedunculatus, proculus, pubicornis, rubidus, subtilis, tipuloides, variegatus, vittatus.
 Leptoglossus (A.) cucullatus.
 Leptoglossus (Col.) dilaticollis.
 Leptognathus (Col.) latreillianus.
 Leptognathus (P.) oxyrhynchus.
 Leptogramma aspersana, bifidana, cerusana, fulvomixtana, gnomana, irrorana, literana, liturana, parisiiana, scabrana, squamana, subtripunctulana, tricolorana, tripunctana.
 Leptographa conviridaria, scriptaria.
 Leptolepis brodiei, bronni, caudalis, concentricus, contractus, crassus, dubius, filipennis, jaegeri, knorri, latus, longus, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, nanus, paucispondylus, polyspondylus, pusillus, sprattiformis, tenellus, voithi.
 Leptolimnea elongata.
 Leptolophus auricomis.
 Leptoma immaculata, lunaris, obscuripennis, vitripennis.
 Leptomera pedata, rubra, ventricosa.
 Leptomeris albella, flaveola, pallidella, rufeola.
 Leptomeris (Hem.) picta.
 Leptomeris (Lep.) dilutaria, exanthemaria, inconspicuaria, lacernaria, mediaria, ossearia, ossularia, pallidaria, rufaria, sulcaria, sylvestraria, turbidaria, umbellaria, virgularia.
 Leptomorpha chinensis, filiformis.
 Leptomorphus elongatus, walkeri.
 Leptomyza fontalis, gracilis, grisea.
 Lepton (Hym.) attenuator.
 Lepton (L.) convexium, fabagella, mactroides, nitidum, squamosum.
 Leptonema pallida.
 Leptonemus filicornis.
 Leptonurus chrysostigma.
 Leptonychus erodioides, maillei.
 Leptonyx (A.) albicollis, macropus, melanotis, paradoxus, rubecula, tarni.
 Leptonyx (M.) barang, leopardinus, monachus, rossi, serridens, weddelli.
 Leptopa filiformis.
 Leptoperla beroe.
 Leptopeza borealis, flavimana, nigripes, ruficollis, tibialis.

- Leptopezina gracilipes*.
Leptophis aestivus, abactulla, cauda lineatus, gracilis, kirtlandi, mancas, ornatus, pictus, punctulatus, purpurascens, saurita, spilotus, viridis.
Leptophlebia vespertina.
Leptophryne cruentatus.
Leptophthirium longicorne.
Leptophyllus strachani.
Leptoplanea arcta, atomata, cartilaginea, drobachensis, elongata, fallax, flexilis, formosa, hyalina, laevigata, lichenoides, lutea, modesta, nigripunctata, pallida, pellucida, subauriculata, tigrina, tremellaris.
Leptopodia calcarata, lanceolata, ornata, phalangium, sagittaria, seticornis, tenuirostris.
Leptopodus niger, nigrita.
Leptopogon angustirostris, bivittata, cinereus, gaimardi, modesta, olivacea, stramineiventris, superciliaris, ventralis, viridiflava.
Leptopoma atricapillum, goniostoma, immaculatum, multilabris, nitidum, novae hiberniae, pileus.
Leptopora elegans.
Leptops (Col.) angustior, crenatus, dumosus, hopei, humeralis, hystricosus, quadratuberculatus, robustus, spencei, spineus, spiniger, spinipennis, squalidus, tuberculatus.
Leptopsammia stokesiana.
Leptopterix hirsutella, viciella.
Leptopteryx (A.) albovittatus, cinereus, cruenta, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leuco-rhynchos, melaleuca, minor, rufiventer, viridis.
Leptopteryx (Dipt.) nivalis.
Leptoptilos argali, crumenifera, javanica.
Leptoptilus cristatus, nudifrons.
Leptopus (A.) mitchelli.
Leptopus (Cr.) longipes.
Leptopus (Dipt.) contristans, echinops, gracilis, hispanus, lanosus, longifus, tipularius, wiedemanni.
Leptopus (Hem.) littoralis, preysleri.
Leptopus (Hym.) hypogastricus.
Leptopus (P.) peregrinus.
Leptopus (R.) asterodactylus*, boiei*, oxydactylus.
Leptorhina bicolor, flava.
Leptorhynchus (A.) pectoralis, ruficaudus.
Leptorhynchus (Col.) angustatus, guttatus, striolatus.
Leptorhynchus (P.) capensis.
Leptorhynchus (R.) cliffi.
Leptoria (Cor.) antiqua, gracilis, pachyphylla, phrygia, tenuis.
Leptoria (Lep.) candida.
Leptosaurus neptunius.
Leptoscarus vargiensis.
Leptosceles exoleta, guttata, irrorata.
Leptoscelis (A.) mitchelli.
Leptoscelis (Col.) phalangodes, prolixus, strigosus.
Leptoscelis (Hem.) balteatus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, lunatus, pictus, rubro-picta, tricolor.
Leptoschoinus maculatus.
Leptoseris fragilis.
Leptosia aenea, alcesta, brephos, chlorographa, dardouini, inamoena, jucunda, lathyri, mendaculalis, polygramma, regularis, sancta-florentis, suava, velox.
Leptosmilia angulosa, costulata, gaimardi, glabrescens, gracilis, ramosa, rugosa, striata.
Leptosoma (A.) afer.
Leptosoma (Cr.) appendiculata, capito, lanceolata.
Leptosoma (Lep.) agagles, annulatum, artemis, baulus, eres, insulare.
Leptosoma (P.) ater.

- Leptosoma** (R.) bougainvillei.
Leptosomus (A.) afer, crombus, viridis.
Leptosomus (Col.) acuminatus.
Leptostoma longicauda.
Leptotarsis eytoni.
Leptotarsus macquarti.
Leptotena cervi.
Leptotherium majus, monus.
Leptothoeuthis gigas.
Leptotila rufaxilla.
Leptotrachelus brasiliensis, dorsalis, fulvicollis, marginatus, riedeli, suturalis, testaceus.
Leptotyphlops nigricans.
Leptoxis crassa, crenata, fusca, littorina, pisum, rapaeformis, solidula, turgida.
Leptoxyda testacea.
Leptoxys serpentina.
Leptura abbreviata, abdominalis, affinis, allecta, alpina, altaica, americana, anachoreta, anatis, annularis, annulata, apicalis, armata, atrata, attelaboides, aurigera, auripilis, badia, bicolor, bicolorata, bifasciata, biforis, bimaculata, binotata, bi-signata, bivittata, brevicauda, brevis, capitata, carolina, castaneae, castanipennis, ceramboides, chalibaea, chamomillae, chrysocoma, chrysogaster, cincta, cinnamoptera, circumdata, clavipes, coerulea, collaris, constricta, cruciata, cuprea, cursor, cyanea, cyaneus, cylindricollis, daurica, decemguttata, dentipes, deusta, dimidiatus, directa, discolor, dissecta, distans, distigma, dorsalis, erratica, erythroptera, erythropus, exclamationis, exigua, extensa, fabricii, fasciculata, fasciolata, fastigiata, festucae, fischeri, fontenayi, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fusciventris, glabrata, gracilis, gulosa, haematites, haemorrhoidalis, holosericea, hydrocharis, imberbis, indagatrix, indirecta, insitiva, interrupta, jaegeri, labiata, lateralis, linearis, lineola, longiceps, longicornis, luctuosa, lugubris, lunata, luteicornis, luteipes, maculata, malachiticus, melanocephala, melanota, melas, micans, minuta, monticola, mordax, mutabilis, nana, necydaloidea, nigra, nigrella, nigripes, nigrolineata, nobilis, nymphaeae, oblongomaculata, occipitalis, octoguttata, octonotata, pallens, pallipes, paupercula, plebeja, proteus, proxima, pubera, puella, puncto-maculata, quadricollis, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadri-vittata, quagga, quinque-notata, renardi, rubrica, rubripennis, rubrotestacea, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, rufula, sagittariae, salicis, sanguinea, scalaris, scapularis, scrutator, scutellum album, semi-cincta, semi-marginata, semivittata, septempunctata, silbermanni, similis, simplex, sinuata, sphaericollis, steveni, stictica, stragulata, strepens, striolata, subargentata, subhamata, sublineata, subpubescens, suturata, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, tenuior, tesserula, thoracica, tibialis, ustulata, vagans, variabilis, varians, varicornis, variegata, varipes, verticalis, vibex, villa, vittata, vittigera, zebrata.
Lepturus fulviceps, galeatus, ruficeps.
Leptus aranei, autumnalis, bidentatus, bipunctatus, cornutus, hispidus, insectorum, latirostris, oribatus, sexdentatus, unidentatus.
Leptynoderes varicosus.
Leptynoderus tuberculatus.
Lepus aegyptius, aethiopicus, africanus, albus, altaicus, angorensis, aquaticus, arabicus, arcticus, arenarius, artemesia, artemesiacus, aryabertensis, bachmani, borealis, brachyurus, brasiliensis, californica, callotis, campestris, canescens, caspicus, crassicaudatus, denilippi, diluvianus, diostolus, douglasi, flavigularis, fumigatus, glacialis, habessinicus, hibernicus, hispidus, hurgosa, hyperboreus, isabellinus, kurgosa, longicaudatus, loxodus, macrotus, magellanicus, mediterraneus, medius, melanurus, mexicanus, montanus, nigricaudatus, nigricollis, nuttalli, ochropus, oistolus, orientalis, pallipes, palustris, princeps, richardsoni, ruficaudatus, ruficaudus, rufinucha, rupestris, russatus, saxatilis, sclavonicus, sinaiticus, sinensis, sylvaticus, syriacus, texiana, tibetanus, townsendi, vermicula, versicolor, virginianus.
Lepyrolobus recurvatus.
Lepyronia coleoptrata, obscurata, subfasciata.

- Lepyrus** *bimaculata*, *binotatus*, *bituberculatus*, *colon*, *dahli*, *gemellus*, *geminatus*, *impudicus*, *quadriguttatus*, *quadrinotatus*, *quadrituberculatus*, *rufoclavatus*, *semiclon*, *triguttatus*.
- Leria** *cuniculorum*, *domestica*, *fenestrarum*, *fungivora*, *humida*, *melina*, *mustellina*, *peleteri*, *subterranea*.
- Lerista** *lineata*.
- Lerius** *goryi*, *signatus*.
- Lernacantha** *delarochiana*.
- Lernaea** *cirrhosa*, *cyclopteronum*, *dalmanni*, *diodontis*, *elongata*, *encrasicoli*, *exocoeti*, *gobina*, *merluccii*, *pilosa*, *sagitta*.
- Lernaeocera** *esocina*. *Vide et* **Lerneocera**.
- Lernaeopoda** *bicaudata*, *carpionis*, *dalmanni*, *elongata*, *galei*, *obesa*. *Vide et* **Lerneopoda**.
- Lernanthropus** *musci*, *paradoxus*, *pupa*.
- Lerneae** *basteri*, *cruciata*, *cyclophora*, *radiata*.
- Lernentoma** *asellina*, *cornuta*, *dufresnei*, *gobina*, *lophii*, *nodosa*, *radiata*, *trigla*, *triglae*.
- Lerneocera** *branchialis*, *cruciata*, *cyclopterina*, *cyprinacea*, *radiata*, *surrirais*, *surrirensis*.
Vide et **Lernaeocera**.
- Lerneomyzon** *elongata*, *pernettiana*, *pinnarum*, *pyriformis*, *uncinata*.
- Lerneonema** *abdominalis*, *bairdi*, *encrasicoli*, *lesueuri*, *monillaris*, *spratti*.
- Lerneopenna** *blainvillei*, *bocconii*, *bolteni*, *sagitta*.
- Lerneopoda** *brongniarti*, *salmonea*, *stellata*. *Vide et* **Lernaeopoda**.
- Lerneopus** *salmoneus*.
- Lerwa** *heyi*, *nivicola*.
- Lesaea** *minuta*.
- Lesbia** *forficatus*.
- Leschenaultia** *cilipes*, *hirta*.
- Leskia** *aurea*, *flavescens*.
- Lesmone** *pelidnalis*.
- Lessonia** *nigra*, *radiata*, *sordidus*.
- Lestes** *analis*, *autumnalis*, *barbara*, *basalis*, *belladonna*, *caeruleata*, *coloratus*, *eurinus*, *forceps*, *forcipata*, *forcipula*, *forficula*, *fusca*, *grandis*, *lucretia*, *nympha*, *pallida*, *paolina*, *picteti*, *platystyla*, *rectangularis*, *sponsa*, *tenuata*, *tricolor*, *undulata*, *vestalis*, *viridis*, *viridula*, *vittata*.
- Lesteua** *bicolor*, *maura*, *punctata*, *sicula*.
- Lesteva** *abbreviatus*, *alpina*, *angusticollis*, *armigera*, *biguttula*, *canaliculata*, *caraboides*, *dichrous*, *fontinalis*, *globulicollis*, *hookeri*, *impressa*, *kirbyi*, *lapponica*, *leachi*, *longipes*, *longula*, *monticola*, *nigripes*, *obscura*, *plagiata*, *planipennis*, *pubescens*, *pustulata*, *riparia*, *rufitarsis*, *testacea*.
- Lesticus** *janthinus*.
- Lestignathus** *cursor*.
- Lestiphorus** *behni*, *bicinctus*, *bipunctatus*.
- Lestis** *muscaria*.
- Lestomerus** *affinis*, *spinipes*.
- Lestremia** *albipennis*, *carnea*, *cinerea*, *fusca*, *leucophaea*.
- Lestrigonus** *exulans*, *fabrei*.
- Lestris** *antarcticus*, *benicki*, *boji*, *buffoni*, *catharractes*, *cepphus*, *crepidatus*, *fuscus*, *lessoni*, *macropterus*, *microrhynchos*, *obscurus*, *parasiticus*, *pomarinus*, *richardsoni*, *schleepei*, *skua*, *sphaeriuros*.
- Lesueuria** *vitrea*.
- Lethe** *europa*.
- Lethia** *chersis*, *drupiferarum*, *gordius*, *kalmiae*, *ligustri*, *prini*.
- Lethrinus** *abbreviatus*, *alboguttatus*, *amatus*, *argenteus*, *atlanticus*, *azureus*, *borbonicus*, *bungus*, *caeruleus*, *centurio*, *chaerorhynchus*, *chrysostomus*, *cinereus*, *cinnabarinus*, *croceopterus*, *cyanoxanthus*, *ehrenbergi*, *elongatus*, *erythracanthus*, *erythropterus*, *erythrus*, *esculentus*, *fasciatus*, *gothofredi*, *harak*, *karwa*, *korely*, *latidens*, *latifrons*, *leutjanus*, *maculatus*, *mahsena*, *mahsenoides*, *microdon*, *miniatus*, *nebulosus*, *olivaceus*, *ornatus*, *ramak*, *reticulatus*, *semicinctus*, *sordidus*, *variegatus*, *virescens*, *waigensis*, *xanthopterus*. *Vide et* **Lethrynus**.

Lethrus aeneus, bulbocerus, crenulatus, dispar, eversmanni, ferrugineus, flavescens, fraenatus, geniguttatus, genivittatus, karelini, longimanus, podolicus, scoparius, spinipes.

Lethrynus haematopterus. *Vide et Lethrinus.*

Letis specularis.

Leto venus.

Leucania albilinea, alopecuri, andereggi, arcuata, bathyerga, cannae, caricis, comma, congrua, cyperi, ectypa, elymi, extrema, flava, fluxa, furcata, geminipuncta, heilmanni, hesperica, impura, L. album, lineata, litoralis, loreyi, lutosa, maculata, montium, nervosa, neurica, obsoleta, ochracea, pallens, pallida, phragmitidis, pudorina, punctilinea, punctina, punctosa, punctum, pygmina, rufescens, scirpi, sicala, spargani, straminea, suffusa, typus, unipuncta, unipunctata, velutina, venosa, verecunda, zeae.

Leucifer reynaudi, typus.

Leucippa ensenadae, pentagona.

Leucippus fallax, turneri.

Leucisca squatina.

Leuciscus acinaces, acutus, aeneus, aerogaster, affinis, agassii, albidus, albiensis, albuloides, alburnus, albus, alfredianus*, amarus, americanus, aphyra, apiatus, argenteus, argyrotaenia, aspius, atromaculatus, atronasus, baldneri, ballerius, bambusa, barbatus, belangeri, bibie, bipunctatus, bisarre, bosci, brachiatus, bramula, branchiatus, brevis, brutius, buggenhagi, burdigalensis, cabeda, caeruleus, callensis, catla, cavedanus, caveri, cephalon, cephalus, chalcoides, chedra, chevanella, chitul, chrysops, chrysopertus, clupeoides, cocca, colei, comes, commersoni, cordilla, corensis, cornutus, corporalis, croceus, cultellus, cultratus, cupreus, curriculum, cyanotaenia, dandia, daniconius, decipiens, dilemia, dobula, dolobratus, dorsalis, dusonensis, dussumieri*, duvauceli, dystomus, elingulatus, elongatus, erythrogaster, erythrophthalmus, falcatus, filamentosus, fintella, flavus, frigidus, frisi, frontalis, fucini, gardoneus, gatensis, genei, gibbosus, gille, gracilis, grislagine, harengula, hartmanni, heckeli, hemistictus, heterurus, homospilotus, hudsonius, idella, idus, iris, jaculum, jesella, jeses, kentuckiensis, lacustris, lancastriensis, lascha, lateralis, latiusculus, lavaretoides, leptus, lividus, machaeroides, macrochirus, macropus, macrurus, mahecola, majalis, malabarius, margarodes, marrochius, maxillaris, medius, melettina, mento, microcephalus, microlepis, minor, mola, molitorella, molitrix, morar, muticellus, nasus, nasutus, neglectus, nesogallicus, niloticus, nitidus, obesus, oeningensis, orfus, oxygaster, pagellus, papyraceus, parvulus, parvus, pauperum, pausingeri, pellucidus, peloponensis, phoxinus, piceus, pigus, plagyus, platypus, plenus, prasinus, presbyter, productus, prolixus, pulchellus, pusillus, pygmaeus, rasobora, recurviceps, rhomboidalis, rissoi, rivularis, rodens, rosetta, roseus, rostratus, rotengulus, rubella, rubilio, rubripes, rutiloides, rutilus, ryzela, salmoneus, saltator, sandkhol, sardella, sardinella, savignyi, scapellus, scardafa, scardinus, scarpetta, selysi, sieboldi, sopa, soufna, spirilingulus, squalius, squalus, stephani, stigma, storeri, storerianus, stymphalicus, sulphureus, temmincki, tenellus, thebensis, thermalis, tincella, trasimenicus, turskyi, ukliva, uncistrostris, uranoscopus, vandella, vandoisulus, variegatus, versicolor, vittatus, vulgaris, vulturius, xanthogramme, xanthurus, zeylonicus.

Leucocelis adpersa, amabilis, cinctella, eustalacta, graeca, guttifera, haemorrhoidalis, marginalis, nitidula, petiti, rubra, rufo-femorata, stictica, thoracica.

Leucocerca decempustulata.

Leucocerca lessoni, melanura, rhombifer.

Leucochloridium paradoxum.

Leucochroa albella, candidissima, cariosa, cariosula, cinae, compar, delphinula, filimargo gargotta, limbata, listeri, leucocirca, rugosa, tectiformis, tripolitana, turcica.

Leucocirca albo-frontata, fuscoventris, laticauda, pectoralis.

Leucocora centaureata, extremata, irriguata, sucenturiata.

Leucodore ciliatus.

Leucodorum coecum, muticum.

Leucoma auriflua, salicis.

Leucon deformis, emarginatus, nasica.

Leuconerpes albolarvatus, candidus, dominicanus.

- Leuconia compressa**, *nivea*, *vau-nigra*.
Leuconoe otus.
Leucophasia lathyri, *sinapis*, *sylvicola*.
Leucopholis irrorata, *jacquinoti*, *lepidophora*, *niveosquamosa*, *plagiata*, *sommeri*.
Leucophora cinerea, *floralis*, *gagatea*, *grisea*, *sericea*.
Leucophra echinoides, *fissulata*, *horrida*, *hydrocampa*, *jobloti*, *larus*, *lumbrici*, *pupella*.
Leucophrys (A.) *pileatus*.
Leucophrys (Inf.) *carnium*, *fluida*, *nodulata*, *patula*, *striatys*.
Leucophrys (Verm.) *clavata*, *pyriformis*, *sanguinea*, *spathula*.
Leucophthalmia ocellaria, *omicronaria*, *orbicularia*.
Leucophthalmus strangwaysi.
Leucopis albipennis, *annulipes*, *aphidiperda*, *aphidipora*, *aphidivora*, *argentea*, *argenti-collis*, *bursaria*, *cinerella*, *griseola*, *hirta*, *hyalipennis*, *lusoria*, *misaphida*, *obscura*, *picea*, *puncticornis*.
Leucops leucops.
Leucopsis costae, *intermedia*, *nigricornis*.
Leucopsurnis circe, *collaris*, *glaucois*.
Leucoptera auritella, *cerusella*, *spartifoliella*.
Leucopternis albicollis, *giesbrechti*, *kuhli*, *lacernulatus*, *melanops*, *paecilonotus*, *polionotus*.
Leucopygia ruficollis.
Leucorrhynchus leucodon, *lineatus*.
Leucos adspersus, *aula*, *basak*, *cenisophius*, *cisalpinus*, *fucini*, *henlei*, *pagellus*, *pauperum*, *prasinus*, *rubella*, *rubellus*, *rubilio*, *rutiloides*, *scardinus*, *selysi*, *trasimenicus*.
Leucosarcia picata.
Leucosia anas, *anatum*, *bispinosa*, *cancellus*, *craniolaris*, *cranium*, *cumingi*, *dentata*, *globulosa*, *haematosticta*, *hestia*, *leachi*, *longicarpa*, *longifrons*, *marmorea*, *mediterranea*, *novemspinosa*, *obscura*, *obtusifrons*, *orbiculus*, *pacifica*, *phyllocheira*, *prevostiana*, *residuus*, *rhomboidalis*, *subrhomboidalis*, *tuberosa*, *tumefactus*, *undentata*, *urania*.
Leucosoma chinensis, *reevesi*.
Leucosomus argenteus, *chrysoleucus*, *gracilis*, *laevigatus*.
Leucospis aculeata, *affinis*, *assimilis*, *basalis*, *bifasciata*, *biguetina*, *brevicauda*, *cayennensis*, *clavata*, *dispar*, *druriei*, *dubia*, *elegans*, *fabricii*, *fraterna*, *frenata*, *fuesslini*, *gibba*, *grandis*, *grohmanni*, *guzeratensis*, *hopei*, *incarnata*, *integra*, *klugi*, *ligustica*, *minuta*, *obsoleta*, *ornata*, *pediculata*, *poeyi*, *rufo-notata*, *scutellata*, *shuckardi*, *sicelis*, *spinolae*, *subnotata*, *surinamensis*, *unipunctata*, *varia*, *vicina*.
Leucospiza candicans.
Leucosticte arctous, *brandti*, *brunneinucha*, *griseinucha*, *griseogenys*.
Leucostoma aenescens, *brevicornis*, *carbonaria*, *exigua*, *floralis*, *gagatina*, *lepida*, *maculata*, *nervosa*, *obscuripennis*, *simplex*, *terminalis*, *venosa*.
Leucothea formosa.
Leucothoe articulosa, *clypeata*, *furina*, *glacialis*.
Leucothyreus anachoreta, *antennatus*, *capitatus*, *cavifrons*, *chalcus*, *costatus*, *cribratipennis*, *cyaneus*, *dispar*, *dorsalis*, *elongatus*, *erraticus*, *femoralis*, *femoratus*, *fulvus*, *fuscus*, *fuscicollis*, *guadulpiensis*, *humilis*, *kirbyanus*, *laticollis*, *limbatus*, *lividus*, *marginaticollis*, *metallesens*, *metallicus*, *microcephalus*, *modestus*, *nitidicollis*, *niveicollis*, *pallens*, *pallidipes*, *pilosellus*, *politus*, *pruinosis*, *punctulatus*, *rufipes*, *rugipennis*, *splendidus*, *spurius*, *subcupreus*, *suturalis*, *umbrinus*, *variipes*, *vittipennis*.
Leucotis cancellatus.
Leucozonias nassa.
Leuctra abdominalis, *fusca*, *fusciventris*, *geniculata*, *pilicornis*.
Leuretra pectoralis.
Levathan missouri.
Levenia coarctatum.
Leviathan missouriensis.
Lexias aeropus.
Lia albo-sinuata, *comma*, *decempunctata*, *dorsalis*, *fasciata*, *multipunctata*.

- Liagora** albicans, articulata, aurantiaca, ceranoides, distenta, farinosa, marginata, physcioides, versicolor.
- Lialis** bicatenata, burtonis, punctulata.
- Liasis** amethystinus, childreni, mackloti, olivacea.
- Libella** bimaculata.
- Libellago** lineata.
- Libellula** abbreviata, abdominalis, abjecta, acuta, aenea, affinis, albifrons, albipuncta, albistyla, ambigua, ampullacea, analis, anceps, angulata, angustipennis, angustiventris, annulata, antiqua, apicalis, arteriosa, attenuata, auripennis, aurora, axilena, azurea, baetica, barbara, basalis, basilaris, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bivittata, bottoni, brachialis, bramina, brevil, brevipennis, brunnea, caeruleans, caerulea, caesia, caffra, calypso, camilla, cardinalis, castanea, caudalis, cayana, chlora, chryso-stigma, clathrata, coarctata, coccinea, cognata, communimacula, communis, concinna, congener, conjuncta, connata, contracta, costalis, cynos, cynosura, denticulata, deplanata, depressiuscula, discolor, dislocata, disparata, distincta, distinguenda, doris, dorsalis, dubia, edwardsi, elegans, erratica, erythraea, erythroneura, eurynome, exusta, fallax, famula, fasciolata, fastigiata, fenestrina, feralis, ferrugaria, fervida, festiva, flaveola, flavicans, flavidus, flavistyla, flavomaculata, fonscolombe, frontalis, fuchsiana, fusca, fuscifasciata, geminata, genei, graphiptera, guttata, haematina, haematodes, haematogastra, hellmanni, hemichlora, hopei, hova, hudsonica, hybrida, hymenaea, imbuta, immaculata, incerta, incompta, infumata, infusca, inquinata, insignis, intermedia, lais, lateralis, leda, lefebvrei, leptura, leucosticta, limbata, lineolata, longialata, longipennis, lucilla, luctuosa, macrocephala, macrostigma, maculata, maculiventris, madagascariensis, manadensis, marchali, mauriciana, melanostigma, melobasis, meridionalis, metallica, migratoria, minuscula, morio, murcis, neglecta, nigra, nigricans, nigricula, nigripes, nitens, nitidivervis, nubecula, oblita, obsoleta, ochracea, oeningensis, olympia, opalina, ornata, pallida, pallidastigma, panorpoides, pectoralis, pedemontana, perse, peruviana, phryne, platyptra, plebeia, plebeja, pleurosticta, polysticta, praenubila, pruinosa, pulchella, pulla, pullata, quadrupla, ramburi, roeseli, rubella, rubicundula, rubrinervis, rubriventris, rufa, ruficollis, rufinervis, ruralis, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, sardoa, scotica, semiaquea, semicincta, semifasciata, semi-hyalina, semivitra, separata, sicula, signata, similata, simplex, simplicicollis, sobrina, socia, soror, sparshalli, splendida, stemmalis, stictica, striolata, stylata, subfasciata, taeniolata, tenebrosa, tenera, tenuicincta, terminalis, ternaria, tessellata, testacea, tetra, thetis, thoe, transversa, tricolora, trinacria, tripartita, trivialis, truncatula, unimaculata, venosa, veronensis, vilis, virginia, vittata, vulgata, zonata.
- Libidoclaea** granaria.
- Libinia** affinis, canaliculata, dubia, emarginata, lunulata, nuttalli, rostrata.
- Libitina** bicarinata.
- Libys** polypterus.
- Libythea** atalanta, calliope, cardui, carinenta, celtis, cuvieri, fulgurata, geoffroyi, io, myrrha, narina, terena, urticae.
- Lichanotus** avahi, brevicaudatus, diadema, indri, laniger, niger.
- Lichas** (Cr.) angusta, barrandei, bottoni, cicatricosa, coniceps, grayi, haueri, heberti, hibernica, hirsutus, laxata, palmata, parvus, propinqua, pumila, salteri, scabra, simplex, tricuspidata, verrucosus.
- Lichas** (L.) antiquus.
- Lichenepora** miocenica, papiracea, tuberosa.
- Lichenoides** priscus.
- Lichenopora** armorica, cenomana, conjuncta, cretacea, cribrosa, crispa, cumulata, defranciana, glomerata, mediterranea, spongioides, turbinata.
- Lichenops** erythropterus, perspicillatus.
- Lichia** aculeatus, albacora, amia, analis, calcar, carolina, fitzinger, forsteri, glaucus, glaycos, lysan, lyzan, priscus, quebra, rhomboides, saliens, tetracantha, vadigo, vulgaris.
- Lichnanthe** vulpina.
- Lichnia** immigrata, limbata.

Licina *evoluta*, *labea*, *labeo*.

Licinetis *tenuirostris*.

Licinia *amphione*, *crisia*, *melite*.

Licinus *aegyptiacus*, *aequatus*, *affinis*, *agricola*, *angustus*, *asiaticus*, *bipustulatus*, *brevicollis*, *caudeus*, *cosyphoides*, *dalmatinus*, *depressus*, *emarginatus*, *granulatus*, *hoftmansleggi*, *humeralis*, *latreillei*, *nebrionides*, *oblongus*, *peltoides*, *punctatosulcatus*, *siculus*, *silphoides*.

Licmetis *nasicus*, *pastinator*.

Licoperdina *grimmeri*.

Licornia *jollaisi*.

Licosa *hellenica*, *vultuosa*. *Vide et Lycosa*.

Licus *niphon*.

Ligia (Cr.) *brandti*, *cajennensis*, *coriacea*, *dilatata*, *ehrenbergi*, *glabrata*, *grandis*, *granulata*, *hypnorum*, *melanocephala*, *offersi*, *oniscides*, *oniscoides*, *pallasi*, *scopulorum*.

Ligia (Lep.) *argentaria*, *caliginearia*, *ciliaria*, *jourdanaria*, *opacaria*, *similiaria*.

Ligidium *persooni*.

Lignicola *destructor*.

Ligniperda *tenebrans*.

Lignus *tenuis*.

Lignyodes *bicolor*, *enucleator*, *triophori*.

Ligula (L.) *alba*, *boysi*, *compressa*, *declivis*, *distorta*, *donaciformis*, *edulis*, *nodulosa*, *oblonga*, *polymorpha*, *praetenuis*, *prismatica*, *profundissima*, *pubescens*, *substriata*, *tenuis*, *truncata*, *variegata*.

Ligula (Verm.) *abdominalis*, *acuminata*, *alburni*, *alternans*, *avium*, *bramae*, *carassii*, *carpinis*, *cingulum*, *cobitidis*, *colymbi*, *constringens*, *contortrix*, *crispa*, *gobionis*, *interrupta*, *leucisci*, *mergorum*, *monogramma*, *nodosa*, *reptans*, *salmonis*, *simplissimus*, *soricis*, *sparsa*, *sparta*, *tineae*, *tritonis*, *uniserialis*, *vimbae*, *wartmanni*.

Ligumia *recta*.

Ligurinus *cannabinus*, *chloris*, *ciris*.

Liguus *alabaster*, *virgineus*.

Lima *abdominalis*, *abrupta*, *aciculata*, *acuta*, *acuticostata*, *aequicostata*, *affinis*, *alata*, *albensis*, *alternans*, *alternata*, *ambergensis*, *amygdaloides*, *angulata*, *annulata*, *anti-quata*, *aperta*, *arcuata*, *armata*, *asperula*, *astieriana*, *basilica*, *baugasiana*, *bellardi*, *bellula*, *bisulcata*, *bolina*, *bourgeoisiana*, *brightoniensis*, *bronni*, *bullata*, *bulloides*, *calypso*, *canalifera*, *capillata*, *cardiiformis*, *carinata*, *carolina*, *carteroniana*, *cenomanensis*, *clypeiformis*, *coarctata*, *comata*, *communis*, *concentrica*, *conci-na*, *coniacensis*, *consobrina*, *corallum*, *cordiformis*, *costata*, *costulata*, *cottaldina*, *crassa*, *crenulicosta*, *crinita*, *cumingi*, *cuneata*, *cyanesthis*, *decalvata*, *decorata*, *decussata*, *dehiscens*, *densepunctata*, *dentata*, *denticulata*, *depressa*, *dichotoma*, *difficilis*, *dilatata*, *dispar*, *divaricata*, *dujardini*, *dumosa*, *dunkeri*, *dupiniana*, *duplicata*, *dutempleana*, *echo*, *edula*, *egaea*, *elea*, *electra*, *elegans*, *elegantula*, *elongata*, *eolis*, *erato*, *erina*, *erosne*, *eryx*, *eucharis*, *eudora*, *exarata*, *excavata*, *exilis*, *expansa*, *fasciata*, *fimbriata*, *fittoni*, *flabelloides*, *flexuosa*, *forchhammeri*, *fragilis*, *frondosa*, *galathea*, *gallienniana*, *galloprovincialis*, *geinitzi*, *gibbosa*, *gibbosaeformis*, *gigantea*, *glaber*, *glabra*, *glacialis*, *goldfussi*, *goodalli*, *goupili*, *gracilis*, *grandis*, *granosa*, *granulata*, *gueuxi*, *harpax*, *hausmanni*, *helica*, *hermanni*, *hians*, *hille*, *hippia*, *hoperi*, *imbricata*, *inaequistriata*, *inflata*, *intercostata*, *intermedia*, *interstincta*, *interstriata*, *janassa*, *juncta*, *lacetosa*, *laevigata*, *laevissima*, *laeviuscula*, *laticosta*, *ligeris*, *lineata*, *lingua*, *linguatula*, *lirata*, *longa*, *loscombei*, *luciensis*, *lunaris*, *macroptera*, *mantelli*, *margin-e-plicata*, *marrotiana*, *marticensis*, *massiliensis*, *maxima*, *minuta*, *minutissima*, *mio-cenica*, *mitis*, *moreana*, *moutoniana*, *muensteriana*, *multicostata*, *muricata*, *mutica*, *nais*, *natans*, *neocomiensis*, *nerina*, *nilssoni*, *nivea*, *nodosa*, *notata*, *obliqua*, *obliquata*, *obliquistriata*, *oblonga*, *oblongata*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *orbignyana*, *orientalis*, *ornata*, *ovalis*, *pacifica*, *papyria*, *parallela*, *paucicostata*, *paupera*, *pectinata*, *pectiniformis*, *pectinoides*, *pelagica*, *pellucida*, *pennata*, *pentagona*, *permiana*, *phillipsi*, *plana*, *planicosta*, *plicata*, *plicatilis*, *plicatula*, *prisca*, *proboscidea*, *pseudocardium*, *pulchella*, *punctata*, *punctatilla*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *radiata*, *rapa*, *rariocosta*, *rauliniana*, *rect-angularis*, *regularis*, *reichenbachii*, *renauxiana*, *resecta*, *reticulata*, *reussi*, *rhodeniana*,

rbotomagensis, rigida, rigidula, robinaldina, rotundata, royerana, rudis, rugaestriata, rupellensis, rustica, santonensis, scabra, scabrosa, semicircularis, semicostata, semilunaris, semiornata, semisulcata, septemcostata, shlotheimi, simplex, solida, sowerbyi, spathulata, spinosa, squamifera, squammatinus, squammicosta, squamosa, staminea, streitbergensis, striata, striatopunctata, striatula, stricta, strigillata, subabrupta, subaequilateralis, subantiquata, subauriculata, subconsobrina, subgibbosa, suborbicularis, subovalis, subplana, subplicata, subpunctata, subrigida, subsemilunaris, substriata, succincta, sulcata, tecta, tegulata, tenera, tenuistriata, tombeckiana, toucasiana, trabayensis, transversa, truncata, truncatifrons, tumescens, tumida, turgida, undata, undulata, uniauriculata, variegatus, varusensis, ventricosa, vitrea, vitrina, wacoensis.

Limacella lactiformis.

Limacina (G.) annularis, elongata, pellucida, retroversa.

Limacina (Pter.) antarctica, arctica, australis, balea, bulimoides, clathrata, helicialis, inflata, jeffreysi, keraudreni, le sueuri, macandrei, rotunda, rotundata, trochiformis, turricula, ventricosa.

Limacites discus.

Limacodes arenacea, asellus, bufo, delphini, graciosa, hilaris, testudo.

Limnaeus grayanus.

Limanda limandoides, oceanica, pontica, vulgaris.

Limanornia gibba, grayiana.

Limapontia caerulea, nigra.

Limaria (L.) asperula, inflata, mitis, vulgaris.

Limaria (Cor.) angularis, clathrata, escharoides, fruticosa, lonsdalei, punctata.

Limatula ovata, subauriculata.

Limax aequinoctialis, affinis, alpinus, andecolus, anguiformis, antiquorum, arborum, ascensionis, aterrimus, bilobatus, bitentaculatus, brunneus, campestris, canariensis, capensis, carenata, carinatus, carolinianus, caroliniensis, cereus, cinereus, niger, coccineus, fasciatus, gagates, geographicus, glaucus, gracilis, laevigatus, lamarcki, lanceolaris, larteti, limbatus, lineolatus, livonicus, lombricoides, maculatus, marmoratus, maurus, megalodonta, megaspidus, melanocephalus, melanostictus, moreleti, nebulosus, nigricans, nitidus, noctilucus, oxyurus, pallidus, perlucidus, rustica, salixium, sandwichiensis, schultzei, serotinus, sexcornis, sowerbyi, subfuscus, sylvaticus, togata, tunicata, umbrosus, valentianus, variegatus, virescens, viridis.

Limnaea acuticostata, duplicata, sacki, sarsi, strigilata.

Limicola solidula.

Limenitis aceris, alankara, arthemis, brebissoni, camilla, coenobita, columella, consimilis, crithia, daraxa, dichroa, disippus, dudu, dumetorum, eurynome, ismene, kikideli, lucilla, martha, melaleuca, niavius, opalina, populi, praslini, procris, saclava, sankara, selenophora, sibylla, ursula, venilia, zayla, zulema.

Limerodes arctiventris, ophioneiventris.

Limicola indiana, platyrhyncha, pygmaea.

Limicolarius babel, exaratus, flammeus, flammiger, kambeul, striatulus, strigatus, tenuis.

Limicula fedoa, grisea, hudsonica, lapponica, marmorata, melanura, meyeri, terek.

Limicularia flammea.

Limma inundana, mygindana.

Limnadia borysthénica, coriacea, hermanni, mauritiana, tetracera.

Limnaea affinis, bactriana, burnetti, canalis, conoidea, decollata, fragilis, geisericola, glacialis, gracilis, lacustris, lineata, mucronata, obtusissima, pallida, peregrina, petiti, plebeia, pulchella, socialis, striata, subglobosa, subovata, tenuistriata, timoriensis, truncata, truncatula, tumida, turricula, umbilicata, velutina, ventricosa. *Vide et Limnaeus, Limnea, Limneus, Lymn→, etc.*

Limnaetes wiegmanni.

Limnaetus caligatus, horsfieldi, unicolor.

Limnaeus ampullaceus, amygdalum, bullatus, candidus, cerasum, cinctus, cretaceus, cubensis, delicatus, diaphanus, dilatatus, ecaudis, excerptus, filograna, flavescens, forensis, fuscus, gebleri, gibilmannicus, glaber, henei, impurus, kamschaticus, kirri, lacunosus, limbatus, limosus, longulus, membranaceus, minimus, minor, natalensis,

nucleus, orbiculatus, pachygaster, papyracea, partschi, patulus, pereger, pharaonum, politus, prunum, pullus, rivularis, roseus, sandwichensis, s. parandus, sericatus, silesiacus, solidus, speciosus, subpalustris, succineiformis, sulcatulus, turricula, vulgaris, ziegleri. *Vide et Limnaea, Limnea, Limneus, Lymn*→, etc.

Limnas abydis, agria, alphonsus, athemon, caricae, chrisippus, chrysippus, cora, ebusa, genutia, halimede, idea, laeris, leucosia, limniace, lycea, ~~lycea~~, melander, midamis, molpe, navia, nemertes, nyx, pais, pharea, pixe, plexippe, vincetoxici.

Limnatis nilotica.

Limnea acutalis, ampla, ampullaria, brevis, calostoma, columellaris, detrita, dubia, expansa, ferruginea, fossaria, glutinosa, gothalanica, intermedia, lanceata, lepida, lessoni, limosa, linsleyi, lutea, marginata, maxima, octona, ovalis, palustris, rufescens, subulata, succinea, thermalis, vitrea. *Vide et Limnaea, Limnaeus, Limneus, Lymn*→, etc.

Limnebius affinis, ater, atomus, lutosus, marginalis, minutissimus, mollis, nigricans, nitidus, papposus, picinus, piscinus, truncatellus.

Limnephila aspersa, chrysota, discolora, flavida, fulva, fuscata, fuscicornis, guttata, impura, nebulosa, nigrita, obscura, obsoleta, pellucida, radiata, rufescens, scabripennis, striolata, submaculata, tessellata, variegata, vitrea. *Vide et Limno*→.

Limnephilus abdominalis, affinis, albobittatus, angulatus, apicalis, assimilis, auricula, basalis, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, brevipennis, brevis, caenosus, caliginosus, centralis, coenosus, cognatus, confluent, consobrinus, costalis, diaphanus, discoidalis, dorsalis, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, femoralis, fenestralis, flavicornis, flavus, fuliginosus, fuscatus, fuscus, geminus, glaucopterus, griseus, hieroglyphicus, hirsutus, incisus, interruptus, irroratus, latipennis, lunatus, luniger, luridus, marginalis, marmoratus, nebulosus, nervosus, nigrivittatus, notatus, nubilus, obliquus, obscurus, ochraceus, ornatus, pallescens, pellucidula, pictus, praeustus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctulatus, quadrimaculatus, radiatus, rhombica, signatus, sparsus, stellatus, stigma, strigonis, strigosa, striola, subnebulosus, substrigosus, tenebricus, tenebrosus, terminalis, tessellatus, testaceus, ustulatus, variabilis, versicolor, vibex, villosus, vinculum, vittatus. *Vide et Limno*→.

Limnesia affinis, albella, attalica, calcarea, cyanipes, fenestrata, fulgida, fuscata, longipalpis, maculata, minutissima, modesta, oblonga, phoenicea, rutilata, sacra, tigrina, undulata, venustula, vitellina.

Limnesius affinis, brunneus, caricis, schoenherri, spargani, typhae.

Limnetis wahlbergi.

Limneus acronicus, acuminatus, acutus, adelina, auricularius, communis, corneus, detritus, elongatus, enflatus, fabulum, fontinalis, fossarum, fragilis, glutinosus, hartmanni, inflatus, involutus, lacustris, longiscatus, major, minor, ovatus, ovum, palustris, pereger, scaturiginum, stagnalis, strigosus, subulatus, tinctus, truncatulus, umbrosus, ventricosus, vulgaris. *Vide et Limnaea, Limnaeus, Limnea, Lymn*→, etc.

Limnia claripennis, dejeani, limbata, marginalis, marginata.

Limnias ceratophylli, ingenua, melicerta.

Limnichus australis, pygmaeus, riparius, sericeus, versicolor.

Limnius aeneus, angustatus, araneolus, canaliculatus, cupreus, fastiditus, nitens, obscurus, opacus, orichalceus, parallelepipedus, pygmaeus, tuberculatus, volkmari.

Limnobates major, stagnorum.

Limnobia aberrans, acrostacta, adjuncta, adpersa, aegle, affinis, albifrons, albigennis, amoena, analis, angulata, angustipennis, annulus, antarctica, apicalis, apparens, aprica, arctica, argentea, argentifrons, argus, armillaris, atra, attenuata, badia, barbipes, basilaris, bibula, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurcata, bimaculata, binotata, bituberculata, brunnipennis, caminaria, cana, capensis, chorea, ciliaris, cinctipes, cinerascens, cinerea, cingulata, collaris, congrua, consimilis, conspersa, conveniens, costalis, cothurnata, debilis, decasbila, decora, demissa, diana, didyma, discicollis, disjuncta, dispar, distinctissima, diuturna, divisa, dumetorum, elegans, errans, erythrocephala, excisa, exclusa, fasciapennis, fasciata, fasciolaris, ferruginea, fimbriata, finitima, flava, flavescens, flaviceps, flavipes, flavithorax, flavo-limbata, formosa, fulvescens, fulvonevosa, fusca, fuscescens, fuscipennis, geniculata, glabrata, glabricula, globata, gracilipes, gracilis, grisea, hieroglyphica, hirsutipes, hirtipes, humeralis, humilis, ignota, immaculata, inclusa, intermedia, inusta, irrorata, laevigata, latipennis,

- leucocephala, leucophaea, lineola, littoralis, livida, longicollis, longicornis, longimana, longipennis, longirostris, lucorum, lutea, macrocera, macroptera, macrostigma, maculata, maculipennis, manifesta, marginata, marmorata, melanacra, melanocephala, meridiana, mesopyrrha, mitis, modesta, morio, multipunctata, nebulosa, nemoralis, nervosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrina, nigropunctata, nigrorostis, nitidicollis, nova, nubeculosa, nubila, nudicollis, obscura, obsoleta, occulta, ocellaris, ochracea, ornata, pabulina, pallida, pavidata, petrarum, phaeostigma, picta, pictipennis, pilipes, pilosa, placida, platyptera, plebeia, praeusta, pratorum, pulchella, pulla, punctata, punctatissima, punctipennis, punctum, pygmaea, quadra, quadrimaculata, quadri-notata, reciproca, remota, reperta, replicata, rivosata, rivosum, rostrata, ruicornis, ruithorax, ruralis, schistacea, senilis, separata, sera, sericea, sessilis, sexguttata, sex maculata, sex notata, sexpunctata, similis, simplex, simulans, sorbillans, squalens, stictica, stigma, stigmatella, stigmatica, straminea, striata, substituta, sumatrensis, sylvatica, sylvicola, taenioptera, tarda, tempestiva, tenella, tenuipes, tenuis, transversa, trentepohli, trimaculata, trinotata, tripunctata, tristis, trisulcata, trivittata, umbripennis, unicolor, unimaculata, vagans, varia, variegata, venezuelensis, ventralis, vetusta, vicaria, vicina, viridipennis, vitripennis, xanthoptera, xanthura.
- Limnobiaorhynchus** brasiliensis, canadensis.
- Limnochares** aquaticus, extendens, flaccida, holosericeus.
- Limnocharis** fuscus.
- Limnodromus** noveboracensis.
- Limnodynastes** peroni.
- Limnodytes** chalconotus, erythraeus, waigensis.
- Limnoea** nouletiana, trencalaensis. *Vide et Limnaea.*
- Limnomedusa** macroglossus.
- Limnonectes** kuhli.
- Limnophila** abdominalis, angustipennis, barbipes, bicolor, carbonaria, discicollis, dispar, elegans, ferruginea, guttata, immaculata, lineola, lucorum, nemoralis, nigricollis, picta, pictipennis, platyptera, pruinosa, punctata, scutellata, sessilis, stigmatica, trentepohli, unicolor. *Vide et Limne*→.
- Limnophilus** (Neur.) atomarius, digitatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavus, fuscus, gracilis, lunaris, pantherinus, pellicidus, pusillus, rhombicus, rubricollis, striatus, striola, vittatus. *Vide et Limne*→.
- Limnophilus** (R.) mascareniensis.
- Limnophora** aestivalis, analis, aquatica, atra, bengalensis, brunica, buccata, cinerea, coenosa, elegans, fluviatilis, frontalis, gentilis, hamata, interrupta, littoralis, liturata, macei, meridionalis, nitida, obscura, palustris, polystigma, punctatella, rivularis, soror, trapae, triangula, vicina.
- Limnophylax** marmorata.
- Limnophysa** catascopium, chilensis, desidiosa, diaphana, elodes, elongata, emarginata, gingivata, holbolli, humilis, impura, minuta, mölleri, palustris, pingeli, reflexa, senegalensis, sicala, truncatula, vahli, viator, wormskjoldi.
- Limnoea** astroites, hieroglyphica, hybrida, involuta, milleporata, sulcata.
- Limnoria** gibbosa.
- Limnornis** canifrons, cinnamomea, curvirostris, rectirostris, unirufus.
- Limobius** dissimilis.
- Limonia** barbipes, bicolor, didyma, dumetorum, flavescens, flavipes, fusca, hiemalis, hybrida, immaculata, lineola, littoralis, lutea, maculata, nubeculosa, ochracea, picta, punctata, quatuor maculata, replicata, rivosata, rivularis, sexpunctata, transversa, tripunctata, xanthoptera.
- Limonius** araratensis, bipustulatus, bructeri, crenulatus, cylindricus, definitus, lythodes, metallescens, minutus, nigripes, optabilis, parvulus, posticus, sericeus, serraticornis, substriatus, tenuicornis.
- Limonotus** flavida, marmorata.
- Limopsis** auriculata, aurita, auritoides, complanata, deltoidea, gaudryna, granulata, guerangeri, inaequalateralis, lima, lorieriana, minima, minuta, modiola, moreausiana, oblonga, oolithica, petschorae, pygmaea, radiata, reinwardti, rhomboidalis, sacheri, subgranulatus, trigonella.

- Limosa** aegocephala, alba, australasiana, australis, barge, brevipes, calidris, candida, cinerea, edwardsi, fedoa, ferruginea, foxi, fusca, glottis, hardwicki, himantopus, horsfieldi, hudsonica, islandica, lapponica, leucophaea, marmorata, melanura, melanuroides, meyeri, novae zealandiae, recurvirostra, rufa, scolopacea, terek, uropygialis, varia, vulgaris.
- Limosia** agrestis, albida, albidula, alismatis, brunipes, campestris, cinerea, fuliginosa, hydrocotylis, immaculata, juncorum, limpidipennis, littoralis, nigriacies, nigripes, nitens, nitidula, obscura, pallidipes, paludosa, palustris, picea, riparia, ripicola, rubripes, scirporum, stagnalis.
- Limosina** acutangula, arcuata, clunipes, crassimana, erratica, fenestralis, flaviceps, flavipes, fontinalis, fulvipes, fungicola, fuscipennis, geniculata, glabra, heteroneura, humida, impressa, leucoptera, limosa, lugubrina, lugubris, melania, minima, minutissima, nigerrima, nivalis, ochripes, payeni, pedestris, pullula, pumilio, pusio, pygmaea, quisquilia, rufipes, sacra, scutellaris, scutellata, setulosa, silvatica, spinipennis, tristis, vagans, vitripennis, zosterae.
- Limulus** agnotus, albus, americanus, anthrax, australis, cancriformis, giganteus, heterodactylus, latreillei, longispina, macleayi, moluccanus, noctilucus, oculus, orientalis, priscus, productus, rotundatus, rotundicauda, sericaudus, sowerbyi, steinlae, tridentatus, trilobitoides, virescens, walchi.
- Lina** consanguinea, discicollis, inflexa, populeti.
- Linaria** agrorum, alnorum, amandava, analis, anatoides, angolensis, argentoratensis, atrogularis, bengalus, betularum, borealis, canaria, canescens, caniceps, cannabina, citrinella, coccinea, fera saxatilis, flammea, flavivirostris, granatina, gularis, holboelli, inornata, lepida, linaria, minor, montana, monticum, montium, nitens, phoenicoptera, pinus, rubra, rufescens, senegalla, serinus, spinus, tephrocotis, tristis.
- Linarius** cannabinus, ruber, serinus, spinus.
- Linckia** bifascialis, browni, columbiae, crassa, erythraea, guildingi, intermedia, leachi, milleporella, pacifica, pulchella, unifascialis, variolata.
- Lindenia** tetraphylla.
- Lindenius** albilabris, apicalis, argentatus, armatus, brevis, curtus, panzeri, pygmaeus, subaeneus, venustus.
- Lindia** torulosa.
- Lineola** obtusocaudata, rosea, sieboldi.
- Lineolaria** costata.
- Lineus** gracilis, longissimus.
- Linguatula** armillata, clavata, crotali, denticulata, diesingi, ferox, integerrima, pingui-cola, toenoides, venarum.
- Linguella** elforti.
- Lingula** acuminata, acutangula, acutirostra, aequalis, albida, anatifera, anatina, anatina-formis, angusta, antiqua, attenuata, audebardi, beani, bicarinata, birugata, brevis, brimonti, calcaria, cancellata, compressa, concentrica, conrecta, cornea, crassa, credneri, crumena, cuneata, curta, dubia, dumortieri, elliptica, elongata, exunguis, flaveola, fusca, granulata, hawkei, hians, iowensis, keuperea, lamellata, lata, lesueuri, lewisi, longissima, marginata, meyeri, minima, muensteri, mytilloides, oblata, oblonga, obtusa, ovalis, ovata, oxfordiana, parallela, planulata, quadrata, rauliniana, rectilateralis, riciniformis, scutiformis, semen, spatulata, squamiformis, striata, sub-elliptica, submarginata, suboblonga, tenuis, tenuissima, transversa, trentonensis, truncata, tumidula, verrucosa, viridis.
- Lingulina** alata, bohemica, carinata, costata, crepidularis, cuneata, ensiformis, mutabilis, obliqua, oblonga, ovata, rotundata, soldanii.
- Liniscus** exilis.
- Linkia** franciscus, oculata, rosea, typus, variolosa.
- Linnaemya** aestivalis, analis, borealis, distincta, heraclea, longipes, oenanthis, silvestris, sophia, vulpina.
- Linneopicus** herminieri.
- Linocerus** gracilis.
- Linophaga** canescens, linaria, montium, rubra.
- Linopodes** ambustus, decoloratus, flavipes, flexuosus, longipes, lutescens, maculatus, melaleucus, obsoletus, rarus, riparius, rubiginosus.

- Linota** borealis, canescens, cannabina, fringillirostris, fusca, hornemanni, linaria, montium, saturata.
- Linotaenia** crassipes, nemorensis, rosulans, subtilis.
- Linotoma** linearis.
- Linsang** gracilis, pardicolor.
- Linthuris** cassidatus.
- Linthurus** cassis.
- Linuche** unguiculata.
- Linuparus** trigonus.
- Linyphia** alticeps, annulipes, argyrobapta, argyroda, aurlenta, autumnalis, bicolor, bucculenta, cauta, cellulanus, cincta, circumflexa, clathrata, claytoniae, clercki, coccinea, communis, concolor, conferta, coronaria, costata, crocea, crypticleus, degeeri, delicatula, deplanata, distincta, domestica, dorsalis, elegans, emphana, fastuosa, frenata, frondosa, frutetorum, fuliginea, furcula, furva, gibbosa, globosa, gracilis, graminicola, hortensis, incerta, insignis, lemniscata, leucosternon, longidens, longipalpis, luctuosa, lugubris, luteola, manducula, marginata, marmorata, maxillosa, minuta, montana, multiguttata, multipunctata, nebulosa, neophita, nigella, obscura, pallipes, pascuensis, peltata, phrygiana, picta, pratensis, pulchella, pusilla, pyramitela, quadrata, radiata, resupina, reticulata, rubea, rubra, rufa, scripta, sepium, signata, socialis, sylvatica, tardipes, tenebricola, tenuipes, terricola, tatrix, thoracica, tigrina, triangularis, tristriata, vivax, zonata. *Vide et Lynphia.*
- Linza** flosculosa, hippocrepis, pruniformis, stentorea.
- Liocheles** australasiae.
- Liodes** theleproctos.
- Liogaster** obtusa.
- Liogastra** bicolor.
- LioGENYS** castaneus, concolor, denticeps, fulvescens, fuscus, gayanus, obscurus, pallens, pallidicornis, parvus, quadridentatus, santae-crucis.
- Liolaemus** conspersus, cyanogaster, elegans, hieroglyphicus, lemniscatus, lineatus, marmoratus, modestus, multimaculatus, olivaceus, pectinatus, pictus, tenuis, unicolor.
- Lioniscus** glaber.
- Lionychus** aeneipennis, americanus, cinctus, holosericeus, latens, marginellus, quadrillum, subsulcatus.
- Liopse** tentaculata.
- Liopeltis** tricolor.
- Liophis** cobella, doliatus, muliariis, poecilogyrius, reginae, taeniurus.
- Liophloeus** canus, chrysosperus, geminatus, gibbus, herbsti, lentus, maurus, nubiculosus, nubilus, obsequiosus, pulverulentus, schmidtii.
- Liopholis** moniligera.
- Liopola** fasciata, gracilis.
- Lioptena** phyllostomatis.
- Liopteron** compressum.
- Lioptilus** nigricapillus.
- Liopus** coenobita, conspicillaris, emeritus, floccidus, implexus, polymitis, remissus, serpentinus, strigilis, superstes.
- Liorhynchus** denticulatus, graciliscens, inermis, pulmonalis, truncata, tubifera, vulpis.
- Liosoma** microlepis, sitchaense.
- Liostephania** magnifica, rotula.
- LioSTOMA** coccineum.
- Liostraca** bina, jota.
- Liotheum** atrum, carduelis, cimicoides, citrinellae, conspurcatum, cucullare, eury sternum, flavescens, fregili, fulvo-cinctum, fulvo-maculatum, giganteum, gilvum, haliaetis, hasticeps, icterum, importunum, inaequale, irascens, laticolle, lituratum, luridum, malleus, mesoleucum, minutum, nigro-pleurum, nitidissimum, nyctarde, ochraceum, pallidum, percnopteri, perdicis, phanero-stigmaton, piceum, pici, pulicare, punctatum, quadripustulatum, ridibundi, scopulicorne, semi-luctus, sinuatum, stramineum, strepsilae, subaequale, sulphureum, transversum, tridens, trochioxum, troglodyta, turbinatum, umbrinum, zebra.

- Liotia* *atfinis*, *duplicata*, *granulosa*, *krausi*, *nodulosa*, *pulcherrima*.
Liotropis *ernesti*.
Lipangus *ampelina*, *cinerascens*, *cinerea*, *fuscocinereus*, *hypopyrrhus*, *lanioides*, *lateralis*, *sanguinari*, *simplex*, *turdina*. *Vide et Lipaugus*.
Lipara *lucens*.
Liparetra *nigricollis*, *sylvicola*.
Liparetrus *basalis*, *concolor*, *depressus*, *discipennis*, *erythropterus*, *erythropygus*, *ferrugineus*, *humilis*, *iridipennis*, *laevis*, *marginipennis*, *nigrinus*, *nudipennis*, *phoenicopterus*, *picipennis*, *poverus*, *striatus*, *tristis*, *uniformis*, *valgoides*, *xanthotrichus*.
Liparis (Lep.) *abietis*, *auriflua*, *caenosa*, *chrysolopha*, *chrysorrhoea*, *crocata*, *demortua*, *detrita*, *diaphana*, *dispar*, *eleuteria*, *lutea*, *monacha*, *morio*, *ochropoda*, *pellucida*, *picta*, *rivulosa*, *rubea*, *rufescens*, *salicis*, *signata*, *sordida*, *spectra*, *subfusca*, *terebynthi*, *v nigrum*, *visum*, *vitellina*, *xanthorrhoea*.
Liparis (P.) *barbatus*, *fabricii*, *gelatinosus*, *lineatus*, *montagui*, *ophidoides*, *smyrnensis*, *vulgaris*.
Liparoderus *insignis*.
Liparus *anglicanus*, *arcticus*, *bajulus*, *bimaculatus*, *carinae-rostris*, *carinatus*, *colon*, *cornix*, *crassicollis*, *cribricollis*, *cribrum*, *dirus*, *flavomaculatus*, *funestus*, *fuscomaculatus*, *geometra*, *germanus*, *glabratus*, *graecus*, *hispidus*, *illegitimus*, *imbricatus*, *monachus*, *picivorus*, *pinastri*, *pineti*, *punctipennis*, *sulcirostris*, *tenebrioides*, *tesselatus*, *triguttatus*, *uncipennis*, *vittatus*.
Lipaugus *cinereus*, *plumbea*. *Vide et Lipangus*.
Lipeurus *baculus*, *bilineatus*, *brevicornis*, *ebraeus*, *gyricornis*, *helvolus*, *jejunos*, *leucopygus*, *macrocnemus*, *obtusus*, *pelagicus*, *polytrapezius*, *quadripustulatus*, *squalidus*, *staphylinoides*, *stellaris*, *sulcifrons*, *tadornae*, *ternatus*, *variabilis*, *versicolor*.
Lipinia *pulchella*.
Lipistius *desultor*.
Liponeura *cinerascens*.
Liponix *cambaiensis*, *cristata*.
Lipoptena *pterope*.
Lipotomus *parasiticus*.
Lipotus *capensis*, *mellivorus*.
Lippistes *cancellata*, *cornu*, *evoluta*.
Lipura (M.) *hudsonia*.
Lipura (Thys.) *ambulans*, *corticina*, *fimetaria*, *laricis*, *volvator*.
Lipurus *cinereus*.
Lirator *multisulcatus*.
Lirceus *fontinalis*.
Liriodon *alvaeformis*, *scaber*.
Liriope (Coel.) *cerasiformis*, *proboscidalis*, *pygmaea*.
Liriope (Nud.) *hombergi*.
Liriopea *leachi*, *lucasi*.
Liriozoa *caribaea*, *sexdentata*.
Liriozoum Moll, Eschara, 1803, 9; *encrinus*, *pentacrinus*, *rotatorium*.—Ech. [*teste* S.F.H.].
Liris *aucta*, *aurata*, *cingulata*, *fulvipes*, *hyalinata*, *interrupta*, *maura*, *nigripes*, *orichalcea*, *repanda*, *rufipennis*, *rufipes*, *tricincta*, *varians*.
Lironaea *ovalis*.
Lisella *flava*.
Lispa *aurulans*, *fluviatilis*, *hygromyzina*, *litorea*, *nymphaeicola*, *paludosa*, *potamogeti*, *pygmaea*, *riparia*, *tarsalis*, *tentaculata*, *tenuipalpis*, *uliginosa*.
Lispe *adscita*, *assimilis*, *caesia*, *crassiuscula*, *cribrella*, *dilatata*, *flavicincta*, *glabra*, *hispidula*, *lineata*, *longicollis*, *lunulella*, *manicata*, *melaleuca*, *nana*, *nivalis*, *nuba*, *orientalis*, *pulchella*, *quadrilineata*, *ruftibialis*, *scalaris*, *sexnotata*, *simillima*, *simpli-cissima*, *tibialis*, *unicolor*.
Lispinus *angustatus*, *attenuatus*, *exiguus*, *impressithorax*, *laticollis*, *linearis*, *striola*, *tenellus*.
Lissa (Cr.) *chiragra*.

- Lissa (Dipt.) carbonaria, cornuta, dolium, fissirostra, loxocerina, rufipes, varipes.
 Lissauchenius rufifemoratus.
 Lissocarcinus polybioides.
 Lissocardia magna, silesiaca.
 Lissodelphis peroni.
 Lissoderna heyana.
 Lissogenius planicollis.
 Lissomus bicolor, biflocosus, bimaculatus, bisignatus, cribratus, ebeninus, flavipennis, foveolatus, hirticollis, lacordairei, nitidus, punctulatus, sanguineus, signatipennis.
 Lissonota accusator, agnata, annulata, apicalis, argiola, arvicola, bellator, bicornis, bifasciata, bilineata, bivittata, brachycentra, caligata, catenator, conflagrata, cylindrator, decimator, defectiva, deversor, dorsalis, elector, flavipes, grisea, hortorum, impressor, insignata, irrisoria, lateralis, leucogona, linearis, lineata, maculatoria, marginella, murina, occupator, pallipes, parallela, pectoralis, perspicillator, petiolaris, picta, polyzonias, quadrinotata, rufescens, ruficornis, segmentator, setosa, striata, suborbitalis, sulphurifera, thoracica, tomentosa, verberans.
 Lissonotus abdominalis, asphaltinus, aterrimus, basalis, bicolor, biguttatus, busignatus, carbonarius, cinctus, corallinus, cruciatus, culiciformis, equestris, flabellicornis, flavocinctus, multifasciatus, nigrita, obsoletus, regalis, rotundipennis, scutellatus, spadiceus.
 Lissopterus quadrinotatus.
 Lissorhinus eryx.
 Lissotarsus canaliculatus, depressus, reticulatus.
 Lissotis melanogaster.
 Lissotriton alpestris, palmatus, palmipes, punctatus.
 Listera compressa, papyracea, pinnata, piperata.
 Listriodon larteti, splendens.
 Listrion rostrum.
 Listrochelus laportaei.
 Listroderes apicalis, appendiculatus, bimaculatus, caudatus, costirostris, delumbis, distinguendus, fulvipes, griseus, humilis, immundus, inaequalipennis, latiusculus, lineatulus, nodifer, obliquus, pilosus, porcellus, robustus, solutus, sordidus, sparsus, spurius, squalidus, squamiger, subcinctus, subcostatus, vittatus.
 Listroderus comatus, humilis, margaritaceus, placidus.
 Listrodromus nycthemerus.
 Listronychus aeneus, femoralis, splendens.
 Listronyx faminaei, nigriceps.
 Listroptera tenebrosa.
 Listroscelis armata, gracilis, longispina, pectinata, viridis.
 Lita acanthella, acrella, affiniella, alacella, albi-apicella, albicipella, albiflavidella, albo-cingulella, alburnella, anthyllidella, apicistrigella, artemisiella, atripicella, betulinella, bifractella, biguttella, bisulcella, caliginosella, carchariella, cariosella, cervinella, cinctella, cinerella, conturbatella, coronilcella, cuspidella, cytisella, dimidiella, dissimilella, distinctella, dolosella, electella, elegantella, favillatella, fischerella, flavicomella, flavigutella, friesella, fugacella, fugitivella, funestella, fuscella, gallinella, hauerella, heroldella, histrionella, humeralella, kingerella, lentiginosella, leucateila, lineatella, lineolella, luctuella, luctuosella, lunatella, stipella, marmoripennella, miscella, monachella, mouffetella, murinella, naeviferella, nanella, nevropterella, nigricostella, nigrofasciella, nigro-vitella, notatella, obsoletella, peliella, proximella, pullatella, purpurella, rhombella, roseella, scintillella, scopolella, scriptella, senectella, senicuteila, signatella, simplella, sisymbrella, spodiella, stipella, subericinella, subequella, terella, tesserella, tricinctella, triguttella, triparella, tristella, umbrosella, unicolorella, velocella, vigeliella, vorticella, vulgella, zebrella.
 Litamena typus.
 Litargus arcuatus, bifasciatus.
 Lithacodia bellicula.
 Lithactinia novae hyberniae.
 Litharaea heberti, websteri.
 Litharoea rouyana.

- Lithidion** sulcatum.
- Lithina** arenacea, petrata.
- Lithinus** ludiosus, superciliosus.
- Lithiphus** arcuatus, difformis, helicius.
- Lithobius** agilis, alpinus, americanus, argus, brevicornis, calcaratus, castaneus, communis, curtipes, dentatus, elongatus, emarginatus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, forficatus, glabratus, grossipes, hardwickei, impressus, laevilabrum, leachi, longicornis, lucasi, melanops, mexicanus, minutus, monilicornis, montanus, multidentatus, muticus, nudicornis, oetops, pilicornis, planus, platensis, platypus, pleonops, punctulatus, pusillus, quadridentatus, rubriceps, sloanei, spinipes, variegatus, varius, vulgaris.
- Lithobotrys** denticulata, galea, quadriloba, triloba.
- Lithocampe** aculeata, acuminata, antarctica, aurita, hirundo, lineata, punctata, radícula, solitaria, stilligera.
- Lithocaris** brevicollis.
- Lithocharis** angularis, biseriata, brunnea, castanea, cinnamomea, collaris, confluentis, corticina, curtula, debilis, depressa, diluta, dorsalis, exilis, ferruginea, fumata, hepatica, humilis, infusata, limbata, macularis, melanocephala, minuta, nigritula, nitida, oblita, obscurella, obsoleta, posticata, rufiventris, sordida.
- Lithocolletis** abrasella, acaciella, agilella, alniella, alnifoliella, amyotella, betulæ, cavella, comparella, conexella, delitella, distentella, elatella, fagifoliella, fraxinella, fritillella, froelichiella, heegeriella, heydeni, ilicifoliella, insignitella, junoniella, kleemannella, kuhlweiniella, lautella, leucographella, locupletella, manni, messaniella, muelleriella, parisiella, pastorella, pomonella, populifoliella, rafella, roboris, salicella, saportella, satirella, scopariella, suberifoliella, tenella, tremulae, ulmiella.
- Lithodendron** affine, angulosum, annulatum, articulatum, caespitosum, capitatum, cariosum, coarctatum, compressum, concameratum, costatum, cristatum, dianthus, dichotomum, edwardsi, elegans, eunomia, exiguum, fasciatum, fasciculatum, fastigiatum, flabellum, flexuosum, funiculus, furca, fusinieri, gemmans, gibbosum, gracile, granulosum, hippurinum, humile, intricatum, irregulare, laeve, laviforme, lineatus, longiconicum, manipulatum, moreausiacum, multicaule, multostellatum, nanum, parasiticum, parasitum, pauciradialis, plicatum, proliferum, pseudoflabellum, pseudostylina, rameum, ramulosum, rauracum, secundum, sexdecimale, sociale, stellariaeforme, subarctum, subdichotomum, sublaeve, trichotomum, vermiculare, verticillatum, virgineum.
- Lithoderma** cuneus.
- Lithodes** antarctica, arctica, brevipes, camtschaticus, bistris, japonica, maja, spinosissimus.
- Lithodomus** aequalis, aglae, alsus, amygdaloides, archiaci, argenteus, aristatus, attenuatus, avellana, canaliferus, carantonensis, caudigerus, clabornensis, contortus, corallinus, cordata, crassus, cypripis, dactyloides, dactylus, deshayesi, discrepans, elatior, ermanianus, faba, fabella, faujasi, fuscus, inca, inclusus, inflatus, intermedius, irregularis, laevigatus, lithophagus, luciensis, oblongus, obtusus, orbiculatus, papyraceus, parasiticus, patagonicus, peruvianus, pistilliformis, plicatus, plumula, politus, praelongus, pyriformis, radiatus, rostratus, rugosus, rupellensis, socialis, sowerbyi, striatus, subintermedius, toucasiana, truncatus. *Vide et* **Lythodomus**.
- Lithodytes** lineatus.
- Lithoglyphus** eburneus, fuscus, lapidum, piscinus.
- Lithoglypter** naticoides.
- Lithognathus** capensis.
- Litholepis** adamantinus, dorsalis.
- Litholophius** bolcanus.
- Lithomoia** rectilinea, solidaginis.
- Lithomys** parvulus.
- Lithophaga** crenulata.
- Lithophagus** antiquus, caperatus, caudatus, communis.
- Lithophane** conspicularis, divisa, petroliginea, pulla, sagittifera.
- Lithophilus** (Col.) connatus, cordicollis, osculati, ruficollis.
- Lithophilus** (R.) bicolor, inornatus.
- Lithopoma** tuber.

Lithornis vulturinus.

Lithosia amabilis, ancilla, annulata, arideola, atratula, aulica, aurantia, aurata, aureola, auriflua, aurita, bicolora, bifasciata, binumerica, caja, candida, caniola, chrysorrhoea, complana, complanula, compluta, coniola*, costalis, cribella, cribrum, diaphana, dispar, dominula, eborella, famula, flava, freyeri, fuliginosa, gigantella, gilveola, grammica, gratiole, griseola, hebe, helvola, hera, hyalina, ino, irrorea, irrorella, jacobaeae, kuhlwini, lacteola, laeta, leporina, liboria, lubricipeda, lugubris, lutarella, luteola, matrona, melanomos, menasthri, mendica, mesagona, mesomella, mina, miniata, morio, mundana, murina, muscerda, obscura, ornatrix, pandula, plana, plantaginis, plumbeolata, pudica, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, purpurea, pygmaeola, ramosa, replana, roscida, rosea, rubricollis, rufiola, russula, salicis, senex, stramineola, trichoptera, unita, v-nigrum, villica, vitellina, zona.

Lithostegia cingulata, duplicata, griseata.

Lithostrotion alveolatum, ananas, arachnoides, astroides, crenulare, emarcitum, flori-forme, hennahi, inconferata, laeve, lonsdalei, mammillare, marginatum, microphyllum, oblongum, pentagona, profunda, quadrigeminum, regium, stellare, striatum.

Lithostylidium pes, semicirculare.

Lithotrya dorsalis, nikobarica.

Lithotrygon bolcanus.

Lithuities convolvus.

Lithumena domuncula, lobata, typica.

Lithurgus analis, chrysurus, cornutus, fucipennis, haemorrhoidalis, nasutus, tuberculatus, umbraculatus.

Litiopa carinata, decussata, effusa, maculata, melanostoma, nitidula, obesa, papillosa, striata, ventrosa.

Litiope bombix.

Litocerus fuliginosus, histrio, maculatus.

Litochrus brunneus, testaceum.

Litodactylus leucogaster, velatus.

Litogaster obtusa, venusta.

Litomerus lineatus, quadrisignatus, rana, zonatus.

Litopus violaceus.

Litorhynchus collaris, hamatus, seniculus, westermanni.

Litoria americana, freycineti, glandulosa.

Littorina acuta, africana, albida, ambigua, antipodium, antonii, biseriata, carnifera, cingulifera, columna, conspersa, coronaria, cumingi, decollata, echinata, exarata, flammea, globosa, goepperti, granosa, groenlandica, grundlachi, guttata, irrorata, knysnaensis, leucosticta, limata, malaccana, marmorata, mauritiana, mespillum, millegrana, muricata, natalensis, nebulosa, nigerrima, nodulosa, obligata, orbignyana, pagodus, papillosa, parvula, paytensis, phasianella, picta, pintado, pulchella, puncticulata, pungens, pusilla, reticulata, retusa, rubra, rudis, rugosa, scabra, sinensis, sitchana, spinulosa, striata, striatula, subnodosa, subtruncata, sulcata, syriaca, tectum persicum, tessellata, thiarella, thiaroides, trochiformis, tuberculata, ventricosa, vilis, vittata, zebra, ziczac. *Vide et Littorina.*

Littorinella acuta, ampliata, inflata.

Littoraria pulchra.

Littorelaea pultneyi.

Littoridina gaudichaudi.

Littorina aberrans, acuminata, affinis, alberti, anatina, angulifera, antiquata, araneana, arctica, arenica, aspera, aureus, australis, bartonensis, basteroti, beani, bicincta, biserialis, breve, caerulea*, caerulescens, caliginosa, canariensis, cancellata, carinata, carinatus, castanea, cia, cincta, cingulata, coccinea, communis, concinna, conica, conicus, debilis, decussata, diemenensis, diemensis, dilatata, dispar, dubia, duplicata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, extensa, fabalis, fasciata, filosa, flava, glabrata, gracilis, grandis, granicosa, granularis, grateloupi, imbricata, intermedia, iostoma, jamaicensis, jugosa, kurila, labiatus, lacordaireana, laevigata, laevis, lemniscata, lepidia, limax, littoralis, littorea, lunata, luteola, maculata, manciunensis, marginata, marnat, melanoides, melanostoma, miliaris, minima, modesta, moniliferus, multi-

sulcata, muricatus, muricoides, naua, naticoides, neglecta, neritiformis, neritoides, nigrolineata, nodosa, nodulosus, novae hiberniae, obesa, obscura, ornatus, pallescens, palliata, pallidula, patula, perdix, peruviana, petraea, phasianelloides, picta, planaxis, plena, plicatilis, porcata, prevostina, pulchra, punctata, punctura, pusilla, pyramidalis, radiata, roissyi, rotundatus, rudis, rudissima, saxatilis, sayi, scabra, sculptus, scutulata, semicostata, serialis, sieboldi, sitkana, solida, squalida, stigma, striata, striatella, striatulus, submuricata, suboperta, subtenebrosa, sulcata, sulculosa, tenebrata, tenebrosa, tenuis, tigrina, tricostralis, trochoides, tuberculata, tunstallensis, ulvae, umbilicata, undulata, unifasciata, varia, variegata, ventricosus, ziczac, zigzag, zonaria. *Vide et Littorina.*

Lituarina phalloides.

Lituina spirula.

Lituities articulatus, biddulphi, breynei, convolvans, cornuarietis, eifliensis, ellipticus, falcatus, giganteus, gracilis, hisingeri, ibex, lamellosus, lateralis, liasinus, lituus, odini, perfectus, sowerbyanus, sulcatus, tortuosus, undatus, undosus.

Lituola aequalis, deformis, nautiloides, rugosa.

Lituolites difformis, nautiloidea.

Liturgus irrasus.

Litus cynipseus.

Lituus brevis, laevis, prototypus, vulgaris.

Lius deplanatus.

Livella ulicis.

Livia juncorum.

Livoneca desmaresti, indica, rafinesquei, raynaudi, redmani.

Lixus abdominalis, aberratus, acicularis, aciculatirostris, acuminatus, acupictus, acutus, adspersus, aeneus, aethiops, affinis, albidus, alboguttatus, albomarginatus, albotriatus, algitus, alternans, amphora, anguiculus, anguinus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustus, antilope, appendiculatus, arabs, arundinis, ascanii, ascanioides, atriplicis, attenuatus, augurius, auricillatus, auriculatus, auritus, australis, bambalio, barbarus, barbiostris, bardanae, basilaris, bicolor, bidentatus, biimpressus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, blondina, brachyrhinus, brasiliensis, brevicaudatus, brevicaudis, breviostris, brunneus, buccinator, caffer, calandroides, californicus, caliginosus, callonis, canaliculatus, candidus, canescens, canus, cardui, carinatus, carinellus, carinerostris, carinicollis, carlinae, carthami, cenobita, centauri, chevrolati, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnabarinus, circumcinctus, circumdatus, clatratus, clavipes, coarctatus, coarcticollis, concavus, conformis, conicirostris, conicollis, conicus, connivens, consenesens, constrictus, costalis, crassipes, cribricollis, cuniculus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, cylindroides, cynarae, declivis, dentipes, denudatus, depressus, desertorum, diloris, discolor, dorsalis, dregei, dubius, duponti, elegans, elegantulus, elongatus, emarginatus, eschscholtzi, eversmanni, exaratus, excavaticollis, fallax, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, faunus, favens, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, filiformis, fimbriolatus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicornis, foveolatus, furcatus, gages, gazella, geminatus, gemmellatus, germari, gibbus, glaucus, gracilis, grammicus, granulatus, gravidus, guttatus, guttiventris, haematoceras, haerens, helvolus, hieroglyphicus, hirticaudis, hirticollis, hottentottus, impressicollis, impressus, incanescens, incarnatus, inops, inquinatus, iridis, irsectus, irroratus, jaceae, junci, karelini, kolenati, lateralis, latirostris, lefebvrei, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, lividus, longulus, loratus, lycophocus, lymexylon, macilentus, madidus, marginalis, marginatus, marmoratus, maurus, melanocephalus, meles, mesopotamicus, mexicanus, miagri, mimosae, mixtus, modestus, morbillosus, morosus, motacilla, mucronatus, musculus, myagri, nanus, nebulosus, neglectus, nigratarsis, nordmanni, notatus, nubilosus, nycterophorus, obliquus, ochraceus, ochreateus, octoguttatus, octolineatus, odontalgicus, onopordi, ophthalmicus, orbitalis, orientalis, pacificus, pallens, palmatus, palpebratus, palumbus, parallelus, paraplecticus, pardalis, peregrinus, pica, pistrinarius, plicatus, pollinosus, porcatus, porculus, poricollis, praepotens, productus, pulverulentus, pulvinatus, pulvisculosus, punctatus, punctirostris, punctiventris, pyrhocnemis, quadripustulatus, ravicularis, recurvus, reticulatus, rhomboidalis, roreus, roridus, rosenschoeldi, rubellus, rubicundus, rubiginosus, ruficornis, rufulus, rugicollis, salentinus, sanguineus,

- sardiniensis, scabricollis, scolopax, scolymi, scoparii, scrobicollis, segnis, semipunctatus, seniculus, senilis, sericatus, seriesignatus, sculus, simplex, sinuatus, sitta, spartii, spectabilis, spinimanus, striatellus, stupor, sturmi, subacutus, subangustatus, subcaudatus, subfasciatus, submaculatus, subtilis, subulipennis, suetus, sulcirostris, sulphuratus, superciliosus, sylvius, tabidus, tasmanicus, tenuicollis, tenuirostris, teretiusculus, tibialis, tigrinus, torvus, tricolor, tricostralis, trilineatus, trilobus, tristis, truncatulus, turbatus, umbellatarum, uniformis, ursus, varicolor, venustus, vestitus, vibex, vicinus, vilis, virens, vittiger, volvulus, vulneratus, vulpes, wagneri, wahlbergi, zoubkoffi.
- Lizzia** octopunctata.
- Llama** guanaco, pacos. *Vide et* Lama.
- Lobaria** (G.) bullata, coriacea, membranacea, striata.
- Lobaria** (L.) rosea.
- Lobatula** concamerata, pulchella, vulgaris.
- Lobesia** bicincta, botrana, lugdunana, reliquana, servilleana.
- Lobetorus** verecundus.
- Lobiger** philippii.
- Lobilabrum** ostrearium.
- Lobiopa** cimbicina, contaminata, decumana, dimidiata, grandis, pectoidea, praecox, rotundata, scrobiculata, setulosa, undulata.
- Lobiopoda** ludens.
- Lobipes** (A.) antarcticus, cinereus, fimbriatus, hyperborea, incanus, rufescens, wilsoni.
- Lobipes** (R.) palmata.
- Lobivanelus** albicapillus, albiceps, cinereus, cucullatus, dominica, gallinaceus, goensis, inornatus, lateralis, lobatus, ludovicianus, melanocephalus, personatus, senegalus, tricolor.
- Lobocephalus** heterolobus.
- Lobocheilus** falcifer.
- Lobocoenia** corallina, obeliscus, sublaevis.
- Loboderes** citriventris, flavicornis.
- Lobodes** rubricornis.
- Lobodon** carcinophaga.
- Lobodontus** trisignatus.
- Loboederus** monilicornis.
- Lobophora** (Ech.) aurita, bitissa, bifora, bisperforata, elliptica, tenuissima, truncata.
- Lobophora** (Lep.) costaestrigata, dentistrigata, hexapteraria, hexapterata, lobularia, polycommaria, polycommata, rupestrata, sexualisaria, sexualisata, viretata.
- Lobophora** (Orth.) ruftarsis.
- Lobophyllia** angulosa, aspera, aurantiaca, aurea, bertolina, buvigneri, calyculata, carduus, contorta, corymbosa, cristata, cylindrica, daniana, depressa, deshayesiaca, echinata, eydouxi, fastigiata, fistulosa, flabellum, flexuosa, formosissima, glabrescens, grandis, granulosa, gregaria, hiberna, incubans, jouvencensis, labyrinthica, lacinians, leucasiana, lobata, martiniana, meandrinoides, micheliniana, multilobata, occitanica, parisiensis, pseudo-rochettina, pseudoturbiniolia, pulchella, requieni, ringens, rudis, semisulcata, sinensis, sinuosa, striata, succincta, tenuidentata, trichotoma, turbinata.
- Lobophyllum** konincki.
- Lobopoda** brunnea, contracta, dircaeoides.
- Lobopora** solanderi.
- Lobops** setosus.
- Lobopsammia** cariosa, parisiensis.
- Loborhynchus** adpersus, aeneopunctatus, alutaceus, armadillo, aureolus, auricapillus, auricomus, aurifer, auropunctatus, bannaticus, bisulcatus, brunnipes, carbonarius, carinatus, carinthiacus, carmagnoiae, catenulatus, caudatus, centropunctatus, chlorophanus, chrysonus, cinifer, coecus, cribricollis, crispatus, croaticus, cuprifer, dalmatinus, depressus, dumensis, egenus, erythropus, flabellipes, flavipes, fraxini, friulicus, fuscipes, gallicus, gemmatus, gemmellatus, geniculatus, giraffa, globithorax, goerzensis, grandineus, granicollis, granulatus, griseus, hirtipes, hungaricus, industus, infernalis, istriensis, italicus, laevigatus, lavandus, ligustici, lugubris, maculatus,

marginalis, *maurus*, *maxillosus*, *maxtix*, *meridionalis*, *monticola*, *multipunctatus*, *nebulosus*, *niger*, *nobilis*, *orbicularis*, *ovatus*, *pertusus*, *picipes*, *piperatus*, *planatus*, *plumipes*, *pruinosis*, *pulverulentus*, *punctatissimus*, *raucus*, *regularis*, *rhacuensis*, *rufipes*, *rugifrons*, *sabulosus*, *septentrionalis*, *setiger*, *sibiricus*, *squamiger*, *styriacus*, *subplanatus*, *sulcatus*, *sulcicollis*, *sulphurifer*, *tenebricosus*, *tereticollis*, *terricola*, *unctuosus*, *unicolor*, *velutinus*, *ventricosus*, *zebra*.

Lobostoma (Hem.) *giganteum*.

Lobostoma (M.) *cinnamomeum*, *quadridens*.

Lobotes *citrinus*, *erate*, *farkharii*, *hexazona*, *incurvus*, *ocellatus*, *somnolentus*, *suri-namensis*.

Lobotrachelus *conicollis*, *egenus*, *histrion*, *ineptus*, *litigiosus*, *pusus*, *subsignatus*, *vestitus*.

Lobularia *aequinoctialis*, *arbestina*, *brachionerythra*, *brachyclados*, *capitata*, *conoidea*, *coriacea*, *digitata*, *leptoclados*, *manus diaboli*, *palmata*, *pauciflora*, *polydactyla*, *sphaerophora*, *spinulosa*, *vesiculosa*.

Lobuloma *inequalis*.

Lochmaeus *manteo*.

Lochmia *squamulata*.

Lochmias *hilairii*, *nematura*, *squamulata*.

Locusta *abortiva*, *acanthoceras*, *adusta*, *aequalis*, *affinis*, *alberti*, *amboinensis*, *ampullacea*, *aprica*, *aquilinus*, *arcuifolia*, *armadillo*, *autumnalis*, *bicolor*, *bicordata*, *biguttula*, *bisulca*, *borneoensis*, *brevicauda*, *brevifolia*, *brevipennis*, *buergeri*, *caerulescens*, *calliptera**, *cantans*, *caricifolia*, *carinata*, *carolina*, *cassinaefolia*, *caudata*, *cavicola*, *celebrica*, *centurio*, *chabrieri*, *chloris*, *christii*, *coeruleus*, *consobrina*, *conspersa*, *corallina*, *crassiceps*, *crassifolia*, *crenifolia*, *crenulata*, *crucigera*, *cubaensis*, *curtipennis*, *diluta*, *dorsalis*, *dorsata*, *dux*, *elegans*, *ensis*, *erythropoda**, *erythrosoma*, *eucrata*, *extincta*, *flavipes*, *forsteni*, *fumigata*, *fuscescens*, *gaverniense*, *gracilis*, *grisea*, *grossa*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hastata*, *hordeifolia*, *imperialis*, *infuscata*, *japonica*, *lanceolata*, *laticeps*, *latipennis*, *laurifolia*, *lepida*, *leucotoma*, *lilifolia*, *lineata*, *lineatus*, *lobifolia*, *loboensis*, *lolifolia*, *longicauda*, *longipennis*, *longipes*, *macassariensis*, *maculata*, *mandibularis*, *marginata*, *maritima*, *marmorata*, *megacephala*, *melaena*, *miles*, *miniata*, *minuta*, *mollis*, *monstrosa*, *montana*, *mucro*, *musarum*, *nebulosa*, *nigrostome*, *niponensis*, *nitidifolia*, *novae guineae*, *novae hollandiae*, *obscura*, *ochropa*, *octoseriata*, *parallela*, *parumpunctata*, *phryganoides*, *pilipes*, *planispina*, *podocausta*, *praefolia*, *prisca*, *punctata*, *quinque-nervis*, *radiata*, *retifolia*, *rhomboidea*, *roeseli*, *rosea*, *rubicunda*, *rubromarginata*, *rubroviridata*, *rufipes*, *rugosa*, *salicifolia*, *savignyi*, *scalaris*, *serrulata*, *servillei*, *setigera*, *speciosa*, *squarrosus*, *striata*, *stridula*, *sulphurea*, *sumatrana*, *tartarica*, *tessellata*, *thoracica*, *tricarinata*, *tricipus*, *trilineata*, *triticifolia*, *unicolor*, *variegata*, *varipes*, *venosus*, *verruculata*, *viennensis*, *vigentissima*, *viridifasciata*, *viridifolia*, *viridula*, *vittata*, *vorax*, *xiphias*.

Locustella *avicula*, *certhiola*, *locustella*, *naevia*, *rubescens*, *sibilans*, *sibilaria*, *sibilatrix*.

Locustites *maculata*.

Loddigesia *mirabilis*.

Loemphloeus *bisignatus*, *monilis*. *Vide et Laemo*→.

Lohita *grandis*.

Lolidia *leuconotis*.

Loliginites *bollensis*, *giganteus*, *sagittatus*, *schuebleri*, *simplex*, *subcostatus*.

Loligo *aalensis*, *aequipoda*, *affinis*, *alessandrini*, *angulatus*, *australis*, *banksi*, *bartlingi*, *bartrami*, *bergi*, *bertheloti*, *bianconii*, *bollensis*, *brasiliensis*, *brevipinna*, *brevis*, *brevitentaculata*, *brongniarti*, *caraibaea*, *cardioptera*, *carriabaea*, *carunculata*, *chinensis*, *coindetii*, *corolliflora*, *cranchi*, *cylindracea*, *duvauceli*, *ebanae*, *emmatina*, *fabricii*, *felina*, *gahi*, *gigas*, *gronovii*, *hardwickei*, *harpunus*, *hexapodia*, *illecebrosa*, *laevis*, *lamar-mora*, *lanceolata*, *laticeps*, *leachi*, *leptura*, *longaevis*, *magna*, *marmorae*, *maxima*, *media*, *meneghinii*, *mentzeli*, *minima*, *neglecta*, *odagadium*, *oualaniensis*, *parva*, *pealei*, *pelagica*, *peroni*, *pironneaui*, *piscatorum*, *plagioptera*, *pleii*, *priscus*, *pulchra*, *punctata*, *sagitta*, *schuebleri*, *sepioidea*, *smithi*, *smythi*, *spiralis*, *subalata*, *subsagittata*, *sumatrensis*, *todarus*, *touchardi*, *tricarinata*, *tunicata*, *uncinata*, *vanikoriensis*, *vitreus*.

- Loligopsis** bomplandi, chrysophthalmus, cyclurus, dubia, ellipsoptera, guttata, pavo, peroni, veranyi, vermicolaris, zygaena.
- Lomanotus** genei, marmoratus.
- Lomaptera** bivittata, cupripes, ebena, fasciata, latreille, nigro-aenea, nitens, papua, schauini, urvillei, valida, viridi-aenea.
- Lomaspilis** marginaria, marginata, naevaria, pollutaria.
- Lomastoma** terebrina.
- Lomatia** alecto, appendiculata, belzebub, caloptera, elongata, hecate, lateralis, sabaea.
- Lomatoceras** distichum, priodon.
- Lombrineris** latreille, orbigny, pectinifera. *Vide et Lumbri*→.
- Lomechusa** bipunctata, dentata, emarginata, inflata, intermedia, paradoxa, siberica, strumosa.
- Lomedeia** gracilis.
- Lomelia** epimethea.
- Lomis** dentata, hirta.
- Lomographa** laevigaria, permutataria, renularia, taminaria.
- Lomivia** brunnichi, ringvin, troile.
- Lonchaea** aenea, albitarsis, caerulea, chalybea, chorea, crepidaria, dasyops, deutsch, ensifer, flavidipennis, glaberrima, hirticeps, hyalipennis, laticornis, latifrons, leucostoma, metallica, nigra, nigrimana, palposa, parvicornis, pumila, pusilla, tarsata, vaginalis, viridana. *Vide et Lonchoea*.
- Loncheres** albispinis, anomala, atricola, armata, blainvillei, brachyura, cabirinus, cayennensis, chrysuros, cristata, dactylina, elegans, fuliginosa, grandis, hispida, inermis, laticeps, macrura, myosuros, nigrispina, obscura, paleacea, picta, rufa, semivillosa, setosa, unicolor.
- Lonchodes** brevipes, geniculatus, pterodactylus.
- Lonchoea** claripennis, nigritaris, obscura, polita. *Vide et Lonchaea*.
- Lonchophorus** (Col.) hastifer, iasius, obliquus, parasita. *Vide et Lonco*→.
- Lonchophorus** (M.) fossilis.
- Lonchoptera** cinerella, cingulata, cingulatae, flavicauda, grisea, impicta, lacustris, lutea nigrimana, palustris, punctum, riparia, rivalis, thoracica, trilineata, tristis.
- Lonchopteryx** leachi.
- Lonchotus** crassus, lentus, muticus.
- Lonchura** cheet, leuconota, melanocephala, nisoria.
- Lonchurus** ancylocodon, arcuatus, depressus, dianema, nasus.
- Loncoma** incurva.
- Loncophorus** chevrolati, humeralis, petiminosus. *Vide et Lonco*→.
- Loncosilla** solenoides.
- Londra** calandra.
- Longaeva** turrita.
- Longina** abdominalis, halimenoides, wiedemanni.
- Longirostra** grisea.
- Longitarsus** analis, consociatus, fusco-aeneus.
- Lonsdaleia** crassicornis, duplicata, rugosa, stylastraeiformis. *Vide et Lousdalia*.
- Lonsdalia** inordinata.
- Lontra** brasiliensis, canadensis. *Vide et Lutra*.
- Lopadorrhynchus** brevis.
- Lopas** apiciana, combustana, divisana, falsana, radiana, rufana, sericana, umbrana.
- Lopha** articulata, assimilis, bifasciata, clarkii, doris, glabra, haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, minima, nana, nigra, poecila, poecilia, pulchella, pulicaria, pusilla, quadriguttata, quadri-maculata, quadri-pustulata, sibirica, spencei, subglobosa.
- Lophalector** ignitus, vieilloti.
- Lophaon** lophotes.
- Lophelia** anthophyllites, prolifera, subcostata.
- Lopherpes** dicyanelis.
- Lophias** punicea.
- Lophidius** brevicollis, laticollis, testaceus.
- Lophinus** palmatus, punctatus.

Lophiodon anthracoidum, aurelianense, buxovillanum, cesserasicum, commune, eocaenus, giganteum, goldfussi, isselanum, issellense, leptognatum, magnum, medium, minimum, minus, minutum, monspessulanum, mulieredentatus, occitanum, occitanicum, occitanum, parisiense, sibiricus, tapiroides, tapirotherium.

Lophiotherium cervulum.

Lophius aculeatus, americanus, barbatulus, brachysomus, budegassa, bufo, calico, coccininiensis, cornubicus, cubifrons, europaeus, eurypterus, foliatus, geographicus, gibbus, hirsutus, hispidus, histrio, laevis, muricatus, nostratus, pacamah, radiatus, raninus, rostratus, sandvicensis, upsicephalus, viviparus, vomerinus.

Lophobasis aeneicollis, hieroglyphica, subelathrata.

Lophocampa caryae, maculata, tessellaris.

Lophocephala (Hem.) guerini, incerta.

Lophocephala (Verm.) edwardsi.

Lophocercus sieboldi.

Lophocerus galeata.

Lophocharis rostrata.

Lophocheilus collaris, distinctus, villosus.

Lophocitta ardesiaca, galericula, galericulatus, histrionica.

Lophocomus anaitis.

Lophocorythus gubernatrix.

Lophoderus ministranus, subfascianus.

Lophodes nodipennis.

Lophofera impyana.

Lophognathus gilberti.

Lopholaemus antarcticus.

Lopholithodes mandti.

Lophoma punctata.

Lophonocerus barbicornis, bicornis, hirticornis, strigonus.

Lophonota audouini.

Lophonotus (Dipt.) albibarbis, albisetosus, americanus, auribarbis, breoni, brevipennis, flavibarbis, forcipatus, geniculatus, heteronevrus, incisuralis, punctipennis, rufus, suillus, tibialis.

Lophonotus (Lep.) fasciculellus.

Lophophanes galeatus, wollweberi.

Lophophorus cuvieri, gardneri, impeyanus, leucomelanos, leucomelas, nigelli, refulgens, wallichi.

Lophops servillei.

Lophopteryx camelina, carmelita, cuculla, cucullina.

Lophoptilus staintoni.

Lophopus (Polyz.) bakeri, campanulatus, crystallinus.

Lophopus (R.) marmorata.

Lophorhynchus antarcticus, saurophagus. *Vide et Lophorynchus.*

Lophorina aurantia, respublica, superba.

Lophornis auratus, chalybeus, helenae, magnificus, reginae.

Lophorrhina quinquelineata.

Lophortyx californica, douglasi, elegans, gambeli.

Lophorynchus dilophus. *Vide et Lophorhynchus.*

Lophoseris boletiformis, divaricata.

Lophosia fasciata.

Lophosmilia cenomana, rotundifolia.

Lophospiza cristata, cruenta, griseocristata, pileata.

Lophosternus buqueti, hopei.

Lophostoma sylvicola, sylvicolum.

Lophostrix cristata, griseata.

Lophotes (A.) cepedianus*, indicus.

Lophotes (P.) capellei, sículus.

Lophotetrax macrolophus.

Lophotis (A.) ruferista.

- Lophotus (Col.)** eschscholtzi, fasciatus, nodipennis, phaleratus, reticulatus, superciliosus vitulus.
- Lophotus (M.)** longipes, wurmbi.
- Lophotus (P.)** lacepede.
- Lophura (A.)** ignita.
- Lophura (Moll.)** inca, isabella, islandica, pellis serpentis, tehuelcha.
- Lophura (R.)** amboinensis, concinna, cuvieri, lesueuri, lophura, pustulata, shawi.
- Lophyrus (A.)** araucanus, coronatus, indicus, victoria.
- Lophyrus (Hem.)** meyeri, rufus, sexguttatus.
- Lophyrus (Hym.)** abboti, abdominalis, abietis, americana, compar, difformis, dorsalis, elongatulus, fabricii, frutetorum, hercyniae, hercynicus, interruptus, juniperi, laricis, melanopterus, minor, nemorum, obscuratus, pallida, piceae, pineti, pini, politus, polytomus, pulchricornis, similis, socius, variegatus, virens.
- Lophyrus (R.)** agamoides, albomaxillaris, armatus, aureonitens, belli, dilophus, furcatus, gigas, kuhli, margaritaceus, ochrocollaris, panthera, rhombifer, scutatus, superciliosus, tigrinus, xiphosurus.
- Lopus** albomarginatus, carinatus, chrysanthemi, crucialis, dolabratus, ferrugatus, gothus, hieracei, rubrostriatus.
- Lora** viridula.
- Lorax** arcuatus.
- Lordatia** cadaverina, coprina, merdarum, necrophaga, stercoraria.
- Lordites** caliginosus, inquinatus, procerus, testudinarius.
- Lordops** albuguttatus, aurosus, biacutus, cinctus, circumdatus, festivus, guttatus, gyllenbali, infacetus, insignis, jucundus, lacrimosus, lateralis, navicularis, parvus, principalis, schoenherri, sommeri, viridulus.
- Lori** tardigradus.
- Loricaria (P.)** accipenser, acuta, anus, brunnea, dentata, flava, laeviuscula, nudiventris, platyura, rostrata, setifera, setigera, vetula.
- Loricaria (Polyz.)** aegyptiaca, americana, europaea.
- Loricatus** flavimanus, hybridus, maticus, niger, pichiy, tatouay, villosus.
- Loricera** aenea, decimpunctata, pilicornis, rufilabris, semipunctata.
- Loricerus** crux, violaceus.
- Loricula** pselaphiformis, pulchella, ruficeps.
- Loriculus** asiaticus, galgulus, vernalis.
- Loripes** balaustina, densa, digitaria, eburnea, elevata, flexuosa, lacteus, leucoma, parilis, radula, reticulata, rubiginosa, tigerinus, turgida, undatus, undularia.
- Loris** bengalensis, ceylonicus.
- Lorius** borneus, caeruleatus, cardinalis, coccineus, cucullatus, cyanurus, domicella, fringillaceus, garrulus, grandis, guebiensis, incarnatus, isidori, kuhli, novae guineae, ornatus, papuensis, phigy, ruber, superbus, tricolor, unicolor, vini.
- Lota** abyssorum, argenteola, bacchus, breviuscula, brosmiana, fluvialilis, inornata, lota, maculosus, molua, molva, phycis, raptor, rhacina, vulgaris.
- Lotis** confucii, guttata, neglecta.
- Lotor** vulgaris.
- Lotorium** lotor.
- Lotria** binaevella, nebulella, nimbella, sinuella.
- Lotta** elongata, joptera, lepidion.
- Lottia** alveus, antillarum, conoidea, costata, cymbiola, elongata, flammea, fragilis, orbicularis, pallida, parvula, pileopsis, pintadina, pulchella, punctata, radians, rugosa, septiformis, squamosa, stellaris, striata, testudinalis, testudinaria, unicolor, variabilis.
- Lousdalia** inordinata. *Vide et Lonsdaleia.*
- Lovenia** hystrix.
- Lowenia** pinnata, setacea, tetrasticha.
- Loxia** albiventris, albugularis, americana, atricapilla, baglafecht, bella, bicolor, bifasciata, bonapartei, brevirostris, capsicum, chrysocephala, ciris, cristata, crucirostra, cucullata, curvirostra, rubrifasciata, cyanoptera, cyanopus, elaeathorax, europaea, fascinans, ferruginosa, flabellicauda, flavicollis, fraterculus, fulgens, fusca, fuscata, fusciventer, gambiensis, gregaria, gularis, guttata, haematina, haitii, hemalayana, himalayana,

himalayensis, hudsonica, ignicolor, ignobilis, javanensis, lathamii, leucocephala, leucoptera, leucopterygia, leucotis, maculosa, majan, major, melaleuca, murina, nasuta, nigroaurantia, nitida, novae hispaniae, nubilosa, ostrina, petiti, pinetorum, platycephala, plebeja, prasipteron, pyrrhula, pytiopsittacus, quinticolor, regulus, rosea, rubiginosa, rufobarbata, scandens, semitorquata, serevan, sunatrana, taeniotera, turdus, variegata, virescens, viridis, vulgaris.

Loxocephala aeruginosa, pulchra.

Loxocera aristata, confusa, cylindrica, elongata, fulviventris, hofmannseggii, ichneumoneus, intermedia, nigrifrons, sylvatica.

Loxocrepis ruficeps.

Loxodes bursaria, cithara, cucullatus, cucullio, cucullulus, dentatus, marinus, plicatus, reticulatus, rostrum.

Loxodon macrorhinus.

Loxodonta africana.

Loxomerus nebridioides.

Loxonema absoluta, acuminata, acuti-striata, acutum, adpressa, altenburgensis, anglica, antiqua, arcuata, biangulata, boydi, brevis, brongniarti, cancellata, compressa, conica, constricta, cytherea, deperdita, dunkeri, elongata, falcifera, fasciata, formosa, fusiformis, genitiziana, gracilis, gregaria, hebe, hehli, hennahi, hennahiana, imbricatum, impendens, impressa, kaupii, laevigata, laevissima, late-scalata, lebruni, lefebvrei, lincta, lineata, meqaspira, minima, murchisoniana, neglectus, nereis, nexilis, nuda, obscura, obsoleta, parvula, phillipsi, plieningeri, polygyra, ponti, potosensis, praeterita, primordialis, prisca, pulcherrima, pupa, reticulata, rugifera, similis, sinuosa, stotteri, strigillata, subangulata, subcancellatus, subelongata, subfusiformis, subobsoleta, subulata, sulcata, sulculosa, swedenborgiana, tenuicarinata, tenuiplicata, tenuistriata, teres, tornata, trochiformis, trochleata, tumida, turrita, turritelliformis, ventricosa, vittata, zeuschneri, zietenii.

Loxonevra decora.

Loxophyllum meleagris, ochrea.

Loxoprosopus ceramboides.

Loxops coccinea.

Loxopyga bicolor.

Loxorynchus albipennis, cruvirostris, curvirostris.

Loxosceles citigrada.

Loxostega aeruginalis, clathralis, desertalis, olivalis.

Loxostoma auriscalpium, cancellata, denticulus, punctulata, tereticosta, undata.

Loxostomus mancus.

Loxotaenia rosaceana.

Loxura alcides, atymnus, pita.

Lozogamma petraria, virgata.

Lopezera alternana, badiana, baumanniana, dubrisana, fabriciana, francillana, marmoratana, smeathmanniana, straminea.

Lozotaenia acerana, avellana, biustulana, biustulata, branderiana, carpiniana, cerasana, cinerana, cinnamomeana, corylana, costana, crataegana, croceana, forsterana, fulvaria, fuscana, grossulariana, grotiana, heparana, holmiana, juliana, laevigana, modeeriana, nebulana, neglectana, obliquana, operana, oxyacanthana, ribeana, roborana, rosana, schreberiana, sorbiana, subocellana, trifasciana, viburnana, xylosteana.

Lucanus acuminatus, aeneus, aequalis, aeratus, americanus, angulatus, antilope, asper, astacoides, atratus, bacchus, barbarossa, bengalensis, bicolor, bidens, brahminus, brevis, briareus, bubalus, bucephalus, buddha, bulbosus, buquetti, burmeisteri, caelatus, caniculus, cantori, capitatus, castaneus, castanopterus, cavifrons, chelifer, chevrolati, cicatricosus, cinnamomeus, confucius, cucullatus, cumingi, curtulus, curvidens, curvipes, dalmanni, dehaani, delesserti, distinctus, dorsalis, downesi, dubius, dux, eschscholtzi, externepunctatus, falciger, falco, faunicolor, forsteri, foveatus, foveolatus, fraternus, frontosus, fulvipes, funereus, glabratus, goliath, grandis, gypaeus, hydrophiloides, ibericus, ibex, impressus, incertus, inermis, inquinatus, jenkinsi, lama, lateralis, laticollis, latipennis, latus, lineatopunctatus, longipennis, lunatus, lunifer, lusitanicus, maclellandi, macleayi, macrognathus,

maculatus, malabaricus, manillarum, martini, maxillaris, mearesi, melanarius, metallifer, microcephalus, moloschus, multidentatus, muticus, nebulosus, nepalensis, nigripes, novae zealandiae, oblongus, occipitalis, omissus, opacus, oweni, parallelus, parryi, parvulus, parvus, passaloides, picipennis, placidus, platycephalus, platycerus, platynotus, polyodontus, prinseppi, punctatus, punctiger, quadridens, quercicola, quercus, ramesi, rangifer, reticulatus, rubripes, rubro-vittatus, rugifrons, sarcophamphus, savagei, sayersi, scarabaeoides, scaritides, senegalensis, sericeus, serricollis, serricornis, serifer, setosus, similis, sinister, siva, speculifer, spencei, squalidus, striatellus, striatus, strigiceps, subangulatus, subcostatus, sublaevis, submolaris, sulcicollis, tauricus, taurus, tenuipes, tetradon, tibialis, titanus, triangularis, trigonus, turcicus, unguatus, ursus, v-niger, variolosus, vicinus, villosus, vishnu, vittatus, vitulus, voeti, vultur, westermanni.

Lucapina cancellata, crenulata, elegans*.

Luccius vorax.

Lucena tapada, tiliæ, tupada.

Lucernaria auricula, convolvulus, fascicularis, inauriculata, octocornis, octoradiata, quadriloba, sarsi.

Lucernuta fenestratus.

Lucia (Ar.) germanica.

Lucia (Lep.) agricola, discoidea, limbarica, sylvicola.

Lucidota antennata, appendiculata, banoni, compressicornis, elongata, flabellicornis, limbata, modesta, thoracica.

Lucilia albiceps, albipennis, albofasciata, amica, argyricephala, aurulans, azurea, basalis, bengalensis, brevigaster, brunica, brunnicornis, brunni, cadaverina, caerulea, caerulescens, caesar, caesia, calens, calida, carolinensis, chloropyga, chrysocephala, claripennis, clausa, coerulea, compar, consobrina, cornicina, cuprea, cyanea, delicatula, dosalis, elegans, equestris, eriophthalma, eximia, fasciata, fervida, flavicalyptrata, flaviceps, flavidipennis, flavipennis, floralis, fraterna, fulgida, fulvicornis, fulvifacies, fulvipennis, fuscipalpis, germana, hirsutoculata, hyacinthina, ignita, ilioides, illustris, incisuralis, indica, lasiophthalma, lepida, limpidipennis, macellaria, marginalis, marginata, meridensis, mexicana, modesta, nigriceps, nigripalpis, nigro-caerulea, nobilis, nubipennis, orientalis, pallipes, papuensis, parensis, parvula, peroni, peruviana, philippensis, princeps, pruinosa, pubens, pubescens, puella, punctipennis, putrida, regalis, regina, rostellum, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifacies, sapphinea, scutellata, senegalensis, serena, sericata, smaragdula, soror, splendida, sylvarum, thalassina, timorensis, urvillei, usta, varipalpis, viarum, vicina, violacea, virgo, viridescens, viridifrons, vittata.

Lucilites nigra.

Lucilla violacea.

Lucina (Dipt.) fasciata, hispanica.

Lucina (L.) abella, acclinis, acutilineata, adansonii, aequilatera, affinis, agassizi, alba, alpina, altavillae, altavillensis, alveata, ambigua, americana, amphidesmoides, ampliata, anatelloides, angulata, angulosa, annulata, anodonta, anomala, antillarum, antiqua, antiquata, antiquissima, arcuata, arduennensis, argentea, argus, arthemis, aspasia, astartea, astensis, athleta, aurantia, balaustina, barbata, basteroti, bella, bellona, benzi, bicornis, bimaculata, bipartita, borealis, bowerbanki, brasiliensis, brauni, bulla, bullata, bullula, caelata, calculus, californica, callosa, campaniensis, cancellaris, candida, cardioides, carinifera, carnaria, chemnitzii, childrenae, childreni, chilensis, chrysostoma, circinaria, circinata, circularis, clausa, columba, columbella, commutata, complanata, compressa, concentrica, contracta, contraria, coquandiana, corbarica, corbisoides, cornea, cornueliana, cornuta, corrosa, corrugata, costaria, costata, coyana, crassa, crenulata, cretacea, cribraria, cristata, cryptella, curviradiata, declivis, decussata, delia, dentata, dentifera, deshayesi, desmaresti, despecta, devonica, digitalis, digitaria, dilatata, discus, divaricata, divergens, dolabra, dubia, dufrenoyi, dunkeri, du noyeri, dupiniana, duplicata, eburnea, edentula, elegandiae, elegans, elliptica, elsgaudiae, ermenonvillensis, exasperata, excavata, excentrica, exigua, exoleta, fabula, fallax, fenestrata, ferruginosa, fibula, fimbriata, fischeriana, flandrica, flexuosa, floridana, foremani, fortisiana, fragilis, frearsiana, friabilis, funiculata,

gabrielis, *galeottiana*, *gemma*, *georgeana*, *gibba*, *gibbia*, *gibbosula*, *gigantea*, *glabrella*, *globiformis*, *globosa*, *globularis*, *globulosa*, *goodhalli*, *goupili*, *gracilis*, *granulosa*, *griffithi*, *guaraniana*, *gyrata*, *hardingeri*, *helvacea*, *heteroclita*, *hiatelloides*, *hibernicensis*, *hisingeri*, *hosdiuciaca*, *icterica*, *imbricataria*, *imbricatulata*, *immersa*, *inapressa*, *inaequalis*, *inculata*, *interrupta*, *irregularis*, *jamaicensis*, *jancirensis*, *jugosa*, *jurensis*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *lamellosa*, *laminata*, *lens*, *lenticula*, *lenticularis*, *leonina*, *leucoma*, *leucophoeota*, *leymeryi*, *lineata*, *lirata*, *lobata*, *lorieri*, *luciensis*, *lunata*, *lupina*, *lutea*, *lyrata*, *malum*, *menardi*, *minima*, *minuta*, *minutissima*, *miocenica*, *mississippiensis*, *mitis*, *modesta*, *mosae*, *multilamellata*, *multistriata*, *muricata*, *mutabilis*, *nassula*, *neglecta*, *neptuni*, *neris*, *nitens*, *nivea*, *numismalis*, *nuttalli*, *obliqua*, *oblonga*, *obtusa*, *occidentalis*, *ochracea*, *orbicularis*, *orbignyana*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *ovulum*, *ovum*, *pandata*, *papyracea*, *parvula*, *patagonia*, *pecten*, *pellucida*, *pennsylvanica*, *perlevis*, *phillippina*, *phillipensis*, *phillipsiana*, *pila*, *pisiformis*, *pisum*, *plana*, *plicato-costata*, *pomilia*, *poppelacki*, *portesiana*, *sedgwicki*, *senireticulata*, *senegalensis*, *sericata*, *serrata*, *serrulosa*, *simplex*, *sinuata*, *solida*, *solidula*, *speciosa*, *sphaeroides*, *spinifera*, *squamosa*, *squamula*, *striatula*, *subdivaricata*, *subglobosa*, *subnumismalis*, *subobliqua*, *suborbicularis*, *subplanata*, *subradians*, *substriata*, *subtetragona*, *subtrigona*, *subvexa*, *sulcata*, *sulcosa*, *supracretacea*, *symmetrica*, *taurina*, *telata*, *tellinoides*, *tenuis*, *tenuistria*, *textilis*, *texturata*, *thierensis*, *tigenna*, *transversa*, *trigonula*, *trisulcata*, *tumida*, *turonensis*, *uncinata*, *undata*, *undula*, *undularia*, *undulata*, *unicarinata*, *unioniformis*, *vendoperana*, *venusta*, *vesicula*, *vibrayana*, *villardebiana*, *virginea*, *virgo*, *vitrea*, *volderiana*, *zelandica*, *zietenii*.

Lucinida *cadona*, *sida*.

Lucinida *cryptella*.

Lucinopsis *undata*.

Lucio *abdominalis*.

Luciobarbus *affinis*, *canis*, *elongatus*, *escocinus*, *gorguari*, *longiceps*, *mursa*, *mystaceus*, *schech*, *schejch*, *xanthopterus*.

Luciola *apicalis*, *australis*, *capensis*, *chinensis*, *discicollis*, *goudoti*, *graeca*, *guerini*, *italica*, *japonica*, *lucernula*, *lusitanica*, *maculicollis*, *madagascariensis*, *melanura*, *pedemontana*, *praeusta*, *puncticollis*, *vittata*.

Lucioperca *americana*, *canadensis*, *grisea*, *marina*, *sandra*, *volgensis*.

Lucis *subulatus*.

Ludius *aeneus*, *affinis*, *altaicus*, *anxius*, *assimilis*, *boeberi*, *brasilienis*, *caschmirensis*, *castaneus*, *causicus*, *cinctus*, *coracinus*, *costalis*, *cribricollis*, *crocopus*, *cruciatius*, *cupreus*, *decorus*, *depressus*, *diversicolor*, *eschschoitzii*, *ferrugineus*, *fuscus*, *grandis*, *guttatus*, *haematodes*, *holosericeus*, *humeralis*, *impressus*, *insitivus*, *latus*, *lobatum*, *luteipes*, *melancholicus*, *nigrans*, *pectinicornis*, *profugus*, *pyrenaeus*, *quadri-lineatus*, *quercus*, *ramifer*, *resplendens*, *rubidus*, *rufiventris*, *rugipennis*, *rugosus*, *saginatius*, *sagitticollis*, *scabricollis*, *sericeus*, *sibiricus*, *tessellatus*, *umbricola*, *uncinatus*, *volitans*.

Ludovicus *impar*.

Ludovix *fasciatus*.

Luidia *ciliaris*, *fragilissima*, *maculata*, *murchisoni*, *sarsi*, *savignyi*, *senegalensis*.

Lumbricaria *antiqua*, *colon*, *coniugata*, *filaria*, *flexuosa*, *gordialis*, *gregaria*, *intestinum*, *recta*, *spiralis*.

Lumbricillus *lineatus*, *verrucosus*.

Lumbriconais *capitata*, *marina*.

Lumbriconereis *nardonis*, *quadristriata*, *unicornis*.

Lumbriculus *limosus*, *variegatus*.

Lumbricus *agilis*, *agricola*, *amphisbaena*, *anatomicus*, *annularis*, *blainvilleus*, *caeruleus*, *castaneus*, *chloroticus*, *cirratulus*, *clitellinus*, *coccineus*, *communis*, *complanatus*, *dubius*, *ephippium*, *fligerus*, *flaviventris*, *giganteus*, *gigas*, *gordianus*, *gordioides*, *hirticauda*, *hirtus*, *intestinalis*, *isidorus*, *iuloides*, *leptozonius*, *litoreus*, *littoralis*, *lividus*, *maximus*, *microchaetus*, *mollis*, *multispinis*, *nesidensis*, *niger*, *noctilucus*,

olidus, omilurus, pellucida, phosphoreus, purus, pusillus, puter, putridinis, pygmaeus, quadrangularis, radiatus, renum canis, riparius, rolandi, roseus, rubellus, rufescens, saint-hilairei, simplicissimus, siphonostoma, squamatus, stagnalis, stylarioides, teres, terrenus, tetraedrus, trapezoides, trapezoideus, triannularis, vulgaris, xanthurus.

Lumbrineris coccineus, residensis, rolandi, s.-hilairei, scolopendrina, siphodonta, splendida. *Vide et Lumbrici*→.

Lumbrineris pallasi.

Lumpus anglorum, minutus, spinosus, ventricosus.

Lunatia ampullaria, limbata, plumbea.

Lunda arctica, cirrhata, psittacula.

Lunites guidoni.

Lunopsis hoeninghausi.

Lunulacardium canalifer, carpomorphum, excrescens, inaequicostatum, ovatum, partschi, procrecens, pyriforme, semistriatum, tetragonum, vulgaris. *Vide et Lunulo*→.

Lunulina diaphana, lunula, moniliphora, mougeoti.

Lunulites alveolatus, androsaces, bouei, conica, contigua, cretacea, cuvieri, dactiloides, denticulata, depressa, digitale, distans, duclosi, glandulosa, goldfussi, guettardi, haidingeri, hemisphaerica, infundibulum, intermedia, lenticulata, mamillata, mitra, muensteri, oweni, patelliformis, perforatus, pinea, pocillum, punctatus, quincuncialis, radiata, radiatilis, rhomboidalis, semilunaris, sexangula, spiralis, spongia, subperforata, sulcata, umbellata, urceolata, vanderheckei, vicksburgensis.

Lunulocardium retrostriatum. *Vide et Lunula*→.

Lupa banksi, dufouri, forceps, maculata, pelagica, sanguinolenta, sayi, trispinosa.

Lupea cibraria, dicantha, gladiator, granulata, hastatus, lobifrons, rubra, sebae, tranquebarica.

Luperina aquila, argillacea, basilinea, cespitis, contribulis, dumerili, infesta, polyodon, testacea.

Luperosaurus cumingi.

Luperus altaicus, amoenus, brassicae, cayennensis, cinctellus, collaris, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, dichrus, discolor, dubius, flavipennis, flavipes, flavus, floralis, forticornis, fucatus, geoffroyi, humeralis, innuba, maerkeli, montanus, nasutus, nemorum, orientalis, oxypterus, pallipes, pinicola, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, rufipes, signaticornis, suturalis, suturella, umbraticus, viridipennis, xanthaspis, xanthopus.

Lupocyclus rotundatus.

Luponia algoensis, elegans.

Luprops chrysophthalmus.

Lupus gigas, hastata, lycaon, mexicanus, occidentalis, vulgaris.

Luscinia major, media, megarhynchos, minor, okeni, peregrina, philomela.

Lusciniola melanopogon.

Lusciniopsis fluviatilis, savii.

Lusciola akahige, aureora, calliope, cyanura, erythronota, komadori, luscini, philomela.

Lusia lutea.

Lusya algensis.

Lutea lacuna, subpellucida.

Lutianus acutirostreus, aurate, bohar, brasiliensis, core, crapa, eques, erythrophthalmus, fasciatus, flavus, gibbus, lunulatus, maenula, manis, mediterraneus, niger, pallidus, perro, pertusus, ruber, scribe, sumatrensis.

Lutjanus acutirostreus, adriaticus, alberti, alboareus, anthias, argenteus, argento violaceus, argus, aruanus, ascensionensis, atrarius, aurantius, aureovittatus, blochi, brunnichi, cayanaensis, chaetonoides, chinensis, chlorosochrus, chrysopterus, cinereus, cotta, decacanthus, diacanthus, digramma, elliptico-flavus, ellipticus, geoffroyi, gibbus, gymnocephalus, hamrur, hexagonus, japonicus, johni, jourdin, lamarcki, lapina, macrophthalmus, maculatus, magnificus, massa, massiliensis, mediterraneus, melanocercus, melops, microstomus, ocellatus, olivaceus, orientalis, pallidus, palloni, palpebratus, pentagramma, percula, pictus, plumieri, polymna, ramentaceus, roissali, rubescens, scandens, scina, sciurus, scriptura, semicinctus, serran, stigma, testudo, triangulum, tridens, trilobatus, unimaculatus, varius, virginicus, vittatus, vosmaeri.

Lutodeira chanos, indica, salmonea.

Lutra aureo-brunneus, barang, brasiliana, bravardi, californica, canadensis, capensis, chilensis, chinensis, cinerea, clermontensis, concolor, dubia, enudris, felina, flavicans, fluviatilis, huidobria, indica, indigitatus, insularis, inunguis, kutab, lataxina, leptonyx, lupina, lutra, maculicollis, marina, montana, monticolus, nair, nudipes, paranensis, peruviansis, phocula, platensis, poensis, roensis, saricovienna, simung, solitaria, stelleri, tarayensis, valletoni. *Vide et Lontra.*

Lutaria acinaces, alduini, ambigua, angulata, angulifera, angusta, angustata, argonensis, calcinella, campechensis, canaliculata, candida, capax, carinifera, chemnitzii, christoliana, complanata, compressa, concentrica, convexa, cottardi, crassidens, crassiplica, cretacea, cuneata, cyprinus, decurtata, donaciformis, donacina, elliptica, elongata, fragilis, gibbosa, gregaria, gurgites, hians, jurassi, lapidosa, latissima, lineata, lirata, listeri, mactroides, massiliensis, maxima, nuṭtalli, oblata, oblonga, orgonensis, ovalis, ovata, papyracea, papyria, paretii, piperata, planata, plicatella, primaeva, primipara, prisca, recurva, reticulata, rhynchaena, rostrata, rotundata, rugosa, sanna, senegalensis, sinuosa, solenoides, striata, striato-punctata, tellinoides, tenuis, tenuistriata, trapezi-costata, unionoides, urgonensis, ventricosa, vitrea, voltzi, vulgaris, zealandica.

Lutricola compressa, rugosa, solenoides.

Lutricolis valetoni.

Lutrochus pilula.

Luvatus imperialis.

Luxilus auratilis, chrysocephalus, dissimilis, erythrogaster, interruptus, kentuckiensis.

Luxulus elongatus.

Luydia sarsi.

Lybas atripennis, axillaris, bicolor, calidus, carbunculus, chlamyphorus, coccineus, corallinus, faba, ferrugineus, granatus, lucidus, melanocorynus, myctophilus, normalis, pulcarius, rufinus, seminulus, thoracicus.

Lybia tessellata.

Lybius guisobalito.

Lycaeides aegon, argus, cyparissus, optilete.

Lycaena (Ar.) spinimana.

Lycaena (Lep.) acaciae, acamas, acis, admetus, adonis, aegidion, aegon, aelianus, aesculi, agestis, alcon, alexis, alsus, amphiraxus, amyntas, anisophthalma, anteros, argiolus, argus, aria, arion, artaxerxes, asoka, atratus, atys, balkanica, ballus, batikeli, battus, bavius, bavus, bellis, betulae, bimaculosa, boetica, boeticus, byzos, callimachus, cassius, catochloris, celaeus, celeno, celerio, chryseis, circe, cnejus, coelestina, comyntas, corydon, cramera, cyane, cyanecula, cylinde, cyllarus, cymon, damocles*, damoetes, damon, damone, daphnis, dardanus, delegorguei, didda, dionisius, dispar, dolus, donzeli, dorcas, dorylas, echion, edna, elorea, elpis, empyrea, endymion, epidolus, epiroxus, erebus, eros, escheri, ethion, eumedes, eumedon, euphemus, eurybia, eury-pilos, fischeri, galathea, gordius, hanno, helle, hipponoe, hippothoe, hoffmannseggii, hyacinthus*, hylas, hypoleuca, ignita, ilicis, isis, ismenias, jcarius, jolas, jphigenia, kandarpa, labradus, laius, ledereri*, ledi, lefebvrei, legeri, livia, loewii, lucia, lugens, lygdamus, lysinon, maha, malathana, malaya, marmorata, mars, melanops, melantho, meleager, menalcas, myrtale, nara, nila, nyseus, omphale, optilete, oranula, orbitulus, ottomanus, palemon, pandava, pandia, parrhasius, patala, pavana, pheretes, phere-tiades, phlaeas, plinius, polycarpus, polysperchon, pruni, pseudargolius, pseudocoxus, psittacus, psylorita, puspa, putli, pylaon, quercus, rabe, rhymnus, ripartii, rippertii, rosomon, roxus, rubi, schaefferi, sebrus, spini, steveni, taitensis, telicanus, theophrastes, theophrastus, thersamon, thespis, thetis, tintinga, tithonus, trochylus, tsiphana, virgaureae, W album, xanthospila, xenodice.

Lycaon pictus, tricolor, typicus, venaticus.

Lycastes anthyllides, bellidis, cynarae, exulans, loti, sarpedon, sedi.

Lycastis armillaris, blainvillei, brevicornis, caudata, coccinea, delineata, edwardsii, flexuosa, ockenii, otto, quadricornia, ranzani, sextentaculata, thethycola, ventila-brum.

Lycena eroides, sephurus.

Lycesta furina.

Lychas americanus, maculatus, paraensis, scutillus.

- Lychnophaes* cornutus, cyaniceps, empyreus, globosus, hypochrysus, laticollis, pilula, principalis, purpureus.
- Lychnuchus* olenus.
- Lychnuris* morio.
- Lychnus* carinatus, ellipticus, matheroni, urgonensis.
- Lycia* (Dipt.) femoralis, flava, impunctata, liturata, liturella, nigricornis, quatuor-punctata, sex-punctata, thoracica, umbraculata.
- Lycia* (Lep.) asperaria, hirtaria.
- Lycisca* raptoria, romandi, westwoodi.
- Lyciscus* cagottis, latrans, tigris.
- Lycecephalus* brachionus.
- Lycoderes* ancora, burmeisteri, folium, fronditia, furca, fuscus, gaffa, galeritus, gladiator, laevipennis, melanopetalus, mitratus, petasus, pileolum, spinolae, squamiger, unicolor.
- Lycodes* nebulosus, perspicillum, reticulatus, seminudus, vahli.
- Lycodon* atro-purpureus, audax, aulicus, capensis, capucinus, carinatus, catenatus, catenulatus, clelia, efraenis, formosus, fuliginosus, galathea, geometricus, guttatus, hebe, horstoki, jara, leucocephalus, lineatus, malignus, melanocephalus, modestus, nympha, olivaceus, pethola, petolarius, platurinus, reticulatus, rufozonata, russelius, semifasciatus, subcinctus, subfuscus, unicolor.
- Lycodonomorphus* rufula.
- Lycodontis* literata, longicaudata, punctata.
- Lycogaster* pullatus.
- Lycomedes* reichel.
- Lycoperdina* alpina, apicalis, bovistae, crassicornis, cruciata, elongata, fasciata, ferruginea, immaculata, lata, lineola, lutea, marginalis, minuta, nigra, nigricans, oblonga, pallida, pilosa, pubescens, puncticollis, quadri-guttata, quadri-punctata, quadripustulata, rubricollis, ruficollis, semi-nigra, succincta, testacea, undulata, unicolor, vestita, vittata.
- Lycophidion* horstocki.
- Lycophotia* cuprea, graminis, lidia, porphyrea, sannio.
- Lycophris* dispansus, ephippium, lenticularis, scabrosus.
- Lycophrys* faujasi.
- Lycoptera* middendortii.
- Lycorea* atergatis, ceres, cleobaea, halia, pasinuntia.
- Lycoris* aegyptia, aphroditoides, cirrhosa, fimbriata, folliculata, fucata, fulva, guttata, incisa, lobulata, margaritacea, nicaeensis, nubila, nuntia, pelagica, podophylla, pulsatoria, rubida, viridis.
- Lycos* [Boie, Isis, 1828, 360 [teste E. Hartert]. collaris, dauricus, monedula.
- Lycosa* aculeata, aeronauta, affinis, agilis, agretyca, alacris, albata, albimana, albi-punctata, albo fasciata, allodroma, alpica, alpina, amentata, amylacea, andrenivora, animosa, arenaria, argenteo, armillata, aspersa, atomaria, audax, avida, babingtoni, barbipes, bifasciata, biimpressa, blanda, borealis, cambrica, campestris, captans, carolinensis, chersonensis, cinerea, cinnabarina, clavipes, crassipes, cruciata, cuneata, cursor, cursoria, discolor, distincta, dubia, ephippium, erratica, erythrognata, erythrostoma, exigua, exilipes, fabrilis, famelica, fasciiventris, fatifera, ferox, fuliginosa, fulvolineata, fumigata, funerea, funesta, fuscipes, gasteinensis, gracilenta, grammicola, grisea, guillouana, gulosa, hellenica, helluo, helvola, impavida, implacida, indagatrix, indomita, infernalis, infesta, inquilina, intrepida, invenusta, irrorata, isabellina, laperousei, lapidicola, latitans, latreillei, lehuillana, lenta, leopardus, leucophaca, lignarius, liliputiana, littoralis, longipes, lugubris, lupulina, lynx, maculata, maritima, melanogaster, meridiana, milberti, milvina, miniata, mirabilis, modica, monscalvana, monticola, mordax, murina, narbonensis, nautica, nigra, nilotica, nivalis, numida, obscura, obsoleta, ocreata, ornata, pallida, paludicola, paludosa, palustris, pellioma, pelusiaca, peregrina, pertyi, picta, pilipes, piratica, piscatoria, poliostoma, praegrandis, propinqua, proxima, pullata, pulverulenta, punctulata, quadripunctata, rapax, raptoria, riparia, rossica, rubida, rubiginosa, rufimana, ruricola, sabulosa, saccata, saccigera, sagittata, saltatrix, saxatilis, sayi, scenica, schmidti, scutellata, sericata, silvicultrix, solers, strenua, striatipes, sylvicola, taeniata,

tarantula, tarantulina, tarantuloides, timida, trabalis, triton, trucidatoria, vagabunda, valida, vehemens, velox, venatrix, venustula, villica, vorax, vulpina, wagleri, xylina. *Vide et Licosā.*

Lycosoides algerica, digitalis, flavomaculata, pallipes, rufipes, rufithorax.

Lycotherium ferreo-jurassicum.

Lycothyreus bicolor, elegans, flavicollis, nigricans, pallidipennis.

Lycocoris corticalis, domesticus.

Lycus aeneus, americanus, axillaris, bicolor, carbonarius, decemstriatus, depressusculus, fasciculosus, frumentarum, fuliginosus, fuscus, gemmatus, glaber, glycyrrhizae, haematodes, histeroides, impressus, laevipennis, marginalis, microcephalus, minuta, minutus, oblonga, obscurus, parallelepipedus, parasiticus, praeustus, punctatus, pusillus, reflexus, rufipennis, striatus, sulcata, sulcatus, testaceus, transversa, unicolor, undentata.

Lycus (Col.) africanus, amictus, analis, apicalis, appendiculatus, atratus, australis, bremeri, canaliculatus, cantori, cinctus, coccinatus, collaris, compressicornis, compressus, corniger, crassinervis, cristatus, croceicollis, cruentus, dentipes, diaphanus, dichrous, dimidiatus, discoideus, dissimilis, distinctus, dorycus, elevatus, emarginatus, ephippiger, exilis, fabricii, festivus, flabellatus, flavicans, foliaceus, formosus, funestus, galeatus, goryi, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, humeralis, imperialis, inaequalis, laevigatus, lateralis, latissimus, limbatus, linearis, lineicollis, longicornis, loripes, maculicollis, marginatus, marginellus, melanurus, militaris, mirabilis, modestus, nigricollis, nigricornis, obliquus, ochraceus, pallidus, pallulatus, parallelus, pectinalis, pectinicornis, perfacetus, pleurites, praenorsus, praesignis, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricostatus, regalis, rhipidium, rubens, ruber, ruficollis, rufipennis, sanguinipennis, schoenherri, semiustus, senegalensis, septemcavus, serrifer, signatus, similis, sinuatus, succinctus, suturalis, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicus, triangularis, trifasciatus, tunicatus, ustulatus, xanthomelas.

Lycus (Lep.) gryneus, nippon, rubi.

Lyda abietina, albifrons, alpina, amplexa, annulicornis, annulata, arbustorum, arvensis, aurita, balteata, betulae, bicolor, campestris, cingulata, circumcincta, clypeata, cyanea, cynosbati, depressa, erythrocephala, erythrogaster, fallax, falleni, fasciata, fausta, flava, flavipes, flaviventris, fumipennis, geoffroyi, gyllenhalii, haemorrhoidalis, hartigi, hilaris, histrio, hortorum, hypotroptica, inanis, inanita, irrorata, klugi, latifrons, lucorum, lutescens, marginata, nemoralis, nemorum, ocreata, pallipes, plagiata, populi, pratensis, punctata, reticulata, saltuum, saxicola, signata, singulata, stigma, stramineipes, suffusa, sylvarum, sylvatica, taeniata, tessellata, vafra, varia.

Lydda elongata.

Lydella aestivalis, agrestis, arcuata, bicincta, blondeli, bombycivora, borealis, bosci, brunnicornis, campestris, cinerea, cylindrica, dubia, erythroceræ, flaviventris, floricola, fulvipes, fuscipennis, griseus, hydrocampe, interrupta, macquarti, metallica, minuta, modesta, myoidea, nigricornis, nitida, pallidipalpis, parallela, pusilla, rufisquamata, scutellaris, scutellata, silvatica, squamiflava, terminalis, tessulata, velox.

Lydina cuprea, macromera, nitida.

Lydus algiricus, chalybeus, flavipennis, marginatus, melanurus, praeustus, quadrisignatus, sanguinipennis, trimaculatus.

Lyeidius aequinoctialis, affinis, lividus, xanthopus.

Lygaeus abdominalis, abietis, acantharis, affinis, agrestis, albicornis, albidus, albipennis, albostrigatus, alternans, ambiguus, amboinensis, angulatus, annulus, apterus, argentatus, argus, arvicola, asiaticus, ater, atrorufus, augur, austriacus, biclavatus, bicolor, bicrucis, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bimariginatus, bipunctulus, bistrigularis, bistriguttulus, brevipennis, calcar, calidus, campestris, caricus, chalccephalus, chenopodii, chlorizans, chorizans, cinereus, clavicularis, clinopodii, collaris, compressipes, contaminatus, coqueberti, coriacea, costalis, crassicornis, crassimanus, crassipes, crocatus, crudelis, cursitans, della chiaje*, didymus, dimidiatus, discoidalis, disconotus, dispar, echii, elegans, ericetorum, eurinus, exilis, facetus, falicus, fasciatus, festivus, filicis, flavicornis, foliaceus, formosus, fulvo-maculatus, fuscipennis, fuscula,

geminatus, gibbus, gladiator, gothicus, graminis, grandis, griseus, groenlandicus, grylloides, guineensis, gutta, guttatus, gyllenhali, haematideus, hamatus, hastatus, hexophthalmus, hottentotus, immaculatus, incomptus, irrortatus, laevis, lagenifer, lanio, lavaterae, leucopterus, limbatus, linea, lineatellus, littoralis, lunulatus, luridus, lusitanicus, luteicollis, maculicollis, marginatus, margine-punctatus, maurus, melanurus, micropterus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, multiguttatus, mutabilis, mutilatus, mutilus, nasutus, nebulosus, nemorum, nerii, nigrita, nubilus, numenius, oblongipes, oblongus, pabulinus, pacificus, pallicornis, pallipes, pascuosus, pastinacae, paykulli, pedestris, peruvianus, pharaonis, pilifrons, pilosulus, pinastri, pius, plebejus, poeyi, profanus, pulcher, pulicarius, punctulatus, popularis, pusillus, pustulatus, pygmaeus, quadriguttatus, quinquespinosus, reclinatus, regalis, revestitus, rivularis, roboris, roeseli, rubicundus, rubricatus, ruficeps, rufipennis, rufipes, rugicollis, rusticus, sabuleti, saevus, sahlbergi, saltitans, salviae, sandarachatus, sardous, scapha, schlanbuschi, schummeli, scolopax, seladonicus, septus, serratae, serratus, spinipes, striatus, superciliosus, tagalicus, taitensis, tanacetii, tenellus, thoracicus, thunbergi, thymi, triangularis, triguttatus, tristator, tristriatus, trivittatus, tumidipes, turcicus, ulmi, umbellatarum, unistria, variabilis, ventralis, verbasci, viridis, viridulus, vividus, vulgari, vulneratus, xanthomelas, xanthostaurus, xylostei, zonatus.

Lygdinus niveus.

Lygeomorphus abdominalis, augur.

Lygeosoma sardea.

Lygia baudiniana, dubia, exotica, gaudichaudi.

Lygistopterus dichrous, lateralis, sanguineus.

Lygophis elegans, lineatus.

Lygosoma aurata, australis, bougainvillei, brachypoda, chalcides, duperryi, dussumieri, entrecasteauxi, erucata, guichenoti, labillardieri, lateralis, lesueuri, melanopogon, moco, moniligera, muelleri, punctata, quoyi, sancta, serpens, smaragdina, taeniolata, temminckii.

Lygris achatinata, populata, pyraliata, pyropata.

Lygus cinctus, contaminatus, elegans, floralis, icterocephalus, limbatus, melanocephalus, nassatus, pabulinus, rubricatus, rufescens, tenellus.

Lymaenon acuminatus, flavocinctus, fuscicornis, litoralis, pictus.

Lymantes scrobicollis.

Lymantria ascetria, eremita, monacha.

Lymexylon australe, biguttatum, cylindricum, flabellicorne, liguricum, marci, nym-pheum, rufipes, sericeum.

Lymnaea alata, compressa, fragilis.

Lymnadia alata.

Lymnaea acuminata, acuta, affinis, affuvelensis, anceps, aquensis, balthica, brunnea, buchi, catascopium, chlamys, columella, columna, columnaris, cornea, corrugata, diaphana, exilis, fossaria, fragilis, fusiformis, gervivata, gingivata, glutinosa, gracilis, heterostropha, holbolli, hookeri, imperialis, intermedia, jugularis, lacustris, laevigatus, leucostoma, limosa, linsleyi, longissima, luteola, luzonica, minima, minor, navicula, oahuensis, obliqua, octanfracta, pacifica, palustris, peregrina, pingeli, plicatula, rugosa, splendida, stagnalis, striatella, subcarinata, subpalustris, substriata, succinea, vahl, virginiana, virginica, viridis, weiss. *Vide et Limnaea*, etc.

Lymnaeum depressum, nigropiceum.

Lymnaeus aequalis, angustatus, karpinskii, pygmaeus, ventricosus.

Lymnas electon.

Lymnaea apicina, auricula, aurita, bulimoides, casta, coarctata, curta, disjuncta, exigua, fragilis, fusiformis, griffithiana, incurva, kirtlandiana, labrosa, leachiana, lessoni, naudoti, nuttalliana, oblonga, palustris, parva, perlevis, philadelphica, planulata, plica, rubella, rustica, solida, stagnorum, strigosa, tenuis, terrae-novae, vogesiaca. *Vide et Limnaea*, etc.

Lymneus amphibius, appressus, attenuatus, caperatus, desidiosus, elodes, elongatus, emarginatus, galbanus, geofraeti, helveticus, humilis, intermedium, macrostomus, megasomus, modicellus, obrussus, ore-longo, palustris, pinguis, reflexus, rivale.

Lymnium pictorum.

Lymnocryptes gallinula.

Lymnoea glutinosa.

Lymnoeus bulloides, flammeus, parchappii, rubiginosus, viator. Vide et Limnaea.

Lymnoea denudata, gigantea, hemisphaerica, hexanema, mamillata, mamillosa, michelini, octonema, sphaerica, triedra.

Lynceus aculeatus, aduncus, albicans, armatus, crepida, globosus, hamatus, harpac, lamellatus, laticaudatus, laticornis, leucocephalus, macrourus, nanus, nasutus, pulcher, quadrangularis, reticulata, roseus, sphaericus, striatus, tenuirostris, testudinarius, trigonellus, truncata.

Lynchus erythrotus.

Lyncornis cerviniceps, macropterus, macrotis, splendidus, temmincki.

Lyncuria typus.

Lyncus canadensis, lynx, pardinus, rufus.

Lyndia canorum.

Lyndia walkenaria. Vide et Liniphia.

Lynx aurea, aureus, borealis, calligata, canadensis, caracal, caroliniensis, cervaria, chaus, fasciatus, floridanus, manul, montanus, pageros, pardina, rufus, vulgaris.

Lyonetia argentipedella, argyropeza, cerasifoliella, cidarella, clerckella, concolorella, cristatella, immundella, lemniscella, malifoliella, nigrocomella, nylandriella, rufella, samiatella, sericopeza, somnulentella, subnitidella.

Lyonna alata, amygdalina, antiqua, impressa, obsoleta, retusa, rigida, semisulcata, undata.

Lyonisia abducta, albertii, aldouini, alvarezi, anatiniformis, angustata, anodontoides, arenata, aspasia, attenuata, aviculoides, biarmica, bicarinata, brevifrons, californica, carinifera, centralis, clavata, concinna, contracta, cordiformis, corrugata, corruscans, coyana, cuneata, curta, cylindrica, donaciformis, doris, dubia, elegans, elongata, excavata, faba, floridana, germari, gibbosa, gigantea, globulosa, grandis, halliana, hyalina, inflata, inornata, koechlini, kutorgana, laevigata, lata, latirostris, lyrata, major, malvinensis, minima, minor, modiolaris, mytiloides, nana, nasuta, navicula, normaniana, norwegica, nuculiformis, oblonga, omaliana, ovata, parallela, patagonica, peregrina, phaseolina, picta, pinguis, plicata, prisca, quadrata, recurva, ricordeana, roemeri, rotundata, sanguinolaroidea, securiformis, semicostulata, sinuata, socialis, soleniformis, sowerbyi, striata, striato-punctata, subangustata, subattenuata, sub-aviculoides, subcuneata, subimpressa, sublata, submodiolaris, subnasuta, suboblongus, subrotundata, subspatulata, substriatula, subtruncata, subtumida, sulcosa, tellinaria, terminalis, trentonensis, truncata, tumida, unioides, verneuilli, vetusta, zonata.

Lyorhynchus lepidopus.

Lyperopherus arcticus, costatus, cribellatus, inaequalis, vermiculatus.

Lyperopterus regularis.

Lyperosomus aterrimus, elongatus, furvus.

Lyperus acutangulus, aterrimus, haldemanni, scrutator.

Lypha dubia, silvatica.

Lypornix erythropyga, leucops, rubecula, rubicula, rufa, ruficapilla, striata, tenebrosa, torquata, tranquilla, unicolor.

Lypotigris diphteralis, reginalis.

Lyprus cylindrus.

Lypurus tetrax.

Lyra meadi.

Lynamorpha pallida, rosea.

Lyrus origo.

Lyreidus tridentatus.

Lyria nucleus.

Lyrina fischeri.

Lyricephalus macgregori, margaritaceus.

Lyriodon abruptus, angulatus, archiacanus, asper, bronni, cardissa, carinatus, caudatus, clathratus, clavellatum, compressum, concentricus, concinnus, constanti, coquandanus, costatum, crenulatus, cuspidatus, daedalus, denticulatus, disparilis, divaricatus,

elegans, excentricus, fittoni, gaytani, geographicus, gibbosus, goldfussi, harpa, hondaanus, humboldti, hybridus, imbricatus, inflatus, inornatus, intermedium, lamarecki, limbatus, lineolatus, litteratus, longus, maximus, meriani, moniliferus, muricatus, navis, notatus, papillatus, paradoxus, parkinsoni, parvulus, perlatus, pictus, plicatocostatus, plicatus, pulchellus, pullus, pumilus, reticulatus, robineaunus, roemerii, rostrum, rudis, rugosus, scapha, sexcostatus, signatus, simile, sinuatus, smeei, spinosus, striatus, sulcatarius, suprajurensis, tenuisulcatus, tocamanus, truncatus, tuberculatus, voltzi, zonatus, zwingeri.

Lyroda subita, triloba.

Lyrodesma plana, pulchella.

Lyrodon aliforme, conocardiiformis, costatum, curvirostris, deltoideum, excentricum, goldfussi, herzogii, kefersteini, laevigatum, lineatum, literatum, muricatum, navis, orbiculare, ovatum, pes anseris, simplex, striatum, sulcatum, ventricosus, vulgare.

Lyrops auratus, basilicus, bicolor, chrysopyga, erythropus, fulviventris, geniculata, leprieuri, peptica, pompiliiformis, rufiventris, savignyi, tarsalis, tricolor.

Lyrothorax caspium, nderiensis.

Lysianassa anaglyptica, angulifera, appendiculosa, atlantica, chauseica, costae, designata, hybrida, lagena, literata, longicornis, magellanica, ornata, rhombifera, subcarinata, v-scripta, vahli.

Lysidice galathina, ninetta, olympia, parthenopeia, torquata, valentina.

Lysipetulum carinatum, foetidissimum, hardwickii, lineatum, plicatum, richi, rugulosum, xanthinum.

Lysmata seticauda, seticaudata.

Lyssa achillaria, patroclaria.

Lyssomanes viridis.

Lystra aeruginosa, atomaria, auricoma, barbata, bimaculata, coccinea, combusta, conspersa, cornuta, costata, cruenta, cunicularis, diana, dichroa, dimidiata, elegans, farinosa, fasciata, flaviventris, flavo punctata, fuliginosa, lanata, luctuosa, lugubris, maculata, maura, miniacea, morio, multiguttata, obscura, oculata, pallida, perspicillata, picta, pulchra, pulverulenta, punctata, punicea, reticularis, reticulata, sanguinea, servillei, specularis, spilota, spinosa, stigma, striatula, tibialis, tomentosa, tricolor, turca, venosa, viridiceps, westwoodi.

Lystronichus equestris, pulchellus.

Lytaea agathina, leucographa, umbrosa.

Lyterius abdominalis, instabilis, melas, musculus.

Lythodomus angustus, cordatus, sublithophagus. *Vide et Lithodomus.*

Lythria purpuria.

Lytta abbreviata, abdominalis, acteon, adpersa, aenea, aesculapii, atinisi, afzeliana, albida, algirica, ambusta, antherina, armeniaca, articularis, aterrima, atomaria, atripennis, aurita, austriaca, bicolor, bilineata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bi-vitta, boleti, brevis, brucei, canescens, cantharoides, capitata, cardinalis, chalybea, chrysomelina, chrysomeloides, cinctipennis, coccinea, concinna, crassa, crassicornis, depressa, depressicornis, diadema, dichroa, dimidiata, dongolensis, dubia, dusaulti, elegans, excavata, femoralis, ferruginea, fimbriata, fischeri, flabellicornis, flagellaria, flava, flavicollis, floralis, fucata, fuliginosa, fulviceps, fulvipes, fumosa, funesta, fusca, fuscicornis, geniculata, germari, gigas, glandulosa, granulipennis, herculeana, hirsuta, hirtifer, humeralis, hypoleuca, ictérica, immaculata, impressicollis, jaloffi, javana, lacordairei, laticollis, lemniscata, limbata, lineata, lineola, lugubris, maculata, maculicollis, marginata, marginella, maroschettiana, maura, megaloccephala, melanophthalma, menetriesi, monoceros, murina, myagri, mylabrina, necydalea, nepalensis, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigropunctata, nitidula, nuthalli, nuttalli, obesa, ochropus, optabilis, ornata, pallasi, pallidicollis, parallela, phalerata, philaemata, picea, picta, polita, punctata, resplendens, reticulata, rouxi, rubra, rubriceps, ruficapilla, rugosa, scutellaris, segmenta, sericea, sexguttata, signata, sinuata, sphaericollis, striata, strigata, strigosa, substrigata, subvittata, sulcifrons, suturalis, syriaca, thoracica, togata, trichus, trinotata, tri-vitta, ursus, vallicata, verticalis, vestita, vidua, violacea, virgata, viridula, xanthocephala, zonata.

Lyurus derbianus.

- Mabouya** aenea, atrocostatus, baudini, cartereti, cepedei, cyanura, elegans, sloanei.
- Mabuya** agilis, capistrata, carinata, dominicensis, dubia, longicollis, multifasciatus, ocellatus, quinquecarinata, quinquelineata, quinqueteniata, sanctus, serpens, subcarinata, trilineatus, vallata.
- Macaca** ayzgula, cynomolgus, hamadryas, nemestrina, rhesus, sinensis, sphinx, sylvanus.
- Macacus** arctoides, assamensis, aureus, cancrivorus, carbonarius, elwandum, eocaenus, erythraeus, gelada, inuus, latibarbus, leoninus, libidinosus, maurus, montanus, nemestrinus, niger, oinops, pelops, philippinensis, pithecia, pliocenus, radiatus, rhesus, silenus, sinicus, speciosus, splendidus.
- Macagua** cachinnans, melanops.
- Macao** splendidus.
- Macarea** loricata.
- Macaria** (Ar.) aurulenta, corusca, fastuosa, festiva, formosa, fulgens, guttulata.
- Macaria** (Col.) chlorophana, diluta, erotyloides, rosea, schaumii, serraticornis, sieillata.
- Macaria** (Lep.) alternata, emarginata, emutaria, imitaria, imitata, limbata, notata, praetomata, subrufata, thymata, unipunctata, variegata.
- Macellocerus** acuminatus, klugii.
- Maceranas** fusca.
- Machaera** (L.) costata, nitida, velifera.
- Machaerium** maritimae, subducens.
- Machaerota** ensifera.
- Machairodus** brevidens, cultridens, etruscus, latidens, megantereon, neogaeus, palmidens.
- Machetes** alticeps, optatus, planiceps, pugnax, variabilis.
- Machetornis** rixosa.
- Machilis** acuminithorax, anceps, aurea, binaculata, crassicornis, fasciola, fastuosa, gigas, maritima, minuta, pallipes, polypoda, rupestris, striata, thoracica, variabilis, vittata.
- Machimus** chrysis.
- Machla** duponti, rauca, sappho, serrata.
- Machlophus** melanolophus, rubidiventris, spilonotus, xanthogenys.
- Machona** alba*.
- Machozetus** lehmanni.
- Machrochisma** hiattula.
- Machtima** crucigera.
- Maciurea** labiatus, magna, matutina, sordida, striatus.
- Maciurite** bicarinata, magna.
- Macoma** tenera.
- Maconia** grandis, myiformis.
- Macquaria** australasia, australasica.
- Macquartia** (Br.) dubia.
- Macquartia** (Dipt.) atrata, atripes, brachycera, buccalis, calida, chalconota, chalybeata, corinna, egens, flavescens, flavipes, germanica, grisea, haematodes, lucida, microcera, nigripennis, nigrita, ochropus, praefica, proluxa, rubripes, rufipes, scutellaris, tenebrosa, trincta, trimaculata, tristis, viridescens.
- Macracanthus** sericatus.
- Macrarthrus** concolor, filiformis, funki, goudoti, helferi, insularis, murinus, nigellus, sericeus.
- Macraspis** aenea, affinis, analis, andicola, badia, banoni, beryllina, bicincta, bicolor, bivittata, brullei, brunnea, calcarata, castanea, chacea, chloraspis, chlorophana, chrysis, clavata, cuprina, dichroa, emarginata, festiva, fucata, gigas, hemichlora, imperator, lateralis, limbata, lineola, lucida, maculata, morio, nigrescens, nitida, nitidissima, oblonga, prasina, pretiosa, psittacina, quadrivittata, rufinitida, semicuprea, smaragdula, splendens, splendida, subaenea, suturalis, taeniata, tetradactyla, thoracica, trifida, tristis, variabilis, virescens, viridis, xanthosticta.
- Macratia** linearis.
- Macrauchenia** patachonica.
- Macrina** furcata.
- Macrobiotus** dujardin, hufelandi, inermis*, oberhaeuser, ursellus.
- Macrobothrium** narica.

Macrocentrus bicolor, linearis.

Macrocephala affinis.

Macrocephalon maleo.

Macrocephalus (Hem.) albinus, albirostris, angustus, crassimanus, cylindricornis, hieroglyphicus, leucographus, macilentus, manicata, notatus, obscurus, pallidus, prehensilis, pulchellus, quadratus, rhombiventris, tuberosus.

Macrocephalus (R.) drapiezi.

Macrocera (Dipt.) angulata, apicalis, binotata, centralis, crocata, dorsalis, fasciata, fascipennis, hybrida, incarnata, lanieri, lineola, longicornis, lutea, maculata, maculipennis, multictincta, nana, obliqua, ornata, palustris, phalerata, pusilla, reticulata, rustica, vittata.

Macrocera (Hym.) albida, alternans, alticincta, americana, analis, antennata*, atra, augusti, barbara, bicolor, bimaculata, cafra, cajennensis, capensis, cingulata, duvauceli, grandis, ichneumonea, malvae, marginata, nigra, nigricornis, obscura, olivieri, pennsylvanica, philadelphica, pollinosa, pruinosa, punctulata, rufa, ruficollis, ruficornis, rustica, salicariae, sexcincta, stigma, strigata, subundulata, tricincta, variegata, viridata.

Macroceramus richaudi, signatus.

Macrocerus (A.) ambiguus, aracanga, ararauna, augustus, canga, glaucus, hyacinthinus, illigeri, macao, makavouana, maracana, militaris, pachyrhynchus, rauma, severus, tricolor.

Macrocerus (Inf.) gibba, gyrinus.

Macrocerus oculatus.

Macrochaeta clavicornis.

Macrochaetus subquadratus.

Macrocheilus (Col.) bensoni, tripustulatus.

Macrocheilus (G.) acutus, ampullaceus, arcuatus, brevis, canaliculatus, curvilineus, elongatus, hmbriatus, fusiformis, harpula, imbricatus, michotianus, neglectus, oceani, ovalis, parallelus, percinctus, phillipsi, rectilineus, signilineus, subcostatus, subimbricatus, symmetricus, tricinctus.

Macrocheira kaempferi.

Macrocheirus praetor.

Macrocheles marginatus, testudinarius.

Macrochila aristella, bicastella, fasciella, marginella, palpella, parenthesesella.

Macrochile spectrum.

Macrochilo cribralis, proboscidalis, rusticalis, tentaculalis.

Macrochira flava, manicata.

Macrochlamys indicus.

Macrochyrys miles.

Macrocnema brunnipes, chalcomera, chrysocephala, dulcamare, ericae, hyoscyami, napi, picina, rapae, rufilabris.

Macrocneme lades, maja.

Macrocnemis apicalis, exoleta, marcida, nigricollis, pallida, picicornis, sordida.

Macrocolus halticus.

Macrocorynus discoideus.

Macrocrates bucephalus.

Macrocyclus cunninghami, peruviana.

Macroductylus affinis, angustatus, annulitarsis, brasiliensis, cinereus, cupreus, dimidiatus, flavolineatus, fulvipennis, haemorrhous, limbatus, lineatus, marmoratus, nitidicollis, pallens, pulchripes, subaeneus, subspinosus, sulphureus, suturalis, tenuilineatus.

Macroderes greeni.

Macrodipteryx africanus, longipennis. *Vide et Macrodipteryx.*

Macroditis cucullatus.

Macrodon (L.) rugosus.

Macrodon (P.) aimara, auratus, brasiliensis, guavina, patana, taraira, teres, trabira.

Macrodonga spinosa.

Macrodongia castanea, cervicornis, dejeani, flavipennis, impressicollis, quadrispinosa.

Macrodipteryx longipennis, vexillarius. *Vide et Macrodipteryx.*

Macrogaster (Hym.) abbreviatus, platypus, rufipennis.

- Macrogaster** (Lep.) *arundinis*.
Macrogastra *ventricosa*.
Macroglenes *microcerus*, *oculatus*, *umbellatarum*.
Macroglossa (Lep.) *alcedo*, *bombylififormis*, *cretica*, *croatica*, *dahli*, *diffinis*, *fuciformis*, *gorion*, *hirundo*, *milesiformis*, *nycteris*, *oenotherae*, *passalus*, *picus*, *stellatarum*, *triopus*, *vespertilioides*, *zonata*.
Macroglossa (M.) *horschieldi*.
Macroglossum *annulosum*, *assimilis*, *cynniris*, *fasciatum*, *fuciforme*, *kingi*, *sagra*, *stellatarum*.
Macroglossus (Lep.) *apus*, *milvus*.
Macroglossus (M.) *minimus*, *rostratus*.
Macrognathus *giraffa*, *pancalus*, *undulatus*.
Macrolenes *macropus*, *ruicollis*, *salicariae*.
Macroma *bicolor*, *bilineata*, *cognata*, *javanica*, *mirabilis*, *nigripennis*, *sulcicollis*.
Macromalocera *caenosa*, *ceramboides*.
Macromelea *wiedemanni*.
Macromeris *splendida*, *violacea*.
Macromerus (Col.) *aquilinus*, *chimaridis*, *clavipes*, *crinitarse*, *grallipes*, *innoxius*, *leuconotus*, *therminieri*, *numenius*, *stigmaticus*.
Macromerus (M.) *typicus*.
Macromesius *amphiretus*.
Macromia *cincta*, *cingulata*, *taeniolata*, *trifasciata*, *vittigera*.
Macromirosaurus *plinj*.
Macromphalus *reticulatus*.
Macromya *analis*, *depressa*.
Macromysis *longispinosa*.
Macrona *advena*, *antiqua*, *assimilis*, *carbonaria*, *chinensis*, *flavidorsis*, *geographica*, *grisea*, *lanius*, *lateralis*, *litrata*, *monacha*, *nebulosa*, *nitida*, *rhynophyllus*, *scripta*, *sempunctata*, *stictica*, *trisulcata*, *umbrina*.
Macronema *arcuata*, *auripenne*, *leucosticta*, *lineatum*, *rubiginosa*, *scriptum*, *scutellata*, *seminulum*, *unimaculata*.
Macronemum *hyalinum*, *speciosum*.
Macronemus *antennator*.
Macrones *exilis*, *rufus*.
Macroneura *maculipes*.
Macronevra *winthemi*.
Macronota *alboguttata*, *albonotata*, *anthracina*, *atra*, *auroguttata*, *budda*, *cineracea*, *depressa*, *dives*, *egregia*, *elongata*, *flavo-maculata*, *flavomarginata*, *flavopunctata*, *luxeri*, *malabariensis*, *mearesi*, *nigro-caerulea*, *penicillata*, *philippinensis*, *picta*, *quadrilineata*, *quadrivittata*, *radiata*, *rafflesiana*, *resplendens*, *smaragdina*, *tetraspilota*, *tristis*, *vittigera*.
Macronous *ptilosus*.
Macronus *albugularis*, *atriceps*, *bicolor*, *capistratus*, *epilepidotus*, *grammiceps*, *leucotis*, *loricatus*, *macroductylus*, *melanothorax*, *nigrocapitatus*, *poliocephalus*, *pyrrhogenys*, *striatus*, *superciliaris*, *terrestris*.
Macronychus *caucasicus*, *glabratus*, *longimanus*, *obscurus*, *quadrituberculatus*, *variegatus*.
Macronycrus *lateralis*.
Macronyx *ameliae*, *capensis*, *croceus*, *flavicollis*, *flavigaster*, *flaviventris*.
Macropalpus *leptocephalus*.
Macropelmus *imperialis*.
Macropetalichthys *rapheidolabis*.
Macropeza *albitarsis*, *gibbosa*.
Macrophagus *robustus*.
Macrophthalmus (Cr.) *bosci*, *brevis*, *carinimanus*, *compressipes*, *definitus*, *depressus*, *desmaresti*, *emarginatus*, *incisus*, *japonicus*, *latreillei*, *leachi*, *pectinipes*, *podophthalmus*, *serratus*, *simplicipes*, *tomentosus*, *transversus*, *verreauxi*.
Macrophthalmus (Hem.) *pallens*.

- Macrophylla longicornis, nigra.*
Macrophyllum nieuwiedi.
Macropipus citrinus.
Macropis (Hem.) flavicollis, virescens.
Macropis (Hym.) labiata.
Macroplea zosterac.
Macropneustes ammon, beaumonti, crassus, deshayesi, gibbosus, marmorae, pulvinatus, subovatus.
Macropoda abyssinica, boyeri, rivularis, variolaris.
Macropodia gracilis, longirostris, occidentalis, phalangium, sagittaria, tenuirostris.
Macropodus (M.) penicillatus.
Macropodus (P.) ocellatus, pugnax, venustus, viridi-auratus.
Macropogon sibiricum.
Macropoma egertoni, lewesiensis, mantelli.
Macroprion serraticornis.
Macroprotodon mauritanicus.
Macrops (Col.) maculicollis, musivus, vitticollis.
Macrops (Hem.) pallens.
Macrops (R.) saturninus.
Macropsis lanio.
Macropterna divaricans, recta, rhynchosauroidea.
Macropterotonus batrachus, charmuth, fuscus, hexacircinnus, jagur, magur.
Macropteris acuminatus, chlorostomus, longipennis, semicostatus.
Macropteryx ambrosiacus, comatus, coronatus, klecho, leucophaeus, longipennis, mystaceus, spodiopygius.
Macropus (A.) caixana, phasianellus.
Macropus (Col.) accentifer, longimanus, pictus, trochlearis.
Macropus (Cr.) arcanides, lar, longipes, longirostris, parvirostris, phalangium, sagittarius, scorio, seticornis, spinifer.
Macropus (M.) adansonii, atinis, agilis, albus, antilopinus, atlas, banksianus, bennetti, billardieri, brachyurus, brachyotis, brachyurus, bruini, cinereus, concinnus, conspicillatus, cuvieri, demidovi, derbianus, dorsalis, elegans, eugeni, fasciatus, fraenatus, fruticus, fuliginosus, geoffroyi, goliath, gracilis, greyi, hirsutus, inornatus, irma, isabellinus, labiatus, laniger, lateralis, leporoides, leptonyx, lesueuri, lunatus, major, manicatus, melanops, minor, ocydromus, parma, parryi, peroni, robustus, rostratus, ruficollis, rufiventer, rufo-griseus, rufus, thetidis, thetis, titan, typus, ualabatus, unguifer, veterum.
Macropygia amboinensis, infuscata, leptogrammica, macrura, manadensis, modesta, phasianella, reinwardi, reinwardti, ruficeps, rufipennis, unchall.
Macropygium atrum.
Macroramphosus cornutus.
Macroramphus punctatus.
Macrorhamphus griseus, semipalmatus.
Macrorhinus ansoni, byroni, coxi, heminasutus, lupina, patagonicus, proboscidea, simus.
Macrorhynchus manni.
Macrorhynchus meyeri.
Macrorrhyncha flava.
Macrosaurus laevis.
Macroselides alexandri, brachyrhynchus, brevirostris, edwardi, intufi, melanotis, proboscideus, rozeti, rupestris, typicus, typus.
Macroschus aestuans.
Macrosemius brevirostris, rostratus.
Macrosiagon dimidiatus.
Macrosoma (Col.) glacialis.
Macrosoma (Dipt.) floralis, lardaria.
Macrosoma (Lep.) tipulata.
Macrosoma (R.) elegans.
Macrospira aperta.

- Macrospondylus* *bollensis*, jaegeri.
Macrostenus *lacordairei*.
Macrostoma (P.) *altum*, *angustidens*.
Macrostoma (Verm.) *appendiculatum*, *hystrix*.
Macrostomus *ferrugineus*.
Macrostyla *latipes*.
Macrostylus *crinitus*.
Macrotarsius *bitorquatus*.
Macrotarsus *bartelsi*, *faldermanni*, *himantopus*, *motschoulskyi*.
Macroteleia *cleonymoides*.
Macrotres *netrix*.
Macrotherium *giganteum*.
Macrothops *lottini*.
Macrothrix *roseus*.
Macrotis *lagotis*.
Macrotona (Col.) *absurdum*, *aegrotum*, *australis*, *castanea*, *fuliginosa*, *luzorum*, *melitae*, *eques*, *palmata*, *peleteri*, *scutellaris*, *serripes*.
Macrotona (Thys.) *celer*, *ferruginosa*, *lepida*, *longicornis*, *nigra*, *plumbea*, *spiricornis*.
Macrotops *moesta*.
Macrotrachelus *longirostris*.
Macrotus *europaeus*, *waterhousei*.
Macrourites *artificiformis*, *astaciformis*, *fuciformis*, *gibbosus*, *longimanatus*, *minutus*, *modestiformis*, *mysticus*, *propinquus*, *pseudoscyllarus*, *pusillus*, *squillarius*, *tipularius*.
Macrourus *atlanticus*, *berglaux*, *caelorhynchus*, *denticulatus*, *fabricii*, *japonicus*, *laevis*, *sclerorhynchus*, *serrata*.
Macroxus *adolphi*, *aestuans*, *albovittatus*, *annulatus*, *insignis*, *pusillus*, *pyladei*, *toupai*.
Macrurus *norvegicus*.
Macrus *croceicornis*, *filiventris*, *longiventris*, *rufiventris*, *soleatus*.
Mactra *abbreviata*, *achatina*, *acuta*, *adansoni*, *adpersa*, *aegyptiaca*, *alata*, *alba*, *albaria*, *albina*, *allania*, *anatina*, *angulata*, *antiquata*, *araucana*, *arctata*, *arcuata*, *aspersa*, *auca*, *australis*, *biangulata*, *bignoniiana*, *boysi*, *brasiliiana*, *byronensis*, *californica*, *callosa*, *campechensis*, *candida*, *caragana*, *carinata*, *carteroni*, *caspia*, *castanea*, *caudata*, *cecileana*, *cecilli*, *chemnitzii*, *chinensis*, *cinerea*, *clathrodon*, *clathrodonata*, *cleryana*, *cojimbensis*, *compressa*, *confraga*, *congesta*, *convexa*, *corallina*, *crassa*, *crassatella*, *crassidens*, *cuneata*, *cuneola*, *cygnea*, *cygnus*, *cyprinus*, *darwini*, *deaurata*, *decisa*, *decssata*, *deformata*, *deltoides*, *delumbis*, *deluta*, *dentata*, *denticulata*, *depressa*, *diaphana*, *discors*, *donacia*, *donaciformis*, *dubia*, *dupiniana*, *eburnea*, *edulis*, *elegans*, *elliptica*, *elongata*, *erebea*, *exalbida*, *excisa*, *exoleta*, *fabreana*, *falcata*, *fasciata*, *fragosa*, *funerata*, *gallina*, *gibbosa*, *gigantea*, *glabrata*, *grandis*, *grayi*, *belvacea*, *hians*, *humilis*, *hyalina*, *inaequilatera*, *incrassata*, *inflata*, *insularum*, *intermedia*, *intersecta*, *isabelleana*, *isocardioides*, *lactea*, *laeta*, *laevigata*, *largillierti*, *lateralis*, *levesquei*, *lilacea*, *limbata*, *lisor*, *lurida*, *maculata*, *maculosa*, *magna*, *marcida*, *matronensis*, *minutissima*, *mississippiensis*, *mitis*, *modicella*, *nucleus*, *oblonga*, *oblongata*, *olorina*, *ovalina*, *ovalis*, *ovata*, *pallescens*, *pallida*, *parilis*, *patagonica*, *petiti*, *planata*, *planulata*, *podolica*, *ponderosa*, *porrecta*, *praetenuis*, *procera*, *pulchella*, *pulla*, *purpurea*, *pygmaea*, *quadrangulata*, *radiata*, *radiosa*, *recurva*, *reevesi*, *reticulata*, *reveneli*, *rodatzii*, *rostralis*, *rostrata*, *rufa*, *rufescens*, *rugata*, *rupellensis*, *sauliana*, *saussurei*, *securiformis*, *semi-sulcata*, *senegalensis*, *setosa*, *similis*, *sirena*, *sirenoides*, *solenoides*, *solidissima*, *solidiuscula*, *squalida*, *squamosa*, *straminea*, *striata*, *striatella*, *subcuneata*, *subdepressa*, *subglobosa*, *subparilis*, *subplicata*, *substriata*, *subtriangulata*, *subtruncata*, *taprobanensis*, *tellinoides*, *tenera*, *tenuis*, *thracioides*, *triangula*, *triangularis*, *triangulata*, *trigona*, *trigonella*, *tripartita*, *tripla*, *triquetra*, *truncata*, *tumida*, *typicus*, *velata*, *veneriformis*, *violacea*, *vitaliana*, *vitrea*, *zonata*.
Matrina *triangularis*.
Mactromya *aequalis*, *brevis*, *cardioides*, *couloni*, *globosa*, *littoralis*, *mactroides*, *rugosa*, *striatulum*, *striolata*, *tenuis*.
Mactrula *trinitaea*.

- Madarus** binotatus, biplagiatus, bistrigellus, comma, corvina, distigma, ebenus, laticollis, migrator, quadripustulatus, rectirostris, signatus, singularis, vorticosus.
- Madataeus** laevisi, lewisi.
- Madiza** annulitarsis, glabra, laevigata, oscinina, palposa, pinguis, sordida.
- Madopa** salicalis.
- Madopteris** cylindricus, talpa.
- Madoqua** hemprichi, saltiana.
- Madracis** asperula, hellana.
- Madrepora** abrotanoides, acervata, aculeus, alces, arachnoides, arbuscula, arenacea, armata, aspersa, astraeoides, astreata, austera, brachiata, carduus, cariosa, centralis, cerealis, cervicornis, cespitosa, circumvallata, clavaria, coalescens, compressa, conigera, convexa, corymbosa, costiculata, costulata, cribripora, crista galli, cuneata, cuspidata, cyclopa, cytherea, daedalea, deformis, denudata, digitata, digitifera, divaricata, echidnaea, echinata, efflorescens, effusa, elegans, exarata, exigua, fissurata, flabellum, florida, foliosa, formosa, galera, gervillei, globiceps, glomerata, gracilis, gravida, hebes, hoffmanni, horrida, humilis, hyacinthus, hystrix, implicata, infundibulum, japonica, labrosa, lavandulina, laxa, leptostoma, limbata, meandrina, meyeri, millipora, mississippiensis, nasuta, nobilis, norvagica, obeliscus, ornata, palmata, paxilligera, pezizoides, pistillata, pistularia, plantaginea, pocillifera, polygona, prolifera, prostrata, punctata, punctulata, ramiculosa, raristella, retusa, robusta, rosaria, secunda, securis, solanderi, sphaerostoma, spicifera, spongiosa, stilosa, striata, sublevis, subseriata, subulata, surculosa, taurinensis, tenuis, tortuosa, truncata, tubicinaria, tubifera, tubulata, undulata, valida, venosa, vermiculosa, verticalis, vicksburgensis, virgata, ziczac.
- Madrepores** affinis, articulatus, cristatus, digitatus, duplicatus, filatus, floriformis, hexagonatus, hyppurinus, interstinctum, lenticularis, lichenoides, limbata, madreporus, meandrinus, poriferus, proliferus, rameus, sessilis, stellatus, tenturatus.
- Madrimosaurus** hugii.
- Maeandra** areola, maeandrites.
- Maeandrina** angigyra, labyrinthica, reticulata.
- Maeandrites** areola, glomerata, maeandra.
- Maeonoides** auro-frenatus, cyano-taeniatus.
- Maechidius** hopianus, kirbianus, macleayanus, mellianus, raddonianus, rufus, spurius.
- Maekistocera** filipes. *Vide et* Megistocera.
- Maemaetes** ruficornis.
- Maena** analis, fuscum, maena, osbecki, radiatus, slava, vomerina, vulgaris.
- Maenas** salaminea, vocula, zaida.
- Maenura** superba.
- Maeonia** axinia, carinata, elliptica, fragilis, gigas, gracilis, recta.
- Maera** grossimana.
- Maesia** favillacea.
- Maevia** annulipes, aurulenta, capistrata, chrysea, cristata, flavocincta, lineata, micans, pallida, paula, pennicillata, picta, sulphurea, tibialis.
- Magas** pumilus, truncata.
- Magdala** striata.
- Magdalinus** angulicollis, armicollis, asphaltinus, atramentarius, atrocyaneus, barbitus, brunnipes, carbonarius, carnifex, cerasi, duplicatus, flavicornis, frontalis, languidus, linearis, melanocephalus, morosus, nitidipennis, nitidus, olyra, pallidus, pandura, phlegmaticus, pruni, punctirostris, rufus, stygius, violaceus.
- Magdalis** asphaltina, aterrima, atramentaria, barbicornis, carbonaria, cerasi, duplicata, morosa, nassata, phlegmatica, pruni, rufa, trucidata, violacea.
- Magila** denticulata, latimana, longimana.
- Magilus** antiquus, costatus, djeddah, peroni, planaxoides, tenuis.
- Magus** maurus, sylvanus.
- Maia** cervicornis, coarctata, corallina, crispata, cristata, dumerili, giraffa, lunulata, lutea, muricata, muscosa, phalangium, rosseli, sculpta, spinicincta, spinosissima, taurus, tetradon, verrucosa. *Vide et* Maja.
- Maina** affinis, communis, cristelloides, religiosa, sylvestris, terricola, tristoides.

Mainatus dumonti, javanus, major*, sumatranus.

Maja aculeata, alfinis, ambigua, angustata, aranea, armata, barbata, biloba, bufo, camtschatica, chiragra, chondyliatus, condyliata, cornudo, cornuta, dama, dubia, echinatus, edwardsi, erinacea, fornicata, furcata, giraffa, heros, hircus, hirsuta, hispida, horrida, hybrida, lar, longimana, longipes, longirostris, longispina, macrochelos, mascaronia, muricata, nasuta, opilio, ovis, pansor, pensor, phalangium, pipa, praedo, proteus, regia, rostrata, sagittaris, sagittarius, scorpio, seticornis, spinifer, spinigera, spinipes, squinado, superciliosa, tetraodon, thalia, ursus, vulgaris. *Vide et Maia*.

Makaira nigricans.

Maki griseus, pusillus.

Malacanthus brevisrostris, furcatus, plumieri, radiatus, taeniatus.

Malachus abbreviatus, aeneopurpuratus, aeneus, affinis, altica, amoenus, angustatus, angusticollis, annulatus, anticus, apicalis, apicalis, armeniacus, aurichalceus, bellulus, bicornis, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, bispinosus, bituberculatus, brevipennis, bulbifer, caeruleus, calcar, cardiacae, carnifex, cinctus, circumscriptus, coccineus, coeruleus, collaris, concolor, conformis, cornutus, cupreus, cusanensis, cyaneus, cyanipennis, dalmatinus, dentifrons, dentipennis, dilaticornis, dispar, duplicatus, ephippiger, erythropterus, facialis, faldermanni, faustus, femoralis, festivus, flabellatus, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, formosus, fulvicollis, furcatispennis, geniculatus, gibbus, gracilis, graminicola, guttatus, hemipterus, humeralis, inornatus, insignis, labiatus, lactus, lateralis, laticeps, lepidus, limbifer, lineola, longicollis, lusitanicus, luteicollis, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculicollis, marginalis, marginatus, marginicollis, mauritanicus, miniatus, minutus, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigripes, nodipennis, notatus, nourricheli, oculatus, ornatus, otiosus, ovalis, parilis, pictus, pulchellus, pulcher, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, reflexicollis, regalis, rheticus, rotundipennis, rubidus, rubricollis, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufipes, rufiventris, sanguinicollis, sardous, scincetus, scutellaris, senegalensis, serraticornis, setosus, signaticollis, sinuatus, spinipennis, spinosus, suturalis, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicus, tricolor, trimaculatus, tristis, versicolor, verticalis, vertumni, vittatus.

Malaclemys concentrica.

Malacobdella grossa, valenciennaei, viridis.

Malacocercus abornis, albogularis, chatarrahae, earlei, geochrous, griseus, huttoni, malcolmi, nipalensis, pelotis, rufescens, somervillei, subrufa, terricolor.

Malacoceros girardi, longirostris, vulgaris.

Malacocinclia abbotti.

Malacocircus canorus, striata.

Malacogaster passerinii.

Malacolophus melanochrysos.

Malacomys lactea.

Malaconotus aethiopicus, affinis, atro-coccineus, aurantiopectus, barbarus, blanchoti, bouboul, chrysagaster, dorsalis, erythropterus, hypopyrrhus, leucotis, mollissimus, olivaceus, orientalis, roseus, rubiginosus, sabini, similis, superciliosus.

Malacoptera lusitanica.

Malacopteron abboti, affine, aureum, cinereus, ferruginosum, macrodactylum, magnum, majus, olivaceum, rostratum, rufifrons, squamatum, terrestris.

Malacopterus lineatus, pavidus.

Malacoptila fusca, panamensis.

Malacorhynchus albiventris, chilensis, cristatellus, fasciatus, forsterorum, indigoticus, iodotis, membranacea, rhynolophus, spelunca.

Malacosoma (Col.) lusitanica, triumphans.

Malacosoma (Lep.) castrensis, distria, franconica, loti, neustria.

Malacosteus niger.

Malacothrix albicaudata, typica.

Malacotta bivalvis.

Malapterus coila, electricus, reticulatus.

Malcoha leucogaster, rufoviridis, viridis.

Malea crassilabris, latilabris, latilabrum.

- Malenydris** *incursata*, *polata*, *salicata*, *scripturata*.
Malimbus *aurantius*, *nigricollis*.
Malis *dracunculus*.
Mallaspis *leucaspis*, *scutellaris*, *xanthaspis*.
Malleolus *malleolus*.
Malletia *chilensis*.
Malleus *albus*, *anatina*, *decurtatus*, *maculatus*, *normalis*, *orbicularis*, *vulgaris*, *vulsellatus*, *vulsellus*.
Mallocera *conspicillata*, *elongata*, *glauca*, *opulenta*, *pilifera*, *sericata*, *sordida*.
Malloderes *microcephalus*.
Mallodon *arabicum*, *australis*, *baiulus*, *cilipes*, *downesi*, *ferox*, *gracilicorne*, *insulare*, *manillae*, *maxillosus*, *spinosum*, *stigmatosum*.
Mallophora *albifrons*, *alecto*, *analis*, *ardens*, *argentipes*, *atra*, *bomboides*, *breviventris*, *calicrura*, *clausicella*, *fascipennis*, *freycineti*, *fulvianalis*, *fulviventris*, *geniculata*, *heteroptera*, *infernalis*, *leschenaulti*, *macquarti*, *minuta*, *nigrifemorata*, *nigritarsis*, *pica*, *pusilla*, *robusta*, *ruipes*, *ruiventris*, *scopifer*, *seniiviolacea*, *singularis*, *socculata*, *sylvieri*, *testaceipes*, *tibialis*, *tisiphones*, *tricolor*, *ventralis*.
Mallosoma *elegans*, *fuligineum*.
Mallota *colombii*, *fuciformis*, *megilliformis*, *millesiformis*, *vittata*.
Mallotarsus *spadiceus*.
Mallotus *groenlandicus*, *paciicus*, *villosus*.
Malpolon *lacertinus*, *purpurascens*.
Malthaea *truncata*, *vespertilio*.
Malthe *angusta*, *faujas*, *nasuta*, *notata*, *stellatus*, *truncata*, *vespertilio*.
Maltha *stellata*.
Malthinus *abdominalis*, *analis*, *apicalis*, *aquestris*, *biguttatus*, *biguttulus*, *brevicollis*, *carbonarius*, *cephalotes*, *cognatus*, *collaris*, *concolor*, *crassicornis*, *dimidiatocollis*, *dispar*, *elongatus*, *exilis*, *fasciatus*, *flaveolus*, *flavus*, *fragilis*, *frontalis*, *fulvicollis*, *fuscescens*, *fuscus*, *gracilis*, *humeralis*, *immaculatus*, *immunis*, *laetus*, *laticollis*, *latipennis*, *longipennis*, *longirostris*, *luteolus*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *marginicollis*, *maurus*, *melanocephalus*, *minimus*, *niger*, *nigricollis*, *obscurus*, *pallipes*, *parvulus*, *pinicola*, *pulchellus*, *pulicarius*, *pusillus*, *ruficollis*, *sanguinicollis*, *sanguinolentus*, *sellatus*, *serraticornis*, *sulcifrons*, *truncatus*, *variegatipennis*.
Malurus *acaciae*, *africanus*, *brachipterus*, *browni*, *capensis*, *clamans*, *cruentatus*, *cruralis*, *cyanus*, *diophrys*, *elegans*, *exilis*, *frenatus*, *galactotes*, *garrulus*, *gracilis*, *gularis*, *hirundinaceus*, *inquietus*, *lamberti*, *leucopterus*, *longicaudus*, *macroura*, *maculatus*, *magnifica*, *malachura*, *marginalis*, *melanocephalus*, *melanotus*, *myiothera*, *palustris*, *pectoralis*, *polychrous*, *pulchellus*, *pulcherrimus*, *raalteri*, *ruiceps*, *sepium*, *splendens*, *squamiceps*, *subflava*, *textilis*, *tinniens*, *undatus*.
Mamestra *abjecta*, *albicolon*, *albidilinea*, *aliena*, *brassicae*, *cervina*, *chenopodii*, *chenopodiphaga*, *cinereus*, *confluens*, *furva*, *infernalis*, *leucophaea*, *nigricans*, *oleracea*, *persicariae*, *picta*, *pisi*, *rhodia*, *rubrirena*, *silenes*, *sodae*, *splendens*, *suasa*, *sylvicola*, *unaminis*.
Mamestria *plasteadi*, *upsilon*.
Mamillaria *lactea*, *tumida*.
Mamillifera *brevis*, *cingulata*, *clavata*, *fulva*, *lutea*, *mamillosa*, *ocellata*, *olivascens*, *vanikorensis*, *viridifusca*, *viridis*.
Mammilla *fasciata*, *fibrosa*, *melanostomoidea*.
Mammillifera *auricula*, *denudata*, *fuliginosa*, *lesueuri*, *nymphaea*.
Mammillopora *mammillaris*, *protogaea*.
Mammot *sibiricum*.
Manacus *candei*.
Manatus *aequatorialis*, *americanus*, *borealis*, *brocchii*, *christoli*, *cuvieri*, *dubius*, *dugong*, *fluvialis*, *fossilis*, *guettardi*, *hydropithecus*, *indicus*, *latirostris*, *maoticus*, *manatus*, *minor*, *nasutus*, *schinzi*, *senegalensis*, *simia*, *sphaerurus*, *studer*, *tabernacula*, *vulgaris*.
Mancinella *aculeata*, *armigera*, *bezoar*, *castanea*, *hystrix*, *mutabilis*.
Mancipium *argante*, *brassicae*, *brephos*, *demophile*, *evagete*, *hellica*, *hyparete*, *lysinnia*, *menippe*, *midea*, *minna*, *monuste*, *nise*, *valeria*.

Mandalotus crudus, rigidus, sterilis, vetulus.

Manduca atropos, carolina.

Manduculus ambiguus, limatus.

Mangasta auro-punctata. *Vide et Mangusta.*

Mangelia abyssicola, accincta, albovittata, angulata, antillarum, astricta, attenuata, badia, balteata, bertrandi, bicolor, biconica, brachystoma, brevis, candidissima, capillacea, casta, castanea, cavernosa, celebensis, cincta, cinnamomea, cithara, citharella, clarissa, columbellioides, coniformis, conohelicoides, coronata, costata, costulata, crassicosata, crassilabrum, cylindrica, densestriata, derelicta, digitata, dubia, dysoni, elegans, fasciata, funebris, funiculata, fusca, fusiformis, gibbosa, ginannii, giannania, goodalli, gracilis, holbolli, hornbecki, interrupta, lamellata, lanceolata, leufroyi, linearis, lineata, lineolata, livida, lyra, lyrica, maculata, marginelloides, marmorosa, menardiana, multilineata, multilocolata, muricoides, nana, neapolitana, novae hollandiae, obeliscus, obesa, oriza, pallida, paucicostata, pellucida, pessulata, planilabris, plicatilis, poli, poliana, ponderosa, pulchella, pura, purpurea, pusilla, pyramidalis, reticulata, rigida, rufa, septangularis, sicula, solida, striolata, stromboides, taeniata, tenebrosa, teres, trevelianum, trilineata, trivittata, turricula, undulata, vexillum, vicina, vitrea, vittata, zebuensis, zonata.

Mangilia tiarula.

Mangusta albicauda, cafra, canni, edwardsi, galera, grisea, ichneumon, javanica, le vaillanti, major, malaccensis, mungo, mungoz, numidicus, nyula, pallipes, paludinosus, penecillatus, ratlamuchi, ruber, tetradactylus, urinatrix, vitticollis. *Vide et Mangasta.*

Mania caudilunaria, empedoclaria, lunigeraria, maura, typica.

Manica caespitum, capitata, rubida, rubra, structor, subterranea, tuberosa, unifasciata.

Manicina amarantum, areolata, crispata, fissa, gyrosa, hemprichi, hispida, interrupta, lactuca, maeandrites, manica, pachyphylla, pectinata, praerupta, sabacana, strigilis, valenciennesi.

Maniola actaea, adраста, aegeria, aello, aetheria, afer, alcyone, alecto, allionia, anthe, arcanus, arete, arethusa, autonoe, baucis, bore, briseis, bryce, bubastis, caecilia, cassiope, ceto, clymene, clytie, cordula, corinna, dejanira, dorus, egea, erymanthea, eudora, euryale, evias, fidia, galatea, gesion, glacialis, goante, gorge, hermione, hero, hiera, hippolyte, hyperanthus, ida, ilia, iris, janira, janthe, jole, julia, leander, lemur, ligea, lyllus, maera, manto, medea, medusa, megaera, melampus, melas, meone, mnestra, norna, oedipus, oeme, pamphilus, pasiphae, persephone, phaedra, pharte, phegea, philea, philomela, philoxenus, phryne, pluto, podarce, pronoe, psodea, pyrene, pyrrha, roxelana, semele, statilinus, tarpeia, tiphon, tithonus, tyndarus.

Manis africana, aspera, auritus, brachiura, brachyura, ceonyx, crassicauda, balmanni, gigantea, guy, indicus, javanica, leptura, leucurus, longicauda, minor, multiscutata, plurisquamis, temminckii, tricuspis, tridentata.

Manlia asella, testudo.

Manon bredanianum, capitatum, cervicornis, cribrosum, cylindraceum, digitatum, distans, dubium, favosum, foliaceum, globosum, impressum, mammillaris, marginatum, micrommata, monostoma, oculatum, pertusum, peziza, phillipsi, pisiforme, poraceum, pulvinarium, pyriforme, reussi, seriatoporum, sparsum, stellatum, submarginatum, tenue, tuberosum, tubuliferum, turbinatum, verrucosum.

Manopora caliculata, capitata, circumvallata, compressa, crista-galli, digitata, effusa, erosa, expansa, foliosa, foveolata, gemmulata, grandifolia, hispida, incrassata, lichen, lima, megastoma, miliare, nodosa, nudiceps, palmata, papillosa, planiuscula, scabricula, spumosa, stilosa, tortuosa, tuberculosa, venosa, verrucosa.

Manopus biguttatus.

Manorhina citreola, flavigula, garrula, lutea, melanocephalus, melanophrys, obscura.

Manorina viridis.

Manta americana.

Mantichora latipennis, tuberculata.

Manticora caerulescens, cylindriformis, gigantea, granulata, herculeana, latipennis, maxillaris, pallida, pallipes, scabra, tibialis, tuberculata.

Mantis abbreviata, adpersa, albella, albimacula, angulata, annulata, annulipes, aridifolia, armata, attenuata, aurantiaca, australasiae, baetica, basalis, bella, bilingulata,

bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bioculata, bipapilla, birivia, bodegetica, borneensis, brachyptera, brevis, burmeisteri, caltrana, carolina, catenata, cellularis, chalybea, chloreudeta, chlorophaea, christiana, cinerea, clara, concinna, conspersa, conspurcata, coronata, costalis, crassiceps, cuticularis, darchi, decolor, decorata, dessicata, diana, diluta, dimidiata, domingensis, esicata, extensicollis, fasciata, fenestrata, filum, flavicincta, flavipennis, marginata, foliata, forficata, fronticornis, fuliginosa, fuscata, gemmata, gigas, gracilis, gunni, guttata, gynnopryga, herbacea, heteroptera, hobsoni, hyalina, hyaloptera, hybrida, inquinata, kuhli, laticollis, latipennis, latistylus, limbata, lineola, lobiceps, lobipes, lucubrans, luna, lutescens, macroptera, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginata, marginella, marocana, maclipennis, membranacea, metallica, minina, monstrosa, multistriata, musarum, nana, nebulosa, neuroptera, notata, novae guineae, obsecraria, ocellaria, ocellata, ochroptera, oligoneura, ornata, ovalifolia, oxyptera, parallela, patellifera, pavonina, pellucida, perida, phryganoides, phyllopus, pia, pilipes, planiceps, platyura, polystictica, prasina, prasinana, protogaea, punctata, purpurascens, pustulata, quadricornis, quadrimaculata, quinqueiens, quinque-maculata, reticulata, rhombica, rhombicollis, rhomboidea, rogatoria, roylei, rubicunda, rubricoxata, sacra, servillei, signata, sinuata, soror, sphingicornis, spininana, stigmatica, strigosa, subfoliata, sublobata, sumatrana, supplicaria, tessellata, thalassina, thoracica, timorensis, tortricoides, trifasciata, tripunctata, undulata, unipunctata, valida, varia, versicolor, vicina, viridimargo, viridis, viridula, vitrea, wagneri, zebrata.

Mantispa ambusta, apicalis, auriventris, australasiae, brunnea, chalybea, cora, costalis, dorsalis, fausta, flaveola, fuscipennis, gracilis, grandis, interrupta, iridipennis, irrorata, minuta, nana, nodosa, notha, pagana, perla, proluxa, pusilla, semihyalina, tenella, varia, victorii, virescens, viridula, vittata.

Mantoida nitida.

Mantura aenea, chrysanthemi, mannerheimi, obtusata, rustica, seniaenea.

Maotys fuscus.

Mara magellanica.

Maravignia sicula.

Mareca americana, awsuree, bahamensis, brasiliensis, capensis, castanea, chiloensis, fistularis, gibberifrons, glocitans, melanura, paecilorhyncha, penelope, punctata.

Margaretta cereoides.

Margarita (G.) acuminata, alabastrum, arctica, argentata, aurea, bicarinata, carnea, cinerea, coerulescens, costellata, costulata, elegantissima, expansa, fasciata, glauca, graenlandica, harrisoni, helicina, inflata, laevigata, maculata, margarita, minutissima, multilineata, obscura, olivaceus, ornata, pusilla, quadrifasciatus, sigaretina, solarii-formis, sordida, striata, sulcata, taeniata, trochoidea, umbilicalis, undulata, vahli, varicosa, violacea, vulgaris.

Margarita (L.) crocata, sinensis.

Margaritana arcuata, bonellii, calceola, complanata, confragosa, crispata, curreyana, deltoidea, etowaensis, fabula, fluvialilis, fragilis, franciscana, holstonia, margaritifera, marginata, menkei, minor, radiata, raveneliana, rugosa, undulata, vondenbuschiana, wetzleri, zollingeri.

Margaritaria abrupta.

Margarites diaphana.

Margaritia angustalis, asinalis, centrostrigalis, ciliaris, cinctalis, cineris, cordalis, diversalis, elutalis, ferrugalis, fimbrialis, flavalis, flavidalis, fulvalis, fuscalis, glabralis, hyalinis, institalis, lancealis, limbalis, longalis, longipedalis, lutealis, margaritalis, nebulalis, ochrealis, olivalis, palealis, pallidalis, pandalis, prunalis, pulveralis, quadralis, sericealis, sticticalis, stramentalis, terminalis, tetragonalis, thapsalis, uliginosalis, verbascalis, verticalis.

Margaritiphora communis.

Margarodes (Coel.) taeniatus.

Margarodes (Hem.) formicarum.

Margaronia canastralis, congradalis, unionalis, virginalis.

Margaritifera fluvialilis.

Marginaria bipunctata, circumvallata, concatenata, denticulata, elliptica, gothica,

hexagona, hexagonalis, hippocrepis, impressa, ostiolata, parisiensis, parvula, polymorpha, reticulata, roemerii, santonenensis, subrotunda, sulcata, tenera, tenuisulca, tripunctata, velamen.

Marginella (G.) abbreviata, adansonii, alba, albilabris, albo-cincta, albolineata, ampulla, amygdala, anatina, anglica, angustata, angustoma, apicina, aurantia, auriculata, aurisleporis, australis, avellana, azona, belcheri, bellangeri, belli, bernardi, bifasciata, biplicata, bivaricosa, blanda, buccinea, bullata, caeruleus, cancellata, candida, capensis, caribaea, carnea, catenata, chemnitzii, chrysomelina, cincta, cingulata, clandestina, cleryi, columba, coniformis, conoidalis, constricta, contaminata, cornea, cornulus, costata, crassilabra, crassilabrum, crenilabra, cumingiana, curta, cylindrica, cypraeacea, cypraeoides, cypraeola, dactylus, delessertiana, denticulata, dentifera, deshayesi, diadochus, diaphana, donovani, dunkeri, eburnea, eburneola, elegans, elongata, evanida, exilis, faba, fasciata, fauna, festiva, flavida, fluctuata, formicula, frumentum, fulminata, fusca, fusiformis, glans, glauca, goodalli, gracilis, granum, granchia, guttata, harpaeformis, helmatina, hematita, hordeola, humerosa, imbricata, inauris, inconspicua, incurva, inlexa, interrupta, irrorata, kieneriana, lactea, laevigata, laevis, largillieri, larvata, lavalleana, leucozona, lilacina, limatula, lineata, lineatolabrum, liturata, livida, longivaricosa, lynneoides, maculosa, margarita, marginata, miliaria, minuta, monilis, mosaica, multilineata, muralis, muscaria, musica, neglecta, nitida, nitidula, nivea, nivosa, nodata, nubeculata, obesa, oblonga, obtusa, oliviformis, onychina, oryza, ovata, ovulata, ovuliformis, ovulum, pallida, pellucida, perexigua, persicula, petiti, phaseolus, philippinarum, phrygia, picta, pineum, piperata, plicata, pruinosa, prunum, pseudo faba, pudica, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, punctulata, pyruata, pyrum, pysum, quadrilineata, quinqueplicata, radiata, retusa, rosea, rubella, sagittata, sapotilla, sarda, sauliae, scripta, semen, serrata, sexplicata, similis, spirata, splendens, storeria, striata, strigata, subtriplicata, succinea, sulcata, taeniata, taurinensis, tessellata, translucida, tricineta, triplicata, triticea, turbinata, undulata, varia, ventricosa, vitrea, voluta, zonata.

Marginella (L.) subtilissimus.

Marginellus glabellus.

Marginopora vertebralis.

Marginospongia infundibulum, irregularis.

Marginulina arcuata, bacillum, berthelotiana, bifurcata, bullata, carinata, comma, compressa, compressiuscula, consecta, contraria, cornucopiae, crassa, cristallarioides, cylindrica, elegans, elongata, ensis, glabra, gladius, gracilis, gradata, hirsuta, laevigata, lata, legumen, lituus, lobata, lunaris, mutabilis, nilssoni, nitida, pedum, prima, raphanus, raricosta, regularis, roemerii, rugoso-costata, similis, spirata, striata, sublituus, terquemi, triangularis, tricarinata, trilobata, webbiana.

Margus ferrugineus, obscurus.

Mariana rubrum.

Marica (Ar.) confinis, lepida, musculus, oblonga, ovalis, strigata, virescens.

Marica (Lep.) nelo, stygne.

Maridus bahamensis, luteus.

Marila nyroca.

Marinula pepita.

Marisa intermedia.

Marius cinna, marius, thetys.

Marmaropus bessi.

Marmarostoma chrysostoma, planospira, undulata, versicolor.

Marmessus alcides, atymnus, corax, lisias.

Marmorosaurus obtusus.

Marmota typhlus.

Marpesia chironias, cinna, elegans, eleuchea, hylas, themistocle, thetis, thyonaea, zerynthia, zosteria.

Marpissa balteata, bistriata, brevipes, capensis, conspersa, discoloria, dissimilis, grossa, hamata, incerta, milvina, muscosa, undata, varia.

Marpotius chilensis, marputio, nasua.

Marres dicomas.

- Marsenia** complanata, depressa, producta, tentaculata.
Marsenina prodita.
Marshamia analis, nigripes.
Marsupialis alata, flagellata, planci.
Marsupiocrinites caclatus, dactylus.
Marsupites laevigatus, milleri, ornatus.
Marsyas (Col.) aeneus.
Marsyas (G.) auris-midas.
Martes abietum, canadensis, fagorum, foina, kathiah, leucopus, melanopus, sylvatica, sylvestris, toufoeus, zibellina.
Martinia clannyana, decora, elliptica, glabra, mesoloba, oblata, obtusa, phalaena, plebeia, protensa, rhomboidalis, strigocephaloides, symmetrica, winchiana.
Martula fenestra, riparia.
Masaris hylaeiformis.
Mascarinus madagascariensis, mascarinus, microrhynchus, prasinus, puniceus.
Maschalodonta polygramma.
Masicera acutangulata, aenescens, agilis, albocincta, analis, angusta, atropivora, auriceps, badensis, bisignata, blondeli, bremii, brevis, cattra, cespitum, cinerea, confinis, consobrina, cubensis, cylindrica, declivicornis, depressa, distincta, dumetorum, fauna, ferruginea, flavescens, flavidipennis, flavifrons, florida, florum, fuscipennis, hannoniensis, interrupta, lateralis, latipennis, lutescens, macquarti, maculifascies, major, media, micans, minuta, montana, montium, multisetosa, myodaea, nitens, nitida, oblonga, obscura, pachystyla, palustris, parva, parvula, pinetorum, pulverulenta, pumila, quadrimaculata, roberti, rotundata, rubrifrons, ruficornis, rufifacies, rufipes, rufoscutellata, scutellaris, scutellata, senilis, silvatica, simplex, socia, tabaniformis, tenuiseta, tenuisetosa, tessellata, tincta, tiphaecola, unicolor, varipes, velox, vertiginosa, virescens, viridiventris, zonata.
Masius chrysopterus.
Masoreus aegypticus, affinis, grandis, luxatus, orientalis, sericans, sericeus, wetterhalli.
Mastacembelus armatus, erythrotaenia, haleppensis, maculatus, marmoratus, pancalus, ponticerianus, punctatus, unicolor.
Mastacembulus malabaricus.
Mastax (Col.) elegantulus, moestus, ornatellus, ornatus, parreysi, tenuis, thermarum.
Mastax (Orth.) affinis, apicalis, guttata, mutilata, vitrea.
Mastigocera (Col.) barbicornis.
Mastigocera (Lep.) vespina.
Mastigocerca carinata, lunaris.
Mastigodes affinis, apri, equi, hominis, lacertae, leporis, muris, simiae, vulpis.
Mastigophorus parva.
Mastigura spinipes.
Mastigus deustus, flavus, fuscus, glabratus, hellwigi, palpalis, prolongatus, spinicornis.
Mastinocerus brevipennis.
Mastodon andium, angustidens, arvernensis, australis, borsoni, brevirostra, buffoni, chapmani*, collinsi, collinsoni, cordillerarum, cuvieri, dubius (Kaup, Verz. Gypsabg. 1834, 25), elephantoides, giganteum, godmani, grandis (Kaup, Verz. Gypsabg. 1834, 22), humboldtianus, humboldti, intermedius, jeffersoni, latidens, longirostris, luricense, macrodon, maximus, microdon, minus, minutus, perimensis, podolicus, rhomboides, rugatum, senodon, sivalensis, tapiroides, turicensis, vellavus, vialeti.
Mastodontosaurus andriani, jaegeri, robustus, vaslenensis.
Mastogenius parallelus.
Mastonotus popelairiei.
Mastopora concava.
Mastostethus abbreviatus, abdominalis, alternans, atrofasciatus, aulicus, aurantiacus, balteatus, bicolor, bilobus, binotatus, bipunctatus, cardinalis, cingulatus, curvatus, dentatus, depressus, diadema, distinctus, dorsalis, ephippiger, frontalis, germari, haematomelas, hieroglyphicus, histrio, lateritius, leprieuri, maculicollis, multipunctatus, nigrifrons, nigripennis, nigrocinctus, novemmaculatus, obliquus, pan-

therinus, phaleratus, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quinquemaculatus, rubricollis, sanguineus, sexguttatus, sexplagiatus, sexpunctatus, sobrinus, tarsatus, terminalis, tibialis, transversalis, tricinctus, trifasciatus, trigeminus, variegatus, versicolor, verticalis, vicinus, vittatus, zonatus.

Mastotherium humboldti, hyodon, leptodon, maximum, megalodon, microdon, ohioticum.

Mastrema crenulata, polypodia, striata.

Mastus canthracini, emarginatus, insularis, niveus, obesus, obtusus, pupa, tingitanus, tuberculatus, turgens.

Maticora lineata.

Matronula godarti.

Mattiphus carrenoi.

Maturna arcuata, litoralis, paludicola, pratincola.

Matus bicarinatus.

Matuta appendiculata, banksi, doryphora, herbsti, lesueuri, lunaris, peroni.

Maurolicus amethystino-punctatus, attenuatus.

Maypa chlorosticta.

Mazama bira, campestris, dorsata, furcata, furcifer, pita, salinaria, sericea, tema.

Mazina lobata, palmata, pulmoniforme.

Mazoreus affinis, laticollis, madagascariensis, ruficornis, testaceus.

Meandrestrea arausiaca, circularis, crassisepta, pseudomeandrina, requieni, reticulata.

Meandrina agaricites, ambigua, angustata, antiqua, appressa, arausiaca, areola, areolata, astreoides, astroides, ataciana, bellardi, bernardina, bisinuosa, bronni, caudex, cerebriiformis, cerebrum, corrugata, cottaldina, crassa, crispa, cylindrus, daedalea, deluci, edwardsi, elegans, exesa, filigrana, foliacea, gallii, gracilis, grandilobata, gyrosa, heterogyra, implicata, intermedia, interrupta, konincki, labyrinthica, lamellina, lamellodentata, leucasiana, linearis, lotharingi, lucasiana, macroreina, magna, mammosa, montana, neocomiensis, oceani, orbicularis, ornata, pectinata, phrygia, profunda, pyrenaica, radiata, rastellina, raulini, renauxiana, reticulata, rubra, rustica, salzburgiana, serrata, sinuosissima, soemmeringi, spatiosa, spongiosa, stellifera, strigosa, superficialis, tenella, tenuis, tiedemanni, truncata, valida, valmondoisiaca, venustula, vermicularis, vetusta, vineola, viridis.

Meandrophyllia lotharinga.

Meandropora aurantium.

Meandrospongia foliacea.

Mecaspis palmatus.

Mechanitis anah, balea, baucis, calliope, didyma, doris, edocla, egina, ethra, eucrate, francisca, gazoria, hispulla, lilis, lysidice, lysimnia, melphis, meriana, mneme, nesaea, numata, pellucida, phyllis, polymnia, psidii, rhezia, satevis, zarina, zillah.

Mecinus barbarus, circulator, collaris, comosus, cuprifer, dorsalis, filiformis, fimbriatus, haemorrhoidalis, janthinus, limbatus, longiusculus, marginatus, pinastri, pyraeter, semi-cylindricus, teretiusculus, variegatus, violaceus.

Mecistocephalus ferrugineus, guildingi, maxillaris, punctifrons, punctilabium, punctilabrat.

Mecistogaster ancilla, filiformis, filigerus, filum, flavistigma, leucostigma, linearis, marchali, ornatus, pedicellatus, signatus, virgatus.

Mecistops bennetti, cataphractus, journei.

Mecistura caudatus, longicaudata, trivirgatus, vagans.

Meckelia (Ann.) angulata, bilineata, borlasi, carmellina, carnea, depressa, ehrenbergi, fusca, gracilis, kneri, olivacea, pallida, serpentaria, siphunculus, somatotomus, trilineata, viridis, vittata.

Meckelia (Dipt.) elegans, philadelphica.

Mecocerus audouini, disparipes, gazella, gibbosus, moestificus.

Mecochirus bayeri*, bayeri, brevimanus, locusta, longimanus, pearcei, remimanus, tenuimanis.

Mecocorynus advena, varipes, westermanni.

Mecoglossa affinis, rugosa.

Mecolenus wahlenbergi.

Mecomera brunnea.

Meconema varia.

Meconemus tuberculatus.

Mecopoda elongata, ferruginea, latipennis, maculata, virens.

Mecopselaphus limbatus, maculicollis.

Mecoptera satellitia, serotina.

Mecopus audineti, bispinosus, evolans, hopei, sphaerops, trilineatus, vulneratus.

Mecorhopalus ater, bipustulatus, elongatus.

Mecosarthron buphagus, tuberculatus.

Mecotarsus rosenschoeldi.

Mecyna asinalis.

Mecynocanthus unicolor.

Mecynoderia coxalgica, picta.

Mecynopus cothurnatus.

Mecynorhina polyphemus, savagei.

Mecynorrhina torquata.

Mecynotarsus bison, fragilis, nanus, nigrozonatus, rhinoceros.

Mecysmoderes euglyptus.

Medea constricta, fulgens, rufescens.

Medetera carnivora.

Medeterus abbreviatus, aeneus, albiceps, albofloreus, alpinus, annulipes, antarcticus, appendiculatus, aquaticus, balticus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, calcaratus, carmichaeli, chrysologus, cinereus, conspersus, cupreus, curvipes, flavicoxa, flavipes, formosus, fulviventris, fuscipennis, glaber, graciosus, inaequalipes, jaculus, loripes, magius, morio, muralis, nebulosus, nigricans, nitidus, notatus, oceanus, paradoxus, plumbellus, praecox, prodromus, pusillus, pygmaeus, regius, rostratus, ruficornis, scambus, tenellus, tristramentis, truncorum, viridipes, viridis, xanthopterus.

Media dubia.

Medina carceli, cylindrica, elongata, luctuosa, tristis, winthemi.

Meditoria nasuta.

Medon ruddi.

Medoria (Dipt.) acerba, agilis, collaris, corvina, glabra, phasiaeformis.

Medoria (G.) crassior, damnoniensis, tenebrosa.

Medusa agilis, basteriana, bifida, bulla, caliparea, campanula, campanulata, capillaris, capillata, caudata, crinita, crucigera, cyanella, cymbaloidea, digitata, dubreuiliei, duodecilia, fimbriata, forskolea, fragum, fulgida, funeraria, fungus marinus, galerita, globosa, globularis, granulata, hyacinthina, labiata, lenticulare, lucida, marsupiformis, mucilaginosus, noctilua, nuda, nummularis, ocella, octocilia, octo-tentaculata, palmistruchi, panopyra, papillata, pelagica, pellucens, pocillum, proboscidea, purpurea, quadricincta, quadricostata, radiata, radiolata, rissoana, saccata, saltatrix, scintillans, sexdecilia, simpla, spirans, stelligera, surirea, tuber, tubercularis, tyrrhena, uniformis.

Medusites arcuatus, capillaris*, picturatus*

Megabasis speculifer.

Megacantha tenebrosa.

Megacephala acutipennis, adonis, aequinoctialis, afinis, angustata, australasiae, bifasciata, bilunata, bocandei, boisduvali, brasiliense, cabounca, carolina, chalybaea, chilensis, cruciata, cylindrica, distinguenda, elongata, euphratica, femoralis, fulgida, geniculata, gracilis, hilarii, impressa, infusca, lacordairei, laevigata, laminata, laportei, latipennis, latreillei, lebasii, limata, lucifera, maculicornis, martii, megacephala, mexicana, moritzi, nigricollis, nocturna, obscurata, occidentalis, punctata, quadrisignata, regalis, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sobrina, spinosa, spixi, succincta, syriaca, testudinea, variolosa, violacea, virginica.

Megacephalon maleo, rubripes.

Megacephalus similis.

Megacera parvula, vittata.

Megaceras chorinaeus, rugosus.

Megaceros hibernicus.

Megacerus morpheus, philoctetes, teucer.

Megachile *adunea*, *egyptia*, *aenea*, *affinis*, *albiventris*, *apicalis*, *argentata*, *aterrima*, *aurulenta*, *bicolor*, *bicornis*, *bidentata*, *binotata*, *byssina*, *caerulea*, *campanularum*, *capitularis*, *caucasica*, *centuncularis*, *circumcincta*, *conica*, *cornigera*, *cornuta*, *cristata*, *cyanea*, *cyanipennis*, *denticulata*, *disjuncta*, *dufouri*, *emarginata*, *ericetorum*, *fasciata*, *flavipes*, *florentina*, *florisomnis*, *fronticornis*, *fuliginosa*, *fulviventris*, *fusca*, *ghilianii*, *globosa*, *grandis*, *gymnopygia*, *haematoda*, *interrupta*, *jugatoria*, *lagopoda*, *lanata*, *latinianus*, *latreillei*, *leachella*, *lefebvrei*, *ligniseca*, *luctifera*, *maculata*, *manicata*, *maritima*, *maxillosus*, *muraria*, *mystarea*, *nestorea*, *nigripennis*, *nigripes*, *notata*, *odontura*, *pacifica*, *papaveris*, *parvula*, *patellinana*, *phaeoptera*, *poeyi*, *punctatissima*, *pyrenaica*, *pyrina*, *quadridentata*, *resinana*, *resinans*, *rufa*, *rufipennis*, *rufitarsis*, *rufiventris*, *sauleyi*, *sericans*, *sicula*, *squalens*, *strigata*, *susurrans*, *truncorum*, *tunensi*, *ventralis*, *versicolor*, *willughbiella*, *willughbiella*. *Vide et Megachile*.

Megachirus *fimbriatus*, *intermedius*.

Megacraspedus *dolosellus*, *striatellus*.

Megacronus *analis*, *atriceps*, *castaneus*, *cernuus*, *elegans*, *formosus*, *merdarius*, *nitidus*, *rufipennis*.

Megadactylus *draconoides*, *philippensis*.

Megaderma *frons*, *lyra*, *schistacea*, *spasma*, *spectrum*, *trifolium*.

Megaderus *bifasciatus*, *corallifer*, *quadripustulatus*, *stigma*.

Megademus *antiquata*, *cuneata*, *globosus*, *laevis*.

Megadeuterus *flavicornis*, *haworthi*.

Megadomus *gigas*.

Megaera (Dipt.) *atrox*, *crudelis*, *dira*, *fera*, *inimica*.

Megaera (M.) *ecaudata*.

Megaera (R.) *flavomaculata*, *olivacea*, *ornata*, *trigonocephala*, *variegata*.

Megaerophis *formosus*.

Megagenius *frioli*.

Megagnathus *mandibularis*.

Megalacris *brookei*.

Megalactis *hemprichi*.

Megaladerus *perispinctus*.

Megalaema *bilineata*, *leucotis*.

Megalaima *armillaris*, *asiatica*, *atroflava*, *australis*, *barbatula*, *calva*, *caniceps*, *capistratus*, *chrysocona*, *chrysopogon*, *corvina*, *cyanotis*, *faiostrata*, *flavifrons*, *flavostriata*, *franklini*, *grandis*, *henrici*, *hodgsoni*, *javanensis*, *lathamii*, *lutea*, *maculata*, *malaccensis*, *mystacophanes*, *oorti*, *parva*, *philippensis*, *quadricolor*, *rafflesius*, *rosea*, *rubricapilla*, *trimaculata*, *versicolor*, *virens*, *viridis*.

Megaleia *laniger*.

Megalichthys *falcatus*, *fischeri*, *hibberti*, *maxillaris*, *oriscus*, *sauroides*.

Megalisma *maculata*.

Megalobatrachus *sieboldi*.

Megalocera *rubricollis*.

Megaloceros *antiquorum*.

Megalochelys *gigantea*, *sivalensis*.

Megalochilus *auritus*.

Megalodon (L.) *antiqua*, *bipartitus*, *carpomorphum*, *concentricus*, *cucullatus*, *declivis*, *deshayesianus*, *elongatus*, *suboblongus*, *sulcatus*, *transversa*.

Megalodon (Orth.) *ensifer*.

Megalodon (P.) *lewesiensis*, *sauroides*.

Megalodontes *cephalotes*, *vidua*.

Megalodus *alutaceus*, *auriculatus*, *carinatus*, *oblongus*, *rhomboideus*, *scutatus*, *truncatus*, *unguis*.

Megalomastoma *brunnea*, *cylindraceum*, *flavula*, *funiculatum*, *layardi*.

Megalometis *chiliensis*, *spiniferus*.

Megalomus *phalaenoides*, *pyraloides*, *tineoides*, *tortricoides*.

Megalonychus *gilvipes*, *gracilis*, *interstitialis*, *latipennis*, *madagascariensis*, *oblongus*.

Megalonyx *bucklandi*, *cuvieri*, *gracilis*, *jeffersoni*, *kaupi*, *laqueatus*, *maquinensis*, *medius*, *minutus*, *nanus*, *paradoxus*, *ruficeps*, *rufocapillus*, *rufus*, *tarnii*.

- Megalopa* cranchi, granarius, maculata, montagui, mutica, rhomboidalis, sculpta.
Megalopes chrysocephalus.
Megalophonus africanoides, africanus, albescens, apiatus, cheniana, cinereus, crassirostris, fasciolata, ferrugineus, guttatus, lagepa, planicolus, pyrrhonotus, ruficeps, rufipileus, sabota.
Megalophrys (Col.) patagonica.
Megalophrys (R.) montana.
Megalophthalmus (Col.) bennetti, collaris, costatus, gentilis, melanurus, obsoletus.
Megalophthalmus (Cr.) fabricianus.
Megalophus regius.
Megaloprepus caerulatus.
Megalops (Col.) caelatus, plicatus.
Megalops (P.) atlanticus, cepediana, curtulis, filamentosus, giganteus, indicus, nasus, notata, oglina, priscus, setipinnis, tenuilis, thrissa, thrissoides.
Megaloptera poeskop.
Megalopterus australis, plumbea, stolidus, tenuirostris.
Megalopus (Col.) abbreviatus, abdominalis, afer, alternans, analis, angustatus, armatus, atrofasciatus, aurantiacus, axillaris, balteatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, calcaratus, cardinalis, cinctus, cruralis, curvatus, curvipes, dentatus, depressus, diadema, dimidiatus, discoideus, dorsalis, egregius, elegans, ephippiger, erythrosoma, exclamationis, fasciatus, femoratus, flavimaculatus, frontalis, henningi, hieroglyphicus, hirtipes, histrio, humeralis, inscriptus, javanus, lateritius, limbatus, lineatus, litoratus, maculatus, marginatus, mutillarius, nigricornis, nigro-cinctus, nobilis, novem maculatus, obliquus, parallelus, phaleratus, pilipes, plagiat, poecilosoma, quadripunctatus, rubens, rubricollis, rufescens, rufipennis, rufus, sellatus, septemmaculatus, sericatus, sexmaculatus, sexpunctatus, signatus, spinosus, subfasciatus, succinctus, tabidus, terminalis, testaceus, tibialis, trifasciatus, tuberculatus, variegatus, verticalis, vittatus, zonatus.
Megalopus (P.) cyprinoides.
Megalopyge lanifera, nuda.
Megalorhina harrisi.
Megalorhynchus hayi, lathami, spinosus.
Megalornis (A., foss.) novae hollandiae.
Megalornis (A., rec.) grus.
Megalosaurus bucklandi, conybearei.
Megalosoma hector.
Megalostomis anchoreti, bicingulata, distincta, gigas, grandis, grossa, iracunda, luctuosa, meretrix, obesa, trincta.
Megalostylus laticollis, minor, renggeri, rhodopus, saphyrinus, sturni.
Megalotis (A.) cruciger, otoleucus.
Megalotis (M.) australis, caama, cerda, famelicus, lalandei, verticalis.
Megalotrocha alba, alboblavicans, flavicans, socialis.
Megalura coresia.
Megalurites nitidum.
Megalurus (A.) citrinus, cruralis, galactotes, gramineus, isabellinus, palustris, punctatus, rufescens, rufipes, striatus.
Megalurus (P.) brevicostatus, elongatus, lepidotus, parvus.
Megalyra fasciipennis*, rufipes.
Megamede chalciope, rhetenoris.
Megamera prionesthis.
Megamerus (Ar.) castaneus, celer, fallax, inflatus, longipes, ovalis, roseus.
Megamerus (Col.) kingi.
Megamyrmaekion caudatum.
Megamys patagonensis.
Meganephria bimaculosa, oleagina, oxioecanthae.
Meganereis gigas, leachi.
Meganotus apterus.
Meganthereon brevidens.

- Megapalpus** capensis, nitidus.
Megapelmus rufiventris, sphaeciformis.
Megaphrys kuhli.
Megapicos albirostris, grayi, imperialis, malherbei, principalis, validus.
Megapoda crassitarsis, cyanea, cyaneiventris.
Megapodium frater, westermanni.
Megapodius alectelia, duperryi, forsteni, freycineti, laperousei, menura, nicobariensis, reinwardti, rubripes, rufipes, tumulus.
Megaproctus (Col.) acutus, affinis, didelphis, exclamationis, filiformis, funebris, ocellatus.
Megaproctus (Hym.) castaneus, didymus, tripartitus.
Megaprosopus rufiventris.
Megaprotus decussatus, orphanulus.
Megaptera americana, antarctica, kazira, longimana.
Megapterna montana.
Megapteron longimana.
Megapterum chlorostomum.
Megapyga coeruleomaculata, eximia.
Megarhina ferox.
Megarhinus (Col.) costalis, firmus.
Megarhinus (Dipt.) haemorrhoidalis.
Megarhinus (P.) paradoxus.
Megarynchus (A.) acanthurus, caijanus, elongatus, marginellus, quadrispinosus, rostratus, sulphuratus. *Vide et Megarynchus.*
Megarynchus (Hem.) testaceus, transversalis, truncatus. *Vide et Megarynchus.*
Megarthus alpinis, clypeatus, denticollis, depressus, emarginatus, excisus, flavus, hemipterus, macropterus, marginatus, marginicollis, pictus, pusillus, retusus, rufescens, sinuato-collis.
Megarynchus (A.) fasciatus, flavus, griseus, pitangva, regius, striatus. *Vide et Megarynchus.*
Megarynchus (Hem.) limatus. *Vide et Megarynchus.*
Megascelis acutipennis, aenea, aerea, affinis, amabilis, anguina, argutula, asperula, aureola, bicolor, bitaeniata, brunnipes, chloris, circumducta, columbrina, crenipes, curta, elegantula, exilis, fasciolata, fatuella, flavipes, frenata, fulgida, fulvipes, gracilis, herbacea, insignis, lacertina, lucida, luculenta, misella, mucronata, opalina, postica, prasina, puella, purpurea, rufipes, saphireipennis, satrapa, stratiotica, suturalis, tenella, tricolor, unicolor, virgo, viridana, vittata.
Megascolex caeruleus.
Megasema apronia, C nigrum, ditrapezium, stigmatica, triangulum.
Megasiphonia alabamensis, delphinus, zigzag.
Megasis dilucidella, rippertella.
Megasoma (Col.) actaeon, theseus.
Megasoma (Lep.) acaciae, cristatum, repandum.
Megaspilus brachypterus, carpenteri, cinicoides, crispus, dux, elegans, gracilis, melanocephalus, nitidus, opacus, puliciformis, rubi, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiscapus.
Megaspira rillyensis, ruschenbergiana.
Megaspis chrysopygus, crassus.
Megasternum boletophagum.
Megasthenes jenisoni, pertyanus.
Megastigmus bipunctatus, bohemanni, borus, dorsalis, drances, iamenus, strobilobius, transversus.
Megastoma (A.) atriceps, flaviceps, ruficeps.
Megastoma (Coel.) cedra, tuberculata, tuberculosa.
Megastoma (P.) apenninum.
Megastylus cruentator, impressor, lineator, mediator, orbitator.
Megatchile brevis, pollicaris, pugnatius. *Vide et Megachile.*
Megatherium australe, boreale, cuvieri, jeffersoni, laurillardii.
Megathiris cuneiformis, depressa. *Vide et Megathyris.*
Megathopa auricollis, chalybea, punctatostriata, puncticollis, villosa, violacea.

- Megathyra* dilatata, obliqua, planularia.
Megathyris cistellula, decemplicata. *Vide et Megathiris.*
Megatoma adpersa, bifasciata, hottentotum, morio, ornata, rufitarse, sericeum, serra, undatum.
Megatomis effictalis, mimalis.
Megatrachelus pallidipennis.
Megatrema stokesi.
Megauchenia setipennis.
Megerlea claripennis, nitida, picea, truncata.
Meghimatium striatum.
Meghyperus sudeticus.
Megilla (Col.) innotata, maculata, monacha, octodecim pustulata.
Megilla (Hym.) acervorum, acraensis, aenea, aestivalis, albilabris, albopunctata, alternans, antennata, aterrima, basizona, bicincta, bimaculata, bistrigosa, breviuscula, byssina, calendarum, caliginosa, callosa, carolina, chalcites, chloris, chrysopoda, cincta, cingulata, circulata, clitelligera, collaris, concinna, crocea, curvipes, decrepita, dentipes, dumetorum, duplicornis, farinosa, fasciata, femorata, fuliginosa, fulvata, fulvipes, furcata, garrula, globosa, graminea, haemorrhoidalis, haworthana, hispanica, incana, labiata, lanata, lanipes, leonina, leucomelaena, librata, longinana, melanopoda, metallica, minuta, moribunda, mucorea, nigriplantis, nigrita, nubica, obsoleta, parietina, parvula, personata, pilipes, plagiata, pollinaris, quadricincta, quadricolor, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, retusa, robusta, rotundata, ruficornis, salviae, scalaris, scopipes, seladonia, senilis, sesquicincta, smaragdula, socia, strigata, subaurata, subglobosa, subterranea, tersa, tricolor, tumulorum, valga, varicolor, versicolor, vetula, vidua, virescens, viridis, viridula, zonata.
Megischia curvipes, erythrocephala, nigripennis.
Megischus annulator, coronator.
Megistanis aeclus, baetous, cadinus.
Megistina lugubris, stroemi.
Megisto acmenis, argante, cymelia, euridice.
Megistocera brasiliensis, dimidiata, dispar, filipes, fuscana, limbipennis, pacifica, verticalis.
Megistopus bisignatus, variegatus.
Megodontus coelatus.
Megoera angustifrons, conica, incurva, nigra, nitida.
Megophias monstruosus.
Megophrys montana, monticola, monticula.
Megophthalmus bipunctatus.
Megopis mutica.
Megops moronis.
Megorima crasta, levis, truncata.
Megorismus daiphron, nicaee.
Megosona acetosellae.
Megymenum affine, crenatum, cupreum, dentatum, insulare, merati, spinosum.
Meigenia bisignata, borealis, cylindrica, flavescens, floralis, grisea, immaculata, nana, nitida, parva, vernalis.
Meiglyptes badius, badius, brachyurus, brunneus, fuscus, poecilophus, pyrrhotis, rufinotus, tristis.
Mejonosoma grisea, tricolor, unicolor.
Melacantha amarula, setosa.
Melaconotus australis, simili.
Melacosoma lepida.
Meladema coriacea.
Meladerma nigerrima.
Meladornus bulimoides.
Melaenornis edolioides.
Melaenus elegans, elongatus.
Melagraphia aethiops.
Melalopha curtula.

Melambia gigas.

Melampias arete, hyperbia, janthe, mnestra, pharte, rhodia.

Melampicos erythrocephalus, flavifrons, flavigula, herminieri, hirundinaceus, melanopogon, torquatus.

Melampus aequalis, bidentatus, borealis, bulla, coniformis, corneus, coronatus, costatus, dominicanus, exiguus, fasciatus, firmiini, fuscus, gracilis, lacryma, leucodon, lineatus, lividus, lugubris, luteus, margarita, miniatus, monile, myoxi, obliquus, olivula, opaca, pallescens, patulus, sciuri.

Melanargia clotho, electra, galathea, galene, japygia, lachesis, leucomelas, procida, sicula, syllius, thetis.

Melanatria indica.

Melanchra persicariae.

Melanchroia aterea, cephise, ernestina, fulvilumbis, inconstans, leontia.

Melandrya assimila, barbata, canaliculata, caraboides, excavata, flavicornis, fulgida, fusca, goryi, impressa, labiata, maculata, repanda, ruficollis, rufipes, serrata, splendida, striata, umbrina, variegata.

Melanea constrictus, costata, fasciata, lineata, minima, truncata. *Vide et* **Melania** (G.).

Melanella (G.) dufresnei.

Melanella (Inf.) atonia, erythraea, flexuosa, monadina, spirillum.

Melanerpes erythrocephalus, flavifrons, formicivorus, hirundinaceus, l'herminieri, melanopogon, meropirostris, ruber, rubidicollis, rubrifrons, torquatus.

Melanesthes alutaceus, laticollis, sibiricus.

Melanetta hornschuchi.

Melaneura arundinis.

Melania (Dipt.) bifasciata, volvulus.

Melania (G.) abbreviata, abrupta, absoluta, acicula, aculeus, acuminata, acus, acuta, acute-striata, acuto-carinata, adpersa, aequalis, atinis, afra, alberti, alexandrensis, altis, alveare, amarula, angulata, angulosa, angusta, annulata, annulifera, antho-phylloides, anthracina, antiqua, approxima, aquitanica, arata, arcata, arcuata, arenosa, armata, armigera, armillata, aspera, asperata, aspersa, aspirans, aterima, atra, attenuata, aurantia, auricula, auriculaeformis, auriculata, auriscalpium, aurita, babylonica, baccata, balonnensis, basalis, batana, bellacrenata, bellicosa, bicarinata, bitaeniata, bizonalis, blainvillei, blanda, blossevilliana, boeci, boykiniana, brasiliensis, brevier, brevis, brocchii, brogniarti, bronni, buccinalis, buccinoidea, buddi, bulbosa, bulimoides, bulimus, byronensis, caelatura, caliginosa, cambessedesi, campanellae, canaliculata, canalifera, cancellata, canicularis, carinata, carinifera, carino-costata, carnatis, carolinae, cassiana, castanea, catenaria, catenoides, cecillii, celebensis, cerithioides, charreyi, chloris, cincinnatiensis, cinerea, cingulata, circincta, clathrata, clavaeformis, clavula, clavus, coarctata, cochlea, cochlearella, coffea, columella, columnaris, comma, compressa, concentrica, concinna, condensata, congesta, conica, corolla, coronata, corporosa, corrugata, corvina, costata, costellata, costifera, costula, costulata, crassa, crebri-costata, crebricostis, crebristriata, crenocarina, crenularis, crenulata, cruentata, cubaniana, curreyana, curta, curvata, curvicosta, curvicostata, cuvieri, cybele, cylindracea, cylindrica, decollata, decora, decorata, decussata, deperdita, depygis, deshayesiana, distorta, donovani, doreyana, dubia, dubiosa, duiabonis, dunkeri, duttoniana, ebum, edgariana, elegantissima, elevata, elongata, erosa, erythrostoma, exarata, excisa, excurata, expansa, falcifera, fasciata, fasciolata, fauna, figurata, filum, flammigera, flammulata, flavida, florentina, fluctuosa, fontinalis, forata, foremani, formosa, fragilis, freethii, frethii, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulminata, fumosa, funiculus, furfurosa, fusca, fuscata, fusiformis, gambensis, gardanensis, gaudiosa, gemma, gervillei, gigantea, glabra, glans, glaphyra, globosa, globula, globulosa, gracilis, graciola, granifera, granulata, granulosa, graphium, gruneri, hagenovi, haleiana, hiltoniana, harpa, harpaformis, harpula, haueri, hauslabii, hausmanni, haysiana, heddingtonensis, helena, helvetica, henriettae, herculea, heyseana, hildrethiana, hoernesii, hollandri, holstonia, hordacea, huegeli, humerosa, hydei, impressa, inaequata, inaequistriata, incerta, indiorum, inermis, inflata, indexa, infracostata, inhonesta, inquinata, integra, intermedia, intersecta, intersita, isogona, jayana, kaupi, kielcensis, kirtlandiana, koninckean, kotschy, lactea,

lacustris, laeta, laevigata, laevis, laevisissima, lafrenaye, laqueata, largillierti, larva, latebrosa, late-scalata, lauraea, lecontiana, liebmanni, ligata, lima, limnearis, lineata, lineolata, lirata, livescens, longissima, luctuosa, lugubris, lutosa, lyra, macienta, madagascariensis, marginata, matoni, mauriciae, medio-jurensis, meukiana, minima, minuta, mitra, modesta, moesta, moluccensis, monozonalis, moreleti, multilineata, multitorquata, muricata, mutabilis, mutans, nassula, nebulosa, neptuni, niagarensis, nickliniana, nigrilina, nitens, nitida, nobilis, nodosa, nodulosa, nonpareil, nupera, nympha, nysti, obesa, obliquaris, oblique costata, oblonga, obovata, obsoleta, obtusa, occata, occidentalis, ochracea, ocoensis, offachiensis, oliva, olivula, ordiana, ornata, ottoni, ovalis, ovata, ovoidea, ovularis, oweni, pagodula, pallescens, pallida, palpata, paludinaris, papuensis, parreyssi, partschi, perangulata, percarinata, perfecta, perfusca, pernodosa, perpinguis, perversa, petiti, phasianoides, philippii, philippinarum, picta, pilula, plicata, plicatula, plicifera, plieningeri, pluristriata, plutonis, polita, porcata, potosensis, potosiensis, praerosa, prasinata, prisca, procera, producta, protea, proxima, pugilis, pulchella, pulchra, pumila, punctata, pupa, pupaeformis, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, pyramis, pyrenella, quadri-lineata, quadriseriata, quadristriata, rangi, regularis, reticulata, retusa, riqueti, rivularis, robusta, roppii, rufa, rufescens, rufula, rugifera, ruginosa, rugosa, rugoso-costata, salebrosa, saxicoloides, sayi, scabra, scabrella, scalariformis, scalarioidea, scalaris, schiedeana, schlothheimi, scillae, scipio, scitula, sculpta, secalina, semicancellata, semicarinata, semi-costata, semidecussata, semigranosa, simplicata, semistriata, setosa, siccata, silicula, similis, simplex, solida, soluta, sordida, spadicea, spina, spinalis, spinescens, spinifera, spinosa, spinulosa, spiracuta, spiralis, spiralisissima, spurca, stephanus, stotteri, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigosa, stygia, stygii, subangulata, subcarinata, subcolumnaris, subconcentrica, subcostata, subcylindracea, subglobosa, subimbricata, sublirata, subnodosa, subovata, subrugosa, subscalaris, subsolida, substricta, subtenuistriata, subtortilis, subularis, subulaspira, subulata, sulcata, sulcatulata, sulcosa, sulcospira, sulculata, sulculosa, supraplecta, suturalis, symmetrica, taitiana, tamsi, tarbelliana, tenebrosa, tenuicostata, tenuiplica, tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuissima, tenuistriata, terebellata, terebra, terebralis, teres, terpsichore, tessula, testudinaria, tetrica, texata, textata, thiarella, tigrina, tirouri, torquata, torta, tourannensis, tricarinata, tricineta, trilineata, trochiformis, truncata, truncatula, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tumida, turgida, turgidula, turricula, turris, turrita, turritella, turritellaris, turritelliformis, tympanorum, uncialis, undulata, unidentata, unifasciata, uniformis, vainafa, vanuxemiana, variabilis, varicosa, venusta, verrucosa, verticalis, vestita, vetusta, villosa, virgata, virginica, virgulata, viridis, vittata, volvulus, waigensis, warderiana, wetzleri, winteri, zenkeni, zieten, zinken, zonata. *Vide et* Melanea.

Melanimon collare.

Melaniparus leucomelas, leuconotus, leucopterus, niger.

Melanippe alchemillaria, alchemillata, amnicularia, blomeri, hastaria, hastata, luctuata, marginata, rivaria, rivata, rivulata, tristaria, tristata, turbaria.

Melanis agyrtæ, lycea, melandra, phereda.

Melanites nitidus.

Melanitis ariadne, casiphone, ceryx, costellatus, dewara, etusa, leda, undularis.

Melanitta americana, fusca, gibbera, megapus, megauros, nigra, nigripes, perspicillata, platyrhynchos.

Melanium granum.

Melanochlora sultaneus, sumatrana.

Melanocorypha affinis, arcuaria, bimaculata, brachydactyla, calandra, cinctura, clot-bey, crassirostris, deserti, gallica, intercedens, itala, leucoptera, mareotica, melanocephala, mongolica, nigra, planiceps, subcalandra, tatarica, tenuirostris, torquata.

Melanodera typica, xanthogramma.

Melanoglena bipunctata.

Melanoides fasciolata.

Melanoleuca dodecea, echiella, funerella, pusiella.

Melanopepla atronitens.

Melanophila aeneola, aequalis, appendiculata, atra, chrysoloma, cuspidata, guianensis

guttulata, immaculata, inflammata, longipes, luteosignata, metallica, prasina, tarda, unicolor.

Melanophora (Ar.) argoliensis, atra, bimaculata, flavimana, oblonga, pallipes, pedestris, petrensis, pumila, pusilla, violacea.

Melanophora (Dipt.) agilis, americana, analis, atra, atrifrons, carbonaria, carseli, clari-pennis, distincta, festiva, fulvicornis, grossificationis, helicivora, hyalipennis, lugens, maura, molitor, nana, nigerrima, nitida, picea, riparia, roralis, rubescens, rubricornis, rufipes, rupestris, servillei, simplex, subterranea, tetraptera, trifasciata, varia, velox, vernalis, violacea.

Melanopicos hirundinaceus.

Melanopicus erythrocephalus.

Melanopsis acicularis, aciculella, affinis, ancillaroides, annulata, aquensis, armata, atra, attenuata, audebardi, bonellii, bouei, brasiliensis, brevis, buccinoidea, buccinoides, buccinulum, carinata, cariosa, castanea, citharella, clementina, cornea, coronata, costata, costellata, crenocarina, daphnes, daudebarti*, decussata, deperdita, deptfordensis, dufouri, dufresnei, emerici, esperi, ferussaci, fritzæi, fusiformis, galloprovincialis, gibbosa, granulosa, grateloupi, inauris, incerta, labiata, laevigata, lugubris, lyra, maculata, marocccana, marticensis, martiniana, minuta, neritiformis, nodosa, obtusa, oliva, olivula, parkinsoni, praerosa, princeps, pygmaea, rugosa, sedgwicki, sevilensis, spinosa, subcarinata, subcostata, subulatus, tricarinata, trifasciatus, truncata, turgida, turricula, wagneri, zebra, zelandica.

Melanoptera himantopodis.

Melanornis atra, simplex, taenioptera.

Melanospilus bensoni.

Melanotus ater, chilensis, flavipes, glandicolor, ignobilis, impressifrons, melanotis, paradoxus.

Melanoxanthus quadriguttatus.

Melanterius piceirostris, porcatus, semiporcatus.

Melantha nigra.

Melanthia adustata, albicillata, alchemillata, amniculata, blandiata, breviculata, fluctuata, galiata, jucundaria, montanaria, ocellata, porcellata, rivata, rubiginata, stragularia, tristata, turbata.

Melantho costicollis, klugi.

Melanthrips obesa.

Melaphorus reichei.

Melapterus bengalensis.

Melarthape glabrata.

Melas melanus.

Melasina ciliaris, elateroides, nigricornis, pectinicornis.

Melasis picea, plumicornis, ruficornis, rufipalpis, sphondylioides, tuberculosa.

Melasoma (A.) edolioides.

Melasoma (Col.) aenea, cuprea, lapponica, populi, tremulae, vigintipunctata.

Melastemma staphylinus.

Melatoma costata.

Melazycera quinquemaculata.

Meleagrina albina, alternata, approximata, cadomensis, dubia, echinata, laevigata, margaritifera, ovata, pectinata, pulchella, quadrata, radiata, rigida, tessellata, tongana.

Meleagris aureus, fera, ocellata, palawa, picus, silvestris.

Melecta albovaria, alecto, armata, aterrima, atropos, bicolor, bifrons, bipunctata, caesia, clotho, fasciculata, geminata, grandis, hirta, histrio, histrionica, lachesis, megaera, nigra, nigripennis, nitidua, nitidula, notata, pluriaotata, punctata, quattuordecim-punctata, remigata, scutellaris, subpunctata, testaceipes, thalassina, tibialis, tisiphone.

Melectes punctata.

Meles alba, anakuma, antidiluvianus, capensis, carcajou, communis, europaeus, javanicus, jeffersoni, leucauchen, meles, morreni, vulgaris.

Meletta crenata, lile, longimana, matowacca, mediterranea, novae hollandiae, obtusi-rostris, sardinites, senegalensis, suoneri, thrissa, venenosa, venosa, vulgaris.

- Meleus** adpersus, arenarius, calcaratus, caliginosus, carinatus, creutzeri, geminatus, gerli, illigeri, impressicollis, lutosus, megerlei, porculus, rudis, sabulosus, setiger, variolosus.
- Melia** (Ceph.) alveolaris, angulata, anguliferus, breynii, cinctata, communis, compressus, convergens, dannenbergi, depressa, distans, gracilis, imbricata, keyserlingi, muensteriana, pygmaea, reticulata, steinhaueri, subflexuosus, triangularis, trochlearis, wisebachii.
- Melia** (Cr.) tessellata, variolata.
- Melia** (Dipt.) albipennis.
- Melia** (Lep.) bipunctana, flammea, quadridentata, sericea, socia, sociella.
- Melias** calyorrhynchus, corallirhynchus, diardi, pyrrhocephalus, superciliosus, tristis viridis.
- Melibaea** (Dipt.) aurulenta, blondeli, gagatea, lepida, subrotundata, zonaria.
- Melibaea** (Nud.) fragilis.
- Melibe** rosea.
- Melibe** coronata, pinnatifida.
- Meliboea** minuta, ornata.
- Melicerita** charlesworthi, mucusteri.
- Melicerites** gracilis, porosa, roemeri.
- Melicerta** (Cr.) pleurostoma, quadriloba, seticaudata, triliana.
- Melicerta** (Hym.) ochroleucus.
- Melicerta** (Med.) campanula, digitale, fasciculata, morchella, perla.
- Melicerta** (Verm.) biloba, crucigera, ringens.
- Melicertina** charlesworthi.
- Melicertum** campanulatum, penicillatum, perla, pusillum.
- Melicertus** tigrinus.
- Melichares** agilis.
- Melichthys** albicaudatus, marginatus, prasinensis, ringens.
- Melicleptria** alphea, cardui, dipsacea, ononis, pettigera, scutosa, tuberculum.
- Melicophila** picata.
- Melictis** beskei.
- Melidora** euprosiae, macrorrhyncha.
- Melierax** canorus, musicus, polyzonus.
- Melieria** gangraenosa, obscura, pallipes, pulicaria, rubrella.
- Meligethes** abdominalis, angustatus, aquisgranensis, assimilis, atramentarius, australis, bituberculatus, borealis, brachialis, brevis, brunnicornis, caeruleus, carbonarius, carinulatus, coeruleovirens, coracinus, corvinus, cristatus, decoloratus, denticulatus, difficilis, discoideus, distinctus, dulcamarae, ebeninus, egenus, erythrope, exaratus, exilis, fibularis, flavimanus, flavipes, fuliginosus, fumata, funebris, gagatbinus, haemorrhoidalis, hebes, incanus, kunzei, luctuosus, lugubris, lumbaris, maurus, melanarius, memnonius, moestus, morosus, murinus, nanus, nigra, nigrescens, nigricornis, nigrina, obscurus, obsoleta, ochropus, olivaceus, ovatus, palmatus, pedicularius, picipes, planiusculus, pumilus, quadridens, quadristriatus, rufipes, seniculus, serripes, solidus, subaeneus, subrugosa, substrigosus, tenebrosus, tristis, umbrosus, urticae, viduata, viridescens, xanthocerus. *Vide et Melygethes.*
- Melina** crassa, riparia.
- Melinaea** clara, egina, equicola, erysice, eunice, irene, lycaste, mneme, mopsa.
- Melinda** albiceps, azurea, caerulea, coelestis, gentilis, leucocera, soror.
- Melinopteris** angustatus, contaminatus, extensus, flavogriseus, fulveolus, griseolus, incoloratus, indistinctus, marginalis, miser, obliquus, oblitteratus, prodromus, restrictus, semi-lunus.
- Meliornis** australasiana, longirostris, mystacalis, novae hollandiae, sericea.
- Meliphaga** albiventris, atricapilla, auricapilla, auricomis, aurita, australasiana, balgonera, brevirostris, caerulea, canescens, cardinalis, carunculatus, chrysocephala, chrysops, chrysoptera, chrysotis, cinnamatus, cincta, corniculatus, cratitia, crepitans, cyanops, dubia, erythronothos, fasciculata, flava, flavescens, flavigula, flaviventris, fulvifrons, fusca, garrula, goruk, graculina, guttata, ignobilis, indistincta, inornata, javensis, leucophaea, leucotis, lewini, limbata, longirostris, lunata, lunulatus, maculata, maxillaris, melanodera, melanoleuca, melanops, moluccensis, monacha, musica,

mystacalis, mystacea, novae hollandiae, ornata, penicillata, phrygia, pipilans, plumula, pyroptera, pyrrhotis, reticulata, reticuloides, rufiventris, rufogularis, samoensis, sanguinea, sanna, sericea, sericeola, sericola, sonora, subcorniculatus, tenuirostris, unicolor, versicolor, xanthotis. *Vide et Melli*→.

Meliphora alveariella.

Melipona aemula, amalthea, angustula, anthidioides, argentata, atrata, atratula, beecheyi, bicolor, bipartita, bipunctata, cilipes, citriperda, clavipes, cucullatus, curtula, diluta, duponti, elongata, fasciata, favosa, ferruginea, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvipes, fuscata, geniculata, grandis, hyalinata, interrupta, iris, lateralis, lineata, longula, marginata, minuta, mixta, mutata, nana, nigra, pallens, pallida, postica, pulla, quadrangula, quadrifasciata, quadripunctata, quinquefasciata, ruficrus, rufiventris, sant hilarii, scutellaris, scutellata, sexpunctata, testacea, testaceicornis, varia, vicina, vidua.

Melipotis cyllaris, jucunda.

Melisodera piceipennis.

Melissaia lecheguana.

Melisseus remifer.

Melissoda latreillei.

Melissodes fonscolombeii.

Melissophilus provencalis.

Melita palmata.

Melitaea (Coel.) astratea, cimotheoe*, cymothoe, ochracea, retifera, tarquinius, tenella, textiformis. *Vide et Melitea*.

Melitaea (Lep.) aegon, aetheria, agrotera, anicia, arduinna, artemis, asteria, athalia, britomartis, casta, chalcona, cinxia, coccinea, cyntia, cytheris, deione, delia, dia, dictynna, didyma, didymoides, durga, eos, euphrosyne, flavia, fulla, hertha, ianthe, iduna, ismeria, latonigena, liriopoe, lucina, matura, merope, morpheus, myrina, neera, nycteis, orientalis, parthenie, phaetaena, phaeton, phoebe, proclea, pyronia, rhodopensis, selenis, silene, teletusa, tessellata, thara, thymetus, trivialis, uralensis. *Vide et Melitea*.

Melitea (Coel.) brachyura, ochracea, purpurea, rissoi. *Vide et Melitaea*.

Melitea (Lep.) frisia, gaberti. *Vide et Melitaea*.

Melitheia athalia.

Melithreptus (A.) affinis, agilis, albicapillus, albicollis, albogularis, ater, atricapillus, brevirostris, caeruleus, canescens, cardinalis, chloropsis, collaris, cucullatus, dibaphus, erythropygius, falcatus, flavicans, flavicollis, fuscus, gilvicapillus, gularis, guttatus, indistinctus, inornatus, lanceolatus, melanocephalus, melanocephalus, melanops, novae hollandiae, obscurus, pacificus, pipilans, pyrrhopterus, sanguinolentus, sanna, tenuirostris, validirostris, vestiaris, virens, virescens. *Vide et Melli*→.

Melithreptus (Dipt.) dispar, incisus, scriptus, taeniatus.

Melitoea australis.

Melitoma euglossoides.

Melitonoma decempunctata, epistomalis, fasciato-punctata, juvenca, lepida, litigiosa, maculigera, polysticta, sobrina, truncatifrons.

Melitta abdominalis, aerea, affinis, afzeliiella, albicans, albiderus, albipes, angulosa, angustior, annularis, annulata, armata, atriceps, barbata, barbatula, barbilabris, binaculata, chrysosceles, chrysura, cineraria, cingulata, clarkella, coitana, collinsonana, combinata, connectens, contigua, convexuscula, cunicularia, cyanura, denticulata, digitalis, dilatata, divisa, dorsata, flavipes, fodiens, fulva, fulvago, fulvicornis, fulvicrus, fulvocincta, fuscata, fuscipes, geoffrella, gibba, gwynana, haemorrhoidalis, helvola, labialis, laevigata, laevis, lanifrons, lathamana, leucopus, leucozona, lewinella, listerella, lugubris, malachura, melanocephala, minuta, minutissima, minutula, monilicornis, morio, mouffetella, nana, nigriceps, nigroaenea, nitida, nitidiuscula, nudiuscula, ovata, ovacula, parvula, picea, picicornis, picipes, pilipes, pilosula, pratensis, proxima, pubescens, punctulata, quadricincta, quadrinotata, rosae, rubicunda, rufitarsis, satyriniformis, schrankella, seladonia, sexnotata, shawella, signata, smeathmanella, smithella, sphecoideus, spinigera, subdentata, subincana, succinea, swammerdamella, thoracica, tibialis, tricineta, tridentata, trimmerana, tumulorum, varians, villosula, wilkella, xanthopus, xanthura, zonalis.

Melittia anthedoniformis.

Melittobia audouini.

Melittophagus (A.) *bullocki*, *bullockoides*, *erythropterus*, *gularis*, *hirundinaceus*, *sonnini*, *variegatus*.

Meliturga fervens, *oraniensis*. *Vide et Meli*→.

Melizophilus dartfordiensis, *melanocephalus*, *nigricapillus*, *provincialis*, *sardus*, *subalpinus*.

Mellinia gilvago, *palleago*.

Mellinus arpactus, *atratus*, *bifasciatus*, *cruentatus*, *dissectus*, *frontalis*, *fulvicornis*, *interruptus*, *petiolatus*, *pratensis*, *quadricinctus*, *quadrifasciatus*, *repandus*, *ruficornis*, *spinosus*.

Meliphaga auricomis, *fulahajo*, *scaudens*, *sturnina*, *torquata*. *Vide et Meli*→.

Mellisuga abeillei, *aeneocauda*, *albicollis*, *albirostris*, *alexandri*, *amethysticollis*, *amethystina*, *amethystoides*, *anna*, *ater*, *audeneti*, *aurita*, *bifurcata*, *bilopha*, *bonapartei*, *caeligena*, *chalybaea*, *clarissae*, *clemenciae*, *collaris*, *colubris*, *concinna*, *conradi*, *conversii*, *cornuta*, *costae*, *cristata*, *cupreocauda*, *cupripennis*, *cyanura*, *de latreii*, *duponti*, *ensifera*, *ensipennis*, *exilis*, *exortis*, *falcata*, *fernandensis*, *flavescens*, *forficatus*, *fulgens*, *furcatus*, *galerita*, *gibsoni*, *glaucoptis*, *gouldi*, *gracilis*, *guerini*, *helenae*, *helianthea*, *heliadori*, *heloisa*, *heteropogon*, *humilis*, *inornata*, *johannae*, *jourdani*, *kingi*, *lalandei*, *langsdorfi*, *latipennis*, *leadbeateri*, *leucocrotaphos*, *ligonicauda*, *lindenii*, *loddigesi*, *longicauda*, *longirostris*, *lucida*, *ludoviciae*, *lutetiae*, *macrourus*, *magnifica*, *matthewsi*, *maugeana*, *melanogenys*, *melanoleuca*, *mesoleucus*, *microrhyncha*, *minima*, *mirabilis*, *mittelli*, *montana*, *multisanti*, *naevia*, *ornata*, *orthura*, *ourissia*, *parzudaki*, *petasophora*, *phaon*, *phoebe*, *pileatus*, *platura*, *platycerca*, *polytmus*, *popelairei*, *prunella*, *recurvirostris*, *reginae*, *regulus*, *rami*, *rosae*, *rubinea*, *rubinoides*, *rubra*, *ruficeps*, *rufocaligata*, *sabinae*, *sapphirina*, *scutata*, *smaragdnicollis*, *smaragdini*, *smaragdo-sapphirina*, *sparganura*, *spencei*, *squamosa*, *stokesi*, *strophiana*, *superba*, *surinamensis*, *temmincki*, *torquata*, *tyrianthinus*, *underwoodi*, *victoriae*, *vielloti*, *violifera*, *violifrons*, *williamsi*, *wilsoni*.

Mellita ampla, *caroliniana*, *hexapora*, *lobata*, *nummularia*, *quinquefora*, *similis*, *testudinata*.

Mellithreptus olivaceus. *Vide et Meli*→.

Melliturga clavicornis. *Vide et Meli*→.

Melivora ratel.

Meloe aethiopicus, *armata*, *broderipi*, *diadema*, *miltonis*, *mucronatus*, *nauticus*, *tessellatus*, *umbilicatus*.

Melobasis chrysobapta, *hypocrita*, *insularis*, *pri-ca*, *tibialis*.

Melobesia exasperata, *farinosa*, *mamillaris*, *membranacea*, *pustulata*, *radiata*, *verrucata*.

Melocrinites amphora, *fornicatus*, *gerolsteinensis*, *gibbosus*, *hieroglyphicus*, *laevis*, *pyramidalis*, *verrucosus*.

Melocrinus caelatus, *dactylus*.

Melodes (A.) *calliôpe*.

Melodes (Lep.) *arcuana*, *boisduvaliana*.

Meloe aegyptius, *aenea*, *affinis*, *africanus*, *americanae*, *andensis*, *angulatus*, *angusticollis*, *argentina*, *autumnalis*, *balteata*, *bilineata*, *cancellatus*, *cavensis*, *cephalotes*, *chiliensis*, *cicatricosus*, *collegialis*, *conferta*, *corallifera*, *cordillerae*, *coriaria*, *crocata*, *cyanea*, *cyarella*, *decora*, *elongata*, *erythrocnema*, *exarata*, *excavatus*, *fascicularis*, *foveolatus*, *gallica*, *geminata*, *glabrata*, *granularis*, *hernanniae*, *humeralis*, *impressa*, *incerta*, *indicus*, *insignis*, *klugi*, *laevipennis*, *laevis*, *laticollis*, *lefevrei*, *limbata*, *lobata*, *luctuosus*, *maculifrons*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *megacephalus*, *miniaceomaculata*, *monoceros*, *murinus*, *nana*, *nigra*, *nigrita*, *olivieri*, *parvicollis*, *plicatipennis*, *podalirii*, *praeusta*, *proscarabaeus*, *punctatoradiatus*, *punctatus*, *punctum*, *purpurascens*, *pygmaeus*, *reticulata*, *rufiventris*, *rufofemorata*, *rugipennis*, *rugosus*, *rugulosa*, *sardous*, *sauleyi*, *scabriuscula*, *scabriusculus*, *scabrosa*, *scabrosus*, *semi-punctata*, *similis*, *sulcicollis*, *taurica*, *tecta*, *variegata*, *variegatus*, *variolosus*, *violacea*, *violaceus*.

Melogle fusca, *personata*.

Meloides pustulatus, *stenopterus*.

Melolontha abdominalis, *abhasica*, *aceris*, *advena*, *aenea*, *aeruginosa*, *agnellus*, *alba*, *albida*, *alopex*, *altaica*, *amazona*, *analis*, *angularis*, *angustata*, *annulata*, *antiqua*, *aphodiina*, *appendiculata*, *aprilina*, *arthritica*, *astrolabei*, *aulax*, *aurata*, *aurulenta*,

australis, autumnalis, badia, balia, bi-carinata, bidens, biguttata, bilineata, bi-litürata, bimaculata, binotata, bipartita, bisignata, bivulnerata, boops, boryi, brasiliana, bromicola, bruchiformis, brunnipennis, brunripes, calfra, campestris, canina, capicola, carinata, caspica, castanea, castaneae, caucasica, chinense, chinensis, chlorotica, chrysochlora, cicatricosa, cinnamomea, clypeata, colaspidoidea, compressa, compressipes, conspurcata, coriacea, coronata, corticina, crassa, crenata, crenulata, cribrata, crinicolis, cuprasens, cuprea, cyanipennis, cylindrica, dalmanni, decemlineata, decora, dentata, dichroa, dimidiata, discicollis, discoidea, elongatula, emarginata, ephillida, falleni, femorata, ferrugata, fervens, filitarsis, flaveola, flavescens, flavicans, flavicornis, flavida, flavistriata, forströmi, fraxincola, frondicola, fucata, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvicornis, furva, fuscipennis, gebleri, geminata, georgiana, gibbosa, gibbulosa, graminicola, grassatrix, greithiana, gröndahli, haemorrhoea, henningi, heterodactyla, hexagona, hippocastani, hirsuta, hirticula, hirtiventris, hirtula, hispanica, hispida, hottentotta, hybrida, hypocrita, hypoleuca, ictérica, ilicis, immutabilis, impexa, imputata, indica, integra, iricolor, irregularis, irrorata, junii, knochi, lactea, laeta, lanata, lanceolata, lateralis, latitarsis, leucophthalma, liberta, limbatipennis, linearis, longicollis, longitarsa, longitarsis, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lusitanica, lutescens, macrophylla, macrotarsa, maculicollis, mamillarum, marginalis, maritima, marmorata, mauritanica, megacephala, melanictera, melanogaster, melanophthalma, melis, meridionalis, metallica, micans, militaris, minima, moesta, monticola, mucida, mucorea, mucronata, murina, mutata, nana, nigra, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrocephala, nitida, nitidula, notata, nummiculens, oblita, obscura, occidentalis, ochracea, olivacea, olivieri, opaca, orcyi, orientalis, paleola, pallescens, pallidula, palpalis, papposa, paradoxa, pectoralis, pellita, penicillata, petiti, pexa, picea, pilicollis, pilifera, pilosella, pilosicollis, pilosula, polyphaga, porcata, porcina, porosa, porulosa, praeambula, pruinosa, puberea, pubescens, pulla, pulvereae, pulverosa, quadrimaculata, quercicola, quercina, quercus, radiata, retusa, rhenana, ridens, rorea, rorida, rubetra, rubiginosa, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, rustica, saginata, scarabaeina, semi-rufa, semi-virens, senegallia, sepicola, sericans, sericea, serrata, sericollis, serrulata, setifera, setigera, sordida, spinipennis, splendens, splendidula, stilbophora, strigata, strigosa, sub-emarginata, sulcata, sulcicollis, surinama, tenebroides, terminata, tetrastigma, thoracica, tibialis, totta, transversa, tropica, tuberculata, unifasciata, valida, varicolor, variegata, variolosa, ventricosa, verna, vernalis, vespertina, vetula, vicina, villicornis, villosula, virens, virescens, viridis-aenea, viridiaurata, volgensis, vulpina, ypsilon, zuckowii.

Melolonthites aciculata, deperdita, kollari, lavateri, parschlugiana.

Melongena alveata, armigera, crassicornuta, fasciata, occidentalis, rusticula.

Melonia bosci, costulata, fortisi, spherica, spheroides.

Melonis etruscus.

Melonites multipora, sphaerica.

Melonithes obsoleta.

Melophaga antilopes, trifasciata.

Melophagus cervi, depressus, hirtella, moschi, ovina.

Melophus erythropterus, lathamii, melanicterus.

Melopsittacus undulatus.

Melorchus annulata, corni.

Melozia villosipes.

Melucha lineicollis.

Melygethes subcastaneus. *Vide et Melygethes.*

Melyris andalusia, ater, bicolor, bonplandi, caeruleus, corrosa, cyaneus, festiva, fulvipes, fuscula, granulata, laeta, nigricornis, nobilis, oblongus, olivaceus, pallipes, pectoralis, quadritaeniata, rubripennis, rubripes, tereticollis.

Membracis abdominalis, albidorsa, albimaculata, altissima, ambigua, ampelopsidis, antica, arquata, atomaria, atrata, belligera, bicristata, binotata, bubalis, Calbum, calva, camelus, carbonaria, carinata, carvata, centralis, cinicoides, cingulata, clavata, compressa, concava, concolor, confusa, cornuta, coronata, cruentata, cucullata, cultrata, decipiens, decorata, diceros, dorsata, elevata, ensata, exaltata, festina, flavicincta, foliato-fasciatus, fornicata, fulica, fusca, galeata, geminata, genistae,

gladius, globus, goniphora, gracilis, inaequalis, inanis, inornata, intermedia, involuta, jaculus, lateralis, latipes, lefebvrei, leuconica, maculosa, malleonotata, marmorata, melana, melanogramma, mera, mexicana, militaris, minans, monoceros, monstrosa, monticola, nigrovittata, nimbata, nesus, nodosa, nutans, obliqua, oblecta, obtegens, obtusa, olivacea, ophthalmica, pallens, paradoxa, periphaeria, peruviana, picta, poecila, pugionata, pusio, quadrivittatus, quinque-maculata, rosea, rufiventris, sagittata, sanguinolenta, semicrema, signata, sordida, solida, subulata, tartarea, teligera, torva, triangulatum, tricolor, tricotata, trilineata, trimaculata, truncata, tuberculata, vaginata, vau, venosa, xanthocephala, xiphias, zonata.

Membranipora affinis, alveolata, antiqua, bipunctata, cenomana, corrugata, crassidentata, crisa, cyclostoma, dentata, diadema, eschinata, hexagonalis, irregularis, ligeriensis, megapora, membranacea, nobilis, normaniana, ostiolata, peachi, philostracites, pilosa, reticularis, reticulata, reticulum, simplex, spinosa, spongiosa, stellata, subrotunda, telacea, tenera, tenuis, unicornis, velamen, vendinnensis.

Memmina indica.

Memphis basilica, odilia.

Memythrus crabroniformis, crassipes, tibialis, vespiformis.

Menaccarus piceus.

Menaethius diadema, incisus, monocera, porcellus, quadridens, suberratus, tuberculatus.

Menaspis armata.

Mendosoma caerulescens, fernandezianus, lineatus.

Mene auna-carolina, maculata.

Menederes rufilabris.

Menelaides agavus, alphenor, ascanius, bunichus, chirodamas, demetrius, hector, polydorus, polytes, romulus, theseus.

Menemachus naevius.

Menenotus lunatus, unicolor.

Meneris tulbaghia.

Menestho albul.

Menetia greyi.

Menipaea floccosa.

Menipea cirrhata, flabellum, floccosa, hyalaea.

Menipha brunnea.

Menippe affinis, cumingi, hardwicki, martensi, parvulus, quadridens, signata.

Menobanchus lateralis, punctatus, sayi, tetradactylus.

Menodon plicatus.

Menodus giganteus.

Menoethius porcellus.

Menoethius antropunctatus, aurifer, brevirostris, cuneiformis, curvipes, decorus, humilis, lateralis, marginatus, marmoreus, modestus, morbidus, pulverens, punctatus, punctum, rutilans, striga, valus, viridulus.

Menophyllum tenui-marginatum.

Menopoma alleghaniensis, fusca, japonicus.

Menopon carduelis, citrinellae, cucullare, eurystrernum, fulvo-maculatum, fusco-cinctum, giganteum, gonophaeum, icterum, leucoxanthum, lutescens, mesoleucum, nigro-pleurum, pallidum, perdicis, pici, ridibundus, scopulacorne, sinuatum, stramineum, strepsilae, transversus, tridens, troglodyti.

Menoscelis glauca, insignis, saginata.

Mentagrana vittata.

Mentaxya muscosa.

Menura alberti, hollandiae, paradisica, superba.

Mephitis africana, amazonica, americana, bicolor, castaneus, chilensis, chinga, chingha, conepati, dimidiata, feuillei, foeda, foetidissima, furcata, gumillae, interrupta, javanensis, leuconota, macroura, mapurito, mephitis, mesoleuca, mesomelas, mexicana, molinae, myotis, nasuta, olida, patagonica, putida, putorius, quitensis, striata, suffocans, varians, vittata, vulpecula, zorilla.

Meracantha canadensis.

Meraporus alatus, atium, exiguus, grammicola.

- Mercenaria violacea*.
Merdigera alpius, *assimilis*, *montanus*, *obscurus*.
Meretrix labiosa.
Merganetta armata, *chilensis*, *colombiana*, *leucogenys*.
Merganser albellus, *caeruleus*, *castor*, *cucullatus*, *major*, *minutus*, *serrata*, *servator*.
Mergoides rufo.
Mergulus alce, *alle*, *antiquus*, *arctias*, *cassini*, *cirrocephalus*, *melanoleucos*.
Mergus anataris, *australis*, *brasilianus*, *brasilienis*, *caeruleus*, *cristatus*, *epaumopherus*, *furcifer*, *fuscus*, *lomvia*, *naevia*, *niger*, *nigricollis*, *octosetaceus**, *orientalis*, *ronzoni*, *rubecula*, *septentrionalis*, *troile*, *variabilis*.
Meria abdominalis, *collaris*, *costata*, *dichroa*, *dimidiata*, *klugi*, *latreillei*, *marginata*, *millefolii*, *nitidula*, *rufrons*, *ruiventris*, *sempunctata*, *spinolae*, *thoracica*, *tripunctata*.
Meriania borealis, *capensis*, *silvatica*.
Mericia erigonea.
Merilia foersbergi, *lunulata*, *spilothorax*.
Merimnetes tenuis, *uniformis*.
Merinthus ocellatus, *populi*, *quercus*, *tiliae*.
Meriones americanus, *apicalis*, *brevicaudatus*, *burtoni*, *caffer*, *canadensis*, *crassus*, *cuvieri*, *dasyurus*, *fulvus*, *gerbillus*, *hudsonicus*, *hudsonius*, *indicus*, *labradoricus*, *labradorus*, *lacernatus*, *libycus*, *longicaudus*, *maccalinus*, *melanurus*, *meridanus*, *meridianus*, *microcephalus*, *montanus*, *murinus*, *musculus*, *myosurus*, *nemoralis*, *obscurus*, *opimus*, *otarius*, *pygargus*, *pyramidum*, *robustus*, *schlegeli*, *taeniurus*, *tamaricinus*, *tamariscus*, *tenuis*, *venustus*.
Merionus australis, *costirostris*, *elevatus*, *grimmeri*, *honoris*, *hungaricus*, *lama*, *margaritaceus*, *pyrenaicus*, *rotundicollis*, *setulosus*, *squalidus*, *squamosus*, *tergoratus*, *tristis*.
Meriphus fullo.
Merismoderus bensoni.
Merismus aculeatus, *ater*, *clavicornis*, *flavicornis*, *fronto*, *megapterus*, *obscurus*, *ruipes*.
Meristis bilinea, *quercus*, *trilinea*.
Merisus splendidus.
Merizodus angusticollis.
Merlangus aeglefinus, *carbonarius*, *communis*, *leptocephalus*, *pertusus*, *pollachius*, *pontassou*, *vernalis*, *virens*, *vulgaris*.
Merlinus cristatus.
Merluccius attenuatus, *rubescens*, *sniridus*, *vulgaris*.
Merlucius albidus, *ambiguus*, *esculentus*, *macrophthalmus*, *maraldi*, *sinuatus*, *uralephus*.
Merlus (A.) importunus.
Merlus (P.) gayi.
Mermis albicans, *nigrescens*.
Merocoris acridioides, *alternans*, *annulipes*, *dentator*, *denticulatus*, *merianae*, *rugosus*, *serratus*, *spinolae*, *tristis*.
Merodina podagrica.
Merodon aeneus, *albifasciatus*, *albifrons*, *analis*, *annulatus*, *armipes*, *aureus*, *auripilus*, *balanus*, *bautias*, *bipartitus*, *bulborum*, *calcaratus*, *chalybeus*, *chiragra*, *cinereus*, *clavipes*, *constans*, *contrarius*, *crassipes*, *curvipes*, *eques*, *equestris*, *femoratus*, *ferrugineus*, *flavicans*, *flavicornis*, *fulvus*, *funestus*, *inermis*, *italicus*, *melancholicus*, *moenium*, *morosus*, *mutabilis*, *narcissi*, *natans*, *nigritarsis*, *nobilis*, *pallidus*, *parietum*, *podagricus*, *posticatus*, *pumilus*, *ruficornis*, *ruftibius*, *rufus*, *segetum*, *senilis*, *serrulatus*, *sicanus*, *spinipes*, *subfasciatus*, *tenebricus*, *transversalis*, *tuberculatus*, *umbrifer*, *validus*, *varius*, *viaticus*.
Meroe (L.) picta, *scripta*, *solandri*.
Meroë (Neur.) concolor, *costalis*, *nubila*.
Meroles dumerili, *knoxi*.
Meromacrus ghilianii.
Meromalus flavicornis.
Meromyza bipunctata, *femorata*, *incrassata*, *laeta*, *nigriventris*, *pratorum*, *pusilla*, *saltatrix*, *variegata*, *viridula*.
Meroncidius obscurus.

Meropachus buqueti, dorsiger, nigricans, subluridus.

Meropachys (Col.) macleayi, tristis, virescens.

Meropachys (Hem.) gracilis, integer, lunatus, sericans, variolosus.

Merope tuber.

Meropogon forsteni.

Meroporus concinnus.

Merops albicollis, albifrons, amictus, athertoni, auritus, azuror, bicolor, bullockoides, bullocki, caerulescens, caeruleocephalus, californiensis, carunculatus, chrysolaimus, chrysopterus, citrinella, collaris, cucullatus, cuculligera, cuvieri, cyanogaster, cyanogularis, cyanops, cyanopygius, cyanorrhos, cyanotis, daudin, eupogon, ferrugiceps, fulgulus, flavescens, flavicollis, furcatus, garrulus, glandarius, hirundinaceus, hungariae, icterocephalus, javanicus, lafresnayei, lamark, lechenaud, lefebvrei, leschenaulti, longicauda, malimbicus, melanops, melanurus, minus, minutus, monachus, nirundinaceus, novae hollandiae, nubicoides, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, phrygius, picatus, puella, quinquicolor, ruficapillus, ruficollis, samoensis, savignyi, scandens, senegalensis, subcorniculatus, sublineatus, sumatranus, taiva, tartaricus, tawa, tenuipennis, thouini, torquatus, typicus, urica, variegatus, viridissimus.

Meroscelisus violaceus.

Merostenus phedyma, sadales.

Merotheraelacium margaritiferrum, nasutum.

Merria cancellata.

Mertensia compressa, elliptica, ovum, scoresbyi.

Merula albicincta, alpestris, alticeps, atra, atrogularis, atro-sericea, boulboul, brachypus, brachyurus, carniolica, castanea, collaris, cyanea, euryzona, flavirostris, fuliginosa, hortensis, iliaca, infusata, jamaicensis, leucogaster, leucogenys, leucophthalma, libonyana, litsirsirupa, ludoviciana*, minor, montana, musica, mustelina, nestor, nigra, nigropileatus, nigropileus, nivicolis, obscura, olivacea, olivatra, pilaris, pinctorum, richardsoni, rosea, saltator, saxatilis, silens, sinensis, simillima, solitaria, torquata, tristis, truncorum, viscivora, vulgaris, wilsoni.

Merulaxis analis, ater, grisei-collis, orthonyx, rutilus, senilis, squamiger.

Merulina ampliata, crispa, folium, laxa, regalis, rigida, scabricula, speciosa.

Merva jerdoni.

Merycoidodon culbertsoni.

Merycopotamus dissimilis.

Merycotherium sibiricum.

Meryx rugosa.

Mesagroicus obscurus, occipitalis, piliferus.

Mesalia brevialis, lactea, melanioides.

Mesalina lichtensteini, pardalis, rubropunctata.

Mesapus fasciatus.

Meseides newarensis.

Mesembrina intermedia, latreillei, meridiana, mystacea, quadrilineata, resplendens.

Mesembrynus brizae, erythrus, minos, pluto, punctum, rubicundus, scabiosae.

Mesene phareus, telephus.

Mesenteripora dedalea, michelini, scobinula.

Mesia argentauris.

Mesites (A.) unicolor, variegata.

Mesites (Col.) cunipes, pallidipennis.

Mesites (P.) alpinus, attenuatus, maculatus.

Mesobema cancrivora.

Mesocelis monticola.

Mesocena binonaria, bioctonaria, diodon, elliptica, heptagona, octogona, spongolithus.

Mesocera flavicornis.

Mesocheira azurea, bicolor, ornata, velutina.

Mesocheirus sericeus.

Mesochorus alarius, ater, atricilla, basal, brevipetiolatus, cimbicis, complanatus, contractus, dilutus, fulgurans, fuscipennis, lucifer, olerum, pectoralis, politus, rufus, scutellatus, sericans, splendidulus, splenium, sylvarum, testaceus, thoracicus, tipularius.

Mesocia pusilla, semois.

Mesoclastus armatus, maximiliani, paradoxus.

Mesodeca bartrami.

Mesodesma arcata, castanea, chemnitzii, complanata, cornea, cuneata, cycladea, deaurata, denticulata, diemenensis, donacia, donacilla, erycinaea, exiguum, gaymardi, germari, glabrata, glabrella, jauresi, lata, munda, ornata, planum, quoyi, solenoides, striata, subtriangulata, trigona, triquetrum, ventricosa.

Mesodon maculatum.

Mesogaster gracilis, sphyraenoides.

Mesogona acetosellae, oxalina.

Mesogramma lineolata.

Mesographe asinalis, forficatus, institalis, politalis, praetextalis, strumentalis, triquetralis.

Mesoleptus albicuris, albitarsus, albolineatus, annulator, annulatus, antilope, arridens, atomator, bicingulatus, biguttulus, bipunctatus, cerinostomus, chrysostomus, cinctulus, cingulatus, coxator, decipiens, defectivus, delusor, evanialis, exornatus, facialis, filicornis, flavopictus, flavovariegatus, fortipes, fugax, fulvipes, fuscicornis, geniculosus, gracilipes, gracilis, griseus, hilaris, indefessus, infernalis, laetus, laevigatus, larvator, leptocerus, leucostomus, limitaris, luridator, luteolator, maurus, melanocephalus, mirabilis, modestus, montanus, mundus, narrator, nemoralis, pallidus, pectoralis, petiolaris, prosouleucus, quadriannulatus, regeneratus, ruficornis, rufinus, rufiventris, rufocinctus, rufoniger, seminiger, sericeus, sordidus, speciosus, spheginus, splendens, sponsorius, sternoleucus, sticticus, subcompressus, submarginatus, suborbitalis, sulphuratus, tener, teredo, testaceus, trimaculatus, typhae, variator, ventralis, ventrator, vitratorius, waltoni, xanthopsanus, xanthostigma.

Mesoleuca adusta, adustata, albicillata, filicata, procellata, rubiginata, sinuata.

Mesomorpha cavearia, coromandra, nivicola.

Mesomphalia acuminata, acuta, adpersa, aenea, albida, ampliata, anceps, areolata, assimilis, atrofasciata, atroguttata, atrorubra, bicolorata, bilineata, bioculata, bipustulata, blanda, brachiata, brevicollis, caeruleonotata, caerulescens, caudata, chalcoptera, chalybea, chevrolati, confusa, congener, consobrina, conspersa, cribrum, cruentata, cyanea, decemguttata, decussata, delecta, denudata, difformis, dilatata, dimidiata, discoidea, discoides, discors, dissecta, diversa, elegans, elocata, ephippium, evanida, exclamationis, extricata, fasciculata, fastuosa, festiva, flavipennis, flavoguttata, flavomaculata, flavosignata, floccosa, fossulata, funebris, gentilis, gibbosa, glabricollis, godeti, goryi, haematina, ignita, illustris, implexa, impluviata, inaequalis, incarnata, indigacea, induta, inornata, jucunda, kollari, lacordairei, lacunosa, lata, lateralis, lebasii, lenis, lineata, lineatocollis, luteipennis, maculatissima, mannerheimi, mellyi, misella, modica, nitidula, nudicollis, oblita, obsoleta, pallidoguttata, pertusa, picturata, plagiata, plagicollis, pleurosticha, plumbea, primaria, punicea, pyramidata, quadraticollis, quadriplagiata, quatuordecimsignata, redtenbacheri, reticularis, retipennis, rubescens, rubroplagiata, rufosignata, schauumi, scoparia, scrobiculata, serinus, sexlineata, sexmaculata, sexplagiata, sexpustulata, sexsignata, silbermanni, similata, sodalis, sommeri, sublaevis, subnotata, subreticulata, subrugosa, suspiciosa, suturalis, textilis, thalassina, tigrina, tomentosa, tristigma, tumidula, tumulus, turrita, varians, variolaris, verecunda, vetula, vicina, vidua, vulnerata.

Mesomphila pictilis.

Mesomphix laevigata, planorboides, virginalis, walkeri.

Mesomyia decora.

Mesomys ecaudatus.

Mesonema abbreviata, caelum pensile, coerulescens, dubium, macrodactyla, pileus.

Mesonychium caerulescens.

Mesopachys marina.

Mesophalacrus spinolae.

Mesophila fuscipennis.

Mesophleps genistella, silacella.

Mesophysa marginata, scapularis.

Mesopicos cecili, desmuri, fumigatus, goertan, kirki, passerinus, sanguineus.

Mesopithecus pentelicus.

Mesoplia azurea.

Mesoplodon sowerbyensis.

Mesopolobus fasciventris.

Mesoprion albo-aureus, analis, annularis, argyreus, auro-lineatus, aurovittatus, aya, bahiensis, buccanella, caroni, carponotatus, caudalis, chirtah, chrysurus, cyanopterus, cynodon, decussatus, emeryi, enneacanthus, erythrognathus, erythropterus, etaape, flavescens, flavipinnis, fulgens, fuscescens, gembra, goreensis, griseus, hoteen, im-maculatus, isoodon, jocu, johni, linea, lineolatus, litura, lunulatus, lutjanus, madras, mahogoni, malabaricus, monostigma, myriaster, octolineatus, olivaceus, pargus, phaiotaeniatus, quinquelineatus, rangus, retrospinis, ricardi, rubellus, russelli, sanguineus, sebae, semicinctus, sillao, sobra, striatus, taeniops, uninotatus, vitta, vivanus, xanthopterygius, yapilli.

Mesops abbreviatus, crenulatus, dorsalis, gracilis, pedestris.

Mesoptilus apicalis.

Mesosa bigibbera, curculionoides, jasonis, nebulosa, nubila, sericea.

Mesosemia antaerice, capanea, coea, ephyne, eumene, gneris, gonduta, halmus, hiphia, icare, lagora, minos, mnesinoe, odice, osinia, philema, philoclessa, rosina, tenera, thymete, traga, ultio.

Mesosoma mediterraneum.

Mesospheniscus cuneifer.

Mesostena costata, elegans, klugi, laevicollis, oblonga, punctata, puncticollis, punctipennis.

Mesostenus albinotatus, albipes, albispinis, annulipes, bilineatus, bipartitus, capitator, compressicornis, crassicornis, crassipes, dimidiatus, dorsalis, dorso-striatus, emarginatus, ferrugineus, ferrum, flavofasciatus, funebris, geniculatus, gladiator, grammicus, gravenhorsti, grossipes, inflatus, leucopus, leucozonus, ligator, literatus, lituratus, longicauda, luctuosus, maculicollis, marginatus, melano-leucus, nigriceps, nigro-scutellatus, niveatus, notatus, obnoxius, ochropus, physocnemis, physoscelus, platyrus, posticus, pygostolus, quadri-lineatus, rufo-coxis, sartor, seductor, semirufus, spinarius, spinifrons, suturalis, terminalis, tibialis, transfuga, tricolor, trilineatus, tripartitus, tuberculatus, variegatus, varipes, varus, vesiculosus, xanthomelas, xanthopus, xanthothorax.

Mesostoma ehrenbergi, viridatum.

Mesostomum bistrigatum, fusiforme, lingua, personatum, pusillum, radiatum, strigatum, tetragonum.

Mesotopus tarandus.

Mesotrichia torrida.

Mesotrocha sexoculata.

Mesotropis albipes.

Mesotype chenopodiata, lineolata, lithoxylata, parallelaria, polygrammata.

Mespilia globulus.

Messa hortulana.

Messala saundersi.

Messaras alcippe, erymanthis.

Messorus brunneus.

Mestogaster crassicornis.

Mestorus adumbratus.

Mestra hypermestra.

Mestyrites ceratodes, cruciata, perforata.

Meta cellulana, hispida, muraria, schuchi, tigrina.

Metabletus obscuro-guttatus, quadripunctatus.

Metacanthus (Cr.) stellifer.

Metacanthus (Hem.) elegans.

Metachroma canella, melanura, quadrinotata, thoracicus.

Metachrostis par, perla, velox.

Metadupus apicatus, nodatus.

Metalectra neglectalis, praecisalis.

Metalleutica violacea, vitripennis.

- Metallina** angusticollis, armeniaca, bisulcata, caucasica, celere, daurica, difformis, elevata, grapei, lampros, laticollis, lithuanica, longicollis, militaris, nigricornis, oblonga, palpalis, planicollis, plumbea, seriata, substriata, velox.
- Metallites** ambiguus, amoenus, atomarius, cylindricollis, elegantulus, globosus, mollis, murinus, tibialis.
- Metallon** acacallis.
- Metallonotus** denticollis.
- Metallophilus** interruptus.
- Metallopsis** cayennensis.
- Metallosetia** hieronella, spissicornis, trifolii.
- Metallura** aeneocauda, alardi, eupreocauda, smaragdinicollis, tyrianthinus, williami.
- Metallyticus** splendidus.
- Metamorphia** dido, elissa, sthenela.
- Metanastria** aconyta, hyrtaca, rubi.
- Metapelma** spectabilis.
- Metapoceros** cornuta.
- Metapocirtus** listatus.
- Metapodius** angustipes, apicalis, bispinus, compressipes, consobrinus, equalis, gemmifer, indicus, nigricans, obscurus, tenuicornis, unicolor.
- Metaporhinus** guymardi.
- Metaporus** concinnus.
- Metaptera** diaphana, lasimabrachys, megaptera.
- Metascelis** flexilis.
- Metastemma** guttula, quinquemaculata.
- Metastenus** concinnus.
- Metaxmeste** holosericealis, phrygialis, ruficollis, sericealis.
- Metaxyja** aquilina, fuliginea, obelisca, ocellina, polygona, rectangula, recussa, tritici, vitta.
- Metaxymorpha** grayi.
- Metaxymorphus** frenatus, goryi.
- Metaxytherium** beaumonti, brocchii, christoli, cordieri, cuvieri, guettardi.
- Metazygocera** purpurata, trimaculata.
- Meteorus** atrator, fulvifrons, pectoralis, pendulator.
- Methoca** bicolor, caecilia, fornicaria, ichneumonoides, poeyi, sanvitali.
- Methocha** articulata.
- Methona** themisto.
- Metis** ignea.
- Metius** harpalioides, splendidus.
- Metoecus** kroyer, medusarum, paradoxus.
- Metonites** okeni.
- Metonius** ovatus, purpureus.
- Metopachia** dispar.
- Metopia** (A.) galeata.
- Metopia** (Dipt.) agilis, amabilis, apricans, argentata, argyrocephala, aurifrons, biseriata, blanda, borealis, campestris, carceli, collaris, concinnata, convexinervis, cuculliae, cylindroidea, distincta, fasciata, fastuosa, flavescens, flavipennis, gagatea, hirsuta, imperatoria, laeta, leucocephala, leucomela, macquarti, melanopsis, mesomelaena, minuta, muscaria, nasuta, nitida, noctuarum, paludipalpis, pavidia, perflida, petiolata, philanthi, rapida, rubricornis, rubrifrons, separata, sinuata, testacea, tincta, vernalis.
- Metopias** (Col.) curculionoides.
- Metopias** (Cr.) aries, coniceps, huebneri, verrucosus.
- Metopias** (R.) diagnosticus, typhlops.
- Metopidia** acuminata, lepadella, triptera.
- Metopidius** aenea, africana, albinucha, gallinaceus, indicus.
- Metopina** galeata.
- Metopius** (Hym.) anxius, bellatorius, circumcinctus, connexorius, cordiger, dentatus, dissectorius, fuscipennis, intermedius, leiopygus, necatorius, pinatorius, sicarius.
- Metopocoilus** maculicollis.
- Metopodontus** downesi.

- Metopodus** badius, fulvitaris, latipes.
Metopon (Col.) suturalis.
Metopon (Hym.) atrum, deiphon.
Metoponia (Dipt.) rubriceps.
Metoponia (Lep.) flavida.
Metopsilus celerio, elpenor, nerii, porcellus, tersa.
Metoptoma dubia, elliptica, imbricata, oblonga, pileus, rugosa, siluricum, solaris, speciosa, sulcata.
Metra pennaria.
Metria encelade, euristeia.
Metridium concinnatum, dianthus, muscosum, plumosa, praetextum, rhodostomum.
Metriophyllum bouchardi.
Metriopus favosus, hofmanseggii, nassatus.
Metriorhynchus (R.) geoffroyi, priscus.
Metrius contractus.
Metrocampe fasciaria, honoraria, margaritaria, prasinaria.
Metrodira subulata.
Meyeria magna, magnevillei, ornatus.
Mezium sulcatum.
Miana aethiops, fasciuncula, furuncula, humeralis, latruncula, literosa, minima, rufuncula, strigilis, terminalis.
Miarus campanulae, graminis, linariae, nasturtii.
Miccotrogus capucinus, cuprifer, picirostris.
Micetophagus glomerata, grandis, imperialis, ruficollis, signatipennis, tritoma. *Vide et Mycetophagus.*
Michelinia antiqua, compressa, concinna, convexa, favosa, tchihatcheffi, tenuisepta.
Michogaster femoralis, formicaria, ichneumoneus.
Michotamia analis.
Michthisoma heterodoxus.
Micippa bicarinatus, cristata, philyra, thalia.
Micippe platipes.
Mico argentatus, breviceps, californicus, cinereus, dorsigera, elegans, lanigera.
Micoureus murinus, tricolor.
Micra (Dipt.) trixina.
Micra (Lep.) concinnula, elychrysi, marginula, minuta, ostrina, parva, paula, purpurina rosina, viridula.
Micrabacia coronula.
Micradelus rotundus.
Micraeca fascinans, flavigaster.
Micalymma brevilingue, brevipenne, johnstonis.
Micrantereus anomalus.
Micraptoma signis.
Micraspis gebleri, phalerata.
Micraster acuminatus, acutus, amygdala, aquitanicus, arenatus, beaumonti, brevior, breviporus, brevis, brevisulcatus, bucardium, bucklandi, bufo, canaliferus, coranguinum, corbovis, cor-testudinarium, cordatus, deshaysi, distinctus, edwardsi, fossarius, gibbus, globosus, goldfussi, helveticus, lacunosus, latus, major, matheroni, michelini, minimus, munchisoni, polygonus, prunella, pulvinatus, renouxi, rostratus, semiglobus, subacutus, subconicus, suborbicularis, toxasteroides, trigonalis, tropidotus, undulatus, ungula.
Micrastur brachypterus, concentricus, guerilla, xanthothorax.
Micrauchenus lineola.
Micrellytra apterus, fossularum.
Micriphantes ruipalpis.
Microblepharis menestriesi.
Microcanthus strigatus.
Microcephalophis gracilis.
Microcephalus depressicollis.

- Microcera** (Col.) inflata.
Microcera (Dipt.) rostrata.
Microceras inornatus.
Microcerus angusticollis, besckei, cretaceus, dregei, griseus, idolum, inaequalis, retusus.
Microchaerus crinaeus.
Microchaetes scoparius, sphaericus.
Microcheila picea.
Microcheles armata.
Microchilus lineatus.
Microchirus lingula, lutea.
Microcleptes aranea.
Microcodon clavus.
Microcolaptes abnormis.
Microconchus carbonarius.
Microctonus barbiger, bicolor, boops, clavicornis, claviventris, deceptor, oethiops, rutilus, terminatus, vaginator, vernalis.
Microcygna coromandeliana, girra.
Microcyphus girardi, maculatus, rousseaui, versicolor, zigzag.
Microcystis amoenula, filiceti, ornatella, pellicula, pictella, trifasciella.
Microdactylus (A.) marcgravei.
Microdera campestris, convexa, coromandelensis, deserta, globithorax, globulicollis, gracilis, lucida, pygmaea, servillei, sublunata.
Microderes robustus.
Microderus petreus.
Microdon (Dipt.) agapenor, anthinus, apiformis, aurifex, aurulentus, bidens, cyaneus, euglossoides, fulgens, fuscitarsis, globosus, bistrio, instabilis, latipes, limbatus, micans, mutabilis, punctulatus, scutellatus, splendens, stilboides, superbus, varus.
Microdon (L.) bellastrata.
Microdon (P.) abdominalis, analis, elegans, gigas, hexagonus, notabilis, nuchalis, occipitalis, platurus, radiatus, trigonus.
Microdonta (Col.) apicicornis, dilatata, elongata, pini.
Microdonta (Lep.) albidula, bicolora.
Microdoris aquilus.
Microdus abscissus, affinis, angulipes, annulator, conspicuus, delusor, dimidiator, gloriator, gloriatorius, laevigator, linguarius, mediator, nitidulus, obscurator, pumilus, punctulator, rufipes, rugulosus, thoracicus, tuberculatus, tumidulus, varicoxis.
Microeca assimilis, macroptera.
Microgaster abdominalis, adjunctus, affinis, albipennis, alvearifex, alvearius, amentorum, americanus, analis, annularis, annulipes, anomalon, anthomyiarum, aphidium, ardeaepenellae, arenarius, atrator, auriculatus, bicolor, bisstigmata, blancardellae, brevicornis, breviventris, cajae, calceatus, callidus, calliptera, canaliculatus, candidatus, carbonarius, carpata, circumscriptus, ciron, congestus, congregata, coniferae, connexus, consularis, contaminatus, contextus, contigua, costatus, crataegi, cruciatus, cyzicus, decorus, deprimator, difficilis, dilectus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, elegans, emarginatus, ensiformis, ensiger, equestris, euphorbiae, evonymellae, exiguus, exilis, falcatus, femoralis, flavilabris, flavipalpis, flavipes, flavolimbatus, formosus, fossulatus, fulcriger, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvipes, gagates, gastropachae, germanus, globatus, glomeratus, gracilis, gregarius, hilaris, hoplites, immus, impressus, impurus, inclusus, infimus, infumatus, ingratus, insidens, intercus, intricatus, juniperatae, lacteipennis, lacteus, laevigatus, laevissimus, lateralis, linearis, lineipes, lineola, liparidis, lividipes, longicauda, luctuosus, maculata, majalis, marginatus, marginellus, mediator, melanoscelus, mellipes, meridianus, messorius, minutissimus, necator, niger, nigricans, nigripes, nigriventris, nitidulus, obscurus, ocellatae, ochrostigma, ordinarius, parasitellae, perspicuus, picipes, pieridis, placidus, popularis, posticus, praepotens, praetextus, pubescens, punctiger, reconditus, rubripes, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufipes, rugosus, rugulosus, russatus, scapularis, semicircularis, sericeus, sessilis, sodalis, solitarius, sordipes, spectabilis, spinolae, spurius, stellatarum, stigmaticus, subcompletus, subcutaneus, subfasciatus, tenebrosus, tibialis, tortricis, triangulator,

- tristis, tuberculatus, tuberculifer, umbellatarum, unicolor, vestalis, viminetorum, vinulae, vitripennis, xanthostigma, xyliana, zonaria.
- Microglena** monedina, punctifera, volvocina.
- Microglossum** ater, goliath.
- Microglossus** alecta, aterrimus.
- Microhyla** achatina.
- Microlabis** sternbergi.
- Microlarinus** rhinocylloides.
- Microlepis** exilis, lepidus, undulata.
- Microleptes** splendidulus.
- Microlestes** (Col.) exilis, inconspicuus.
- Microlestes** (M.) antiquus.
- Microlestia** oxygona, rugosopunctata, spinipennis, tabida.
- Microlophia** ignava.
- Microlophus** lessoni, peruvianus.
- Microma** flavoscutellata, iridis, latipennis.
- Micromata** belletana.
- Micromelus** cyrene, pyrrhogaster, rufo-maculatus, silanus.
- Micromerus** uxor.
- Micrommata** argelasia, carolinensis, marmorata, ornata, pinicola, rosea, serrata, setulosa, smaragdina, smaragdula, spongitaris, subinflata, undata.
- Micromus** lineosus, tendinosus.
- Micromya** lucorum.
- Micromys** agilis, agrarius, anciciensis, ornatus, vagus.
- Micronisus** badius, francesi, gabar, monogrammicus, niger, soloensis, spheurus.
- Micronyx** caecus, chlorophyllus, cicus, cinereus, cyaneus, fallax, jungermanniae, reichei, variegatus.
- Micropachys** granosus.
- Micropalpis** oenanthae, rubiginosa, vulpina.
- Micropalpus** analis, assimilis, bicolor, borealis, brevigaster, consobrinus, distinctus, dorso punctatus, flavicans, fulgens, haemorrhoidalis, heraclaei, longipes, longirostris, macula, ornatus, peruvianus, piceus, rapidus, rubiginosa, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufiventris, sophia, speciosa, tessellans, vicinus, vittatus.
- Micropeltus** cingulata.
- Micropeplus** caelatus, costatus, fulvus, maillei, marietti, obtusus, porcatus, staphylinoides, sulcatus, tessera.
- Micropeza** atripes, cephalotes, corrigiolata, cynipsea, filiformis, fulgida, incisa, kawalli, lateralis, loripes, nitida, pallens, producta, punctum, pygmaea, thoracica, tipularia, vibrans, vivida.
- Microphisa** inamoena, irregularis, jucunda, regularis, suava.
- Microphor** crassipes, pusillus, velutinus.
- Microphora** fuscipes, tarsella.
- Microphorus** clavipes, drapetoides, elongatus, flavipes, velutinus.
- Microphthalma** nigra.
- Microphyllia** ataciana, corrugata, edwardsi, raulini, soemmeringi.
- Microphysa** myrmecobia, pselaphiformis, pselaphoides, testacea.
- Micropicos** canente, concretus.
- Microplectron** cambayensis.
- Microplia** agilis.
- Microplus** atratus, brevis, castanea, cinerascens, insignicollis, nemoralis, rugosa, strigatus, vittatus.
- Micropogon** (A.) aurovirens, boucieri, cayennensis, darnaudi, flavicollis, hartlaubi, peruvianus, rubrifrons, sulphuratus. *Vide et* **Mycropogon**.
- Micropogon** (P.) argenteus, lineatus, occipitalis, trifilis, undulatus.
- Micropora** coriacea.
- Micropos** longalis.
- Microps** (Hym.) rubi.
- Microps** (P.) furcatus.

- Microps (R.)** *ovalis*, *unicolor*.
Microptera (A.) *americana*.
Microptera (Dipt.) *nitida*.
Micropterix (Lep.) *mucidella*, *podivinella*, *pusilella*. *Vide et Micropteryx*.
Micropterus (A.) *brachypterus*, *cinereus*, *patachonicus*.
Micropterus (Col.) *brevipennis*.
Micropterus (P.) *dolomieu*.
Micropteryx (A.) *rafinesquei*, *rivoliana*.
Micropteryx (Hym.) *amentella*, *brevipennis*.
Micropteryx (Lep.) *chrysolepidella*, *eximiella*, *myrtetella*, *sicanella*, *subammanella*.
Micropteryx (Orth.) *aptera*, *brachyptera*, *roeseli*.
Micropteryx (P.) *cosmopolita*.
Micropus (A.) *alpinus*, *calcocephalus*, *leucopterus*, *maculatus*, *melanoleucus*, *murarius*.
Micropus (Hem.) *genei*.
Micropus (Lep.) *longalis*.
Micropus (P.) *unipinna*.
Micropyge *bachofeni*.
Microrhagus *clypeatus*, *lepidus*.
Microrhipis *dumerili*.
Microrhopala *laevigata*, *porcata*.
Microrhynchus (Cr.) *depressus*, *gibbosus*.
Microsania *pectipennis*, *stigmatalis*.
Microsaurus *assimilis*, *attenuatus*, *boops*, *confusus*, *fimbriatus*, *floralis*, *fuliginosus*, *gregarius*, *impressus*, *laevigatus*, *lateralis*, *limbatus*, *maurorufus*, *molochinus*, *nigerimus*, *nitidus*, *occultus*, *pallipennis*, *patruelis*, *praecox*, *punctatus*, *scintillans*, *scitus*, *subuliformis*, *vicinus*.
Microscelis *amaurotis*, *melanoleucus*, *ochrocephalus*, *philippensis*, *squamiceps*, *tristis*, *virescens*.
Microschatia *punctata*.
Microsema *quadripunctaria*.
Microsetia *atri-capitella*, *aurella*, *aurofasciella*, *bedellella*, *bella*, *cinereo-punctella*, *exiguella*, *floslactella*, *gleichella*, *guttella*, *mediofasciella*, *nigrella*, *nigrociliella*, *obsole*, *tella*, *pfeiferella*, *posticella*, *pulchella*, *pygmaeella*, *quadrella*, *quadriguttata*, *quinquella*, *ruficapitella*, *sequella*, *sericiella*, *stephensella*, *stipella*, *subbimaculella*, *subbistrigella*, *trimaculella*, *unifasciella*, *violaceella*.
Microsolena *irregularis*, *porosa*, *tuberosa*.
Microsphaera *corticalis*.
Microspondylus *escheri*.
Microsporus *obsidianus*.
Microstigma *anomalum*, *proximum*.
Microstoma (Coel.) *ambigua*.
Microstoma (P.) *argentum*, *mediterraneum*, *rotundata*.
Microstoma (Polyz.) *annulata*, Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (Centr.) 1848, 148.
Microstoma (Verm.) *leucops*, *lineare*.
Microstomum *achroophthalmum*, *leucops*, *lineare*, *unicolor*.
Microstomus *groenlandicus*, *latidens*.
Microstylum *afrum*, *apicale*, *appendiculatum*, *bicolor*, *brunnipenne*, *cilipes*, *flavipennis*, *flavi-ventre*, *fuscipenne*, *gigas*, *longipes*, *pica*, *rubripes*, *rufiventre*, *sinense*, *spinittarsis*, *testaceum*, *venosum*.
Microstylus *rufus*.
Microtarsus *melanoleucos*.
Microtelus *asiaticus*.
Microterus *capreolus*, *petiolata*.
Microtherium *cartieri*, *concinnum*, *renggeri*.
Microtis *tuberculata*.
Microtoma (G.) *patula*, *persica*, *unicolor*.
Microtoma (Hem.) *echi*.
Microtomus *dubius*.

- Microtragus* senex.
Microtrichodes analis.
Microtropesa sinuata.
Microtypus wesmaeli.
Microura squamata, subluteoventris.
Microvelia pygmaea.
Microxylobius westwoodi.
Microzoum collare, fulvipes, rugulosum, tibiale.
Micrura fasciolata.
Micrurus spixi.
Micrus affinis, aterrimus, caesus, cordatus, depressus, discoideus, exaratus, excavatus, fulvescens, fuscus, lineatocollis, minimus, minutissimus, myrmecophilus, nanus, rugulosus, saxonicus, spencei, trisulcatus.
Micryphantes acuminatus, aequalis, alutacius, anthracinus, bicolor, bicuspidatus, caespitum, camelinus, crassipalpus, cucullatus, elevatus, erythrocephalus, flavipes, flavo-maculatus, fuscipalpus, galeatus, graminicola, hiemalis, hystericus, inaequalis, isabellinus, kochi, laminatus, longipalpus, longipes, lugens, ochropus, olivaceus, ovatus, pantherinus, phaeopus, punctulatus, rubens, rubripes, rurestris, sulculus, tessellatus, thoracicus, tibialis, villosus. *Vide et Micri*→.
Mictis cinctus, crucifera, dentipes, grossipes, protractus, sanctus, scutellatus, tenebrosus, valgus.
Mictopsichia hubnerana, renaudana.
Mictyris dellexifrons, longicarpus.
Miculia elegans.
Midas (Dipt.) annulicornis, apicalis, auripennis, basalis, bicolor, brevicornis, callosus, crassipes, dives, fasciatus, heros, interruptus, iopterus, leucops, longirostris, maculiventris, mystaceus, notospilus, pachygaster, parvulus, politus, rubiapex, rubidapex, rufipes, senilis, stenogaster, tibialis, tricolor, viduatus, virgatus, vittatus, waddelli.
Midas (M.) bicolor, chrysomelas, flavifrons, fuscicollis, labiatus, leoninus, mystax, nigricollis, oedipus, pileatus, rosalia, rufimanus, rufoniger, tamarin, ursulus. *Vide et Mydas*.
Migadops darwini, falklandicus, nigro-caeruleus, ovalis, virescens.
Migonites andremonae, aede, burneyi, crenis, erato, erythraea, isaea, thales, thelxiope, ulrica.
Mijas fasciata.
Milans aetolius, ictinus.
Milesia acuta, alcinus, ambulans, amithaon, analis, ania, annulata, apicata, apiformis, asilica, bacuntius, berberina, bilineata, bombylans, bubulcus, canusium, clunipes, coenina, conica, conopsea, crabroniformis, cruciger, daochus, dentipes, diophthalmus, eques, excentrica, fallax, femorata, floccosa, fulminans, gigas, haematodes, ignava, ianus, limbipennis, lineata, lunata, macularis, maculata, means, mixta, mollis, natans, nemorum, notata, obliqua, ornata, oxyacanthae, pigra, pipiens, podagrica, ranunculi, rara, reinwardti, ruficauda, ruficrus, saltuum, scutellaris, segnis, speciosa, spinipes, sylvarum, vara, vespiiformis, virginienensis, volvulus, zetterstedti.
Miletus epopus, polycletus, symethus.
Milezophilus provincialis.
Miliaria altirostris, canescens, citrinella, crassirostris, europaea, germanica, meridionalis, minor, peregrina, septentrionalis, valida.
Milichia boletina, formosa, maculata, ornata, palposa, parva, pulchra, speciosa, tarsata.
Miliobates speciosa. *Vide et Myliobates*.
Miliola affinis, amphioxys, annulata, aspera, bicornis, canaliculata, concentrica, elliptica, elongata, ficus, gibba, inflata, intorta, irregularis, lagena, lenticula, marylandica, milium, minuta, oblonga, obscura, ovata, ovula, ovum, perforata, pigo, pulchella, reticulata, rhombos, rostrata, seminulum, semistriata, sigma, soldanii, sphaerula, spiralis, stiligera, striata, subrotunda, subtriquetra, tubuligera.
Miliolites birostris, centralis, cor-anguinum, opposita, planulata, ringens, sabulosa, saxorum, secalius, trigonula.
Militaea pelops, perseae.
Millepes armadillo.

- Millepora** *affinis*, *agaricites*, *antiqua*, *burtiniana*, *byssoides*, *caerulea*, *canaliculata*, *cancellata*, *capitata*, *cardicellus**, *cervicornis*, *clavaria*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *conica*, *conifera*, *corymbosa*, *crista galli*, *cylindrica*, *deformis*, *dekini*, *dichotoma*, *digitata*, *dispar*, *drepanensis*, *dumetosa*, *elegans*, *exigua*, *fasciculata*, *gilberti*, *globularis*, *gracilis*, *groningana*, *informis*, *interporosa*, *lobata*, *macrocaule*, *madreporacea*, *moniliformis*, *morcella*, *oculata*, *ovata*, *palinata*, *platyphylla*, *plicata*, *polymorpha*, *porulosa*, *pumila*, *punctata*, *pyriformis*, *racemosa*, *racemus*, *ramosa*, *repens*, *reticulata*, *rhombifera*, *rosea*, *similis*, *solanderi*, *spicularis*, *spissa*, *squarrosa*, *straminea*, *tortuosa*, *truncata*, *undulata*.
- Milleporites** *amorphus*, *celleporatus*, *cervicornis*, *clavatus*, *cornigerus*, *flustriformis*, *polyforatus*, *vermiculosus*.
- Milleria** *costata**.
- Millericrinus** *aculeatus*, *alternatus*, *angulatus*, *archiacianus*, *bachelieri*, *beaumontianus*, *brevis*, *buchianus*, *calcar*, *calycularis*, *conicus*, *convexus*, *crassus*, *cupuliformis*, *dilatatus*, *duboisianus*, *dudressieri*, *echinatus*, *elegans*, *fleuriusianus*, *goldfussi*, *goupilianus*, *gracilis*, *horridus*, *inaequalis*, *incrassatus*, *inflatus*, *marginatus*, *mespilliformis*, *milleri*, *muensterianus*, *neocomiensis*, *nodotianus*, *obconicus*, *obtusus*, *ornatus*, *polycyphus*, *polydactylus*, *pratti*, *pulchellus*, *punctatus*, *radisensis*, *regularis*, *richardianus*, *rosaceus*, *rotiformis*, *scalaris*, *scriptus*, *simplex*, *subechinatus*, *tuberculatus*.
- Millimus** *annulatus*.
- Milnesium** *tardigradum*.
- Milnia** *decorata*.
- Milothris** *marmorea*.
- Miltochrista** *miniata*, *rubicunda*.
- Miltochrysta** *miniata*.
- Miltogramma** *algira*, *angustifrons*, *arcuata*, *aurifrons*, *conica*, *crudelis*, *fasciata*, *fasciolella*, *germari*, *globularis*, *grisea*, *griseola*, *heteroneura*, *hilarella*, *imberbis*, *incompta incurva*, *intricata*, *mejerlei*, *melanura*, *minuta*, *murina*, *nigra*, *nitida*, *nitidomaculata*, *oculata*, *oestracea*, *parasita*, *punctata*, *rotundiventris*, *rueppelli*, *ruficornis*, *rutilans*, *sexpunctata*, *siphonina*, *stictica*, *tabaniformis*, *taeniata*, *tessellata*, *tricuspidis*, *unicolor*.
- Milvago** *albogularis*, *australis*, *chimachima*, *chimango*, *leucurus*, *megalopterus*, *montanus*, *ochrocephalus*, *pezoporos*.
- Milvinus** *ater*.
- Milvulus** *bellulus*, *forficatus*, *monachus*, *pullata*, *rufitorques*, *savana*, *tyrannus*, *vetulus*.
- Milvus** *aegyptius*, *aetolius*, *affinis*, *anonymus*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *cenchrus*, *cheela*, *cheele*, *furcatus*, *fuscus*, *govinda*, *ictinus*, *indicus*, *isurus*, *leucometes*, *leucurus*, *melanotis*, *milvus*, *niger*, *novae hollandiae*, *parasiticus*, *parasitus*, *pondicerianus*, *regalis*, *regius*, *rotundicauda*, *ruber*, *sphenurus*, *subhemalayanus*, *vulgaris*, *yeta*pa.
- Mimallo** *aegina*, *amilia*, *verago*.
- Mimaphidus** *ulmi*.
- Mimas** *tiliae*.
- Mimaulus** *testudo*, *verrucicollis*.
- Mimegralla** *caeruleifrons*.
- Mimela** *aaronitis*, *bicolor*, *chinensis*, *chrysoprasus*, *concolor*, *confucius*, *cyanipes*, *decipiens*, *discoidea*, *downsi*, *fulgidivittata*, *glabra*, *heterochropus*, *horsfieldi*, *lathamii*, *leei*, *longicornis*, *macleajana*, *nigricans*, *passerinii*, *pectoralis*, *princeps*, *pyrosceles*, *sapphirina*, *similis*, *splendens*, *testaceoviridis*, *xanthorhina*.
- Mimesa** *atra*, *bicolor*, *borealis*, *equestris*, *exarata*, *nigrita*, *unicolor*.
- Mimeta** *affinis*, *forsteni*, *melanotis*, *meruloides*, *muelleri*, *virescens*.
- Mimetes** (A.) *flavo-cinctus*, *viridis*, *xanthocyanea*.
- Mimetes** (Col.) *setulosus*, *unicolor*.
- Mimetes** (Lep.) *caesia*, *nubilosa*.
- Mimetis** *imperfector*, *syllepsicus*, *tuberosus*.
- Mimographus** *laesicollis*.
- Mimomorpha** *clytiformis*.
- Mimon** *bennetti*, *megalotis*.
- Mimoniades** *mulcifer*, *ocyalus*.
- Mimosciara** *lestromina*, *molobrina*.

- Mimus** albogriseus, brasiliensis, bruchi, carolinensis, coerulescens, columbianus, curvirostris, dominicus, dorsalis, felivox, fuscatus, galactodes, gilvus, gracilis, lividus, longicaudatus, longirostris, melanopterus, melanotis, meruloides, modulator, montanus, orpheus, parvulus, patagonicus, peruvianus, plumbeus, polyglottus, rediviva, rubripes, rufus, saturninus, thenea, thenka, thilius, tricaudatus, trifasciatus, triurus.
- Minella** nitida.
- Mines** geoffroyi.
- Minetra** gambrius, nodrica, sylvia.
- Minettia** claripennis, flava, flavipes, luctuosa, nemorosa, palustris, testacea.
- Mingeria** bicolor.
- Miniopteris** macrotarsus, orsinii, ursini.
- Minla** cinerea, ignotincta.
- Minnilus** microstomus, notatus.
- Mino** dumonti.
- Minoa** asinata, assinata, chaerophyllata, duplicata, euphorbiata, flavicornata, griseata, infuscata, illibaria, lutearia, monochroaria, niveata, renitidata, tibialata, tinctaria, tinetaria.
- Minois** alcyone, anthe, briseis, hermione, oenomais, phaedra, proserpina.
- Minous** adamsi, calandria, monodactylus, pusillus, woor.
- Mintho** capensis, compressa, lacera, obscuripennis.
- Minturnia** chalybeosoma, dimidiata, flavocincta, flavomaculata, gratiosa, microcephala, notabilis, propinqua, pyropyga, querula, splendida, univittata, viridana.
- Minulus** dinemus.
- Minurus** testaceus.
- Minyas** (Coel.) caerulea, cyanea, polygoni.
- Minyops** catinatus, chaudoiri, costalis, costatus, minutus, rudis, suboculatus, sinuatus, variolosus.
- Minyrus** exaratus.
- Miochira** filiformis, gracilis.
- Mionectes** leucocephalus, luteocephala, oleagineus, poliocephalus, rufiventris, rufoolivacea, striaticollis, viridis.
- Miopithecus** capillatus, talapoin.
- Miopristis** catenata, lepida, virgata.
- Miopteryx** spiniger.
- Mioxicebus** griseus, rufus.
- Mira** macrocera, mucora.
- Mirafr** affinis, africana, africanoides, assamica, cantans, cantillans, cheniana, deserti, erythroptera, flavicollis, hayi, horsfieldi, javanica, phoenicura, sabota.
- Miralia** alternans.
- Miranda** ceropogia, cucurbitina, exornata, hirsuta, latro, pictilis, porracea, transalpina, venatrix.
- Mirax** rufilabris, sparti.
- Miris** abbreviatus, albidus, alni, annulus, arbustorum, austriacus, bicolor, binotatus, bipunctatus, bis-triguttatus, calcaratus, carceli, carinatus, caucasica, chrysanthemi, coccinea, cruentatus, decrepitus, dentata, denticulata, dilatatus, dorsalis, erraticus, ferrugatus, flavicornis, floralis, fraxini, fulvus, fuscicornis, graminicola, hortorum, infuscatus, inquinatus, leucocephalus, limbata, lineolatus, longicornis, luteicollis, marginatus, marshami, maurus, nankinea, ochraceus, parvula, picticeps, pinicola, populi, pratensis, pulchellus, punctulatus, quadripunctatus, roseus, ruficornis, rusticus, sanguineus, semiflavus, seticornis, sexguttatus, striatellus, tanacetii, terguttatus, thunbergi, tibialis, tiliae, transversalis, tripustulatus, tunicata, ventralis, verbasci, violaceus, vittatus, vividus, xanthocera.
- Mirmica** galbula, leonina, trinodes.
- Miro** albifrons, australis, chrysoptera, citrinus, dieffenbachii, forsterorum, macrocephala, toitoi.
- Mirounga** ansoni, byroni, cristatus, patagonica, proboscidea.
- Misaphidius** crudelis.
- Miscelus** unicolor.

Miscodera arctica, erythropus.

Miscogaster aenea, aeratus, annularis, annulipes, antennata, aphareus, apicalis, athanis, bato, brevis, breviventris, cernus, chrysoclora, cinctipes, convexa, costalis, crius, cyanea, daicles, daiphron, damia, deione, dice, ditinis, dioxippe, dirce, dissimilis, dryops, elegans, eleus, euroto, eurybia, femorata, filicornis, fulginas, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gelanor, gelo, gibba, hages, hecataeus, hippeus, hortensis, letus, lucida, lugubris, maculata, maculipes, menaetus, merula, mycon, nelo, nicaee, nicetas, nicon, nigro-aenea, nitida, nitidipes, notata, obscura, obscuripennis, ovata, oxylus, philochortoides, psapho, ruficrus, rufipes, sambus, scotica, semiaurata, sopolis, stygne, suilius, tarsalis, tenuicornis, theope, thera, tristis, tumida, tyche, tyrhaeus, umbro, viridis.

Miscophus bicolor, concolor, niger, spurius, unicolor.

Miscus campestris.

Miselia albinacula, anceps, aprilina, binnaculosa, cana, comta, conspascata, conspersa, corsica, culta, gemma, jaspidea, lichenea, nisus, nummosa, numosa, oleagina, orbiculosa, oxyacanthae, serpentina.

Misetes tuberculosus.

Misetus oculatus.

Misgurnus fossilis.

Misilus aquatifer.

Misocampe bedeguaris*.

Misocampus nigricornis, sapphirinus, stigmatizans.

Misolampus gibbula, goudoti, hoffmansegi, hoffmanseggi, lusitanicus, pimelia, ramburi, scabricollis.

Missourium theristokaulodon.

Missulena occatoria.

Missurium theristokaulodon.

Mistacinus barbatus.

Mitella pollicipes, sinensis.

Mithraculus coronatus, denticulatus, nodosus.

Mithras (Ar.) paradoxus, undulatus.

Mithras (Lep.) apidanus, dorimund, elis, metus, nautus.

Mithrax aculeatus, asper, dama, denticulatus, dichotomus, herbsti, hispidus, lunulatus, nodosus, pygmaeus, quadridentatus, rostratus, scaber, sculptus, spinicinctus, spinosissimus, ursus, verrucosus.

Mithrodia spinulosa.

Mitocera viridipennis.

Mitophyllus irroratus.

Mitorhynchus brunneus.

Mitra (Coel.) rangi.

Mitra (Ech.) depressa, elliptica, elongata, hibernica, humero-stellata.

Mitra (G.) abbas, abbreviata, acuminata, acupicta, adamsoni, adansonii, adolphia, adusta, aegra, aethiops, affinis, agassizi, albicostata, albo-cincta, alligator, alveolus, amabilis, amanda, ambigua, amphorella, anais, analogica, ancillaroides, ancillides, angulosa, annulata, anthracina, antoni, aquini, archiepiscopalis, arenosa, armiger, armillata, articulata, astricta, attenuata, aurantiaca, aureolata, auriculoides, australis, avenacea, babea, bacillum, badia, balteolata, belcheri, biblis, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bicipitata, bizonalis, bolaris, borniana, bovei, branderi, broccii, brongniarti, bronni, brumalis, buccinata, buccinoidea, buccinula, bulimoides, burguetiana, cadaverosa, caelata, caeligena, caerulea, caffra, caliginosa, callosa, calostoma, cancellarioides, cancellata, cancellina, candida, candidula, capensis, capillata, carbonacea, carbonaria, cardinalis, carinata, carna, carnea, carnicolor, carolinensis, cassissiana, casta, catenata, cavea, cellulifera, chalybeia, chelonia, chinensis, choava, chrysalis, chrysostoma, cimelium, cincta, cinctella, cinerea, cingulata, circula, cithara, citharella, citrina, clandestina, clathrata, clavularis, clavulus, coarctata, coccinea, coffea, colombelliformis, columbellaria, columbelloides, concentrica, concinna, conica, conoidea, conovula, conquisita, consanguinea, contracta, conularis, conulus, conus, cophina, corallina, cordieri, coriacea, cornea, cornicula, cornicularis, coronata, corrugata, costellaris, costulata, crassa, crassidens, crebricosta, crebrilirata, cremans,

crenata, crenifera, crinita, crispata, crocata, crocea, cruentata, cucumerina, cucurbitina, cumingi, cupressina, cylindracea, dactyloidea, dactylus, daedalea, declivis, decora, decorata, decurtata, decussata, defrancei, delbosi, deluci, dennisoni, dermestina, dertonensis, desetangsi, deshayesi, diadema, dichroa, digitalis, discolor, discoloria, discors, doliata, dolium, dufresnei, duplilrata, duponti, ebenus, eburnea, edeutula, effusa, elegans, elegantula, elongata, encausta, exasperata, exigua, exilis, fasciata, fasciolaris, fasciolaroides, fastigium, fenestrata, ferruginea, festa, ficulina, fidicula, filaris, filosa, filum, fissurata, flammaea, flammigera, flavescens, flemingi, flexuosa, flocata, forticostata, fraga, fulgetrum, fulgurita, fulva, fulvescens, funerea, funiculata, fuscae, fusellina, fusiformis, fusoides, gausapata, georgiana, gervillei, gigantea, glabra, glandiformis, glans, gracilis, graja, granata, granatina, graniformis, granulifera, granulosa, granum, gratiosa, groenlandica, gruneri, guttata, haidingeri, harpaeformis, harpifera, hastata, hebes, henikeri, hindsii, histrio, humboldti, hybrida, ignea, ignobilis, impressa, inca, incarnata, incisa, incognita, inermis, infausta, infecta, inflata, inquinata, interlirata, intermedia, interrupta, isabella, juniperus, kieneri, labratula, lachryma, lactea, lacunosa, laevigata, laevissima, lajoyi, lamarcki, lamberti, larva, latruncularia, lauta, lebrosa, lens, leonardina, leopardina, leopoliensis, leucodesma, leucostoma, leucozona, leucozonias, lignaria, limbifera, lineata, litterata, littoralis, livida, loricata, lota, lubens, lucida, luculenta, lugubris, lupulina, lutea, lutescens, lyraeformis, lyrata, lyriformis, maculosa, maesta, marginata, marmorata, martiniana, matronalis, maura, media, melaleuca, melaniana, melongena, mica, micans, michaudi, michelini, microzonis, militaris, milium, millecostata, millepora, miniata, minima, minuta, miocenica, mirifica, mississippiensis, mixta, modesta, mölleri, monilifera, monodonta, morio, mucronata, multocostata, muriculata, musicalis, mutabilis, mutica, nana, nanus, nasoides, nebulosa, nice, nigra, nitens, nivea, nivosa, nodosa, norrisi, nubila, nucea, nucleola, nympha, obeliscus, obesa, obliqua, obliquata, oblita, obsoleta, obtusangula, oleacea, olivacea, olivaeformis, olivaria, olivoides, oniscina, ornata, ossea, pacifica, pactilis, pardalis, parisiensis, parva, parvula, patriarchalis, patula, paupercula, peculiaris, pediculus, pellis serpentis, peregra, perexilis, peroni, philippiana, pica, plecta, pinguis, pinsolina, planilirata, plicaria, plicata, plicatella, plicatissima, plicatula, plicifera, plumbea, polita, pontificalis, porcata, porphyretica, pretiosa, prevosti, procissa, pruinosa, puella, pulchella, pullata, pumila, punctata, puncticulata, punctulata, pupa, purpurata, pusilla, pusio, pyramidalis, pyramidella, quoyi, radiata, radius, rangi, raricosta, recurva, reevei, repexa, requieni, reticulata, retusa, rhodia, rigida, risoides, roborea, robusta, roemeri, lorata, rosacea, rosea, rossiae, rotundilirata, rubella, rubiginosa, rubra, rubritincta, rueppelli, rufilirata, rugosa, rupicola, rustica, sanguinolenta, santangeli, savignyi, scabra, scabriuscula, scalariformis, scalarina, scrobiculata, sculptilis, scutulata, semen, semicostata, semifasciata, semisculpta, senegalensis, serpentina, signata, simplex, sinensis, sismondai, solandri, solida, solidula, speciosa, spicata, spinosa, spurca, stainforthi, staminea, stigmataria, striarella, striata, striatula, strigata, subcostulata, subcylindrica, subdermestina, subdivisa, subplicata, subsimplex, subulata, succincta, sulcata, suluensis, suturata, swainsoni, sycophanta, tabanula, taeniata, telescopium, tenuistria, terebelloides, terebellum, terebraeformis, terebralis, tessellata, testacea, texturata, thorenti, ticaonica, tornata, tornatelloides, torulosa, tricolor, tringa, tristis, truncata, tuberosa, tumida, turben, turgida, turgidula, turricula, turriculata, turriger, tusa, typha, undulosa, unifascialis, unifasciata, ustulata, vanikorensis, variabilis, variata, varicosa, variegata, ventricosa, venustula, vera, verrucosa, versicolor, vexillum, vicksburgensis, vignyensis, virgata, virginialis, virgo, vitellina, vittata, vulpecula, vulpina, vultuosa, woldemarei, zebra, zebрина, zebuensis, zelotypa, ziervogeliana, zonalis, zonata.

Mitragenius araneiformis.

Mitrella bicolor, casta, costulata, dactylus, fissurata, flaminea, fusca, levigata, marminia, ocellata, olivaeformis, olivaria, turgidula.

Mitreola monodonta, terebellum.

Mitrephorus waterhousei.

Mitrogenius dejeani.

Mitrolithes labratulus.

Mitrophorus ateuchoides.

Mitrularia neptuni.

Mitu tuberon.

Mitua bidwelli.

Mitylus abruptus, acinaces, albensis, angustus, bella, bourgeoisianus, castor, cephus, chauvinianus, consobrinus, densesulcatus, dido, emylius, fidia, fittoni, gabrielis, galanthis, garbus, gibbosus, glaucus, gracilis, gueuxi, haesus, hector, helena, helirius, hermione, hersilia, hesione, hillanus, hippona, hyphaeus, imbricatus, kochi, laevis, lagus, lassus, leda, leilus, lombricalis, lynceus, lysippus, marrotianus, medus, midamus, moulini, mulleri, nitidulus, oblongus, orbiculatus, pallidus, patulus, pelops, peregrinus, petasus, portlandicus, pulcherrimus, quinquesulcatus, rauvillianus, reniformis, reussi, socorinus, solenoides, sowerbyanus, subangustus, subarcuatus, subasperus, subfalcatus, subgibbosus, sublineatus, subpectinatus, subpulcher, subradiatus, subrugosus, tetragonus, undulatus, varians, ventricosus. *Vide et Mytilus.*

Mixodia errana, schulziana.

Mixogaster conopsoides, mexicanus.

Mixornis chloris, flavicornis, gularis, javanica, melanothorax, poliopsis, ruficeps.

Mixtemyia quadrifasciata.

Mizine volvulus.

Mnematum silenus.

Mnemia chamissonis, kuhli, norvegica, schweiggeri.

Mniophila (Col.) muscorum.

Mniophila (Lep.) cineraria.

Mniotilta aestiva, albifrons, americana, ardosicea, auduboni, aurantia, aureola, auricollis, bachmani, bananivora, bicolor, blackburniae, borealis*, caerulescens, calidris, canadensis, carbonata, carolinensis, castanea, celata, chrysoptera, chrysopus, citrea, coronata, corticaria, decurtata, discolor, dominica, eoa, formosa, fulva, fusca, fuscicollis, grisea, gularis, incana, juncorum, leucoptera, lineata, macropus, maculosa, maritima, melanorhoa, montana, murina, nigrescens, occidentalis, ochroleuca, palmarum, pannosa, parus, pennsylvanica, peregrina, petechia, pharetra, pinus, pumila, pyrrholeuca, pyrrhonotus, rara, rathbonia, rubida, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficollis, semitorquata, solitaria, speciosa, striata, superciliosa, swainsoni, sylvestris, taeniata, tigrina, townsendi, varia, venusta, vermivora, virens, virescens, viridicata.

Mobula auriculata.

Mochlonyx velutinus.

Mochokus niloticus.

Mochtherus (Col.) angulatus, rotundatus.

Mochtherus (Dipt.) pallipes.

Mocis aurinia, cicatrix, levina, mercuria, virbia.

Mocoa africana, bilineata, cumingi, cuprea, entrecasteauxi, grandis, guichenoti, lateralis, melanopogon, microtis, ocellata, oweni, smithi, trilineata, zelandica.

Moderia formosa.

Modelia granosus.

Modiola acinaces, acuminata, acuta, adriatica, aequalis, aequiplicata*, alaeformis, albicosta, aldami, alternata, americana, amygdalina, amygdaloides, anatina, angularis, angusta, antillarum, antiqua, appendiculata, arborescens, archiaci, arctica, arcuata, arcuata, arenaria, argentina, aspera, attenuata, auricularis, auriculata, balli, barbata, bella, bilobata, bipartita, biradiata, brasiliensis, brycei, californiensis, canalifera, cancellata, capax, capensis, caribaea, carinata, carolinensis, carteroni, castanea, caudigera, cecilli, chemnitzii, cicercula, cinnamomea, compressa, concentrica, concentricocostellata, concinna, contorta, cordata, cornuelana, corrugata, crassissima, cretacea, crispata, cultellus, cuneata, cuneiformis, cuspidata, cylindrica, cymbaeformis, decorata, decussata, depressa, dimidiata, discors, discrepans, divaricata, divisa, ducatellii, dufrenoyi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, expansa, faba, fabella, favannei, ferruginea, fischerana, flemingi, flexuosa, fornicata, fracta, funata, gastrochaena, gervillei, gibbosa, gibbsi, glabrata, glandula, goldfussi, gothlandica, gracilis, grandis, granulatus, granulosa, gregaria, guyanensis, hastata, hillana, hoffmanni, imbricata, inclusa, incurvata, inornata, interrupta, jugata, laevigata, laevis, latissima, linearis, lineata, lingualis, lithodomus, lithophagitis, lithophagus, liturata, longa,

macadami, malayana, marginata, matronensis, megaloba, metcalfi, microcephala, microptera, minima, minuta, minutus, mississippiensis, modiiformis, moorei, mucronata, murina, mytiloides, nasuta, navicula, nexa, nigra, nilssoni, nitidula, nycti, obesa, oblonga, obtusa, opifex, orientalis, ornata, oroscirna, ovalis, ovata, ovum, pallasi, pallida, papuana, papyracca, papyria, parallela, parasitica, patagonica, patula, pectinator, pectiniformis, pectinula, pederalis, phaseolina, philippiana, philippinarum, picta, plana, plicata, plicatula, plumula, poliana, prideauxi, profunda, pulcherrima, pulchra, pulex, pumila, purpurata, pygmaea, quadrata, radiata, recta, rectus, reniculus, reniformis, requieniana, restricta, reticulata, reversa, rhombea, robertsoni, rufa, rugosa, rumphii, scalaris, scalprum, securiformis, securis, semen, semicostata, semifusca, semilaevis, semi-nuda, semiornata, semiradiata, semistriata, semisulcata, semitexta, senhousia, sericea, silicula, siliqua, similis, simpla, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socorrina, solenoides, soluta, sordida, spatulata, sphenocoides, spinigera, squamifera, strajeskiana, striata, striatocostata, striatula, striatulus, strigata, striolaris, subaequiplicata, subcarinata, subhillanus, sub-paralella, subramosa, sub-reniformis, subtruncata, sulcata, tenuistriata, teplofi, teres, tetragonus, thielaii, thirriae, trapezina, triangulum, trigonalis, tristis, truncata, tulipa, tulipoea, undulata, ungulata, uralensis, vagina, varians, varicosa, ventricosa, vestita, vetusta, vicinalis, villosa, volhynica, vulgaris, williamsoni. *Vide et Modiolus.*

Modiolarca impacta, ovata.

Modiolaria discors*, faba*, laevis, striatula, vernicosa.

Modiolites papuanus, socialis.

Modiolopsis acutifrons, anodontoides, arcodes, arcuatus, aviculoides, carinatus, curta, faba, imbricata, latus, modiolaris, mytiloides, nasutus, nuculiformis, parallela, praescripta, siliqua, simplex, sp. ind., subspatulatus, terminalis, trentonensis, truncatus.

Modiolus agglutinans, asperula, barbatellus, cinnamomeus, costulatus, cylindroides, discors, faba, fusca, hyalina, lithophagus, marmoratus, subpictus, sulcatus, transversatus, vulgatus. *Vide et Modiola.*

Modulus lenticularis, retusus, trochiformis.

Moegistorhynchus longirostris.

Moera adonidis, aurelia, automedaena, celinde, phidippe, tullia.

Mogannia avicula, ignifera, illustrata, indicans.

Mogophrys montana.

Mogoplistes brunneus.

Moho atriceps, nigra.

Mohoua ochrocephala.

Mohua hua.

Moina brachiata, rectirostris.

Mola aspera, hispida, planci.

Molacanthus hispidus, pallasi.

Molanna angustata, cylindrica, nigripalpis.

Molchina compressicornis.

Moldia mulleri.

Molga pyrrhogaster.

Molge alpestris, cinerea, geitie, gigantea, ignea, palmata, palustris, platycephalus, punctata, pyrrhogaster, rubra, striata, taeniata, tridactylus, wurfbaini.

Molgula arenosa, citrina, oculata, siphonata, tubulosa.

Molinesia fasciata, surinamensis.

Mollia patellaria et planata (Flustrae, teste S. F. H.).

Mollinesia latipinna.

Molobraea tenella.

Molobrus bicolor, brunnipes, fenestrata, flavipes, fucata, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, fuscipes, hirticornis, hyalipennis, longipes, morio, nemoralis, nervosa, nigra, obscura, pallipes, phaeopus, praecox, purpuratus, pusillus, rotundipennis, ruficauda, scatopsoides, serripes, splendidus, sylvatica, thomae, vitripennis, xanthopus.

Moloch horridus.

Molophilus brevipennis.

Molops abbreviatus, abdominalis, alpestris, arrogans, ater, brevicornis, brevis, bucephalus, cephalotes, colossus, concinnus, corax, corinthus, cottelli, dalmatinus, dauricus, depressus, elatus, faber, gagates, gagatinus, graecus, humidus, illigeri, incisa, lenis, lixa, longipennis, maurus, melas, ovipennis, piceus, plantaris, rivalis, robustus, rutipes, ruftarsis, sibiricus, songoricus, striolatus, substriatus, subtruncatus, terricola, transbaicalensis.

Molopsida polita.

Molorchus abdominalis, affinis, antiquus, bimaculatus, cingulatus, clavicornis, collaris, crabroniformis, depressus, dimidiatus, dispar, fasciatus, ferrugineus, glaucescens, indicus, laticornis, major, marginalis, mellitus, minor, nigricornis, pennsylvanicus, pygmaeus, sanguinicollis, scoparius, staphylinus, tenuipes.

Molosoma latipes.

Molossus (? *Ceph.*) gracilis.

Molossus (*M.*) abrasus, acetabulosus, acuticaudatus, aegyptiacus, alecto, amplexicaudatus, anonymus, ater, auripendulus, australis, azara, brasiliensis, caecus, castaneus, cestoni, cheiropus, crassicaudatus, cynocephalus, dilatus, ferox, fuliginosus, fumarius, fusciventer, laticaudatus, longicaudatus, mops, moxensis, myosuroides, naso, nasutus, norfolkensis, obscurus, perotis, plicatus, rueppelli, rufus, rugosus, tenuis, torquatus, tricolor, tropidorrhynchus, ursinus, velox.

Molothrus atronitens, bonariensis, brevirostra, niger, pecoris, sericeus, unicolor.

Molpadia holothurioides, musculus.

Molpus sex-punctus.

Moluris bertolinii, brunnea, catenata, cubica, dejeani, discoidea, gibba, gibbosa, globularis, globulicornis, goryi, gravida, hemisphaerica, hirtipes, hirtus, hispida, holosericea, interrupta, laevicollis, laevigata, marginata, oblonga, osbecki, pierreti, pilosa, pinguis, plicata, reichei, rouleti, rugulosa, scabra, scabrata, semi-scabra, spinolae, striata, tenebrosa, tomentosa, unicolor, variolosa, vestita, vialis, vittata.

Molus ismarus, phalantus.

Molva huntia, lota, maculosa, vulgaris.

Molytes anglicanus, angusticollis, bajulus, barbarus, besseri, bisulcatus, carinaerostris, cornix, coronatus, cribrum, dirus, ferus, funestus, germanus, glabratus, glabrostris, illyricus, laevigatus, monachus, ovatulus, ovatus, pilosus, protractus, tenebrioides.

Moma aprilina, astur, ludifica.

Momota guianensis.

Momotus bahamensis, caeruleiceps, dombeyi, gularis, lessoni, levaillanti, martii, mexicanus, momota, momotula, platyrhynchus, rubricapillus, ruficapillus, subhutu, yucatacensis.

Mompha caesiella, conturbatella, ferruginella, mendicella, spendella.

Monaca phaeoleucos.

Monacanthus bifilamentosus, chinensis, cirrifer, gallinula, granulatus, hystrix, lineolatus, megalourus, oblongus, pardalis, rudis, scaber, setifer, signifer, varius, vittatus. *Vide et Monocanthus.*

Monacha (*A.*) caesia, chrysomela, nigra. *Vide et Monarcha.*

Monacha (*G.*) carthusianella, incarnata, sericea.

Monachidium acropyrinon, chelonia, crista flammea, flavipes, lunus, viridipenne.

Monachoda biguttata, crassimargo, dominicana, franciscana, grossa, laticollis, mouffeti.

Monachus (*A.*) atricapilla.

Monachus (*Col.*) affinis, ater, auritus, saponatus, viridis.

Monachus (*M.*) albiventer.

Monadella distincta, omicron.

Monadina distincta, omicron.

Monalonion parviventre.

Monandroptera inuncans.

Monanthia acuminata, albida, ampliata, angustata, angusticollis, brunnea, cardui, ciliata, clavicornis, convergens, costata, dentata, dumetorum, echii, erosa, fasciata, fracta, geniculata, gibba, humuli, liturata, lupuli, maculata, melanocephala, nigrina, obscura, parvula, pilosa, pusilla, quadrimaculata, reticulata, rotundata, sacchari, scapularis, schaefferi, setulosa, simplex, sinuata, stachydis, tabida, testacea, verna, vesiculifera, wolffi.

- Monarcha** alecto, caesia, carinata, cinerascens, cinereus, guttata, guttula, inornata, nigra, telescopthalma, trivirgata, velata. *Vide et Monacha (A.)*.
- Monarthia** cervina.
- Monas** abscissa, agilis, angusta, attenuata, bicolor, bulla, concava, constricta, crassa, crepusculum, cylindrica, deses, distorta, dunali, elongata, enchelioides, enchelys, erubescens, flavicans, fluida, gibbosa, glaucoma, gliscens, globulus, grandis, granulum, guttula, hyalina, inanis, intestinalis, kolpoda, lens, mica, nodosa, nodulosa, oblonga, ochracea, okeni, ovalis, ovata, partita, polytoma, praecatoria, prodigiosa, punctum, rosea, scintillans, simplex, socialis, sulphuraria, termo, tetrarhynchus, tingens, umbra, varians, vinosa, viridis, vivipara, volvox.
- Monasa** atra, flavirostris, fusca, inornata, leucops, mystacalis, nigrifrons, personata, rubecula, rufa, ruicapilla, tenebrio, tenebrosus, tranquilla, unitorques.
- Monastes** lapidarius, paradoxus.
- Monaulus** impejanus, melanion.
- Monax** missouriensis.
- Monephora** cingulata.
- Monedula (A.)** arborea, septentrionalis, turrium.
- Monedula (Hym.)** carolina, carolinac, dissecta, fuscipennis, insularis, magnifica, orbignyi, punctata, quadrifasciata, sallei, signata, surinamensis, variegata, ventralis, zetterstedti.
- Moneilema** annulata, inaequalis.
- Mongo** brachyurus, edwardsi, javanicus, malaccensis. *Vide et Mungos*.
- Monichus** mona.
- Monilea** callifera.
- Monima** ambigua, mimosa.
- Monitor** albugularis, antiquus, bengalensis, bivittatus, capensis, cepedianus, chlorostigma, dracaena, dumerili, elegans, exanthematica, flavescens, gemmatus, heraldicus, inornatus, marmoratus, meriani, nebulatus, nebulosus, niloticus, ornatus, prasinus, pulcher, saurus, scincus, speneri, timorensis, tristis, varia.
- Monocanthus** aurantiacus, bacilligerus, broccus, histrix, inornatus, massachusettsensis, papillosus, pullus, sarothrurus, scoparius, setifer, sinensis, spilosoma, tomentosus, varius. *Vide et Monacanthus*.
- Monocarya** centralis, cultrata.
- Monocelis** assimilis, excavata, fusca, glauca, lineata, subulata, unipunctata.
- Monocentra** lepidoptera.
- Monocentris** carinata.
- Monocera** acuminatum, ternodactylum.
- Monocerca** bicornis, longicauda, rattus, valga, vorticellaris.
- Monoceros (G.)** armatum, armigerus, blainvillei, breve, brevidentatum, calcar, cingulatum, citrinum, costatum, crasillabrum, cymatium, denticulatum, depressus, fusiformis, fusoides, gallicum, giganteum, glabratum, globulus, grande, hepaticus, imbricatum, lugubre, maculatum, monocanthos, monodon, muricatum, narval, obtusus, plumbeum, punctatum, punctulatum, pyruloides, semicostatus, striatum, subumbilicatus, sulcatum, unicarinatum, unicorne, vetusta.
- Monoceros (P.)** biaculeatus, rayi.
- Monocerus** ambiguus, bifasciatus, binotatus, brachycerus, numidicus, serratus.
- Monochamus** australis, beryllinus, bipunctatus, carolinensis, cervinus, confusor, decoratus, dentator, farinosus, forinosus, galloprovincialis, irroratus, lignator, luscus, maculatus, marmorator, mutator, nebulosus, ocellatus, pini, pulverulentus, quadri-maculatus, resutor, ruber, saltuarius, sartor, scalaris, sub-ocellatus, sulphurifer, sutor, tessellatus, tridentatus. *Vide et Monohammus*.
- Monoscheles** contractus.
- Monoscheilus** atratus, aurantiacus, calcaratus, collaris, formosus, glaberrima, ornatus, parvulus, pruinosis, rufimanus, scutellaris, spinipes, squamulatus, subvittatus, viduus.
- Monochir** maculipennis.
- Monochirus** hispidus, lineatus, linguatula, mangilli, microchirus, pegusa, variegatus.
- Monocirrhus** polyacanthus.
- Monocondylaea** corrientesensis, flossiculifera, guarayana, minuana, paraguayana, parchappii.

Monocrania *luridipennis*, *nigricans*, *piligera*, *rugosipennis*.

Monocrepidius *abbreviatus*, *alternans*, *apiatus*, *asinus*, *australasiae*, *bigatus*, *caninus*, *capistratus*, *castanipes*, *cerdo*, *chazali*, *cinereipennis*, *confusus*, *cordieri*, *dimidiatus*, *discolor*, *eveillardii*, *fabrilis*, *flabellicornis*, *flavovittatus*, *fuscicornis*, *geminatus*, *impluviatus*, *laurenti*, *leluti*, *lobatus*, *malleatus*, *oblongo-punctatus*, *opacus*, *pallipes*, *plancus*, *posticus*, *proletarius*, *pubescens*, *pugionatus*, *repandus*, *rubescens*, *rufangulus*, *rutilicornis*, *scalaris*, *sericans*, *serotinus*, *sticticus*, *stigmus*, *subcastaneus*, *sulcolis*, *tabidus*, *tactus*, *ternarius*, *troglydites*, *xanthopus*.

Monoctenus *juniperi*.

Monoculites *hexamorphus*, *lunatus*, *polymorphus*.

Monoculithos *gigantea*.

Monoculus *aduncus*, *aurantius*, *bistrigatus*, *brachiatus*, *candidus*, *castor*, *clathratus*, *cornutus*, *cyprinaceus*, *fuscatus*, *gibbus*, *laticornis*, *longicollis*, *nasutus*, *ophthalmicus*, *ovatus*, *ovum*, *puber*, *punctatus*, *quadricornis*, *reticulatus*, *roseus*, *rostratus*, *ruber*, *sphaericus*, *staphylinus*, *striatus*, *unifasciatus*, *villosus*, *virens*.

Monocystis *agilis**.

Monodacna *caspia*, *catillus*, *intermedia*, *pontica*, *propinqua*.

Monodactylus (P.) *falciformis*.

Monodactylus (R.) *anguineus*, *anguinus*.

Monodelphis *brachyura**.

Monodesmus *callidioides*.

Monodicrana *terminalis*.

Monodon *alba*, *andersonianus*, *fabulosus*, *microcephalus*, *narval*, *vulgaris*.

Monodonta (G.) *aegyptiaca*, *aglietti*, *angulatum*, *apicina*, *araonis*, *articulata*, *atra*, *atrata*, *australis*, *baccata*, *badia*, *belliae*, *benettiae*, *bertheloti*, *bicolor*, *bicostata*, *bidentata*, *canaliculata*, *canalifera*, *carchedonius*, *carneola*, *cassiana*, *catenifera*, *cerberi*, *cincta*, *concamerata*, *conica*, *constricta*, *corallina*, *coronaria*, *couturii*, *crassa*, *crenulata*, *delphinula*, *denticulata*, *draparnaudi*, *elegans*, *exoluta*, *flexuosa*, *fragarioides*, *fulminata*, *fusca*, *glandula*, *glomus*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *heliciformis*, *jussieui*, *jussioei*, *kraussi*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *lessoni*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *listeri*, *livida-maculata*, *lugubris*, *lupina*, *lyelli*, *maculo-striata*, *mamilla*, *margaritaria*, *margaritula*, *marginata*, *maxillata*, *melanoloma*, *modulus*, *moulinsi*, *muricatus*, *napoleonis*, *nodosa*, *obscura*, *odontus*, *olivieri*, *ornata*, *osilin*, *pagodus*, *papillosa*, *pharaonis*, *picta*, *polydonta*, *pulcherrima*, *punctulata*, *punica*, *purpurea*, *quadrula*, *reticularis*, *retusa*, *richardi*, *ringens*, *rosea*, *rudis*, *rugosa*, *rustica*, *sayi*, *seminigra*, *solida*, *spirata*, *striata*, *subnodosa*, *subrostrata*, *supranodosa*, *taeniata*, *tectum*, *tectum persicum*, *tescellata*, *tinei*, *tricarinata*, *tridentata*, *trochlea*, *trochleata*, *tuberculata*, *turrita*, *ulvae*, *undata*, *undulata*, *vieilloti*, *villana*, *virgata*, *viridis*, *zebra*.

Monodonta (L.) *undulata*.

Monodontomerus *aereus*, *cupreus*, *dentipes*, *nitidus*, *obscurus*, *obsoletus*, *stigma*.

Monoecca *brasiliensis*.

Monohammus *agenor*, *alcanor*, *alternatus*, *ambigenus*, *antenor*, *bianor*, *bifasciatus*, *daleni*, *gibbifer*, *guttatus*, *luctor*, *maculosus*, *marcipor*, *mixtus*, *mucoreus*, *plorator*, *praetornis*, *pulcher*, *pulverulentus*, *punctulatus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *quaestor*, *rhe-tenor*, *rhobeter*, *saltuarius*, *scutellatus*, *tomentosus*, *vastator*, *westwoodi*. *Vide et* *Monochamus*.

Monolabis *conica*, *gracilis*.

Monolepis *inermis*, *orientalis*, *spinitarsus*.

Monolepta *croceicollis*, *cruciata*, *occipitalis*.

Monolobus *testaceus*.

Monomachus *apicalis*, *falcator*, *fuscator*, *gladiator*, *klugi*, *lateralis*, *ruficeps*, *segmentator*.

Monomacra *inermis*.

Monomma *brunnipes*, *giganteum*, *irroratum*, *klugi*, *maculatum*, *nigritum*, *pusillum*, *resinorum*.

Monomyces *affixa*, *anthophyllum*, *eburneus*, *patella*, *septatus*.

Mononychus *ireos*, *pseudacori*, *salviae*, *superciliaris*, *syriacus*, *vittatus*, *vulpeculus*.

Mononyx *badii*, *fuscipes*, *grandicollis*, *laticollis*, *raninus*, *raptoria*, *sordidus*, *suberosus*, *variegatus*.

- Monopeltis capensis*.
Monophadnus inquilinus.
Monophleba dubia, leachi.
Monophlebus atripennis, burmeisteri, fabricii, fuscipennis, illigeri, raddoni, saundersi.
Monophora (Ech.) darwini.
Monophora (Nud.) asperum, noctiluca.
Monophylla megatoma, terminata.
Monophyllus leachi, redmani, reedmanni.
Monopis rusticella.
Monopleura birostrata, cingulata, depressa, imbricata, sulcata, urgonensis, varians.
Monoplex australasiae, capitatus, cornutus, formosus, oboesus.
Monoplia tetra.
Monopon pulicare.
Monopora globosa, incurva.
Monopsis tabida.
Monopterhinus ciliaris, cinereus, colombinus, griseus.
Monopterus cinereus, helvolus, javanicus, laevis, marmoratus, xanthognathus.
Monoptygma alabamiensis, elegans.
Monornis perpulchra.
Monostoma album, attenuatus, bijugum, capitellatum, caryophyllum, caryophyllum, cochleariformis, conicum, cornu, crenulatum, crucibulum, ellipticum, faba, filicollis, filum, flavum, foliaceum, galeatum, geminum, gracile, himantopodis, idi, lentis, leporis, lineare, macrostomum, maraenulae, marilae, mola, octopodis, orbiculae, petasatum, pileatum, praemorsum, pseudamphistomum, rubrum, sepiolae, setteni, sulcatum, tenuicollis, thethys, thethydis, todari, trigonocephalum, vanelli, ventricolum, ventricosum, vespertilionis.
Monostomum alveatum, constrictum, cymbium, delicatulum, echinostomum, expansum, filigerum, gibbum, hippocrepis, holostomoides, impudens, lacertae, liguloideum, microstomum, nematoides, nephriticum, pingue, spirale, squamula.
Monostomus plicatus.
Monostyla cornuta, lunaris, quadridentata.
Monotaxis indica.
Monotis aequalis, alberti, decussata, elevata, garforthensis, gryphaeoides, inaequalis, lineata, poulsoni, princeps, radialis, radians, salinaria, similis, speluncaria, subcostata, substriata.
Monotoma americana, angustata, angusticollis, axillaris, bicolor, blavii, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevipennis, caucasicum, conicicollis, conicollis, formicetorum, fulvipes, gracilis, juglandis, longicollis, obtusicollis, opaca, pallida, picipes, puntaticollis, quadricollis, quadrifoveolata, quadriimpressa, quisquiliarum, rondani, rufa, scabra, spinicollis, terebrans, testacea, trapezicollis.
Montacuta bidentata, cylindrica, donacina, ferruginosa, glabra, oblonga, ovata, pumila, purpurea, substriata, tenellae, truncata.
Montagua (Cr.) subterranea.
Montagua (Nud.) amoena, angulata, annulata, arenicola, bella, caerulea, cingulata, concinna, farrani, glauca, gymnota, longicornis, lottini, nana, natans, olivacea, pallida, peregrina, pinnata, purpurascens, rubra, tricolor, viridis.
Monticola cinclorhyncha, cyanus, rupestris, saxatilis.
Monticularia areolata, bourgueti, conferta, curvieri, cyclostoma, folium, guettardi, hexagona, knorri, lobata, meandrina, meandrinoides, microconos, molli, obtusata, polygonata, sternbergi, styriana, testacea.
Monticularis exesa, molli, polygonalis.
Monticulipora cervicornis, cribrosa, filiosa, frondosa, frustulosa, globosa, inaequalis, incrustans, mamillata, mammulata, muricata, neocomiensis, pustulosa, ramosa, ramulosa, rorordeana, verrucosa.
Montifringilla arctoa, brunneinucha, glacialis, griseinucha, nemoricola, nivalis, pustulata, tephrocotis.
Montina sinuosa.
Montipora lima, papillosa, rosacea, spumosa, tuberculosa, verrucosa.

Montlivaltia *acaulis*, *atlantica*, *bilobata*, *boletiforme*, *brevissima*, *brongniartiana*, *caespitosa*, *calvimontii*, *capitata*, *caryophyllata*, *cellulosa*, *contorta*, *convexa*, *cornucopia*, *cornuta*, *crenata*, *decipiens*, *deltoides*, *detrita*, *dilatata*, *dispar*, *dychotoma*, *excavata*, *goldfussiana*, *gracilis*, *granulosa*, *gregaria*, *guerangeri*, *guettardi*, *hippuritiformis*, *icaunensis*, *inaequalis*, *infundibulum*, *irregularis*, *lesueuri*, *lotharinga*, *lucensis*, *obconica*, *obliqua*, *orbitolites*, *pateriformis*, *pictaviensis*, *pygmaea*, *radiciformis*, *regularis*, *ricordeana*, *rudis*, *rugosa*, *sinemuriensis*, *striatulata*, *subrugosa*, *sycodes*, *triasina*, *trochoides*, *trouvillensis*, *truncata*, *zieteni*.

Montlivaultia *moreausiaca*, *obconica*.

Monura *adriatica*, *colurus*, *dulcis*, *schranksi*.

Mopalía *blainvillei*, *hindsii*, *simpsoni*.

Mops *indicus*.

Mopsea *costata*, *dichotoma*, *erythraea*, *gracilis*, *mediterranea*, *verticillata*.

Mora *mediterranea*.

Mordella *aethyops*, *albo-signata*, *ambigua*, *angustata*, *antarctica*, *anthracina*, *aradasiana*, *arctica*, *argentifera*, *argentipunctata*, *aspera*, *atomaria*, *atrata*, *attenuata*, *aulica*, *aurofasciata*, *aurulans*, *australis*, *axillaris*, *bicolor*, *bidentata*, *bifasciata*, *biguttata*, *biguttula*, *bihanata*, *bimaculata*, *bi-punctata*, *bisignata*, *boleti*, *brevicauda*, *briantea*, *brunnea*, *carolinensis*, *caucasica*, *cicatricata*, *cinerea*, *clavicornis*, *collaris*, *decemguttata*, *decora*, *discoidea*, *discolor*, *duodecimpunctata*, *elongata*, *exilis*, *femoralis*, *ferruginea*, *flavescens*, *flavifrons*, *flavipennis*, *flavopunctata*, *fulvicollis*, *funesta*, *fusca*, *fuscata*, *fuscipennis*, *grisea*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hamata*, *heros*, *hilaris*, *humeralis*, *humerosa*, *imperator*, *insidiosus*, *irrorata*, *latreillei*, *leucaspis*, *leucosticta*, *limbalis*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *liturata*, *lottini*, *lunata*, *lunifera*, *lutea*, *luteoguttata*, *maculiventris*, *marginalis*, *marginata*, *marmorata*, *means*, *melaena*, *micans*, *mixto*, *modesta*, *multiguttata*, *multipunctata*, *multisignata*, *neuwaldeggiana*, *nigerrima*, *nigra*, *nigricans*, *nigricollis*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *octoguttata*, *oculata*, *ornata*, *pallida*, *parvula*, *pectoralis*, *picea*, *picta*, *plagiata*, *plebeja*, *populnea*, *promiscua*, *pumila*, *punctata*, *pusilla*, *pustulata*, *quadrisingnata*, *rubida*, *rufa*, *rufocephala*, *rufilabris*, *scapularis*, *scutellaris*, *sericans*, *sericea*, *serval*, *silphoides*, *splendidula*, *strigipennis*, *strigosa*, *subdiptera*, *tachyporiformis*, *testacea*, *thoracica*, *tibialis*, *tomentosa*, *tricolor*, *trifasciata*, *troglydites*, *undulata*, *urvillei*, *ventralis*, *vittata*.

Mordellina *inclusa*.

Morelia *argus*, *punctata*, *spilotes*, *variegata*.

Morellia *aenescens*, *agilis*, *concolor*, *horticola*.

Morertia *anomalus*.

Morhua *aegefinus*, *lusca*, *punctatus*. *Vide et Morrhua*.

Morica *jevini*, *obtusa*, *octocostata*, *planata*.

Morimus *funestus*, *luctuosus*, *lugubris*, *tristis*, *verecundus*.

Moringua *linearis*, *lumbricoidea*.

Morinia *linearis*, *anthracina*, *claripennis*, *fimbriata*, *fuscipennis*, *melanoptera*, *nana*, *obscura*, *parva*, *rubescens*, *velox*.

Morio (Col.) *aequatorius*, *anthracinus*, *brasiliensis*, *carinatus*, *cayennensis*, *colchidicus*, *cordatus*, *dentipes*, *georgiae*, *guineensis*, *lafertei*, *olympicus*, *orientalis*, *parallelus*, *pygmaeus*, *simplex*.

Morio (G.) *aeneae*, *ambiguus*, *carinatus*, *coronatus*, *echinophorus*, *flexuosus*, *funiculosus*, *harpaeformis*, *monilicornis*, *nodosus*, *striatus*, *substriatus*, *textilosus*, *thesei*, *tyrrhenus*.

Morion *monilicornis*.

Moris *bassana*.

Mormidea *obtusa*, *ypsilon*.

Mormo *maura*, *typica*.

Mormolyce *phyllodes*.

Mormon (A.) *arctica*, *cirrhatus*, *corniculata*, *fratercula*, *glacialis*, *grabae*, *polaris*, *psittacula*, *pygmaea*, *superflosa*.

Mormon (M.) *drill*, *maimon*.

Mormonia (Lep.) *epione*.

Mormonia (Neur.) *gracilicornis*, *hirta*, *immaculata*, *maculicornis*, *minor*, *nigromaculata*.

Mormoops *blainvillei*.

Mormyrorhynchus gronovei.

Mormyrus abbreviatus, bachiqua bane, bebe, bovei, dendera, dequesne, dorsalis, longipinnis, nacia, oxyrhynchus, rume, salahie, tuckeyi.

Morodactylus cinereus.

Morone flavescens, maculata, pallida, rufus.

Morphastrea escharoides, ludovicianus.

Morpheis ehrenbergi, pyracmon, scalaris, smerintha.

Morphinus dubius.

Morphus atricapillus, buson, coronatus, cristatus, guianensis, harpyia, hastatus, linnaetus, maculosus, manduyti, meridionalis, mexicanus, niveus, occipitalis, ornatus, sonnini, superbus, tyrannus, urubitinga.

Morpho acadina, achilles, actorion, adonis, amphinache, anaxandra, anaxarete, anaxibia, andromachus, anosis, antimache, aorsa, atreus, aurelius, automedon, berecynthus, camadeva, caryatis, cassiae, celinde, chalciope, cytheris, demophaena, epistrophis, eurylochus, godarti, hecuba, helenor, idomeneus, ilioneus, inachis, jairus, klugius, laertes, leonteus, martia, menelaus, menetho, metellus, odana, ogina, omphale, peleides, perseus, phidippus, prometheus, reinwardtianus, rhetenor, rusina, saronia, sulkowskyi, sysiphe, taramela, teucer, tullia, xanthus.

Morphoides limbatus, nebulosus.

Morrhua americana, barbata, bib, blennoides, callarias, fabricii, minuta, ogae, pruinosa, saida, vulgaris. *Vide et Morhua.*

Mortieria vertebialis.

Morua capelanus.

Morula papillosa.

Morunga elephantina, proboscidea.

Morus bassanus, parvus, piscator, sula.

Morychus aeneus, auratus, modestus, nitens.

Mosasaurus bavaricus, belgicus, camperi, carolinensis, couperi, dekayi, gracilis, maximiliani, minor, stenodon.

Moscata cylindrica.

Moschata rhododactyla.

Moschatus moschatus.

Moschilus furcatus.

Moschus altaicus, antiquus, aquaticus, armatus, bengalensis, chrysogaster, fulviventris, griffithi, kauchil, kranchil, leucogaster, meyeri, murinus, napu, pelandoc, pratti, saturatus, stanleyanus.

Mosellaesaurus rostro-minor.

Mosia nigrescens, vespertilionina.

Mosillus arcuatus, casei, demandata, frit, subsultans.

Mosina connexa, dejeani, filipes, fulva, latreillei, nigra, pubera.

Motacilla acutipenna, acutipennis, aedon, aguimp, alauda, alba, albeola, alboides, altera, amboinensis, apus, arenaria, asiatica, atricapilla, aurantia, aurata, aureocapilla, bistrigata, bivittata, boarula, borbonica*, brachyrhynchos, brachyura, brissoni, caerulescens, cambaensis, campestris, canadensis, canescens, cantator, capensis, carolinensis, caroliniana, certhiaria, certhiola, cervina, chrysogastra, ciliata, cimbricus, cinerea, cinereo-capilla, citrea, citrina, citrinella, clava, coelebs, coerulecula, coryphaeus, cucullata, cursor, curvata, cyanea, cyanecula, cyanoleuca, dauura, diophrys, domestica, dubia, dukhunensis, dumeticola, elata, erythrouros, familiaris, feldegg, fimbriata, fiteola, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flaviventris*, formicivora, frontalis, fusca, garrula, gracula, grisea, gularis, guzurata, hodgei, imperator, inornata, insularis, isabella, kaleniczenki, lateralis, leucogastra, leucopsis, leucoptera, lichtensteini, lindermayeri, locustella, locustrina, longicauda, longicaudata, lotor, lugubris, luteola, maculosa, madraspatana, media, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melanoxantha, melanura, melogaster, minima, minor, mistacea, montana, montium, naevia, neglecta, nigra, nigralba, nigricans, offinis, olivacea, ophthalmica, oxura, pastor, pavo, pectoralis, philomela, philomena, picata, pileolata, pincipine, pinus, platensis, pleshanka, poliocephala, proregulus, pyrenaica, rayi, rhenana, rubetta, rubiginosa, rubra, rubricapilla,

ruficapa, rufigastra, rupetra, salidaria, sartoria, sepium, septentrionalis, seticauda, simplex, speciosa, sperata, spipola, staperola, strapazina, striata, sublava, subviridis, sulphurea, sunanistica, superciliosa, sylvatica, sylvestris, sylvicola, sylvicola, teheric, thoracia, thoracica, thunbergi, traetrac, trichias, trochiloidea*, turdus, undata, vailanti, variegata, velificans, vernalis, vidua, vitilora, vulgaris, xanthoschista, yarrelli.

Motella argentata, argenteola, caudacuta, ensis, fusca, glauca, mediterranea, mustela, pacifica, tricirrata, unicirrhata.

Motmot dombey, guianensis.

Moulinia cassidulina.

Moulinia nunezi.

Mouretia costata, peruviana, reticulata, stellata.

Mouretus adansoni.

Mozena spinicrus.

Mucanum canaliculatum.

Mucedo mirabilis.

Mucropalpus fallax, fuscinervis, obscurus, parvulus, pygmaeus.

Mülleria (Cr.) grossimana.

Mülleria (Ech.) echinites, guamensis, lecanora, lineolata, mauritana, miliaris. *Vide et Mulleria.*

Muensteria anatiformis, canalifera, cuneata, lamellosa, praelonga, sulcata.

Mufetia autissiodorensis.

Mugil abu, acutus, albula*, amarus, atherina, auratus, axillaris, bispinosus, borbonicus, brasiliensis, breviceps, brevis, broussoneti, buosega, caeruleomaculatus, capensis, capito, carinatus, cascasia, caustelus, cephalotus, cephalus, chaptali, chelo, ciliilabris, cirrhostomus*, constantiae, corrugatus, corsula, crenilabris, cryptocheilus, cunnesius, curema, curtus, curvidens, cylindricus, dubahra, dussumieri, euronotus, falcipinnis, fasciata, ferrandi, forsteni, gigas, grandisquamis, grunniens, guphus, haematochilus, japonicus, labeo, labiosus, lauvergni, liza, lotreganus, macrolepidotus, macrolepis, maderensis, melanocranus, melanocheir, melanopterus, minutus, multilineatus, obliquus, parmatus, parsia, pedaraki, peradaki, peroni, perusi, petrosus, planiceps, princeps, provenalis, ramada, rammelsbergi, richardsoni, saliens, salmonea, squamopennis, strongylocephalus, subviridis, tranquebar, vaigiensis, ventricosus, vulpinus, xanthurus.

Mugiloides chilensis.

Mugilomorus anna-carolina.

Muisca bitaeniata.

Mulinia bicolor, byronensis, crassidens, donaciformis, edulis, exalbida, lateralis, typicus.

Mulio apiarius, aureus, aurentus, bidens, brevirostris, cinereus, clavicornis, dubius, fasciatus, fasciolatus, frontalis, fuscus, globosus, holosericeus, infuscatus, leucoprocta, linearis, nigrata, obscura, punctipennis, serratus, virens, zonatus.

Mulleria digitata, papillosa. *Vide et Mülleria* (Ech.).

Mullus aureovittatus*, bandi, barberinus, bensasi, bifasciatus, chryserydros, chrysopleuron, cyclostomus, dubius, flavolineatus, fuscatus, fuscus, indicus, lateristriga, macronema, major, malabaricus, manilensis, minor, multifasciatus, ruber, rubescens, surmulletus, trifasciatus, vittatus.

Mungos fasciatus, gambianus, vitticollis. *Vide et Mongo.*

Munia acuticauda, ferruginea, fringilloides, fuscata, leuconota, lineoventer, malacca, minuta, oryzivora, punctularia, quincolor.

Munida bamfia, rondeleti, rubroniger, rugosa.

Muni-felis bonaerensis.

Munna boeckii, fabricii, kroyeri.

Muntjacus reevesi, vaginalis.

Muraena acerina, afro, africana, albinmarginata, anatina, anguilla, arabica, argentea, atomaria*, bagio, balearica, bengalensis, bilineata, bostoniensis, bullata, cadomensis, cancellata, canina, cassini, catenata, catenula, cerino-nigra, cinerascens, colubrina, erythroptera*, fimbriata, flavimarginata, geographica*, geometrica, gracilis, grisea, griseo badia, guseau, guttata, hauannensis, havi, hepatica, isingleena, kidako, latirostris, lentiginosa, lewesiensis, lineo-pinnus, lita, macrocephala, maculosa, marmorata, minor, molendinaris, moringa, mystax, nigra, nubila, ocellata, oxyrhina, pantherina,

pardalis, pavonina, platyrhina, polyzona, prasina, punctata, raitaboura, reevesi, reticularis, reticulata, romana, rostrata, saga, sagenodeta, savanna, serpentina, siderea, similis, sordida, stellata, stellifer, tenebrosa, tessellata, thyroidea, tigrina, valenciennii, vamos, variegata, vermiculata, viridis, zebra. *Vide et Murena.*

Muraenox bengalensis, exodontata, hamiltoniae, lanceolata, serradentata, tricuspidata.

Muraenoblenna olivacea.

Muraenoides gunnellus.

Muraenophis afra, africana, appendiculata, bengalensis, catenula, colubrina, cristini, echidna, flaveola, fulva, grisea, haui, lineata, macularia, marmoreus, nigricans, ocellata, pantherina, reticularis, saga, sathete, stellata, tile, undulata, unicolor, zebra. *Vide et Murenophis.*

Muraenopsis tridactylum.

Murchisonia abbreviata, anglica, angulata, angustata, antiqua, antitorquata, archiacina, articulata, baltica, bellicincta, biarmica, bicincta, bigranulosa, bilineata, binodosa, breve, brongniartiana, cingulata, contraria, corallis, coronata, defrancei, elongata, excavata, fusiformis, geminata, gracilis, grandaeva, hercynica, humboldtiana, intermedia, josepha, larcomi, lloydi, nana, perangulata, plicata, polygrapha, pulchra, quadricarinata, regularis, scalaris, sedgwickiana, spinosa, spiralis, spirata, striatula, subabbreviata, subangulata, subfusiformis, subovata, subsulcata, sulcata, suturalis, taenia, tricarinata, tricincta, trilineata, triserialis, turbinata, uniangulata, unicincta, varicosa, ventricosa, verneuilliana, vittata.

Murcia acaroides, acuminata, ephippiata, fumigata, obsoleta, rubra, trinaculata.

Murena punctata, variegata. *Vide et Muraena.*

Murenophis porphyreus. *Vide et Muraenophis.*

Murex A, abbreviatus, absonus, acanthopterus, accinctus, aciculatus, aciculiger, aculeatus, acuminatus, acuticosta, adansonii, aduncospinosus, aduncus, adustus, adversus, affinis, alabaster, alatus, albellus, alberti, albicans, albissimus, alternata, alternicosta, alucaster, aluchensis, alucoides, alutaceus, alveolatus, ambiguus, americanus, amphora, amplus, ananas, angularis, angulata, angulatus, anguliferus, angulosus, anonymus, antillarum, antiquus, aquitanicus, arabicus, armata, armigerus, articulatus, asper, asperimus, assimilis, attenuatus, aurantius, australis, axicornis, badius, baeticus, balteatus, bamfius, bandatus, banksi, barrandei, bartonensis, beaumonti, becki, belcheri, bellus, bicarinatus, bicaudatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bi-costatus, bicristatus, bifidus, bipinnatus, bispinosus, bisulcatus, bitubercularis, blainvilliei, boivini, bonellii, bonnani, borealis, borsoni, boveus, bracteatus, brandusius, brassica, brevicanthos, brevicauda, breviculus, brevifrons, brevis, brevispina, broccii, brongniarti, bronni, buccinatus, buccinoides, bucephalus, bulbiformis, burnetti, buxeus, C, caenosus, calcar, calcaratus, calcitrapa, calcitrapoides, calnus, californicus, caliginosus, calliope, callosus, canalifer, canaliferus, cancellarioides, cancellatus, cancellinus, candidatus, caniculatus, capensis, capito, capucinus, carduus, carinatus, carinella, cariniferus, cariosus, cataphractus, caudicula, cellulosa, centrifuga, ceratus, cervicornis, chlorostomus, chordula, cinereus, cingulatus, cingulifera, cinguliferus, cinosurus, cirrosus, clandestinus, clathratus, clavator, clavatulus, clavatus, clavus, cleryi, coccineus, colosseus, colubrinus, columnius, complicatus, comus, concatenatus, concinnus, confluens, coniferus, conradi, consul, contabulatus, contiguus, contrarius, corallinus, corneus, cornigerus, coronatus, corrugatus, costellifer, costularis, costulatus, crassicostatus, crassilabris, crassilabrum, crassispina, crassivariosa, crassus, craticulatus, crenatus, crispatus, crispus, cristatus, crocatus, cumingi, cuniculosus, curtus, curvica, curvirostris, cyclostoma, cyrilli, czjzeki, daubuissonius, decussatus, defossus, delbosianus, delle chiaie, dentatus, denudatus, depressus, deshayesi, de-spectus, dextrorsus, digitatus, dimidiatus, dipsacus, distans, distinctus, distortus, doliare, dolium, dolium, domingensis, dubius, ducalis, dufenoyi, dunkeri, duplicatus, ebeninus, eburneus, echinatus, edwardsi, eagineus, elabiatus, elegans, elongatus, emarginatus, endivia, engonatus, epidaurus, erinacioides, erithrostomus, erosus, erythrostomus, eurypteron, eurystomus, exasperatus, excisus, exertus, exiguus, exilis, falcatus, fascialis, fasciatus, femorale, fenestella, fenestratus, ferrugineus, ferrugo, festivus, ficoides, filiosus, fimbriatus, fistulatus, fistulosus, flavus, flexicauda, florifer, fluctuosus, foliaceus, foliatus, folineae, forceps, formosus, fortis, foveolatus, frondosus,

fruticosus, fulgurans, fumisugium, funiculatus, funiculosus, funiculus, fusiformis, fusulus, galeodes, gambiensis, genei, genevensis, geoffroyi, gibbosus, gigantea, glockeri, gonistomus, gracilis, gradatus, granarius, graniferus, granosus, granulatus, granuliferus, granululosus, gravidus, gubbi, guttatus, gyratus, gyrinoides, haccanensis, haemastoma, hamatus, harpula, haustellum, hemitripteris, heptagonus, hexagonus, hippocastanum, hordeolus, horrida, horridus, humilis, imbricatus, imperialis, inca, incisus, incrassatus, inermis, inflatus, intereius, intermedius, interruptus, intortus, inversus, jatonus, kieneri, klipsteini, labiatus, labiosa, labiosus, labrosus, lacerus, laciniatus, lactuca, laevicosta, laevis, lamarecki, lamellatus, laminiferus, lapelliformis, lappa, laqueatus, lassignei, latilabris, latus, lavatus, lepidus, leucoderma, leucozonalis, levis, linearis, lineata, lineatus, lingua, lingua=bovis, lingua=vervicia, longicaudus, longiroster, luculentus, lugubris, lyratus, M=A, macropterus, maculatus, mammillata, mantelianus, mantelli, margaritaceus, margariticola, marginata, marginatus, marmoratus, martinianus, massenae, maurus, megacerus, melonulus, messorius, metaxa, meyendorfi, microphyllus, micropterus, minax, mindanaensis, minutus, mississippiensis, mitra, mitraeformis, mitratus, mitriformis, moluccanus, monile, monoceros, monodon, morbosus, moriformis, morulus, morum, multicostatus, multilamellosus, mulus, mundus, muricatus, nanus, napus, nebula, nereis, nifat, nigrescens, nigrispinosus, nigrita, nitidus, nodatus, nodiferus, nodosa, nodosus, nodularis, nodulatus, noduliferus, nodulosa, nodulosus, norrisi, notatus, novemcostata, nucleus, nucleus, nucula, nuttalli, nux, nysti, obeliscus, oblongus, obtusangulus, occa, ochraceus, octogonus, oculus, orbignianus, orcomenus, ornatus, osseus, ostrearium, ovalis, oxyacantha, paioodoa, pallidus, palmarosae, palmiferus, papilla, papyraceus, parthenopus, patagonicus, pauperculus, pausia, pauwelsi, payraudau, pecten, pellucidus, pentagonus, peritus, peruvianus, phyllopterus, pictus, pinnatus, pinniger, pinnuliferus, piriformis, pistachia, pistacia, planiliratus, pleurotona, pleurotomoides, plicatilis, plicatus, pliciferus, plorator, poelarius, politus, polygonulus, polymorphus, pondicherriensis, porcatus, porulosus, postdiluvianus, princeps, proximus, pseudo-brandaris, pseudo-phyllopterus, pudicus, pudoricolor, pulchellus, pulcher, pullus, pumilus, punctatus, purpura, purpuratus, purpureus, purpuroides, puschanus, pustulatus, pyramidalis, pyraster, pyrolatus, quadratus, quadrifrons, radicatus, radícula, ramosus, ramulosus, ranelloides, rarispina, rectirostris, recurvirostris, regius, regularis, reticulata, reticulatus, reticulosus, reticulum, retusus, rhodocheilus, ricinuloides, rigidus, rolandius, rorilius, rosarium, roseus, rostellariformis, rostratus, rota, rotatus, rotifer, rubescens, rubicunda, rubicundus, rubiginosus, rubridentatus, rudis, rufus, rugosus, rusticus, salebrosus, salmo, sanguineus, sapphus, sauli, savignus, saxicola, scaber, scaberoides, scabrosus, scalariformis, scalarinus, scalaris, scalaroides, scolopax, scopulorum, secundus, sedgwicki, semicostatus, semi-granosus, septangularis, septem-angulatus, septem-narius, serratus, sexcostatus, sexdentatus, similis, simplex, sinensis, sinistralis, sinuosus, siphoniferus, sirat, smithi, solidus, sowerbyi, spectrum, spengleri, spinicosta, spinosus, spinulosus, spirata, spondylium, squamosus, squamula, squamulatus, squamulosus, stainforthi, steeriae, striaeformis, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subangulatus, subantiquatus, subantiquus, subcarinatus, subcoronatus, subcristatus, subdistortus, suberinaceus, subglobosus, sublavatus, subrudis, subulatus, succinctus, sulcatum, sulcatus, sulcifer, sutura, swainsoni, sylvia, syphonellus, tampaensis, tarentinus, taurinensis, taxus, tenuirostrum, tenuispina, ternispina, teritus, tessulatus, tetragonus, tetrapterus, textile, textilosus, thiara, tigrinus, tornatus, torosus, torrefactus, tortuosus, torularius, transversalis, trialatus, triangularis, tricarinatus, tricarinoides, trichinopolitensis, tricinatus, tricolor, tricosatus, tricuspideus, trifascialis, triformis, trifrons, trigonularis, trigonulus, trigonus, trilineatus, triplicatus, tripteroides, tripterus, triquetra, trunculoides, tubercularis, tuberosus, tubifer, tubula, tumulosus, turbinatus, turonensis, turricula, turritus, umbrifer, uncinarius, unguatus, unicornis, unifasciatus, vaginatus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, versicostatus, vibex, viperinus, virgatus, virgineus, virgo, vittatus, vitulinus, volutatus, vulpeculus, wahlbergi, zelandicus, zonalis.

Muricanthus melanomathus, radix.

Muricea calyptata, cerea, elongata, furfuracea, placomus, spicifera, sulphurea, verticillaris.

Muricidea *erinacea*, *hexagona*, *lamellosa*, *magellanicus*, *peruviana*, *scaber*, *senticosa*.

Muricites *aciculatiformis*, *aculeatus*, *aluciformis*, *assimilis*, *auriculatus*, *carbonarius*, *cognatus*, *costatus*, *costellatus*, *elegans*, *fistulatus*, *funiculatus*, *gracilis*, *granulatus*, *hispidulus*, *incrustatus*, *mammillatus*, *melaniaeformis*, *melanoides*, *nisus*, *noachicus*, *pentagonatus*, *plicatiformis*, *pygmaeus*, *pyrastriformis*, *radulaeformis*, *striatulisformis*, *strombiformis*, *subcanaliculites*, *subcostatus*, *subgranulatus*, *substriatus*, *torrilosiformis*, *trapeziiformis*, *tritonis*, *turbinatus*, *turrillatus*, *volutinus*, *vulcanicus*.

Murina *suillus*.

Murmidius *ferrugineus*.

Mursia *armata*.

Murtia *minna*.

Mus *abbotti*, *abyssinicus*, *adelaidensis*, *aequicaudalis*, *affinis*, *albipes*, *albiventer*, *albo-cinereus*, *alexandrinus*, *alleni*, *americanus*, *angouya*, *anguya*, *aniciensis*, *anomalus*, *aquaticus*, *arabicus*, *arenicola*, *asiaticus*, *aureolus*, *auritus*, *australasicus*, *aymardi*, *azarae*, *azoricus*, *bactrianus*, *bandicot*, *bimaculatus*, *boodaga*, *booduga*, *brachiotis*, *brasilianus*, *brasiliensis*, *brevirostris*, *brunneus*, *brunneusculus*, *buccinatus*, *caffer*, *cahirinus*, *californicus*, *callosus*, *campestris*, *canadensis*, *canellinus*, *canescens*, *capito*, *carolinensis*, *castaneus*, *castorides*, *caudatior*, *cayennensis*, *cephalotes*, *cervicolor*, *ceylonus*, *cinereus*, *cinnamomeus*, *coeruleus*, *coffaeus*, *colonus*, *concha*, *conditor*, *cuminzi*, *darjilingensis*, *darwini*, *debilis*, *decumanoides*, *delicatulus*, *dembeensis*, *desmaresti*, *dichurus*, *dimidiatus*, *discolor*, *dolichurus*, *domus*, *donavani*, *donovani*, *dorsalis*, *dubius*, *dumecolus*, *dumeticola*, *elegans*, *elliotti*, *expulsas*, *expulsus*, *exulans*, *fasciculatus*, *flavescens*, *flavicollis*, *flaviventris*, *floridanus*, *fossorius*, *frugivorus*, *fulvescens*, *fuscipes*, *fuscirostris*, *fuscus*, *galapagoensis*, *gentilis*, *giganteus*, *gigas*, *gouldii*, *gracilicaudatus*, *gracilipes*, *greyi*, *griseoflavus*, *groenlandicus*, *hardwicki*, *hayi*, *hibernicus*, *hirsutus*, *hispidulus*, *hispidus*, *homocourus*, *horeites*, *hortulanus*, *hovelli*, *lumulus*, *hydrophilus*, *icria*, *imberbis*, *incomtus*, *infuscatus*, *insularis*, *intermedius*, *irroratus*, *islandicus*, *jacobiae*, *javanus*, *kahirinus*, *kandianus*, *kok*, *lanuginosus*, *lasiotis*, *lasiurus*, *laticeps*, *latipes*, *lauchia*, *lauchita*, *le conti*, *lehocla*, *lemogaster*, *lepidus*, *leptosoma*, *leucogaster*, *leucopus*, *leucosternum*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *lineolatus*, *longicaudatus*, *longicaudus*, *longipilis*, *longitarsus*, *ludovicianus*, *lutescens*, *lutreola*, *macrolepis*, *macropus*, *macrourus*, *maculipes*, *magellanicus*, *malabaricus*, *maniculatus*, *marikuenensis*, *mastacalis*, *mattus*, *maurus*, *megacephalus*, *megalotis*, *meltda*, *meridialis*, *meridionalis*, *mesomelas*, *nichiganensis*, *micropus*, *minutoides*, *modestus*, *muscardinus*, *myothrix*, *nasutus*, *natalensis*, *nemorivagus*, *newara*, *nezumi*, *nigricans*, *nigripes*, *nigrita*, *nitidus*, *niviventer*, *nordmanni*, *norvegicus*, *novae-hollandiae*, *obscurus*, *oleraceus*, *olivaceus*, *orientalis*, *orobinus*, *orycter*, *paedulus*, *palustris*, *parvulus*, *pecchiolii*, *pendulinus*, *penicillatus*, *pennsylvanica*, *perchal*, *peruvianus*, *physodes*, *picteti*, *platirus*, *platythrus*, *povensis*, *praetextilis*, *pratensis*, *principalis*, *pyctoris*, *pyrrhorinos*, *rattoides*, *rattulus*, *renggeri*, *robustus*, *rostellatus*, *rufescens*, *rufus*, *rupestris*, *russatus*, *rutilans*, *scherman*, *sciureus*, *septemvittatus*, *setifer*, *setosus*, *silaceus*, *speciosus*, *spinus*, *squampipes*, *strophiatas*, *subcaeruleus*, *subflavus*, *sub-spinosus*, *sumatrensis*, *talpinus*, *tanezumi*, *tarso-nigra*, *tectorum*, *tetragonurus*, *tomentosus*, *torridarum*, *tumidus*, *tuza*, *urbanus*, *variegatus*, *vellerosus*, *verroxi*, *vignaudi*, *vitiensis*, *vittatus*, *volhinicus*, *vulpinoides*, *vulpinus*, *wagneri*, *xanthopygus*, *xanthorhinus*.

Musaraneus *cinereus*.

Musca *abbreviata*, *abdominalis*, *accincta*, *acromion*, *adumbrata*, *aerea*, *atmis*, *africa*, *agilis*, *agromyzina*, *albiceps*, *albicincta*, *albina*, *albipennis*, *albo-lineata*, *albamaculata*, *albomicans*, *albula*, *aliii*, *alpesa*, *aluta*, *ambigua*, *anal*, *anceps*, *anthracina*, *anti-quissima*, *ardea*, *aristata*, *armipes*, *assimilis*, *atherix*, *atra*, *atramentaria*, *atrutula*, *atricolor*, *atrifrons*, *aurifacies*, *aurulans*, *australia*, *australis*, *azurea*, *basilaris*, *bata*, *bibula**, *bicinctata*, *bicolor*, *bipuncta*, *borealis*, *bovina*, *braesia*, *buccata*, *cadaverum*, *caerulea*, *caerulescens*, *caesarion*, *caesia*, *calcarata*, *calisia*, *calleva*, *campestris*, *carinifrons*, *caranrida*, *carnifex*, *caruca*, *certima*, *chalybea*, *chalyboea*, *chilensis*, *chloris*, *chloropyga*, *chrysoptera*, *chrysorrhoea*, *cinerea*, *cinerella*, *cingulata*, *cluvia*, *coarctata*, *coerulata*, *coerulea*, *combrea*, *compressa*, *concinna*, *conformis*, *conica*, *consanguinea*, *consinilis*, *consobrinus*, *cornuta*, *corollae*, *costata*, *crassa*, *crassipennis*,

crassisetia, crax, cryptarum, cuprea, cuprina, curvipes, cyanella, cylindrica, decolor, degener, dentipes, depressa, depuncta, diaphana, dilecta, diolea, dispar, dolea, dolens, donysa, dorsalis, dorsomaculata, dubitata, dux, elara, elevata, elongata, emoda, ephippium, equestris, erinacea, erratica, erucarum, erythrocephala, esuriens, eustolia, eximia, familiaris, fasciata, ferina, fervida, festiva, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavipalpis, flavipennis, flavipes, flavissima, floralis, flavescens, frigida, frontalis, fucina, fulvescens, fulvicornis, fulvimaculata, fulvipalpis, funesta, fuscata, fuscipennis, fuscula, fusiformis, gamelia, genarum, geniculata, gentilis, germana, gibba, glabricula, grisea, griseus, guineensis, gulo, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, harpyia, hauriens, helluo, hemiptera, hemipterus, heraea, hilaris, himella, hirsuta, hirta, hirticeps, hortensia, hortona, hortorum, hortulana, hottentota, humilis, hyalinata, icela, idessa, ilerda, illustris, importuna, impuncta, inanis, incurvata, indica, inflata, intermedia, interpunctionis, intricata, irritans, jacobaeae, jaemica, laeta, lagyra, laticornis, latifrons, lauta, lepida, leucomelas, leucozona, ligurriens, liliae, limbata, lineata, lineola, liris, lithophila, litorea, liturariae, longipes, longula, lucorum, lucozona, luctuosa, lunata, lusoria, lyrycea, marginalis, marinea, marmorata, marsya, mazaca, mediana, meditata, melancholica, melanopsis, melanoptera, metallina, metilia, micans, minima, minor, minutior, mirabilis, moesta, mollicula, moltis, monachae, moneta, mortisequa, munda, muralis, murorum, muscaria, mutata, myopina, nana, natans, nebulosa, nectarivora, nemorum, nigra, nigrana, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricolor, nigrina, nigrita, nigromarginata, nobilis, nora, notata, obscoena, obsoleta, obtuspennis, oceanica, ochricornis, ochropus, ocymi, oleae, olivacea, oratoria, orientalis, osiris, pabulorum, pallens, pandia, parvula, pascuorum, pedella, petiolata, phalaenarum, phara, phasiaeformis, phauda, phellia, pica, pigra, piniperdae, pinivorae, planiceps, polisma, praepotens, praeusta, pratorum, primitiva, prisca, processionea, prodromaria, proerna, pruinosa, psylla, puberula, pubiceps, puella, pulchra, pulicaria, pumila, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, pusilla, putoria, pyrorum, quadrimaculata, quadristrigata, quadrum, quinquestrata, racilia, recta, regalis, regina, remuria, resinosa, riparia, rubiginea, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, ruina, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, ruralis, sacra, sanctae, saniosa, sarsina, scutellaris, scutellata, segetum, segmentaria, semiargentea, semiatra, semicaerulea, semirufa, senegalensis, senilis, septasia, serena, sericata, sericea, setosa, sexpunctata, silvarum, silvestris, sinuata, socia, solava, solstitialis, sorbens, soror, spectanda, spilogaster, spinipes, spitzbergensis, splendida, stabulans, stimulans, stomoxidea, striolata, subpuncta, tabaniformis, tachinoides, taenionota, taitensis, tegularia, tempestiva, terminata, tessella, thalassina, thuscia, tifata, tomentosa, topiaria, torosa, transversa, triangula, tricineta, trigrammica, triquetra, tuberi, turbida, unicolor, univalvis, unxia, vacua, vagabunda, vagans, vagatoria, valida, vanella, varians, variator, varicolor, venatoria, venosa, ventrosa, verena, versicolor, versicolorata, vesiculosa, vespertina, vetustissima, vicina, vilis, villica, villosa, violacea, virescens, virescens, viridana, viridescens, vitripennis, xanthomelas, zonalis.

Muscardinus avellanarius.

Muscipapa acornus, aerea, agilis, albicapilla, albi-caudata, albicilla, albicollis, albifrons, albiventer, albiventris, albugularis, alectura, alticeps, altiloqua, ampelina, analis, angustirostris, animosa, armillata, astigma, atra, atrata, atricapilla, atrogrirea, atronitens, atropurpureus, audax, aurea, auricomis, aurifrons, aurora, australis, azurea, azurula, bambusae, banyumas, barbata, bella, belli, bilineata, biloba, bivittata, bonapartei, borealis*, brachyura*, brasieri, brevipes, brevirostris, caeruleocapilla, caeruleocephala, caesia, cantatrix, capistrata, capitalis, carolinensis, casamanssae, caudacuta, caudex*, chalybea, chalybeocephala, chloris, chocolatina, chrysochloris, chrysomela, chrysophrys, chrysoptera, ciliaris, cinerascens, cinerea, cinereo-alba, cinnamomeiventris, citrina, cocciniger, cochinsinensis, coeruleocephala, collaris, colon, colonus, comata, commersoni, concreta, cooperi, crepitans, cristata, cucullata, cyanea, cyanirostris, cyanomelana, cyanomelas, derhami, despotes, dibapha, diops, divaricata, dominicana, dominiensis, drongo, dubia, dux, elegans, elisabeth, emarginata, enado, eques, eremita, eridea, erythraea, erythropygia, exilis, eximia, ferruginea, fibilans, flammiceps, flava, flaveola, flavigaster, flavigastra, flaviventris, floralis, forcipata, fraseri, frenulata, fringillaris, fulvicauda, fulvifrons, funigata, furcata,

fusca, fuscedula, fuscicapilla, fusco-capilla, fuscula, gaimardi, galatea, galeata, gallus, georgiana, gilva, gilvicollis, gnatho, goodenovi, griseicapilla, gularis, guttata, guttula, hemileucura, hirundinacea, holosericea, hyacinthina, hylocharis, ictrophrys, imberbis, inca, incomta, indigo, inornata, joazeiro, kinki, larvata, lathamii, latirostris, lawrencii, legatus, leucocapilla, leucocephala, leucogastra, leucomus, leuconotos, leucophrys, leucoschista, leucura, longicauda, longipennis, longipes, loricaria, luctuosa, luteocephala, macroura, maculata, malabaricus, malacura, manadensis, mastacalis, maupitiensis, megarhyncha, melanocephala*, melanoleuca, melanophrys, melanops, melanopsis, melanoptera, melodia, mesoleuca, miles, miniata, minimus, minuta, moesta, molenaria, molitor, moluccensis, monacha, mugimaki, multicolor, musica, mystacea, mystax, naevia, narcissina, nengeta, nigerrima, nigricans, nigricaps, nivea, nubila, obscura, obsoleta, occipitalis, oleagina, oleaginea, oliva, olivacea, olivater, pagana, palipes, paradisens, parulus, parus, passerina, pectoralis, penulata, perspicillata, phaenoleuca, pica, picata, pileata, pistrinaria, pitangua, platyrhyncha, plumbea, polychoptera, polyglotta, pomarea, poonensis, princeps, pririt, pristrinaria, psalura, pullata, punctata, pusilla, pyrope, pyrrhoptera, querula, rapax, regia, regulus, rex, rhodogastra, rhodoptera, richardsoni, risora, rivularis, rosea, rubecula, rubicunda, rubinus, rubra*, rubrifrons, ruficapilla, ruficauda, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufigastra, rufigula, rufo, rufogularis, rufospinata, rufo, rugensis, rupestris, rupicola, rustica, rutila, sannio, sapphira, satelles, satrapa, savana, saya, scita, selbyi, semiatra, semipartita, senegalensis, sibilans, sibilator, sibilatrix, similis, simplex, solitaria, solitaris, speciosa, spectabilis, squamata, stellaris, stellata, stenura, stragulata, straminea, stramineo-ventris, streptophora, striaticollis, subflava, succincta, suiriri, sulphurata, sulphurea, sultana, superba, superciliaris, superciliata, superciliosa, sylvicola, taenioptera, telecephthalmus, terraecolor, texensis, thalassina, thamnophiloides, toitoi, trailii, tricolor, trivirgata, turdina, tyrannides, tyrannus, uropygiata, varia, variegata, velata, ventralis, ventralis, vermivora, verticalis, vetula, vieillotioides, villica, violenta, virescens, viridis, vittata, vociferans, vulnerata, wilsoni, xanthetraea, xanthopygos, yetapa, yiperu, zanthopygia.

Muscicapara angustirostris, bivittata, boliviana, gaimardi, leucophrys, oleaginea, stramineo-ventris, striaticollis, subcristata, ventralis, vermivora, viridicasta.

Muscicapoides imitator, juncorum, salicarius.

Muscicapula acornua, maculata, melanoleuca, rubecula, sapphira, superciliaris.

Muscigralla brevicauda.

Muscina concolor, grisea, fungivora, pabulorum, picaena, stabulans.

Muscipeta acadica*, affinis, albiceps, albicollis, amiantina, arundinacea, asilus, atricapilla, atriceps, atrocaudata, aurantia, australis, badia, barbata, bicolor, bimaculata, boodang, borbonica, brevirostris, caerulea, caribea, carinata, castanea, cayennensis, ceylonensis, chrysoceps, cinnamomea, citrina, collaris, coronata, cristata, ferreti, flabellifera, flammea, flavigaster, flaviventris, fluvialis, fluvicola, fusca, fuscata, gaimardi, guillemini, hippolais, holosericea, incanescens, indica, labrosa, lacustris, lapis, leucocephalus, leucogaster, locustella, luteoventer, maculatus, marginata, melanogaster, melanoptera, metaleuca, miniata, modesta, monacha, mutata, nebulosa, obscura, olivacea, palustris, paradisea, paradisi, paradisiacus, pectoralis, peregrina, perspicillata, phragmitis, platyrhyncha, plumbeus, plumosa, polyglotta, princeps, principalis, pulsator, ralloides, regius, rufa, ruficauda, rufipennis, rufiventer, ruficilla, salicaria, scapularis, setosa, smithi, splendens, strigillata, torquata, tricolor, turdoides, vieilloti, yiperu.

Muscisaxicola albifrons, brunnea, macloviana, maculirostris, mentalis, nigra, rufivertex, straticeps.

Muscisylvia leucura.

Muscitrea cinerea.

Muscivora aestiva, barbara, cana, carolinensis, crinita, cristata, ferruginea, forficata, leucocephala, madagascariensis, mutata, paradisi, petechia, philippensis, regia, rufa, rupestris.

Musculites comprimatus, gibbosus, mytiloides, rugosus, sablonatus, striatus.

Musculium lacustre.

Musculus cervicolor, dichurus, dubius, dunecolus, frugivorus, leucopus, nigricans, nipalensis.

Muscylvia scitla.

Musicapa pagana.

Musophaga africana, cristata, gigantea, paulina, pauline, persa, persicus, senegalensis, variegata.

Mussa angulosa, cactus, carduus, cerebriformis, corymbosa, costata, crispa, cytherea, dianthus, dipsacea, fastigiata, fragilis, gyrosa, multilobata, nobilis, recta, regalis, sinuosa.

Mustela (M.) aestiva, afra, africana, agilis, albifrons, alpina, altaica, americanus, angustifrons, astuta, auriventer, barbata, brachyura, brasiliensis, cafra, calotis, calotus, canigula, cathia, elongata, eversmanni, fagorum, fasciata, frenata, fusca, gale, genetia, godmani, guettoides, hardwicki, harigula, hemachalanus, henrici, hodgsoni, horsfieldi, hudsonica, hudsonius, humboldti, humeralis, hydrocyon, ichneumon, ictis, incerta, itatsi, javanensis, laevis, laira, lanata, larvata, leucogenis, leucoparia, leucopus, longicauda, lutrecephala, mapurita, melampus, melanographa, minx, natsi, nigra, nudipes, patagonica, piscatoria, plesictis, pusilla, richardsoni, rufa, sinuensis, spelaea, striata, surinamensis, taxoda, tuan, venusta, vittata, vulpecula, xanthogenys, zorilla.

Mustela (P.) cimbrica, laevis, tricirrhata, vulpina.

Mustellus levis, stellatus.

Mustelus asterias, canis, equestris, megalopterus, mustelus, plebejus, punctulatus, vulgaris.

Mustha serrata.

Mutilla abdominalis, affinis, africana, agrestis, algira, analis, angusticollis, arabica, argentata, argentea, argenteus, argyra, argyrea, armata, armenica, aucta, aurea, aurulenta, australasiae, austriaca, bengalensis, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurca, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bitaeniata, blanda, brucei, bucephala, caeruleans, capitata, caspia, caucasica, cephalotes, cerbera, chiesi, chrysodora, chrysophthalma, cinerescens, clausa, collaris, colombica, concinna, confusa, conjuncta, continua, contracta, cornuta, crassa, cyanea, derasa, differens, dimidiata, diophthalma, distincta, dorsalis, dorsigera, dorylus, dubia, egregia, elegans, erythrocephala, excoziata, fasciata, fasciaticollis, fenestrata, ferrugata, ferruginata, fimbriata, flabellata, floralis, fraterna, frontalis, funeraria, fuscipennis, ghiliani, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, graeca, griseus, hexagona, histrio, hottentotta, iberica, incerta, incompleta, inermis, interrupta, kaschiriensis, klugi, lanata, larvata, lateralis, lepida, leucopyga, lineola, luctuosa, lugubris, lusca, macquarti, maculosa, marginata, marocana, melana, melanocephala, micans, monspeliensis, montana, montezumae, morosa, myrmecium, myrmecodes, nemoralis, nigripennis, nigrita, nilotica, nitidiventris, notata, novemguttata, obliquata, obscura, obsoleta, ocellaris, octo maculata, oculata, opaca, oraniensis, ornata, panzeri, parallela, partita, parvula, pedunculata, peleteri, pensylvanica, perspicillaris, petiolaris, petiolata, phalerata, punctum, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrum, quinquefasciata, quinquepunctata, rectangulum, rubricans, rubricollis, rubrocincta, rufa, rufiventris, rufo-gastra, rugicollis, rugosa, sabulosa, sanguinicollis, schaefferi, scrupea, semistriata, senegalensis, senex, sexmaculata, signata, singularis, sinuata, soluta, sphegea, spinifera, spinigera, spinolae, tabida, testacea, togata, triareolata, tricolor, trimacula, tristis, tuberculata, tunensis, uncinata, unimaculata, usilla, vestita, vidua, vigilans, villosa, vittata, zonata.

Mutzia heterodactyla.

Mya abrupta, acuta, aequata, alata, alba, aldrovandi, alia, ambigua, angulata, angulifera, angustata, avicularis, batava, bidentata, binghami, calceiformis, cancellata, communis, complanata, conglobata, convexa, corpulenta, costulata, crassa, declivis, decussata, depressa, distorta, dilata, dilatata, elongata, elongatus, erodona, ferruginea, ferruginosa, gigas, gibbosa, glabrata, globosa, gravis, gregaria, hyalina, inaequalis, integra, intermedia, intersectans, jonicroma, labiata, laeviuscula, lata, literata, longirostris, longulifera, mandibula, mercenaria, mindorensis, minima, minuta, modica, modiolina, multidentata, nasuta, nitens, nodulosa, nucleus, obliqua, oblongata, obovata, ornata, ovalis, ovata, panopaea, particolor, parvula, pellucida, phaseolina, pholadia, picea, plana, plicata, ponderosa, praecisa, praelonga, praetenuis, prismatica, producta, pseudomya, pullus, punctatus, punctulata, purpurea, reflexa, rigida, rivorum, rotunda, rotundata, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, semidiaphana, semistriata, siliqua, sinuosa, solemyalis, striata, subangulata, suborbicularis, subovata, substriata,

subtruncata, sulcata, swainsoni, tellinaria, tellinoides, tenuis, testarum, tranquebarica, trigon, trinita, triquetra, undulata, v-scripta, variabilis, ventricosa, versicolor, vezelayi.

Myacites affinis, alberti, asserculatus, fassaensis, giganteus, grandis, impressus, intermedius, mactroides, margaritiferaeformis, musculoides, obtusus, ovatus, protogaeus, radiatus, solenoides, striatulus, tellinarius, V-scripta, ventricosus.

Myadestes ardesiacus, obscurus, ornatus.

Myadora brevis, crassa, curvata, oblonga, ovata, pandoraeformis, plana, rostralis, striata, tincta, trigona.

Myagrus auritus.

Myalina goldfussiana, lamellosa, subovata, virgula.

Myalurus citrinus.

Myas chalybaeus, cyanescens, foveatus, rugosicollis.

Myatella montagui.

Myathropa florea.

Mycalesis evadne, hamerta, hesione, justina, minea, otea.

Mycaleus gambius.

Mycedium ampliatum, cucullatum, elephantopus, elephantotus.

Mycerobas ferreirostris, icteroides, melanoxanthus.

Mycetaea fumata, hirta.

Mycetaulus hoffmeisteri.

Mycetes auratus, barbatus, belzebul, bicolor, caraya, chrysurus, crinicaudus, discolor, faunus, flavicaudatus, fuscus, laniger, niger, palliatus, rufo-manus, seniculus, stramineus, ursinus, villosus.

Mycetia claripennis, communis, pallipes, tibialis, vulgaris.

Mycetina cruciata.

Mycetobia annulata, defectiva, fasciata, ferruginosa, pallipes, thoracica.

Mycetochares bimaculata, bipustulata, gracilis, quadrimaculata.

Mycetocharis morio, rudis.

Mycetocharus niger, rufo-cornis.

Mycetoma suturale.

Mycetomyza apicalis, fusiformis, marginepunctata, nebulosa, nigrofasciata, obscuripennis, pallida, ruficornis, rufo-testacea, subvittata, tripunctata.

Mycetophagus aeneus, bimaculatus, bimaculosus, bipustulatus, castaneus, decemguttatus, decempunctatus, didemus, ellipticus, flavipes, flavomaculatus, flexuosus, fumatus, fuscus, glabratus, histrio, humeralis, ianus, imperialis, lunaris, maculatus, maculosus, niger, nigrita, obscura, pictus, pini, pubescens, punctatus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, rufipes, sexpunctatus, sinuatus, substriatus, tessellatus, tetratoma, tomentosus, trifasciatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, varius. *Vide et Micetophagus.*

Mycetophila (Col.) amoena, axillaris, barbata, bipustulata, brevis, flavipes, humeralis, linearis, maura, morio, pulchella, pumilio, quadripustulata, rufipes, scapularis, scatophora, sericea.

Mycetophila (Dipt.) abdominalis, agarici, alterna, alternans, amabilis, analis, anderschi, annulata, anomala, antiqua, apicalis, arcuata, atra, attenuata, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, biusta, borealis, brevicornis, brunnea, caudata, centralis, cincticornis, cingulata, cingulum, compressa, concolor, contigua, crassicornis, cristata, cucullata, cunctans, curona, despecta, diagonalis, dilaticornis, dimidiata, discicollis, discoidea, dispar, distigma, domestica, dorsalis, dubia, fasciata, fascipennis, fenestralis, festiva, flava, flaviceps, flavipennis, flavipes, fulvicollis, fungorum, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscula, gracilis, grata, griseicollis, guttiventris, hilaris, humeralis, ichneu-monea, incompleta, inermis, intersecta, laeta, lateralis, latipennis, leptocera, leptura, lineola, lucidula, luctuosa, lugens, lunata, lunulata, lurida, lutea, luteipennis, lycogalae, macquarti, macrostyla, maculata, maculipennis, maculosa, melanura, minuta, modesta, monostigma, nana, nebulosa, nemoralis, nigra, nigricincta, nigritella, nitida, nubila, obscura, obscurella, ocellus, oliginense, ornata, ornaticollis, pallicornis, pallida, pallidicornis, pallipes, paludosa, parva, picta, pictipennis, pictula, plebeia, propinqua, proxima, pulvillata, punctata, punctipennis, punctipes, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea,

reciproca, rufa, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, schummeli, sciarina, semicincta, semilava, semifusca, seriata, sericea, sericoma, signata, sordens, strigata, subfasciata, submaculata, taeniata, tarsata, thoracica, trimaculata, trinotata, trivialis, trivittata, unicolor, unipunctata, vara, venosa, vicina, vitta, walkeri, winthemi, zonata.

Mycetophyllia daniana, lamareckiana, stellifera.

Mycetopoda siliquosa, soleniformis.

Mycetoporus americanus, bicolor, brevicornis, crassicornis, debilis, elegans, lepidus, longicornis, longulus, lucidus, nanus, nigricollis, pallidulus, piceus, pronus, punctus, ruficollis, semirufus, splendens, splendidus.

Mycetopus ventricosus.

Mychocerus ferrugineus.

Mycophthorus melanocerus, pauperculus.

Mycotheres leucopoda, oligopoda, vittata.

Mycotretus aestuans, ambulator, apicalis, arcuatus, argus, bistrigatus, chrysomelinus, cinctellus, clitelliger, coelestinus, cognatus, coronatus, cyanopterus, decoratus, difficilis, distigma, dorsofasciatus, dorsonotatus, dubius, duodecimguttatus, durius, dytiscoides, episcopalus, fasciolatus, figuratus, flavomarginatus, floriger, fuscitarsis, gemmula, gentilis, godarti, graniformis, graphoderus, hepaticus, hilaris, humeralis, humilis, intermedius, jocosus, lacertosus, lepidus, leprosus, lesueuri, luteipes, maculosus, magus, marginicollis, melanophthalmus, melanopterus, melanostictus, miniatus, minutus, misellus, nigrivittis, nigrocinctus, nigropunctatus, nigroterminatus, nugator, ornatus, palmiphilus, partitus, pecari, polyophthalmus, posticus, psittacus, pulchellus, pulcarius, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadrinus, quatuordecimguttatus, rhodosomus, sanguineus, sannio, savignyi, scalaris, scitulus, sexoculatus, silaceus, singularis, sobrinus, sticticollis, subcylindricus, terminalis, tesserarius, tigratus, tigrinus, trabeatus, vilis, xanthosomus.

Mycopogon aureus, cayanensis, cinctus, fuliginosus, margaritaceus, naevius. *Vide et* Micropogon (A.).

Myteria argala, asiatica, australis, novae hollandiae.

Myteris sulcatus.

Myteristes cumingi, rhinophyllus.

Myterodus nasutus.

Myteroplus puniceago.

Myterus curculioides, curculionoides, fulvicornis, molassicus, scaber, tibialis, umbellatarum.

Myctiris subverrucatus.

Myctis affinis, alatus, albiditarsis, annulicornis, apicalis, bicolor, fasciatus, fuscus, gracilis, granulipes, horrificus, lobipes, longicornis, parallelus, profanus, punctum, religiosus, scriptus, scutellaris, varicornis, ventralis. *Vide et* Mictis.

Myctophila centralis, praeusta.

Myctophum asperum, boops, coruscans, elongatum, gemellare, hians, metopoclampum, punctatum, rafinesquei.

Myctoporus brevicornis.

Mydaea floricola, humeralis, liturata, musca, nigripes, pellucida, rapida, scutellaris, suillorum, vomituritionis.

Mydas atratus, bispinifer, botta, brevicornis, caerulescens, cinctus, clavatus, clavigera, concinnus, fulvifrons, fulvipennis, fulviventris, gigantea, gracilis, incipiens, incisus, limpidipennis, lineata, lusitanicus, melleipennis, nitidula, plebeia, ruficornis, rufithorax, rufiventris, rustica, sordidus, testaceiventris, varipes, vittatus, westermanni. *Vide et* Midas.

Mydaus collaris, javanensis, javanicus, javannus, meliceps.

Mydina analis, campestris, cinerascens, claripennis, communis, dispar, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, impunctata, lactifica, limpidipennis, ludibunda, maura, mollis, nigra, nigricans, nigripes, nitens, palustris, pellucida, soror, vernalis.

Myelois abstersella, alpicolella, argyrogrammos, artemisiella, bigella, ceratoniae, cinerosella, confiniella, corcyrella, cribratella, crudella, dulcella, exsulella, incompta, indigenella, infuscatella, infusella, intextella, magella, medullalis, obliqua, placidella, saxeella, stercorea, subcanella, vittabella.

Myelophila *geminella*.

Myelotes *exsculptus*, *sulcatus*.

Myennis *fasciata*.

Mygale *adusta*, *athnis*, *africana*, *annei*, *annulipes*, *anthracina*, *antipodiana*, *antipodum*, *antiqua**, *ariana*, *arvernensis**, *athletica*, *australiana*, *avicularia*, *barbara*, *bartholomaei*, *bistriata*, *blondi*, *brunnea*, *brunnipes*, *caementaria*, *caesia*, *caferiana*, *calpeiana*, *cancerides*, *carminans*, *carolinensis*, *cellicola*, *chilensis*, *coementaria*, *conformis*, *conspersa*, *convexa*, *coracina*, *cratiens*, *cubana*, *cunicularia*, *detrita*, *diversipes*, *drassiformis*, *elegans*, *erichsoni*, *fasciata*, *felina*, *fervida*, *fimbriata*, *fluviatilis*, *fodiens*, *funebra*, *funebis*, *fusca*, *geniculata*, *gracilipes*, *gracilis*, *guianensis*, *herculea*, *hexops*, *hirsuta*, *hirsutissima*, *hirtipes*, *hostilis*, *icterica*, *incana*, *ionica*, *javanensis*, *klugi*, *laeta*, *leporina*, *longitarsis*, *lycosiformis*, *macrura*, *maculata*, *meridionalis*, *mindanao*, *monstrosa*, *moschatus*, *moscovitica*, *murina*, *nayadum*, *nidulans*, *nigra*, *notasiana*, *occatoria*, *ochracea*, *oculata*, *olivacea*, *plantaris*, *plumipes*, *pumilio*, *pygmaea*, *pyrenaica*, *reichei*, *rosea*, *rubiginosa*, *rufidens*, *saeva*, *sancti-vincenti*, *sauvagesi*, *scoparia*, *scrofa*, *seladonia*, *solitaria*, *solt-titialis*, *spinicrus*, *splendens*, *subcalpeiana*, *sulzeri*, *testacea*, *truncata*, *unicolor*, *ursina*, *valentina*, *venosa*, *versicolor*, *villosa*, *walckenaeri*, *zebra*, *zebrata*.

Mygaloides *nubila*.

Mygiatheria *absoleta*.

Myiadestes *griseiventer*, *leucotis*, *obscurus*, *townsendi*.

Myiagra *assimilis*, *azurea*, *caerulea*, *concinna*, *fascinans*, *flavigaster*, *flavipes*, *latirostris*, *leucogastra*, *longicauda*, *macroptera*, *manadensis*, *nitida*, *plumbea*, *resplendens*, *rubecoloides*, *rubecula*.

Myiagrus *lineatus*.

Myiarchus *acadica*, *atropurpureus*, *cinereus*, *coronatus*, *divaricata*, *ferox*, *ferrugineus*, *fusca*, *nigricans*, *obscurus*, *myiastes*, *rufiventris*, *setophagoides*, *tuberculifera*, *validus*, *virens*, *virgatus*.

Myiastes *genibarbis*.

Myiina *abdominalis*, *acoetes*, *affinis*, *apicalis*, *argiope*, *atomos*, *facialis*, *flava*, *flaviceps*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *fusciscapus*, *idaeus*, *longipennis*, *ovulorum*, *scutellaris*, *semicircularis*, *tibialis*, *varipes*.

Myiobius *academicus*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *albiceps*, *albicollis*, *ardosiacus*, *armillatus*, *asilus*, *ater*, *atropurpureus*, *audax*, *auriceps*, *auricularis*, *barbatus*, *barbirostris*, *bimaculatus*, *brevipes*, *brevirostris*, *caniceps*, *caribaeus*, *cayanensis*, *chrysoceps*, *chrysochloris*, *cinereus*, *cinnamomeus*, *cooperi*, *crinitus*, *diadema*, *erythrurus*, *eximius*, *ferox*, *ferrugineus*, *flammiceps*, *flaviventer*, *fuliginosa*, *fumigatus*, *fuscatus*, *fuscus*, *guillemini*, *icterophrys*, *leucophaeus*, *leucotis*, *l'herminieri*, *luteoventer*, *magnirostris*, *martinicus*, *megacephalus*, *melanops*, *minimus*, *minutus*, *murinus*, *musicus*, *naevius*, *nigricans*, *nigricapillus*, *nunciola*, *olivus*, *pallidus*, *parvirostris*, *petechius*, *platyrhynchus*, *pusillus*, *pyrrhopterus*, *rivularis*, *rufo-caudatus*, *rufinus*, *rufpectus*, *rufotaeniatus*, *saya*, *sibilator*, *similis*, *spadiceus*, *stolidus*, *striatus*, *strigilatus*, *sulphureus*, *superciliosus*, *surinamus*, *trailli*, *tristis*, *tschudii*, *tuberculifer*, *turdinus*, *uropygialis*, *varius*, *vielloti*, *virens*, *virescens*.

Myioctonus *mitratus*, *pusilla*.

Myiodectes *verticalis*.

Myiodictes *bonapartei*, *canadensis*, *coronatus*, *formosus*, *mitratus*, *pardalina*, *pusilla*, *tristriatus*, *verticalis*, *wilsoni*.

Myiolestes *concreta*, *hyacinthina*, *megarhyncha*, *obscurus*, *pyrrhonota*.

Myiomela *diana*.

Myiophaga *andromeda*.

Myiophoneus *horsfieldi*, *glaucus*, *metallicus*, *temminckii*.

Myiophonus *cyaneus*, *flavirostris*.

Myiornis *minimus*.

Myiothera *affinis*, *alapi*, *albicollis*, *albifrons*, *andromedae*, *arada*, *ardesiaca*, *aurita*, *bambla*, *blattivora*, *caerulea*, *calcarata*, *campanella*, *campanisona*, *cantans*, *capistrata*, *cinerea*, *cinnamomea*, *cirrhata*, *colma*, *coraya*, *cyanura*, *domicella*, *epilepidota*, *ferruginea*, *formicivora*, *fuliginosa*, *grallaria*, *grammiceps*, *griseus*, *gularis*, *guttata*,

indigotica, leucophris, lineatus, longirostris, loricata, maculata, melanothorax, naevia, nematura, nudiceps, obsoleta, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, pileata, plumbea, poliocephala, pygmaea, pyrogenys, rhynolopha, rufa, ruficauda, rufifrons, scapularis, squamata, stictothorax, strigilata, superciliaris, tetema, thamnophiloides, thoracica, umbretta, variegata, yarrelli. *Vide et Myiothera.*

Myiotheras luctuosus.

Myiothlypis luteoviridis, nigricristatus.

Myioturdus fuscater, lineatus, marginatus, ochroleucus, palikour, perspicillatus, rex, tetema, tinniens, umbretta.

Mylabris adamsi, aestuans, affinis, afzelii, aga, alpina, alterna, amoenula, angulata, apicalis, arabica, argentata, argus, armeniaca, aulica, axillaris, bertrandi, bicolor, biguttata, billbergi, bi-maculata, bipunctata, bivulnera, brunripes, byzantina, caeruleomaculata, calida, caspia, chrysomelina, chrysura, cichori, cincta, circumflexa, coeca, coerulescens, colligata, confluens, contexta, crocata, cruentata, curta, cyanescens, cylindrica, dahlia, decemguttata, decora, decorata, dejeani, dentata, designata, dilloni, dimidiata, dufouri, dumolini, duodecimguttata, duodecimmaculata, duodecimpunctata, duplicata, elegans, elegantissima, excellens, exclamatoria, exteriepunctata, faeslini, fasciata, fasciato-punctata, femorata, flavicornis, flavoguttata, flexuosa, floralis, frolovi, fuliginosa, fusca, gebleri, gilvipes, goudoti, grisescens, groendali, guerini, gyllenhali, haemorrhoea, hemprichi, hieracii, holosericea, husseini, hyeroglyphica, impar, impressa, impunctata, incerta, intermedia, interrupta, iucunda, jacquemonti, karelini, klugii, lacera, latreillei, lavaterae, ledebouri, liquida, litigiosa, maculata, maculiventris, maculosa, magica, mannerheimi, marginata, matthesi, maura, melanura, meliloti, menthae, mimosae, mutabilis, myops, natalensis, nigriplantis, nitida, novemdecimpunctata, octodecim-punctata, octonotata, octo-punctata, oleae, olivieri, pallasi, pallidomaculata, pallipes, paykulli, phalerata, plagiata, pubescens, pulchella, pupillata, pusilla, pustulata, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadrisignata, quattuordecimpunctata, rubripennis, rufipes, sanguinolenta, scabiosa, scabrata, scapularis, schneideri, schoenherri, schrenki, sedecimguttata, sericata, setigera, sexdecim-guttata, sexdecimpunctata, sexnotata, sibirica, silbermanni, sinuata, sisymbrii, smaragdina, sobrina, solonica, spartii, splendidula, succincta, superba, swartzii, syriaca, taeniata, tauscheri, tenebrosa, tenera, terminata, thunbergi, tidentis, tigrina, tincta, tortuosa, tricineta, tricingulata, trifasciata, trigripennis, tripunctata, tristis, undatus, undecimpunctata, unicolor, unifasciata, varia, varians, vestita, vicina, vigintipunctata, wagneri, zonata.

Mylacus murinus.

Mylaechus brunneus.

Mylesinus schomburgki.

Myletes acanthigaster, allenii, asterias, aureus, baremoze, bidens, brachypomus, dentex, divaricatus, didycolon, duriventris, guile, hasselquisti, hassesquisti, hypsauchen, latas, lobatus, luna, macropomus, niloticus, nurse, orbignyanus, paco, pacu, palometa, rhomboidalis, rubripinnis, schomburgki.

Myleus oligacanthus, setiger.

Myllobates acuminatus, acutus, angustidens, angustus, apeninus, aquila, brongniarti, canaliculatus, colei, contractus, dixonii, duplicatus, edwardsi, episcopus, girondicus, goniopleurus, gracilis, gyratus, haidingeri, heteropleurus, holmesii, irregularis, jugalis, macroptera, marginalis, micropleurus, nitidus, oweni, lateralis, porosus, pressidens, punctatus, regleyi, rima, rugosus, saturalis, sternbergi, stokesi, studeri, subarcuatus, sulcatus, suturalis, toliapicus, transversalis, woodwardi. *Vide et Miliobates.*

Myllobatis acuta, aquila, bispinosus, bovina, cyclurus, eeltenkee*, freminvillei, jussieui, maculatus, marginata, milvus, narinari, nieuhofi, noctula, ocellatus, striatus, testae, vultur.

Mylites hasselquisti.

Myllaena dubia, glauca, gracilis, grandicollis, intermedia, minuta, terminans.

Myllita deshayesi.

Myllocerus arabicus, aristatus, australis, brevicollis, canaliculatus, corycaeus, curvicornis, dentifer, discolor, dorsatus, eximius, fabricii, isabellinus, morio, musculus, saturate-virens, subfasciatus, subvirens, transmarinus, variegatus, viridanus.

Myllothrinus bicaudatus.

Myiodon darwini, harlani.

Mylothris agrippina, argia, arsalte, demophile, drusilla, elodia, hedyale, hemitheia, hippo, hippomonuste, limnoria, margarita, molpadia, monuste, orbona, pantoporia.

Mymar acuminatus, cucullatus, dimidiatus, longicornis, pallidus, pulchellus.

Mynes geoffroyi, leucis.

Mynomes pratensis, riparius.

Myobatrachus paradoxus.

Myobia (Ar.) coarctata.

Myobia (Dipt.) aequa, albipennis, aurea, aurifrons, bicolor, chalybeata, cinerascens, femorata, flavipes, fragilis, fulvipalpis, hospes, inanis, lateralis, longicornis, melaleuca, nana, nitens, pacifica, rufoceps, ruficrus, spreta, sublutea, testacea, tenuisetosa, vaga, villana.

Myobius tristis.

Myocera anthophila, calcium, fera, gricescens, longipes, nomada.

Myochama anomioidea, strangei, transversa.

Myochrous immundus.

Myocinclia colina.

Myoconcha actaeon, angulata, aspasia, auricula, compressa, costata, crassa, cretacea, cuneata, discrepans, elliptica, fittoni, helmerseniana, incurva, lata, maximiliani, minima, modioliformis, murchisoni, neoconiensis, ornata, pallasi, radiata, rathieriana, requieniana, scalprum, simpla, spatula, striatula.

Myocoris barbipes, bicolor, braconiformis, gilvus, gracilis, nigriceps, personatus, pompilodes, rubrithorax, tipuliformis.

Myoda elegans, hyalina, lineata, oleae, pluvialis, scybalaria, stercoraria, tentaculata.

Myodermum alutaceum.

Myodes (Col.) dorthesi, stylopides, subdipterus.

Myodes (M.) albigularis, alliarius, arvalis, greenlandicus, gregalis, helvolus, hudsonicus, hudsonius, lagurus, lemmus, lemurus, migratorius, oeconomus, rutilus, saxatilis, schisticolor, socialis, torquatus, trimucronatus.

Myodina urticae.

Myodocha opetilata, serripes, tipuloides, trispinosa.

Myodochus costalis, fulvipes, serripes, tipuloides, trinotatus, trispinosus, varicornis.

Myodora arenosa.

Myogalea moschata, pyrenaica.

Myolepta luteola.

Myonia elongata, valida.

Myopa americana, annulipes, apicalis, argentea, australis, biannulata, bicolor, bistris, buccata, cinerascens, distincta, dorsata, elegans, ephippium, fasciata, femorata, flavescens, flavifrons, flavipes, frontalis, fulvifrons, fulvipes, gemina, grandis, grisea, irrorata, longicornis, longirostris, maculata, marginata, meridionalis, micans, morio, nana, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nitidula, notata, oblique fasciata, occulta, pallipes, pellucida, pictipennis, pusilla, rubrifrons, scutellaris, speciosa, stigma, stylata, sundewalli, tessellata, tibialis, umbripennis, varia, variegata, vesiculosa, vicaria, virens.

Myoparo costatus.

Myophonus cyaneus, flavirostris, horsfieldi, metallicus, nitidus, temminckii.

Myophora abdominalis, aestivalis, affinis, agilis, agricola, albicans, albidipennis, aprilis, argyrostoma, arvensis, arvicola, arvorum, atra, atrata, aurifacies, blondeli, brasiliensis, brunifacies, campestris, camporum, capensis, carceli, carnaria, chrysellia, cinerea, cognata, collinaris, compar, conica, consobrina, contempta, crocata, cubensis, depressa, duvauceli, fervida, flaveola, flavescens, florea, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, fuscipennis, grisea, gricescens, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, hemisphaerica, horticola, humboldti, intermedia, laticrus, therminieri, limpidipennis, livens, livida, maialis, musca, nana, nigra, nigricans, obscura, obscuricauda, obscuripennis, peregrina, peroni, rapida, riparia, rubescens, rubiginosa, rustica, sericea, sordida, soror, specialis, squaleus, squalida, squamigera, squamosa, striata, subnitens, subrotunda, vernalis, villana, villica, viridescens, vivida.

Myophoria blainvillei, cardissoides, curvirostris, decussata, elegans, goldfussi, inaequicostata, kefersteini, laevigata, lineata, modiolina, orbicularis, ornata, ovata, pes-anseris, rugosa, simplex, trigona, vulgaris, whateleyae.

Myopina reflexa.

Myopites blotti, inulae.

Myopotamus antiquus, bonariensis.

Myopsis acutisulcata, arcuata, arduennensis, asteriana, attenuata, carteroni, constanti, cottaldina, cretacea, cuneata, curta, gibbosa, inaequivalvis, jurassi, lata, lateralis, mandibula, marginata, massiliensis, neocomensis, prevosti, recta, robinaldina, rostrata, scaphoides, unioides, urgonensis.

Myopterus daubentoni.

Myorhina campestris.

Myorhinus albolineata, incisirostris, lepidus, limis, setarius, steveni.

Myoris silvatica.

Myosodus femoratus, intricatus.

Myosoma fasciatum, fuscipenne, hirtipes, mutator, rubriventre, rubrum.

Myosorex varius.

Myospalax fuscocapillus.

Myostoma microcera, scutellaris.

Myota buqueti.

Myothera albifrons, analis, auritus, bambla, blattivora, caudacuta, colma, ferruginea, formicivora, grallarius, gularis, leuconota, lineata, lucotis, malura, mentalis, multicolor, naevia, nigro-maculata, ruficeps, rufomarginata, strictothorax, superciliosa, telma, tinniens. *Vide et Myiothera.*

Myotis bechsteini, dasycnemus, daubentoni, murinus, natereri.

Myoturdus carolinensis.

Myoxocephalus stelleri.

Myxoides australasiae*.

Myoxus africanus, americanus*, avellanarius, capensis, cattoiri, coupei, cuvieri, drummondi, elegans, erythrobrachus, fossilis, frugivorus, guerlingus, javanicus, lineatus, melanurus, minor, murinus, nitidulae, orobinus, parisiensis, poliaurus, primigenius, quercinus, siculae, spelaeus, tamaricinus, virginicus.

Myra affinis, carinata, dilatimanus, elongata, fugax, variegata.

Myrapetra scutellaris.

Myraptera brunnea, elegans.

Myriacanthus franconicus, granulatus, paradoxus, retrorsus, vesiculosus.

Myriana longissima, pennigera.

Myrianida fasciata.

Myrianites macleayi, murchisoni, sillimani.

Myriapora deformis, gracilis, truncata.

Myrina alcides, amyntor, anterylus, atynnus, chitra, erylus, etolus, evagoras, heleus, hypatada, jafra, lisias, nedymond, nyx, onyx, pita, ravindra, sugriva.

Myriodon waigiensis.

Myriophyllia rastellina.

Myriopora creplini.

Myriosidrum dilatatum.

Myriothela arctica.

Myrizoon truncatum.

Myrizoom gracilis.

Myripristis axillaris, borbonicus, botche, hexagonus, homopterygius, jacobus, japonicus, kuntee, leignathos, leptacanthus, lima, murdjan, parvidens, pralinus, seychellensis, toliapicus, vittatus.

Myristica coronata, hippocastaneum, lainei, lineata, melongena, nodosa.

Myrmacielus formicarius, unicolor.

Myrmarachne melanocephala.

Myrmecixenus subterraneus, vaporariorum. *Vide et Myrmecoxenus.*

Myrmecoxenus picinus.

Myrmecia (Ar.) caliginosa, lunata, melanocephala, nigra, rubra, vertebrata.

- Myrmecia** (Hym.) cordata, emarginata, esuriens, forficata, gulosa, haematoda, hamata, hastata, maxillosa, rostrata, unispinosa, varia.
- Myrmecilla** pygmaea.
- Myrmecina** latreillei.
- Myrmecinomus** hochhuthi.
- Myrmecium** gracile, hemisphaericum, rufum.
- Myrmeciza** longipes, melanura.
- Myrmecobius** (Col.) agilis.
- Myrmecobius** (M.) fasciatus, rufus.
- Myrmecocichla** aethiops, formicivora, nigra.
- Myrmecocystus** mexicanus.
- Myrmecodes** australis, flavoguttatus, olivieri, pedestris, scoliaeformis.
- Myrmecoleon** frontalis, irroratus, luteipennis, pardalinus, pumilus, roseipennis, venosus.
- Myrmecolichnus** didactylus.
- Myrmecomya** formicaria, micropezoidea.
- Myrmecophaga** alapi, annulata, aurita, bambla, campanella, cantans, cirrata, colma, coraya, formicivora, gigantea, gigas, grallaria, lineata, nigra, tetema, tinica.
- Myrmecophila** acervorum, bifasciata, hirticauda.
- Myrmecophorus** rufescens.
- Myrmecopsis** eumenides.
- Myrmecoptera** egregia.
- Myrmecoxenus** epulo. *Vide et Myrmecichixenus.*
- Myrmedonia** armata, atrata, atricapilla, boops, camura, canaliculata, cognata, collaris, confragosa, coriacea, dispar, frontalis, fulgida, funesta, gracilis, grandis, humeralis, inscita, labida, laticollis, limbata, longicordis, lugens, marginicollis, memnonia, munda, nigricollis, nigriventris, obscura, ochracea, parilis, plicata, prolixa, rigida, ruficollis, satelles, similis, speciosa, spinigera, subtumida, suturalis, terminata, tristis, tumidula, turbida.
- Myrmeleo** libelluloides, pantherinus.
- Myrmeleon** abdominalis, aegyptiacus, africanus, alternans, angusticollis, annulatus, anomalus, appendiculatus, atomarius, bifasciatus, bistrigatus, brevipenne, capensis, cephalotes, metus, niger, obscurus, subpallidus, distinguendus, elegans, elongatum, erythrocephalum, fallax, flavomaculatus, flavus, formicarium, fulgens, georgianum, gigas, gracilis, griseus, gulo, guttatus, hyaena, hyalinum, incertus, inconspicuus, innotatus, insignis, irroratus, laetus, lanceolatus, leopardus, lepidus, linearis, lineola, lineosus, litturatus, longicaudus, lupinum, melanocephalum, murinus, nebulosum, neutrum, nigrocinctus, nordmanni, notatus, obscurus, ochronevrus, ornatum, pallens, pallidipennis, papilionoides, percheroni, plumbeum, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctulatus, rapax, reticulatum, sibiricum, singulare, sinuatum, speciosum, sticticum, submaculosus, subpunctatus, tabidus, tenellus, tenuipennis, tigris, torridum, v-nigrum, variegatum, variegatus, virgatus, vittatum.
- Myrmemorpha** brachyptera.
- Myrmex** berbosci, herbsti, myrmex.
- Myrmica** aemula, algerica, amaurocyclica, angusticollis, barbara, bidens, bremeri, brevicornis, caespitum, cephalotis, clandestina, corrugata, debilis, diluta, dimidiata, domestica, erythrothorax, flavidula, fugax, fuscula, hirtula, impura, inflecta, jurinei, kirbyi, lacteipennis, laevinodis, laeviuscula, lineolata, lippula, lobicornis, lundii, macrocephala, melanocephala, minkii, minuta, modesta, molassica, molesta, montana, muscorum, mutica, nitidula, nylanderii, obsoleta, opposita, paleata, pallida, pallidula, pusilla, rhynchophora, rubra, rubriceps, ruftarsis, rufo-testacea, rugiceps, ruginodis, rugulosa, scabrinodis, sordidula, striatula, sublaevis, subterranea, sulcinodes, terminalis, tertiaria, testaceopilosa, tigrensensis, tuberosa, tuborum, typhlops, westwoodii.
- Myrmicaria** brunnea.
- Myrmonax** cinnamomeus, leucophrys, longipes, loricatus, lugubris, myiotherinus.
- Myrmornis** arada*, campanisona.
- Myrmosa** atra, bicolor, brunneipes, dimidiata, macrocephala, melanocephala, nigra, nigriceps, pulla, spinolae, thoracica.

- Myrmothera** atricapilla, axillaris, bambla, brachyura, caerulescens, campanella, cantans, colma, formicivora, fuscicapilla, gularis, guttata, leucophrys, lineata, longipes, melanoleucos, menetriesi, minuta, nematura, raloides, rufa, superciliata, tessellata, tetema, thamnophiloides, tinnica, tintinabulata, troglodytes, unicolor, variegata, vittata.
- Myrmoxa** unicolor.
- Myrmus** errans, miriformis, schillingi.
- Myrmydon** didactyla.
- Myrochea** vittata.
- Myron** richardsoni, trivittatus.
- Myrrha** octodecim-guttata.
- Myrtea** spinifera.
- Myrtilina** crataegaria, fraxinea, fraxinina, limacina.
- Myrtonius** serratus.
- Mysarachne** picteti.
- Mysatelis** poeppingi.
- Mysca** batava, elegans, erythros, mexicana, ovata, pictorum, solida, tumida.
- Myscebus** palmarum.
- Myscelia** alpais, amycla, anna, antholia, ariadne, caelina, canthara, chromis, cuvieri, cyaniris, ethusa, flavilla, macris, madagascariensis, maia, margarita, marsolia, medea, merione, micalia, monima, mygdonia, natalensis, orphise, orsis, sydonia, taurione, triphosa, volumna.
- Myscelus** curvipes, erythus, nobilis, sebalus.
- Mysia** (Col.) notans, oblongo-guttata, ramosa, subvittata.
- Mysia** (L.) americana, montagui, nucleiformis, ornata, rotundata, undata.
- Mysidia** (Hem.) albigennis, lactiflora, subfasciata.
- Mysis** bipes, chameleon, fabricii, flexuosus, frontalis, inermis, integer, leachi, longicornis, oculatus, oculatus, pedatus, pelagicus, plumosus, rostratus, saltatorius, scoticus, spinulosus, vulgaris.
- Myspithicus** madagascariensis, typus.
- Mystacida** albicornis, albifrons, albimacula, annulata, atra, aurea, bifasciata, bilineata, conspersa, cylindrica, ferruginea, filicornis, filosa, fulva, genei, lacustris, leucophaea, nigra, notata, obsoleta, rufa, rufo, subfasciata, subtrifasciata, uniguttata, venosa, vetula.
- Mystacides** albicornis, filiosus, gracilis, interruptus, longicornis, niger, princeps, punctatus, sensilis, tripunctatus.
- Mystacina** tuberculata.
- Mystacinus** arundinaceus, biarmicus, dentatus, ruscicus.
- Mystacodella** bipes, cyclisium, forceps, index, oculata.
- Mystax** azurea, nigra, phaca.
- Mystrisaurus** brongniarti, canalifer, chapmani, egertoni, franconicus, laurillardi, longipes, macrolepidotus, mandelslohi, muensteri, murki, schmidt, schmidt, senckenbergianus, speciosus, tenuirostris, tiedemanni.
- Mystroceros** diardi.
- Mystromys** albicaudatus, albipes.
- Mystropomus** subcostatus.
- Mystrops** debilis, dispar, durus.
- Mystropterus** caerules.
- Mystus** badgee, chitala, clupeoides, kapirat, macronemus, niloticus, ramcarati.
- Mythimna** acetosella, albipuncta, alliacea, amargyria, conigera, disparilis, imbecilla, implexa, lithargyria, neglecta, nexa, oxalina, turca, viscosa, xanthographa.
- Mythites** tuberculatus.
- Mythras** ambulans, nervosus, obesus, pilicornis.
- Mythus** armatus.
- Mytilimeria** nuttalli.
- Mytilina** (L.) cochleata, polymorpha.
- Mytilina** (Rot.) cypridina, cytherea, lepidura, limnadina.
- Mytilites** retroflexus.

Mytilus cubitus, hamatus, lateralis.

Mytiloides labiatus.

Mytilus abbreviatus, achatinus, acuminatus, acutangulus, acutirostris, acutus, aegyptiacus, aequalis, aequilatus, affinis, africanus, ala-corvi, alaeformis, albus, alternatus, ambiguus, americanus, amplus, amygdalinus, anatina, angularis, angustanus, angustus, antiquorum, antiquus, aorsus, apertus, arborescens, arca, arcaceus, arcuatus, area, arenarius, argentinus, aristatus, asper, aviculoides, avonensis, balanaticus*, basteroti, beaumonti, beirensis, bellus, biceps, bifurcatus, bilobatus, bipartitus, borealis, brardi, brunneus, californianus, canalis, cancellatus, caniculatus, capensis, carbonarius, carinatus, carneolus, carteroni, castaneus, caudiferus, cavolini, chemnitzii, chemungensis, chenuanus, chenui, cicercula, cinctus, cinnamomeus, citrinus, clathratus, cochlear, cochleatus, compressus, comptus, concentricus, confusus, coralliphagus, cordatus, corneus, cornelianus, corrugatus, costatus, cottae, couloni, crassus, crebri-striatus, crenatus, cretaceus, crispus, cuneatus, curvatus, cuspidatus, cuvieri, cyaneus, cylindraceus, cypris, dactyloides, damnoniensis, darwinianus, dealbatus, decoratus, decrepitus, decussatus, demissus, denactus, denisianus, densatus, dentatus, denticulatus, depressus, devexus, difformis, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discors, discrepans, divaricatus, domingensis, dufrenoyi, durus, edentula, eduliformis, edulis pusillus, effulgens, elegans, elongatulus, elongatus, erosus, exaratus, exasperatus, excedens, exilis, exotilus, exporrectus, exustus, faba, falcatus, faretus, faujasi, fischerianus, flagelliferus, flavoviridis, flemingi, folium, fontinalis, fragilis, fucatus, fulvidus, furcatus, gallienae, galloprovincialis, gibbosus, gibbus, gigas, glabrator, gold-fussi, goldfussianus, gracilis, gradatus, granulatus, gregarius, griseus, gryphoides, gualtierianus, guerangeri, guianensis, hageni, haidingeri, hastatus, haumannii, hesperianus, hians, hillanus, hirsutus, illitus, inaequalis, inaequivalvis, inconspicuus, incrassatus, inflatus, inflexus, inornatus, interruptus, irregularis, jubatus, jurensis, laciniosus, lacunatus, lacustris, laevigatus, laevis, lamellosus, lanceolatus, latus, leucophaeatus, liburnicus, ligeriensis, lineatus, lineolatus, lingua, lingualis, lycophagus, lyelli, macula, magellanicus, margaritaceus, marginatus, marmoratus, matronensis, maximiliani, mediterraneus, megaricus, mellevillei, membranaceus, menckeanus, meridionalis, michelinianus, middendorffi, minganensis, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, morio, morrisi, muensteri, mytilimeris, nereis, niger, niloticus, nitens, notatus, nysti, obliquus, oblitus, olivaceus, opalus, ornatissimus, ornatus, ovalis, palatonicus, pallasi, pallidus, papuana, papyraceus, parallelus, parvus, patagonicus, pectinatus, pectiniformis, perna, pernoides, perovialis, persistens, petagnae, phaedra, piceus, pictinata, pictus, pileopsis, planulatus, planus, platensis, platyphyllus, plebeius, plicatulus, plicatus, polyodontus, praeacutus, praecisus, praelongus, prasinus, pressus, primoides, priscus, problematicus, profundus, psammitis, pulcher, pulcherrimus, pygmaeus, quadratus, radiatus, recurvus, restauratus, retusus, reversus, rimosus, rodriguezi, rostriformis, rubella, rubro-fuscus, rugosus, rusticus, sacculus, saussurei, scalaris, scalprum, scaphoides, scapularis, securis, seminudus, semiornatus, semiplicatus, semiradiatus, semi-rugatus, semi-sagitta, semistriatus, semitextus, senegalensis, septifer, septulifer, sericeus, serratus, siliqua, similis, simplex, socialis, soleniformis, solisianus, solutus, spathulatus, spatula, squamosus, strajeskianus, striatocostatus, striatulus, striatus, subaequiplicatus, subantiquus, subcarinatus, subconcentricus, subcuneatus, subdimidiatus, subelongatus, subglobosus, sublaevis, subpygmaeus, subquadratus, subrectus, subreniformis, subsaxatilis, subsaxatus, subscalaris, substriatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, taurinensis, tegulatus, tenera, tenuis, tenuistriatus, tenuitesta, teplofi, tornacensis, tortuosus, trapezina, triangularis, tridens, trigonus, tulipa, tumidus, tunicatus, typicus, umbonata, undosus, undulatus, unguiculatus, unguiculoides, ungula-caprae, unguicularis, unguilatus, uralensis, ustulatus, vagina, variabilis, velutinus, vetustus, viator, vicinalis, violaceus, virgata, viridi-fasciatus, vitrea, volgensis, ziezac, zonarius, zonatus. *Vide et Mitylus et Mytulus.*

Myto gaimardi.

Mytulites anatinus, carinatus, ceratophagus, costatus, crenatus, eduliformis, elongati-formis, gryphoides, incertus, keratophagus, modiolatus, neritoideus, pernatus, pseudocardium, recens, rostratus, rugosus, socialis, striatus, terebratus.

Mytulus auradium*, caeruleus*. *Vide et Mitylus et Mytilus.*

- Myurella** commaculata, pretiosa, triseriata.
Myxas glutinosa, muelleri.
Myxine australis, coeca.
Myxodes cristata, ocellatus, viridis.
Myxostoma petiverianum.
Myzantha citreola, flavigula, flavirostris, garrula, lutea, melanophrys, obscura, olivacea.
Myzanthæ ignepectus, inornata.
Myzina guerini, hispanica, oraniensis, sexfasciata.
Myzine aegyptica, aptera, arabica, arcuata, audouini, aurantiaca, cylindrica, dimidiata, ephippium, flavipes, geniculata, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, hamatus, namea, nigripes, nodosa, panzeri, proxima, ruficornis, russeli, savignyi, serena, servillei, spinosa, zonata.
Myzomela boiei, cardinalis, chermesiana, collaris, dibapha, eques, erythrocephala, guttata, jugularis, nigra, nigriventris, obscura, pectoralis, rubrator, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, vulnerata.
Myzomorphus scutellatus.
Myzornis pyrrhoua, pyrrhoua.
Myzostoma costatum, glabrum.
Myzostomum cirriferum, parasiticum.

Nabucula subcoleoprata.

- Nabis** agilis, angusta, angustus, annulatus, annulipes, apterus, brevipennis, brevis, capsi formis, cinerea, cingulatus, creticola, dorsalis, elongatus, ericetorum, fera, flavo-marginatus, geniculata, gigas, guttata, hirtipes, longipennis, maculipes, major, marginalis, mimicoidea, nervosus, obsoletus, punctatus, rufomarginatus, subaptera, sublineatus, tripunctatus, vagans, viridis, viridulus.
Nacca fasciata, fulminea, maxima, punctata.
Nacella caerulea, mytiloides.
Nacerda dorsalis, fucata, lateralis, tristis.
Nacerdes alternans, bicolor, caspia, chinensis, conspersa, coxalis, decolor, kanack, linearis, livida, maritima, melanura, sardea.
Naclia ancilla, famula, gnatula, punctata, pusilla.
Naeara dispar, sulcata.
Naemacheilus fasciatus.
Naematopus albithorax.
Naemia episcopalis, litigiosa, vittigera.
Naenia inoa, typica.
Naeogeus erythrocephalus.
Naesa antennalis, caudata, depressa, ovalis.
Naesea bicolor, edwardsi, latreillei.
Naesidia depressa.
Naia (L.) corrugata, picta.
Naia (R.) angusticeps, fula-fula, haje, tripudians, vittata. *Vide et Naja*.
Naiades cantrainei.
Naidea ater.
Naidium breviceps, luteum.
Naineris quadricuspida.
Nais analis, auricularis, aurigena, bipunctata, brumati, ciliata, clavicornis, coccinea, decapoda, de horatiis, diaphana, diastrophæ, equisetina, filiformis, gracilis, inermis, lateralis, laticeps, littoralis, lurco, picta, plicata, probioidea, rivulosa, splendens, tubifex, uncinata, variegata, vasculosa.
Naisa campanulata, dilatata, repens, reptans, sultana.
Naisia apicalis.
Naja atra, australis, bungaroides, bungarus, curta, elaps, fula-fula, fuscus, goerou, gutturalis, haemachalis, hoelleik, kaouthia, larvata, leptocoryphaea, leucocephala, lubrica, melanurus, nigra, nigricollis, porphyrica, rhombeata, sputatrix, tripudians, vulgaris. *Vide et Naia* (R.).

- Najas* alcithoe, chlymene, cydippe, cytherea, dirce, ephestion, erosine, obrina, pipleis, populi, stelenes, themis.
- Namacus* transvirgatus.
- Nana* maroccana, neritea.
- Nanarcta* vulpecula.
- Nandina* hamiltoni.
- Nandinia* binotata.
- Nandus* marmoratus.
- Nanina* baudini, belangeri, bicolor, bimaensis, bistrialis, castanea, celinde, centralis, citrina, clairvillia, commendabilis, decussata, erigone, exilis, flammulata, fragilis, halata, humilis, javana, javanensis, javanica, juliana, kivi, korekouke, leucophaea, ligulata, luconica, luctuosa, mariae, monozonalis, monticola, nemorensis, nigra, novae hibernicae, rapa, splendens, striata, trochus, tullia, turbinata, unifasciata, venusta, vesicula, viridis, vitrinoides.
- Nanniscus* pulicarius.
- Nannophya* pygmaea.
- Nannus* troglodytes.
- Nanodes* (A.) bourki, discolor, elegans, haematonotis, humeralis, palmarum, pulchellus, ultramarinus, undulatus, venustus, zonarius.
- Nanodes* (Col.) anulata, lythri.
- Nanophyes* annulatus, armatus, brevis, chevrieri, duriaei, flavidus, globulus, gracilis, hemisphaericus, languidus, lateralis, lythri, marmoratus, nitidulus, pallidulus, pallidus, posticus, sablbergi, siculum, tamarisci, transversus, ulmi, wahlbergi.
- Nanos* pygmaeum.
- Nanotragus* pygmaea, regius, spinifera.
- Nanthilda* aenestinana.
- Nanus* punctellus, uniformis.
- Napaea* (Dipt.) aquila, coarctata, fossarum, hecate, litoralis, pusilla, pygmaea, stagnicola.
- Napaea* (Lep.) actoris.
- Napodes* pileata, thoracica.
- Napophila* meropura, nipalensis.
- Napothera* lepidocephala.
- Naranda* anomala.
- Narceus* tinctorius.
- Narcine* brasiliensis, capensis, dipterygia, indica, lingula, tasmaniensis, timlei.
- Narcissia* teneriffae.
- Narcobatus* bicolor, dipterygius, galvani, gronovianus, guttatus, maculatus, sinensis, timlei, unicolor, unimaculatus, variegatus. *Vide et Narkobatus.*
- Narcodes* pustulifera.
- Narcopterus* bolcanus.
- Nardoa* (Ast.) agassizi, schlegeli, tuberculata, variolata.
- Nardoa* (R.) gilberti.
- Narica* acuta, anomala, blainvilleana, blainvillei, cancellata, carinata, cidaris, clathrata, cretacea, cumingiana, cuvieriana, deshayesiana, distans, genevensis, glaberrima, granosa, granulosa, gueriniana, helicoidea, helicoides, lamellosa, ligata, lirata, margaritacea, mauritiae, mississippiensis, orbignyana, petitiana, plicata, quoyi, rosea, sigaretiformis, souleyetana, striata, sulcata, tuberosissima.
- Narke* gronoviana.
- Narkobatus* giganteus. *Vide et Narcobatus.*
- Narwalus* andersonianus, microcephalus, vulgaris.
- Narycia* elegans.
- Narycius* olivaceus, opalus, smaragdulus.
- Nasalis* larvatus, recurvus.
- Nascia* ciliaris.
- Naseus* biaculeatus, brachycentron, brevirostris, carolinarum, fronticornis, incornis, latilavivus, lituratus, marginatus, nuchalis, olivaceus, punctulatus, rectifrons, tonganus, tripeltis, tuber, tuberosus, tumifrons, unicornis, vlamingi.

Nasica albicollis, beauperthuysi, bridgesi, flavigaster, guttatoides, guttatus, longirostris, multiguttatus, nasalis, obsoletus, ocellatus, orbignyanus, pardalotus, susurrans.

Nasiterna pygmaea.

Naso fronticornis, tuberosus.

Nassa abbreviata, achatina, acinosa, acuta, affinis, alba, ambigua, amphora, andrei, annulatum, arcularia, ascanias, asperula, attenuata, auriforinis, basteroti, bistrata, bowerbanki, brocchii, bryeri, canaliculata, cancellaroides, cancellata, candens, carinata, caronis, casta, cincta, cinctella, clathrata, coarctatum, coccinella, columbelloides, complanata, concinna, conglobatum, consociata, corniculum, coronata, costellata, costula, costulata, cremata, crenulata, curta, dentifera, desnoyersi, doliolum, eburnea, elata, elongatum, exilis, fasciata, fasciolata, fenestrella, festiva, flexuosum, fontanei, gaudiosa, gayi, gemmulata, genoensis, gibba, gibbosula, glans, globosa, globulosa, grana, granularis, granulata, haveri, hepatica, impressa, inconspicua, inkrassata, inflata, intermedia, interrupta, isabella, labella, labiosa, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, lessoniana, lineata, lineolata, livida, lunata, lurida, luteostoma, macula, mediterranea, mendica, microstoma, minima, miocenica, moesta, monensis, musiva, myristicata, neriteum, neritoides, nigra, nodata, nodifera, northiae, obliquatum, obsoleta, olivacea, pallida, papillosa, parvula, paupera, pauperata, perpinguis, picta, planaxiformis, plicatula, pliocena, politus, polygonum, prismaticum, propinquum, proxima, pseudo-clathrata, pulchella, pulchra, puppa, pusio, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadrata, reticosa, reticulata, retusa, ringens, rissoides, rubricata, rugosum, st mauritii, scabriuscula, scalaris, semilaevis, semi-striata, serratum, subglobosa, subquadrangularis, subspinosa, sulcata, suturalis, terebralis, tessellata, thersites, tricarinata, trivittata, tuberculata, tumida, turbellica, turbinea, turrita, uncinata, varicosa, ventricosa, vibex, vitrea, volhynica, voluta, xanthostoma, zborzewscii.

Nassacites arcuatus, elatrus.

Nassaria auritula, badia, exilis, lyrata, minuta, papillosa, phallus, reticulata, scabra, senticosa, stolata, tranquebarica, vulgata.

Nassula aurea, elegans, ornata, viridis.

Nastus albomarginatus, albopunctatus, goryi, humatus.

Nasua canina, cuja, fisca, leucorhynchus, minor, monachus, monde, montana, narica, nasua, nicaensis, nocturna, olivacea, parisiensis, quasie, rufa, spadicea, squash, subfusca, vittata, vulpecula.

Natalis cribricollis, laplacei.

Natalus stramineus.

Nathalis iole, planta, porcata.

Natica abyssina, achatensis, actaea, acuminata, acuta, acute-costata, acutella, acutimargo, adansonii, adducta, adspersa, aetites, affinis, aglaya, alapapilionis, alba, albasiensis, albumen, alderi, algida, allaudiensis, alpina, alta, althusi, ambulacrum, amiculata, ampla, ampliata, ampullacea, ampullaria, angulata, angusta, angustata, antiqua, antiensis, aperta, arachnoidea, araucana, arduennensis, areolata, arete-costata, arguta, aspera, athleta, atrocyanea, aurantia, auricularis, auriculata, ausavensis, australis, babiensis, bajocensis, baylei, bazarkensis, becksii, berculea, beverlii, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bogotina, bonplandi, borealis, brevispira, britannica, broderipiana, bronni, bruguierii, brunnea, buccata, buccinoides, bulbiiformis, bulmoides, buriensis, cailliaudi, callosa, calypso, canaliculata, cancellata, candidissima, carbonaria, carinata, caroliniana, carteroni, cassisiana, castanea, catena, catenoides, catulli, caurina, cayennensis, cepacea, chauviniana, chemnitzii, chinensis, cincta, cinnamomea, circularis, cirriformis, clathrata, clausa, clementina, clio, clymenia, clytia, cochlearia, collaria, collaris, collei, columnaris, compressa, conica, consolidata, coquandiana, cora, cornea, cornueliana, costata, costulata, cotentina, coyana, crassa, crassatina, crassilabrum, crassimargo, cretacea, crithea, cruentata, cumingiana, danae, daphne, decorata, decussata, deformis, dejanira, delbosi, delessertiana, delia, depressa, depressula, deshayesi, dichotoma, difficilis, dilatata, dilecta, dillwyni, discrepans, distincta, doris, dubia, dupini, duplicata, eborea, eburnea, eburnoides, effosa, efusa, elea, elegans, elenae, elevata, elliptica, elongata, eminula, epiglottina, ervyna, escragnollensis, eudora, euzona, exaltata, excavata, excelsa, excentrica, extensa, fasciata, fasciolata, favrina, ferruginea, fibrosa, filosa, flammulata, flemingiana,

fluctuata, fossata, fourneli, fragilis, fulgurans, fulminans, fulminea, fulva, funiculata, fuscata, gaillardoti, gallapagosa, gambiae, gaulteriana, geinitzi, genti, gibberosa, gibboniana, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glabra, glaberrima, glaucina, glaucinoides, globosa, globulosa, gomondi, gouldi, gracilis, grandis, granosa, grignonensis, grisea, gualteriana, guillemini, guttata, haidingeri, haidingeriana, haneti, hantonensis, harpula, helicina, helicoides, belvacea, hemiclausa, hemisphaerica, herculea, hercynica, heros, hieroglyphia, hispanica, hugardiana, hybrida, immaculata, immersa, imperfecta, impervia, impressa, inaequiplicata, incerta, inflata, intermedia, interna, intricata, inwaldiana, iostoma, irregularis, isabelleana, jamaicensis, janthostoma, javanica, josephinia, jurensis, kassiana, kieneriana, kingi, labellata, labrella, lacernula, lacuna, laevigata, lamarecki, lamellosa, landgrebi, leckhamptonensis, leibnitziana, leucozonias, levesquei, lewisi, limbata, linula, linata, lineata, lineolata, lirata, litterata, livida, longispira, lorieri, lupinus, lusitanica, lyrata, macilenta, macrostoma, macrostremis, maculata, maculosa, magdalena, magno-umbilicata, mahesiensis, malabarica, mamilla, mamillaris, mamma, mammilla, mandelslohi, marcoussana, margaritacea, margaritifera, marginata, mariae, marinorata, maroccana, marochiensis, martinii, matheroniana, maura, maxima, melanostoma, melanostomoide, melastoma, meridionalis, michelini, michotiana, microstoma, millepunctata, minima, minor, mississippiensis, monilifera, montagui, muensteriana, multipunctata, munita, mustelina, mutabilis, nana, neptuni, neritacea, neritiformis, neritina, neritoides, nexicosta, nitida, nivea, nodosa, nodoso-costata, nodulata, noe, notata, obesa, obliquistriata, obovata, obscura, obstructa, obtusa, occidentalis, ocellata, oceani, ochrostoma, oeyenhausi, olla, omaliana, oolithica, orientalis, otis, ovata, oviformis, ovum, pagoda, pallens, pallida, pallidula, pallium, paludiniformis, panamaensis, papilla, papyracea, parisiensis, parmensis, parva, parvula, patagonica, patula, pavimentum, pederalis, pelea, pellis, pelops, percallosa, perpusilla, perspectiva, perspicua, perusta, pes elephantis, petiveriana, petrosa, phasianella, philippiana, philipsi, picta, pictaviensis, pisiformis, planispira, pleurotomoides, plicata, plicatilis, plicatula, plicistria, plumbea, poli, ponderosa, ponti, porcelana, powisiana, praegrans, praelonga, priamus, prisca, protei, protogaea, proxima, pseudoampullaria, pseudoepiglottina, pseudospirata, pulchella, pulla, pumila, punctata, puncticulata, pungens, purpurascens, pusilla, pygmaea, pyriformis, quadrata, quadrifasciata, ranvillensis, raropunctata, rauliniana, ravidia, raynolaiana, reclusiana, redempta, requieniana, retzii, rhodani, rhodostoma, rizzae, roemeri, rotundata, rouyana, royana, rufa, rugosa, rugosissima, rugoso-carinata, rupellensis, rutila, sagittata, sagraiiana, salangonensis, samarensis, sanctae crucis, sandalina, sanguinolenta, saxea, scalariformis, scalaris, schwarzenbergi, sebae, semilunata, semistriata, semisulcata, senegalensis, septentrionalis, sertata, sigaretina, simiae, similis, sinuosa, solida, soluta, sordida, souleyetiana, sowerbyi, spadicea, sp. ind., speciosa, sphaerica, sphaerulus, spiralis, spirata, squalida, stercus-muscarum, striata, striatella, striolata, subangulata, subbulbiformis, subcaepacea, subcarinata, subclausa, subconica, subcostata, subdepressa, subfasciata, subglaucinoidea, subglobosa, subhybrida, sublaevigata, sublineata, submaculosa, subneritoides, subnodosa, subovata, subparva, subplicistria, subrugosa, subspiralis, subspirata, substriata, subumbilicata, suesoniensis, sulcata, sulculosa, supracretacea, suturalis, tabulata, taeniata, tanel, tecta, tenuis, tessellata, texasiana, tigrina, torquata, toucasiana, tourneforti, transversa, triseriata, truncata, tuberculata, tuberosissima, tumidula, turbilina, turbinea, turbini-formis, turbinoidea, turgida, uber, uberina, umbilicata, undata, unicarinata, unifasciata, valenciennesi, vapincana, varians, variata, varusensis, venlockensis, ventricosa, venusta, verneui, vesicalis, vicksburgensis, violacea, virginea, vitellus, vittata, vulcani, vulgaris, zanzebarica, zebra, zelandica, zonalis, zonaria.

Naticaria bifasciata, cancellata, melanostoma.

Naticella acute-costata, armata, bronni, cincta, compressa, concentrica, costata, decussata, granulo-costata, lyrata, muensteri, neritoides, nodulosa, ornata, plicata, pyrulaeformis, striato-costata, subornata.

Naticina glaberrima, helicoides, lactea, monilifera, nitida, rufa.

Naticites canrena, millepunctatus.

Naticopsis ampliata, canaliculatus, concinna, domanicensis, dubius, elliptica, elongatus, liratus, neritoides, philipsi, planispirus, plicistrius, spiratus, tabulatus.

- Natrix** aesculapii, almada, almadensis, aspera, bahiensis, bicarinata, bifida, cettii, cherseoides, chiametta, cinnamomea, dorsalis, dumfriesiensis, elaphis, g. forsteri, gabina, lacertina, melanostigma, occipitalis, ocellata, petolina, punctatissima, retusa, scurrula, scutata, semilineata, sexcarinata, subnexa, sulphurea, tessellatus, torquata, viperina.
- Nauclerus** abbreviatus, annularis, brachycentrus, compressus, furcatus, leucurus, riocourii, triacanthus.
- Naucoris** acuta, aptera, bipunctulus, brasiliensis, femorata, nepoides, obliquata, planus, poeyi, profunda, raptoria, rugosa, stygica.
- Naucrates** auctor, cyanophrys, ductor, fanfarus, indicus, koelreuteri, noveboracensis, serratus.
- Naucum** striatulum.
- Naulas** sulcatus.
- Nautinus** elegans, granulatus, grayi, pacificus, punctatus.
- Naupactus** acerbus, aeronis, albopunctatus, albulus, alutaceus, ambiguus, ambitiosus, amens, amoenus, anceps, anthribiformis, aptus, argyrostomus, aulacus, aurichalceus, auricinctus, auriventris, aurolimbatus, aurulans, balteatus, barbicauda, basilicus, bellus, bipes, bistigma, bi-tuberculatus, bonariensis, bridgesi, calvus, caniculatus, cayennensis, celator, cervinus, chalybeipes, chevrolati, chloraspis, chordinus, cinerosus, concinnus, condecoratus, contractus, crinitus, cruciatus, curialis, curtus, curvilineus, dasypus, decolor, decorus, deplorabundus, depressicollis, dissimulatur, dives, dubius, elegans, elegantulus, elongatus, enitescus, equestris, exilis, faldermanni, fallax, fatuus, faustus, festivus, figuratus, flavipennis, fluctuosus, formosus, fuscus, gibbicollis, globicollis, globulicollis, granicollis, griseus, hispanicus, histrio, hypocrita, illotus, impurus, incanus, injucundus, insignis, instabilis, institor, interruptus, klugi, lacertosus, lanipes, lar, lateralis, latifrons, leporinus, leucographus, leucoloma, leucophaeus, leucosoma, leucospilus, linearis, lineatus, longimanus, loripes, lusitanicus, macilentus, maculosus, marginalis, marginatus, mitis, morio, mundus, navicularis, nobilis, nodicollis, nubilosus, obliquus, obsoletus, obtusus, optatus, ornatus, pavidus, perpastus, pictus, pithecius, polliger, praedatus, psittacinus, pubescens, pulverulentus, pupulus, quadrigatus, retusus, rivulosus, roborosus, roscidus, roseiventris, rubiginosus, rubricollis, rubripes, ruficornis, rufipes, ruricola, sahlbergi, scelestus, scintillans, sellatus, senex, serripes, setarius, signatus, signipennis, sommeri, sparsus, squameus, squamifer, stauropterus, stigmaticus, stultus, stupidus, suavis, subacutus, subfurcatus, subvittatus, suffitus, sulphureosignatus, suturalis, tarsalis, temperans, tibialis, transversus, trivittatus, turnalinius, univittatus, varians, viduatus, virens, viridicinctus, viridiplagiatus, viridisquamosus, vittatus, xanthographus, wilsoni, wintheimi.
- Nauphoeta** bivittata, circumvagans, grisea, lyrata.
- Nauplius** armatus, gnatho, isodactylus, plumosus.
- Naupygus** bucklandi.
- Nauricia** pulchella.
- Nausinoe** neptalis, nymphaelis.
- Nauta** hypnorum.
- Nautilites** aganiticus, angulites, aperturatus, aratus, argonauta, bidorsatus, bisiphites, danicus, depressa, dubius, furcatus, giganteus, hiulcus, lobiserratus, pictus, pseudopompilius, pulcher, puppis, rusticus, sphaericus, squamosus, substriatus.
- Nautilus** platystomus.
- Nautiloceras** aigoceros, linearis, meyerianum, serratum.
- Nautilocorystes** ocellatus.
- Nautilograpsus** major, minutus, smithi.
- Nautilopsis** vanuxemi.
- Nautilus** acutus, aganiticus, alabamensis, albensis, allionii, ambiguus, ammonoides, anceps, anglicus, angustatus, annularis, archiacianus, arcuatus, arietis, armatus, astacoides, astierianus, aturi, auriculata, bajocensis, barrandei, belemnita*, biangulatus, bicarinatus, bilobatus, bisiphites, bistrialis, bisulcatus, bonellii, bordae, bouchardianus, bowerbankianus, breunneri, bucklandi, bucklandius, burtini, calcitrapoides, carinatus, cariniferus, castor, centralis, chalconicus, clausus, clementinus, clitellarius, colubrinus, complanatus, compressus, comptoni, comptus, concavus, connecticutensis, coronatus, costalis, costatus, costellatus, costula, coyanus, crenatus,

cuvieri, cyclostomus, cymbiformis, danicus, dekayi, delphinus, dentatus, depressus, deshayesi, deslongchampionus, diluvii, discors, discus, dissimilis, domeykus, dorsalis, dorsatus, dosatus, elegans, ellipticus, endosiphonus, entrochus, excavatus, expansus, falcatus, fasciatus, fleuriausianus, floridus, freieslebeni, fricator, funatus, furcatus, galicianus, germanus, gigas, globatus, globosus, goniates, gonolobatus, gonilobus, granulatus, gravesianus, hebertianus, hebertinus, hecticus, heterophyllus, hexagonus, hoeninghausi, hylas, imperialis, inaequalis, indicus, inflatus, ingens, inglisi, inornatus, intermedius, jason, jugosus, julii, knaptonensis, konincki, lacustris, laevigatus, laevis, lallierianus, lamarcki, largillierianus, latidorsalis, latidorsatus, leibnitzii, leplayi, leveillanus, linearis, lineatus, lingulatus, lobatulus, luidii, lunula, macromphalus, maecandrus, maltonensis, mantelli, marcousanus, marginatus, maris rubri, matheronianus, megasipho, minutus, montfortianus, moreausus, multicarinatus, mutabilis, nautiloides, neckeriensis, neocomiensis, nitidus, nobilis, nodosus, nodulosus, numismalis, obesus, obscurus, opalinus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, orthoceratites, ovatus, oxytomus, parallelus, parkinsoni, patens, pectinatus, pentagonus, perforatus, perlati, peroni, perplanatus, phillipsianus, pinguis, placentalis, planidorsatus, planotergatus, platynotus, platystomus, plicatus, pollux, polygonalis, polygyratus, polyplocus, polytrichus, porcatus, pseudo-elegans, pulchella, pulvinata, pustulatus, puteus, pygmaeus, quadratus, quenstedti, radians, radiatus, rawsoni, rectus, redivivus, refractus, regalis, reinecki, requienianus, reticulatus, rhodani, rollandi, rotatus, rotula, salisburyensis, sauperi, saussureanus, saxbianus, saxbyi, sceptrum, schmidtii, scrobiculatus, semilunaris, semi-striatus, simonyi, simplex, sinuato-plicatus, sinuatus, sinuosus, sowerbyanus, sphaericus, spinulosus, squamula, stenomphalus, striatulus, striatus, striolaris, stygialis, subaratus, subarcuatus, subbiangulatus, subcarinatus, subinflatus, sublaevigatus, subreticulatus, subsinuatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, sulcifer, sulciferus, sypho, tchetsikini, tenui-planatus, teres, tetragonus, triangularis, trifurcatus, trochlea, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumidus, umbilicaris, umbilicatus, undatus, undosus, undulatus, urbanus, varusensis, vastus, verneuilianus, whitbiensis, woodwardi, ziczac.

Navicella apiata, bougainvillei, caerulea, clypeolum, compressa, cooki, cumingiana, depressa, elliptica, entrecastauxi, freycineti, janelli, la perousei, lineata, luzonica, macrocephala, maculifera, parva, porcellana, suborbicularis, suffreni, tessellaria, tessellata, urvillei, variabilis, zebra.

Navicula fasciata.

Navosoma triste.

Naxia diacantha, serpulifera, sinope.

Nea glottis, semipalmata.

Neaera (Dipt.) immaculata, laticornis.

Neaera (L.) abbreviata, atra, attenuata, casta, cochlearis, concinna, costata, costellata, cuspidata, didyma, elegans, fragilis, gouldiana, hyalina, iridescens, lata, lyrata, moluccana, obesa, opalina, philippinensis, rosea, rostrata, singaporensis, sulcata, tenuis, trigona, vitrea, waeli.

Nebalia bipes, ciliata, geoffroyi, glabra, herbsti, montagui, straussi, ventricosa.

Nebalis squalida.

Nebria aenea, altaica, andalusia, angustata, angusticollis, arctica, arenaria, atrata, baicalica, balbi, barbara, bessi, bonellii, borealis, bremeri, brevicollis, brunnea, carbonaria, carpathica, castanea, catenulata, caucasica, caucasic, chevri, collaris, commixta, complanatus, concolor, cordicollis, crenato-striata, cuprea, dahli, dejeani, depressa, dilatata, dubia, duftschmidi, elongata, erythrocephala, escheri, eschscholtzi, exarata, faldermanni, fasciato-punctata, femoralis, ferruginea, fischeri, foudrasi, frigida, fulgida, fulviventris, funcki, fuscata, fussi, gagates, gaugeri, gebleri, genei, germari, gotschi, gregaria, gyllenhalii, heegeri, hellwigi, hemprichi, heydeni, hoepfneri, hornschuchi, hyperborea, intricata, jockischii, kotschyi, krateri, lafresnayeii, lateralis, laticollis, leistoides, livida, longicornis, lugdunensis, luteipes, mannerheimi, marshalli, marshalli, melsheimeri, metallica, microthorax, moesta, motschulskyi, muehlenbergi, multipunctata, multistrigaria, nigerrima, nigricornis, nivalis, oblonga, ochotica, olivieri, orsinii, ovalis, pacifica, pallipes, parreyssi, patruelis, picea, picicornis, planiuscula, psammodes, reichei, rubicunda, rubripes, rufomarginata, sabulosa, sahlbergi, scabulosa, schreibersi, schrenki, splendida, stveni, stigmula, subacuminata,

subdilata, suturalis, tenella, testacea, tibialis, transylvanica, turcica, variabilis, verticalis, violacea, wiedemanni, xanthacra, ziegleri.

Nebria microps.

Nebrius concolor.

Nebula ablutaria, aquearia, montanaria, nebularia, ruficinctaria, scabraria.

Nebularia ancillides, contracta.

Nebulipora explanata, lens, papillata.

Necrobia amethystina, atra, bicolor, defunctorum, errans, eximia, mumiarum, pinguis, rubripes, ruficollis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, tibialis, violaceus.

Necrobis subterraneus.

Necrobora americana.

Necrodes analis, curtisi, gayi, littoralis, lividus, osculans, truncata.

Necrophaeophagus longicornis, punctiventris.

Necrophagus spinipes.

Necrophilus arenarius, hydrophiloides, picipes, subterraneus.

Necrophorus aequinoctiale*, aleuticus, americanus, anglicus, basalis, bicolor, bimaculatus, cadaverinus, corsicus, curvipes, defodiens, didymus, fossor, frontalis, funereus, germanicus, grandis, guttula, halli, hebes, himator, infodius, interruptus, investigator, lunatus, marginatus, maritimus, mediatus, melsheimeri, morio, mortuorum, nepalensis, nigricornis, nigrita, obrutor, obscurus, olfactor, orbicollis, particeps, pygmaeus, quadricollis, quadri-signatus, requiescator, ruspator, sayi, scrutator, sepulchralis, sepultor, sexmaculatus, stygius, sulcatus, tomentosus, velutinus, vespillo, vestigator. *Vide et* **Nicrophorus**.

Necroscia chloris, chlorotica, fumata, quadriguttata, roseipennis, vinosa, vittata.

Necrosyrtes monachus.

Nectanebus fischeri, histerisnicus.

Nectarina (A.) byronensis, niger.

Nectarina (Hym.) analis.

Nectarinia adelberti, aenea, affinis, afra, amboinensis, amethystina, angladiana, antilensis, aspasia, aurantia, aurifrons, bicolor, bifasciata, boiei, borbonica, caerulea, caffra, calcostetha, canora, capensis, cardinalis, cayana, chalybea, chloropygia, chrysogenys, chrysoptera, cinereicollis, cingalensis, cirrhata, coccinea, cocciniger, collaris, cruentata, cuprea, cyanea, cyanocephala, cyanopogus, cyanopygus, eboensis, eques, erythrorhynchus, erythrorhox, eximia, famosa, flammixillaris, flava, flaveola, flavigastra, formosa, fraseri, frenata, frontalis, fuliginosa, fusca, goalpariensis, gouldi, gouldiae, gularis, habessinica, hasselti, hodgsonis, horsfieldi, hypogrammica, ignicauda, ignita, indica, inernata, infuscata, javanica, jugularis, kuhli, labecula, lathamii, lepida, leucogaster, longirostra, longuemari, lotenia, macassariensis, madagascariensis, mabratensis, malaccensis, manillensis, melampogon, melanorhynchus, melanura, melasoma, metallica, mexicana, minima, minuta, mitrata, mystacalis, natalensis, nigrescens, nigrogaster, nipalensis, nuchalis, obscurus, olivacea, omnicolor, parietum, parvula, pectoralis, phareii, phayrei, philippensis, phoenicotis, phoenicura, platurus, polita, promerops, pulchella, purpurata, pusilla, pygmaea, rectirostris, rubescens, rubra, rubro-cana, rubro-fusca, rufa, ruficollis, saginata, sanguinea, sannio, saturata, scarlatina, senegalensis, simplex, siparaja, sola, solaris, sou-manga, spiza, splendus, splendida, stangeri, subflava, superba, tabacina, tacazze, temminckii, uncinata, velox, venusta, verroxi, verticalis, vestitaria, vigorsi, violacea, violaceofrons, virescens, vulnerata, zenobia, zeylanica, zeylonica.

Necterina seheriae.

Necticus bipustulatus.

Nectoceras pelagica.

Nectria oculifera.

Necturus anguillaris, axolotes, fuscus, lateralis, lutescens, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, operculatus, phosphoreus, tetradactylus.

Nectylus rugosus.

Necydalis abbreviata, americanus, auricomus, aurulenta, barbicus, calopoides, clavata, croceicollis, erminea, femoratus, flavimana, fraxini, lepturoides, lurida, macula, margaritacea, marginella, mellitus, notoxoides, salicis, scutellaris, thoracica.

- Neda* amandi, andicola, bremeri, calispilota, chevrolati, fasciolata, finitima, jourdani, marginalis, marginata, miniata, norrisi, ochracea, orbignyi, perfida, perrisi, peruviana, princeps, reichei, subdola, tricolor.
- Nedusia* effractaria, mutilaria.
- Nedyus* asperifoliarum, assimilis, borraginis, caliginosus, chloropterus, chrysanthemi, cinereus, cochleariae, constrictus, contractus, crux, depressicollis, detritus, didymus, echii, ericae, erysimi, floralis, horridus, leucomelanus, litura, marginatus, melanarius, melanostigma, monostigma, nigrinus, obstructus, ovalis, pallidactylus, phaeorhynchus, pollinarius, pusio, pyrrhorhynchus, quadrimaculatum, quercicola, ruficus, rugulosus, scutellatus, sulculus, suturalis, sysimbrii, troglodytes, uniguttatus.
- Needhamia* expulsoira.
- Nelides* clavipes, culiciformis, elegans, sieberi, tipularius, tripunctata, trispinosus.
- Nelis* cordigera.
- Nelithe* costangularis, laevigata, pectinoides, quadricostatus, quinquecostatus, versicostata.
- Nelus* aterostriis, glaber, longirostris, notatus.
- Nelicurvius* pensilis.
- Nelimenia* incognita.
- Nelites* aeneolus.
- Nelocira* brongniarti, cranchi, desmaresti, navicularis, swainsoni.
- Nelomys* antricola, armatus, blainvillei, cristata, didelphoides, pictus, semivillosus, sulcidens.
- Nemacanthus* brevispinus, filifer, granulosus, monilifer, priscus, sentionis.
- Nemacerus* incertus.
- Nemadactylus* concinnus.
- Nemaeodera* trizonata.
- Nemaglossa* brevis.
- Nemalix* pelagica.
- Nemapalpus* flavus.
- Nemaphorus* crotalus.
- Nemaphyllum* arachnoideum, clisioides, decipiens, irregularis, minus, septosum.
- Nemapodia* tenuissima.
- Nemapogon* frischellus, granellus, leuwenhoekellus, rayellus.
- Nemasoma* varicorne.
- Nemastoma* bimaculatum, chrysoinelas, humerale.
- Nemastosa* bicuspidatum.
- Nematidium* cylindricum.
- Nematinus* helicius.
- Nematocera* bicolor, fuscana, nigra, nubeculosa.
- Nematocerus* metallicus.
- Nematodes* filum, nigriceps, strepens.
- Nematodozoon* helicum.
- Nematoideum* caprinulgi europaei, haematopodis ostralegi, hirundinis apodis, labri nilotici, lepidopodis peroni, phacochoeri africanus, pipae-dorsigeriae, soricis-aranei, vespertilionis serotini.
- Nematomicrus* tenellus.
- Nematophora* alba, vitrea.
- Nematopodius* formosus, linearis.
- Nematopogon* metaxellus, pilellus, pilellus, schwarziellus, sericinellus, swammerdammellus.
- Nematoptera* angulata, bipennis, coqueberti, filipennis, forskalli, latipennis, olivieri, petiveri.
- Nematopus* angustatus, brevicornis, dilatatus, dorsalis, elegans, fasciatus, flaviceps, gallus, indus, javanicus, marginalis, meleagris, nepalensis, nervosus, obscurus, ruficus, rufoscutellaris, serripes, sex-guttatus.
- Nematosoma* ophidium.
- Nematosomum* elongatum.
- Nematura* (A.) deltae, paradoxa.

Nematura (G.) fossilis, minima, polita, puncticulata.

Nematus abbreviatus, abdominalis, abietinus, abietum, acerosum, adultus, aethiops, affinis, albilabris, albipennis, alni, alnivorus, ambiguus, analis, angustus, annulatus, apicalis, appendiculatus, aurantiacus, bergmanni, betulae, betularius, betulinus, bicolor, bipartitus, brachycercus, brevicornis, brevis, brevisculus, caeruleocarpus, canaliculatus, caprae, capreolus, carinatus, caudalis, cellularis, chrysogaster, cinctus, clitellatus, compressus, conicus, conjugatus, consobrinus, continuus, contractus, crassicornis, crassulus, crassus, croceus, cubitalis, cylindricus, danicus, degeeri, denudatus, depressus, deutschii, de villareti, diaphanus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, drewseni, einersbergensis, ephippiger, erichsoni, eupodus, fahraei, fallax, faustus, femoralis, flavescens, flavicomus, flavipes, flaviventris, flavus, fraxini, friesi, fruticum, fulvipes, fulvus, fumipennis, fuscipennis, fuscivorus, gallarum, gallicola, geniculatus, gracilicornis, gracilis, grandis, gravenhorsti, grossulariae, grossulariatus, haemorhoidalis, histrio, hortensis, hospes, humeralis, hybridus, hypogastricus, immundus, insignis, integer, intercus, interruptus, jurinei, kirbyi, klugi, laricis, laticrus, latipes, leachi, lepidotus, leucapus, leucocarpus, leucogaster, leucopodius, leucostictus, leucotrochus, limbatus, longicornis, lucidus, luridiventris, luridus, luteus, macrocerus, maculiventris, marginatus, medullarius, melanaspis, melanocarpus, melanocephalus, melanocerus, melanoleucus, melanopsis, melanosternus, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, miliaris, miniatus, minutus, mollis, monogyniae, mucronatus, myosotidis, nassatus, neglectus, niger, nigratus, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrilus, nyblaei, obductus, oblitus, obtusicornis, ochraceus, ochrogaster, pallescens, palliatus, pallicarpus, pallicerus, pallidiventris, pallipes, parallelus, parvus, pavidus, pectoralis, pedunculi, pentandrae, perspicillaris, pineti, platycerus, populi, prasinus, propinquus, proximus, punctulatus, quercus, quietus, ribesi, ribis, robustellus, rufescens, ruficarpus, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, saliceti, salicis, saxeseni, schiodtei, schmidtii, scutellatus, septentrionalis, seticornis, solitarius, sordidus, squalidus, stratipes, striatus, suessionensis, sulcipes, taeniatus, testaceus, tibialis, trimaculatus, truncatus, umbripennis, valisnerii, vanus, variabilis, varus, ventralis, ventricosus, ventriculosus, vernalis, vertebratus, vesicator, vicinus, viduus, viminalis, virescens, viridis, vittatus, westermanni, xanthocarpus, xanthocerus, xanthophorus, xanthopterus, zetterstedti.

Nemeobius lucina.

Nemeophila figurata, plantaginis.

Nemertes (Cr.) nesaeoides.

Nemertes (Verm.) albicans, annellata, annulata, antonina, assimilis, badia, balmea, bilineatus, bioculata, borlasi, camillea, cartinophilus, coeca, complanatus, coronata, crassa, delineatus, drepanensis, dubia, ehrenbergi, elegans, fasciolata, flaccida, fumosa, fusca, fuscescens, geniculata, glaucus, gracilis, haematodes, hemprichi, humilis, knochi, lactiflora, maculata, mandilla, melanocephala, microcephala, microphthalma, multioculatus, nigrofusus, octoculata, olivacea, opaca, peronea, polymorpha, pulchra, punctata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrioculata, roseus, rufa, rufifrons, somatotomus, spectabilis, striata, superbus, vermiculus, viridis, vittata.

Nemertesia antennina, janini, ramosa.

Nemertilites meandrites, strozzii, toenia.

Nemertites ollivanti.

Nemesia cellicola.

Nemesia carchariarum, damna.

Nemestrina abdominalis, accincta, aegyptica, albo-fasciata, analis, atra, brevirostris, cinerea, fasciata, lateralis, longirostris, macularis, nigra, osiris, pallipes, perei, rufipes, sulphurea, tauscheri, vitripennis, westermanni.

Nemestrinus reticulatus.

Nemichthys scolopacea.

Nemipterus filamentosus.

Nemistrina cincta, javana, ruficornis.

Nemobius lineolatus, sylvestris.

Nemobrama webbi.

Nemocera nivalis*.

Nemochirus erythropterus.

- Nemocoris** falleni.
Nemoctus echelius.
Nemognata atripennis, chrysomelina, collaris, immaculata, lineata, versicolor, vittata.
Nemognatha atripennis, bimaculata, ceruleipennis, collaris, flavipes, immaculata, minima, nemorensis, sibirica, vittata.
Nemognathus coeruleipennis, dimidiatus, rostratus.
Nemoicus oblongus, rufescens, testaceus, undatus.
Nemoletus pallipes, polyposus.
Nemopalpus flavus.
Nemophora crinigerella, degeerella, metaxella, panzerella, pilella, pilulella, swammerdamella.
Nemopoda algira, annulipes, brunica, coeruleifrons, cylindrica, ferruginea, fumipennis, gagatea, lateralis, nigricornis, nigrilatera, putris, rufoxa, scutellata, stercoraria, tarsalis, varipes, viridis.
Nemopsis bachei.
Nemoptera aegyptiaca, africana, alba, algerica, angulata, aristata, bacillaris, capillaris, coa, costalis, costata, dilatata, extensa, filipennis, halterata, hutti, lusitanica, olivieri, pallida, setacea, sinuata.
Nemopteryx africana, crassus, elongatus, lusitanica, mandibularis.
Nemoraea acutangularis, atinisi, amoena, analis, appendiculata, bifasciata, bombylans, brevis, brevisetosa, brunicornis, fulva, lateralis, lucida, maculosa, microcera, minor, myophoroida, neglecta, nemorum, nigra, nigroscutellata, obliqua, pellucida, quadri-pustulata, radicum, scutellata, setosa, soror, strenua, tessellans, unicolor, varicornis, vicina, viridescens.
Nemorea abdominalis, borealis, erigonea, erythrura, flavipennis, flosa, floricola, laevigata, myophoroidea, pellucida, puparum, radicum, silvatica, strenua, vagabunda, varia, viridulans.
Nemorhaedus proclivus. *Vide et Nemorrhodus.*
Nemorhina palpalis.
Nemorhinus nanus.
Nemoria bistriaria, cloraria, herbaria, venustaria, viridaria, viridata.
Nemoricola indica, nipalensis.
Nemorrhodus crispus, goral, sumatrensis. *Vide et Nemorhaedus.*
Nemosia atra, diademata, flavicollis, fulvescens, guira, gularis, nigricollis, nigro-genis, pileata, rufo-capilla, sordida, speculifera, verticalis.
Nemosoma elongatum.
Nemotelus acrossus*, aethiops, albirostris, albisetus, anchora, argentifer, bifasciatus, bipunctatus, brachystomus, brevirostris, carneus, fasciatus, fraternus, frontalis, globuliceps, gracilis, lasiops, longirostris, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigrinus, niloticus, notatus, paludosus, pantherinus, pica, proboscideus, sabaeus, singularis, tarsatus, varius, ventralis.
Nemotois barbatellus, cuprella, cypriacella, frischella, minimellus, mollella, pfeifferella, reaumurella, schiffmillerella, viridella.
Nemotragus helvolus.
Nemotrichus indistinctus.
Nemoura abdominalis, affinis, angusta, angusticollis, annulata, brevicollis, brevipennis, brunnea, cambrica, cinerea, cruciata, cylindrica, flavicornis, fuliginosa, fumosa, fusca, fusciventris, geniculata, glacialis, humeralis, inconspicua, lateralis, longipennis, luteicornis, macrophthalma, marginata, maura, meyeri, monilicornis, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nigripes, nigratarsis, nitida, pallicornis, pallida, pallipes, picea, pusilla, putata, similis, sulcicollis, tenuis, trifasciata, variegata.
Nemozoma caucasicum, cornuta, elongatum, fasciata.
Nemura chrysa, cyanura, flavolivacea, fonscolombi, genei, hyperythra, lunata, minuta, pygmaea, rufulatus, socia.
Nengetus nengetus.
Neochera dominia, eugenia.
Neodon sikimensis.
Neomenius arcuata.

- Neomeris* (M.) phocaenoides.
Neomeris (Polyz.) dumetosa, urophylla.
Neomida cophosioides, picta, rufa, sanguinicollis, tetraspilota.
Neomorpha acutirostris, crassirostris, gouldi.
Neomys daubentoni.
Neonympha adiante, areolatus, clerimene, cosmophisa, dorothea, eurytis, gemma, grimon, helicta, melusina, sosybius.
Neophron alpina, carunculatus, monachus, percnopterus.
Neops chrysoptera, ruficaudus, spirurus.
Neopus malayensis, perniger.
Neornis cacharensis, flavolivacea, strigiceps.
Neotoma drummondi, floridana.
Neotragus madoka.
Nepa aestivalis, annulipes, cursitans, elongata, filiformis, grisea, ingenicula, minor, nepaformis, nigra, primordialis, subspinosa.
Nepanthia maculata, tessellata.
Nephalius amictus, blandus, cassus, exutus, serius.
Nephele chiron, didyma, morpheus.
Nephelis atomaria, cinerea, gigas, octoculata, rutila, tessellata, testacea, trochetia, vulgaris.
Nephesa rosea.
Nephila clavipes, cunninghami, fasciata, fasciculata, fuscipes, maculata, ornata, plumipes, transalpina, turneri, vestita, xanthospilota.
Nephodes villiger.
Nephodesme asinana, conspersana, maurana, nebulana, roscidana, rusticana.
Nephodia aerinaria, cicaria, nubilaria, vaporaria.
Nephopterix abietalis, ablutalis, albicilla, binaevalis, coerulentella, consocialis, cristalis, dilutalis, fischeri, gracilalis, grandella, janthinalis, obtusalis, rhenalis, roboralis.
Nephopteryx metzneri, poteriella, subochrella.
Nephridia xanthopus.
Nephrites nitidus.
Nephrocerus flavicornis, lapponicus.
Nephron pileatus, salvinensis.
Nephrops geoffroyi, norvegicus, occidentalis.
Nephrotoma cornicina, crocata, dorsalis, pratensis, replicata, vittata.
Nephrotus chorzowensis.
Nephthea chabrolis, cordieri.
Nephthys ciliata, coeca, margaritacea, neapolitana, savignyi, scolopendroides, splendida.
Nephlys assimilis, bononensis, borealis, caeca, hombergi, longesetosa, longoscetosa.
Neptaea amicorum, florida, innominata, savignyi, spinulosa.
Nepticula angulifasciella, argentipedella, argyropeza, assimilella, aurella, cursoriella, gratiosella, hemargyrella, hubnerella, ignobilella, intimella, lemniscella, louisella, rufella, samiatella, septembrella, sericopeza, subnitidella.
Neptis aceris, agatha, columella, consimilis, dumetorum, emilia, frobenia, heliodore, hordonia, illigera, kikieli, lucilla, matuta, melicerta, metella, nauplia, ophione, praslini, valentina, vikasi, zaida.
Neptunea aethiops, ansata, antiqua, canaliculata, cincta, cingulata, clathrata, cochleata, colus, cornea, costata, costulata, despecta, ecaudata, exilis, flammeola, islandica, laevigata, marmorata, minima, minor, morio, plicata, reticauda, reticulata, taeniolata, trapezium, tulipa, verrucosa.
Neptunus hespera.
Nepyti russula.
Nerea nitida, punctata, riparia, stercoraria.
Nereidice galathina, olympia, valentina.
Nereidonta antennata, aphroditois, gallica, gigantea, hispanica, norvegica, paretti, pennata, pinnata, sanguinea, tubicola.
Nereilepas fusca, variabilis.
Nereimyra longissima, rosea.

Nereina lacustris.

Nereiphylla crassa, flava, lamellifera, lamellosa, laminosa, longa, paretii, stellifera, viridis.

Nereiphyllae lamelligera, limonis, maculata, viridis.

Nereis (Lep.) aegle, calliope, cymo, delila, dianasa, dido, doto, eunice, neso, ninonia, polymnia, reckia, sara, thales, thamar, thelxiope, vesta.

Nereis (Verm.) aegyptia, aphrodita, arctica, assimilis, beaucoudraisi, beaucoudrayi, bertoloni, bilineata, blainvillae, brevinanus, calamus, cirrhigera, coccinea, costae, crocea, cultrifera, cuprea, delagica, depressa, dumerili, edwardsi, fasciata, filigera, flexuosa, frontalis, fucicola, grandifolia, imbecillis, intusclata, iricolor, lineata, lonata, longissima, lumbricalis, maculosa, margarita, marioni, mucronata, nuntia, ochotica, ockeni, octentaculata, otto, paradoxa, parthenopeia, pectinata, phyllophora, pinnigera, pulsatoria, purpurascens, quadricornis, radiata, ranzani, regia, renalis, ruber, rudolphi, sanguinea, sarsi, scolopendrina, scolopendroides, sextentaculata, splendida, squamosa, succinea, taurica, teticola, tiedemann, tremula, variegata, vexillosa, virens, viridis, vittata, zostericola.

Nereisyllis bifrons, monilaris, ornata, prismatica, prolifera.

Nereites cambrensis, deweyi, gracilis, jacksoni, lanceolata, loomis, pugnus, sedgwicki.

Nereus hydrachna, hydrastes.

Neria atripes, carolinensis, cayennensis, flavipes, geometra, hottentota, indica, inulae, longipes.

Nerias lineata, phlegia, susanna.

Nerienne abnormis, apicata, avida, bicolor, cornuta, dubia, errans, flavipes, furva, gibbosa, gracilis, graminicolens, grata, marginata, munda, nigra, parva, pulla, pygmaea, rubella, rubens, rubripes, rufipes, saxatilis, sulcata, sylvatica, tibialis, timida, tuberosa, variegata, viaria.

Nerilla antennata.

Nerilopsis laevigata, ornata, pulchella, renauxiana, robineausiana.

Nerina (Dipt.) albipennis, cinerea, dejeani, flavescens, prompta.

Nerina (Verm.) trochiformis.

Nerinaea anglica, annulata, borsoni, cingenda, conimbrica, constricta, elongata, eschwegeii, fasciata, gosae, grandis, hieroglyphica, incavata, involuta, jurensis, lebruniana, longissima, mandelslohi, mosae, nodosa, olisiponensis, striata, supajurensis, titan, trinodosa, triplicata, tuberculosa, turbinata, unicarinata, visurgis, visurgus.

Nerine cirrata, coniocephala, laeviscornis, vulgaris.

Nerinea acicula, acreon, acus, alata, allica, altenensis, ampla, archiaciana, archimedi, atalanta, aunisiana, axonensis, bacillus, bauga, bernardina, bicincta, bifurcata, bisulcata, borsoni, bronni, bruckenthali, bruckneri, bruntrutana, buchi, cabanetiana, caecilia, calliope, callirhoe, calypso, canaliculata, carpathica, carteroni, cassiope, castor, chamousetti, cincta, clavus, elio, clymene, clytia, coquandiana, cottaldiana, crenata, crispa, crithea, cylindrica, cyntia, defrancei, depressa, desvoidyi, dubia, dupiniana, eichwaldiana, elata, elatior, elea, elegans, elegantula, elongata, erato, espallaciana, eudora, fibula, fleurbausa, flexuosa, funiculus, fusiformis, gigantea, goldfussiana, goodhalli, grandis, granulata, imbricata, implicata, inornata, jollyana, lobata, luciensis, marcouiana, margaritifera, marrotiana, martiniana, matronensis, monilifera, moreauiana, nantuaensis, nobilis, nodulosa, orbigniana, ornata, paillet-teana, pauperata, perforata, perigordina, podolica, propinqua, pseudocylindrica, pulchella, punctata, pupoides, pustulifera, pyramidalis, quadricincta, quinquecincta, regularis, renauxiana, requieniana, romeri, royeriana, rupellensis, salinensis, scalaris, scalata, sexcostata, simplex, speciosa, striata, subaequalis, subbruntrutana, subcochlearis, subcylindrica, subdepressa, subpyramidalis, subscalaris, subteres, subtricincta, subturritella, sulcata, terebra, teres, trachlaea, tricincta, trinodosa, triplicata, trochiformis, turriculata, turris, turritella, turritellaris, uchauxiana, umbilicata, voltzi, volzi, wosinskiana. *Vide et Nerinaea*.

Nerinella (G.) constricta, dupiniana, fasciata, granulata, matronensis, pulchella, quadricincta, subaequalis, subcochlearis.

Nerinella (Verm.) chermesina.

Nerita acherontis, adansoniana, africana, alpina, alternata, ampliata, anatolica, angistoma, angulata, angulosa, anthracina, antiquata, aperta, apiata, argus, arquata, articulata,

asperata, asperulata, atropurpurea, aurantia, auriculata, aurora, australis, avellana, beaniana, beeki, bicanaliculata, bicolor, bisinuata, bizonalis, bourgeoisiana, brevispina, brongniartina, bronni, bruguieri, cafra, canalis, cancellata, candida, carbonaria, cardinalis, cariosa, caronis, cassidiformis, celata, chemnitzii, chiloensis, chlorina, chloroleuca, chlorostoma, chrysostoma, circumvoluta, colombaria, communis, compacta, conoidea, consobrina, corallina, cornea, corona, corruscula, costata, costellata, costulata, crenata, crepidularia, cumingiana, cuprina, cuvieriana, da costae, debilis, decorata, deformis, deshayesi, diadema, doingi, dombeyi, donovani, doreyana, dubia, duplicata, eburnea, edentula, elegans, ellyptica, elongata, essingtoni, exarata, fasciata, fittoni, flammulata, flavescens, fontinalis, forskaeli, funata, funiculata, fuscata, gaimardi, galloprovincialis, georgina, gigantea, glabra, glaberrima, glaucinoides, globosa, globulus, granulata, granulosa, grateloupiana, grayana, grossa, groyana, guamensis, guerini, guttata, haliotis, handtii, hantonensis, helicina, hemisphaerica, hepatica, hieroglyphica, hilarula, hindsi, hisingeri, incerta, indica, insculpta, intermedia, interrupta, intertexta, intricata, jaculatrix, jordani, jovis, jurensis, keraudreni, knorri, laevida, laevigata, laffoni, largillierti, leachi, le guillouana, lessoni, liasina, libera, lineata, listeri, littoralis, longi, longispina, luctuosa, lugubris, maculifera, mais, mammaeformis, mammaria, marina, marmorata, marsigliana, martiniana, matonia, maura, mauritiae, menkeana, meridionalis, mertoniana, michaudi, miliacea, minima, minuta, mittleana, monodon, montacuti, moreleti, morelli, morio, mosae, multiugis, munita, muricata, musiva, navicellina, nebulata, nigerrima, nitida, nodoso-costata, novae guineae, novae hibernicae, novemsulcata, nucleus, numidica, nuttalli, obscurata, ocellata, olivacea, olivaria, orbignyana, ornata, ornatissima, oryzarium, otaitensis, ovata, oviformis, ovula, oweni, oweniana, palaeochroma, pallidula, panayana, panayensis, papilionacea, papuana, parvula, patula, perottetiana, peruviana, petiti, peifferiana, phasiana, philippii, picea, picta, piperina, pisiformis, planospira, plebeia, plexa, plicata, plicatula, plumbea, plutonis, poliana, powisiana, praecognita, prevostiana, prototypa, pseudo-costata, pulchella, pulla, punctata, quoyi, radiata, rangiana, rapula, rarispina, reclusiana, reticulata, rhenana, roissiana, rossmassleriana, rudis, rugata, ruginosa, rugosa, rumphii, rustica, sandalina, sanguinolenta, saxoides, sayana, scabrella, scabricosta, scilla, semiconica, semirugosa, semistriata, semisulcata, sena, serratilinea, serrulata, sigaretina, signata, sinuosa, siquijorensis, smithi, sobrina, solum, souleyetana, sowerbyana, speciosa, spengleriana, spinifera, spinosa, spirata, squamaepicta, squamulata, squarrosa, stella, stragulata, striata, strigilata, striolata, subalata, subalpina, subauriculata, subcarinata, subcostata, sublineolata, subornata, subpunctata, succinea, sulcata, sulcosa, tenebrosa, titurata, touranensis, transversalis, transversaria, triviana, tricarinata, trifasciata, tritonensis, tuberosissima, turbinata, turtoni, umlaasiana, veldiensis, venusta, vestita, vexillum, vicina, webbei, winteri, yoldii, zebrina, zelandica, zigzag, zonaria.

Neritella amphibia, brevispina, communis, gaimardi, georgiana, goldi, indica, michaudi, nuttalli, picea, reticulata, rugosa, strigillata, tabitensis, vestita, virginea.

Nerites aurantia, rubicunda.

Neritina adducta, aequinoxialis, afra, alata, amoena, amphibia, ampullaria, anatenis, anatis, anomala, apiata, aquensis, arata, arcilineata, armstrongiana, aspera, asperulata, aterrima, atra, auriculata, bahiensis, balthica, basteroti, bella, bengalensis, bicanaliculata, bicanalis, bicornis, boetica, bougainvillei, brandtii, brevispina, brongniartina, bruguieri, cafra, callifera, callosa, canalis, capillulata, carinata, cariosa, cassiculum, celata, chlorostoma, cholericum, chrysocolla, cincta, circinnata, circumvoluta, cirrata, cochinsinae, concava, conoidea, consobrina, convexa, cooksoni, cornucopiae, coromandeliana, corona, corona australis, crepidularia, dalmatina, danubialis, depressa, desmoulinsiana, dilatata, domingensis, donovana, dubia, duchasteli, elegans, elegantina, elegantissima, elongata, elongatula, europaea, exaltata, eximia, faba, fasciata, feuilleti, fimbria, fischeri, fittoni, flavovirens, florida, fluviatilis, fontaineana, fontinalis, fuliginosa, gagates, gangrenosa, gigas, glabrata, globosa, globulus, grandis, granosa, gravis, gregaria, guadianensis, guineri, halophila, hamuligera, helvola, inconspicua, inquinata, intermedia, interrupta, intexta, iris, jayana, jordani, labiosa, laevigata, lamarcki, latissima, leodica, levesquei, liasina, lineolata, liturata, lugubris, lurida, macri, marmorea, mauriciae, melanostoma, meleagris,

microptera, microstoma, mitrula, moquiniana, morio, nouleti, nubile, nucleus, nux, obtusa, ornata, ornatula, ovalaniensis, ovalis, oweni, oweniana, pachi, panayana, papillosa, parreyssi, perversa, philippinarum, picta, pileolus, pisiformis, planospira, plumata, plumbea, polyzonalis, porcata, powisiana, prevostiana, protei, protracta, pulchella, pulchra, pulligera, punctata, punctulata, pupa, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, rara, rarisipina, reticularis, reticulata, retifera, rhodocolpa, rhodocolpos, royeriana, rugosa, sandwichensis, sangara, sanguinea, sardoa, schmideliana, semiconica, serratilinea, serrulata, siderea, similis, sinuosa, smithi, sobrina, solidissima, sowerbyana, spinosa, squamapicta, squamosa, stragulata, strigilata, striolata, subgranosa, sublaevis, subsulcata, sumatrensis, taitensis, thermalis, ticinensis, tigrina, transversalis, trifasciata, triserialis, tristis, trizona, troschelli, truncata, turbida, turriculata, turrita, turtoni, undata, uidentata, uniplicata, valdensis, valentina, varia, variegata, velascoi, venosa, vespertina, vicina, violacea, virginea, viridis, waigiensis, wallisiarum, zebra, zebrina, zigzag, zonaria.

Neritites cancellatus, cochleatus, fluviatilis, grossus, gryphus, helcinus, paganus, radiatus, rotulatus, spiratus.

Neritoides littoralis.

Neritoma bisinuata, sinuosa.

Neritopsis bajocensis, cancellata, costulata, cottaldina, decussata, delphinula, granosa, granulata, inaequalicosta, mariae, moniliformis, moreana, moutoniana, philea, pyrulaeformis, radula, subcancellata, sublaevigata, sulcosa, varusensis.

Nerius apicalis, brunneus, cyaneus, duplicatus, filiosus, flavipes, fuscipennis, fuscus, lineolatus, longipes, marginellus, pilifer, rubescens, vittatus.

Nerocila aculeata, afinis, blainvillei, congener, depressa, macleai, maculata.

Neroea chinensis.

Nerophis corallina, lumbriciformis, maculatus, ophidion, papacina, teres.

Nerthops calcaratus, guttatus, multiguttatus.

Nertus acuminatus, germari, mannerheimi, mississippiensis, plumbeus, rufifrons, suturalis.

Nesa bidentata.

Nesaea (Ar.) afinis, amoena, bella, bifasciata, carnea, coccinea, confluens, conglobata, convexa, dubia, fuscata, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, incurvata, lacustris, lobata, longicornis, luteola, maculata, minuta, nodata, olivacea, ovata, pallescens, phalerata.

Nesaea (Cr.) bidentata, porcellana, pulchra, quinquemaculata, rosea, rufa, scapularis, variabilis, viridis, viridula, vivida.

Nesaea (G.) granulata, mamillata.

Nesea annulata, dumetosa, eriophora, nodulosa, penicillus, phoenix, pyramidalis.

Nesidea hirta.

Nesioticus flavopictus.

Nesis sycophanta.

Nesodon imbricatus, sullivan.

Nesognatha mandibularis.

Nesokia hardwicki, hodgsoni, hydrophila, kok.

Nesonetta aucklandica.

Nesotragus moschatus.

Nessaea ancaea, galanthus, harpalyce.

Nessia burtoni.

Nessorhinus vulpes.

Nestis cyprinoides, dobuloides.

Nestor australis, hypopolius, meridionalis, nova zelandiae, productus.

Nestorides aegaeus, amphitriton, cressida, drusius, eretheus, gambrius.

Netrorhynchus blainvillei.

Nettapus auritus, bicolor, coromandelianus, coromandelicus, madagascariensis, pulchellus.

Nettarhinus anthribiformis, bilobus, mannerheimi.

Nettastoma melanura, vittata.

Neurateles papyraceus.

Neuria (Dipt.) atherix, corculum, extensa, lateralis, maculosa, murina, nigrescens, ocellata, partita, praeargentata.

Neuria (Lep.) saponariae.

- Neurolyga** fenestralis, silvalis, turmalis.
Neuronaia monroi.
Neuronia (Lep.) perplexa, popularis.
Neuronia (Neur.) fusca.
Neuropora alata, damicornis, favosa, gracile, radiata, spinosa, striata, trigona, venosa.
Neuroterus bipunctatus, brevicornis, defectus, fumipennis, inquilinus, malpighii, nitens, parasiticus, politus, reaumuri, rubeculus.
Neusticurus bicarinatus.
Neustosaurus gigondarum.
Neverita josephina.
Nevromus hieroglyphicus, maculatus, ruficollis, testaceus.
Nevrosia grata.
Newportia longitarsis.
Nezara approximata, marginata, smaragdula.
Nica cadma, flavilla, sida.
Nicania banksi, crenata, striata.
Nicea lucasi.
Nicoletia geophila, phytophila.
Nicon caudifer.
Niconiades xanthaphes.
Nicothoe astaci.
Nicrophorus americanus, thoracicus. *Vide et* **Necrophorus**.
Nicteribia senegalensis.
Nidalia occidentalis.
Niesthrea sidae.
Nigellastrum abietinum, antenninum, cupressinum, fusca, urneoides.
Nigidius auriculatus, bubalus, cornutus, grandis, integer, laevicollis, madagascariensis.
Nigrita arnaldi, conicapilla, fusconotus.
Nika canaliculata, couchi, edulis, japonica, longipes, sinuolata, variegata.
Nilais capensis.
Nileus acuminatus, bouchardi, chiton, cyclurus, glomerinus*, nanus.
Nilio coccinelloides, fascicularis, fasciculatus, freyreissi, fuscus, lanatus, maculatus, marginatus, marginellus, pilosus, reticulatus, villosus.
Nilion villosa.
Niloeus beaumonti.
Niltava albicaudata, auricularis, azurea, banyumas, brevipes, cyanomelana, elegans, fulgivent, grandis, hyacintha, indigo, macgregoriae, mcgregori, melanops, nigrorufa, pallipes, plumosa, rubeculoides, rufula, strophata, sundara, tickelli, unicolor.
Nimula lucinda.
Nina (G.) cumingi.
Ninella lamellosa, torquata.
Ninox jeridius, nipalensis, scutellatus.
Ninphum imperfectum. *Vide et* **Nymphon et** **Nymphum**.
Niphaea hyemalis, oregona.
Niphon spinosus.
Niphona picticornis.
Niraeus equestris, tricolor.
Nirmus adustus, affinis, alcae, annulatus, apiastri, argulus, auritus, biseriatus, cameratus, cingulatus, claviformis, coarctatus, cornicis, crassicornis, cruciatus, cuculi, cuspidatus, cyclothorax, discocephalus, elongatus, engrammicus, filiformis, fissus, fornicatus, fulicae, furvus, fusco-marginatus, fuscus, glandarii, glaucus, globifer, gracilis, haematopi, hasticeps, helophaeus, hiaticulae, hypoleucus, iliaci, junceus, latirostris, limbatu, marginalis, marginatus, maximus, merulensis, nebulosus, numenii, numidae, nycthemer, obscurus, ochropi, oedionemi, olivaceus, phaeops, phalaropi, podicepis, pterocephalus, punctatus, rallinus, rufus, scolopacis, sellatus, stenopyx, stramineus, strepsilaris, subcuspidatus, tenuis, tessellatus, testudinarius, tetragonocephalus, trigonocephalus, trithorax, truncatus, turmalis, uncinus, vanelli, variatus, varius, viscivori.

- Nisaetus alboniger*, *grandis*, *malayanus*, *nipalensis*, *niveus*, *ovivorus*, *pallidus*, *pulcher*, *pulchrior*, *strenuus*.
- Nisea* *pyriformis*, *simplex*, *tubulifera*.
- Niso* *eburnea*, *minor*, *terebellata*, *terebellum*, *umbilicata*.
- Nisoniades* *aurispex*, *bromius*, *juvenis*, *mimas*, *ophion*, *tages*, *zephodes*.
- Nisoria* *undata*.
- Nisuella* *choucon*, *gracilis*.
- Nisus* *australis*, *brachypterus*, *canorus*, *columbarius*, *concentricus*, *dussumieri*, *elegans*, *fringillaroides*, *fringillarum*, *fringilloides*, *gabar*, *gracilis*, *hemidactylus*, *leucauchen*, *leucorrhous*, *magnirostris*, *malini*, *manilensis*, *minullus*, *minutus*, *monogrammicus*, *musicus*, *niger*, *nisus*, *pacificus*, *pensylvaticus*, *peregrinus*, *pileatus*, *poliogaster*, *polyzonos*, *scutarius*, *sexfasciatus*, *soloensis*, *sphenurus*, *striatus*, *unicinctus*, *vulgaris*, *xanthothorax*.
- Nitellia* *nana*, *vespillo*.
- Nitidella* *marmorata*, *nitida*.
- Nitidula* *aestiva*, *aethiops*, *afinis*, *afra*, *alpestris*, *ambigua*, *analis*, *antarctica*, *antiqua*, *apicalis*, *ater*, *avara*, *azurea*, *biguttata*, *bimaculata*, *bipartita*, *bi-punctata*, *boreella*, *brachyptera*, *brevipennis*, *breviuscula*, *brunnea*, *buprestoides*, *cadaverina*, *caerulea*, *calliginosa*, *castanea*, *ciliata*, *cincta*, *coccinelloides*, *colobicus*, *convexa*, *convexiuscula*, *cornuta*, *costata*, *crenata*, *deleta*, *denticulata*, *dermestoides*, *diticilis*, *dimidiatipennis*, *discoideis*, *discolor*, *distincta*, *dubia*, *elegans*, *erythroptera*, *fasciata*, *ferruginea*, *flavipennis*, *flavipes*, *fulva*, *fuscicollis*, *fusula*, *geminata*, *glabrata*, *glaucii*, *grisea*, *grossa*, *guttata*, *haemiptera*, *hemisphaerica*, *hieroglyphica*, *impressa*, *insularis*, *laeviuscula*, *lata*, *lateralis*, *latipes*, *linearis*, *litigiosa*, *littoralis*, *lusca*, *macroptera*, *maculata*, *maculipennis*, *mandibularis*, *maxillaris*, *melanaria*, *melanocephala*, *melanophthalma*, *minima*, *minuta*, *morosa*, *musophaga*, *nebulosa*, *neglecta*, *nigra*, *nigrina*, *nigromaculata*, *nitida*, *obsoleta*, *ochracea*, *octomaculata*, *olivacea*, *orbiculata*, *ossium*, *pallescens*, *pallens*, *pectinicornis*, *persica*, *peruviana*, *picta*, *planiuscula*, *polita*, *porcata*, *pubibunda*, *pulicaria*, *punctata*, *pusilla*, *pustulata*, *pygmaea*, *pyrrhoptera*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrinotata*, *quadripustulata*, *radobojana*, *regalis*, *reticulata*, *rotundata*, *rubiginosa*, *rufa*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *rufida*, *rufifrons*, *rufipes*, *rufomarginata*, *rupta*, *scanica*, *semitecta*, *sepultor*, *serripes*, *setulosa*, *sexguttata*, *sexmaculata*, *silacea*, *spinolae*, *squamata*, *staphylinoides*, *strigosa*, *subrugosa*, *subtilis*, *sylvatica*, *symphyti*, *terminalis*, *tessellata*, *tomentosa*, *trifasciata*, *truncata*, *truncatella*, *undata*, *undulata*, *unicolor*, *unifasciata*, *uniguttata*, *unilineata*, *urticae*, *variata*, *viduata*, *villosa*, *villosula*, *ziczac*.
- Nitzschia* (Ar.) *burmeisteri*.
- Nitzschia* (Verm.) *elegans*.
- Nivicola* *schistilatus*.
- Nobia* *grandis*.
- Nocarodes* *cyanipes*, *femoralis*, *rubripes*, *serricollis*, *variegatus*.
- Nocthora* *trivirgata*.
- Nocthura* *perdicaria*.
- Nocticula* *banksi*, *fulgens*.
- Noctilinia* *labiata*, *lasyura*.
- Noctilio* *afinis*, *albiventer*, *cephalotes*, *dorsatus*, *ferrum equinum*, *leporinus*, *mastivus*, *noveboracensis*, *plicatus*, *ruber*, *rufescens*, *rufipes*, *rufus*, *senex*, *unicolor*.
- Noctiluca* *miliaris*.
- Noctua* (A.) *capensis*, *dasyptus*, *dominicensis*, *ferox*, *ferruginea*, *frontata*, *funerea*, *glaux*, *grallaria*, *hirsuta*, *indica*, *lineata*, *maculata*, *maugei*, *melanonota*, *melanota*, *nana*, *nudipes*, *nyctea*, *occipitalis*, *pagodarum*, *passerina*, *passerinoides*, *pumila*, *rumipes*, *scops*, *siju*, *sonnerati*, *tarayensis*, *tengmalmi*, *torquata*, *tubiger*, *urucurea*, *variegata*, *venatica*, *woodfordi*, *zelandica*.
- Noctua* (Lep.) *abjecta*, *abluta*, *aceris*, *achates*, *acron*, *adepta*, *adulatrix*, *aequa*, *areea*, *aeruginosa*, *aethiops*, *aevea* [aequa], *agamos*, *agathina*, *agricola*, *ain*, *airae*, *albicolon*, *albicosta*, *albidilinea*, *albilinea*, *albirena*, *albizona*, *albo-ater*, *alcatorina*, *algebra*, *aliena*, *alni*, *alpina*, *alsines*, *amasia*, *amatrix*, *amethystina*, *ammonia*, *amicola*, *amoena*, *ampla*, *angulago*, *angusta*, *anilis*, *anomala*, *antirrhini*, *aperta*, *approximans*,

aprica, argentina, argillacea, argillaceago, arnigera, asphodeli, atomina, atroxalbina, aurantina, aurea, auribarbis, auricularis, aurifera, badia, bambucina, bardana, bathyerga, bilinea, biloba, bilobina, binaculata, binaculosa, blattariae, blenna, boisduvali, brachyporina, brama, brassicae, brodiei, brunnea, brunnina, celtinum, Cenigrum, caenobita, caliginosa, calligrapha, caloris, canescens, cannae, canteneri, cappa, captiuncula, carbonea, cardui, carenea, cassinia, castanoptera, catacniata, cataleuca, cataphanes, cayanaensis, caylino, celsia, celsii, centrigo, cephus, chalcedonia, chalcitis, cheiranthi, chenopodiphaga, chera, chimaera, chrysanthemi, cinctina, cingularis, circumflexa, circumscripta, circumspecta, clandestina, clavigera, cocalus, cognata, collusoria, combusta, comes, concinna, concolor, concolorina, concubina, conluta, congener, congrua, conjuga, conjuncta, connexa, connuba, consequa, conserta, consors, conspiciellaris, conspiciua, contaminei, contribulis, conversa, coronina, coronula, coronulina, corticea, coryli, cos, crassa, crassicornis, cuculoides, cunicularia, cursoria, cuspid, cyathina, cyllaria, cymbalaria, cyparissiae, cypriaca, dahl, dasychira, deceptricula, dejeani, delphinii, dens-canis, denticulata, dentina, despecta, divergens, dianthi, didymoides, digramma, dilecta, dilucida, disjuncta, dissimilina, distans, diversa, dives, divesina, dolosa, dracunculi, dubia, dumerili, dumetorum, dumosa, duplaris, duplex, duplexina, echii, ectypa, elusa, egenus, electa, elegans, elota, empyrea, encausta, ephialtes, ereptricula, ericae, ericina, eridanus, erraticula, eruta, erythro-stigma, esulae, ewingi, exigua, extrema, ezea, faceta, fasciuncula, faticida, favillacea, fennica, ferrea, ferruginago, fervida, festiva, fibrosa, fictilis, fimbricola, firma, fissina, fissipuncta, flavilinea, fluctuaris, fluctuosa, fluxa, fortalitium, fortatillum, fovea, freatricula, freyeri, fulgens, fuliginea, fuliginosa, fulva, fulvia, funebis, furca, furcina, furvula, fusca, fuscata, gemina, geminata, geminipuncta, geminoidina, gilva, glacialis, glareia, glauca, gnaphalii, gnomon, gracilina, gracilis, graells, gramine, graminis, grandina, grinea, grisea, guttans, guttata, hatuey, hebraeica, helima, helvetina, herilia, hesione, hippophaes, hirta, hirticornis, hispida, honnoratina, hordei, humeralis, hybis, hybris, hypermaestra, I geminum, I intactum, I-niger, ignicola, ilia, illunaris, implexa, impudens, impura, inamoena, inara, infusa, infusata, insolatrix, interjecta, irregularis, javana, jucunda, julia, juncta, juno, juturna, juvenina, lactinea, laevis, lapathi, lapidea, lappo, lapponia, lata, latens, latreillei, latruncula, leilus, lenta, lenticulosa, leucogaster, leucostigma, lichenea, lidia, lignosa, limatos-trigata, lineola, lineolaris, lineolata, liris, literosa, lithargyrea, litterata, locuplina, loreyi, lota, lucerneia, lucretia, ludicra, lugens, lugensina, lugubris, luminosa, lunata, lunina, lunosa, lunulina, lupula, lusoria, luteicornis, luteola, macarea, macilenta, maculata, maidis, maillardi, majuscula, malvae, maravignae, margarita, margaritata, margaritosa, marginosa, marginula, margodea, marita, maritima, marmorides, martia, melanogona, melanogramma, melanura, melicerta, mendacula, mendosa, meridionalis, messellina, microgramma, minima, minimina, minuta, mioleuca, mista, mixta, mixtina, mneste, modesta, moesta, molochina, monilea, monogramma, montana, monticola, monycha, multangula, munita, musculosa, musiva, mya, myrtaea, nana, nebulosa, neglecta, neogama, neonympha, neurica, neurodes, nexa, ni, nigra, nigri-cornuta, ninctuncula, nitens, nitensina, notha, nubeculosa, nubilosa, numeria, numisma, nundina, nurus, nutrix, nycthemera, obesa, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, obsoletissimus, ocella, occulta, occultina, ochraceago, ochreae, octogesima, oculata, oditis, odora, olbiena, oleagina, oleracea, olivea, ondoea, oo, opalina, operosa, ophio-gramma, opima, optabilis, optata, ornatrix, orodes, orosia, ostrina, oxalina, padockina, pales, pallego, pallida, pallustris, palpina, paludicola, par, parallellaris, parallela, parilis, parva, pasithea, pasythea, paula, pectinata, pellex, pepli, perfusa, peritheia, permixta, pernix, perspicillaris, petriucosa, phaea, phoebeina, phragmitidis, picea, pilicornis, pinastri, plantaginis, plebeja, polyodon, popularis, posthumina, praecox, praedita, praticola, pritanis, procax, prospiciua, proxima, puera, pugnax, pulchellina, pulchrina, pulmonariae, pulvereia, pumicosa, punctina, punctularis, punctulata, punicea, pupillata, pura, purpura, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurites, pusilla, puta, putrescens, pygmina, quadrangula, quadratum, questionis, quieti, radia, radians, ramburi, ramea, ramosa, rava, ravula, receptricula, rectangularis, recussa, redacta, regularis, rejecta, remissa, renago, renalis, renigera, renitens, retorta, retusa, ripae, ripagina, rosina, rubirena, rufa, rufannulata, ruferculina, rufescens, rufescensina,

rudda, rufocincta, rufuncula, rupestris, ruris, sabinae, sagittifera, salsolae, sancti florentis, sautonici, saportae, sareplana, saucia, scalena, scapularis, scapulosa, scita, scripta, secalina, semi-brunnea, semifuscans, semistriata, senex, senna, sepii, sericata, serpylli, serrata, serratina, servillei, sex-strigata, silago, silenes, similina, similis, -implonia, simulatrix, sinuata, sobrina, sociina, sodae, solidaginis, sordida, sororcula, sparganii, sparsus, speciosa, spectabilis, spinifera, spinula, splendens, spuria, squamularis, stagnicola, stigmatica, stolliana, suava, subatratus, suberis, subfuscus, subgothica, subinae, subnigra, subnigrina, subplumbea, subpurpurina, subrufa, subsetacea, subtusa, suda, sulphurifera, suspecta, taraxaci, tecta, telifera, temera, tenebrosa, tenuina, tephra, terminalis, tetragona, tetragonina, thapsiphaga, tincta, tortricula, treitschkei, triangulum, tricuspis, tridens, triñda, trimacula, trimenda, tristigma, tristis, tritici, trux, typhina, typhicoidina, ulvae, umbrosa, unanimis, undularis, unicolor, unimaculata, unimaculina, unipuncta, unipunctina, unxia, ursina, urticae, ustulata, uxor, vaccinii, valida, variegatula, velox, venosa, venusta, venustula, veronicae, vestialis, vetusta, viciae, vidua, vilis, villersi, vinctuncula, viola, virens, vitellina, X notata, xanthoceros, xanthocyanea, xanthomista, xerampelina, xyliua, yvanii, zeae, zosimi.

Noctuities effosa, haidingeri.

Noctula leisleri, serotina, turcomana.

Noctulina eschscholtzi, tasmanensis.

Noctulinia altivolans, fulvus, labiata, malaccensis, proterus.

Noda exilis, humilis.

Nodicornis wiedmani.

Nodosaria acicula, aciculata, aculeata, aequalis, affinis, annulata, apenninica, arcuata, aspera, badenensis, berthelotiana, boueana, brevis, cancellata, candei, capitata, carinata, catesbyi, caudata, clava, clavulus, communis, conferta, constricta, cornicula, costata, costellata, cuspis, cuvieri, cylindracea, decemlocularia, dentalina, depressa, dubia, elegans, elongata, enneagona, fascia, ferussaci, filiformis, flexuosa, fragilis, fusulinaformis, gibba, gigantea, glabra, glans, hasta, hirsuta, hispida, humilis, inflata, intermittens, interrupta, irregularis, laevigata, lamareki, lamellosa, legumen, limbata, linearis, lineolata, longicauda, longiscata, mariae, monile, nitida, nodosa, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, oetolocularia, oligostegia, orthocera, ovicula, paucicosta, pauperula, polystigma, prima, pulchella, punctata, pyramidalis, pyrula, quadrata, radicular, radicularis, ranzanj, rapa, rudis, rugosa, scalaris, scorpionus, semirugosa, semistriata, septemcostata, simoniana, siphunculus, soldanii, spinicosta, spinulosa, stipitata, striata, striati-collis, strigosa, subarcuata, subclava, substriata, subulata, sulcata, tenella, tenuicosta, tuberculata, undecimcostata, undulata, urceolata, venusta, webbiana, zippei.

Nodularia androsaces, officinalis, opuntia, pavonia, tubulosa.

Nodus edentulus.

Noeeta brunica, flavipes, guttularis.

Noemacheilus fasciatus.

Nogagus brevicaudatus, gracilis.

Nogaus latreillei.

Nogrobs vermicularis.

Nola albulalis, centonalis, chlamitulalis, cristulalis, cucullalis, cucullatella, fuliginalis, monachalis, palliolatis, strigula, strigulalis, togatulalis.

Nolites albulalis, centonalis, cristulalis, cucullatilis, strigulalis, togatulalis.

Nomada abdominalis, affinis, aboguttata, albomaculata, alternata, americana, angustula, annularis, annulicornis, apicalis, arenaria, argentata, armata, atrata, baccata, basalis, bicolor, bifasciata, bimaculata, bipunctata, bipunctula, bisignata, borealis, brunnea, capreae, cincta, cincticornis, colon, compta, confinis, conjungens, connexa, cornigera, dalei, dimidiata, dives, errans, fabriciella, fenestrata, fenestrina, ferruginata, ferruginea, festiva, flavinervis, flavipes, flavoguttata, flavomaculata, flavopicta, fulvipes, furcata, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, germanica, goodeniana, guttula, hellwigiana, hillana, hirtula, hoffmanseggiana, infusca, inquilina, integra, intermedia, interrupta, jacobaeae, kirbyella, kirbyi, knochiana, labiata, lanceolata, lateralis, lathuriana, leucophthalma, longicornis, luteola, mammillaris, marshamella, mauritanica, melanostoma, mela-

thoracica, minuta, modesta, nana, neglecta, nigella, nigricornis, nigrita, nigrocincta, nobilis, numida, obliqua, obscura, obtusifrons, ochrostoma, pallescens, panzeri, panzeriana, parvula, picta, pleurosticta, poecilia, postica, proteus, pusilla, pusio, quadrinotata, robericotiana, rostrata, rubicunda, rubra, ruficeps, rufiventris, rufocincta, rufopicta, rutila, schaefferella, schotti, sexcincta, sheppardana, signata, solidaginis, stigma, subcornuta, subfasciata, terminalis, tricolor, truncata, tuberculata, umbonata, unifasciata, variabilis, ventralis, vidua, vineta, vittata, vulpina, wilkinsoniana, xanthosticta, zebra.

Nomalus cophosioides.

Nomeus gronovii, maculosus, mauritii, nigrofasciatus, peroni, zonatus.

Nomia albocincta, armata, bispinosa, crassipes, curvipes, difformis, flavilabris, heteropoda, humeralis, indica, lobata, perforata, ruficornis, rufiventris, strigata, unidentata.

Nomiades acis, alcon, alsus, arion, damoetas, damon, erebus, euphemus, lysimon, pheretis.

Nomiopus apicalis.

Nomius cruentatus, graecus.

Nomophila hybridalis, incertalis, noctuella.

Nonacris transeana.

Nonagria arundinicola, arundinis, bathyerga, cannae, crassicornis, despecta, extrema, iluxa, fulva, geminipuncta, guttans, hellmanni, hessi, hospis, junci, neurica, paludicola, phragmitidis, pilicornis, russa, sparganii, typhae, ulvae, vectis, zollikoferi.

Nonion incrassatus.

Nonionina acervata, arctica, asterisans, auricula, boueana, browni, bulloides, canariensis, communis, compressa, costata, crassula, elegans, elongata, elyptica, erythraea, faba, falk, germanica, glabra, globosa, globulata, granosa, grateloupi, gravinensis, heteropora, incrassata, inflata, integra, laevigata, laevis, lamarecki, limba, magdeburgica, melo, millepora, neglecta, pelagica, perforata, polita, pompilioides, punctata, punctulata, rugosa, semi-striata, sloanei, soldanii, sphaeroides, splendida, stelligera, striatopunctata, striatula, subcarinata, tuberculata, umbilicata, vulgaris.

Nopojulus punctulatus.

Nops guanabacoae.

Norbanus dysaules, pisius.

Norbea brookei.

Norellia pseudo-narcissi.

Norna lithophila.

Norops auratus, dorsalis.

Northia pristis.

Nosodendron fasciculare, hirtum, setigerum, striatum, unicolor.

Nosoderma denticulatum, duponcheli, echinatum, morbillosum, scabrosum, vicinum.

Nosognatha senegalensis.

Nosophloeus concinnus.

Nossidium pilosellum.

Notacanthina bispinosa, magnifica.

Notacanthus sexspinis. *l'ide et Noto*→.

Notaeus agassizi, laticaudus.

Notagogs denticulatus, erythrolepis, latior, minor, pentlandi, zietenii.

Notamia (Polyz.) bursaria, loriculata.

Notamia (Verm.) scabra.

Notanisus versicolor.

Notaphus alternans, apicalis, articulatus, bifasciatus, castanopterus, ephippium, fasciatus, fumigatus, fuscovariegatus, galapagoensis, hamatus, incertus, intermedius, laticollis, nebulosus, nigripes, obliquus, pedestris, posticum, prostratus, rufomaculatus, sibiricus, stictus, tenebrosus, undulatus, ustulatus, variegatus, viridicollis.

Notarchus cuvieri, laciniatus, neapolitanus, pleii, punctatus, timidus.

Notaris acridulus, aethiops, bimaculatus, punctum.

Notaspis (Ar.) acromios, alatus, bipilis, cassideus, castaneus, clavipes, corynopus, dipus, horridus, humeralis, immarginatus, marginatus, obscurus, orbicularis, ovalis, rutilans, segnis, tegeocranus, theleproctus, vegetans.

Notaspis (Hym.) formiciformis.

- Notaxus hispanicus*.
Notelis lineata, sex-punctata.
Notemigonus auratus.
Noterus bicolor, buqueti, capricornis, crassicornis, geeri, grandis, guttulus, laevigatus, laevis, luctuosus, quadrivittatus, semipunctatus, sparsus.
Noteus bakeri, quadricornis.
Notherodius guarauna, scolopaceus.
Nothiophilus aquaticus, biguttatus, porrectus.
Nothosaurus andriani, angustifrons, giganteus, mirabilis, muensteri, schimper, venustus.
Nothosomus laevis, octostychius.
Nothris juniperella, obscurella, pauperella, pedisequella, tremella, tripunctella, umbrella, verbascella.
Nothrodes languidus.
Nothrophrontes destructor.
Nothrus (Ar.) acuminatus, angulatus, bicarinatus, biciliatus, bicolor, bispinosus, bistriatus, biurus, biverrucatus, canaliculatus, convexus, doliaris, echinatus, farinosus, furcatus, gilvus, minimus, mutilus, pallens, palliatus, palustris, peltifer, piceus, pigerrimus, pollinosus, posticus, pulverulentus, rostratus, runcinatus, scaliger, sinuatus, sordidus, spinifer, theleproctus, ventricosus.
Nothrus (Col.) fuscus, uralensis.
Nothura boraquira, maculosa, major, medius, minor, nana, perdicaria, punctulata.
Nothus anceps, bipunctatus, clavipes, femoratus, praeustus.
Notidamus biserratus, contrarius, huegeliae.
Notidanus griseus, indicus, microdon, monge, muensteri, pectinatus, primigenius, recurvens, serratissimus, vacca.
Notidobia pallipes.
Notiobia atrata, ciliaris, nebriones.
Notiodes apiculatus, egenus, limatilis, nigrirostris.
Notionomus australis.
Notiophilus apiculatus, aquaticus, brevis, confusus, davis, geminatus, laticollis, latior, latus, limatulus, marginatus, metallicus, necomanni, nitidulus, nitidus, novemstriatus, orientalis, palustris, parallelus, parvulus, punctatus, puncticollis, punctulatus, pusillus, quadripunctatus, rufo, semipunctatus, semistriatus, sibiricus, striatus, substriatus, sylvaticus, tibialis.
Notiophygus cinereus, dentipennis, maculicornis, nigro punctatus, parvulus.
Notiphila abdominalis, aenea, aenescens, atinis, albicans, albiceps, albifrons, albilabris, albiventris, amoena, annulata, annulipes, bicolor, brevicornis, caesia, calceata, caudata, chinensis, chrysostoma, cinerea, cinerella, compta, concolor, difficilis, discolor, dorsata, dorsopunctata, erythrostoma, exotica, fasciata, femorata, flaveola, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flaviventris, fulviceps, fulvicornis, fuscella, geniculata, glabra, glabricula, glauca, grisea, griseola, guttata, guttiventris, immaculata, incana, indica, interstincta, lapponica, laticeps, leucostoma, littorea, maculata, maculipennis, madizans, marginella, mutata, nigella, nigra, nigricans, nigricauda, nigricaps, nigricornis, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nitidula, nymphaea, obscura, obscurella, pallidula, pallipes, peregrina, picta, pilarsis, plumosa, posticata, producta, pulchella, pullula, punctato-nervosa, punctipennis, punctulata, pusilla, repleta, riparia, rufo, rufo, rufo, smaragdi, stagnicola, tarsata, trinervis, tristis, uliginosa, vittipennis.
Notiphilus quadrata, sanguineus, taeniatus.
Notistium gladius.
Notocanthus bonaparte. *Vide et Nota*→.
Notocelia debitoria, ocellana, petrana, siliceana, triquetra, udmanniana.
Notocera cruciatus.
Notoclea atomaria, brunnea, castanea, immaculata, lineata, liturata, lutea, maculata, minor, obsoleta, octomaculata, ornata, punctata, quadrimaculata, reticulata, sex-pustulata, splendens, stictica, testacea, variolosa, verrucosa.
Notocorax javano, javanus, westermanni.
Notocotylus triserialis.

- Notocyrtus** clavipes, gibbus, sexfoveolatus.
Notodela coerulescens, diana, leucura.
Notodelphys ascidicola.
Notodon argentinus, bicolor, camelinus, carmelitus, dictaea, dromedarius, plumiger, querna, trepidus, trimacula, ziczac.
Notodonta argentina, bicolora, camelina, carmelita, chaonia, crenata, cucullina, dictaea, dictaeoides, dodonaea, dromedarius, frigida, ilicis, longara, melagone, milhauseri, nesea, palpina, perfusca, plumigera, querna, roboris, thalictri, torva, trepida, tritophus, unicornis, velitaris, ziczac.
Notoglossa sagittata.
Notognidion scirenga.
Notogonia ehrenbergi.
Notogymnus drepanensis.
Notolophus antiquus, gonostigma.
Notomastus latericens.
Notommata aequalis, ansata, aurita, brachionus, brachyota, centura, clavulata, copeus, decipiens, felis, forcipata, forficata, gibba, granularis, hypopus, lacinulata, longiseta, myrmeleo, najas, onisciformis, parasitica, petromyzon, pleurotrocha, roseola, saccigera, syrinx, tigris, tripus, tuba, wernecki.
Notomya clavata, securiformis.
Notomys mitchelli.
Notonecta australis, bifasciata, grandis, grisea, insulata, marmorea, melanota, mexicana, minor, pallipes, triangularis, undulata, variegata.
Notopholis capensis, fitzingeri, moreotica, nigripunctatus.
Notophorus tajassu.
Notophthalmus miniatus, torosus, viridescens.
Notophyllum foliosum, longum, polynoide, viride.
Notophysis lucanoides.
Notopocorystes bechei, mantelli.
Notopterophorus elongatus.
Notopterus bontianus, buchani, chetula, fontanesi, maculatus, ornatus, pallasi.
Notopus dorsipes.
Notopygos crinita.
Notornis mantelli.
Notosacantha echinata.
Notospermus drepanensis, gesserensis, viridis.
Notostenus viridis.
Notothernia coriiceps, cornucola, cyanobranchia, magellanica, marginata, phocae, purpuriceps, rossi, sima, tessellata, virgata.
Nototherium inerme, mitchelli.
Notoxus abdominalis, anchora, apicalis, apterus, armatus, australis, axillaris, bicolor, bimaculatus, binotatus, bison, brachycerus, buqueti, castaneipennis, cavifrons, chaldaeus, collaris, congruus, cornutus, cribripennis, cruentatus, cucullatus, cumannensis, decoratus, dimidiatus, domesticus, dorsalis, dregeri, elegantulus, elongatus, ephippiger, equestris, excisus, fasciatus, fasciolatus, fulvicollis, funebris, fuscipennis, gigas, helvolus, hirtus, illigeri, immaculatus, inconstans, lancifer, laxis, lebasi, litigiosus, longicollis, maerens, major, marmoratus, mauritanicus, melanocephalus, miles, modestus, monodon, nectarinus, niger, nigripennis, obsoletus, pallidus, pantomelas, pilosus, platycornis, pubescens, pulcher, quadrimaculatus, rodriguei, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufitarsis, scabrosus, scenicus, senegalensis, sexnotatus, siculus, sobrinus, subfasciatus, taeniatus, talpa, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, trifasciatus, undulatus, unicolor, unicornu, univittatus, variolatus, versicolor, virescens.
Notozona bifasciata.
Notrema fissurella, patelloides.
Notropis atherinoides.
Noturus flavus, gyrinus, luteus.
Novacula bimaculata, caerulea, coryphaenoides, coryphena, immaculata, lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, psittacus, punctulata, sexmaculata, tessellata, vulgaris.

Novaculina constricta, gangetica.

Novia cylindrica.

Novius cruentatus, sanguinolentus.

Nubecularia lucifuga.

Nubilia argenti.

Nucifraga brachyrhynchos, caryocatactes, guttata, hamata, hemispila, macrorhynchos, minor, multipunctata, platyrhynchos, punctata, ruficollis*.

Nucleocrinus elegans.

Nucleolites aequalis, alpinus, amplus, amygdala, analis, aneocomensis, approximatus, asterostoma, bomarei, canaliculatus, carinatus, castaneus, cerceleti, clunicularis, clypeatus, collegnyi, columbaria, conicus, convexus, cor-avium, cordatus, cordiformis, crepidula, crucifer, depressa, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiata, edmondi, edmundi, elatus, elongatus, emarginatus, excentricus, faba, gibbosus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulatus, gresslyi, grignonensis, heptagona, heteroclita, inflata, lacunifera, lacunosus, laevis, lamarecki, lapis cancri, latiporus, lyelli, major, marmini, micraulis, minimus, morrisi, mortoni, muensteri, nicoleti, obesus, oblongus, obovata, olfersi, orbicularis, ovatus, oviformis, ovulum, parallelus, paraplesius, patella, patellaris, patelloides, planatus, planulatus, pyramidalis, pyriformis, renaudi, requieni, richardi, roberti, rotundus, sarthacensis, scrobiculatus, scutata, scutella, semiglobus, semisulcata, sinuatus, sowerbyi, speciosa, subcarinatus, subquadratus, subtrigonatus, terquemi, testudinarius, testudo, thurmanni, transversus, truncatulus.

Nucleopygus cor-avium, incisus, minor.

Nucras chalybdea, exigua, tessellata.

Nucula abbreviata, abrupta, accipiens, acuminata, acuta, acutidens, aegeensis, aeolica, aequalis, aequilatera, aequilateralis, ahrendi, albensis, alpina, amata, amygdalea, amygdaloides, anglica, angulata, antiqua, apiculata, archiaciana, arctica, arcuata, arduennensis, argentea, ascendens, attenuata, australis, axiniformis, ba-hoensis, belcheri, bella, bellatula, bertrandi, bicarinata, bicuspidata, biloba, birostrata, bisulcata, bivirgata, blochmanni, bowerbanki, brevirostris, brogniarti, caecilia, caelata, calcarensis, calliope, capraeformis, carinata, carinifera, carolinensis, caseoensis, castor, castrensis, caudata, chassyana, chauveli, cingulata, clabornensis, clavata, claviformis, coarctata, cobboldiae, coelata, commutata, complanata, compressa, compta, concava, concentrica, concinna, convexa, cordata, cordiformis, cornueliana, corticata, costata, costellata, crassa, crenifera, crenistriata, crispa, cultelliformis, cumingi, cuneata, cuneiformis, curvirostrum, cuspidata, cylindrica, decheni, decipiens, declivis, decussata, deglandi, delphinodonta, delta, deltoidea, depressa, deshayesiana, diaphana, dilatata, divaricata, dolabella, donaciformis, dubia, duchasteli, duvaliana, eborea, eburnea, electra, elenensis, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, equalis, erato, ermanni, erosa, erycinoides, eudorae, eurita, excavata, excisa, exigua, expansa, faba, fabula, falcata, feronia, fluviatilis, foersteri, fornicata, fragilis, gabrielis, galeottiana, gibbosa, gigantea, glaberrima, glabra, glacialis, glendonensis, goldfussi, gouldi, grandaeva, grayi, gregaria, haesendoncki, hamiltonensis, hammeri, hausmanni, hellica, impressa, improcera, incerta, inconsta, incrassata, inflata, intlexa, italica, jacksoni, japonica, jugleri, kazanensis, krachtae, lacryma, lacrymaeformis, laevigata, laevi-rostrum, laevis, lanceolata, largillierti, lata, lateraria, latissima, leiiorhynchus, lenticula, levata, levesquei, liciata, limatula, limosa, linearis, lineata, lineolata, lingualis, lingulata, longirostra, longirostris, luciniformis, lunulata, lyrata, machaeri-formis, mactraeformis, magna, magnifica, mantelli, margaritacea, mariae, marmorea, mauritiana, media, mediojurensis, menkei, miliaris, minima, minuta, mirabilis, mitralis, montagui, morreni, mucronalis, mucronata, muensteri, murchisoni, musculosa, myalis, nana, nasuta, navicularis, nicobarica, nitida, nucleus, nuda, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, oblongoides, obsoleta, obtusa, oelica, opulenta, ornata, ornatissima, ovalis, ovata, ovula, ovum, packeri, palmae, panda, parilis, parunculus, parva, pectinata, pectuncularis, pella, pellucida, penita, phalanta, phaseolina, philippiana, philipsi, pisum, placentina, plana, planata, plicata, polii, polita, pollux, porrecta, portlandica, poststriata, praeacuta, primigenius, prisca, producta, protei, proxima, puelcha, pulcherrima, pulchra, puschi, pusio, pygmaea, radiata, recta, rectangularis, recurva, renauxiana, reticulata, retusa, reussi, rhombodea, rhomboides, rostralis, rostrata,

rugulosa, ryckholtiana, sapotilla, scapha, schomburgki, securiformis, sedgewicki, semen, semilunaris, semiornata, semistriata, sericea, serotina, serrata, siliqua, similis, simplex, smithi*, solea, solenoides, spatulata, speciosa, speluncaria, stabli, stilla, stotteri, striata, striatula, strigilata, subacuta, subarqualis, subclaviformis, subcompressa, subcordata, subcostata, subcuneata, subcylindrica, subdeltoides, subelliptica, subglobosa, sublaevis, submargaritacea, subnuda, subobliqua, subobtusa, subovalis, subovata, subrecurva, subtraversa, subtriangula, subtrigona, sulcata, sulcellata, sulcosa, tateiana, tellinaeformis, tellinella, tellinoides, tellinula, tenella, tenera, tenuilineata, tenuirostris, tenuis, tenuistriata, tenuisulcata, thraciaeformis, trigona, trigonula, truncata, tumida, turgida, ulysses, undata, undulata, unilateralis, variabilis, ventricosa, vibrayeana, vicksburgensis, westendorpi, wetherelli, wynnensis, zinkeiseni.

Nuculana rostrata.

Nuculina miliaris.

Nuculites alta, appressa, bellastriata, chemungensis, concentrica, constricta, cuneiformis, emarginata, faba, filosa, lamellosa, lirata, mactroides, maxima, multilinea, oblongata, planulata, poststriata, radiata, rostellata, scitula, subemarginata, sulcatina, triquetra.

Nucunella nysti.

Nudaria cinerascens, fusca, hemerobia, munda, murina, rotunda, senex.

Nullipora aculeata, agariciformis, articulata, byssoides, calcarea, cervicornis, compressa, erecta, fasciculata, globulus, glomerata, gracilis, granulosa, informis, lichenoides, lycoperoides, mamillifera, marticensis, navicula, nodulosa, palmata, polymorpha, provincialis, racemosa, racemus, ramosissima, trochanter, tuberosa, uvaria.

Nulliporites nodulosus.

Numenius arcuata, arquatula, aterrimus, atricapillus, australasianus, australis, brasiliensis, brevirostris, chichi, chih, cinerascens, cuvieri, cyanopus, falcinellus, femoralis, ferrugineus, gouarauna, gypsurum, hudsonius*, intermedius, islandicus, lineatus, longirostris, major, medius, melanopus, minutus, orientalis, punctatus, pusillus, rostratus, rufiventris, subarquata, syngenicus, tenuirostris, uropygialis, variabilis, virgatus, vociferus, vulturina.

Numeria agaritharia, capreolaria, diversaria, donzelaria, pulveraria.

Numida coronata, maculipennis, ptylorhyncha, rendalli.

Numidia erythroleuca.

Nummularia acuta, comptoni, elegans, exponens, laevigata, obtusa, variolaria.

Nummulina antiquior, assilinoidea, biaritzana, cellulosa, complanata, crassa, curvospira, depressa, discoidalis, discorbiformis, ephippium, faujasi, fichteli, fortisi, globosa, globularia, globulina, granulosa, gyzebensis, intermedia, irregularis, laevigata, lenticularis, mamillata, mamillaris, mantelli, marginata, murchisoni, nitida, papillosa, perforata, placentula, planulata, polygyratus, radiata, radiolata, regularis, rotularia, rotulata, sanguantiae, scabrosus, seminulum, songuantiae, stellata, undata.

Nummulites althausi, aspera, atacicus, aturica, biaritzana, cellulosus, chartersi, complanata, comptoni, concava, convexoplana, crassa, denarius, depressa, distans, elliptica, faujasi, fichteli, floridanus, fragilis, garansiana, garumnae, globularia, globulina, globulus, inflatus, irregularis, laevigata, latispira, lea, lenticularia, lenticularis, lenticulus, mamilla, mantelli, marginata, maxima, millecaput, modiolata, striata, moneta, montanus, nummiformis, nummularia, obtusa, onychomorpha, orbicularis, ovata, papyracea, patellaris, placentula, plana, planospira, polygyratus, radiata, ramondi, rhomboides, rotula, rotularius, sabothi, seminulum, sinuosus, spira, spissa, striata, umbilicata, umbo reticulata, variolaria, vasca, verrucosa.

Nundina litura.

Nupharia rivularis.

Nura signata.

Nuria thermoicos, thermopylos.

Nursia granulata, hardwicki, herbsti.

Nuttainia concentrica, hibernica, obscura, sparsa.

Nychtophus lampanotus, metopoclampus, rafinesquei.

Nyctaeus aquilina.

Nyctala pinetorum, planiceps.

- Nyctale* abietum, acadica, dastypus, funerea, harrisi, richardsoni, siju, tengmalmi.
Nyctalemon orontes, patroclus.
Nyctalops stygius.
Nyctalus alecto, belangeri, heathi, temmincki, verrucosus.
Nyctea candida, cinerea, erminea, nivea, nyctea, wapacuthu.
Nyctegretis achatinella.
Nycteis brevicollis, madagascariensis.
Nyctelia andicola, angustata, antarcticus, bremeri, caraboides, caudata, cellulosus, conspurcata, corrugata, crenicosta, cristallissatus, cucullatus, darwini, dasypoides, decorata, dejeani, deplanatus, desertorum, discicollis, ebeninus, elegans, erebi, erotyloides, erythropus, fitzroyi, granulata, griseostriata, guerini, hopei, immaculata, laevigata, laevis, latissima, luczoti, macrocosta, mamilloneus, monilis, multicosta, newporti, nodosa, oblonga, pictus, pilipes, plicata, plicatipennis, puncticollis, reticulata, rugosa, salix, satanicus, saundersi, senex, servillei, servus, solieri, stephensi, strangulatus, subulcata, sulcicollis, tentyrioides, transverso-truncata, undatipennis, ursinus, vestitus, westwoodi.
Nyctemera atralba, cafra, coleta, famula, hesperia, lacticinia, nerina, pagenstecheri.
Nycteola degenaria, falsalis.
Nyctereutes procyonoides, viverrinus.
Nycteribia biarticulata, blainvillei, dubia, dufouri, hermanni, hopei, jenynsi, latreillei, pedicularia, roylei, senegalensis, sykesi, vexata, westwoodi.
Nycteridium fischeri, mosquense.
Nycterina anthracina, lugubris.
Nycterinus abdominalis, ebeninus, rugiceps, thoracicus.
Nycteris affinis, albiventer, capensis, damarensis, daubentoni, discolor, geoffroyi, javanicus, hispidus, huzardi, poensis, thebaicus.
Nycterodius nycticorax.
Nycteropus acuminatus, anthracinus, ebeninus, ovalis, resplendens, rufipes.
Nycterus hispidus.
Nycteus haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, hispanicus, meridionalis, testaceus, thoracicus.
Nyctemerus argentatus, gemellari, pictus.
Nyctia (A.) candida.
Nyctia (Dipt.) carcelli, claripennis, maura, nitida, pusilla, rubescens, servillei, trifaria, trifaciata, vernalis.
Nyctiardea europaea, leuconotus, pilcata, violacea.
Nyctibius aethereus, bracteatus, cornutus, forficatus, grandis, jamaicensis, longicaudatus, pallidus, pectoralis, rufus, steatornis, urutau.
Nyctibora crassicornis, holosericea, latipennis, sericea.
Nycticebus bengalensis, ceylonicus, javanicus, lori, potto, tardigradus.
Nycticeius macrotus, sericeus, tessellatus, varius.
Nycticejus borbonicus, heathi, humeralis, lasiurus, leucogaster, mystax, nigrita, noveboracensis, poepingi, pruinosis, sayi, varius.
Nycticeus belangeri, bonariensis, chilensis, cyanopterus, mystax, poepingi, rafinesquei, sayi, sculus, temmincki.
Nyctichelidon europaeus*, vulgaris.
Nycticorax americanus, ardeola, australasiae, badius, caledonicus, cayanensis, crassirostris, cucullatus, europaeus, gardeni, goisagi, griseus, infaustus, jamaicensis, leuconotus, limnophilax, manillensis, meridionalis, naevius, nycticorax, oceanicus, orientalis, pileatus, sibilatrix, violaceus, vulgaris.
Nyctidromus affinis, derbyanus, grallarius.
Nyctimene laganum, rosacea.
Nyctinomus acetabulosus, aegyptiacus, bengalensis, brasiliensis, condylurus, dilatatus, dubius, macrotis, murinus, nasutus, plicatus, pumilus, pusilus, ruppelli, tenuis.
Nyctiornis amictus, athertoni, gularis.
Nyctipao crepuscularis, epheperis, latona.
Nyctipates asperata, carinata, costata, cylindrica, pastica, rugulosa.
Nyctipetes cunicularia, perlatus.
Nyctipithecus duruculi, felinus, lemurinus, oseryi, trivirgatus, vociferans.

Nyctiplanus rotundatus.

Nyctivociferator europaeus.

Nyctobates brevicornis, confusus, gigas, hypocrita, inermis, laevigatus, punctatus, rotundicollis, serrata, tibialis, transversalis.

Nyctocharis phyllogaster.

Nyctocleptes dekan.

Nyctopetus tenebrioides.

Nyctophilus geoffroyi.

Nyctophus bonapartei.

Nyctoporis aequicollis, cristata.

Nyctornis aethereus, grandis.

Nyctotherus velox.

Nyctozoilus obesus.

Nygmia albina, arencea, cagnatella, evonymella, helladia, irrorella, padella, plumbella.

Nymphalis aceris, acheronta, acilia, aconthea, actaea, adippe, adonia, aegeria, aeropus, aethiopa, aethiops, afer, agathis, aglaia, aidea, alcimeda, alimena, alpais, alphaea, alpheda, althea, amasia, anelia, amphiceda, amphimacus, amphinome, amphitoe, amulia, ancaea, annetta, anticlea, antilope, antinoe, antiochus, antiopa, arcanius, arethusus, argenissa, artemis, arthemis, assimilis, astina, atalanta, athamas, auge, bella, berenice, bernardus, beroe, bisaltide, bolina, boueti, briseis, brutius, C=album, cadma, caenis, callisto, camilla, candiope, cardrena, cardui, castor, celtis, chiron, chloe, chromus, chrysis, cinxia, circe, claudina, clymenus, clytemnestra, cocala, condomanus, coresia, corinna, cūpavius, cyane, cyanippe, cymodoce, cynthia, cyrna, cytherea, daedalus, daphne, decius, deiphile, dejanira, delphis, demetra, demodice, demophon, dia, dione, dirce, disconthea, disippe, dolon, doriclea, draco, dyndima, edwardsi, egesta, eleus, emilia, epaphea, ephyra, epigasius, epigia, epione, eribotes, erithonius, erminia, etesipe, ethalion, etheocles, etheta, euclides, eudanippus, eudoxus, eulimene, eupale, euphemia, euphrone, euphrosine, eurinome, euryalus, evellina, fabius, fauna, ferentina, feronia, fidia, flavilla, francina, franck, frobenia, furcula, galanthus, galathea, gelania, geoffroyi, gnidia, halice, harmonia, helicopsis, helie, heliodore, hermione, hersilia, hippona, horatius, hordonia, hostilia, hydarnis, hydaspis, hylas, hyperanthus, iapis, ilia, ines, io, iocaste, iole, iphiclea, iphis, irenea, iris, irma, ischaris, isidora, isis, itys, jacintha, janais, janira, jasius, johanna, laertes, lamina, lampedo, laodice, laphria, lasinassa, lathonia, laura, laurentina, leucophthalma, leucothoe, levana, liberia, ligea, liria, lirissa, livius, lubentina, lucilla, lucina, lucretia, lucretius, lycomedes, lycorias, lycurgus, lysandra, macra, macris, maia, margarita, marica, marsax, marsolia, mathesius, medea, medon, melampus, meleagris, melicerta, melinoe, mesenteria, micalia, miltiades, misippe, morvus, mycerina, mygdonia, myrti, mythra, nauplia, neareea, nesea, nessus, neste, nisus, oecus, oisis, ophione, opis, oppeli, orion, orphise, orsilochus, pales, pamphilus, paphia, pavon, pelias, pellenis, periander, perseae, perseis, phaedra, phliassa, phorcys, phraortes, phylacis, pilosellae, pinthaeus, pitheas, pleione, pollux, polychloros, polyxo, populi, portia, postverta, procris, prorsa, protoclea, psaphon, pygea, pyracmon, pyramus, pyrrius, rhodopensis, rogeri, ryphea, salmacis, salmasis, sangaris, satyrus, schreiberi, semele, semire, sempronius, serina, sibilla, siva, solon, sorana, soronus, stelenes, stratiotalus, strophia, sydonia, sylvina, syma, symachia, themistocles, thersander, thetis, thieste, thoe, thurius, thyone, tiridates, torrebia, triangulum, tulbaghia, typha, tytius, ursula, urticae, v=album, vacuna, valesiana, varanes, venilia, veranes, veronica, vitellia, volumna, xiphare, zetes, zoolina, zunilda.

Nymphes myrmeleonoides.

Nymphicus bisetus, novae-hollandiae.

Nymphidia pumila.

Nymphidion anius, nilus.

Nymphidium acheris, arminius, athenon, calyce, caricae, damon, jessa, lamis, leucosia, lysisimon, mantus, molpe, phliasus, platea, telephus.

Nymphon aculeatum, arachnoideus, brevitar, giganteum, hirtum, johnstoni, johnstonianum, knoxi, longitarse, minutum, mixtum, pellucidum, phasma, similis, spinosum, stroemi. *Vide et Nymphum et Nymphum.*

- Nymphula** bipunctalis, fenestralis, interpunctalis, lemnalis, literalis, lunulalis, magnificalis, nivealis, nudalis, numeralis, nymphaealis, perspectalis, potamogalis, pulveralis, punctalis, saturnalis, transversalis, tripunctalis, undalis, unipunctalis.
- Nymphum** carolinensis, coccineum, dubium, femoratum, gracile, grossipes, hirsutum, spinosum. *l'ide et Ninphum et Nymphon.*
- Nymula** emilius, gnosis, julii.
- Nymphona** ocellata.
- Nyroca** africana, americana, australis, brunnea, ferina, ferinoides, fuligula, fulva, leucophthalmus, marila, nyroca, valisneria.
- Nyssia** alpinaria, bombycaria, hispidaria, pomonaria, tauaria, zonaria.
- Nysson** abdominale, auratus, aurinotus, decem-maculatus, dimidiatus, dissectus, dubius, dufouri, fasciatus, geniculatus, guttatus, interruptus, maculatus, marginatus, minutus, nigripes, omissus, panzeri, quadriguttatus, quinquespinosus, rufipes, spinosus, trimaculatus, wesmaeli.
- Nyssus** coloripes.
- Nystagnus** aries.
- Nyttum** limbatum.
- Obba** mamilla, papilla, planulata.
- Obelia** alternata, deflexa, disticha, lobulata, nana, radians, radiata, ramosa, serpens, sphaerulina, tubulifera. [No. 10 a Coel.; others Polyz. *Teste* S. F. H.].
- Obeliscus** annaensis, bacterionides, brephos, calcareus, clavulus, decollatus, gnomon, goodalli, gracillimus, maculatus, micra, mimosarum, obeliscus, obtusatus, oryza, sceptrum, septenarius, stylus, subuliformis, sylvaticus, ventricosus.
- Obelus** cheiranticola, duplicatus, michaudi, polymorphus, preauxi.
- Oberea** amabilis, balcanica, caeca, depressa, erythrocephala, euphorbiae, flavipes, limbata, linearis, luteicollis, maculicollis, mauritanica, monostigma, myops, natalensis, ocellata, oculata, perspicillata, pupillata, ragusana, ruiceps, seminigra.
- Oberopa** monostigma.
- Obisium** carcinoides, dubium, dumicola, eliminatum, fuscimanum, gracile, ischnocheles, maritimus, megachelum, muscorum, nemorale, orthodactylum, pallipes, sesamoides, sylvaticum, tenellum, walckenaeri.
- Oblada** melanura.
- Oblata** tricuspidata.
- Oblicia** testacea.
- Obliquaria** atroviolacea, attenuata, bicolor, bullata, calendis, chloris, cliffordiana, cuprea, cyphyra, decorticata, depressa, ellipsaria, fasciolaris, flava, flexuosa, fontinalis, interrupta, lateralis, lineolata, melanevra, nodulata, obliquata, pallens, plateolus, pusillus, quadrula, reflexa, retusa, rivularis, rubra, scalenia, sintoxia, sinuata, subrotunda, teneltus, triangularis, tuberculata, venus, verrucosa, violacea.
- Obolus** apollinis, ingricus, siluricus.
- Obovaria** cordata, crassa, obovalis, pachostea, retusa, stegaria.
- Obrium** aethiops, brevipenne, brunneum, cantharinus, dentatum, fabricianum, fasciatum, ferrugineum, furcatum, gracile, guttigerum, gynandropsidis, immite, melanurum, minutum, obliquum, pallidum, pini, piniadeum, pulchellum, pusillum, pygmaeum, rubidum, rubrum, signatum, striata, subrotunda, syntaxis, torsa.
- Obstetricans** vulgaris.
- Ocalea** alpina, badia, castanea, concolor, decumana, murina, oblita, procera, prolixa, ruilabris, spadicea.
- Occylotrachelus** aciculaticollis.
- Oceania** ampullacea, bimorpha, blumenbachii, cacuminata, conica, cymballoidea, danica, dineina, episcopalis, flavidula, funeraria, gibbosa, globulosa, hemisphaerica, heteronema, lenticula, lesueur, lineolata, marsupialis, microscopica, multicirrata, octocostata, octona, paradoxa, perla, phosphorica, pileata, rotunda, saltatoria, sanguinolenta, tetranema, tubulosa, turrita, viridula.
- Oceanites** grillaria, marina, wilsoni.

- Oceanus* (A.) *crepitatus*, *parasiticus*.
Oceanus (Ceph.) *flammeus*.
Ocellaria *alcionides*, *angustata*, *benettiae*, *cupuliformis*, *decheni*, *grandipora*, *inclusa*,
longipora, *muricata*, *nuda*, *pedunculata*, *radiata*, *ramosa*.
Ocenebra *erinacea*.
Ochetopus *pallipes*, *spiniacollis*.
Ochetorhynchus *ruficaudus*.
Ochetostoma *caouari*, *erythrogrammon*.
Ochina *anobioides*, *castaneum*, *hederac*, *nigra*, *ptinoides*, *sanguinicollis*.
Ochlerus *cerdo*, *cinctus*, *coriaceus*, *lutosus*, *sordidus*.
Ochlia *cerialis*, *exiguala*, *pantheralis*.
Ochodaesus *bituberculatus*, *chrysomelinus*, *miliaris*, *obscurus*, *rufus*, *scynnoides*.
Ochralea *flava*.
Ochria *aurago*, *flavago*, *oo*.
Ochromela *nigrorufa*.
Ochromolopis *bifariella*, *byssinella*, *ictella*, *sericella*, *vibicella*.
Ochromyia *abdominalis*, *analis*, *bicolor*, *fasciata*, *fuscipennis*, *gigas*, *hyalipennis*, *javana*,
jejuna, *lateralis*, *punctata*.
Ochropleura *nusiva*, *picta*.
Ochrosopsis *apicalis*, *australis*, *erosa*, *melanocephala*, *rufescens*, *subfasciata*, *vermicularis*.
Ochrostigma *austera*, *melagona*.
Ochsenheimeria *bisontella*, *bubalella*, *herculella*, *scabrosella*, *taurella*.
Ochtera *melanocephala*.
Ochterus *marginatus*.
Ochthebius *aeneus*, *aeratus*, *ater*, *bicolor*, *bifoveolatus*, *crenulatus*, *cribricollis*, *difficilis*,
dilatatus, *exaratus*, *exsculptus*, *fossulatus*, *foveicollis*, *foveolatus*, *fuscus*, *gibbus*,
granulatus, *hybernicus*, *impressicollis*, *impressus*, *insubricus*, *lacunosus*, *margi-pallens*,
marinus, *metallescens*, *nanus*, *nitidus*, *nobilis*, *pallidipeanis*, *pallidus*, *pellucidus*,
pilosus, *punctatus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *quadricollis*, *quadrifossulatus*, *riparia*, *riparius*,
rufomarginatus, *sericeus*, *sulcicollis*.
Ochthedromus *aeneicollis*, *affinis*, *americanus*, *antiquus*, *axillaris*, *basalis*, *bimaculatus*,
cautus, *chalcus*, *constrictus*, *contractus*, *cordatus*, *dilatatus*, *dorsalis*, *frontalis*, *fugax*,
gelidus, *longulus*, *lucidus*, *niger*, *nitens*, *nitidus*, *patruelis*, *perspicuus*, *picipes*, *pictus*,
planatus, *planipennis*, *planus*, *postremus*, *purpurascens*, *quadrimaculatus*, *rapidus*,
salebratus, *subaeneus*, *substrictus*, *sulcatus*, *tetracolum*, *timidus*, *transversalis*,
trepidus, *umbratus*, *variegatus*, *versicolor*, *viridicollis*.
Ochthenomus *angustatus*, *indicus*, *lefebvrei*, *melanocephalus*, *punctatus*, *sinuatus*,
tenuicollis.
Ochthephila *abjecta*, *actinophora*, *bicarinata*, *cheiranthicola*, *consori*, *dealbata*, *de-*
pauperata, *diadema*, *echinulata*, *innominata*, *lancerottensis*, *lentiginosa*, *leptosticta*,
maderensis, *martigena*, *oxytropis*, *paupercula*, *pyramis*, *rotula*, *thiarella*, *tumulorum*.
Ochthephilum *fracticorne*.
Ochthera *manicata*, *mantis*, *mantispa*, *schembrii*.
Ochthiphila *albiceps*, *elegans*, *flavipalpis*, *flavipes*, *geniculata*, *nigrimana*, *nigripes*,
polymorpha, *polystigma*. *Vide et Ochthiphila*.
Ochthites *brevicauda*.
Ochthoeca *oenanthoides*, *sayae*.
Ochthosia *stroemia*.
Ochthiphila *aridella*, *cinerea*, *empiformis*, *juncorum*, *maritima*. *Vide et Ochthe*→*et Ochthi*→.
Ochyria *aptata*, *ligustrata*, *munitata*, *propugnata*, *quadrifasciata*.
Ochyropus *gigas*.
Ocipode *urvillei*. *Vide et Ocypode*.
Ocladius *asserulaticollis*, *baccicollis*, *costicollis*, *costiger*, *foveatus*, *glomeris*, *inaequalicollis*,
lacunatus, *pertusa*, *salicorniae*, *senilis*, *subcarinatus*, *subfasciatus*, *sulcipes*, *textilis*.
Ocnaea *calida*, *longicollis*, *micans*.
Ocnera *granulata*, *lepidacantha*.
Ocneria *detrita*, *pilumnia*, *rubea*.
Ocneros *perspicillatus*.

- Ocnoscelis* cyanoptera, purpurata.
Ocnotherium gigas.
Ocnus brunneus, lacteus.
Ocreale rectangulum.
Octipos bicolor, coccineus.
Octobothrium digitatum, hirundinaceum, lanceolatum, leptogaster, merlangi, palmatum, platygaster, rostellatum, sagittatum, scombri.
Octochila bitentaculata.
Octocoenia lugdunensis.
Octocotyle comatulae, lanceolata, truncata.
Octodon bridgesi, cumingi, cummingi, degus, kumingi.
Octoglossa femoralis.
Octogonotes banoni, cinctipennis, dimidiatus, quadrilineatus, rubicundus, thoracicus, tomentosa, vestitus.
Octolaimus warwicki.
Octomeris angulosa, stuchburii.
Octonus olosteon.
Octoplocamus mitra.
Octopodoteuthis sicula.
Octopoteuthis sicula.
Octopus aculeatus, aegina, albus, aldrovandi, americanus, antiquorum, arcticus*, areolatus, argus, atlanticus, backeri, berenice, brevipes, brevitentacularis, carena, carenae, cassiopea, cephea, coco, colossus, cordiformis, cyanea, didynamus, eudora, eylais, favonia, filamentosus, fontainei, fontanianus, frayedus, geryonea, gracilis, granosus, hardwicki, hawiensis, heteropus, horridus, hyalinus, indicus, koellikeri, leucoderma, lunulatus, macropodus, macropus, maculatus, maximus, medoria, membranaceus, microstoma, minimus, moschites, niger, niveus, octopodia, pictus, pilosus, polyzenia, quoyanus, ruber, saluti, saphenia, semipalmatus, sinensis, superciliosus, tehuelchus, testaceus, tetracirrus, tetradynamus, tuberculatus, unguiculatus, unicirrus, velatus, velifer, ventricosus, venustus, westernienseis.
Octostoma alosae, merlangi, scombri.
Octotemna singularis.
Octotemnus glabriculus, opacus.
Octotoma cincta, germari, hagenbachi, plicatula, scabripennis.
Oculina americana, axillaris, banksi, coalescens, coccinea, compressa, conferta, crassoramosa, dendrophylloides, diffusa, echidnaea, elegans, ellisi, explanata, fissipara, flabelliformis, gemmata, hirtella, horrescens, incerta, infundibulifera, limbata, meyeri, micranthus, neustriaca, ocellata, oculata, pallens, palmata, petiveri, poppelacki, prolifera, ramea, raristella, reflexa, rosea, rugosa, solanderi, speciosa, sulcata, valenciennesi, varicosa, virginea, wagleri.
Ocyale atalanta, mirabilis, murina, rufa, rufofasciata.
Ocyalus latirostris.
Ocydromia dorsalis, flavipes, glabricula, melanopleura, nigripennis, nigripes, peregrinata, ruficollis, rufipes, scutellata.
Ocydromus (A.) brachypterus, dieffenbachi, fuscus, troglodytes.
Ocydromus (Col.) celer, flammulatus, impressus, modestus.
Ocydromyia fuscipennis.
Ocypeta pedata.
Ocypete (Ar.) derasa, detrita, draco, ferruginea, gracilipes, megacephala, melanogaster, murina, nobilis, pallens, rubra, setulosa, tersa, testacea, thoracica, vulpina.
Ocypete (Cr.) comata.
Ocypetes cavernarum, rubra, suilla, torquatus.
Ocypops lophotes.
Ocypoda albicans, angulata, appellans, aurantia, bispinosa, brevicornis, carnifex, cordinana, eques, fabricii, gaudichaudi, gigantea, granulata, heterochelos, hispana, hydrodroma, incerta, ippeus, lateralis, macrocera, microcheles, minuta, nigra, pugillator, pusilla, quadrata, quadratus, rhombea, rhomboides, rubra, rufopunctata, ruricola, saratan, senex, tetragona, tridens, unispinosa, vocans.

Ocyode angulata, arcuata, arenarius, citharoedicus, clavimana, convexa, cordata, cursor, dilatata, iluviatilis, fossor, globosa, japonica, lactea, lata, longimana, maracoani, pusilla, reticulatus, senex, tourlourou, tridens. *Vide et Ocipode.*

Ocyptamus fuscipennis, funebris.

Ocyptera albilabris, atrata, auriceps, bicolor, bifasciata, bimacula, borealis, bosri, brassicaria, brevicornis, carbonaria, carinata, ciliata, coarctata, coccinea, compressa, costalis, costata, crassa, cylindrica, diabolus, diaphana, dimidiata, dolium, dorsalis, dosiades, dotadas, epytus, euchenor, exisa, fulva, fuscipennis, gracilis, hystrix, imbuta, intermedia, interrupta, lateralis, litturata, maculata, marginalis, morio, nigrita, pentatomae, picta, pilipes, pubera, pusilla, reflexa, roralis, rotundata, rufifrons, rufipes, scalaris, setulosa, similis, simillima, simplex, soror, tachinaria, tremula, triquetra, umbratica, vittata, volvulus.

Ocypterus albovittatus, cinereus, dominicanus, fuscatus, leucogaster, leucorhynchus, mentalis, minor, personatus, rufiventer, sanguinolentus, superciliosus, viridis.

Ocypteryx lateralis.

Ocypus abbreviatipennis, alpestris, alpicola, angustatus, ater, brunripes, cerdo, chevrolati, compressus, confinis, confusus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyanochloris, depressus, falcifer, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fuscatus, gagates, gracilicornis, italicus, limbifrons, macrocephalus, masculus, megacephalus, micropterus, morio, nigrinus, olens, pedator, phaeopus, philonthoides, picipennis, picipes, planipennis, pullus, scabrosus, sicularis, similis, syriacus, tartaricus.

Ocyrhoe cruciata, lineolata, melanospila, rosea. *Vide et Ocyroe.*

Ocyris oinops, oinopus.

Ocyroe cristallina, fusca, labiata, lineolata, maculata, persea. *Vide et Ocyrhoe.*

Ocys currens, melanocephalus, striatum, tempestivus.

Ocythoe antiquorum, argos, cranchi, emarginatus, punctata, tridens, tuberculata.

Odacantha basalis, bifasciata, brasiliensis, cephalotes, cyanocephala, dorsalis, elongata, fasciata, litura, pensylvanica, praeusta, puncticolis, senegalensis, tripustulata. *Vide et Odo→.*

Odatelia radiata.

Odatria ocellata, punctata, timorensis.

Odax algensis, balteatus, borbonicus, lineatus, moluccanus, pullus, semifasciatus, varius, vittatus.

Odenesis pini, potataria.

Odezia chaerophyllaria, chaerophyllata, tibialaria.

Odice acharis, inamoena, pamphilia, quieta, regularis.

Odinia peletieri, trinotata.

Odmaelurus genetta.

Odocantha acuminata, pennsylvannica. *Vide et Oda→.*

Odocoileus speleus.

Odogenius barbarus, fulvipes, longipennis, pilosus, rufipes.

Odoncineta papyracea.

Odonestis elizabetha, pini, potatoria, pruni, servula.

Odonptera palpina.

Odontacanthus crenatus, heterodon.

Odontacheila desmaresti.

Odontaeus aeneas, costatus, filicornis, foveicollis, furcifer, lazarus, lusitanicus, mobilicornis, musculus, pallens, quadridens, sculpturatus.

Odontalus tridens.

Odontaspis acutissima, angustus, bronni, constrictus, contortidens, dubia, ferox, gracilis, hopei, mirabilis, oxyprion, pygmaea, raphiodon, regularis, raphiodon, subulata, taurus, undulata, verticalis.

Odonteus sparoides.

Odontia dentalis.

Odontidium laevissimum, rugulosum, trachea.

Odontina annulata, laevis, rugulosa, striata.

Odontionopa sericea.

Odontis aegyptiaca, australis, canaliculata, constricta, coronaria, fragarioides, labeo,

- maculosa, marmorata, modulus, nigra, nigrescens, pagodus, reticulata, rosea, subplicata, sulcata, tectum, tectum persicum, variegata, virescens.
- Odontium** coxendix, nitidulum.
- Odontobius** ceti.
- Odontocephalus** selenurus.
- Odontocera** (Col.) abdominalis, aurulenta, brachyptera, crinita, cylindrica, dice, eirene, eunomia, gracilis, maia, vitrea.
- Odontocera** (Dipt.) acuticornis, affinis, confinis, denticornis, spinicornis.
- Odontocerum** griseum.
- Odontocerus** (Cr.) lutescens.
- Odontocerus** (Neur.) albicornis, maculipennis.
- Odontocheila** adonis, chrysochloris, cognata, distinguenda, egregia, mexicana, rugipennis, spinipennis.
- Odontochile** applanata, aspera, auriculata, cristata, hausmanni, laticauda, rugosa, spinifera, subdepressa, tuberculata.
- Odontocnemus** fischeri.
- Odontocorynus** creperus.
- Odontocyclas** kokeli.
- Odontoderes** australis, cacticus.
- Odontodorcus** moschiferus, tragulus.
- Odontolabis** baladena, cuvera, delesserti.
- Odontomaches** vestitus.
- Odontomachus** affinis, chelifer, haematoda, haematodes, hypocrita, insularis, unispinosa.
- Odontomera** ferruginea, maculipennis.
- Odontomerus** (Col.) bidentatus, serratus.
- Odontomerus** (Hym.) appendiculatus, dentipes, spinipes, striatus.
- Odontomus** chrysostigma.
- Odontomyia** albipennis, albomaculata, amyris, angulata, annulata, annulipes, anodonta, argentata, balius, brevipennis, canina, carinata, carinifacies, cincta, consobrina, cruciata, cyanea, decora, dentata, discolor, dispar, dorsalis, elegans, emarginata, fasciata, fascifrons, felina, flavicornis, flavifasciata, flavipalpis, flavissima, frontalis, furcata, fuscipennis, garatas, guerini, herichsoni*, heteronevra, hieroglyphica, holosericea, hydrodroma, hydroleon, hydrophila, hydropota, ialemus, interrupta, lateremaculata, latifasciata, lefebvrei, limae, limbata, limbpennis, lunata, lutatius, maculifrons, marginella, megacephala, microleon, nigripes, obscura, ornata, pallidiventris, paron, personata, quadrilineata, rectifasciata, regis georgii, rostrata, rubricornis, rubrithorax, rubicornis, ruffacies, scutellata, semiviolacea, signaticornis, splendens, stricta, stylata, subdentata, tigrina, trimaculata, vertebrata, vicina, villosa, viridula, vittata, vulpina.
- Odontonyx** ornata, rotundatus, rotundicollis.
- Odontopera** bidentaria, bidentata.
- Odontophorus** balliviani, barbatus, capistratus, dentatus, guianensis, guttatus, leucophrys, lineolatus, macrourus, marmoratus, meleagris, pachyrhynchus, rufus, speciosus, stellatus, strophium, uru.
- Odontopleura** beyrichi, bispinosa, brighti, bronni, buchi, burmeisteri, centrina, cornuta, crassicornis, crenata, dentata, derelicta, dormitzi, dufrenoyi, dumortieri, elliptica, fordicula, geinitziana, germari, haushoferi, hoernesi, hoseri, impar, imperfecta, inermis, keyserlingi, lacerata, laportei, leonbardi, lindackeri, minuta, mira, mutica, neumanni, ovata, portlocki, prevosti, primordialis, quinqueloba, reichenbachii, rotundata, ruderalis, siemangi, steenstrupi, subterarmata, tenuicornis, tenuispina, tricornis, truncata, verneuilli, vesiculosa, zenkeri, zenonis.
- Odontopsis** armata.
- Odontoptera** carrenoi, spectabilis.
- Odontopus** (Col.) costatus, cyaneus, sexpunctatus, tristis, violaceus.
- Odontopus** (Hem.) maculicollis, sanguinolens.
- Odontopyge** spinulosa.
- Odontorhinus** insperatus.
- Odontorrhina** hispida, pubescens.

Odontorynchus *lutescens*.

Odontosaurus *voltzi*.

Odontoscelis (Col.) *albipennis*, *basalis*, *brunnipennis*, *caucasica*, *curtisi*, *cyaneus*, *daldorfi*, *darwini*, *desmaresti*, *iberica*, *lateralis*, *lineola*, *maculipennis*, *nitiduloides*, *pallasi*, *striatus*, *substriatus*, *tentyrroides*.

Odontoscelis (Hem.) *fuliginosa*, *litura*, *pulcarius*, *scarabaeoides*, *schmidti*, *schulzei*, *signatipennis*, *smidti*, *tibialis*, *unicolor*, *vinculatus*.

Odontosia *camelina*, *carmelita*, *cucullina*, *palpina*, *plumigera*.

Odontostoma *allognotum*, *depressa*, *colinum*, *globulosa*, *nitidum*, *opalinum*.

Odontostomia *decorata*, *doliaris*, *erythraea*, *plicata*, *solidula*, *subulata*, *suturalis*. *Vide et Odostomia*.

Odontostomus *babiensis*, *balbo*, *exesus*, *fuscagulus*, *gargantula*, *hyalinus*, *leucotrema*, *pantagruelinus*, *vermiculatus*.

Odontota *crenata*, *flexuosa*, *fossulata*, *nigriceps*, *proxima*, *quadripunctata*, *rubrolineata*, *ventralis*.

Odontotarsus *caudatus*, *grammicus*, *lineatus*, *maurus*, *pictus*, *productus*, *purpurea*.

Odontothrips *phalerata*, *ulicis*.

Odontria *castanea*, *cinnamomea*, *striata*, *xanthosticta*, *zelandica*.

Odontura *aspericauda*, *spinulicauda*.

Odopeta *indefessa*.

Odoptera *albniaria*, *angularia*, *erosaria*, *fuscantaria*, *illunaria*, *illustraria*, *lunaria*, *tiliaria*.

Odostomia *acicula*, *acuta*, *affinis*, *alba*, *albelia*, *annae*, *biplicata*, *canaliculata*, *carychiun*, *clathrata*, *clavula*, *conoidea*, *conspicua*, *crassa*, *cylindrica*, *decorata*, *decussata*, *diaphana*, *dolioliformis*, *dubia*, *eulimoides*, *excavata*, *exigua*, *fenestrata*, *formosa*, *fusca*, *gemmae*, *glabrata*, *indistincta*, *insculpta*, *interrupta*, *interstincta*, *juniperi*, *labiata*, *lactea*, *laminata*, *linnia*, *marionae*, *muscorum*, *nigricans*, *nitida*, *notata*, *obliqua*, *oblonga*, *ovuloides*, *pallida*, *pellucida*, *perversa*, *plicata*, *plicatula*, *producta*, *protecta*, *rissoides*, *rufa*, *sandvicensis*, *scalaris*, *scillae*, *semicostata*, *seminuda*, *sexdentata*, *simillima*, *solidula*, *spiralis*, *striolata*, *subulata*, *tridens*, *trifida*, *truncatula*, *turrita*, *unidentata*, *vertigo*, *warreni*. *Vide et Odontostomia*.

Odynerus *affinis*, *albo-tricinctus*, *alecto*, *alternans*, *angustatus*, *annulatus*, *anormis*, *antilope*, *ardens*, *atropos*, *auctus*, *aurocinctus*, *bellone*, *bicinctus*, *bidentatus*, *bifasciatus*, *bispinosus*, *bisstrigatus*, *bivittatus*, *bizonatus*, *bosci*, *chiliensis*, *chloroticus*, *cognatus*, *connexus*, *consobrinus*, *constans*, *crassicornis*, *crenatus*, *crypticus*, *cyanipennis*, *dimidiatus*, *dufouri*, *duplicatus*, *egregius*, *elegans*, *enyo*, *erynnis*, *eumenoides*, *exilis*, *flavipes*, *flavus*, *fuscipes*, *geoffroyanus*, *gracilis*, *haematodes*, *histrio*, *hospes*, *humeralis*, *impunctatus*, *industrius*, *labiatus*, *lachesis*, *laevipes*, *leprieuri*, *lindeni*, *luteolus*, *mactae*, *maculatus*, *megaera*, *melanocephalus*, *miniatus*, *minima*, *muticus*, *nasidens*, *nigricornis*, *nigripes*, *notatus*, *notula*, *oculatus*, *oraniensis*, *orbitalis*, *oviventris*, *parietum*, *parvulus*, *pictus*, *posticus*, *postscutellatus*, *quadricinctus*, *quadri-sectus*, *quinquefasciatus*, *quixensis*, *reaumuri*, *reflexus*, *reniformis*, *renimacula*, *rossi*, *rotundatus*, *rubicola*, *rufidulus*, *rufipes*, *scoticus*, *similis*, *simplex*, *spinipes*, *spiricornis*, *splendidus*, *tisiphone*, *triangulus*, *tricinctus*, *trifasciatus*, *trilobus*, *tri-marginatus*, *tripunctatus*, *uncinatus*, *variegatus*, *variolosus*, *vespiformis*, *viduus*, *xanthomelas*.

Oebia *numeralis*, *undulatus*.

Oecanthus *bipunctatus*, *italicus*, *niveus*, *rufescens*.

Oecistes *crystallinus*.

Oecobius *annulipes*, *domesticus*.

Oecodoma *cephalotes*, *hystrix*.

Oecophora *pavoniella*.

Oecophora *albilabris*, *andereggiella*, *angulosella*, *angustipennella*, *apicalis*, *arcuella*, *asterella*, *avellinella*, *baumella*, *bi-cingulella*, *bimaculella*, *brizella*, *brookella*, *caesiella*, *cerealella*, *coffeella*, *colitella*, *conjunctella*, *cornella*, *corylifoliella*, *crepusculella*, *cydoniella*, *cygnipennella*, *deauratella*, *disparella*, *dispuntella*, *dissitella*, *elongella*, *epilobiella*, *ericinella*, *eximia*, *falacella*, *farinatella*, *fastuosella*, *ferrugella*, *ferruginella*, *festaliella*, *festivella*, *flavimaculella*, *flavocerella*, *formosella*, *fundella*, *fuscifrontella*, *galactitella*, *gallipennella*, *goedartella*, *granella*, *gratiosella*, *gravatella*, *griseella*, *guttiferella*, *gysseleniella*, *harrisella*, *hemargyrella*, *hermannella*, *heydeniella*, *illuminatella*,

incongruella, interruptella, kingerella, leucapennella, leuwenhockella, lineella, lincella, luteolella, magnificella, marginimaculella, merianella, metallella, micella, microdactylella, modestella, moritzella, moschettinella, noricella, olivella, oliviella, ornatiapennella, pallidella, passerella, passeriniella, pennella, phengitella, procerella, pruniella, pseudo-spretella, punctivittella, pygmaeella, restigerella, roesella, schaefferella, schmidtella, scyllaella, senescens, sericopezella, serratella, signipennella, simphonella, sorbiella, squamosella, subaulella, sulphurella, superbella, syringella, tenebrella, terrenella, tetrapodella, tigratella, treitschkiella, tributella, trimaculella, unitella, upupaepennella, vitella, xylostella, zieglerella, zonella.

Oecothea laeta, pallescens, silvatica, subterranea.

Oeda inermis, inflata, informis.

Oedalea hybotina, minuta, pallipes, pennata, stigmatella, tibialis.

Oedancale dorsilinea.

Oedecnema dubia.

Oedemagena tarandi.

Oedemera adusta, aenea, athnis, analis, annulata, apicalis, apicalis, atrata, australis, axillaris, azurea, barbara, basalis, bicolor, bipartita, blossevillei, brevicollis, brevicornis, caerulea, carniolica, caucasica, chalybea, cinerea, clavipes, coarctata, coerulescens, collaris, concolor, crassipes, croceicollis, cyanea, cyanescens, dimidiata, discoidalis, discolor, dispar, dorsalis, elegans, erythrocephala, femorata, flamen, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavimana, flavipennis, flavipes, fraxini, fulvicollis, geniculata, glaucescens, grandis, griseescens, hybrida, lateralis, leontodontis, leptoroides, limbata, livida, luctuosa, lurida, maculicollis, maculiventris, marginata, marginella, marmorata, melanocephala, melanophtalma, melanopyga, menetriesi, nigripes, notata, notoxoides, pallida, pallipes, paradoxa, penicillata, podagrariae, pubicollis, puncticollis, punctum, quadrinervosa, quadripunctata, quercus, rostrata, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufo-femorata, sanguinicollis, seladonia, sibirica, similis, stenoptera, striata, substriata, suturalis, testacea, testaceicollis, thalassina, thoracica, tibialis, tristis, unicolor, ventralis, vestita, virescens, viridana, viridipennis, viridipes, viridissima, vittata. *Vide et Aedemera*.

Oedes longicornis.

Oediceros saginatus.

Oedicerus cyanipennis.

Oedichirus abdominalis, paederinus, terminatus, unicolor.

Oedicnemus affinis, americanus, arenarius, bistriatus, capensis, crepitans, desertorum, europaeus, gallarius, griseus, longipes, macrocnemus, maculosus, magnirostris, major, natalensis, novae hollandiae, oedicnemus, recurvirostris, senegalensis. *Vide et Aedicnemus*.

Oedicnemus superciliaris.

Oedicoryphus vittatus.

Oedionycha cinctella.

Oedionychis alacris, albicollis, bicolor, cincta, dissepata, figuratus, hispida, lunata, marginella, opulenta, plagiata, praeciuncta, promta, sagulenta, thoracica. *Vide et Aedionychis*.

Oedionychus fallax, leptoccephalus, limbalis, limbatus, porculus, scalaris, sericeus, viridis, vulneratus.

Oedipoda aethiops, albicornis, albolineata, algeriana, apricaria, arenaria, balteata, barabensis, bicolor, biguttula, bisignata, brevicollis, caeruleans, caerulescens, carbonaria, carinata, carolina, citrina, clausii, concinna, cothurnata, crassipes, cruciata, cruentata, discoidalis, discoidea, dorsata, edwardsi, elegans, fasciata, fenestralis, fischeri, flava, fusco-cincta, galinieri, gebleri, geniculata, germanica, gracilis, gratiosa, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, hispanica, histrio, homoptera, hospes, hystrix, insubrica, leucoptera, lineata, longipennis, longipes, lorata, lugubris, luteicornis, macrocera, maderae, mauritanica, melanosticta, microptera, migratoria, migratorioides, miniata, minuta, moderata, montana, musica, mutabilis, nebulosa, nevroptera, nigripennis, nigrofasciata, nigro-fasciolata, obliterata, obscura, octofasciata, oeningensis, pallidipennis, parallela, parapleura, phoenicoptera, pterosticha, pudica, pulla, pulverulenta, pulvinata, rhodopa, rosacea, ruipes, salina, scalaris, signata, smilaceum, sordida,

straminea, stridula, strigata, subcaeruleipennis, sulphurea, thalassina, truchmana, tuberculata, turcomana, vagans, vastator, virescens, virginiana, viridula, xanthoptera, zinini. *Vide et Aedipoda.*

Oedipus platydaetylus, titi, variegatus.

Oedura marmorata, rhombifer.

Oegocera rectilinea.

Oello cuvieri.

Oeme (Col.) indecora.

Oeme (Cor.) granulata*, muensteri.

Oemona humilis, philippensis.

Oena capensis, murwensis.

Oenanthe albicollis, caprata, cinerea, climazura, cursoria, fervida, formicivora, fulicata, gutturalis, imitatrix, leucorhoa, leucura, melanoleuca, monticola, nigra, pectoralis, perspicillata, philippensis, pleschanka, ptygmatura, pyrrhonota, rubetra, rubicola, rufiventris, sialis, sperata, stapazina.

Oenas (A.) arenaria, cata, indicus, namaqua, ruficollis. *Vide et Aenas.*

Oenas (Col.) aper, atrata, bi-pustulata, chalybaeus, coccineus, crassicornis, melanura, nigricollis, syriacus, wilhelmsi.

Oenectra pillerana.

Oeneis (Col.) nigrans, obscura.

Oeneis (Lep.) arethusa, bore, celaeno, jutta, norna, taygete.

Oenerostoma piniariella.

Oenomaus eumolpus, marsyas, ortygnus, palegon, rustan.

Oenone (Hym.) hians, mandibularis, ringens.

Oenone (Verm.) lucida, maculata.

Oenophthira pilleriana.

Oenopia addicta, cinctella, dorso-notata, kirbyi, litterata, luteo-pustulata.

Oeonistis entelliola, quadra.

Oeroxyis coerulea.

Oerstedtia armata, baculus, maculatus, pulchella, tubicola.

Oestrus auribarbis, bengalensis, cervi, clarki, duodenalis*, elaphi, ericetorum, flavipes, fontanella, gastricus*, gastrophilus, libycus, maculatus, phobifer, pictus, rhinocerontes, rhinocerotis, rubibarbis, salutaris, salutiferus, stimulator, stomachiuis, supplens, titillator, uterinus.

Oethra depressa, fornicata, scruposa.

Offula patella.

Ogcoderes lobatus.

Ogcodes apicalis, cingulatus, fuliginosus, gibbosus, leucomeles, marginatus, nigripes, pallipes, pubescens, varius, zonatus.

Ogcodocera dimidiata.

Ogcosoma granulare.

Ognichodes broussoneti.

Ogygia (Cr.) angustifrons, brongniarti, buchi, desmaresti, edwardsi, grandaeva, guettardi, murchisoni, murchisoniae, portlocki, pusilla, radians, rugosa, vetusta.

Ogygia (Lep.) basilinea, flammata, forcipula, imperita, ravida, signifera.

Ogygies latissimus.

Oiacurus lineatus.

Oiceoptoma affine, americanum, canadense, dispar, granigera, inaequale, lapponicum, marginale, marginalis, nuda, obscura, opaca, rugosa, sinuata, terminatum, tetraspilotum, thoracica, trituberculatum.

Oicodespina scutigera.

Oidemina americana, fusca, leucocephala, nigra, patachonica, perspicillata, velvetina.

Oides bipunctata, livida.

Oidicnemus belloni. *Vide et Aedi*→.

Oiketicus consortus, elongatus, kirbyi, macleayi, tertius.

Oikopleura bifurcata, chamissonis.

Oileides vulpinus, zephodes.

Oinophila v-flava.

- Oinopota cellaris.*
Oiorhinus pallipalpis.
Oithona nobilis, plumifera, splendens.
Okenia elegans.
Oleacina aperta, poireti, truncata.
Olencira lamarecki.
Olene mendosa.
Olenecamptus serratus.
Olenus arcuatus, asaphoides, bisulcatus, bucephalus, fischeri, forficula, gibbosus, humilis,
latus, longicaudatus, macrocephalus, micrurus, punctatus, pyramidalis, scarabaeoides,
serotinus, spinulosus, tessini, triarthrus, undulostriatus.
Oleria astrea, clio, dero, flora.
Olesterus australis.
Oletera atypa, atypus, bicolor, picea.
Olethreutes arcuana.
Olfersia albipennis, americana, ardeae, bisulcata, canariensis, fossulata, fusca, fuscipennis,
longipalpis, mexicana, pilosa, propinqua, ruipes, spinifera.
Olibrus aeneus, amnis, apicalis, bicolor, bimaculatus, corticalis, geminus, liquidus,
millefolii, oblongus, piceus, pygmaeus.
Oligocephalus pulicarius.
Oliganus albus, hesopus, hexopus, maculatus.
Oligia erratricula, furuncula, latruncula, strigilis, vinctuncula.
Oligobranchus roseus.
Oligocera bipartita.
Oligocorynus discoideus, thoracicus.
Oligodon bitorquatus.
Oligodranes fumipennis, obscuripennis.
Oligomerus brunneus.
Oligoneuria anomala.
Oligopogon hybotinus.
Oligopus ater, niger, velifer.
Oligorus punctatus.
Oligos picarella, pruniella, pullatella, scriptella, terrella, vulgella.
Oligostomis analis, clathrata, reticulata.
Oligota apicata, atomaria, flavicornis, granaria, pedicularis, pentatoma, punctulata,
pusillima, subtilis, tantilla.
Oligotoma saundersi.
Oligotricha chloronevra, phalaenoides, reticulata, strigosa.
Oligotrophus juniperina.
Oligura cyaniventer, flaviventer, rufescens.
Oligyra flammea, occidentalis, oresignae, sandwichensis, taeniata, zephirina.
Oliina capensis, clavipes, hirtipes, nudipes, pallipes.
Olinda brasiliensis.
Olindia ulmana.
Oliorhynchus comptropunctatus.
Olios algerianus, antillianus, barbarus, captiosus, castaneus, colombianus, digitalis,
flavens, franklinus, freycineti, fuscus, grapsus, hispidus, leucosius, longipes, martius,
oraniensis, pagurus, pinnotherus, provocator, ruipes, setulosus, sparassoides, spongi-
tarsi, taprobanus, ventrosus.
Oliska pencillatus.
Olisthaena nitida, planicollis.
Olisthaerus laticeps, megacephalus, nitidus, substriatus.
Olistheria vaninia, zatima.
Olisthoena cuprina.
Olisthops cyanomelas.
Olisthopus cinctus, fuscatus, graecus, hispanicus, micans, parmatum, puncticollis,
punctulatus, rotundatus, sturmi.
Olistopus glabratus, sardous.

Olistus atropus, malabaricus, ruppeli.

Oliva acuminata, affinis, agaronia, alabamensis, aldinia, alectona, alpina, amelia, anazora, ancillariaeformis, ancillarioides, andegavensis, angulata, anionina, aquatilis, arabica, araneosa, atalina, athenia, attenuata, aurantiaca, auricularis, australis, avellana, aveniformis, azemula, bicincta, bicingulata, biplicata, bombylis, branderi, brauderis, brasiliana, brasiliensis, brocchii, brongniarti, bulbiformis, bullula, caerulea, caldania, callosa, calosoma, canaliculata, canalifera, candida, carneola, caroliniana, cassilabra, cincta, claneophila, clavula, columba, columellaris, conformis, conoidalis, constricta, contortuplicata, cruenta, cumingi, cyanea, cylindracea, cylindrica, dactyliola, dealbata, dimidiata, dubia, duclosi, dufresnei, duplicata, eburnea, edelona, egira, elegans, elongata, emeliadina, episcopalis, eridona, erythrostoma, esiodina, esmilota, esther, evania, fabagina, fallotina, fimbriata, flammulata, flaveola, floralia, fulgida, fulgurata, fulgurina, fulminans, funebris, fusca, fusifera, fusiformis, galeola, gaysiana, gibbosa, glandiformis, gracilis, granitella, greenoughi, guildingi, guttata, hamiltonia, harpularia, hepatica, hiatula, hieroglyphica, idonea, indusica, inflata, irisans, isis, ispidula, jaspidea, julietta, kalcontina, lacertina, lanceolata, laumontiana, lentiginosa, lepidula, lepta, leucophaea, leucostoma, leucozonias, leveriana, ligneola, litterata, lugubris, luteola, macleayi, maculata, mandarina, mantichora, marmini, masaris, maura, memnonia, mica, miliola, millepunctata, minima, miridina, mississippiensis, mitreola, modesta, monilifera, mucronata, multiplicata, mustelina, mutica, mygdonia, myodia, nana, natalia, nebulosa, nedulina, neolina, nilotida, nitelina, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, nux, obesina, obtusaria, octavia, olarinella, olympiadin, onaxis, oniska, oriola, oriolida, oryza, osidia, othonia, ozodona, padolida, panamensis, panniculata, pantherina, patula, paxillus, pellucida, peruviana, petiolata, philantha, phillipsi, pica, picholina, picta, piudarina, pindarella, pipita, plicaria, polpasta, ponderosa, porphyracea, porphyria, prasinoides, propatula, puelcha, pulchella, pupa, pura, purpurata, pygmaea, quersolina, razamola, reticularis, rosolina, ruifasciata, rufula, salisburyana, sanguinolenta, scripta, selasia, semistriata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, serena, siamensis, sieldia, sowerbyi, splendidula, stainforthi, staminea, steeriae, stelletta, striata, strigata, subangulata, subulata, subviridis, sylvia, taitensis, tehuelcha, tergina, tessellata, testacea, textilina, tigridella, tigrina, timoria, tisiphona, titea, todosina, tremulina, tricolor, triticea, tunquina, turritella, undata, undatella, ustulata, utriculus, valentina, ventricosa, venulata, vetusta, volutella, volvarioides, zanaeta, zeilanica, zenopira, zigzag, zonalis.

Olivancillaria auricularia, brasiliensis, leucostoma.

Olivanites globosus, verneuili.

Olivella biplicata, columellaris, conoidalis, eburnea, mutabilis, oryza, puelchana, purpurata, tehuelchana, volutella.

Olivia (Calc. Alga) androsaci.

Olivia (G.) otaviana.

Oliviera suavissima.

Olivieria lateralis, longirostris.

Olivilla biplicata.

Olivina columellaris, conoidalis, mica, miliola, myriadina, nivea, puelchana, tehuelchana.

Ollicula vorax.

Ololygon strigilata.

Olophorus typus. *Vide et Holo*→.

Olophrum alpestre, assimile, boreale, consimile, emarginatum, fuscum, obtectum, piceum, rotundicolle.

Olor americana, bewicki, buccinator, coscoroba, ferus, gambiensis, minor, musicus, mutus.

Olostomis daurica. *Vide et Holo*→.

Oloris medusa.

Olygyra orbiculata.

Olympia moyonia, ricinoides, rugulosa, viviana, vulgaris.

Olynthia ruicapilla.

Olynthoscelis apterus, autumnalis, denticauda, serricauda.

Olynthus inachus, narbal.

Olyra laticeps, longicaudatus.

Olyras crathis.

Omacantha gigas.

Omadius bifasciatus, indicus, nebulosus, senegalensis, trifasciatus.

Omala (Col.) angusticollis, atterima, atripes, axillaris, fortistriata, polita, quadriplagiata, thermanum.

Omala (L.) inaequalis.

Omalaxis bifrons, disjunctus.

Omalisus bimaculatus, coccinatus, cruciatus, fraternus, mundus, obliquus, sanguinicollis, sanguinipennis, sculptilis, thoracicus.

Omalium abdominale, adustum, aeneum, alpestre, alpinum, amabile, appendiculatum, assimile, atrocephalum, bi-maculatum, bipustulatum, blattoides, boreale, brachypterum, brevicolle, brevicornis, brevipenne, brunneum, brunnipenne, brunnipes, caesum, canaliculatum, castaneum, caucasicum, complanatum, concinnum, conformatum, consimile, corticale, crenatum, cribrosum, cursor, denticolle, dentipes, deplanatum, depressum, excavatum, exiguum, fahraei, fenestrale, ferrugineum, fimetarium, florale, fossulatum, foveolatum, fuscipenne, fuscum, gyllenhali, heydeni, humerale, imhoffi, impressum, inflatum, iopterum, laeve, laevecolle, laeviusculum, lapidarium, lapponicum, latum, limbatum, lineare, longipenne, longulum, lucidum, luridum, macropterum, maculicorne, mandibulare, marginatum, marginicolle, megacephalum, melanocephalum, mesomelas, minimum, monilicorne, monticulum, montivagum, nigriceps, nigricolle, nigrum, nitiduloides, nivale, oblongum, obscurum, ophthalmicum, ovale, ovatum, pallens, pallidepennis, pallidum, paludosum, pedicularium, philanthus, piceum, picinum, pilosulum, plagiatum, planum, porcatum, primulae, protectum, protogaea, pubescens, punctatum, puncticornis, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadratum, quadrum, ranunculi, repandum, rivulare, robustum, rotundicolle, ruficornis, rufulum, rufum, rugosum, salices, salicinum, scutellatum, semicoleoptratum, sibiricum, sinuato-colle, sorbi, sordidum, staphylinoides, striatipenne, striatum, subpubescens, subrugosum, substriatum, sulcatum, tectum, tenuipes, testaceum, viburni, vile.

Omalolepida (Dipt.) fusca.

Omalolepida (Hem.) cincta, festiva.

Omaloderus intrepidus.

Omalodes angulatus, borealis, ebeninus, faustus, faveola, gagatinus, harrisi, laevigatus, lucidus, omega, pulvinatus, serenus, sobrinus.

Omalogaster brevialpis, fulvicrus, grisea, limbinevris, microcera, nitidus, scutellaris, subrotundata.

Omalomorpha cylindrica, maxima, obscuricollis.

Omaloplia africana, albicincta, analis, antennalis, aquila, atrata, australis, bimaculata, brevis, brunnea, carbonaria, carinata, caspia, castanea, castanoptera, ciliata, coracina, costigera, ferrugata, fusca, granuligera, granulosa, grisea, hirta, holosericea, humeralis, iberica, indica, inuba, iricolor, iridescens, judaica, limbata, lineata, marginella, marmorata, mutata, nemoralis, nigricans, nitida, nitidula, obscura, ochroptera, olivieri, pellucida, philippinensis, pilula, polita, proteicola, punctatissima, robusta, rubricollis, rufocuprea, rugosa, rubicola, sericans, sericea, spireae, strigata, strigosa, subaenea, tuberculata, umbrina, unguicularis, variabilis, vespertina, violacea, vittata, vittigera.

Omalosoma cyanea, vigors.

Omalus aeneus, cenopterus, coriaceus, fuscicornis, fuscus, hemipterus, nigricornis, nitidus, rufescens.

Omalysus apicalis, lineatocollis, lineatus, maculicollis.

Omaplopus longitarsus.

Omascus tenebrosus.

Omaseus aeneipennis, aeratus, affinis, altaicus, anthracinus, armenus, atterimus, attenuatus, australasiae, bisigillatus, brevipennis, bulweri, corpulentus, creticus, cribricollis, elongatus, fornicatus, fusco-aeneus, globosus, gracilis, hamatus, indicus, italicus, janthius, laevigatus, laticollis, leucophthalmus, magus, marginalis, maurus, melanarius, melas, mellyi, minor, nebrioides, nigerrimus, nigrita, orinomum, pennatus, picicornis, planicollis, politus, romuleus, rotundicollis, rufifemoratus, rugicollis, subpunctatus, sulcatus, tetricus, tomenis, validus, viridicollis.

- Omaspides clathrata*.
Omatoplea alba, albicans, balmea, bembix, berea, glauca, gracilis, grubei, mutabilis, pellucida, peronea, polii, pulchra, punctata, rosea, rubra.
Omazeus distinctus, tingitanus.
Ombrella disculus, indica.
Ombria psittacula.
Ometis cerata, cetonioidea.
Omia antirrhini, cymbalariae, linariae, puta, tenera.
Omiias albolineatus, albovittatus, alpinus, bi-signatus, bohemani, brunripes, chevrolati, companyonis, concinnus, crinitus, dubius, ebeninus, erynaceus, forticornis, fuscipes, geminatus, globosus, globulus, glomeratus, gracilipes, grandicornis, gravidus, hemisphaericus, hirsutulus, indigenus, interrupto-punctatus, inustus, lithargyreus, mollicornus, mollinus, myrmex, nitidus, oblongus, parvulus, pellucidus, pruinosis, rotundatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rugicollis, scabripennis, seminulum, seminulum, sericeus, sphaericus, sphaeroides, stanleyi, strigifrons, subnitidus, sulcifrons, tessellatus, vestitus, villosulus.
Ommastrephes aequipoda, arabicus, bartrami, bianconii, cylindraceus, eblanae, gigas, gronovii, laticeps, meneghini, oualaniensis, pelagicus, sloanei, todarus.
Ommatidiotus dissimilis.
Ommatius ademon, albiovittatus, amyclaeus, androcles, angustiventris, auratus, auri-barbis, chinensis, coeraebus, compeditus, conopsoidea, coryphe, costatus, dimidiatus, dispar, flavipes, fulvidus, hecale, ialmus, lema, leucopogon, madagascariensis, marginellus, papus, pennus, pera, plautius, pumilus, pygmaeus, rufipes, saccas, tarchetius, tibialis.
Ommatolampes haemorrhoidalis, tetraspilotus.
Ommatolampis nodicollis, perspicillatus, variegata.
Ommatolampus cuvieri, germari.
Ommatophoca rossi.
Ommatoplea taeniata.
Ommatostergus pallasi.
Ommatotriton vittatus.
Ommexecha audouini, cyanopterum, germari, gracile, homalodemum, klugi, liaspis, lugubre, macropterum, oxypterum, pallidum, servillei, sommeri, trachypterum, virens.
Ommidion modestum.
Omniretepora anastomosa, crassa.
Omobranchus fasciolatus.
Omocera aureicornis.
Omocerus azureicornis.
Omoctrates axillaris, lobipes, luridipennis.
Omoiotelus apicicornis, crociocollis, duponcheli, gemmellatus, navicularis, orbignyanus, pallidus, signaticollis, spinolae, testaceus, umbonatus.
Omolepida casuarinae.
Omolopia vestita.
Omoloplia platypoda.
Omphilus arcuatus.
Omphilus abdominalis, armeriae, betulae, brullei, caeruleus, curvipes, dilatatus, dispar, distinctus, elongatus, erythrogaster, flavipennis, lepturoidea, maroccanus, nigripalpis, ochraceipennis, ovalis, pilicollis, pinicola, puncticollis, ruficollis, rufiventris, rugicollis, sericeicollis, tibialis.
Omphorus stomachonis.
Omphron americanum, capense, flexuosum, labiatum, lecontei, limbatus, maculosus, madagascariensis, minutum, nitidum, oblongiusculum, pictum, sayi, sphaerium, suturalis, tessellatus, variegatus.
Omopecta axillaris, marginata.
Omorogus peruanus, suberosus.
Omorphorus indispositus.
Omosita colon, depressa, discoidea, nigrovaria.
Omostenus maculipennis.

- Omoteina humeralis.
 Omotes cucujides.
 Omphale aetius, salicis.
 Omphalina cuprea.
 Omphalodus chorzowiensis.
 Omphalophacus hemprichi.
 Omphalostyla ustulata.
 Omphemis lacustris, phaoxis.
 Omphiscola glabra, pugio.
 Omphra brevis, complanata.
 Omphreus morio.
 Omphyma verrucosa.
 Ompok siluroides.
 Omus audouini, californicus, cylindriciformis, dejeani.
 Omyta deyrollei.
 Oncaea crenata, marginata, pallida, perdix, purpurea, venusta, virginea.
 Onchidella cinerea, granulosa, hardwicki, incisa, marmorata, nana, nigra, nigricans, patelloide, reevesi.
 Onchidium ater, cinereum, cubense, ferrugineum, geographica, granulolum, incisum, indiae, insularium, laeve, laevigatum, marmoratum, molle, nanum, nigricans, occidentale, patelloide, peroni, planatum, punctatum, secatum, sloanei, tonganum, vaigense, viridisalbum.
 Onchidoris diaphana, muricata, pusilla, sanguinea.
 Onchidorus leachi.
 Onchobothrium bifurcatum, coronatum, uncinatum, verticillatum.
 Onchocephala quadrilobata, senegalensis.
 Onchocerca reticulata.
 Onchocotyle appendiculata.
 Oncholaimus attenuatus, fovearum, muscorum.
 Onchomerus pilicornis.
 Onchorhinus cribrithorax, nodulosus, planatus, scabricollis.
 Onchosoma dorsalis, ewingi, foveocollis, klugi, rufescens, tasmanica.
 Onchus arcuatus, dilatatus, erectus, falcatus, hamatus, heterogyus, murchisoni, plicatus, rectus, semistriatus, sublaevis, subulatus, sulcatus, tenuistriatus.
 Oncideres amputator, frontalis, impluviata, vomica.
 Oncinolabes beseli, forsteri, fuscescens, mollis.
 Oncinopus neptunus.
 Oncinotus arcuatus.
 Oncocephalus armipes, dessicatus, griseus, notatus, squalidus.
 Oncocera ahenella, bruandella, cardui, carnella, lotella, marisca, miniosella, ocella, sanguinella.
 Oncoceras constrictum, eschwaldi, tortuosus.
 Oncodes fumatus.
 Oncolabis anticella.
 Oncomera flavicornis, podagrariae.
 Oncomeris flavicornis, robustus.
 Oncomerus merianae.
 Onconotus boschnaki, coriaceus, eversmanni, laxmanni, motschulskii, servillei.
 Onophorus beskidensis.
 Oncorhinus xanthospilos.
 Oncoscelis australasiae.
 Oncotus capensis, testaceus.
 Ondatra americana.
 Onesia caerulea, claripennis, clausa, cuprea, cyanea, floralis, fulvipennis, gentilis, lepida, nigripalpis, prompta, quadriseriata, riparia, tessellata, toxonevra, velox, viarum, viridicyanea, viridula, viridularis, vulgaris.
 Onichaaetus malayana.
 Onichodon orchesides.

Onichogalea *frenatus*, *unguifer*. *Vide et Onych*→.

Oniscia *alicia*, *cancellata*, *cithara*, *dennisoni*, *domingensis*, *exquisita*, *harpula*, *lamarcki*, *oniscus*, *strombiformis*, *triseriata*, *tuberculosa*, *verrucosa*.

Oniscites *derbyensis*.

Oniscoda *maculosa*.

Oniscodesmus *oniscinus*.

Oniscosoma *arcticum*.

Oniscus *acuminatus*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *americanus*, *angustatus*, *armatus*, *bicolor*, *bilineatus*, *bucculentus*, *caeruleatus*, *collinus*, *cylindraceus*, *emarginatus*, *fossor*, *fulgens*, *gracilis*, *granulatus*, *guadeloupensis*, *hirsutus*, *irroratus*, *laevis*, *latus*, *longicornis*, *madidus*, *mamillatus*, *marmoratus*, *minutus*, *musculus*, *obtusangulus*, *olivieri*, *ornatus*, *pantherinus*, *plumbeus*, *praegustator*, *pulchellus*, *scaberrimus*, *squillarum*, *sulfocator*, *taeniola*, *testudo*, *thoracicus*, *tuberculatus*.

Onithochiton *gaimardi*, *hirtosus*, *undulatus*.

Oniticellus *bifurcatus*, *cinctus*, *concinus*, *cubiensis*, *flavipes*, *formosus*, *fulvicollis*, *fulvipterus*, *furcifer*, *impressus*, *maculatus*, *pallipes*, *pictus*, *planatus*, *quadrilaterus*, *speculifer*, *subcornutus*, *subdeletus*, *sulcicollis*, *thoracicornis*, *verticicornis*.

Onitis *aeneus*, *aeruginosus*, *alexis*, *ambigua*, *amyntas*, *apelles*, *aygulus*, *bison*, *bos*, *bubalus*, *calcaratus*, *caschmirensis*, *castaneus*, *chalconelas*, *chevrolati*, *clinias*, *coronatus*, *corydon*, *cupreus*, *damaetas*, *damoetas*, *damon*, *deplanatus*, *diadema*, *femoratus*, *festivus*, *flavipes*, *fulgidus*, *furcifer*, *furcifera*, *fuscus*, *granulatus*, *himalayicus*, *inermicus*, *inermis*, *inflexus*, *irroratus*, *jasius*, *laevigatus*, *lasius*, *maurus*, *meliboeus*, *menalcas*, *moeris*, *mopsus*, *natalensis*, *nicanor*, *niger*, *numida*, *obscurus*, *olivieti*, *pallens*, *pallipes*, *pamphilus*, *pecuaria*, *philemon*, *pictus*, *planifrons*, *planus*, *sophax*, *sphinx*, *stevani*, *strigatus*, *subcostalis*, *subtuberculatus*, *tityrus*, *tridens*, *trispinus*, *urus*.

Onocephala *strenua*.

Onocrotalus *antiquorum*, *brissoni*, *hernandezi*, *minor*, *phoenix*, *thagus*.

Onos *fusca*, *maculata*, *mustella*.

Ontaria *molossina*.

Ontherus *didymus*, *glaucus*.

Onthocharis *myrmidon*, *smaragdinus*.

Onthoecus *depressus*.

Onthophagus *abyssinicus*, *adelaidae*, *aeneus*, *affinis*, *alces*, *aleppensis*, *alpinus*, *ammon*, *amynta*, *analis*, *andalusicus*, *angulatus*, *angulicornis*, *anisocerus*, *anthracinus*, *antelope*, *anxius*, *aries*, *atramentarius*, *auchenia*, *autilus*, *australis*, *austriacus*, *badius*, *barbirussa*, *basalis*, *bicornis*, *bicornutus*, *bidentatus*, *bifidus*, *bifurcalis*, *bimaculatus*, *blandus*, *bonariensis*, *bonasus*, *bos*, *bovillus*, *brama*, *brasiliensis*, *brevicornis*, *brucei*, *brunneus*, *bubalus*, *bucephalus*, *buculus*, *camelus*, *canadensis*, *capella*, *capitatus*, *capra*, *capeolus*, *capucinus*, *carbonarius*, *carolinus*, *castaneus*, *catta*, *cayennensis*, *centromaculatus*, *cereus*, *cervicornis*, *chrysolithus*, *circumscripatus*, *clypeatus*, *coenobita*, *columella*, *concinus*, *corniculatus*, *crenatosulcatus*, *crenatus*, *cruciatus*, *cruentus*, *curvicinctus*, *curvicornis*, *cuspidiusculus*, *cyaneus*, *dama*, *decipiens*, *degener*, *dendriticus*, *difficilis*, *difformis*, *dillwyni*, *discolor*, *dispar*, *distinguendus*, *diversus*, *dromedarius*, *dubius*, *egenus*, *elegans*, *elliotti*, *emarginatus*, *erichsoni*, *eridanus*, *excavatus*, *femineus*, *fimbriatus*, *fissicornis*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *flavofemoratus*, *foetidus*, *fracticornis*, *fucatus*, *fuliginosus*, *fulvipes*, *fuscatus*, *fuscipennis*, *gagates*, *gagatinus*, *gazella*, *giraffa*, *glabratus*, *glandicolor*, *globulus*, *gracilicornis*, *greeni*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *hamadrias*, *harpax*, *hinnulus*, *hirculus*, *hircus*, *hispanus*, *histeroides*, *hybneri*, *igneus*, *immaculatus*, *imperator*, *inaequalis*, *incensus*, *indistinctus*, *infucatus*, *infuscatus*, *intermedius*, *irroratus*, *isidis*, *jacchus*, *juvencus*, *juvenilis*, *lamicornis*, *laminiger*, *lancifer*, *larva*, *latebrosus*, *laticollis*, *laticornis*, *lemur*, *leucostigma*, *lineatus*, *lineolatus*, *lucidus*, *lunaris*, *luteicornis*, *macrocephalus*, *maki*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *marmoratus*, *maurus*, *medius*, *melanocephalus*, *mendax*, *menetriesi*, *mergacerus*, *minutus*, *mixtus*, *moeris*, *molossus*, *monoceros*, *morio*, *mundus*, *mutabilis*, *muticus*, *nasicornis*, *nasutus*, *niger*, *nigrocupreus*, *nigrovirescens*, *nisus*, *nitidicollis*, *nitidulus*, *nuchicornis*, *nutans*, *obliquus*, *obscurus*, *onitoides*, *ophion*, *orcas*, *ovatus*, *ovatus*, *pallens*, *paniscus*, *pauperatus*, *phancoeides*, *picipennis*, *piliger*, *plancus*, *planicornis*, *planifrons*, *plutus*,

- politus, porrectus, posticus, prasinus, pronus, propinquus, prostrans, protensus, ptox, punctatus, punctulatus, pygargus, quadratus, quadri-dentatus, quadripunctatus, quadri-tuberculatus, recticornis, reflexus, rhinoceros, rubellus, rubescens, rubricollis, rubripes, ruficapillus, ruficornis, rufipes, rugifrons, rugosus, sabaeus, sagax, sagittariae, scabricollis, schreibersi, sellatus, semicornis, seniculus, serratipes, shoensis, signatus, similis, simplex, sinicus, sisypoides, specularis, stellio, striatulus, strigatus, subaeneus, subfasciatus, sublaminatus, sublineolatus, subprominulus, subrecticornis, subviolaceus, sulcator, suturalis, suturatus, suturellus, sycophanta, tages, taurinus, taurus, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicornis, thoracicus, tigrinus, triacanthus, tricornis, tricornis, tricuspidus, tricuspis, tristis, trituberculatus, trochiscobius, truchmenus, tuberculi-collis, umbraculatus, umbrinus, undatus, unituberculatus, ursus, urus, vacca, variabilis, venustulus, vicinus, vinctus, viridicatus, viridicollis, viridi-cyaneus, viridipennis, viridis, vitulus, vulcanus, vulneratus, xiphias. *Vide et Onto*→.
- Onthophilus** alternatus, exaratus, nodatus, pluricostatus, striatus, sulcatus.
- Onthophagus** rarus, sayi, signatipennis. *Vide et Onto*→.
- Onuphis** conchylega, eremita, eschrichti, filicornis, tubicola.
- Onus** mustelus, riali, smiridus.
- Onychia** (Ceph.) cardioptera.
- Onychia** (Hym.) aculeata, bicolor.
- Onychia** (Lep.) ediogaster, moeniata, peribolata.
- Onychocephalus** acutus, bibroni, capensis, congestus, delalandei, liberiensis, multilineatus, nigrolineatus, unilineatus, verticalis.
- Onychocerus** scorpio, undatus.
- Onychodactylus** schlegeli, unguiculata.
- Onychogalea** lunata. *Vide et Onich*→.
- Onychognathus** fulgidus.
- Onychophis** barrowi, cumingi, fordii, franklini, lalandei, olivaceus, punctata.
- Onychoprius** fuliginosus, panaya, serrata.
- Onychorhynchus** castelnaui, regius.
- Onychoteuthis** amoena, angusta, armatus, banksi, bartlingi, belloni, bergi, cardioptera, conocauda, dussumieri, fabricii, fleuryi, kamtschatica, krohni, leptura, lessoni, lesueuri, lichtensteini, molinae, morisi, peratoptera, platyptera, smithi, unguiculata.
- Onykia** angulatus, cariboea.
- Onypterygia** angustata, apicalis, famini, fulgens, fulgipennis, hoepfneri, humilis, thoreyi, tricolor, viridipennis.
- Onyrhynchus** griseus, plumbeus.
- Ooctonus** hemipterus, heterotomus, insignis, litoralis, major, notata, pictus, sublaevis, vulgatus.
- Oocyranus** tarsatus, violaceus.
- Oodes** abaxoides, amaroides, americanus, angolensis, australis, bipustulatus, brasiliensis, cayennensis, chlorophanus, cupreus, duodecimstriatus, elongatus, exaratus, femoralis, gory, gracilis, grandis, helopioides, hispanicus, laevicollis, laevigatus, leprieuri, licinoides, lineae, mauritanicus, metallicus, mexicanus, minutus, nigriceps, nigrita, pallipes, parallelus, pedinoides, picipes, pigmaeus, planus, politus, pulcher, punctato-striatus, puncticollis, quatuordecim-striatus, robustus, rufipes, semistriatus, senegalensis, similatus, similis, smaragdinus, striatus, subaeneus, sublaevis, sulcatus, tibialis, virens.
- Ooedosoma** acroleucum.
- Oogaster** lehmanni, menetriesi.
- Oolina** caudata, clavata, compressa, haidingeri, inornata, isabella, laevigata, melo, raricosta, striata, striaticollis, vilardeboana.
- Oomorphus** concolor.
- Oonops** pulcher.
- Oontelus** reticulatus, rugosipennis.
- Oophorus** algerinus, crassicollis, instabilis.
- Oops** pistos.
- Opsis** dorsivarius, duboisi, nutator, oblongipennis.
- Oopterus** clivinoides, pallidus, rotundicollis, troberti.

- Oosomus* pariolus.
Ootheca mutabilis.
Ootoma xanthocerum.
Opadia funebrana.
Opaethus africanus, buffoni, erythrolophus, persa.
Opalina lumbrici, naidum, ranarum.
Opatrinus convexus, costulatus, geminatus, opacus, perforatus, pertusus, pullus, punctatus, striatus.
Opatrum acutangulum, acutum, adpressum, aegyptiacum, aequale, affine, agaricola, algericum, alternatum, angolense, angustatum, areolatum, armatum, assimile, attenuatum, australe, barbarum, beniniense, bicolor*, caesum, callosum*, capense, carinatum, cinereum, clathratum, complanatum, connatum, costatum, crenatum, curtum, cylindricum, dahli, dilatatum, dilectans, distinctum, elevatum, elongatum, emarginatum, famelicum, ferrugineum, fossor, foveolatum, fuscipes, geminatum, gibbosum, gigas, glabratum, grammicum, graniger, granulato-striatum, granuliferum, granulolum, grossum, helopioides, hispidosum, hispidum, hofmannseggi, holosericeum, iavanum, inquinatum, intermedium, interruptum, interstitiale, intricatum, latipes, latum, lilliputanum, lineare, lisbonense, longipalpe, lucifugum, lugens, lusitanicum, marginatum, melanarium, melitense, meridionale, micans, minutum, modestum, morbillosum, muricatum, nebulosum, nigrum, nitidulum, notum, obesum, oblongum, obscurum, occidentale, ovatum, parreissi, parvulum, patruale, pedestre, perforatum, perlatum, perplexum, pesthiense, piceitarsis, piceum, picipes, pictum, pilipes, plagum, porcus, prescotti, prolixum, pruinolum, pubescens, pulchellum, pullum, pulverulentum, punctulatus, purpureus, pygmaeum, ragusanum, rotundatum, rotundicollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rugosum, rugulosum, rusticum, saginatum, scutellare, seriatum, setulosum, sibiricum, simplex, sphaeroides, spretum, striatum, strigosum, sturmi, subaratum, substriatum, subsulcatum, sulcatum, tenebricosum, terrosum, tomentosum, triste, tuberculatum, tuberculosum, vagum, variegatum, variolosum, verrucosum, vestitum, viennense, virgatum.
Operaria benignum, exiguum, viridissimum.
Opercularia articulata.
Operculina (Inf.) bakeri, pulchella, roeseli.
Operculina (Rh.) ammona, angigya, angularis, boissyi, complanata, costata, cretacea, discoidea, gaimardi, granulosa, incerta, involvens, madagascariensis, magna, orbigny, pauciseptata, plicata, punctata, striata, subgranulosa, taurinensis, thouini.
Operophtera boreata, brumata.
Opetia lonchopteroides, nigra.
Opetiopalpus auricollis, collaris, luridus, obesus, scutellaris.
Opetiorhynchus rectirostris, ruficaudus, rufus, rupestris, striolatus, turdinus, vulgaris.
Opetiorhynchus albogularis, annumbi, antarcticus, lanceolatus, nigrofumosus, patigonicus, ruber.
Ophelia (Ann.) acuminata, aulogaster, bicornis, coarctata.
Ophelia (Dipt.) agilis, cinerea, festiva, gracilis, lutescens.
Ophelimus sabella, ursidius, vannius.
Ophelina acuminata, aulogaster, mamillata.
Ophelmis rugosa.
Opheodrys aestivus.
Opheomorphus miliaris.
Ophiacantha groenlandica, setosa, spinulosa.
Ophiarachna gorgonia, incrassata, infernalis, septemspinosa.
Ophiarachne septemspinosa.
Ophicardelus australis, sandwichensis.
Ophicardia pharyngiana, xanthognatha.
Ophicephalus ambeus, argus, coramota, fuscus, grandinosus, indicus, iris, jovis, karuway, leucopunctatus, limbatus, maculatus, marginatus, micropeltes, miliaris, montanus, nigricans, ocellatus, planiceps, puticola, serpentinus, sowara, wrahl.
Ophichthys punctatus.
Ophicoma lubrica.

Ophideres elegans, *imperator*, *materna*, *princeps*.

Ophiderma salamandra.

Ophidiaster attenuatus, *aurantius*, *columbiae*, *cylindrica*, *diplex*, *echinulatus*, *ehrenbergi*, *fusca*, *gracilis*, *granifera*, *gulingi*, *hemprichi*, *laevigata*, *leachi*, *marmorata*, *miliaris*, *multifloris*, *ophidianus*, *ornithopus*, *pusillus*, *pyramidatus*, *suturalis*, *tuberculatus*.

Ophidium acutirostre, *blacodes*, *bolcense*, *chrysocephalum*, *fierasfer*, *fulvescens*, *maculatus*, *marginatum*, *mucronatum*, *obtusirostre*, *ocellatum*, *parri*, *pellucidum*, *physocephalum*, *punctatum*, *stigma*, *vassali*.

Ophidomonas jenensis, *sanguinea*.

Ophidonais serpentina, *vermicularis*.

Ophileta complanata, *levata*.

Ophinctes cinereus, *coerulescens*, *dorsalis*, *erythrocephalus*, *luteus*, *maculatus*, *major*, *punctatus*, *versicolor*, *viridis*.

Ophiocephalus aurantiacus, *barca*, *chena*, *gachua*, *lata*, *lucius*, *marulius*, *theophrasti*, *viridis*.

Ophiocnemis marmorata.

Ophiocoma arctica, *balli*, *bellis*, *bidentata*, *brachiata*, *canariensis*, *crassispinata*, *dentata*, *echinata*, *erinaceus*, *filiformis*, *goodsiri*, *granulata*, *isocantha*, *lineolata*, *minuta*, *neglecta*, *nigra*, *nilssonii*, *parmularia*, *pica*, *picta*, *punctata*, *rosula*, *schoenleini*, *serpentaria*, *squamata*, *tumida*, *valenciae*, *wendti*.

Ophioderma cinereum, *longicauda*, *milleri*, *saxatilis*, *tenuibrachiata*, *variegata*, *wahlbergi*.

Ophiodes (Hym.) *montanus*.

Ophiodes (Lep.) *lunaris*, *tirrhaea*.

Ophiodes (R.) *striatus*.

Ophiognathus ampullaceus.

Ophiogramma injunctaria.

Ophilepis albida, *annulosa*, *balli*, *brachiata*, *chilensis*, *ciliata*, *cincta*, *dubia*, *elegans*, *elongata*, *filiformis*, *florifera*, *imbricata*, *paucispina*, *punctata*, *reticulata*, *savignyi*, *schayeri*, *scolopendrica*, *squamata*, *sundervalli*, *tancredi*, *tenorii*, *trisquammosa*, *vicina*.

Ophiomastix annulosa.

Ophiomorpha mantelli.

Ophiomorphus capensis, *halophilus*.

Ophiomorus miliaris.

Ophiomyxa lubrica, *pentagona*.

Ophion abbreviata, *aggressor*, *analis*, *angustatus*, *aphidium*, *arcuatus*, *atratus*, *bedeguaris*, *bifoveolatus*, *bi-impressus*, *bilineatus*, *bombycivorus*, *brachiator*, *chloris*, *clathratus*, *clavator*, *coarctatus*, *combustus*, *cruentatus*, *dentator*, *dimidiator*, *dositheae*, *emarginatus*, *exhaustator*, *exhortator*, *extenuator*, *fabricator*, *fallax*, *femoratus*, *ferrugineus*, *festivator*, *flaveolatus*, *flavescens*, *flaviceps*, *flavidus*, *flavofuscus*, *flavo-lineatus*, *flavo-rufus*, *flavo-scutellatus*, *flavus*, *fomentator*, *frustrator*, *fusculator*, *fuscicornis*, *generator*, *geniculatus*, *glabratus*, *gracilis*, *inculcator*, *inflexus*, *intricatus*, *lateralis*, *latrator*, *lineator*, *longipenne*, *macilentus*, *macrurus*, *maculator*, *mandibulare*, *marginatus*, *merdarius*, *moderator*, *morio*, *mundus*, *nidulator*, *nigrator*, *nigricornis*, *nunciator*, *nutritor*, *obscurus*, *obtusator*, *operator*, *pallens*, *pallipes*, *pennator*, *petiolar*, *plicatus*, *pubescens*, *purgatus*, *quadrator*, *quaestor*, *rufus*, *rugosus*, *scutellatus*, *spectabilis*, *sphinx*, *spinator*, *striatus*, *tarsator*, *triangulare*, *tricolor*, *trilineatus*, *trilobus*, *trimaculatus*, *undulatus*, *univittatus*, *ventricosus*, *vinulae*, *vulnerator*, *xanthopus*.

Ophionea cyanocephala, *interstitialis*, *nigrofasciata*, *pennsylvanica*, *surinamensis*.

Ophionyx savignyi, *scorpio*, *scutellum*.

Ophiopeltis securiger, *securigera*.

Ophiopholis aculeata, *annulosa*, *balli*, *brachiata*, *goodsiri*.

Ophiophthalmus burtoni.

Ophiops macrodactylus.

Ophiopsila aranea.

Ophiopsis dorsalis, *gracile*, *lineata*, *muensteri*, *penicillatus*, *procerus*.

- Ophiopteris** coarctatus.
- Ophioscolex** glacialis, purpurea.
- Ophiosoma** bifida, cristatum, cystidicola, denticulatum, dispar, farionis, globicola, hominis, lepturum, mucronatum, phocae, ponteri, pouteri, rajae, sphaerocephalum.
- Ophiotheres** cristatus.
- Ophiothrix** alopecurus, aspidota, ciliaris, comata, echinata, ferussaci, fragilis, fumaria, granulata, hirsuta, longipeda, minuta, nereidina, parasita, quinquemaculata, rammelsbergi, spinulosa, tricolor, triglochis, violaceus.
- Ophiotrix** quinquefissa.
- Ophis** (P.) W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 87.
- Ophis** (R.) aeneus, albocinctus, dubius, heterurus, merremi, ocellatus, rhabdocephalus, saurocephalus, severus.
- Ophisaurus** (P.) punctatus, ramiger, striatulus.
- Ophisaurus** (R.) apus, lineatus, serpentinus, striatus, ventralis.
- Ophisoma** acuta.
- Ophisomus** gunnellus.
- Ophisops** elegans.
- Ophisternon** bengalensis, hepaticus.
- Ophisurus** acuticaudus, alternans, apicalis, baro*, boro, breviceps, cancrivorus, caudatus, colubrinus, compar, crocodilinus, dicellurus, fasciatus, guttatus, harancha, hijala, intertinctus, minimus, nigripennis, obtusa, ocellatus, pallens, pardalis, parilis, pictus, porphyreus, regius, rostellatus, rostratus, semicinctus, sinensis, spadiceus, sugillator, vermiformis, versicolor, vimineus.
- Ophites** raphidioides, subcinctus, velitaris, versatilis.
- Ophithorax** colubrina, imberbis, ophis.
- Ophiuche** lividalis.
- Ophiura** abyssicola, aculeata, agassiz, albida, ammothea, angulata, annulosa, appressa, arenosa, aurora, bellis, bodotriae, brachiata, brachycantha, bracteata, breviradiata, brevispina, cancellata, caput medusae, carinata, ciliaris, ciliata, cirrosa, cordifera, cunliffei, cuspidifera, cuvieri, echinata, egertoni, elegans, elongata, ferussaci, filiformis, flaccida, flemingi, fragilis, fuerstenbergi, gigas, granulata, granulosa, hexactinia, hopei, incrassata, indeterminata, isocantha, lacertosa, libanotica, lincki, lombricalis, longicauda, longipeda, loricate, macrospina, marmorata, milleri, minuta, moniliformis, murravi, neglecta, nereidina, nigra, noctiluca, obtusa, oligactes, paucispina, pentagona, phosphorea, picta, prisca, quinquemaculata, quinque-punctata, regularis, reticulata, retzii, rondeleti, rosula, rosularia, rufa, schlotheimi, scolopendrina, scutellata, scutellum, serrata, speciosa, sphaerulata, spinulosa, squamata, subcylindrica, telactes, tenore, tenorii, texturata, tricolor, trispina, variegata, violascens, vogesiaca, vulgaris.
- Ophiurella** bispinosa, carinata, egertoni, milleri, speciosa.
- Ophiurites** decafilatus, filiformis, pennatus.
- Ophiurus** baccidens, boro, breviceps, caput-medusae, grandoculis.
- Ophiura** alchymista, algira, anfractuosa, angularis, cailino, cingularis, concors, cracca, crassiuscula, crecca, dejeani, delta, discios, eriopoda, flexuosa, gentilis, gentilitis, geometrica, grandirena, hopei, illunaris, interpuncta, irregularis, jucunda, klugi, lathyri, leucomelas, lienardi, limosa, lubrica, luctuosa, ludiera, lunaris, lusoria, magica, marchali, mayeri, natlyi, nubilalis, panaceorum, pastinum, propitia, punctata, punctularis, rectangularis, regularis, repanda, rubricans, scapulosa, sincera, singularis, stolidia, syriaca, tirthaea, viciae.
- Ophiussa** cracca, ludica, viciae.
- Ophonus** abdominalis, agnatus, agricola, angustatus, annulatus, atricyaneus, azureus, brevicollis, caelestinus, caeruleipennis, caucasicus, cerinus, chlorophanus, columbinus, complanatus, convexicollis, cordatus, cordicollis, cribellum, denigratus, diffinis, discicollis, ditomoides, dorsalis, etruscus, foraminulosus, fulvipennis, fulvus, germanus, gracilis, hispanicus, hospes, incisus, interstitialis, laeviceps, laevicollis, laticollis, longicollis, maculicollis, maculicornis, meridionalis, minimus, mutabilis, nigricans, nitidulus, oblongiusculus, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus, opacipennis, opacus, ovipennis, pallidus, parallelus, picicornis, planicollis, planticola, porosus, pubescens, pumilio, punctatissimus, punctatulus, puncticeps, puncticollis, punctulatus,

reichenbachii, rotundatus, rotundicollis, ruficus, rupicola, sabulicola, semirufus, similis, splendens, stictus, subcordatus, subpunctatus, subquadratus, suturalis, tataricus, transversus, undulatus, ustulatus.

Ophryas acantophis.

Ophryastes cinereus, sallei, sulcirostris, vittatus.

Ophrydia clavata, gyrimus, lagenula, lagenulata, nasuta, trochus.

Ophrydium versatile.

Ophryepa superciliosa.

Ophryessa superciliosa, umbra. *Vide et Ophryessa.*

Ophryocerca ovum.

Ophryodactylus subviolaceus.

Ophryoesa auronitens, superciliosa. *Vide et Ophryessa.*

Ophryoglena acuminata, atra, aurantiaca, flavicans, nigricans.

Ophryops pallidus.

Ophthalmicus albipennis, angularis, ater, colon, dispar, erythrocephalus, figuratus, frontalis, grylloides, lapponicus, lineola, lituratus, loniceræ, luridus, ochropterus, pallidipennis, phaeopterus, plagiatus, ruiceps, sculus, steveni, ullrichi.

Ophthalmidion eschrichti, longissimum.

Ophthalmis lincea, phedonia, punctigera.

Ophthalmoborus testaceus.

Ophthalmocoris sahlbergi.

Ophthalmophis partschi.

Ophthalmoplanis cyclops, ocellus, polyphaemus.

Ophycoma granulosa.

Ophyessa azureus, bilineata, braziliensis, brevicaudatus, picta, plica.

Ophycephalus murenoides.

Ophyodactylus aequinoctialis.

Ophya analis, anthrax, caerulea, carbonaria, fumigata, leucostoma, nitida, pubescens, rostrata, rufipes, rutilans, stygia, virescens, viridescens.

Opichroa ontusa.

Opiestus ovalis.

Opigena fennica, polygona.

Opilio acanthopus, atinis, albescens, bucephalus, canescens, cinerascens, cirtanus, convexus, corniger, cryptarum, ephippiaster, fuscatus, glacialis, histrix, leucopheus, lucorum, luridus, militaris, nigricans, obliquus, rufescens, rufipes, saxatilis, serripes, similis, terricola, tridens.

Opilo chinensis, dorsali, fasciatus, indicus, mollis, schedia, testaceus.

Opilus albofasciatus, auripennis, basalis, callosus, castaneus, cinctus, congruus, distrophus, domesticus, dorsalis, fasciatus, fasciculatus, ferreti, frontalis, germanus, interruptus, mollis, obscurus, pallidus, pantomelas, patricius, planatus, porcatus, suberosus, taeniatus, thoracicus, tristis, tropicus, univittatus.

Opinus proximus, rubropictus.

Opiptera bicolor.

Opis (Cr.) eschrichti, typica.

Opis (L.) angulosa, angustatus, annoniensis, arduennensis, bicornis, buvignieri, cardissoides, carusensis, coquandiana, cotteausia, davoustiana, dilatatus, elegans, excavatus, galeata, gibbosus, goldfussiana, haleana, hoeninghausi, hugardiana, lorieriana, luciensis, lunulata, moreausius, neocomiensis, ornata, paradoxa, philipsiana, pulchella, pusilla, radiseusis, raulineus, rhomboidalis, rupellensis, rustica, sabaudiana, sarthacensis, similis, thais, thalia, trigonalis, truellei, venus.

Opisthius richardsoni.

Opisthocornus africanus, cristatus, hoatzin, sasa.

Opisthognathus cuvieri.

Opisthoxia amabilaria, formosaria.

Opistognathus nigromarginatus, sonnerati.

Opistograptis crataegaria, crataegata.

Opistolophus fidelis.

Opistomum pallidum.

- Opisthophthalmus capensis*, latimanus, maxillosus, pallipes, pilosus.
Opisthoplatys australasiae.
Opithiocheirus chrysophthalmus.
Opitia lonchopteroides.
Opitomorphus brevirostris.
Opilus abnormis, aemulus, aethiops, ambiguus, analis, apiculator, bajulus, bicolor, blandus, caelatus, caesus, calfer, carbonarius, caudatus, celsus, cephalotes, cingulatus, circulator, clarus, comatus, crassipes, decrescens, docilis, exiguus, exilis, fulgidus, funebris, fuscipennis, haemorrhous, impressus, instabilis, irregularis, leptostigma, levis, lugens, maculipes, magnicornis, melanocerus, nitidulator, ocellatus, ochrogaster, pactus, pallipes, parvulus, pendulus, placidus, polyzonias, procerus, pumilio, pygmaeator, reconditor, rudis, ruficeps, rufipes, rugosus, rusticus, saevus, scabriculus, singularis, spretus, sylvaticus, tacitus, testaceus, truncatus, victus, vindex, wesmaeli.
Oplarium aureum, bellidioides, convallaria, coronarium, cristatum, cruciforme, dentatum, dispar, eliantoides, ferox, floriferum, flosculosum, formosissimum, hyacinthinum, medicum, moniliforme, numismaticum, opalians, placentarium, pteroforum, rotiferum, speciosum, trocanterium, vasculosum, verticillatum, zinnia.
Oplegnathus conwayi, fasciatus.
Oplichthys langsdorfi.
Oplocephala armata, bituberculata, capra, chalybea, collaris, cornigera, goryi, haemorrhoidalis, hoffmanseggii, janthina, picea, quadrituberculata, virescens, viridipennis.
Oplocephalus cuvieri.
Oplonemus mucronatus.
Oplognathus kirbyi. *Vide et Hoplo*→.
Oplomerus spinipes.
Oplonus tripustulatus, violaceus.
Oplophora horsfieldi, punctata, sieboldi, sollyi, venustum.
Oploptera serraticornis.
Oplostomus fuliginus. *Vide et Hoplo*→.
Oplotherium concinnum, laticurvatum, leptognathum.
Opulus bibroni, brazilensis, maximiliani, sebae, torquatus.
Opomyza albimana, apicalis, asteia, atrimana, bicolor, bifasciella, bilineata, bimaculata, bipunctata, cinerella, circumdata, combinata, consobrina, discoidea, distincta, fasciata, ferruginea, flavipes, flavitarsis, florum, frontalis, fuscipennis, germinationis, glabra, gracilis, grisea, guttata, guttipennis, illota, laeta, leucopeza, maculata, marginella, marginipennis, modesta, nigriceps, nigrimana, nitida, pectoralis, punctella, punctipennis, quadrivitta, rufipes, sabulosa, scutellata, sororcula, tremula, tripunctata, ventralis, venusta, vicinineris.
Oporabia autumnaria, dilutata, filigrammaria, neglectata, punctipes.
Oporinia alpestrata, dilutata, hyemana, nubilea, polycommata, rugosana, rupestrata, sertata, tortricella.
Opossum hirsutum.
Opostega auritella, crepusculella, reliquella, salaciella, saligna, scitella, spartifoliella, suffusella, tremulella.
Oppia cornuta, glaucina, nitens, splendens.
Opsanus cerapalus.
Opsarius albulus, anisocheilus, anjana, bacalia, bendelisis, bicirratu, brachialis, canarensis, daniconicus, dualis, fasciatus, goha, gracilis, isocheilus, latipinnatus, leucerus, maculosus, malabaricus, megastomus, mola, pholicephalus, rasbora, thebensis.
Opshomala viridis. *Vide et Opsomala*.
Opsiceros bicornis, simus.
Opsimus quadrilineatus.
Opsomala bivittata, erythrogaster, fasciculata, filiformis, fumosa, gladiator, laticornis, marginicollis, pallida, pisciformis, punctipennis, sicala, sordida, taeniata, tibialis, varipes. *Vide et Opshomala*.
Opsonais elinguis, marina, obtusa.
Oracanthus confluens, milleri, minor, pustulosus.
Oratoscelis communimacula.

Oratrina pulchella.

Orbellia myopiformis, ornithivora.

Orbicella (Br.) buchi, caelata, corrugata, crassa, deformis, filosa, lamellosa, parmulate, punctata, rugata, squamaeformis, striata, subtruncata, terminalis.

Orbicula affinis, anomala, antiquissima, buchi, caelata, cancellata, cincta, concentrica, corrugata, crassa, crispa, cuningi, davreuxiana, deformata, depressa, discoidea, discoides, elliptica, elongata, filosa, forbesi, granulata, humphriesiana, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lamellata, lamellosa, lata, latissima, lodensis, lugubris, maeotis, minuta, morrisi, multilineata, mutabala, nitida, norwegica, oblongata, obsoleta, parmulate, perrugata, plana, plicata, punctata, quadrata, radiata, reflexa, reversa, rugata, silesiaca, sp. ind., speluncaria, squamiformis, squamosa, striata, strigata, subrotunda, subrugata, subtruncata, tarbelliana, tenuis, terminalis, trigonalis, truncata, turbinata, ungula, verneuli.

Orbiculina adunca, angulata, compressa, numismalis, numismata, rotella, uncinata, universa.

Orbiculites antiquus.

Orbiculoidea antiqua, babeana, charmassei, concentrica, davidsoni, davreuxiana, discoidea, forbesi, humphriesiana, konincki, laevigata, lata, lodensis, maeotis, minuta, morrisi, nitida, plana, plicata, quadrata, radiata, reflexa, subrugata, trigonalis, vesiculosa.

Orbiculus exoletus, prostratus, tigerinus.

Orbignyna ovata.

Orbis (G.) patellatus, rotella.

Orbis (Rh.) foliaceus, infimus.

Orbitina incomparabilis, truncatella.

Orbitoides alpina, dispansus, ephippium, mantelli, media, papyracea.

Orbitolina gigantea, lenticulata, radiata.

Orbitolites complanata, concava, conica, coscinodiscus, discoidea, discus, elliptica, fortisi, furcata, interstitia, karakaiensis, lenticulata, macropora, mamillata, mammillaris, mantelli, marginalis, marginata, media, papillosa, papyracea, parmula, patellaris, pileolus, plana, pratti, radians, sella, stellaris, stellata, submedia.

Orbitremites derbiensis, globosus.

Orbitulites apiculatus, coscinodiscus, creplini, discus, distinctus, fungiformis, hemisphaericus, lenticularis, parmula, quadrangularis, reticulata, stellaris, texanus.

Orbona ruina, serotina.

Orbulina universa.

Orbulita bechi, brongniarti, disca, heterophylla, luscombi, minuta, modiolaris, sphaerica, striata.

Orbulites africana, biangularis, columnatus, complanatus, concava, crassa, cucullata, dorsalis, faujasi, laevis, lenticulata, macropora, marginalis, pileolus, striata, undosa.

Orca bidentatus, capensis, crassidens, desmaresti, gladiator, intermedia.

Orchelimum cuticulare, glaucium, gracile, herbaceum, vulgare.

Orchemia diana, gallicana.

Orchesella aquatica, bifasciata, bourleti, chilensis, cincta, crystallina, dimidiata, fastuosa, filicornis, flavescens, grisea, histrio, livida, luteola, mauritanica, melanocephala, musci, quadripunctata, quinquefasciata, rubrofasciata, rufescens, septemguttata, succincta, sylvatica, unifasciata, vaga, villosa.

Orchesia adusta, castanea, fasciata, gracilis, grandicollis, laticollis, micans, minor sepicola, sericea.

Orchestes albo-scutellata, alni, aterrimus, atricapillus, aurifasciata, avellanae, bifasciatus, bi-maculatus, calcar, calceatus, capistrata, carnifex, cinereus, confinis, confundatus, crassus, crinitus, decoratus, depressus, ephippiatus, erythropus, fagi, ferrugineus, flavus, foedatus, fragariae, haematicus, hortorum, ilicis, iota, loniceriae, maurus, melanocephalus, melanocephalicus, mollis, monedula, mutabilis, nigricollis, ornatus, pallicornis, peregrinus, pilosus, plantaris, populi, pratensis, pulcaris, quercus, rhodopus, rufescens, ruhipennis, ruftarsis, rufus, rugosus, rusci, saliceti, salicis, salicola, scutellaris, signatus, sparsus, stigma, subfasciatus, suturalis, tomentosa, viminalis, waltoni, weidenbachianus, x-album.

- Orchestia** brevicornis, chiliensis, cloqueti, deshayesi, euchore, fischeri, gayi, grandicornis, gryllus, gryphus, littorale, littorea, longicornis, megalophthalmus, montagui, nidrosiensis, perieri, platensis, quoyana, tristensis.
- Orchestoidea** tuberculata.
- Orchilus** cristatus, ignicapillus, pileatus, rufipes.
- Orcula** (Ech.) barthi.
- Orcula** (G.) conica, doliolum, dolium, gularis, trochus.
- Orcus** australasiae, bilunulatus, chalybeus, coeruleus, cyanocephalus, eversmanni, janthinus, nummularis, pallidilabris, quixensis, zonatus.
- Orcynus** alalonga, lanceolatus, latior.
- Oreas** (A.) azureus.
- Oreas** (Lep.) andromache, canthe, europa, helicta, jaira, leda, lena, lysodice, ocyrrhoe, oenomaïs, piera, proserpina, sapphira, thamyra, tulbaghia, zeline.
- Oreas** (M.) canna, derbianus.
- Oreas** (Rh.) auricularis, subulatus.
- Oreaster** aculeatus, affinis, armatus, boysi, bulbiferus, carinatus, chinensis, clavatus, coronatus, desjardinsi, hiulcus, mammillatus, nodosus, obtusangulus, obtusatus, obtusus, ocellatus, orientalis, pistilliferus, regulus, reticulatus, squamatus, tuberculatus, turritus, valvulatus, verrucosus.
- Orectochilus** bicostatus, costatus, cyanicollis, dimidiatus, discus, gangeticus, glaucus, involvens, madagascariensis, marginipennis, ornatcollis, philippinarum, pichincha, schoenherri, semivestitus, sericeus, specularis, speculum, villosus.
- Orectolobus** ornatum.
- Oreda** notata.
- Oregostoma** annulata, binotata, collare, discoideum, maculicornis, nigripes, rubricorne.
- Oregyia** coryli, ericae.
- Oreias** azureus, scoticus.
- Oreica** cristata.
- Oreina** (Col.) amphyctionis, basilea, hellenis, ignita, protogeniae, tristis.
- Oreina** (Lep.) blandina, cassiope, ligea.
- Oreinus** griffithi, guttatus, maculatus, plagiostomus, progastus, richardsoni.
- Orellia** flavicans, wiedemanni.
- Orenaia** alpestralis.
- Oreocephalus** cristatus.
- Oreocincla** aureus, dauma, heinei, lunulata, macrorhyncha, micropus, neilgherriensis, novae hollandiae, parvirostris, rostrata, spiloptera, varia, whitei.
- Oreodera** achatina, aerumnosa, cinerea, glauca, pubicornis.
- Oreoica** gutturalis.
- Oreophasis** derbianus.
- Oreophilus** multipunctatus.
- Oreopholus** totanistrostris.
- Oreophorus** horridus, reticulatus, tenerrimus.
- Oreosoma** atlanticum, coniferum.
- Oreotetrax** caucasica, oreotragus, griseus.
- Oreotragus** scoparius, tragulus, typicus.
- Oreotrochilus** adela, adelaë, chimborazo, estella, jamesoni, leucopleurus, melano-gaster.
- Orestia** alpina.
- Orestias** agassii, albus, cuvieri, humboldti, jussiei, luteus, mulleri, oweni, pentlandi.
- Oreus** acteus, amadis, elpenor, gnoma, licastus, porcus, thorates.
- Organites** fossilis, musicalis.
- Orgilus** obscurator.
- Orgya** aurolimbata, corsica, dubia, ericae, obscura, rupestris.
- Orgyia** abietis, alhagi, antiqua, coenosa, detrita, ericae, fascelina, gonostigma, liturata, pudibunda, selenitica, trigothelphras.
- Orgyja** achatina, fascelina, leucophaea, pudibunda, tephra.
- Oria** musculosa, sanguinea.
- Oribasia** stagnalis.

Oribata acromios, alata, aurita, bipilis, cassidea, castanea, clavipes, coleoptratus, corynopus, cyclonotus, formica, geniculatus, horrida, humeralis, minor, nitens, notactis, pinnatus, segnis, simplex, tegeocrana, theleproctus.

Oribates angulatus, atterimus, badius, calcaratus, climatus, coracinus, dasypus, facula, flammula, fuscipes, fuscus, fusifer, gilvipes, globosus, globulus, lapidarius, mollicomus, orbicularis, ovalis, ovatus, papillosus, picipes, punctum, setosus, subterraneus.

Oribita concentrata, geniculata, glabrata.

Origma rubricata, solitaria.

Orillia curvinervis, pellucida, rectinervis.

Orimus cinctus.

Orio ornithoramphus, oxyahingus, oxyrhingus, zancleus.

Oriolia bernieri.

Oriolus acolchi, acrorhynchus, africanus, albistriatus*, anais, arundinarius, ater, auratus, aureus, baruffi, bicolor, brachyrhynchus, broderipi, buffonianus, cacticus, cartagenensis, castanopteris, chinensis, chrysocephalus, coronatus, coudogan, cristatus, dominicus, flavocinctus, flavus, garrulus, gularis, hippocrepis, hodsoni, indicus, jamaicensis, jupujuba, kundoo, larvatus, m'coshi, macrourus, maculata, maderaspatanus, melanocephalus, melanoris, meruloides, minor, moloxita, monacha, musae, musicus, mutatus, philipensis, regens, rufrostris, sanguinolentus, sebanus, sericeus, sloanianus, squamiceps, striatus, strigipectus, tenuirostris, trailli, varians, variegatus, violaceus, viridis, xanthonotus.

Orion atropos, brunneus, lachesis, patagonus.

Oris ferussaci.

Oriterus destructor.

Orites caudatus.

Orithyia coccinea, globosa.

Oriturus mexicanus, sibiricus, wrangeli.

Ormia punctata.

Ormiscus variegatus.

Ormoceras backi, bayfieldi, crebriseptum, gracile, moniliforme, remotiseptum, tenuifilum, whitei.

Ormocerus aletes, bambyce, borges, drymo, latus, mandrocles, maritimus, pisuthrus, sabbas, simplex, trasullus, vernalis, vibulenus.

Ormyrus coeruleus, labotus, nigro-cyaneus, punctiger, tubulosus.

Ornebius nigripalpis, xanthopterus.

Orneodes dodecadactylus, hexadactylus, polydactylus.

Ornepetes nigricipes.

Orneus oenopion.

Ornichthys carolinensis, punctatus.

Ornisma cyanopogon.

Ornismya abeillei, albicollis, albirostris, albiventris, alinae, aline, allardi, amazili, amazilia, amethystina, amethystoides, anais, angelae, anna, arsennei, arsinoc, atala, audeberti, audeneti, auritus, avocetta, barroti, bicolor, bonapartei, brevirostris, caniveti, catharinae, cephalatra, chrysolopha, chrysura, cinnamomea, clarisse, clemenciae, coeligena, colombica, colubris, constanti, cora, costa, costae, cristata, cyanea, cyanocephalus, cyanopogon, delalandi, de lattre, delphinae, dumerili, duponti, ensifera, epomorphora, eriphile, erythronotos, eximia, fanny, feliciae, felicianae, furcata, gabriel, glaucopsis, glomata, gouldi, guerini, helenae, helianthea, heliodor, heloisa, henrica, heteropogon, heteropygia, hirundinacea, iris, isaacsoni, januarinae, jordani, jourdani, juliae, julie, kieneri, kingi, labrador, lactea, langsdorffi, latipennis, lessoni, lindenii, longirostris, lugubris, lumachella, maugei, mellivora, mesoleuca, microrhyncha, minima, montana, moschita, mulsanti, nattereri, niger, nigrotis, nuna, oenone, ornata, orthura, pampa, paradisaea, parzudhaki, paulinae, pennata, petasophora, phoebe, platura, poortmani, poucheti, prasina, recurvirostris, rhami, ricordi, rivolii, robinsoni, rubinea, rufula, sapho, sapphirina, sasin, senex, sephanoides, simplex, strumaria, superba, swainsoni, sylphia, temmincki, tephrocephalus, theresiae, torquata, tricolor, tristis, underwoodi, vesper, vestita, vieilloti, viridis, viridissima, wagleri, wiedi, zemes.

- Ornitharches** passeridum.
- Ornithichnites** crassus, culbertsoni, cuneatus, deani, divaricatus, diversus, gallinuloides, giganteus, gracilis, ingens, minimus, minusculus, palmatus, parallelus, parvulus, robustus, tenuis, tetradactylus, tuberosus.
- Ornithobia** capensis, pallida.
- Ornithobius** anseris, atromarginatus, cygni, cygnorum, gonioplurus.
- Ornithocephalus** antiquus, bantensis, brevirostris, kochi, longirostris, muensteri.
- Ornithodoros** coriaceus, savignyi.
- Ornithoidichnites** cuneatus, danae, deani, delicatulus, divaricatus, elegans, elegantior, expansus, fulicoides, giganteus, gracilior, gracillimus, ingens, isodactylus, lyelli, macrodactylus, minimus, parvulus, redfieldi, rogersi, sillimani, tenuis, tetradactylus, tuberosus.
- Ornithomyia** australasiae, australis, avicularia, avicularis, biloba, brunnea, chilensis, chiliensis, columbae, confluenta, erythrocephala, fringillina, fulvifrons, fusciventris, hirundinis, intertropica, laticornis, nebulosa, nigricans, nigricornis, opposita, pallida, parva, platycera, plicata, remota, stenoptera, testacea, turdi, unicolor, varipes, vicina, viridis, viridula.
- Ornithoptera** amphimedon, amphisius, haliphron, helena, heliaca, hellen, panthous, pompeius, poseidon, priamus, rems, rhadamanthus, tithonus, urvilliana.
- Ornithopterus** lavateri, poseidon.
- Ornithopus** adamsanus, gallinaceus, gracilior, loripes, rectus.
- Ornithoramphus** coccoi.
- Ornithorhynchus** aculeata, anatinus, brevirostris, crispus, fuscus, hystrix, laevis, rufus.
- Ornithorincus** fuscus, rufus.
- Ornix** albicostella, alcyonipennella, ampliata, anatipennella, anglicella, anguliferella, angustipennella, anseripennella, ardeaepennella, argentipennella, argyropennella, auricella, auroguttella, autumnella, badiipennella, ballotella, binderella, binotapennella, bipunctella, caelatella, caudulatella, citrinella, colluripennella, columbaepennella, coracipennella, cothurnella, culcipennella, devoniella, emberizaepennella, eumenipennella, falconipennella, finitimella, flammeaepennella, flavipennella, fringilella, galbulipennella, gallipennella, gryphipennella, guttiferella, hilaripennella, hisabellella, icterella, ictipennella, laciniaepennella, lacunae-colella, laripennella, leucapennella, limosella, limosipennella, longe-striatella, luctuosella, luscinaepennella, luteipennella, marginella, meleagripennella, murinipennella, niveicostella, ornatipennella, otidipennella, otitae, pallipennella, penicolella, pernicipennella, phasianipennella, rhamphastipennella, roscipennella, rufipennella, saxicolella, scoticella, serenella, signipennella, simpliciella, sternipennella, struthionipennella, sturnipennella, torquilella, trochilella, trochilipennella, troglodytella, turdipennella, upupaepennella, vibicigerella, vibicipennella.
- Ororbitis** altus, anceps, cardinatus, cyaneus, ferrugineus, fractipes, gigantea, globosus, gonopterus, impunctus, lambitus, lythri, marmoreus, niger, novalis, nucula, repens, strigicollis, tamarisci, trachyptomus.
- Orocetes** caerulea, cinclorhynchus, erythrogaster.
- Oroderes** humeralis.
- Orodus** cinctus, compressus, porosus, ramosus.
- Orognathus** condens.
- Oronotus** coarctatus.
- Orontes** noctuides.
- Orophia** denisella, majorella, sordidella.
- Orophis** chamissonis.
- Orophius** mandibularis.
- Oropterus** coniger.
- Orospina** provincialis.
- Orotherium** ligeris.
- Orphanos** coletaria, evergistaria, famularia, luctinaria, tripunctaria.
- Orpheides** demoleus, epius.
- Orpheus** caeruleus, calandria, carolinensis, curvirostris, dorsalis, felivox, leucopterus, lividus, longirostris, melanotis, meruloides, modulator, montanus, parvulus, patagonicus, polyglottus, rufus, thenca, tricaudatus, trifasciatus, triurus.

- Orphilus glabratus*.
Orphne (Lep.) *horridaria*, *torvaria*.
Orphne (Neur.) *appendiculatus*.
Orphnea *laevigata*, *longimanus*, *pseudosecyllarus*, *pygmaea*, *squamosa*, *striata*.
Orphnephila *devia*.
Orphnus *bicolor*, *impressus*, *macleayi*, *meleagris*, *mysoriensis*, *nanus*, *nitidulus*, *picinus*, *senegalensis*, *verreauxi*.
Orrhodia *cruda*, *erythrocephala*, *glabra*, *ligula*, *polita*, *serpylli*, *silene*, *spadicea*, *vaccinii*.
Orsilochus *cornutus*.
Orsodachna *betulae*, *costata*, *ruficollis*, *vittata*.
Orsodacna *arundinis*, *bicolor*, *cerasi*, *childreni*, *chlorotica*, *fulvicollis*, *hepatica*, *humeralis*, *inconstans*, *limbata*, *luctuosa*, *inespili*, *nematoides*, *nigriceps*, *nigricollis*, *obscura*, *oxyacantha*, *suturalis*, *testacea*, *tibialis*, *tricolor*, *tripla*, *trivittata*, *violacea*.
Orsodacne *armeniaca*, *cantharoides*, *coerulea*, *glabrata*, *marginella*, *nigriceps*, *picipennis*, *ruficollis*.
Ortalia *motmot*.
Ortalia *argillacea*, *calliops*, *duponti*, *flaveola*, *funesta*, *guillebeui*, *pallens*, *pallidifrons*, *variata*.
Ortalida *albiventer*, *araucuan*, *canicollis*, *caracco*, *garrula*, *goudoti*, *guttata*, *katraca*, *leucogaster*, *motmot*, *parrakua*, *poliocephala*, *ruficeps*, *ruficollis*, *squamata*, *vetula*.
Ortalis *aenea*, *albipennis*, *annonae*, *apicalis*, *arima*, *astrolabei*, *atomaria*, *basalis*, *bifasciata*, *bivittata*, *centralis*, *cerasi*, *chalybea*, *cinifera*, *connexa*, *costalis*, *crassipennis*, *dentipes*, *diopsides*, *elegans*, *fasciata*, *fenestrata*, *flavoscutella*, *friesi*, *fulminans*, *gangraenosa*, *guttata*, *isara*, *jucunda*, *juncorum*, *lacustris*, *lamed*, *ligata*, *longicornis*, *luctuosa*, *lugens*, *lugubris*, *macularis*, *maculipennis*, *marginata*, *marmorea*, *massyla*, *mentissa*, *moerens*, *nebulosa*, *nigrina*, *notata*, *nubila*, *ochraspis*, *omissa*, *ornata*, *oscillans*, *otroeda*, *paludum*, *palustris*, *parallela*, *picta*, *pulchella*, *pulicaria*, *punctifrons*, *punctulata*, *quadrifasciata*, *quinquemaculata*, *quinquenotata*, *rivularis*, *rufipes*, *ruitaris*, *rutilans*, *scutellaris*, *sororcula*, *syngenesiae*, *testacea*, *trifasciata*, *trimaculata*, *tristis*, *uliginosa*, *urticae*, *vau*, *vibrans*, *violacea*, *zetterstedti*.
Orthacanthus *cylindricus*, *decheni*.
Orthagoriscus *fasciatus*, *lanceolatus*, *mola*, *oblongus*, *planci*, *retzi*, *truncatus*. *Vide et Orthagoriscus*.
Orthalicus *adamsoni*, *livens*, *phlogerus*, *princeps*, *pulchellus*, *rex*, *sultan*, *undatus*, *zebra*, *zigzag*.
Orthambonites *aequalis*, *alta*, *convexa*, *crassicosta*, *dubia*, *eminens*, *flexuosa*, *lata*, *ovata*, *parva*, *plana*, *rotunda*, *rotundata*, *semicircularis*, *sphaerica*, *tetragona*, *transversa*, *trigona*.
Orthegia *urticae*.
Orthetrum *caerulescens*, *cancellatum*.
Orthis *actoniae*, *adscendens*, *aequivalvis*, *alata*, *alternans*, *alternata*, *anomala*, *anomioides*, *antiquata*, *applanata*, *arachnoidea*, *arcuata*, *argentea*, *arimaspis*, *ascendens*, *asmusi*, *australis*, *basalis*, *baylei*, *beaumonti*, *bechei*, *bellarugosa*, *berthoisi*, *biforata*, *biloba*, *bilobata*, *bisulcata*, *bouchardi*, *bronnii*, *buchi*, *caduca*, *calcar*, *calcarata*, *callactis*, *calligramma*, *cambriensis*, *canalis*, *cancellata*, *carinata*, *cava*, *centrilineata*, *cineta*, *circularis*, *circulus*, *comata*, *compressa*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *confinis*, *connivens*, *conradi*, *cora*, *corrugata*, *costalis*, *costata*, *crenistris*, *crenulata*, *crispa*, *crispata*, *cylindrica*, *dalmani*, *davidsoni*, *decipiens*, *delthyroidea*, *deltoidea*, *demissa*, *depressa*, *desiderata*, *dichotoma*, *dilatata*, *disparitis*, *distincta*, *distorta*, *divaricata*, *dumontiana*, *duriensis*, *dutertrei*, *elegantula*, *ellipsoides*, *elongata*, *erratica*, *euglypha*, *excavata*, *eximia*, *expansa*, *extensa*, *fallax*, *fasciata*, *fascicularis*, *filiaria*, *filosa*, *fissicosta*, *flabellulum*, *funiculata*, *galea*, *gibbera*, *grandis*, *granulata*, *granulosa*, *hamoni*, *hardrensis*, *hians*, *hirundo*, *humboldti*, *huroniensis*, *hybrida*, *imbrex*, *impressa*, *inca*, *inflata*, *inflexa*, *insculpta*, *intercostata*, *interlineata*, *interplicata*, *interstrialis*, *irregularis*, *kellyi*, *keyserlingiana*, *konincki*, *laevis*, *laspei*, *lata*, *laticostata*, *latissima*, *lenaica*, *lens*, *lenticularis*, *lepis*, *leptaenoides*, *lewisi*, *limitaris*, *longisulcata*, *lunata*, *lusitanica*, *lynx*, *macroptera*, *macrostoma*, *marklini*, *michellini*, *millepunctata*, *miniensis*, *multidentata*, *multifuscata*, *mulus*, *murchisoni*, *neglecta*, *noctilio*, *nucleus*,

oblita, obovata, orbicularis, orbiculata, orbignyi, obtusa, occidentalis, oclusa, olivieriana, opercularis, ornata, orthambonites, oswaldi, ovalis, ovata, palliata, panderi, papilionacea, parallela, parra, partita, parva, pecten, pectinatus, pectinella, pelargonata, pelargonites, pennatus, peregrina, perveta, pinguissima, plana, planissima, plicata, plicatella, plicatus, polygramma, porcata, productoides, protensa, pseudopecten, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, pyrum, quadrata, quinquecostata, radialis, radians, redux, resupinatus, reversa, rigida, romingeri, rugifera, rugosa, rusticus, santonensis, sarmentosa, scabrosa, schohariensis, sedgwicki, semicircularis, semilunata, semiradiata, senilis, sericea, serrurieri, sharpei, simplex, sinuata, sol, sordida, spathulata, sp. ind., spinigera, spuria, striatella, striatula, strigosa, strogonowi, subarachnoidea, subequata, subjugata, sublaevis, subquadrata, sulcata, sulivani, tenuis, tenuissimestriata, tenuistriata, testudinaria, transversalis, triangularis, tricenaria, trigonula, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, umbella, unbonata, umbraculum, undata, undulata, unguiculus, unguiformis, ungula, venustula, verneuili, vespertilio, vetusa, virgata, virgulata, voisini, walsalli, wangenheimi, zinkenii, zonata.

Orthisima verneuili.

Orthocentrus anomalus, bifasciatus, debilis, flaviceps, fulvipes, incisus, intermedius, merula, neglectus, ridibundus, rufus, spurius, winnertzi.

Orthocera acicula, angularis, annularis, annulata, annulosa, arduennensis, ascicularis, attenuata, bicarinata, bilineatus, breyni, browni, cincta, circularis, conica, convexa, cordiformis, cylindracea, elegans, ellipticum, elongata, freieslebenense, gesneri, glabra, gygantea, imperforata, inaequalis, inducens, knorri, laevis, littua, microscopica, multistriata, obtusa, paradoxica, politum, pyramidalis, pyriformis, raphanoides, recta, rugosa, semistriata, septemcostata, simplex, spiralis, striata, striatum, subundata, sulcata, tenuistriata, trachea, undala, undulata.

Orthoceras aciculum, affine, alveolare, amplicameratum, anceps, angulare, annelatus, annellus, approximatum, arcuatum, arcuoliratum, articulatam, attenuatum, bacchus, barrandei, bilineatum, bisiphonatum, brachytomum, brevi-conicum, brighti, brongniarti, caetetes, calamitum, calamus, canaliculatum, castelnaui, clathratum, complanato-septum, conicum, conquestum, constrictum, convergens, coralliferum, coralliformis, cornu-ibex, cuvieri, cylindraceum, dactylophorum, decussata, dentoideum, dilatatum, dimidiatum, distans, dubium, eccentricum, ellipsoideum, elongato-cinctum, filiferum, filiforme, filosum, fimbriatum, fusiforme, fusiformis, goldfussianum, gracile, gregarium, hercules, hernesii, humboldtiana, ibex, imbricatum, incertum, incomitatum, inequiseptum, juncum, laeve, lamellosum, laqueatum, laterale, latiannullatum, latiseptatum, latissimum, lineale, lineare, lineolatum, ludense, macromerum, marginale, markoei, marloense, martinianum, mocktreensis, moniliforme, mucronata, muensterianum, multicameratum, nummularius, ovale, paradoxicum, per-annulatum, perelegans, platymerum, pomeroense, primigenia, prolongatum, pulchellum, pygmaeum, pyriforme, radícula, raphanus, rectiannullatum, recticameratum, regularis, reticulatum, sacheri, salinarium, scalaria, scalpratum, scorpiurus, semipartitum, sp. ind., steinhaueri, striatulum, striatum, strigatum, strigillatum, sub-arcuatum, subcanaliculatum, subcentrale, subcostatus, subgregarium, subimbricatum, subulatum, sub-undulatum, sulcatulum, tentaculare, tenuicinctum, tenuiseptum, teretiforme, textile, tracheale, triangulare, tuberosum, tubicinella, tumidum, undulostriatum, unguis, vagans, vertebrale, virgatum.

Orthoceratites acuaris, aequalis, aequicrassus, anachoreta, anceps, anglicus, angulatus, anguliferus, annulatus, arcuatus, aristoriensis, bacillus, baculites, bigsbyi, breyni, calamiteus, calycularis, cancellatus, carinatus, centralis, cinctus, circularis, cochleatus, coles, communis, compressa, conicus, conoideus, conus, cordiformis, costulatus, crassiventris, crassus, crenulatus, cypris, dannenbergi, decussatus, dimidiatus, dubius, duplicatus, duplex, echidnoides, ellipticus, eremita, falcatus, fascicularis, fistulosus, flexuosus, frearsi, geinitzi, gesneri, giganteus, gigas, gracilis, grandis, granulatus, gregarioides, gregarius, hians, imbricatus, interruptus, irregularis, jovellani, koninckianus, liasinus, linearis, lineatus, loricatus, lorieri, macrocomis, maximus, muensterianus, multicameratus, multilineatus, multiseptatus, nautiloides, nodulosus, oceani, oelandicus, paradoxus, phillipsi, polyphemus, polythalamus, prolapsus, punctatus, regularis, remotus, rimulosus, rubens, schlotheimi, semiplicatus, serratus,

sinuatus, sp. ind., speciosus, spiralis, steinhaueri, striatipunctatus, striatulus, striatus, striolatus, subannularis, subattenuatus, subconicus, subdimidiatus, subdistans, subellipticus, subflexuosus, subfusiformis, sublaevis, sublinearis, subpyriformis, substriatus, subtrochleatus, sulcatus, telum, tenuis, tenuistriatus, terebellum, terebra, torquatus, tracheatus, trentonensis, triangularis, trochlearis, turbinatus, undulatus, vaginatus, ventricosus, venustus, vermicularis, vertebralis, virgatus, wissenbachi.

Orthoceratium cinereum, lacustre.

Orthocerina quadrilatera.

Orthocerus (Col.) hirticornis, muticus.

Orthochaetes caucasicus, setiger.

Orthochile soccata, unicolor.

Orthodera prasina.

Orthogenium femorale.

Orthognathus albofuscus, dejeani, lividus.

Orthogonius acrogonus, alternans, angulatus, angusticollis, brevithorax, brunnilabris, buqueti, caffer, capucinus, curvipes, deletus, dubius, duplicatus, femoralis, femoratus, hopei, lateralis, latus, longipennis, malabariensis, mellyi, opacus, picilabris, plicatus, profunde-striatus, puncticollis, senegalensis, strachani, sulcatus.

Orthogonys viridis.

Ortholitha bistrigata, coarctata, coassata, palumbata, plumbaria.

Orthomegas cinnamomeus, jaspideus, sericeus.

Orthomus acrogonus, barbarus, hespericus.

Orthoname aquata, lignata, vitalbata.

Orthonevra elegans, nobilis.

Orthonota carinata, cingulata, compressa, contracta, costata, curta, extrasulcata, inornata, parallela, pholadis, rigida, triangulata, undulata.

Orthonotus albipes, leucocephalus, nigripes, pallicornis, pilosus, rufifrons.

Orthonyx heteroclytus, icterocephalus, maculatus, ochrocephala, spinicaudus, temmincki.

Orthoperus atomos, communis, flavidus, nigrescens, picatus, picea, punctum, truncatus.

Orthophya longa, solida.

Orthoplevra damicornis, sanguinicollis.

Orthoprosopa nigra.

Orthopterus smithi.

Orthopus primaevus.

Orthorhapha coccinelloides.

Orthorhina palpina.

Orthorhinus (A.) hypoleuca.

Orthorhinus (Col.) aethiops, cylindrirostris, klugi, lepidotus, longimanus, pacificus, rugirostris, simulans, spilotus.

Orthorhynchus albicollis, amazilia, amethysticollis, amethystinus, aureo-ventris, auritus, bicolor, carbunculus, chlorolophus, colubris, cora, cristatus, fimbriatus, frontalis, furcatus, glaucopoides, helenae, leucogaster, leucurus*, macrourus, mellisuga, mellivorus, minimus, moschites, ornatus, ourissia, pamela, platurus, polytmus, ricordi, ruber, rubineus, sapphirinus, sephanioides, smaragdinicollis, suturalis, viridissimus.

Orthorhinia palpina.

Orthoschizops latispina.

Orthosia amicta, biannularis, caecimacula, carnea, cavernosa, chaldaica, congener, cruda, daubei, farkasi, firma, gracilis, humilis, hyperborea, ilicis, instabilis, insueta, intermedia, kindermanni, laevis, litura, lota, lychnides, macilentia, miniosa, munda, murina, neglecta, nitida, ocularis, opima, ornatrix, pistacina, populeti, pulverulenta, rorida, rubella, rutililla, saportae, stabilis, subjecta, ypsilon.

Orthosoma badia, corticinum, cylindricum, unicolor.

Orthosteira brunnea, cassidea, cervina, cinerea, gracilis, microphthalma, obscura, platycheila, pusilla.

Orthostigma flavipes.

Orthostixis catenaria, cribraria, petaviaria.

Orthostoma (Col.) abdominalis.

- Orthostoma** (Cr.) *dentata*.
Orthostoma (G.) *communis*, *corallina*.
Orthostoma (Verm.) *pellucidum*.
Orthostomum *rubrocinctum*.
Orthostylus *aureus*, *contrarius*, *decoratus*, *dufresnei*, *interruptus*, *inversus*, *laevus*, *latilabris*, *metaformis*, *ovoideus*, *perversus*, *pythogaster*, *rufogaster*, *sarcinosus*, *trifasciatus*, *ventricosus*, *viridis*.
Orthotaenia *alternana*, *alternata*, *aurofasciana*, *bentleyana*, *bifasciana*, *bistrigana*, *comitana*, *fasciana*, *formosana*, *fuligana*, *furfurana*, *gemmana*, *gramineana*, *hastiana*, *haworthana*, *marmorana*, *micana*, *obsoletana*, *pinetana*, *politana*, *pulchellana*, *quadrana*, *quadrinaculana*, *resinella*, *septentrionana*, *subsequana*, *trifoliata*, *turionana*, *undulana*, *urticana*, *venustana*.
Orthotelia *venosa*.
Orthotetes *radiata*, *socialis*.
Orthothrix *excavata*, *goldfussi*, *horrescens*, *lamellosus*.
Orthotomus *atrogularis*, *bennetti*, *cineraceus*, *edela*, *euculatus*, *flaviventris*, *lingoa*, *longicaudus*, *longirostris*, *nigricollis*, *patia*, *prinia*, *sepium*, *sericeus*, *sphenurus*, *sutorius*.
Orthoragoriscus *aculeatus*, *alexandri*, *battarae*, *blochi*, *elegans*, *forficatus*, *ghini*, *hispidus*, *redi*, *retzi*, *rondeleti*. *Vide et Orthagoriscus*.
Orthragus *luna*, *oblongus*.
Ortica *marina*.
Ortochile *nigro-caeruleus*.
Ortostelis *campanellae*, *pallida*, *rufa*, *scalaris*.
Ortygarchus *cayennensis*, *mangle*.
Ortygia (A.) *virginiana*.
Ortygia (L.) *costata*, *gallina*, *prideauxiana*, *subcordata*, *sulcata*.
Ortygiometra *argoondah*, *pentah*.
Ortygon *coturnix*.
Ortygis *dussumieri*, *gibraltarius*, *hottentotta*, *lepurana*, *luzoniensis*, *meiffreni*, *nigricollis*, *nivosus*, *ocellata*, *pugnax*, *rufus*, *rugosa*, *spinifera*, *varius*.
Ortygodes *variegata*.
Ortygometra *affinis*, *albicollis*, *antarctica*, *aurita*, *bailloni*, *californica*, *carolina*, *cayanensis*, *chloropus*, *cinnamomea*, *crex*, *dimidiata*, *eurizona*, *facialis*, *femoralis*, *flammiceps*, *flaviventer*, *fluminea*, *fusca*, *griseofrons*, *jamaicensis*, *lateralis*, *leucosoma*, *maculosa*, *marvetta*, *minutus*, *nigra*, *notata*, *noveboracensis*, *ocularis*, *olivacea*, *palustris*, *phaenicura*, *plumbea*, *porzana*, *pulchra*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *ruficollis*, *setosa*, *spilonota*, *superciliaris*, *tabuensis*.
Ortyx *affinis*, *borealis*, *capistrata*, *castanea*, *coyolcos*, *cristata*, *cubanensis*, *dentata*, *douglasi*, *elegans*, *falklandica*, *fasciatus*, *guttata*, *leucophrys*, *leucopogon*, *leucotis*, *lineolata*, *macroura*, *marmoratus*, *massena*, *montezuma*, *montezumae*, *neoxenus*, *nigrogularis*, *ocellatus*, *parvicristatus*, *pectoralis*, *perrotiana*, *picta*, *plumifera*, *sonnini*, *spilogaster*, *squamatus*, *stellata*, *strophium*, *temminki*, *thoracicus*, *virginiana*, *virginianus*.
Ortyxelos *meiffreni*.
Orycteres *abderus*, *achilles*, *agameonon*, *aries*, *augias*, *australis*, *bacchus*, *barbarossa*, *boas*, *cephalotes*, *cervicornis*, *chevolati*, *corniculatus*, *corydon*, *deucalion*, *dionysius*, *erebus*, *faunus*, *galapagoensis*, *gigas*, *grypus*, *haworthi*, *hector*, *inermis*, *inuus*, *laevigatus*, *latipennis*, *latus*, *madagascariensis*, *maimon*, *martabani*, *melanops*, *menalcas*, *monoceros*, *nasicornis*, *nasutus*, *nestor*, *ninus*, *orion*, *orsilochus*, *owariensis*.
Orycteropus *aethiopicus*, *capensis*, *senegalensis*, *talgoi*.
Orycterotherium *missouriense*, *oregonensis*.
Orycterus *maritimus*, *splendens*.
Oryctes *pyrrhus*, *rhesus*, *rhinoceros*, *senegalensis*, *siculus*, *silenus*, *simus*, *tuberculatus*.
Oryctoderus *latitarsus*.
Oryctomorphus *bimaculatus*, *maculicollis*, *morio*, *pictus*, *variegatus*.
Oryctomys *bottae*.
Orygma *luctuosa*.
Orygothierium *escheri*.
Oryssomus *subterminatus*.

- Oryssus* affinis, albo-punctatus, haemorrhoidalis, maurus, plumicornis, sayi, terminalis, unicolor.
- Orythia* capillata, hexanema, hexaphylla, incolor, labeschi, lutea, minima, octonema, purpurea, tetrachira, viridis.
- Oryttus* concinnus.
- Oryx* (M.) algazella, besoastica, capensis, equina, gazella, leucophaea, leucoryx, monoceros, nasomaculata, oryx, pazan.
- Oryzaria* bosci.
- Osanius* argentatus.
- Oscabrella* laevis.
- Oscana* astacaria.
- Oscanius* lesueuri, luniceps, membranaceus.
- Oscinis* abbreviata, abdominalis, albipalpis, albisecta, annulifera, annulipes, approximatus nervis, aprica, argus, atricilla, atricornis, bicolor, bipunctata, brachiptera, brunnipes, brunnitarsis, calceata, capreolus, cereris, cincta, cinctella, circumdata, citrinella, cognata, cornuta, curvinervis, curvipennis, didyma, dubia, elegans, ephippium, erythrocephala, figurata, flava, flavella, flavifemorata, flavimana, flavipes, flavitarsis, frit, frontella, fuscipes, geminata, gracilis, herbarum, hypostigma, laeta, levis, lineata, lineella, lineola, longicornis, maculipennis, maura, melanoleuca, melanoptila, messoria, nana, nasuta, nebulosa, nigerrima, nigra, nigripes, nobilis, notata, obliqua, obscurella, oleae, ornata, osculipora, pallidiventris, pallifrons, palposa, parvula, phoeoptera, planifrons, plumigera, polita, pratensis, pumilionis, puncticollis, pusilla, rapta, rufoceps, rufimana, rufina, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufiventris, saltatrix, scalaris, scutellaris, sordidella, speciosa, sulcella, taeniopus, tarsata, thamnica, tibialis, trifasciata, troglodytes, umbraculata, vindicata, viridescens, vitripennis.
- Osculipora* aculeata, lateralis, royana, rugosa, truncata.
- Osirus* petagniana.
- Osmaea* grisea.
- Osmeroides* crassus, glarisianus, granulatus, lewesiensis, mantelli, megapterus, microcephalus, monasterii.
- Osmerus* albidus, arcticus, cordieri, eperlanus, falcatus, fasciatus, glarisianus, hebridicus, lemniscata, microdon, nehereus, saurus, tumbil, viridescens.
- Osmetectis* fusca.
- Osmia* acuticornis, adunca, aenea, albo-hirta, andrenoides, annulata, antiqua, atricapilla, atrocaerulea, aurlenta, baetica, bicolor, bicornis, buconis, byssina, caerulescens, canescens, chrysomelinus, cincta, cornuta, corrusca, emarginata, fasciata, ferruginea, fronticornis, fuciformis, fulviventris, fusca, gallarum, haematoda, hедера, helicicola, hirta, hyalinipennis, interrupta, latreillei, leaiana, leucomelana, lignaria, luctuosa, marginella, melanippa, melanogaster, metallica, nasidens, nigriventris, notata, papaveri, parietus, parvula, pilicornis, punctatissima, purpurascens, pyrenaea, rubrorum, rufigaster, rufohirta, rutila, serratulae, signata, spinigera, spinolae, spinulosa, tricornis, tridentata, tuberculata, tunensis, versicolor, xanthomelana.
- Osmoderma* barnabita, beauvoisi, rugosa, scabrum.
- Osmosita* badia, castanea.
- Osmylus* chrysops, maculatus, phalaenoides, strigatus.
- Osorius* ater, brasiliensis, brunnicornis, brunnipes, cornutus, cylindricus, incisicrurus, intermedius, piceus, pygmaeus, rugiceps, rugifrons, tardus.
- Osphranter* antilopinus, isabellinus.
- Osphranteria* caerulescens, suaveolens.
- Osphromenus* notatus, vittatus.
- Osphronemus* gallus, goramy, olfax.
- Osphyia* aeneipennis.
- Osprynchotus* capensis, flavipes.
- Ossifraga* albicilla, gigantea.
- Osteobrama* cotis, ogilbyi, vigorsi.
- Osteodesma* aeruginosa, bracteata, brasiliensis, brevifrons, corbuloides, hyalina, kutorgana, picta, rupicola, solimyialis, trapezoidalis, trapezoides.
- Osteodoma* brevifrons, cuneata, elongata.

- Osteogeniosus** blochi, gracilis, ingluvies, longiceps, macrocephalus, valenciennesi.
Osteoglossum arowana, bicirrhosum, formosum.
Osteolepis arenatus, brevis, intermedius, macrolepidotus, major, nanus.
Osteopera platycephala.
Osteophilus albus.
Osteopilus marmoratus.
Osteoplax erosus.
Osteornis ardeaceus, diomedius, scolopacinus.
Osteorophea immigratoria.
Ostorhinchus fleuriu.
Ostracidium decoratum, fuscum, succineum.
Ostracion aculeatus, agonus, argus, auritus, bicaudalis*, bicuspis, bituberculatus, boops, brevicornis, cyanurus, diaphanus, flavigaster, fornasini, horridus, immaculatus, lenticularis, lentiginosus, lineata, maculatus, micrurus, nasutus, ornata, pentacornis, punctatus, quatuordecim-aculeatus, reevesi, sex-cornutus, spilogaster, stellifer, stictinotus, striatus, tobini, undecimaculatus, valentini, yalei.
Ostracites adavius, anomius, approximatus, auricularis, chamaeformis, charnatus, crista, crista galli, crista meleagris, crista urogalli, decussatus, diluvianus, duplicatus, eduliformis, flabellatus, foliaceus, fossula, giugensis, gryphaeatus, gryphoides, haliotiformis, haliotioideus, isognomonoides, labiatus, laurifolium, lubiatus, mactroides, mysticus, orbiculatus, pectiniformis, pinnigerus, plicatissimus, plicatus, pusillus, pyramidans, serratus, sessilis, spinosus, spondylioides, subcharnatus, sulcatus, tabulatus, unguatus, ventricosus.
Ostracium tessera.
Ostraea praelonga, pustulosa, roemeri, subspondylioides. *Vide et Ostrea.*
Ostralega ater, europea, haematopus, leucopus, maculosa, palliata.
Ostrea abrupta, achates, acuminata, acuta, acuticosta, acutirostris, adelina, adpressa, adriatica, aequatorialis, aequivalvis, alabamiensis, alaeformis, alata, albertina, albicans, albidia, alcicornis, alimena, alter, alvarezii, amata, ambigua, americana, amethystea, amor, amorpha, ampulla, angulata, angusta, angustata, angustivalvis, annonii, anomialis, antiqua, aquila, aranea, arborea, arca, archetypa, archiaci*, archiaciana, arcta, arcuata, arduennensis, arenaria, arietina, armata, asperima, atrata, aulaeum, auricularis, auris, aurita, australis, aviculaeformis, aviculoides, bathonica, beaumonti, bellovacina, biauriculata, bicolor, bifrons, blandina, boblayei, borealis, boussingaulti, bracteola, brasiliensis, brevis, brevisrostris, broderipi, bronni, bruguierei, bruntrutana, bullata, callichroa, callipera, camera, canadensis, canaliculata, canalis, capax, capillaris, capsula, carantoniensis, carina, carinata, cariosa, carolinensis, castellana, caudata, cavata, chemnitzii, cinnabarina, circinnata, circularis, clavata, clytia, cochlear, cochlearia, colubrina, columba, columbiensis, complanata, complicata, compressirostra, compta, concentrica, conglomerata, conica, conirostris, conradi, constantiensis, convexa, cornucopiae, corrugata, corusca, costata, couloni, crassa, crassissima, crenata, crenatoloides, crenulata, crepidula, cretacea, crispa, crispata, crista, crista galli, cristata, cristatula, crocea, cruciata, cubitus, cucullaris, cumingiana, curvata, curvidorsata, curvirostris, cuvieri, cyathula, cymba, cymbiola, cymbium, cymbula, cymbularis, cypraea, cyrneri, cyrtoma, darwini, decemcostata, deformis, defrancei, delphinar, deltoidea, dentata, denticulata, dentifera, deperdita, depressa, deslonchampiana, diaphana, dichotoma, difformis, digitalina, digitata, dilatata, diluvii, discors, dispar, disparilis, distans, distorta, divaricata, doridella, dorsata, doublieri, dubia, dufrenoyi, duriuscula, eburnea, echinata, edula, eduliformis, edulina, electra, elegans, elephantopus, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, eparnacensis, equestris, erina, eruca, erucella, eugenia, eversa, exarata, excavata, exculenta, exilis, exogyra, exogyroides, exotica, expansa, explanata, extensa, falcata, falciformis, farsa, fasciata, ferrarisi, ferruginea, fibula, figurata, fittoniana, flabella, flabelliformis, flabelloides, flabellula, flabellum, flagellatus, foliacea, foliosa, fonticula, foveolata, fragilis, frecheti, frondosa, furcorum, fulva, fusca, gallina, galloprovincialis, gallus, gehrdensis, georgiana, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, glaucina, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, granulata, gregaria, gryphina, gryphoides, haitensis, haliotidea, haliotioidea, hammeri, harpa, helica, helvetica, hemicyclus, hemisphaerica, heraultiana, hersilia, heterocaria, hippopodium,

hippopus, hisingeri, huebleri, hybrida, hyotis, imbricata, imputata, inaequalis, inaequicostata, incerta, inconstans, incurva, indistincta, inflata, inflexa, inoceramoides, irregularis, isabella, italica, jacobaea, jaderensis, kharaschovensis, khorochovensis, knorri, kunkeli, labrella, lacerata, lacinata, laevigata, laevis, laeviuscula, lamellaris, lamellosa, larva, lateralis, laticarda, latirostris, latissima, leporina, lesueuri, levis, leymeri, liassica, limacella, limae, limax, limbata, lineata, lingua, linguatula, lingula, lingularis, lingulata, longicauda, longirostris, loscombia, luciensis, lunata, lurida, macroptera, magna, margaritacea, marginata, marinorata, marmorea, marshi, marshiiformis, martinsi, materculus, matheroniana, matoni, maxillata, meadei, megaira, megodon, melania, menoides, mesenterica, milletiana, minuta, mirabilis, monstrosa, montis, mosae, muensteri, multicostata, multiformis, multilamellata, multistriata, muscosa, mutabilis, myosotis, mytiloides, nana, nasuta, naumanni, navicularis, neglecta, neocomeniensis, nilssoni, nivea, nodosa, normanniana, numisma, obliqua, obliquata, oblongata, obscura, obsoleta, operculata, orbicularis, orbiculoides, orientalis, ornata, ovalis, palliata, panda, paradoxa, parva, patagonica, pauciplicata, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectuncularis, pellucida, pennaria, percrassa, peregrina, pernula, perversa, pes-hominis, pes-leonis, pes-pellicani, pes-tigris, phaedra, phasianoptera, phyllidiana, picta, pillae, pincerna, placunata, placunoides, plana, planicosta, planulata, plebeja, plicata, plicatella, plicatilis, plicato-striata, plumosa, podopsisidea, polymorpha, polyphemi, ponderosa, praegrans, prionota, prisca, prismatica, problematica, proboscidea, producta, profunda, proteus, pseudo-chama, pseudoedulis, pulchana, pulchella, pulchra, pulligera, punctata, punicea, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, puticulus, pyrenaica, pyxidata, quadrata, radians, radiata, radiosa, raricosta, rari-lamella, rastellaris, rastellum, rauliniana, rectangularis, recurvirostra, regularis, reniformis, retusa, rhizophorae, rhizopoda, ricordeana, rivoti, roemeri, rollandi, rosacea, rostralis, rotundata, rubella, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, rugulosa, rusciriana, rustica, saccellus, saginata, sandalina, sanguinea, santonenis, sapida, sarthacensis, saxatilis, scabra, scabrella, scalarina, scapha, schuebleri, scolopendra, sculpturata, scutata, scyphophila, sellaeformis, semicircularis, semicylindrica, semilunata, semi-plana, semiplicata, sericea, serra, serrata, similis, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, solitaria, sonora, sowerbyana, sparnacensis, spatulata, spatiosa, spatulata, spectra, spinosa, spiralis, spondylioides, spreta, squama, squamosa, squarrosa, squius, stentina, striata, strigilata, subangusta, subanomia, subarcuata, subauricularis, subauriculata, sub-complicata, subcrenata, subfalcata, subhippodium, subinflata, sublamellosa, sublobata, subnodosa, suborbicularis, subplana, subplicata, subpunctata, subserata, subsimilis, subspatulata, subquamata, sulcata, sulcifera, tabulata, tarbelliana, tayloriana, tegula, tegulanea, tegulata, tener, tenera, tenuistria, terebratula, testacea, tetragona, tombeckiana, tornabeni, torosa, trabeculata, transversa, trapezina, trapezoidea, trialata, triangularis, truncata, truncatella, tuberculata, tuberosa, tubifera, tulipa, tumida, turbinata, turonensis, uncinata, undata, undosa, undulata, unguis, ungula, ungula-equina, ungulata, unguicularis, urgonensis, urtica, variabilis, vasculum, ventralium, venusta, versaliensis, vesicularis, vicentina, vicksburgensis, virgata, virgo, virgula, virleti, vomer, vulgaris, vulsella, vulsellaeformis, wegmanniana, willebadessensis, wisigothorum. *Vide et Ostrea.*

Ostrinia palustralis.

Otagon turdus.

Otala asperula, atomaria, consobrina, diaphana, groviana, haemastoma, incerta, indistincta, macularia, microstoma, modesta, nana, plicatula, pouchet, punctigera, ravni, sulcata.

Otaria albicollis, aurita, australis, blainvillei, californiana, cinerea, coronata, fabricii, falklandica, flavescens, forsteri, guerin, haurvillei, jubata, krachennikowi, lamarii, leonina, molinae, molossina, pagesi, pernettyi, peroni, platyrhynchus, porcina, pusilla, resima, shawi, stelleri, ulloae, ursina, weddelli.

Otarion diffractum, elegans, obtusum, pygmaeum, squarrosum.

Otavia corallina, pharaonis.

Othilia aculeata, luzonica, multispina, purpurea, spinosa.

Othius alternans, angustus, ater, californicus, fulgidus, fulvipennis, fuscicornis, glabricornis, grandis, laevis, laeviusculus, lapidicola, macrocephalus, melanocephalus,

myrmecophilus, obscurus, pilicornis, punctipennis, sabuliformis, scoticus, sexpunctatus, subuliformis, suturalis, ustulatus.

Othonia fabricii, quinquedentata, sexdentata.

Othreis homaena, pomona.

Otidocephalus albopilosus, apioniformis, bicolor, boops, gazella, gibbus, myrmecodes, oculus, parvulus, pelliceus, pubescens, setulosus.

Otina otis.

Otiocephalus americanus, flavipennis, fornicarius, mexicanus, pilosus, poeyi.

Otiocerus abboti, coqueberti, degeeri, francilloni, reaumuri, schellenbergi, stolli, wolff.

Otion auritus, bellianus, blainvillei, blainvillianus, coronularia, cuvieri, cuvierianus, depressa, dumerilianus, rissoanus, sacculifera.

Otiorynchus adscitus, adpersus, aerifer, affaber, affinis, agatium, agnatus, alpicola, alutaceus, ambiguus, anadolicus, angusticollis, angustior, anthracinus, argutus, armadillo, armatus, armeniacus, asphaltinus, ater, aterrimus, atroapterus, aureolus, auricapillus, auricomus, aurifer, auropunctatus, aurosparsus, aurospersus, australis, austriacus, bardus, bicostatus, bielzi, bifasciatus, bisulcatus, blandus, bohemicus, brachialis, brevicornis, bructeri, brunneus, caliginosus, cancellatus, carbonarius, carcelii, carinatus, carinthiacus, carmagnole, caudatus, chevrolati, chlorophanus, chrysocomus, chrysonus, chrysostictus, cirricollis, clathratus, clavipes, clemens, coccus, collaris, comosellus, comparabilis, concavirostris, concinnus, confusus, consentaneus, conspersus, conspiciabilis, corrugatus, corticalis, corvus, crassicornis, crataegi, cremieri, cribricollis, cribrosicollis, cribrosus, crispus, cuneiformis, cymophanus, dalmatinus, demotus, denigrator, densatus, depubes, desertus, dilwyni, distincticornis, dives, duinensis, dulcis, ebeninus, echinatus, elaboratus, elegantulus, elongatus, eremicola, erythropus, exilis, fagi, faldermanni, fasciculatus, femoralis, fissirostris, foraminosus, fortis, fossor, foveicollis, fraxini, frescati, fulvipes, funicularis, fuscipes, fusco-femoratus, fussi, gallicanus, gemmatus, geniculatus, gibbicollis, giraffa, glabellus, glabratus, glabricollis, globicollis, globithorax, globulipennis, globus, godeti, goerzensis, gracilis, gracillipes, grandicollis, grandineus, granicollis, granulatus, griseopunctatus, griseus, haematopus, helvetius, hirticornis, histrio, humatus, humilis, hungaricus, hypocrita, hystrix, impexus, implexus, impoticus, impressipennis, imus, incivilis, inductus, infastus, infernalis, inflatus, innocuus, insubricus, intercalaris, interstitialis, irritans, istriensis, juvenicus, juvenilis, kollari, krattereri, laevigatus, lanuginosus, lasius, lateralis, latipennis, lavandus, lefevrei, lepidopteris, lepidus, ligneus, ligustici, lima, lirus, lithantracius, longicollis, longiventris, loricatus, lubricus, luctuosus, lugdunensis, lugens, malefidus, mandibularis, marquarti, mastix, mastyx, maurus, maxillosus, melancholicus, memnonius, meridionalis, metallescens, moestificus, moestus, mollis, montanus, monticola, montivagus, morio, morulus, multicarinatus, multipunctatus, mutilatus, navaricus, niger, nigripes, nigrita, nigritus, nobilis, notatus, nubilus, obcaecatus, obscurus, obsidianus, obsitus, obtusus, oculus, opulentus, orbicularis, orientalis, ostentatus, ovalipennis, ovatus, ovatus, pabulinus, partialis, parvicollis, pauper, pauperulus, pauxillus, pelliceus, perdix, perforatus, periscelis, perplexus, petrensis, piceus, picipes, pilosus, pimeloides, pinastris, planatus, planithorax, plicicollis, plumpies, politus, polycoccus, populeti, porcatus, poricollis, proletarius, prolixus, pruinosus, psegmaticus, pseudomias, pubens, pubescens, pubifer, pullus, pulverulentus, pulverulus, pulvinatus, punctatissimus, puncticornis, punctiscapus, pupillatus, pusio, pyrenaicus, raucus, repletus, reticollis, rhacusensis, rhaeticus, romanus, roscidus, rotundatus, rufipes, rugicollis, rugifrons, rugipennis, rugosus, sabulosus, saevus, salebrosus, sanguinipes, sayi, scaber, scabricollis, scabridus, scabripennis, scabrosus, scalptus, scitus, scopularis, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, sculptirostris, segnis, septentrionis, setifer, sibiricus, signatipennis, singularis, spatatensis, squameus, squamifer, squamiger, stomachosus, striatosetosus, strigirostris, subcinctus, subquadratus, subsignatus, substriatus, sulcatus, sulcifrons, sulcirostris, sulcogemmatus, sulphurifer, tenebriosus, tomentifer, tomentosus, transitorius, transparens, turbatus, turca, turgidus, uncinatus, unctuosus, unicolor, validicornis, variegatus, varius, vehemens, vellicatus, velutinus, vestitus, villosopunctatus, viridipunctatus, vitellus, vitis, vittatus, vorticosus, zebra.

Otiorynchus sculptus, simplex, squamosus.

Otiathops walckenaeri.

- Otis** abyssinica, afraoides, afroides, atriceps, aurita, australasianus, australis, barrowi, bengalensis, breviceps, brevipes, caerulescens, cafra, colei, deliciosa, denhami, edwardsi, ferox, fulva, gularis, himalayanus, indica, kori, ludwigi, macqueeni, major, marmorata, melanogaster, nigriceps, nuba, ruficollis, ruficrista, scolopacea, senegalensis, stanleyi, torquata, undulata, veroxi, vigorsi.
- Otisorex** longirostris, platyrhinus.
- Otites** bivittata, bucephala, elegans, formosa, fuscipennis, guttata, jucunda, nebulosa, nigripennis, porcus, pulchella.
- Otocoris** albigula, alpestris, bilopha, chrysolaema, cornuta, penicillata, scriba, sprangeri.
- Otocryptis** bivittata, wiegmanni.
- Otocyon** caffer, lalandei, megalotis.
- Otodus** acuminata, angustidens, apiculatus, appendiculatus, basalis, caticus, crassus, divergens, heteromorpha, lanceolatus, latus, levis, macrotus, marginatus, minor, minutus, mitis, nanus, obliquus, plicatilis, recticonus, rudis, salentinus, semiplicatus, serratus, subplicatus, sulcata, sulcatus, tricuspis, trigonatus, wilsoni.
- Otoes** jubata, ursina.
- Otoglena** papillosa.
- Otogyps** auricularis, calvus.
- Otolicinus** alleni, crassicaudatus, demidoffi, galago, garnetti, minutus, murinus, psilodactylus, senegalensis, teng.
- Otolithus** aequidens, analis, argenteus, aureus, bauritus, bispinosus, carolinensis, guatucupa, lateoides, leiarchus, macrophthalmus, maculatus, microdon, microlepidotus, nebulosus, peruanus, reevesi, regalis, rhomboidalis, ruber, senegalensis, striatus, toe-roe, tridentifer, versicolor, virescens.
- Otomys** albicaudatus, bisulcatus, rufifrons, typicus, unisulcatus.
- Otophis** eryx.
- Otophorus** haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, rubidus, sanguinolentus, scolytoides.
- Otopoma** albicans, auriculare, clausum, foliaceum, haemastomum, listeri, michaudi, politum, pygmaeum, spurcum.
- Otosaurus** cuningi, microlepis.
- Otosema** agarista, odora.
- Otostomus** lagotis, lateralis, myotis, navicula, signatus.
- Otostylis** sexsetacea.
- Otozoum** moodyi.
- Otrophesa** imbricata.
- Otus** (A.) abyssinicus, africanus, agrarius, americanus, arboreus, ascalaphus, asio, bengalensis, brachyotos, brasiliensis, bubo, capensis, communis, coromandus, crassirostris, europaeus, galapagoensis, gracilis, lacteus, leucotis, macrorhynchos, maculosus, madagascariensis, magicus, manadenis, mantis, mexicanus, microcephalus, noctua, otus, palustris, philippensis, reticulatus, scops, semitorques, signuapa, sinensis, stygius, sylvestris, ulula, virginiana, vulgaris, wilsonianus, wilsonius.
- Otus** (Lep.) abyssinicus, choerilus, cnotus, myron.
- Otygospiza** polyzona.
- Ouakaria** calvus, spixi.
- Ouistitis** argentata, iacchus.
- Oulangia** stokesiana.
- Oulastrea** crispata.
- Oulophyllia** reticulata.
- Oulophyllia** astroides, ataciana, bronni, confluens, corallina, crispa, disjuncta, elegans, excavata, labyrinthica, lamellodentata, macropora, martiniana, meandra, michelini, montana, profunda, reussiana, spinosa, stokesiana, tuberosa, turbinata, valmondoisiaca.
- Ourachaerus** caudatus.
- Ourapteryx** politata, sambucaria, sambucata.
- Ourax** erythrorhynchus, galeatus, mita, pauxi.
- Ourozeukthes** oweni.
- Ova** canaliferus.
- Ovalastrea** caryophylloides.

Ovatella bidentata, polita, punctata.

Ovibos moschatus.

Ovis ammonoides, aries anglicana, aries longipes, arkal, barual, burrhel, cagia, californianus, canadensis, cervina, cycloceros, cylindricus, cyprius, dubia, europae, gmelini, hodgsoni, hunia, laticaudata, longipes, mamillaris, montanus, musimon, musmon, nahoor, nayaur, nivicola, ophion, ornata, polii, primaeva, probaton, pygargus, sculptorum, silingia, tragelaphus, vignei.

Ovula acicularis, acuminata, adriatica, alba, angulosa, aspera, birostris, bullaria, cancellata, carnea, cepula, columba, costellata, cretacea, cristallina, dentata, depressa, fragilis, gibbosa, gigantea, haliotoidea, hordacea, intermedia, iota, kayei, lactea, leathesi, marticensis, media, nigerina, ovata, oviformis, papyracea, passerinalis, pharetra, punctata, purpurea, semen, spelta, tortilis, triticea, tuberculosa, ventricosa, verrucosa, virinea, volva.

Ovuliger carpi.

Ovulina ovata.

Ovulites elongata, globulosa, margaritula, pavantina.

Ovulum aciculare, acuminatum, adriaticum, aequale, angulosum, apertum, avena, birostrum, breve, bulla, bullatum, carneum, coarctatum, concinnum, corrugatum, dellexum, dentatum, dorsuosum, emarginatum, formicarium, fornosum, frumentum, gallinaceum, gibbosum, gracile, hordeaceum, inflexum, intermedium, lacteum, lanceolatum, longirostratum, margarita, marginatum, nubeculatum, obtusum, ovum, patulum, philippinarum, pyriforme, recurvum, retusum, rufum, secale, seminulum, simile, spelta, striatulum, subreflexum, subrostratum, triticeum, umbilicatum, uniplicatum, verrucosum, volva.

Ovum commersoni.

Owenia fusiformis.

Oxaea flavescens.

Oxelytrum aequinoctiale, thoracicum.

Oxicesta geographica, sericina.

Oxidiercia toxialis.

Oxigrapha abjectana, aerugana, asperana, irrorana, literana, notatana, treueriana.

Oxinoe glabra.

Oxipterus viridis.

Oxisma bifida.

Oxitricha ambigua, bulla, caudata, felis, gallina, gibbosa, jobloti, lepus, pelionella, pulex, pullastra, pullicina, transfuga, variabilis, volutator.

Oxiurus patagonicus. *Vide et Oxy*→ (A.).

Oxoides obscurus.

Oxuderces dentatus.

Oxura psammodioides, setosa, vestita.

Oxya dorsigera, hyla, ornatissima, procera, velox.

Oxybeles homei.

Oxybelia capucinella, cuspidella, fasciella, variella.

Oxybelis aeneus.

Oxybelus americanus, andalusiacus, arabs, argentatus, armiger, bellicosus, bellus, bicolor, concinnus, dissectus, emarginatus, fasciatus, ferox, fischeri, fissus, furcatus, haemorrhoidalis, hastatus, interruptus, laetus, laevigatus, lamellatus, lancifer, latro, lineatus, mucronatus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigroaeneus, piceus, pugnax, pygmaeus, quadripotatus, quatuordecimnotatus, raptor, savignyi, simplex, subspinosus, tridens, trispinosus, uniglumis, victor.

Oxycara blapsoides, pedinoides.

Oxycarenus convexus, fasciatus, helferi, interruptus, lineolatus, plagiatus, preysleri, spitzyi, tardus.

Oxycephala fuscipennis, latipennis, maculipennis, nigripennis, pictipennis.

Oxycephalus armatus, oceanicus, piscatoris, piscatorius.

Oxycephas scabrius.

Oxycera affinis, analis, atra, cupraria, decipiens, dives, falleni, formosa, hegeteroides, hypoleon, leonina, liburna, longicornis, maculata, meigeni, metallica, morrisi, muscaria, nigra, nigricornis, pardalina, pulchella, pygmaea, tenuicornis, terminata, trilineata, variegata.

- Oxycerca* nisoria.
Oxycheila acutipennis, aquatica, binotata, bipustulata, bisignata, distigma, femoralis, labiata, laportei, oxyoma, tristis.
Oxychila cellaria.
Oxychilus ericetorum, lucida, nitidulus.
Oxycnemus fulvus.
Oxycorynus melanocerus, melanops.
Oxycrepis leucocera.
Oxycypha discolor, lactea, luctuosa.
Oxyderces coelestinus, cretaceus.
Oxygaster anomalura.
Oxyglossus (A.) maculatus.
Oxyglossus (Col.) subcyaneus.
Oxyglossus (R.) lima.
Oxygnathus anglicanus, elongatus.
Oxygomphius frequens, leptognathus.
Oxygonia melanocera, nitens.
Oxygonia (Col.) dentipennis, rufipes, rufiventris, schoenherri, signata, viridula, zebrina.
Oxygonia (Hem.) alliacea, atroptera, chrysura, conica, dorsalis, erythropus, maculicornis, pacifica.
Oxygonius tenuis.
Oxygyrus inflatus, rangi.
Oxylaemus caesus, cylindricus.
Oxylides celmus, faunus, tharis.
Oxylophus afra, ater, coromandus, edolius, glandarius, levaillanti, serratoides, serratus.
Oxymerus abdominalis, aculeatus, approximatus, basalis, chevrolati, confusus, deletus, distinguendus, elongatus, klugi, lebasii, lineatus, nigricornis, nigriiventris, pallidus, rivulosus.
Oxymicterus scalops.
Oxymyctera hispidulus, hispidus, megalonyx, nasutus.
Oxyna cinerea, femoralis, flavescens, maculata.
Oxynodera biplagiata, irrorata, metallica, rubiginosa, rugosa, sericata, tristis, variegata.
Oxynoe olivacea.
Oxynopterus audouini, cumingi, javanus, latipennis, mucronatus.
Oxynota elegans.
Oxynotus (A.) rufiventer.
Oxynotus (Hem.) gibba, horridus, laceratus, monstrosus, trigonus.
Oxynotus (P.) centrina.
Oxynychus moerens.
Oxyomus alternatus, arenarius, cadaverinus, crenatostriatus, cylindricus, dilutus, excavaticollis, exsculptus, foveolatus, gracilis, granosus, opatroides, platensis, rubrotessellatus, strigatus, variolosus.
Oxyopes astutus, floricola, indicus, lineatus, salticus, scalaris, variegatus, viridans.
Oxyophthalmus elongatus, illotus, steveni.
Oxyops cancellatus, clathratus, foveosus, hopei, obliquatus, signatus, squamulosus.
Oxypate gelatella.
Oxyphora cardui, pyrethri, westermanni.
Oxypilus annulatus.
Oxypleura armata, basialba, basistigma, bufo, capitata, clara, contracta, limbata, marmorata, passa, polita, polydorus, sanguiflua, subrufa.
Oxypleurus nodieri, scutellaris.
Oxypoda abdominalis, advena, alternans, amicta, analis, angusta, angusticollis, assecta, atracapilla, cingulata, conviva, corticina, cunctans, cuniculina, curtula, elegantula, elongatula, exigua, exoleta, familiaris, ferruginea, filiformis, formiceticola, fuliginosa, fumida, gilvipes, gotschii, gracilis, helvola, hospita, infusata, lapidicola, lateralis, latiuscula, lentula, leporina, lindeni, litigiosa, lividipennis, longiuscula, luteipennis, maura, melanaria, moesta, myrmecobia, myrmecophila, nitidula, obfusca, occulta, opaca, pellucida, picea, praecox, procerula, proluxa, promiscua, prospera, pulchella,

ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, sagulata, sericata, sericea, similis, spectabilis, steveni, subflava, suturalis, testacea, togata, umbrata, varia, vittata.

Oxypogon guerini.

Oxyporus angularis, arenarius, bipustulatus, brevis, caelatus, cephalotes, cinctus, dimidiatus, fasciatus, femoralis, fracticornis, fulgidus, lateralis, maior, marginalis, maxillosus, pulcher, punctatus, schoenherri, stygius, talpa, ulmi, vittatus.

Oxypselaphus pallidulus.

Oxyptera excisa, pictipennis.

Oxypterum kirbyanum, pallidum.

Oxypterus mongitorii, rhinoceros.

Oxyptychus striatus.

Oxypyga scansor.

Oxyrachis quadrilineata, venosa, vitratus.

Oxyrhachis arietina, delalandei, gambiae, genistae, tarandus.

Oxyrhamphus flammiceps.

Oxyrhin constrictus, tetragonurus.

Oxyrhina (Dipt.) frontalis, wahlbergi.

Oxyrhina (P.) basisulcata, complanata, crassa, crassidens, cyclodonta, desori, glauca, gomphodon, hastalis, haueri, heckeliana, heteromorpha, isocelica, lata, leptodon, mantelli, minuta, numida, oxyrhina, plicatilis, quadrans, retroflexa, sillimani, subinflata, triangularis, trigonodus, xiphodon, zippei. *Vide et Oxyrrhina.*

Oxyrhinchus virescens.

Oxyrhinus subsulcatus.

Oxyrhopus annulatus, petalarius.

Oxyrhynchus (A.) cristatus, flammiceps, serratus.

Oxyrhynchus (Col.) calandroides, discors, lateralis, rivulosus.

Oxyrhynchus (P.) deliciosus.

Oxyrhynchus (R.) acutirostris, granulatus, naricus, nasutus, proboscideus, semilineatus.

Oxyrrhina spallanzanii. *Vide et Oxyrhina* (P.).

Oxyrrhis marina.

Oxyrrhopus semifasciatus.

Oxysoma aurata, lineata, longipes, punctata, punctipes.

Oxysternon festivum, hilare, palemo, silenus, spiniferum.

Oxysternus crassus, maxillosus, maximus, nigripennis, rufus.

Oxystoma fuscirostris, genistae, ulicis.

Oxystomus (A.) carunculatus.

Oxystomus (Col.) cylindricus, grandis, vulneratus.

Oxystomus (M.) manatus.

Oxystomus (P.) hyalinus.

Oxystyla undata.

Oxytelus americanus, angustatus, antennatus, arenarius, armatus, asphaltinus, atricapillus, basalis, bengalensis, biarcuatus, bicornis, brachypterus, brasiliensis, brunnipennis, caelatus, caffer, caliginosus, carinatus, castaneipennis, collaris, complanatus, consobrinus, cordatus, cornutus, corticinus, crassicollis, cylindricollis, depressus, dubius, emarginatus, exiguus, fasciatus, femoralis, flavilabris, flavipes, foveatus, foveolatus, fracticornis, fronticornis, fuliginosus, fulvipes, furcatus, fuscipennis, humilis, immunis, impressus, incolumis, intricatus, laesus, laevicollis, lapponicus, laqueatus, latipes, longicornis, luteipennis, madagascariensis, melanocephalus, minimus, misellus, moerens, montivagus, mordax, morsitans, nanus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nodifrons, opacus, pallidipennis, pullipennis, parvulus, pumilus, pusillus, pygmaeus, riparius, rivularis, ruficus, rugosus, rugulosus, sculptus, strigifrons, striolatus, sulcatus, taurus, terrestris, tricornis, trilobis, unicomis.

Oxytenis lamis, modestia, peregrina.

Oxytes obliqua.

Oxythyrea aeneicollis, amabilis, analis, clouaei, deleta, discicollis, helenae, lunata, niveoguttata, perroudi, septicollis, stictica, testaceoguttata.

Oxytrema crenulatum.

- Oxytricha* cicada, fusca, gibba, incrassata, lepas, lepus, lingua, pelliella, piscis, platystoma, pullaster, radians, rubra.
- Oxytropis* merremi.
- Oxyura* australis, maccoa.
- Oxyuris* alata, angulata, blattae orientalis, brachyura, brevicaudata, curvula, depressa, dilatata, flagellum, gracilis, gryllotalpae, laticollis, leuckarti, nodulosa, obtusa, obvelata, ornata, pugio, socialis, spinicauda, velocissima, vermicularis, verrucosa.
- Oxyurus* (A.) dorsomaculatus, ornatus, spinicauda, tupinieri.
- Oxyurus* (Hym.) anomalipes, anteon, brevipennis, conicus, cornutus, frontalis, niger, roseus.
- Oxyurus* (Myr.) cinerascens, glabratus, pallidus, vestitus.
- Oxyurus* (Verm.) gadi, vermicularis, vermiformis.
- Ozaena* brunnea, castanea, dentipes, ditomoides, filiformis, glabra, goryi, granulata, gyllenhali, laevigata, leprieuri, lutea, megacephala, mexicana, morio, nigripennis, orientalis, parallela, polita, rogeri, testudinea, verticalis.
- Ozirhincus* longicollis.
- Ozius* frontalis, guttatus, rugosus, subverrucosus, truncatus, tuberculatus.
- Ozocera* interrupta.
- Ozodecerus* cavicaudatus, forficulatus, metallicus, ruficollis, tricuspidatus.
- Ozodera* bipartita, callidioides, xanthospilos.
- Ozodes* mexicanus, mucoreus, nodicollis, triangularis.
- Ozodicera* apicalis, gracilis, ochracea.
- Ozodura* orsini.
- Ozoena* aldrovandi, moschata.
- Ozolaimus* megatyphlon.
- Ozolus* gasterostei.
- Ozygothorium* escheri.
- Paca* maculata.
- Pachetra* leucophaea.
- Pachiloscelis* nigripes, rufipes.
- Pachirhyna* pulchella.
- Pachites* biforatus.
- Pachnaeus* azureus, griseus, litus, opilus.
- Pachnephorus* arenarius, cylindricus, decemnotatus, globosus, lepidopterus, sabulosus, tessellatus, villosus.
- Pachnoda* abyssinica, albinigra, aulica, baxi, carmelita, chalcea, cincta, fasciata, flaviventris, frenata, impressa, inscripta, intermedia, interrupta, laticincta, marginata, marginella, monacha, olivacea, picta, rufomarginata, semipunctata, sinuata, sobrina, soror, stehelini.
- Pacholenus* pelliceus, penicillus.
- Pachotelus* bicolor, fuscus.
- Pachrodema* castanea, substriata.
- Pachybdella* rathkei.
- Pachybrachis* argentatus, armeniacus, bivittatus, carbonarius, cariosus, hyacinthinus, infaustus, mollis, morosus, scripticollis, sobrinus, sparsus, subfasciatus, viridissimus.
- Pachybrachius* biguttatus, luridus.
- Pachybrachys* azureus, bisignatus, cinctus, fimbriolatus, fulvipes, hieroglyphicus, hippophaeus, histrio, lineolatus, maculatus, piceus, scripticollis, scriptus, signatifrons, tauricus, terminalis, viridissimus.
- Pachycarus* brevipennis, caeruleus, cyanescens, latreillei.
- Pachycephala* australis, falcata, fuliginosa, fusca, gilberti, glaucura, gutturalis, inornata, lanioides, longirostra, longirostris, macrorhyncha, melanura, olivacea, orpheus, pectoralis, rufiventris, rufogularis, simplex, striata, xanthoprocta.
- Pachycephalus* (A.) australis, olivaceus, pectoralis, rufiventris.
- Pachycephalus* (P.) cristatus.

- Pachycera** *laevigata*, *minuta*.
- Pachyceras** *eccoptogastri*, *xylophagorum*.
- Pachycerina** *seticornis*.
- Pachycerus** *albarius*, *atomarius*, *crucifer*, *formosus*, *karelini*, *menetriesi*, *planirostris*, *rugosus*, *scabrosus*, *seguis*, *sparsus*, *varius*.
- Pachychila** *acuminata*, *frioli*, *gerinari*, *hispanica*, *impressifrons*, *kunzei*, *nitens*, *pedinoides*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *sabulosa*, *salzmanni*, *steveni*, *subcylindrica*, *subovata*, *sulcifrons*, *tripoliana*.
- Pachycnema** *alternans*, *calcarata*, *flavo-lineata*, *lineola*, *maculata*, *marginella*, *melanospila*, *morbillosa*, *murina*, *pulverulenta*, *rostrata*, *signatipennis*, *squamosa*, *striata*, *tibialis*.
- Pachycnemia** *hippocastanaria*.
- Pachycoelia** *sulcicollis*.
- Pachycolus** *madagascariensis*.
- Pachycoris** *angularis*, *annularis*, *annulus*, *apicalis*, *aquila*, *arcuatus*, *atomarius*, *attenuata*, *aulicus*, *bigatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bosci*, *cafer*, *caudatus*, *chrysorrhoeus*, *circumductus*, *conicus*, *curculionoides*, *deplanatus*, *dichrous*, *exilis*, *fabricii*, *falcatus*, *fartctus*, *flavescens*, *flavinctus*, *flavolineatus*, *grammicus*, *guttatus*, *guttula*, *hebraicus*, *hirtipes*, *hirtus*, *illustris*, *incarnatus*, *irroratus*, *klugi*, *knochi*, *lanatus*, *leucopterus*, *lineatus*, *lineola*, *linnaei*, *lobata*, *luminosus*, *maculiventris*, *mexicanus*, *nebulosus*, *nepalensis*, *nitens*, *obliquus*, *obscuratus*, *ornatus*, *parvula*, *pinguis*, *piperitia*, *porosus*, *pumila*, *punctulatus*, *rubrocinctus*, *ruflabris*, *schousboei*, *stigma*, *variabilis*, *variegatus*, *virgatus*, *wolffi*.
- Pachycormus** *acutirostris*, *curtus*, *elongatus*, *esocinus*, *furcatus*, *gibbosus*, *giganteus*, *gracilis*, *heterurus*, *latipennis*, *latirostris*, *latus*, *leptosteus*, *macropomus*, *macropterus*, *macrurus*, *muensteri*, *striatissimus*.
- Pachycranion** *schoenherri*.
- Pachyrcrinites** *compressus**.
- Pachydactylus** *bergi*, *elegans*, *formosus*, *maculatus*, *mariquensis*, *mentomarginatus*, *ocellatus*, *rugosus*.
- Pachydema** *nigricans*.
- Pachyderes** *atropos*, *ruficollis*.
- Pachydissus** *sericeus*.
- Pachydomus** *antiquitatus*, *carinatus*, *cuneatus*, *gigas*, *globosus*, *laevis*, *ovalis*, *pusillus*, *sacculus*.
- Pachygaster** (Col.) *adpersus*, *aeneopunctatus*, *aereus*, *aethiops*, *alutaceus*, *arenosus*, *argus*, *armadillo*, *atomaria*, *auricapillus*, *bisulcatus*, *biturigensis*, *bonariensis*, *brasilensis*, *bructeri*, *brunnipes*, *caecus*, *calcaratus*, *candisatus*, *carynthiacus*, *caudatus*, *centro-punctatus*, *chlorophanus*, *chrysocomus*, *cinifer*, *clathratus*, *colibrinus*, *conspersus*, *corruptor*, *costato-punctatus*, *costulatus*, *cribricollis*, *cribrosus*, *crispatus*, *dalmatinus*, *dissimilis*, *duidensis*, *epidaurensis*, *fagi*, *flabellipes*, *fraxoni*, *friulicus*, *gemmatus*, *giraffa*, *goerzensis*, *gracilipes*, *gracilis*, *griseo-punctatus*, *griseus*, *hirtipes*, *hispidulus*, *holosericeus*, *hottentotta*, *hungaricus*, *infernalis*, *inflatus*, *irroratus*, *laevigatus*, *lavandus*, *lepidopterus*, *ligustici*, *lugens*, *lusitanicus*, *mastix*, *maurus*, *maxillosus*, *meridionalis*, *moerens*, *monticola*, *morio*, *multi-punctatus*, *navaricus*, *niger*, *nobilis*, *orbicularis*, *ordinatus*, *ovatus*, *ovulum*, *parisiensis*, *pauper*, *pedenontanus*, *pertusus*, *picipes*, *pimelioides*, *pinastri*, *planatus*, *plumipes*, *porcinus*, *provincialis*, *pruinosis*, *pubescens*, *pulvereus*, *pulverulentus*, *punctatissimus*, *pyrenaicus*, *ragusensis*, *raucus*, *regularis*, *rufi-capillus*, *rugicollis*, *rugifrons*, *septentrionis*, *setosus*, *silesiacus*, *singularis*, *squamiger*, *squamosus*, *squamulatus*, *sub-rotundus*, *sulcatus*, *sulcicollis*, *sulphuripes*, *tasmanica*, *tauricus*, *tenebricosus*, *unicolor*, *velutinus*, *ventricosus*, *villosopunctatus*, *zebra*.
- Pachygaster** (Dipt.) *ater*, *flavipes*, *leachi*, *meromelas*, *pallipennis*, *rufitarsis*, *rugosus*, *tarsalis*.
- Pachygaster** (P.) *polyspondylus*, *spinosus*.
- Pachygastria** *medicaginis*, *quercus*, *spartii*, *trifolii*.
- Pachyglossa** *melanozantha*.
- Pachygnatha** *clercki*, *tristriata*, *xanthostoma*.

- Pachynathus** degeeri, listeri. *Vide et Pachynathus.*
Pachygrapsus crassipes, parallelus.
Pachygroncha lineola.
Pachygrontha lineata.
Pachygyra deluci, knorri, labyrinthica.
Pachylabra globosa.
Pachylarthrus cleodoxa, elyces, eurybia, flavicornis, herse, insignis, mustela, patellanus, sariaster, smaragdinus, sulius, tyrphaeus.
Pachylis biclavata, compressicornis, gigas, grossus, hopei, laticornis, obscura, pharaonis, rufitarsis, tribulus.
Pachylobronchus ameiva, murinus.
Pachylocerus corallinus, pilosus, westermanni.
Pachylomma cremieri.
Pachylophus dispar.
Pachyloscelis audouini, fulvipes, rufipes.
Pachylosticta albiventris, chalybea, tibialis, violacea.
Pachylota audouini.
Pachylotoma viridis.
Pachylus (Ar.) granulatus.
Pachylus (Col.) dispar, marginatus.
Pachymatisma johnstonia.
Pachymeria (Dipt.) aprica, ruralis.
Pachymeria (Hem.) agrestis, annularis, apicalis, armata, brachyptera, chiragra, echii, erratica, lyncea, nubila, pedestris, pini, plebeia, podagrica, quadrata, rolandri, ruficornis, rustica, sanguinea, sylvaticus, thymi, transversa, triangulum, urticae.
Pachymerina femorata, nitida, tumida.
Pachymeris sabuleti.
Pachymerium ferrugineum.
Pachymerus (Col.) bactris, lacertosus, micans, nigro-aeneus, prionoides, staphylinus, torquatus, ullrichi.
Pachymerus (Hem.) abietis, atinis, albifasciatus, albobstriatus, annulicornis, anomalus, antennatus, arenarius, bidentulus, brachypterus, brevipennis, brunnipennis, carbonarius, consutus, contractus, decoratus, decurtatus, delineatus, dilatatus, ditomoides, dubius, echii, enervis, erraticus, fenestratus, fracticollis, geniculatus, hemipterus, hirsutulus, hirticornis, holosericus, ibericus, inermis, luniger, luscus, lynceus, marginepunctatus, nabiformis, nebulosus, nitidulus, nubilus, oculatus, pallidipennis, pallidulus, pallipes, parallelus, pedestris, picipes, pictus, pineti, pini, praetextus, pulcher, quadratus, rhombeus, rhombimacula, rolandri, rusticus, sabuleti, sabulosus, silvestris, staphyliniformis, subaeneus, suberythropus, sylvaticus, tibialis, variabilis, varius, vulgaris.
Pachymerus (Hym.) calcitrator, vulnerator.
Pachymesia incisa.
Pachymorpha orientalis, sex-guttata, simplicipes, squalida.
Pachymorphus aereus.
Pachymya aliformis, gigas.
Pachymyia vexans.
Pachynathus triangularis. *Vide et Pachynathus.*
Pachyneura fasciata.
Pachyneuron albutius, formosum, pruni.
Pachynolophus cesserasicum.
Pachynomus brunneus.
Pachynotelus albiventris.
Pachynotus angustatus, globicollis.
Pachyodon (L.) abductus, agrestis, aldami, amygdala, antiquus, attenuatus, bipennis, blaydsi, concinnus, crassissimus, crassiusculus, cuneatus, dawsoni, dubius, embletoni, exoletus, gerardi, hamatus, heyi, hybridus, imbricatus, lanceolata, lateralis, levedensis, listeri, nanus, nucleus, ovalis, pyramidatus, rhindi, rugosus, similis, smithi, subrotundus, subtriangularis, sulcatus, transversus, turgidus, vetustus.
Pachyodon (M.) mirabilis.

- Pachyonychus paradoxus*.
Pachyonyx affaber.
Pachyotus alopecotis, *bilabiatus*, *iostoma*, *melanostomus*, *rhodospira*.
Pachypalpus ater, *brevicornis*, *crassicornis*, *flaviceps*, *semiflavus*.
Pachypeza pennicornis, *trivittata*.
Pachyphyllum bouchardi.
Pachypoma caclatus, *inaequalis*.
Pachypterus (Col.) *elongatus*, *mauritanicus*.
Pachypterus (P.) *atherinoides*, *luridus*, *melanurus*, *punctatus*, *trifasciatus*.
Pachyptila banksi, *caerulea*, *forsteri*, *fregatta*, *furcata*, *marina*, *vittata*.
Pachypus caesus, *candidae*, *cornuta*, *excavatus*, *impressus*, *siculus*, *truncatifrons*.
Pachyra australis.
Pachyramphus (A.) *albescens*, *cuvieri*, *dimidiatus*, *minimus*.
Pachyramphus (R.) *crassirostris*.
Pachyrhamphus (A.) *atricapillus*, *minor*, *negrescens*, *validus*.
Pachyrhina analis, *aurantiaca*, *cornicina*, *delegorguei*, *dentata*, *elongata*, *fasciata*, *ferruginea*, *histrion*, *imperialis*, *maculosa*, *mexicana*, *petiolata*, *pratensis*, *punctifrons*, *quadrilineata*, *sannio*, *scurra*.
Pachyrhinus comari, *hydrolapathi*, *leucogaster*, *mustella*, *myriophylli*, *quadridentatus*, *quadrinodosus*, *rufescens*.
Pachyrhizodus basalis.
Pachyrhynchus (A.) *albifrons*, *aterrimus*, *cajanus*, *chevrolati*, *cinerascens*, *cuvieri*, *leucogaster*, *marginatus*, *melanocephalus*, *niger*, *pectoralis*, *rufescens*, *ruiceps*, *semifasciatus*, *spixi*, *squamatus*, *swainsoni*, *variegatus*. *Vide et Pachyrhynchus*.
Pachyrhynchus (Br.) *roseus*.
Pachyrhynchus (Col.) *aglaiae*, *alboguttatus*, *ardens*, *biplagiatus*, *chlorolineatus*, *cinnus*, *circuliferus*, *cumingi*, *decussatus*, *elegans*, *erichsoni*, *eschscholtzi*, *fahraei*, *fimbriatus*, *gemmans*, *gemmatus*, *globulipennis*, *inornatus*, *jugifer*, *latifasciatus*, *mandarinus*, *moniliferus*, *multipunctatus*, *orbifer*, *perpulcher*, *phaleratus*, *pretiosus*, *reticulatus*, *rhodopterus*, *roseomaculatus*, *rufo-punctatus*, *rugicollis*, *schoenherri*, *scintillans*, *speciosus*, *striatus*, *venustus*, *waltoni*.
Pachyrina crocata.
Pachyrisma grande.
Pachyrhynchus megacephalus. *Vide et Pachyrhynchus* (A.).
Pachys prodromaria.
Pachyscelis ammios, *clavaria*, *crinita*, *depressa*, *granulosa*, *hirtella*, *karelini*, *obscura*, *ordinata*, *porphyrea*, *quadricollis*, *tenebrosa*.
Pachyschelus scutellaris.
Pachyseris rugosa.
Pachysoma (Col.) *aesculapius*, *lacordairei*, *striatum*.
Pachysoma (Cr.) *affinis*.
Pachysoma (M.) *brachyotis*, *brachyotum*, *brevicaudatum*, *diardi*, *duvauceli*, *ecaudatum*, *melanocephalum*, *titthaechilus*.
Pachystethus viduus.
Pachystola textor, *variegator*.
Pachystoma corrugata, *crassa*, *globosa*, *puncticulata*.
Pachystomus (Dipt.) *syrphoides*, *subulatus*.
Pachystomus (P.) *apiatus*, *brachiatus*, *chedra*, *cocsa*, *margarodes*, *morar*, *schagra*, *tila*.
Pachystylum bremsi.
Pachysylvia decurtata.
Pachyta (Col.) *alpina*, *analis*, *angusticollis*, *anthracina*, *attenuata*, *bimaculata*, *brunnipes*, *cerambyciformis*, *chalybea*, *clathrata*, *collaris*, *curvilineata*, *decempunctata*, *discoidea*, *dubia*, *duodecimmaculata*, *ebenina*, *erratica*, *erythrura*, *flavonotata*, *hirta*, *interrogationis*, *ione*, *lamed*, *laportei*, *liturata*, *livida*, *longipes*, *maculipennis*, *marginata*, *marginella*, *minuta*, *nigricollis*, *nupta*, *octomaculata*, *pieta*, *punctata*, *quadrinaculata*, *reticulata*, *rufula*, *scapularis*, *septemsignata*, *sericornis*, *servillei*, *sex-maculata*, *sempunctata*, *signata*, *smaragdula*, *spadicea*, *strigilata*, *sublineata*, *suturalis*, *thoracica*, *tri-fasciata*, *variabilis*, *vidua*, *violacea*, *virginea*.

- Pachyteles* laevis, striola, tuberculatus.
Pachyteria bicolor, fasciata, klugianus.
Pachytes ovalis.
Pachythelia nigricans.
Pachytherium magnum.
Pachytoma (G.) occidentalis, viridis.
Pachytoma (Hem.) minor.
Pachytomus klugianus.
Pachytos hoperi, spinosus, striatus.
Pachytricha castanea.
Pachytrichus ursus.
Pachytus marginatus.
Pachyura etrusca, gracilis, monilis, myosurus.
Pachyurus linearis, squamipennis.
Pactolus bosci.
Pacu argenteus, lineatus, nigricans.
Pacuvia castanea.
Padaerus brasiliensis.
Padia bosci.
Padollus orbigny, rubicundus, scalaris.
Paec→ *Vide et Poec*→.
Paecilaema limbatum.
Paecilaspis pantherina, sexdecimpustulata.
Paecilia multilineata, olivacea.
Paecilima Uffavum.
Paecilodus cephalaspis, jonesi, transversus.
Paecilomorpha passerinii.
Paecilonata aulica, laticollis, ornaticollis, speculifera, terminalis.
Paecilonitta georgica.
Paecilonota decorata, interrogationis, sanguinosa, scita.
Paecilus baeticus, cupreus*, kingi.
Paectes pygmaea.
Paederus aequinoctialis, aestuans, angolensis, angustatus, australis, badius, bicolor, biguttatus, binotatus, brevicornis, brevipennis, caffer, caligatus, capensis, castaneus, cephalotes, chalybeus, cinctus, coarctatus, coerulescens, collaris, columbinus, confinis, conspicuus, corticinus, crassus, cruenticollis, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, discopunctatus, erythoderus, exiguus, eximius, extensus, extraneus, fastuosus, ferrugineus, ferus, filiformis, filum, fragilis, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fuscipes, fuscus, interruptus, javanus, laetus, laevigatus, lapidarius, latipes, limbatus, limnophilus, littoralis, littorarius, longicornis, longipennis, longiusculus, lusitanicus, madagascariensis, mandibularis, megacephalus, melampus, melanocephalus, melanurus, memnonius, mexicanus, minutus, morio, ochraceus, pallipes, peregrinus, proboscideus, procerus, pusillus, quadratus, quadricollis, riparius, rubicollis, rutilicornis, sabaeus, sanguinicollis, scabriculus, semicyaneus, senegalensis, tamulus, tempestivus, thoracicus, vestitus.
Paedisca achatana, albunea, alfredana*, amplana, bimauculana, brunniclariana, cervana, enicicolana, corticana, couleruana, crenana, delitana, demarniana, dissimulana, dumeriliana, externa, fervidana, foeneana, fultana, fuscilana, grandaevana, graphana, griseolana, hepaticana, hueberiana, immundana, mediana, melaleucana, modicana, mollitana, monachana, nubilana, ophthalmicana, oppressana, parmatana, porphyra, profundana, ravulana, rieseana, schreberiana, scraeberiana, scululana, semimaculana, similana, tenerana, turbidana, wellensiana, zelleriana.
Paelobius hermanni, tardus.
Paetrobius maritimus.
Pagellus acarne, bogaraveo, breviceps, calamus, canariensis, centrodontus, curtus, erythrinus, goreensis, leptosteus, lithognathus, microdon, mormyrus, penna, pernambucensis, rostratus.
Pagodella major, tectum-persicum.
Pagodus verus.

Pagophila eburnea.

Pagophilus groenlandicus.

Pagrus acarne, argenteus, argyrops, auriga, bertheloti, bogaraveo, bugaravella, caissoti, calamus, ehrenbergi, elegans, erythrinus, filamentosus, guttulatus, hirta, lanarius, latus, lineatus, lithognathus, longipilis, mediterraneus, micropterus, mormyrus, orphus, pagel, pagrus, penna, proteus, quadrituberculatus, spinifer, versicolor.

Paguma grayi, laniger, larvata, leucomystax, trivirgata.

Pagurus aculeatus, affinis, albo-punctatus, anachoretus, angulatus, annulicornis, annulipes, arenarius, arrosor, asper, aspersus, bimaculatus, brevicornis, brevipes, calidus, canaliculatus, carinatus, cavipes, chiereghini, chinensis, chlanarius, comptus, conformis, corallinus, crassimanus, cristatus, cristimanus, cruentatus, cuanensis, cultratus, decorus, deformis, dubius, edwardsi, elegans, elongatus, erythropus, excavata, faujasi, forbesi, forceps, frontalis, gaimardi, gamianus, gaudichaudi, gayi, gemmatus, gonagrus, granulatus, guttulus, hirsutus, hirtimanus, horridus, hyndmani, imbricatus, impressus, inaequalis, incisus, isochirus, labillardieri, laevimanus, laevis, lanuginosus, latens, laticaudus, lineatus, lividus, longicarpus, longitarsis, maculatus, megistos, mertensi, miculosus, miliarius, misanthropus, mysticus, nigratarsis, ocellatus, ornatus, pedunculatus, perlatus, pictus, pilosimanus, pilosiusculus, pilosus, platychelos, pollicaris, prideauxi, pubescens, pugilator, punctulatus, pustulatus, rubrovittatus, sanguinolentus, scolopetarius, sculptimanus, scutellatus, setifer, setosus, solitarius, spilloptthalmus, spinifrons, spinimanus, spiriger, splendescens, streblonyx, stria, striatus, strigatus, strigimanus, sulcatus, symmetricus, taeniatum, thompsoni, tibicen, timidus, tomentosus, tricolor, truncatulus, tuberculosus, tympanistus, ulidia, ulidianus, unicolor, ursus, varians, venosus, vigil, villosus, virescens, vittatus, vulgaris, weddelli.

Paidia citrosa, munda, murina, senex, sulphurea, transpecta.

Paidium aeneum, candidum, cucullatum, fasciola, flaveolum, flavipes, nitens.

Paipalesomus pistriarius.

Pais decora.

Palacotherium ichingi. *Vide et Palaeotherium.*

Palaeastacus dixonii, macrodactylus.

Palaechinus ellipticus, gigas, konigi, multipora, sphaericus. *Vide et Palechinus.*

Palaeon acanthurus, aciculatus, adriaticus, adspersus, affinis, anopthalmus, armiger, australis, beaupresi, bidens, biunguiculatus, brachydactylus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, caementarius, canaliculatus, carinatus, colombicus, creusa, custos, cydippe, dentatus, diversimanus, electra, elegans, fabricii, flavescens, glauca, heterochirus, hirtimanus, hispidus, hypsa, jamaicensis, lancifer, latreillei, leachi, longicornis, longimanatus, longipes, marmoratus, nicippe, niloticus, nitescens, noctilucus, olfersi, ornatus, parvus, pelagicus, petithouarsi, pinnophyllax, procles, recticornis, serratus, setiferus, spinipes, spinosus, splendens, sulcatus, tarentinum, tenuicornis, trillianus, varians, villosus, vulgaris, walchi. *Vide et Palaeon.*

Palaeo roemeri.

Palaeobalistum orbiculatum.

Palaeobassaris steinheimensis.

Palaeobates angustissimus.

Palaeobatrachus diluviana, goldfussi.

Palaeobdella nilotica.

Palaeoceros granulatus.

Palaeochaeres major, typus.

Palaeochelys bussonensis.

Palaeocherus major, typus.

Palaeocidaritis nereis, prisca, protei, rossica.

Palaeocoma cunliffei, fuerstenbergi, milleri.

Palaeocyclus porpita.

Palaeocyon primaevus, troglodytes, validus.

Palaeogale fecunda, pulchella.

Palaeomephitis steinheimensis.

Palaeomeryx bojani, eminens, kaupi, medius, minimus, minor, nicoleti, pygmaeus, scheuchzeri.

- Palaeomys** arvernensis*, castoroides.
- Palaeoniscum** arenaceum, dorsale, eupterygium, laterale, latum.
- Palaeoniscus** agassizi, alberti, angustus, arcuatus, beaumonti, blainvillei, brongniarti, carinatus, catopterus, comptus, comtus, decorus, dunkeri, duvernoy, egertoni, elegans, exsculptus, freieslebenensis, freieslebeni, fultus, gelberti, glaphyrus, latus, lepidurus, longissimus, macrophthalmus, macropomus, macropterus, magnus, megacephalus, minutus, monensis, ornatissimus, ornatus, ovatus, pygmaeus, robinsoni, robisoni, speciosus, striolatus, tschevkini, voltzi, vratislaviensis.
- Palaeophis** longus, porcatus, toliapicus, typhaeus.
- Palaeophrynos** dissimilis, gessneri, grandipes.
- Palaeopora** favosa, subtilis.
- Palaeorhynchum** colei, egertoni, glarisianum, latum, longirostris, medium, microspondylum.
- Palaeornis (A.)** alexandri, anthopeplus, barbatus, barrabandi, bengalensis, bitorquatus, borneus, caniceps, columboides, cubicularis, cucullatus, cyanocephalus, erythrocephalus, erythrogenys, flavicollaris, flavitorques, incarnatus, inornatus, longicauda, lucianae, malaccensis, melanorhynchus, melanura, modestus, mystaceus, nigrirostris, nipalensis, novae-hollandiae, papuensis, pondicerianus, rhodocephalus, rosaceus, schisticeps, torquatus, xanthosomus.
- Palaeornis (R.)** clifti.
- Palaeosaurus** cylindricum, cylindrodon, platyodon, sternbergi.
- Palaeosmia** munchisoni.
- Palaeospalax** magnus.
- Palaeospongia** cyathiformis.
- Palaeoteuthis** honoratianus.
- Palaeotherium** aurelianense, bairdi, brivatensis, buxovillanum, commune, crassum, curtum, equinum, giganteum, girondicum, indeterminatum, issélanum, latum, magnum, majus, medium, minus, occitanicum, ovinum, parvulum, privatense, prouti, schinzi, tapiroides. *Vide et Palacotherium.*
- Palaeotherium** blennioides, elegans, inaequilobum, macrocephalum, magnum, parvum, phractonotum.
- Palaeotriton** scheuchzeri.
- Palastes** bicolor.
- Palaestra** rubripennis.
- Palaestrinus** aureus, mutillarius, sykesi.
- Palaetrogos** steinheimensis.
- Palaminus** brevicollis, ferrugineus, pallidus, piceus, pilosus, testaceus, variabilis.
- Palamopus** dananus.
- Palapteryx** dromioides, geranoides, ingens, struthoides.
- Palarus** ambustus, dongalensis, flavipes, fulviventris, histrio, laetus, lepidus, maculatus, rufoes.
- Palechinus** dispar, elegans, phillipsiae. *Vide et Palaechinus.*
- Palemon** antennarius, brevicarpus, cogneti, crenulatus, ensiferus, forceps, gaudichaudi, gracilimanus, grandimanus, inermis, japonicus, laevirhincus, lamarrei, latirostris, longipes, longirostris, malcolmsoni, margaritaceus, marginatus, microramphos, natator, nipponensis, olivieri, parvulus, paucidens, pristis, punctatus, pusillum, quoyanus, spinimanus, trisetaceus, xiphias. *Vide et Palaemon.*
- Paleryx** depressus, rhombifer.
- Pales (Ar.)** crucigera.
- Pales (Col.)** ulema.
- Pales (Dipt.)** blondeli, brunicans, florea, laevigata, libatrix, myoidea, petrosa, pumicata, setipennis, strenua, tessellata, vernalis, viridescens.
- Palestrida** bicolor.
- Palethrocoris** disciger, scapha.
- Palicus** granulatus.
- Palidostoma** osseus.
- Palimphyes** brevis, crassus, gracilis, latus, longus.
- Palimpsestis** flavicornis, octogesima, or.

Palingenestes kosmokratis.

Palingenia dorsalis, horaria, indica, longicauda, puella.

Palinurina intermedia, longipes, pygmaea.

Palinurus americanus, argus, buergeri, compressus, dasyopus, frontalis, gigas, guttatus, interruptus, japonicus, laevicauda, lalandei, langusta, locusta, longibrachiatus, longimanus, marginatus, muensteri, penicillatus, perciformis, polyphagus, regleyanus, ricordi, rissoni, spinosus, squamifer, sueri, sulcatus, taeniatus, trigonus, versicolor, vulgaris.

Palla decia.

Pallasia (Dipt.) globosa, ovata.

Pallasia (Verm.) chrysocephala, gaimardi, negata.

Pallene (Cr.) breverostriis, chiragrus, circularis, discoidea, intermedia, sericea, spinipes.

Pallenis tricolor.

Pallenura javensis, sulphurea.

Pallium striatum.

Pallodes annulifer, atramentarius, fervidus, obsoletus, silaceus.

Palloptera ambusta, arcuata, gangraenosa, inusta, marginella, trimacula, trimaculata, umbellatarum, unicolor, usta, ustulata.

Pallosoma barbara, caeruleans, carinata, cyanea, nigrita, obscura.

Palmipes membranaceus, stokesi.

Palmipora alaicornis, complanata, dilatata, fasciculata, parasitica, solanderi, squarrosa, tuberculata.

Palmon bellator, capitellatus, clavellatus, fraternus, idomene, insularis, melleus, obscurus, olenus, pachymerus, religiosus.

Palmula sagittaria.

Palmularia soldanii.

Palmyra aurifera, ocellata.

Palola viridis.

Paloplotherium annectens.

Palopoda tersa.

Palpada scutellata.

Palpares cognatus, furfuraceus, latipennis, libelluloides, manicatus, pardus, radiatus, spectrum, tessellatus, zebatus.

Palparia acinacidea, arbustea, argentea, argyrea, aurifera, baccaestria, barba, campea, cardui, carnea, caudea, cespitica, consorta, culmea, cultrea, falsa, fumea, geniculea, gigantea, hirta, hortuea, lambertella, latistria, ocella, palea, pascuea, petrificae, pineti, pratea, rhombea, rorea, sanguinea, striga, tentaculea, tetrax, tristis.

Palpibraca haemorrhoea.

Palpimanus gibullus, haematinus.

Palpita perspicilis, unionalis, urticae.

Palpomya lalandei.

Palpomya basalis, ortulana, rufipes, scutellata, serripes, spinipes, succincta.

Palpoplevra confusa, dimidiata, jucunda, lucia, marginata, portia, vestita.

Palpostoma testacea.

Palpula bicostella, binotella, bitrabricella, clarella, criella, daphniella, ericella, labiosella, punctella, pyropella, rostellula, semicostella.

Palthis angulatus.

Paludestrina affinis, andecola, atomus, auberiana, australis, candiana, charruana, conica, conulus, culminea, cumingi, deshayesi, desmaresti, elongata, fusca, globulus, intermedia, isabelleana, laevigata, lapidum, macrostoma, miliola, nana, nigra, paludinaeformis, parchappii, pendula, peristomata, petitiana, piscium, pusilla, pyramidalis, semi-striata, sextonus, striata, striatula, subulata, subumbilicata, terebellata, ulvae, varicosa.

Paludicella articulata, ehrenbergi, procumbens.

Paludicola (A.) albifrons, nipalensis.

Paludina abbreviata, achatina, achatinoides, acicula, acuminata, acuta, adjaciensis, affinis, alleghanensis, amethystea, ampullacea, anatina, anatinum, andicola, angularis, angulata, angulifera, angulosa, anthracina, arvernensis, aspersa, atomaria, atomus,

atra, atrata, australis, avia, balthica, beaumontiana, bengalensis, benzi, bermondiana, bicarinata, bicolor, bi-monilifera, bosquiana, breugheli, brevis, brunnea, buccinoides, bulimoides, burroughiana, canaliculites, carbonaria, carinata, carinifera, casaretto, castanea, chinensis, cibratica, cincinnatiensis, cingulata, circinata, clathrata*, coarctata, coerulescens, concinna, concolor, conica, conoidea, conulus, coosaensis, cornea, coronata, costata, crassa, crystallina, cucullata, cumingi, cuspidata, cyclostoma, cyclostomaformis, cyclostomatiformis, deccanensis, decipiens, decisa, decollata, denticulata, deshayana, desmaresti, desnoyersi, diaphana, dilatata, disiuncta, dissicisa, dissimilis, doliaris, draparnaldi, dubuissoni, duchasteli, duponetiana, efasciata, elongata, exigua, exilis, expansilabris, extensa, fasciata, ferruginea, ferussina, flammea, flammulata, fluminensis, fluviorum, fontinalis, fragilis, francesi, francisci, fusca, fuscus, genicula, georgiana, gibba, gigas, glabrata, globulus, grana, granulum, granum, grayana, hagenowi, haleiana, hammeri, helvetica, heterostropha, hyalina, impura, impurata, incerta, incrassata, inflata, integra, intermedia, intertexta, jamaicensis, javanica, kickxi, knysnaensis, kraussiana, lapidum, lecythis, lecythoides, lenta, limosa, lineata, listeri, longicornis, lustrica, lutosa, macrostoma, magnifica, marginata, media, melanoides, michahellesi, michaudi, microstoma, miliola, minuta, minutissima, moquiniana, morissoni, multiformis, mumia, muriatica, muricata, mussoni, nana, naticoides, nickliniana, nigra, nitida, nobilis, nuclea, nuttalliana, nympha, nycti, obsoleta, obtusa, octona, olivacea, orbicularis, ovata, oxythopis, pallida, paludinaeformis, paludinaria, parhappii, parreyssi, parva, parvula, patula, peristomata, petrosa, picta, piscium, planata, ponderosa, porata, porrecta, porrii, preissi, protracta, pulchella, pulchra, punctum, pupa, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, quadrata, regularis, remossii, rimata, rivularis, roemeri, rotundata, rubens, rubiginosa, rufa, salentina, salinasii, salinesii, savignyi, saxatilis, scalariformis, scalaris, schusteri, seminalis, sepulchralis, sicula, similis, sinensis, sinistrosa, solida, solidula, spinosa, spirata, stagnalis, stagnorum, striata, striatella, striatula, stricklandiana, subangulata, subcarinata, subcarinatus, subcostatus, subfusca, subglobosa, sublenta, sublineata, suboperta, subpurpurea, subulata, succinea, succineata, sulculosa, sussexiensis, tentaculata, terebra, thermalis, transversa, tricarinata, tricostata, trigonostoma, triton, troostiana, troscheli, truncata, truncatuloides, turrata, ulvae, unicarinata, unicolor, variabilis, varicosa, ventricosa, virens, virginica, viridis, vitrea, vitula, vivipara, viviparoides, vulgaris, yatesi, zonata.

Paludinella balthica, cingulata, fontinalis, littorina, minutissima, prasina, psittacina, viridula, vulgaris.

Paludinicola vermicularis.

Paludomus chillinoides, conica, funiculatus, gardneri, globulosa, loricatus, neritoides, nigricans, olivaceus, pictus, retusa, spiralis, stephanus, sulcatus, tennanti, undatus.

Palumbis torquata.

Palusia brunicornis, femoralis, flavescens, flavicornis, menyanthidis, pallidicornis, punctata, sagittariae, testacea.

Palythoa argus, auricula, bertholleti, caesia, denudata, flavoviridis, fuliginosa, glareola, gostoyncii, lesueuri, mamilliosa, nymphaea, ocellata, perii, savignyi. *Vide et Polythoa?*

Palythoa antipathes, muricata, papillosa.

Pamatorhynchus erythropterus, senegalus. *Vide et Pom-.*

Pamborus alternans, cunninghami, elongatus, guerini, morbillosus, viridis.

Pamera bilobata, constricta, contracta, dorsalis, fallax, fera, una, vineta.

Pamina trilineata.

Pammene mediana, trauniana.

Pamphagus canescens, carinatus, cristatus, cucullatus, cymbiformis, discoideus, elephas, emarginatus, fuscus, gallinaceus, griseus, hespericus, horridus, lateralis, marmoratus, nigropunctatus, numidicus, reticulatus, serratus, serripes, turcicus, virens.

Pamphila actaeon, bucephalus, comma, fritillum, lavaterae, linea, malvae, marrubii, metis, paniscus, phylacus, sylvanus, sylvius, vitellius.

Pamphilius alpinus, amplexus, arbustorum, arvensis, auritus, betulae, campestris, cingulatus, circumcincta, cyaneus, cynosbati, depressus, dimidiatus, erythrocephalus, faustus, flavus, haemorrhoidalis, histrio, longicornis, lutescens, plagiatus, populi, pratensis, punctatus, reticulatus, saltuum, signatus, silvaticus, sylvatica, tessellatus.

- Pamphractus** *andersoni*, *hydrophilus*, *squamatus*.
Pamplusia *monticolana*.
Pamponerus *germanicus*.
Pan *africanus*.
Panaeola *pulchella*.
Panagaeus *amabilis*, *angulatus*, *armatus*, *australis*, *bifasciatus*, *bipustulatus*, *brevicollis*, *cereus*, *chalocephalus*, *chlorocephalus*, *cruciatus*, *crucigerus*, *crux major*, *denticollis*, *elegans*, *elongatus*, *erichsoni*, *eximius*, *fasciatus*, *festivus*, *geniculatus*, *grandis*, *grossus*, *impictus*, *klugi*, *laetus*, *leprieuri*, *mexicanus*, *microcephalus*, *myops*, *nobilis*, *notulatus*, *obscuricornis*, *ornatus*, *parvicollis*, *pretiosus*, *quadridentatus*, *quadriguttatus*, *quadrimaculatus*, *quadripustulatus*, *quadrisignatus*, *raddoni*, *reflexus*, *regalis*, *savagei*, *sayersi*, *scabricollis*, *selenoderus*, *sinuaticollis*, *stenocephalus*, *strachani*, *tomentosus*, *transversalis*, *trimaculatus*, *tropicus*, *versutus*, *vicinus*, *westermanni*.
Panaphilis *perdix*.
Panara *iarbas*, *satnius*.
Pancalia *fusco-aenea*, *fusco-cuprea*, *latreillella*, *leuwenhockella*, *merionella*, *woodiella*.
Panchax *buchanani*, *kuhli*, *lineatus*, *melanopterus*, *panchax*, *pictum*.
Panchlora *exoleta*, *indica*, *maderae*, *prasina*, *pulchella*, *surinamensis*, *viridis*.
Panchrysia *aurea*.
Panda *pinguis*.
Pandalus *annulicornis*, *borealis*, *brevirostris*, *narwal*, *pelagicus*, *punctulatus*.
Pandarus (Col.) *brunneus*, *dardanus*, *extensus*, *femoralis*, *gibbulus*, *marginata*, *sinuatus*, *subcylindricus*.
Pandarus (Cr.) *alatus*, *australis*, *bicolor*, *bosci*, *carchariae*, *cranchi*, *dentatus*, *fissifrons*, *lamnae*, *lividus*, *pallidus*, *strigosus*, *vulgaris*.
Pandea *conica*, *rotunda*, *saltatoria*.
Pandeleteius *nubilosus*, *pauperculus*, *tibialis*.
Pandemis *cerasana*, *croceana*, *oporana*, *pasquayana*, *pronubana*, *reticulana*, *ribeana*, *sorbiana*, *textana*.
Pandemos *arcassa*, *lagis*, *liberia*, *placidia*.
Pandicilla *cianecula*, *suecica*.
Pandion *albigulare*, *alticeps*, *americanus*, *blagrus*, *carolinensis*, *fasciatum*, *fluvialis*, *fulvus*, *gouldi*, *haliaetos*, *haliaetus*, *humilis*, *ichthyaetus*, *indicus*, *leucocephalus*, *medium*, *orientalis*, *planiceps*.
Pandocia *conchilega*.
Pandora (Ar.) *striata*.
Pandora (Coel.) *flemmingi*, *striata*.
Pandora (Dipt.) *basalis*, *scutellaris*.
Pandora (L.) *aequivalvis*, *arcuata**, *arenosa*, *brevifrons**, *brevis*, *ceylonica**, *cistula*, *clavata*, *crassidens*, *defrancei*, *depressa*, *discors**, *elongata*, *flexuosa*, *glacialis*, *mar-garitacea*, *maxima*, *nasuta*, *oblonga*, *obovata*, *obtusa*, *punctata*, *radiata**, *rostrata*, *trilineata*, *unguiculus*.
Pandora (Lep.) *prola*.
Pandorina (Inf.) *elegans*, *hyalina*, *leuwenhoecki*, *mora*, *sphaerula*.
Pandorina (L.) *arenosa*.
Panemeria *arbuti*, *heliaca*.
Panesthia *affinis*, *angustipennis*, *javanica*, *morio*, *transversa*.
Pangasius *buchanani*, *djambal*, *macronema*, *micronemus*.
Pangolinus *brachyurus*, *javanicus*, *typus*.
Pangonia *adjuncta*, *albicostata*, *albifasciata*, *albifrons*, *albithorax*, *alboatra*, *allemanica*, *amboinensis*, *analis*, *angulata*, *angusta*, *anthracina*, *appendiculata*, *ardens*, *atricornis*, *aurata*, *aurimaculata*, *aurulans*, *badia*, *barbata*, *basalis*, *basilaris*, *bescki*, *bicolor*, *bifasciata*, *binotata*, *brevipalpis*, *brevirostris*, *caflra*, *castanea*, *cellulata*, *cervus*, *chrysopila*, *chrysostigma*, *cingulata*, *clavata*, *comprehensa*, *concolor*, *conjugens*, *conjuncta*, *constans*, *contigua*, *cornuta*, *crassa*, *crassipalpis*, *depressa*, *directa*, *dives*, *divisa*, *dorsalis*, *dorsoguttata*, *dorsomaculata*, *erionera*, *exeuns*, *fasciata*, *fascipennis*, *fenestrata*, *ferruginea*, *flavipes*, *fulva*, *fulvifascia*, *fulvithorax*, *fulviventris*, *funebis*, *furcata*, *fuscipennis*, *fusiformis*, *gemella*, *gemina*, *gibbula*, *gulosa*, *guttata*, *hebes*,

incisa, incisuralis, incompleta, inconspicua, jacksoni, jaksoniensis, lasiophthalma, lateralis, laterina, latipalpis, leucomelas, leucopogon, lingens, longipalpis, longirostris, lugubris, lurida, macquarti, macroporum, maculata, maculipennis, maculiventris, margaritifera, marginalis, marginata, mauritanica, media, melanopyga, micans, minor, molesta, multifaria, nana, nigripennis, nigrivittata, nigro-hirta, nigro-notata, nobilis, notabilis, obesa, ocellus, ornata, parva, patula, piceo-hirta, picta, plana, planiventris, prasiniventris, proboscideus, quadrimacula, roei, rostrata, rufa, rufo-cornis, rufo-hirta, rufo vittata, semiflava, senegalensis, sexfasciata, singularis, solida, sorbens, spiloptera, subappendiculata, submacula, suturalis, tabaniformis, tabanipennis, tenuistria, testacea, testaceiventris, testaceomaculata, thoracica, translucens, tricolor, umbra, unicolor, varicolor, variegata, varipennis, venosa, violacea, viridiventris, vulpes, winthemi, xanthopogon.

Pangonius mauritanicus, rostratus.

Pangrapta decoralis, loricaris, repugnalis, resistralis.

Pangus pennsylvanicus, scaritides.

Paniculina secunda.

Paniscus areolatus, fuscipennis, glaucopterus, inquinatus, lineatus, luteus, melanopus, nigriventris, productus, rufus, testaceus, virgatus.

Pannychistes rufipes.

Panolia acuticornis, eedi, platyceros.

Panolis beltis, flammea, piniperda.

Panopaea abbreviata, abducta, abrupta, acuta, acutisulcata, aequata, agassizi, albertina, aldouini, aleriae, americana, angusta, antarctica, antiqua, arago, arctica, arcuata, arduennensis, arenacea, astieriana, basteroti, baumonti, bivoniae, brongiartina, buvigneri, calceiformis, carteroni, castellanensis, constanti, coquimbensis, cornelia, corrugata, cottaldina, crassa, cretacea, crithea, danae, decurtata, dejanira, delia, delicatissima, depressa, deshaysi, dilatata, dubia, dunkeri, dupiniana, elatior, elea, elegans, elongata, elongatissima, ensis, erina, ewaldi, galatea, galdrina, generosa, gentilis, gibbosa, glabra, glycimeris, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, gregaria, gurgites, hallie, hellica, hersilia, hesione, hians, hiantula, hippia, hylax, hylla, idalia, inaequivalvis, inflata, intermedia, ipswisensis, irregularis, japonica, jugleri, jurassi, keyserlingi, laevigata, laeviuscula, lata, lateralis, latissima, lepechiniana, liasina, lunulata, mactroides, mandibula, margaritacea, marginata, massiliensis, menardi, musculoides, navis, neocomiensis, normaniana, norvegica, oblata, obliqua, oblonga, oblongata, obtusa, orbigniana, orientalis, ovalina, ovalis, paramecioides, parvula, pelea, peregrina, pherusa, phileta, pholadina, plicata, porrecta, prevosti, puella, pyrenaica, pyrria, quadrata, qualeniana, recta, reflexa, regularis, remensis, ringmeriensis, robinaldina, robusta, roemeri, rostrata, rotundata, rudolphii, rugosa, scaphoides, securiformis, sinistra, sinuata, sinuosa, solandri, solenoides, sowerbyi, spengleri, striata, striatula, subaequivalvis, subelongata, subintermedia, subovalis, subrecurva, subrostrata, subsinuosa, substriata, tellina, tenuistria, tenuisulcata, toarcensis, urgonensis, ventricosa, vetusta, voltzi, zelandica, zieten. *Vide et Panopea, Panopeus.*

Panopaeus chilensis, crenatus.

Panope ceti, faujas.

Panopea (L.) aldrovandi, cretosa, faujas, goldfussi, semire, tisiophone. *Vide et Panopaea.*

Panopea (Lep.) lucretia.

Panopeus castrus, dentatus, formio, herbsti, limosus, wurdemanni. *Vide et Panopaea, etc.*

Panophrys chrysalis, farcta, flava, leucas, rubra, vernalis.

Panoplia (Ar.) denticulatus.

Panoplia (Lep.) augustana, lecheana.

Panops baudini, flavipes, flavitarsis, meridionalis, ocelliger.

Panormella lo-fasi.

Panorpa affinis, alpina, angustipennis, apicalis, appendiculata, bipennis, borealis, charpentieri, cognata, communis, confusa, debilis, furcata, javanica, nebulosa, punctata, rufa, rufescens, ruficeps, rufo-stigma, subfurcata, terminata, venosa.

Panscopus erinaceus, rufinasus.

Pansmicrus fasciatus, rufus.

Panstegia aerealis, opacalis.

- Panstenon** oxylus, pidius.
Panthalops hodgsoni.
Panthea coenobita.
Panthera pardalata.
Pantherophis guttatus.
Panthiades pelion, thallus.
Pantholops hodgsoni.
Panthus crassicornis, flavovarius.
Pantilius tunicatus.
Pantocometis hirsuta.
Pantodactylus concolor, orbigny.
Pantodinus klugi.
Pantolia ebenina, flavo-marginata, iris, rubrofasciata, scapha, striata.
Pantomelas ephippium.
Pantomorus albosignatus, cervinus.
Pantophthalmus tabaninus.
Pantoplanes anthribiformis.
Pantoporia frobenia, hordonia, mardania, nefte, phaerusa.
Pantoteles erythrorhynchus, tenuirostris.
Pantotrichium armatum, asperum, enchelys, lagenula, volvox.
Panulirus argus, guttatus, japonicus, occidentalis, ornatus, penicillatus, sulcatus, taeniatus.
Panurginus niger.
Panurgus aretos, ater, calcaratus, canescens, cephalotes, dentipes, lobatus, nasutus, octomaculatus, unicolor, ursinus, venustus.
Panurus biarmicus.
Panus barbicornis, rhina.
Panyptila cayennensis.
Panzeria lateralis, minor, sanguinea, tricineta.
Paonias excaecatus, myops, pavonina, salicis.
Papa (=Pupa) cocchi.
Paphagus sidero.
Paphia (L.) roissyana, undulata.
Paphia (Lep.) actorion, aidea, appias, arginussa, basilia, boebera, electra, eribotes, glabrata, glycerium, halice, helie, horsfieldi, huegeli, inachus, itys, jasius, laertes, medon, morvus, nessus, octavius, orion, otrere, paralekta, pasibula, phidile, philumena, pleione, pollux, polycarnes, portia, ryphea, troglodyta, ursula, varanes, verticordia, xenocrates.
Papilio abeona, acaciae, acantha, achaeus, achanta, acidalia, acidulia, acis, actaea, actaeon, adamas, adamastor, adippine, adipoides, admetus, adrasta*, adyte, aecius, aeclus, aegeria, aegaeus, aegistus, aegon, aelia*, aelianus, aello, aemulius, aenippe*, aeolus, aesculapius, aetherie, aetherius, aethiopellus, aethiops, agacles, agamedes, aganippe, agathokles, agathon, agave, agestis, agestor, agetes, aglaja, agricola, agrippa, agrius, aidoneus, alaelas*, albunea, alcimedon, alcinous,alcon, alcyone, alecto, alexanor, alexis, allica*, allionii, alloüs, alphonsus, alsarius, alsus, altheae, alticus*, alveolus, alveus, amandus, amanga, amantus, amathusia, ambrax, americanus, amiatus, amphitrite, amyntus, anacreon, anaetus, andraemon, androcles, angusta, antharis, anthe, anthelea, anticrates, antinous, antiochus, antiopa, apastris, apelles, aphaea, aphirape, apisaon, apollo, apollo delius, aracinthus, aracynthia, arbates, arcadius, arcanius, arcas*, archelaus, archidamas, archimedes, arecturus, arete, arethusa, arge, argiades*, argiolus, argus, argus argiades, arinus, arion, arisbas, aristaea*, aristaeus, aristodemus*, aristolochiae*, aristor, arria, arriphus, arsilache*, artaxerxes, artemis, arthemis*, arycles, ascalaphus, ascalus, asclepiades, astasia, asteria, astina, astorion, astyanax*, astylus, astynome, atalanta, athalia, athene*, atratus, atropos, atticus, atys, augias, augustus, aurora, ausonia, autonoe, axion, baeticus, baeton, ballus, basaltides, bathycles, battus, belemia, belemida, belia, bellargus, belledice, bellerophon, berecynthus, bertolis, betulae, biblis*, bibulus, birchi, bitias, blumei, boisduvali, boisduvallianus, bolina, bolivar, bonelli, bootes, bore,

brama, branchus, brassicae, brimo, briseis, brontes, bryce, bryoniae*, bunichus, busiris, byzene*, C=album, caecilia, caesar, caletor, callidice, camilla, canopus, capaneus, caractacus, cardamines, cardui, caroletta, carolina, carthami, cassander, cassandra, cassiae, cassiope, castor, catena, catillina, catullus, caudius, caunus, cebriones, cecilia, cecrops, celaeno, celline, celsus, celtis, ceranus, ceraunus, cerisyi, ceronus, cerri, cesonia, cethoia, ceto, chamissonia, chaon, chara, chariclea, charidamas, charidea*, charlotta, charmione, charopus, cheiranthi, chermes, childrenae, chloe, chloridice, chorinaeus, chryseis, chrysippus, chrysothemis, cincinnatus, cinnus, cinxia, cipris, circe, clarus*, claudia*, claudius, cleanthe, cleo, cleodoxa, cleopatra, cleotus, clericus, climene, clite, cleanthus, clonias, clotho, clytie, coelus, coenus, columbus, comma, concordia, coor, cordala*, cordula, coresilaus, corethrus, corinna, coriolanus, coristheus, corydon, corythalia, cramerianus, crataegi, curtius, cymochles, cymon, cynira, cynthia, daplidice, daunus, decemmaculata, deione, deiopaea, dejanira, delalande, delesserti, della, delius, democritus, demoleus, demosthenes, descombesi, deucalion, devilliers, dia, dia lapponica, diana, dictynna, dindus, dionysos, dioscrides, dioxippe, dirpyha, dispar, disparilis, dolus, domitianus, donzeli, dorcus, dorian, dorylas, drimachus, dubius, duponcheli, dymus, echedorus, echelus, edusa alba, egena, egeria, electron, elphenor, encelades, endochus, ennius, ennomus, eos, epidaus, epiphorbas, epistrophus, epistygne, erate, erebus, erichtheus, erectheus, ergane, ericus, erithalion, eros, erostatus, erynaeus, erynis, eryssus*, erythia, erythromelas, escheri, esculi, eucrate, eudora, eumedon, euphanes*, eupheme, euphemus, eupheno, euphrosyne, euridice, euripides, europome, euryale, eurybia, eurymas, eurytis*, eurytris, eurytus, evagoras, evan, evander, evemon, evippus, evombar, fascelis, fauna, fausta, feisthameli, festivus*, fidia, floridor, francisca, freija, freya, frigga, fritillum, frontinus, fulgurator*, fulminator, galathea, galba, galene, galenus, ganesa, garamantis, garamas, gelon, gemellus, geminus, gesion*, geticus, glacialis, glandon*, glauce, gliciria, glycerion, glycinae, goante, golgus, gordius, gorge, grayi, griela, gyas, halius, haimpstediensis*, hannibal*, harmonides, harpalyce, harrisianus, hecate, hectorides, helice, helle, hellen, heraclitus, hercules, hermione, hero, heros, herse, herta, hesiodus, hibisci*, hiera, hippocrates, hippodice, hippolytus*, hipponoe*, hippothoe, hispulla, hospiton, hudsonius*, buttuinus*, hyacinthus, hyale, hylas, hylasus*, hypenor, hyperici, hysipyle*, I=album, ianthe, iapygia*, icarinus, icarius, ichnusa, ida, idalia*, idmon, ilia, ilicis, ilioneus, imerius, immaculatus*, indica*, ines*, ingae, io, ioides*, iolaus, iole, iphigenia*, iphis, irene, iris, isarchus, isidorus, isis, ismenias*, isocrates, iswara, jamma*, janthe, jolaus, julia*, junonia*, jurtina, jutta, kotzebuea, krusensternia, L=album, labienus, lachesis, laius, lampetie, lampsacus, laodocus, lapponica*, larinia, larisssa, lasinassa, lathona, lathyria, latreilli, latreillianus, laura, lavatherae, ledebouria, legeri, leosthenes, leototes, lepidus, leucaspis, leucogramma, leucomelas, leucothoe, levana, lica, liciria*, ligea, linceus, lincus, linea, lineata*, lineola, liriopae*, lisias, livius, longirostris, lucanus, lucas, lucianus, lucidator, lucilla, lucina, lucius, luteus*, lyaeus, lycagus, lycaon, lycoraeus, lycorias, lyllus, lynceus, lysinon, lysithous, lyssa, macareus, machaon, macleayanus, madyes, maecenas, maera, maevius, malvae, malvarum, manlius, manto, mantoides, marcellinus, marchandae, marchandi, maria, marianna, marmorae, matura, maurisius, meatus, medea, medesicaste, medusa, megaera, megarus, meges, melanides, melanops, meleager, meliboeus, memercus, mentor, meone, merope, metis, mezentius, militaris, minereus, minutus*, mithridates, mneon, mnemosyne, mnestra, monous, montana, montezuma, monticola, morania, morope, muretus, mygdon, myrmidone, mysia, nanus, napaea, napaeae, napi, narcaea, narcissus, narica, nasica, nausinous, neesius, nelamus*, neleus*, nelo, nemausiaca, neocides, neoridas, nephalion, nephele, nephelus, nepos, neptunus, neriene, nerva, niamus, niobe, no japonicum, nobilis, norax, norna, nostrodaemus, nox, numa, numitor, occitanica*, oebalus, oecus, oeme, oenomaus, opleus, optilete, orbifer, orbitulus, oribazus, ormenus, ornythion, orophanes, ovidius, oxynius, paeon, palaeno, palephrates, pales, pamphila, pandora, pandrosus, paniscus, panoptes, paphia, paphioides*, paradoxus, paralecta, paramegaera, paridion, parisia, parmenio, parrhasius, parthaon, parthenie*, pasiphae, paullinae, payeni, peas, pelopidas, pelopus*, penthesilea, peon, perditus, pericles, perimale, perrhebus, persephone, persiphone, petilia, petronius, petus, phaedra,

phaenon, phaeon, phalaenoides, phaon, pharnaces, pharte, phegea, pheretes, phiestus, phiala, phicomone, philea, philenor, philippus, philolaus, philomela, philomene, philoxenus, phlaeas, phleas, phocides, phoebe, phoebus, phorbas, phoreus, photinus, phronima, phryne, pignaeus, pilumnus, pinthoris*, pirata, pirene, pirthous, pisistratus, pitho, plato, plautilla, plautus, plexaris, plinius, plinthus, pluto, podalirius, podarca, podarce, polaris, polidamus*, polixenus, pollux, polybius, polychaon, polychloros, polycor, polydama, polyeuctes, polygius, polymeda, polymetus, polyphontes, polyxena, populi, porima*, priapus, procida, prometheus, proneus, pronoe, propertius, prorsa, proserpina, proto, protodama, provincialis*, pruni, psamathe, psodea, psyche, ptolomaeus, pumilo, punctum-album*, pygmaeus, pylarge, pyramis, pyramus, pyrochles, pyronia, pyrophoros, pyrrha, pyrrhomelacna, pythius, quercus, rapae, raviandra, reboris, regulus, renatus, rhamni, rhea, rhesus, rhetenor, rhipheus, rhodopensis, ridleyanus, riparti, riperti, roboris, rogeri, roxelana, roxelina, rubi, rubricollis, rumanzovia, rumina, rurik, russiae, sakuni, saltator, salustius, salvanus, sao, saportae, sapphira, satnius, saturnus, satyrion, scaea, scamander, scipio, scoea, sebrus, selenis, semele, semiargus, semiramis, serapis, sertorius, servillei, siciliae, sicula, sidae, silvius, sinapis, smilax, sophocles, speculum, sphyrus, spini, spio, spondiae, steeveni, steropes, sthenelus, stheno, stilbon, strabo, striatus, stygne, suetonijs, sugriva, sulfurea, suwarovius, sybilla, sylla, sylvanus, tacitus, tages, tagis, tarpeja, tarquinius, tartarus, teleclus, telicanus, temenes, tereas, tertullianus, tessellum, thalestris, thalia, thaumas, theano, thecla, themis, themistocles, theocritus, theophrastus, thetis, thetys, thia, thore, thrasibulus, thrax, thucydides, thyelia, thymbraeus, thyria, tigelius, tipha, tiphon, firesias, tisiphone, titania, tithonus, titus, trapejus, tremulae, tritonia, trivia, trojanus, trophonius, tullia, tunbergi, turnus, tyche, tyndarellus, tyndarus, typhon, tyrtaeus, unedonis, urticoe, urvillianus, v-album, valdensis, varanes, varuna, varus, velleda, venum, vespasius, vibrus, victorinus, vidura, virgaureae, virginensis, virgula, volcanica, W album, westermanni, xanthe, xanthomelas, xenocles, xenodamus, xenophon, xylostei, zagreus, zeuleus, zephyritis, zeryntius, zetes, zonaras.

Papillon bias.

Papio babuin, barbella, cinerea, cynocephalus, gelada, hamadryas, leucophaeus, maimon, melanotus, ochreateus, porcaria, silenus, silvestris, sphinx, wurmbi.

Papyridea apertum, ringens, soleniforme, transversum.

Para jacana.

Parablops pauper.

Parabolina spinulosa.

Paracairius costatus, verrucatus.

Parachilia bufo, melanocala.

Paracletus cimiciformis.

Paracolax barbalis, derivalis, grisealis, nemoralis, tarsicrinalis, tarsiplumalis, uncinalis.

Paracoris paradoxus, unicolor.

Paracrucis cyanipes.

Paracyathus aequilamellosus, brevis, caryophyllus, crassus, desnoyersi, pedemontanus, procumbens, stokesi, turonensis.

Paracyclas elliptica.

Paracyon cynocephalus.

Paradigalla carunculata.

Paradisaea sexfilis.

Paradisea alba, aurantia, aureus, candida, chalybea, domicellarum, fulva, ignota, major, minor, nigricans, oriolus, papuana, parkinsoniana, pica, rubra, sefilata, tibicen, vaillanti, violacea, wilsoni.

Paradisoa sanguinea.

Paradoxides acuminatus, arcuatus, becki, bimucronatus, bohemicus, boltoni, brevimucronatus, bucephali, dormitzi, eatoni, forcipata, forcicula, gibbosus, gracilis, grotei, harlani, inflatus, laciniatus, latus, linnaei, longicaudatus, macrocephalus, pusillus, quadrimucronatus, rotundatus, rugulosus, scarabaeoides, scaraboides, spinosus, spinulosus, tessini, tetragonocephalus, triarthrus, trivirgatus.

Paradoxites actinurus, latus, longicaudatus, pyramidalis.

Paradoxornis flavirostris, gularis, ruiceps.

Paradoxurus albifrons, *annulatus*, *ater*, *aureus*, *binotata*, *bondar*, *crossi*, *derbyanus*, *derghanus*, *dubius*, *felinus*, *finlaysoni*, *grayi*, *hamiltoni*, *hermaphroditus*, *hirsutus*, *jourdani*, *lanigera*, *larvatus*, *leucogena*, *leucomystax*, *leucopus*, *linsang*, *musanga*, *musangoides*, *nigrifrons*, *nipalensis*, *nubiae*, *ogilbyi*, *pallasi*, *pennanti*, *philippensis*, *philippinensis*, *prehensilis*, *quadriscryptus*, *quinquelineatus*, *typus*, *zebra*, *zeylanicus*.

Paradoxus boltoni.

Paragia decipiens, *odyneroides*, *tricolor*.

Paragonia tasimaria.

Paragryllus martini.

Paragus aegyptius, *aneus*, *albifrons*, *albipes*, *algius*, *annulipes*, *antimenes*, *arcuatus*, *ater*, *bicolor*, *bifasciatus*, *bimaculatus*, *borbonicus*, *coadunatus*, *compeditus*, *dispar*, *femoratus*, *fuscipennis*, *geniculatus*, *haemorrhous*, *lacerus*, *latus*, *nigrites*, *numida*, *obscurus*, *politus*, *punctulatus*, *quadrifasciatus*, *ruficauda*, *scutellaris*, *serratus*, *sigillatus*, *strigatus*, *taeniatu*, *testaceus*, *tibialis*, *transatlanticus*, *triangularis*, *trianguliferus*, *zonatus*.

Paralcyon dea.

Paralcyonium elegans.

Paralepis borealis, *choregonoides*, *coregonoides*, *hyalinus*, *sphyrenoides*.

Parallelia ammonia, *bistriaris*, *parallelaris*.

Parallelomorphus aetion, *arenarius*, *caspicus*, *crenulatus*, *cylindronotus*, *eurytus*, *fischeri*, *hispanus*, *impressicollis*, *indieriensis*, *laetus*, *laevigatus*, *laticollis*, *macrocephalus*, *mandibularis*, *marginatus*, *persicus*, *rivularis*, *sabuleti*, *salinus*, *strigifrons*, *volgensis*, *volhynensis*.

Parallelosomus planicollis.

Paralystra emma.

Paramaecium acuminatum, *ambiguum*, *bifrons*, *bullatum*, *capitatum*, *compressum*, *contortum*, *corniculatum*, *cuspidatum*, *gibbosum*, *kolpoda*, *lobulosum*, *lugens*, *mutilum*, *ovatum*, *perforatum*, *pinnatum*, *sinaiticum*, *splendens*, *sulcatum*, *trifoliatum*, *truncatum*, *tuberosum*, *umbratum*, *uncinatum*, *variegatum*, *vespertilio*, *viridescens*.
Vide et Paramaecium, Paramoecium.

Paramaya dehaani.

Paramecium dioxinum, *fuscus*, *incubus*, *lamella*, *miliu*, *nucleus*, *oceanicum*, *pigrum*, *pisciforme*, *terebra*, *viride*. *Vide et Paramaecium.*

Paramecops farinosus, *pacca*.

Paramecosoma abietis, *bicolor*, *caucasica*, *denticulatum*, *elongata*, *inconspicuum*, *melanocephala*, *minuta*, *pilosula*, *serrata*, *unicolor*.

Paramecus cordiger, *cylindricus*, *laevigatus*, *niger*, *parallelus*.

Parameria femorata, *graeca*.

Paramesia (Dipt.) *riparia*, *roberti*, *wesmaeli*.

Paramesia (Lep.) *bifidana*, *cerusana*, *gnomana*, *subtripunctulana*, *tenella*, *tripunctulana*.

Paramesius rufipes.

Paramicippa platipes, *sex-spinigera*, *subclivosa*, *tuberculosa*.

Paraminus eumelus, *scurra*, *talaus*.

Paramithrax barbicornis, *edwardsi*, *gaimardi*, *peroni*, *rotundatus*.

Paramoecium colymbus, *dubium*, *kolpodinum*, *lamellinum*, *oryziformis*, *paradoxum*, *solea*. *Vide et Paramaecium, Paramecium.*

Parandra brunnea, *caspia*, *fasciata*, *ferruginea*, *glaber*, *glabrata*, *laevis*, *lineolata*, *mandibularis*, *maxillosa*, *mordax*, *polita*, *purpurascens*, *purpurea*.

Paranema globifer.

Paranephrops planifrons.

Paranomus fischeri, *l'herminieri*.

Paranonea prasina.

Paranthrene pepsidiformis.

Paranthrene asiliformis, *broisiformis*, *myrmosaeformis*, *tineiformis*, *vespiformis*.

Parapholas bisulcata, *californica*, *janelli*.

Parapoynx albargentalis, *nivealis*, *stratiotalis*, *suppandalis*.

Pararge egeria, *xylphia*.

Parascidia flava.

- Parascotia** carbonaria, fuliginaria, trepidaria.
- Parasemia** agnitaria, lapponica, plantaginis, transversella.
- Parasia** nevroptarella.
- Parasmilia** centralis, cylindrica, elongata, faujasi, fittoni, gravesiana, mantelli, poculum, punctata, serpentina.
- Parastasia** bicolor, binotata, bipunctata, canaliculata, confluens, dimidiata, discolor, femorata, horsfieldi, melanocephala, nigriceps, nitidula, obscura, rubrotessellata, rufolimbata, rufo-picta, rugosicollis, scutellaris, westwoodi.
- Parastata** guttula.
- Parastichtis** didyma, hepatica, suspecta, vilis.
- Parastrea** affinis, amicornum, amplior, ananas, caryophylloides, deformata, denticulata, doreyensis, frugum, gervillei, gratissima, lifoliana, lobata, meandrites, nantuacensis, radiata, rotulosa, rousseaui, savignyi, stricta, urvillianae.
- Paratenetus** fuscus, lebasii, punctatus.
- Parathyris** cedonulli, pandiona, perspicilla.
- Paratropes** lycoides.
- Paraxanthus** hirtipes.
- Pardalisca** cuspidata.
- Pardalotus** affinis, africanus, australis, brevirostris, caeruleus, cristatus, flavescens, gularis, hirundinacea, maculatus, melanocephalus, obsoletus, ornatus, percussus, pipra, punctatus, quadragintus, rubricatus, striatus, superciliosus, thoracicus, uropygialis.
- Pardia** tripunctana.
- Pardosa** striatipes.
- Pareas** carinata.
- Parexus** recurvus.
- Parias** flavomaculatus, ornata, variegata.
- Pariboea** spinipalpis.
- Parides** aeneas, echelus, gargasus, lysander, sessostris, vertumnus.
- Pariocela** laticeps.
- Pariopeltis** triscalis.
- Parisoma** frontale, galinieri, monacus, subcaeruleum, viroides.
- Paristemia** apicalis, platyptera.
- Parix** graminicola, graminicola, viridis.
- Parkinsonius** mirabilis.
- Parmacella** alexandrina, calyculata, cumingi, gervaisi, mauritius, mesopotamiae, nigricans, olivieri, palliolum, punctata, reticulata, taeniata, taunaisii, unguiformis, valenciennesi, valenciennii, variegata, virescens.
- Parmacellus** palliolum, rutellum.
- Parmaphorus** bellardii, elongatus. *Vide et Parmo*→.
- Parmena** algerica, antarctica, bicincta, fasciata, hirsuta, pilosa, pubescens, rugosula, solieri, unifasciata.
- Parmophorus** ambiguus, angustus, bellardi, breviculus, convexus, corrugatus, elegans, fissurella, fragilis, gibbosus, granulatus, intermedius, laevis, patelloideus, sinensis. *Vide et Parmo*→.
- Parmula** (G.) cocciformis.
- Parmula** (Hem.) bistrigata, gibbula, vertebralis.
- Parnassius** actius, apollo, clarus, corybas, delius, dellius, delphius, hardwicki, helios, hypsipyle, jacquemonti, mnemosyne, nomion, phoebus, rumina, smintheus, stubendorfi.
- Parnopes** carnea, denticulata, elegans, fischeri, viridis.
- Parnus** algericus, asiaticus, auriculatus, bicolor, brasiliensis, caspius, cinctus, dumerili, elateroides, fastigiatus, griseus, hydrobates, impressus, lithophilus, longimanus, longipes, luridus, lutulentus, minutus, montanus, nitidulus, niveus, obscurus, ovatus, picipes, pilosellus, pubescens, punctatus, punctulatus, rufipes, sericeus, striatopunctatus, striatus, substriatus, sulcatus, vienensis, viennensis, villosus, vittatus.
- Paroaria** capitatus, cucullata, dominicana, gularis, nigrigenis, nigraurita.
- Parodon** suborbitale.

- Paroides** biarmicus, capensis, caudatus, flammiceps, longicaudus, pendulinus, pensilis, smithi.
- Paromalus** aequalis, affinis, bistriatus, complanatus, conjunctus, flavicornis, minimus, parallelipedus, pumilio, rouzeti, seminulum, tenellus, troglodytes.
- Paropia** scanica, scutata.
- Paropis** pallidipennis, sorbi.
- Paropsis** (Col.) aegrota, amboinensis, amica, atomaria, australasiae, beata, bimaculata, cassidoides, chlorotica, circumdata, coccinelloides, crocata, decemguttata, dilatata, duodecimpustulatus, erudita, fallax, flavicans, geniculata, granulosa, hectica, hieroglyphica, immaculata, incarnata, insignita, inspersa, intacta, interlita, irrisa, laesa, lepida, lignea, liturata, maculata, marmorea, miliaris, minor, morbillosa, multipunctata, nigerrima, nobilitata, notata, nucea, nuda, oblitterata, obscura, obsoleta, octolineata, "oliv.," orphana, pallipes, papulosa, picea, polyglypta, porosa, punctulata, remota, rufipes, rugulosa, sanguinicollis, sanguinipennis, scutifera, seriata, serpiginea, sexpustulata, signata, suturalis, testacea, trifasciata, ustulata, variolosa, venusta, vicina.
- Paropsis** (P.) signata.
- Paropus** alternata.
- Parotia** aurea, psittacalis, sexsetacea.
- Parra** aenea, albinuca, alpina, arata, atricollis, calidris, canulus, capensis, cinclus, cordifera, corrika, cristata, gallinacea, grisea, gymnostoma, helvetica, hypoleucos, hypomelana, interpres, macularia, melanoviridis, naevia, ochropus, phaenicura, pugnax, sanderling, sinensis, squatarola, superciliosa, vanellus.
- Parrhasius** acmon, arogeus, hemon, lisus, polybetes, timoleon.
- Parthenia** (Dipt.) bosci, carolinae, cylindrica.
- Parthenia** (G.) bulinea, crenata, elegantissima, fasciata, glabra, indistincta, metcalfi, pallida, scalaris, terebra, turris, turrita, varicosa, ventricosa.
- Parthenie** fasciata, lineata.
- Parthenopa** leucogaster.
- Parthenope** (Cr.) angulifrons, calappoides, contracta, contraria, cyrnus, diacantha, fornicata, laciniata, macrocheles, mediterranea, punctatissima, reticulata, spinimana, tarpeius, valida.
- Parthenope** (Dipt.) neocomiensis.
- Parthenope** (L.) formosa.
- Parthenos** andremona, nubilis, sylvia.
- Partula** amabilis, auricula, auriculata, australis, brumalis, bulimoides, carteretensis, compressa, conica, decussatula, densilineata, diminuta, dumartroyi, faba, flavescens, fragilis, ganymedes, gibba, glabrata, gonocheila, grisea, guamensis, hyalina, inflata, isabellina, lineata, lutea, maximiliana, navigatoria, otaheitana, pudica, pusilla, radiolata, reclusiana, rosea, rubescens, rufa, solidula, spadicea, unidentata, varia, virgulata, zebrina.
- Partulus** australis, carteriensis, roseus, torosus, vanicorensis.
- Parula** americana, mexicana.
- Parulus** ruficeps.
- Parus** abietum, aemodius, albigena, albigena, amarus, annexus, aplonotus, atricapilla, atriceps, atricristatus, atrogularis, barbatus, bokharensis, bombycilla, borealis, caerulescens, calendula, candatus, carbonarius, carolinensis, cayaneus, cinctus, cinerescens, cinereus, coeruleatus, coerulescens, dichrous, dorsatus, dubius, elegans, erythrocephalus, exilis, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flavicollis, flavocristatus, frigoris, fringillago, fuliginosus, furcatus, fuscus, griffithi, hortensis, inornatus, iouschistos, japonicus, iouschistos, lathamii, ledouci, leucomelas, leuconotus, leucopterus, leucotis, longicaudatus, luctuosus, lugubris, melalophos, melanolophos, melanotis, melanotus, minimus, minutus, mitratus, montanus, monticolus, niger, nuchalis, pensilis, quadricolor, quadrivittatus, robustus, rubdiventris, rufescens, russicus, salicarius, satrapa, schistnotus, scythicus, senilis, septentrionalis, sericophrys, seriophrys, sultaneus, sumatrensis, sylvestris ater, teneriffae, trivirgatus, ultramarinus, urostigma, variegatus, xanthogenys, zelandicus.
- Parydra** aquila, coarctata.
- Paryphes** andreae, diabolicus, fenestratus, humeralis, laetus, megaera, miniaceus.

Paryphus lobatus.

Pasimachus californicus, depressus, laterisulcatus, marginatus, mexicanus, obtusus, punctulatus, rotundipennis, sublaevis, substriatus, subsulcatus, sulcatus.

Pasiphae tarda.

Pasiphaea brevirostris, distincta, sivado.

Pasites maculata, schotti, unicolor.

Pasithea (Cr.) gibba, rectirostris.

Pasithea (G.) aciculata, cancellata, claibornensis, diaphana, eburnea, elegans, exarata, guttula, laevigata, lugubris, minima, nigra, notata, ornata, ovulum, secale, sordida, striata, subula, sulcata, turbinopsis, umbilicata.

Pasithea (Verm.) chrysocephala.

Pasithoe umbonata, vesiculosa.

Passaleutus geniculatus.

Passalites nemorivagus.

Passalodon rostratus.

Passaloecus corniger, gracilis, insignis, monilicornis, singularis, turionum.

Passalurus ambiguus.

Passalus abortivus, aculeatus, acuminatus, aduncus, aethiops, affinis, africanus, agnoscendus, angulatus, anguliferus, approximatus, armatus, assimilis, australasicus, australis, barbatus, bicanthatus, bicolor, bidentatus, bihastatus, brasiliensis, caelatus, caesus, cancrus, cantori, carbonarius, cayennensis, caylor, cephalotes, chevrolati, ciliatus, cirratus, coarctatus, compar, compergus, coniferus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, crenatus, crenistrius, crenulatus, cylindraceus, cylindrus, depressus, dilatatus, distinctus, edentulus, elongatus, emarginatus, exaratus, fronticornis, furcillabris, geometricus, gibbosus, glaberrimus, goryi, grandis, hamatus, hieraticus, hopei, hostilis, imberbis, inaequalis, incertus, insularis, interstitialis, laevis, laterisculptus, latifrons, latipennis, longulus, lottinus, maillei, mancus, manoutfi, marginatus, medius, moluccanus, morbillosus, morio, mucronatus, muticus, nasutus, naviculator, neelgheriensis, occipitalis, orientalis, palini, parvulus, pelliculatus, pentaphyllus, piceus, pilifer, planiceps, platyrhinus, plicatus, politus, polyphyllus, pronus, pugionatus, punctatissimus, punctato-striatus, puncticollis, punctifrons, quadricollis, quadri-dentatus, quadrifrons, recticornis, robustus, rugiceps, rusticus, savagei, semicylindricus, sexdentatus, sicatus, sinuatus, sinuosus, spectabilis, spinifer, striato-punctatus, striolatus, sub-armatus, subcornutus, sulcatus, suturalis, teres, tetragonus, tetraphyllus, timoriensis, tlascala, toriferus, torpidus, transversus, tricuspidatus, tridens, trituberculatus, tropicus, unicornis, validus, vicinus, villosus, vulneratus.

Passandra bistriatum, brasiliensis, columbus, concolor, crassicornis, fasciata, rubro-lineata, sexstriata.

Passer alpicola, arboreus, arcatus, arcuatus, australis, calcaratus, cannabina, capensis, carduelis, cinnamomeus, cisalpina, concolor, cristatus, cruciger, diffusus, dominicanus, elegans, erythrocephala, erythrophys, flaveolus, fringilla, hispaniolensis, indicus, italicus, jagoensis, jugiferus, marchionessarum, molitensis, montanina, montanus, montefringilla, motitensis, oryx, papaverina, petronia, pileatus, pusillus, pyrrhonotus, pyrrhopterus, roseus, rufpectus, ruppeli, rutilans, salicicola, spinus, spiza, teydea.

Passerculus lincolni, palustris, passerinus, savanna.

Passerella cinerea, hyperborea, iliaca, rufina, townsendi, unalascensis.

Passerina atricapilla, bicolor, borealis, capensis, caudacuta, ciris, collaris, cyanea, discolor, dumetorum, flava, flavifrons, flaviventris, hyemalis, jacarina, jacarini, lapponica, leclancheri, lepida, leucophrys, maritima, melanocephala, montana, monticola, musica, nigricollis, nivalis, olivacea, ornata, oryzivora, palustris, pecoris, pratensis, pusilla, quadricolor, rufescens, ruficapilla, savanna, socialis, sphenura.

Passerita mysterizans, nasuta.

Passus dasypleurus, graculus, parastictus.

Pastinaca hastata, maclura.

Pastinachus uarnak.

Pastor amoenus, bicolor, blythi, calva, cantor, capensis, carunculatus, columbinus, contra, corythaix, cristatella, dauricus, docilis, dominicanus, elegans, fuscus, galla, gallinaceus, ginginianus, gregicolus, griseus, leucocephalus, maharattensis, malabaricus,

malatensis, mauritanus, melanopterus, musicus, nigrocinctus, oricularis, pagodarum, peguanus, roseus, ruficollis, saularis, sericeus, setifer, sinensis, sturninus, temporalis, terricolor, trailli, tricolor, tristis, turdiformis, upupa.

Pasythea gracilis, quadridentata, tulipifera.

Pataecus fronto.

Patagona gigas.

Patara albata, guttata.

Patella acinaces, acuminata, acuta, adelae, adunca, aeruginosa, alba, albescens, albicosta, albidula, alboradiata, algira, alta, altera, alternata, alveus, ambigua, amoena, anceps, ancyloides, angulata, angulosa, antillarum, antiqua, antiquissima, apertura, apicina, apiculata, appendiculata, araneosa, araucana, ardosiae, argentata, argentaurum, argentea, argenvillei, argyropsis, asmi, aspera, aspersa, atricapilla, atromarginata, aubentonensis, aurantiaca, aurea, auricula, auricularia, auriculata, aurifera, australis, azorica, barbata, bifidus, bimaculata, bonardi, borbonica, borni, bourouniensis, calcarea, callosa, calyptra, campaniformis, campanulata, cancellata, candei, candida, capillata, capulina, carditoides, carinata, cassida, castanea, ceciliania, cerea, chalcedonica, chilensis, cingulata, cingulum, cinnamomea, citrullus, clealandi, clelandi, clypeater, clypeola, clypeus, cochleata, coerulea, comosa, compressa, compressiuscula, conceptionis, conica, conspicua, constricta, cornea, cornucopiae, costaria, costata, costulata, crassa, crassicosta, crocata, cruentata, crystallina, cupuloidea, curvata, cuspidata, cyanea, cymbium, cymbularia, cymbuloides, cypria, cypridium, decora, delesserti, dentata, depressa, diaphana, dichotoma, diemensis, digitata, dilatata, dimidiata, disciformis, discoidea, discors, distorta, dubia, dublo-radiata, duclosi, dulcis, dunkeri, duplicata, echinulata, elegans, elliptica, elongata, epidermidea, equalis, exarata, exilis, explanata, extinctorum, favaniana, fenestrata, fimbriata, fissa, fissurata, flexuosa, forbesi, fornicata, fragilis, fungoidis, fusco-lutea, galathea, garnoti, gaudichaudi, gigantea, glabra, gorgonica, granulata, granulosa, greenwoodi, grisea, grossa, guttata, hartlepolensis, heptagona, hiantula, hyalina, illuminata, imbricata, implicata, incisa, inconspicua, indica, inornata, insessa, insignis, instabilis, intorta, irregularis, jacksoniensis, japonica, javanica, klipsteini, kochi, laevigata, laevis, laevisissima, lamarcki, lamellosa, laqueare, lata, lateralis, latissima, leucophaea, leucozona, limbata, lineata, lineolata, lobata, longicosta, lowei, lucernaria, luctuosa, lusitana, luteola, macroschisma, maculata, madagascariensis, malicolor, mamillata, mammillaris, margaritaria, maxima, mazatlantica, membranacea, mexicana, militaris, minuta, monticolor, mucronata, muricata, mytiliformis, nanus, neglecta, neptuni, nigra, nigroalba, nigro-squamosa, nisoria, nitida, nodosa, novemradiata, nuda, oblonga, obscura, oblecta, octocostata, oculus hirci, olivacea, onychitis, opea, orbis, oregana, orichalcea, ornata, ovalis, ovata, pallescens, papyracea, parallelogrammica, parasitica, parvula, patina, paumotensis, pediculus, pennata, peroni, persona, personoides, peziza, pholidota, pileata, pileolus, pileus, pinaria, piperata, plana, plumbea, poculum, polaris, polii, polita, polygona, pretrei, primigenia, pruinosa, pulchella, punctata, punctatissima, puncturata, punica, purpurascens, purpurina, pustulosa, pyramidata, radiata, radiatilis, raricosta, reticulata, retifera, retortella, retrorsa, reussi, reynaudi, richelmyi, riparia, rivulosa, rotalis, rouxi, rubida, rubraurantiaca, rubro-costata, rugosa, ryckoltiana, safiana, sagittata, saturni, scabra, schmidtii, scurra, scutellata, scutellaris, scutiformis, semistriata, serpulae formis, sinuata, sinuosa, solaris, solaris, solida, speciosa, spectrum, spinifera, spinosa, spirirostris, squama, squamaeformis, squamulata, stella, stellata, stellularia, striata, striatula, strigilata, strigilis, sturnus, subannulata, subgranularis, subplana, subquadrata, subradiata, sulcata, suprajurensis, tabularis, talcosa, tarentina, tectum, tenella, tenera, tentorium, tenuicostata, tenuis, tenuissima, tenuistriata, tessellata, tessoni, textilis, tricornis, trochoides, tuberculifera, turtonia, umbellata, umbelloides, umbonata, undata, undecim-costata, undulata, unguis, unguis-almae, unguiformis, variabilis, variegata, vespertina, violacea, virginum, viridescens, viridis, viridula, vitrea, xerampelina, zebra, zebrina, zonata.

Patellites acutus, antiquus, calyptraeformis, cingulatus, concentricus, conicus, cornucopiaeformis, costatus, discoides, fissuratus, limbatus, mitratus, peltatus, pennicostes, pileatus, primigenius, primordialis, vetustus, vinariensis.

- Patelloida** conoidea, depicta, elongata, flammea, fragilis, orbicularis, pileopsis, punctata, rugosa, septiformis, squamosa, stellaris, striata.
- Patelloidea** alveus, amaena, vitrea.
- Patelloides** antarctica, pectinata, virginea.
- Patellus** roseus.
- Patera** cerebriiformis.
- Pathoderma** orientalis.
- Patina** laevis.
- Patinula** lithuana, monachalis.
- Patiria** coccinea, crassa, granifera, obtusa, ocellifera.
- Patrobis** alpinus, americanus, angicollis, assimilis, aterrimus, borealis, campestris, depressus, excavatus, fossifrons, foveocollis, hyperboreus, lacustris, lapponicus, longicornis, ovipennis, rupeensis, rupeus, septentrionis, sibiricus.
- Patrocles** querelans.
- Patrus** javanus.
- Patula** (G.) alternata, perspectiva, pygmaea, rotundata, ruderata, rupestris, septemradiata.
- Patula** (Lep.) asperipunctella.
- Patularia** ovata, rotundatus.
- Paulia** horrida.
- Paulinia** muscosa.
- Pausus** aethiops, affinis, armatus, baconis, bifasciatus, bowringi, boysi, burmeisteri, cilipes, cochlearius, cognatus, cornutus, cucullatus, cultratus, curvicornis, denticornis, denticulatus, excavatus, flavicornis, fulvus, granulatus, hardwicki, hearseyanus, hystrix, jerdani, joussetini, klugi, latreillei, linnaei, nauceros, parrianus, ploiophorus, politus, rhinoceros, ruicollis, ruictarsus, saundersi, setosus, shuckardi, sinicus, spinicoxis, stevenianus, tibialis, trigonicornis, verticalis.
- Pausus** bihamatus, bucephalus, cruciatus, denticornis, fichtelli, pilicornis, thoracinus, turcicus.
- Pauxi** alector, galeata, mitu, pauxi, tomentosa.
- Pavo** aldrovandii, assamensis, javanicus, spicifer.
- Pavona** cristata, lactuca.
- Pavonaria** quadrangularis, scirpea.
- Pavonella** pugnax.
- Pavonia** (Cor.) agaricites, ampliata, angulata, boletiformis, cactus, clavus, contigua, crassa, crispa, cristata, decussata, divaricata, elephantotus, explanulata, flabelliformis, formosa, frondifera, hemispherica, infundibuliformis, irregularis, lactuca, lata, latistella, meandrinoides, obtusangula, papyracea, plicata, praetorta, siderea, tuberosa, undata, venusta.
- Pavonia** (Lep.) anaxandra, aorsa, berecynthus, carpini, cassiae, darius, pyri, spini, telemachus, xanthus.
- Pavoniaria** tetragona.
- Paxillomma** cremieri.
- Paxillus** (Ceph.) belemnoides.
- Paxillus** (Col.) crenatus, leachi.
- Paxyloma** apicalis.
- Paxylomma** buccata.
- Paxyodon** leve, ponderosum.
- Paykullia** fuliginosa, riparia, rubricornis.
- Pecchiolia** argentea.
- Pechipogo** pectitalis, plumigeralis.
- Pechipogon** barbalis.
- Peckia** aterrima, imperialis, lamanensis, lanipes, plumipes.
- Pecten** abbreviatus, abjectus, actinodes, actinodus, aculeatus, acuminatus, acute-plicatus, acuticosta, acuticostatus, acutiradiatus, aduncus, aequalis, aequicostatus, aequistriatus, affinis, alatus, alberti, albinus, albolineatus, aldrovandi, alessii, alpinus, alternans, alternatus, ambiguus, anatipes, angelicae, anisopleurus, anisotus, annulatus, anonymus, antiquatus, antoni, aptiensis, arachnoides, arachnoides,

araneosus, aratus, arcellus, archiaciana, arcuata, arealis, arenicola, arenosus, arinus, armigerus, armoricanus, articulatus, asper, asperimus, aspersus, asperulatus, asperulus, asperus, astierianus, atavus, audouini, aurantiacus, aurantius, auristriatus, australis, aviculatus, barbatus, barbesillensis, bathus, beauvoisi, beaveri, bellis, benedictus, beraudi, besseri, beudanti, biaritzensis, bifidus, biformis, bifrons, bisquamosus, bistriatus, blainvilleus, boissyi, borealis, borni, bouei, brevauritus, brocchii, brongniarti, bruei, buchi, burdigalensis, byssifer, calvatus, calvus, calypso, camillus, campaniensis, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carbonarius, carinatus, carteronianus, cassianus, castor, cenomanensis, centralis, cephus, chiragra, cicatrisatus, cinctus, cingendus, circularis, citrinus, clathratus, clintonius, coarctatus, coelatus, cognatus, collineus, comans, comatus, complanatus, complicatus, compositus, comptus, concavum, concavus, concentrice-punctatus, concentrice-striatus, concentricus, concinnus, conjux, conoideus, consimilis, conspersus, convexus, coquandianus, corallinoides, corallinus, cornea, corneolus, corneus, cortesi, coruscans, costangularis, costarius, costatus, costulatus, cottalidinus, coyanus, crassicostatus, crassitesta, crassus, craticula, crebricostatus, crenatus, crenulatus, crescens, cretosus, crinitus, crispus, cristatus, cristularis, croceus, curvatus, cygnipes, danicus, darius, darwinianus, decemcostatus, decemnarius, decemPLICATUS, decemradiatus, decheni, decipiens, decoratus, decussatus, delesserti, deluci, demissus, dentatus, denticulatus, dentifer, deornatus, depilis, depressus, deshayana, deshayesi, deshayesi, dextilis, diaphanus, digitalis, digitatum, digitatus, disciformis, discites, discoloratum, discors, discrepans, dislocatus, dispalatus, dispar, dissimilis, distans, distriatus, divaricatus, diversus, dolabriformis, doris, dubius, dufrenoyi, dujardini, dumasi, duodecim-lamellatus, duplicatus, duplicicosta, dutemplei, eboneus, eboeus, electrum, elegans, elimatus, elixatus, ellipticus, elongatus, eolus, equivalvis, erebus, erythrocentis, esopus, espallaci, exasperatus, excavatus, excisus, exiguus, exilis, exoletus, exoticus, expansus, extensus, fabricii, facsimile, falax, fallax, fasciculatus, faujasi, fenestratus, fibrosus, filatus, fimbriatus, fittoni, flabellatus, flabelliformis, flabellulum, flabellum, flagellatus, flammeus, flavescens, flavidulus, flavus, flemingi, flexuosus, florens, floridus, foliaceus, forbesi, fragilis, fragilissimus, fragosus, fraterculus, fuchsi, fuci, fulvicostatus, funicularis, furtivus, fuscopurpureus, fuscus, gallienae, galloprovincialis, geinitzianus, gemmatus, genis, gentilis, gerardi, germaniae, gervillii, gibbosus, gibbus, gigantea, giganteus, girondinus, glaber, glabratus, globosus, gloria-maris, goldfussi, gracilis, grandaevus, grandis, granosus, granulifer, granulocostatus, granuloseus, gratissimus, gravesi, grayi, greenlandicus, griseus, gryphaeatus, guttatus, halleanus, hardingi, hasbachi, hastatus, haueri, hausmanni, hedonia, hehli, hemisphericus, herrmannseni, hexactes, hians, hispidus, histrionicus, hoeninghausi, hofmanni, holbrookii, holgeri, hoskynsi, humphreysi, hybridus, icelandicus, illawarensis, illegalis, imbricatus, imbrifer, immaculatus, imperialis, inaequalis, inaequicostalis, inaequicostatus, inaequistriatus, inaequalis, inca, incarinatus, incomparabilis, inconstans, incrassatus, incrassatus, incurvatus, indicus, inflatus, inflexus, infumatus, innominatus, insularum, intercostatus, interstitialis, interstriatus, intertextus, intextus, inversus, irradians, irregularis, isabella, isabellae, islandicus, jacobaeoides, jamesoni, janus, japonicus, jeannoti, jettersonii, joannis, jonesi, josslingi, jugleri, jugosus, klipsteini, knockonniensis, kokharofi, laevi-costatus, laevigatus, laevis, laganum, lamalii, lamarcki, lamellosus, laminata, laminosa, landsburgii, langrunensis, laqueatus, latiauratus, laticostata, laticostatus, latissimus, latus, laurenti, leiotis, leniusculus, lens, leonhardi, leopoliensis, lepidolaris, lepidus, leymerii, lilli, limaeformis, limatus, lineato-costatus, lineatus, lineolaris, lineolatus, linteatus, lischkei, lividus, lucidus, luciensis, lugdunensis, lunaris, lusitanicus, luteus, lyelli, macassarensis, macgillivraii, macrotis, macrotus, mactatus, maculatus, maculosus, madisonius, magellanicus, magnificus, major, makowi, maltonensis, malviniae, mantellianus, marcus, margheritae, marginatus, marroitanus, martinianus, marylandicus, matheronianus, matronensis, medius, megalotis, meleagrinoideus, mellevillei, membranaceus, membranoseus, menkei, micans, michauxi, micheloti, micropleura, micropterus, midas, mille cateniferus, milleri, minerva, miniacus, miniatus, minutus, mirabilis, miscellus, mitis, modestus, moniliferus, monotimeris, monspeliensis, mortoni, mosae, muensteri, multi carinatus, multicostatus, multi-radiatus, multistriatus, mundus, murchisoni, muricatus, muscosus, mustelinus,

natans, nebulosus, neptuni, nerei, nexilis, nicaeus, niciensis, nilsoni, nilssoni, nireus, niso, nису, nitida, niveus, nodosiformis, nodosocostatus, noduliferus, nodulosus, normandi, northamptoni, notabilis, nothus, novemplicatus, nudus, numularis, obliquissimus, obliquus, oblitus, obrinus, obscura, obsoletus, oceani, ochroleucus, octocostatus, octoplectus, ocyrrhoe, opis, orbicularis, orbiculatus, ornatus, orontes, orthopus, ottonis, ovato-costatus, ovatus, oxygonum, palaemon, palinurus, palliatus, palmatus, pandarus, pandorae, papyraceus, paradezii, paradoxus, paranensis, parisiensis, partitus, parvus, passerinus, passyi, patagonensis, patagonicus, pealei, pectoralis, pellucens, pellucidus, pera, permistus, perplanus, personatus, pes felis, phaseolus, philenor, philippi, philipsianus, phillipsi, phillis, philocles, pictatus, pictus, plagiostomus, planicostatus, planoclathratus, planosulcatus, planus, plebeius, plica, plicatus, podolicus, politus, pollux, polymorphus, polytrichus, pomatia, porphyreus, poulseni, primigenius, princeps, principalis, priscus, proboscideus, propatulus, propinquus, protei, proteus, pseudamusium, pseudolima, ptychodes, ptychotis, pulchellinus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcherrimus, pullus, punilus, punctatus, purpuratus, pusillus, pusio, pusioides, puzosianus, pygmaeus, pyxidatus, quadraginta, quadricostata, quadriradiatus, quinquecostatus, quinquelineatus, radians, radiatus, raricostatus, rarispinus, rastellinum, rastellum, raulinianus, reconditus, rectangulus, reevei, reflexus, regius, regularis, requienianus, reticulatus, reussi, revolutus, rhetus, rhypheus, rigida, rimulosus, robinaldinus, rogersi, roseburiensis, roseus, rosimon, rothomagensis, rotundus, rotundus, royanus, ruber, rubicundus, rubidus, rubro maculatus, rudis, rugosus, rugulosus, rusticus, ryckholtsi, sabinus, sandbergeri, sanguineum, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sarmenticius, saturnus, sauciatus, scabrellus, scabridus, scabriusculus, scabrotus, scalaris, scarburgensis, sclerotis, scutellaris, sectus, sedgwicki, segregatus, semicungulatus, semicircularis, semicostatus, seminudus, semiplicatus, semistriatus, senatorius, seniensis, septemcostatus, septemplicatus, septenarius, sericeus, serrato-punctatus, serratus, sexcostata, sibericus, silenus, simbirskensis, similis, simplex, sinensis, singaporinus, sinuosus, sol, solaris, solarium, solea, solidus, somrowensis, sowerbyi, spathulatus, spatulaeformis, spiniferus, spinosus, spinulosus, splendidus, spurius, squama, squamatus, squamifer, squammatus, squamosus, squamula, squamulatus, squamuliferus, squamulosus, staszycii, stellaris, striatissimus, striato-costatus, striato-punctatus, striatulus, striaturus, striatus, strictus, striolatus, stutchburiensis, subacutus, subaffinis, subalternans, subaratus, subarmatus, subarticulatus, subauriculata, subbarbatus, subcalthratus, subcancelatus, subcingulatus, subclavatus, subcomatus, subconcentricus, subconcinus, subdecoratus, subdeccusatus, subdemissus, subdepressus, subdiaphanus, subdiscors, subduplicatus, subelongatus, subfibrosus, subfimbriatus, subglaber, subgranulatus, subgranulosus, subimbricatus, subinterstriatus, subirregularis, sublaevigatus, sublaevis, sublevis, submuricatus, subnodosus, subobsoletus, subopercularis, suborbicularis, subornatus, subplicatus, subpulchellus, subpunctatus, subquinquelineatus, subreconditus, subrotundus, subrufus, subrugosus, subscabriusculus, subserratus, subspinosus, subspinulosus, subsquamula, substriatus, subtextorius, subtripartitus, subulatus, subundulatus, subvirgatus, subviridis, succineus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, sulphureus, superbus, suprajurensis, tabulatus, tehuelchus, tenuicollis, tenuicostatus, tenuis, tenuistriatus, tenuisulcatus, terebratulaeformis, terebratularis, terebratuloides, ternatus, testae, tetramerus, texturatus, textus, thetidis, thorenti, tigrinus, tigris, tournali, tranquebaricus, transversus, triangularis, tricarinus, tricenarius, tricostatus, triidus, trigeminatus, triginti-radiatus, tripartitus, triplicata, trisulcus, tubulifer, tumbezius, tumescens, tumidus, tunica, turgidus, uncinatus, undatus, undulatus, undulosus, unicolor, vagans, valdaicus, valentini, valoniensis, variabilis, varians, varicolor, variegatus, velatus, velutinum, ventricosus, venustus, verda-chellensis, verneuli, versicolor, versicostatus, vesicularis, vestitus, vicenarius, vimineus, violaceus, virgatus, virginianus, virgo, virguliferus, vitreus, vittatus, voithi, voltzi, vulgaris, weissii, westendorpianus, zeisneri, zelandiae.

Pecticoma paradoxa.

Pectinalis foliosa.

Pectinaria aegyptis, arenaria, auricoma, belgica, capensis, castanea, groenlandica, guildingi, nigrescens, setiformis, subcylindrica.

Pectinia (Cor.) *foliosa*, *pectinata*.

Pectinia (Hym.) *atterima*, *lactuæ*.

Pectinites *aculeatus*, *anomalus*, *antiquus*, *articulatus*, *asper*, *aviculatus*, *chamicticus*, *cretosus*, *discites*, *excentricus*, *fragilis*, *gigas*, *grypheus*, *hispidus*, *irregularis*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *longicollis*, *melitensis*, *muensteri*, *operculatus*, *peticulatus*, *primigenius*, *priscus*, *punctatus*, *quinquecostatus*, *radiatus*, *regularis*, *reticulatus*, *salinarius*, *senatorius*, *subreticulatus*, *subspinosus*, *tegulatus*, *textorius*.

Pectinium *discites*, *gibbum*, *glabrum*, *histrionum*, *islandicum*, *jacobaea*, *japanicum*, *laurenti*, *lineatum*, *maximum*, *nodosum*, *pellium*, *pes felis*, *pleuronectes*, *pusio*, *tranquebaricum*, *turgidum*, *variegatum*, *varium*, *ziczac*.

Pectinura *vestita*.

Pectocera *cantori*, *mellii*.

Pectodon *verticillaris*.

Pectoralina *hebraica*.

Pectunculina *complanata*, *deltoidea*, *guerangeri*, *multistriata*, *scalaris*, *semiaurita*.

Pectunculites *aculeatus*, *pulvinatus*.

Pectunculus *acuticostatus*, *alternatus*, *ambiguus*, *americanus*, *angulatus*, *angusticostatus*, *annulatus*, *anomalus*, *apjohni*, *aradasi*, *aratus*, *arcaceus*, *aretatus*, *asperus*, *assimilis*, *auriculatus*, *aurifluus*, *aurita*, *australis*, *aviculoides*, *belcheri*, *bicolor*, *bourgeoisianus*, *brevirostris*, *broderipi*, *calvus*, *cancellatus*, *carolinensis*, *carolinianus*, *castaneus*, *circularis*, *concinuus*, *cor*, *corbuloides*, *corrugatus*, *costarius*, *costatus*, *costulatus*, *crassus*, *cuneus*, *decisus*, *declivis*, *decussatus*, *delectus*, *delesserti*, *deletus*, *deltoideus*, *depressus*, *dispar*, *elegans*, *elephantopus*, *ellipsis*, *flammeus*, *formosus*, *geinitzi*, *giganteus*, *globulus*, *glycimerinus*, *glycimeris*, *granulata*, *granulatoidea*, *granulatus*, *hamula*, *hemicardo*, *hirtus*, *hoeninghausi*, *holosericeus*, *holosericus*, *idoneus*, *inaequalis*, *inflatu*, *insculptus*, *insubrica*, *intermedius*, *kaschewarowi*, *latiarea*, *lati-costatus*, *lens*, *lentiformis*, *lineatus*, *lividus*, *longior*, *lunulatus*, *maculatus*, *marmoratus*, *marrotianus*, *marullensis*, *miliaris*, *minimus*, *minor*, *minutus*, *mississippiensis*, *morum*, *multicostatus*, *multistriatus*, *nanus*, *nitens*, *nodosus*, *nuculatus*, *nudicardo*, *nummarius*, *nummiformis*, *nyster*, *obliqua*, *obliquus*, *oblongus*, *obovatus*, *obsoletus*, *obtusatus*, *oculatus*, *oolithicus*, *orbiculus*, *ovatus*, *pallens*, *pallium*, *parcipictus*, *parilis*, *passus*, *patulus*, *paytensis*, *pecten*, *pectinatus*, *pectiniformis*, *pectinoides*, *pennaceus*, *perdix*, *perplanus*, *pertusus*, *petschorae*, *pilosellus*, *pilosus*, *planicostalis*, *planus*, *plumstediensis*, *polydonta*, *polyodon*, *polyodonta*, *pseudocardium*, *pseudopulvinatus*, *pulvinatus*, *pulvinulatus*, *punctatus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *quinquerugatus*, *radians*, *raripectus*, *recissus*, *renauxianus*, *requienianus*, *reticulatus*, *reussi*, *rhoemboideus*, *romulaea*, *roseus*, *rubens*, *scalaris*, *scriptus*, *semi-truncatus*, *septentrionalis*, *sericatus*, *siculus*, *spadiceus*, *spinescens*, *spurcus*, *stamineus*, *stellatus*, *striatularis*, *strigilatus*, *subauriculatus*, *subauritus*, *subaustralis*, *subconcentricus*, *subdecussata*, *sublaevigatus*, *sublaevis*, *subobliquus*, *subovatus*, *subpulvinatus*, *subsulcatus*, *sulcatus*, *tellinaeformis*, *tenuicostatus*, *tenuistriatus*, *terebratularis*, *tessellatus*, *textatus*, *textus*, *tomentosus*, *transversus*, *tricenarius*, *trigonella*, *tumulus*, *umbonatum*, *umbonatus*, *undatus*, *undulatus*, *variabilis*, *ventruosus*, *violacescens*, *violascens*, *vitreus*, *zonalis*.

Pecula *griscapilla*, *neglecta*, *vena*.

Pedaerus *filiformis*.

Pedalion (L.) *ephippium**, *isognomon*, *perna**, *torta*.

Pedalion (P.) *gigas*.

Pedanus *sphaeroides*.

Pedapholus *brasiliensis*.

Pedaria *nigra*, *tuberculata*.

Pedetes (Col.) *brightwelli*.

Pedetes (Cr.) *ruficornis*.

Pedetes (M.) *cafer*, *capensis*, *typicus*.

Pedeticus *marmoratus*, *variegatus*.

Pediacus *depressus*, *dermestoides*, *fuscus*.

Pediasia *contaminialis*, *fascelinalis*, *immistalis*, *inquinatalis*, *lutealis*, *ochrealis*, *squalidalis*.

Pedicellaria *bidentata*, *dentata*, *exotica*, *rotifera*.

Pedicellina *belgica*, *echinata*, *gracilis*.

Pedicia albivitta, contermina, crassipes, gracilis, rivosa.

Pedicularia sicula.

Pediculus acanthopus, affinis, anserinus, bufalæeuropei, capitis, cervicalis, chelidonius, chloropodis, collurionis, cornicis nigrae, corporis, crabronis*, crassicornis, eurygaster, eurysternus, hapalinus, leptocephalus, lyriocephalus, macrocephalus, melis, melittæ, mustelæ, nigritarum, pelecani, phocæ, phœopodis, phthiriopsis, piliferus, pleurophæus, prognos, pubescens, saccatus, saviæ, serratus, setosus, sphaerocephalus, spiculifer, spiniger, spinulosus, stenopsis, tabescentium, tenuirostris, totani, tringæ, tuberculatus, tubescens, upupæ, urius, urogalli, vanelli, ventricosus, vestimenti.

Pediliphorus auratus.

Pediliphorus rutilans.

Pedilus dispar, fulvipes, fuscus, guttula, imus, lugubris, marginicollis, nigricans, pulcher, ruficollis, rufithorax.

Pedina arenata, aspera, gervillei, gigas, granulosa, ornata, pubescens, rotata, sinaica, sublaevis.

Pedinus abbreviatus, acuminatus, aequalis, affinis, altaicus, arcuatus, clathrata, conubialis, dermestoides, femorale, femoralis, fornicatus, gibbosus, gibbus, glaber, gracilis, granulatus, helopioides, hybrida, laticollis, latiusculus, luctuosa, meridianus, ovatus, politus, pruinatus, punctatus, quadratus, ruficollis, ruficornis, sebaudus, strigosus, subdepressus, sulcatus, suturalis, tauricus, ulyssiponensis.

Pedionomus microurus, torquatus.

Pediophis coronella.

Pediophylax dorsalis.

Pedioplanis burchelli.

Pedipes adansoni, affinis, afra, alpina, coniformis, crassidens, globulosus, incrassatus, mirabilis, octanfracta, ovalis, ovata, ovulus, quadridens, toruatilis.

Peditaithya suberistatus.

Pedius laevissimus, longicollis.

Pedonoeces costatus, galapagoensis, pubescens.

Pedopsaris ludovicianus.

Pedum spondyleoideum, spondyloides.

Pegasia cylindrella, dodecagona, laternarius, latirostris.

*Pegassus draco**.

Pegea (Asc.) octofores.

Pegea (G.) carnea.

Pegedictis ictalops.

Pegomya brunea, brunicornis, brunica, cerasi, flavipes, hyoscyami.

Pegomya basilaris, bicolor, diaphana, flavescens, fulgens, inanis, longipes, mitis, myoidea, nigrifrons, setaria, thoracica, versicolor.

Pegylis morio.

Peirates affinis, bimaculatus, brevipennis, carinatus, maculipennis, quadrimaculatus, rufus, servillei, spinipes, strepitans, stridulus, sulcicollis, tri-guttatus.

Pelaeus armatus.

Pelagella paretii.

Pelagia (Med.) australis, conifera, cyanella, denticulata, discoidea, flaveola, guineensis, labiche, lessoniana, noctiluca, panopyra, parthenopenis, phosphorea, purpurea, quinquecirrha, tetrachira, unguiculata.

Pelagia (Polyz.) clypeata, defranciana, eudesi, infundibulum, insignis.

Pelagia (Pter.) alba, americana.

Pelagios monachus.

Pelagius monachus.

Pelagocyon monachus.

Pelagosaurus typus.

Pelagus (L.) elixatus, vanuxemi.

Pelamis bicolor, chloronotus, curio, fasciatus, fuscatus, granulatus, marginatus, megophias, ornata, sarda, schneideri.

Pelamys bicolor, chiliensis, orientalis, sarda, unicolor

Pelargoderus tessellatus, vittatus.

Pelatea klugiana.

Pelates quadrilineatus, quindecimalis, quinquelineatus, sexlineatus.

Pelecanoides berardi, garnoti, urinatrix.

Pelecanopus pelecanoides.

Pelecanus americanus, australis, carunculata, chinensis, conspicillatus, crispus, dilophus, fuscescens, fuscus*, gaimardi, javanicus, lineogaster, lophurus, madagascariensis, major, minor, mitratus, molinae, olivaceus, pica, plotus, rufescens, uriel. *Vide et Peli*→.

Pelecia retusalis.

Pelecinus annulatus, bipunctata, clavator, duponcheli, fuscator, guerini, politurator, rufus, spinolae, thoracicus, tibiator.

Pelecium cyanipes, laevigatum, refulgens, sulcatum, violaceum.

Pelecocera flavicornis, lugubris, scaevoides, tricincta.

Pelecoda rostrum.

Pelecophora catoirei, illigeri, nigrolineata.

Pelecophorus vittatus.

Pelecopselaphus angularis, depressa.

Pelecopsephalus subigneus.

Pelecorhynchus maculipennis.

Pelecotoides conicollis, gigantea, maculata, strigata.

Pelecotoma bioculatum, bonellii, dufouri, fischeri, flavipes, helva, jani, latreillei, leachi, leucophaea, mosquense, murina, steveni.

Pelecus affinis, albulus, bacaila, bibie, clupeoides, cultratus, diffusus, flavipinnis, leucerus, niloticus, novacula, pholicephalus.

Pelecyphorus asidoides, capensis, foveolatus, mexicanus, picipes.

Pelecystoma luteum, tricolor.

Pelikocheilus caprinus, distortus, sileni, undulatus. *Vide et Peli*→.

Peleropus apicalis, fallax, melancholicus, mixtus.

Peleteria abdominalis, javanica, lalandei, leschenaldi, rubescens.

Peleus aeacus, gentius.

Pelia (Cr.) pulchella.

Pelia (Lep.) lamis.

Pelias (Cr.) niloticus.

Pelias (R.) berus, cherssea, dorsalis, niger.

Pelicanus gangeticus, violaceus. *Vide et Pelecanus*.

Pelicius barbarus.

Pelidium carinatum.

Pelidium caeca.

Pelidna alpina, brissoni, calidris, cinclus, dominicensis, macrorhynchos, minuta, minutilla, pectoralis, platyrhynchos, pusilla, pygmaea, schinzi, semipalmata, subarquata, temmincki, variabilis.

Pelidnota adalaida, aeruginosa, amoena, aulica, bimaculata, burmeisteri, chalcothorax, chamaeleon, chlorana, cuprea, cuprifrons, cupripes, cyanipes, cyanitarsis, elongata, emerita, equestris, fulva, fuscoaeana, glaberrima, glauca, glaucipennis, gracilis, granulata, herbacea, ignita, laeta, langsdorfi, laniventris, latipennis, liturella, lucida, luridipes, marginata, metallica, micans, modesta, nitescens, notata, ornatissima, pallida, pallidipennis, prasina, psittacina, pulchella, punctata, purpurea, rostrata, rubriventris, rufipennis, rugulosa, semiaurata, sordida, strigosa, sumptuosa, sumtosa, terminata, testacea, testaceovirens, tibialis, unicolor, versicolor, victorina, virescens, viridana, vitticollis, xanthogramma, xanthospila.

Pelidonota bicolor.

Pelikocheilus paru. *Vide et Peli*→.

Pelina (Col.) hydropica, lebasii.

Pelina (Dipt.) aenea.

Peliocypas hamatus, luridus, signifer, suturalis.

Peliusa labiata.

Pella crassicornis.

Pellona affinis, castelnaeana, champil, ditchela, ditchoa, dussumieri, filigera, grayana, iserti, leschenaulti, melastoma, micropus, motius, novacula, orbignyana, soborni, vimbella.

- Pellonia** calabraria, vibicaria.
Pellorneum olivaceum, ruficeps.
Pelmatopus hummeli.
Pelobates fuscus, trinii.
Pelobatus adamsi, aureolus, chalceus, costipennis, fussi, heros, lugubris, steveni.
Pelobius freycineti.
Pelochyta arontes, helops, vidua.
Pelodes leucopareja.
Pelodytes affinis, nasutus, punctatus.
Pelogonus indicus, marginatus, perbosci.
Pelolorhinus sparsus.
Pelomedusa adansonii, galeata, gehafiae, subrufa.
Pelonaia corrugata, glabra.
Pelonectes platycephalus.
Pelonium amabile, amaeum, apicale, auripenne, buqueti, cleroides, collare, cribripenne, decorum, flavo-limbatum, gallerucoides, humerale, kirbyi, lampiroydes, lituratum, luctuosum, marginipenne, nigro-signatum, ornatum, pilosum, praeustum, pulchellum, quadrisignatum, scoparum, scutellatum, sex-notatum, suturale, testaceum, variabile, vetustum, viridipenne, vittatum.
Pelonomus brasiliensis, picipes.
Pelopaeus arabs, architectus, bimaculatus, caementarius, caeruleus, coromandelicus, cyaneus, cyaniventris, fasciatus, femoratus, flebilis, fuscus, histrio, interruptus, javanus, madraspatanus, pectoralis, petiolatus, sardonius, servillei, solieri, spinolae, tibialis, vindex. *Vide et Pelopoeus.*
Pelophila borealis, elongata, eschscholtzi, gebleri, laevigata, marginata, ochotica.
Pelophilus agassizi, gebleri, madagascariensis, oeningensis.
Pelophis alternans.
Pelophylax esculenta.
Pelopoeus abbreviatus, affinis, assimilis, bengalensis, compressicornis, eckloni, erithrocephalus, figulus, flavipes, hemipterus, jamaicensis, lunata, spirifer, unicolor. *Vide et Pelopaeus.*
Pelops acromios, auritus, hirsutus, occultus, phaeonotus, tardus, torulosus, ureaceus.
Pelor (Col.) asiaticus, avidus, blapoides, blaptoides, rugosus, tauricus.
Pelor (P.) aurantiacum, filamentosum, japonicum, maculatum, obscurus, sinense, tigrinum.
Peloria heckeli*, rueppelli*.
Peloronta exuvia.
Peloropus ulula.
Pelororhinus angustatus, argentosus, granulosus, maculosus, margaritaceus, variegatus.
Pelorosaurus conybearei.
Pelorosomus blaptoides, rugosus, spinipes, steveni, tauricus.
Pelors cuvieri.
Pelorus rufimanus.
Pelorychus brehmi.
Peloryctes arenarius.
Peloscolex variegatus.
Pelosia depressa, griseola, helveola, plumbeola.
Pelosoma lafertei, muscerda.
Pelta coronata, cumingi.
Peltarion spinosulum.
Peltarium bicostatum, caudatum, halophilum, marginatum, ovatum, punctatum, sulcatum.
Peltastes (Ech.) acanthodes, marginalis, pentagonifera, pulchellum, punctata.
Peltastes (Hym.) dissectorius, micratorius, necatorius, nigrator, pini, pollinctorius.
Peltastes (Orth.) hastatus, specularis, venosus.
Peltidium purpureum.
Peltidocotyle rugosa.
Peltis brasiliica, dentata, fraternus, marginata, oblonga, orientalis, ovalis, pubescens, pusilla, rugosa, septentrionalis, squamulosa, tricostata, yvani. *Vide et Pettis.*

- Peltocephalus** quoyi, tracaxa.
Peltogaster carcini, paguri.
Peltoides cayennensis, senegalensis.
Peltonotus morio.
Peltophora cruenta, picta, rubro-maculata.
Peltophorus polymitus.
Peltophryne peltocephalus.
Peltops blainvillei.
Peltopterus rugosus.
Peltoura bucklandi, scaraboides.
Pelurga comitata, obeliscata, sagittata.
Pelusios castanea, subnigra.
Pelvis hipposus.
Pempelia behri, colacalis, dionysia, euphorbiella, lignosella, obductella, obscura, ornatalis, palumbalis, quercalis, rubidinella, serpyllitorum, sororiella, subornatella, thymiella, turturella.
Pempheris malabarica, mangula, mexicana, molucca, nesogallica, otaitensis, oualensis, schomburgki, touea, vanicolensis.
Pemphia alberti, sucuri.
Pemphigus affinis, bumeliae, bursarius, degeeri, gnaphalia, lactucae, lonicerae, pedunculi, ranunculi, xylostei.
Pemphix alberti, spinosa, sueuri.
Pemphredon albilabris, annulatus, assimilis, caliginosa, concolor, crassipes, fuscipennis, geniculata, hyalipennis, inornatus, insignis, jurinei, leucostoma, luctuosus, lugens, lugubris, marginatus, minutus, montanus, morio, nitida, ocellaris, oraniense, pallipes, quadripunctatus, tibialis, unicolor, varicornis.
Pemphredon tristis.
Pempsamacra dispersa, tillides.
Penaeus affinis, brevicornis, carinatus, crassicornis, distinctus, fluviatilis, indicus, lamellatus, manilensis, punctatissimus, semisulcatus, setiferus, styliiferus, sulcatus, trisulcatus. *Vide et Peneus*.
Pendina cynosbana, fasciana, gentianeana, incarnatana, ocellana, pruniana, roborana, salicana.
Pendulinus (A.) abeillei, ater, auricapillus, banana, californicus, cayanensis, chrysocephalus, cucullatus, dominicensis, flavigaster, hypomelas, icterocephalus, jamacii, lessoni, longirostris, macrourus, maculialatus, medius, narbonensis, nidipendulus, nigricornis, periporphyrus, polonicus, rufaxillus, rufigaster, solitaris, viridis.
Pendulinus (Hem.) ater, bidentatus, bilineatus, bipunctatus, gigas, grossus, guttatus, hasticornis, maculatus, quadrilineatus, spinosus, striatus, uniguttatus.
Penecerus rubiginosus.
Penella diodontis, plumosa, pustulosa.
Penellus blainvillei.
Penelope aburri, adpersa, albiventer, albiventris, alector, araucuan, borealis*, canicollis, circinnata, cometa, garrula, goudoti, guttata, jacuacu, jacu-caca, jacupeba, jacupemba, jacutinga, leucogastra, leucoptera, mexicana, motmot, obscura, parraca, parrahoua, parraqua, pileata, pipile, poliocephala, purpurascens, ruficeps, rufiventris, squammata, superciliaris, vetula, yacou.
Peneroplis auris, carinatus, dilatata, dubius, elegans, elliptica, fleurbausi, gervillei, laevigata, lanatus, opercularis, orbicularis, orbigny, polystomatium, protea, pulchellus.
Penestes tigris.
Peneta auriculata.
Peneus antennatus, caramote, cocco, cristatus, foliaceus, longirostris, mars, membranaceus, orbignyanus, quadricolor, siphonoceros, spinosus. *Vide et Penaeus*.
Penguina arctica.
Penia eschscholtzi.
Penicillus annulatus, capitatus, penicillus, phoenix, ventilabrum.
Peniculus fistula.
Penitella conradi, tubigera, wilsoni, xilophaga.

- Pennaria** cavolinii, disticha, lendigera, parasitica.
- Pennatula** alba, borealis, cynomorium, diluvii, granulosa, setacea.
- Pennella** sagitta.
- Penniretepora** antiqua, disticha, dubia, geinitzi, gracilis, grandis, lonsdalei, pluma.
- Pennisetia** anomala.
- Pentaceros** (Ech.) aculeatus, armatus, chinensis, cuningi, franklini, grandis, granulosis, hiuleus, muricatus, nodosa, reticulata, turritus.
- Pentaceros** (P.) capensis, richardsoni.
- Pentacladia** elegans.
- Pentacoenia** elegantula, microtrema, pulchella.
- Pentacosmia** scoparia.
- Pentacrinites** agassizi, alternans, annulatus, basaltiformis, bicoronatus, briareus, britannicus, bronni, carinatus, cingulatus, cretaceus, decorus, didactylus, dubius, excavatus, fasciculosus, fossilis, goettingensis, goldfussi, hamptoni, johnsoni, jurensis, kloedeni, laevis, lanceolatus, lepidotus, milleri, moniliferus, nodulosus, pentagonalis, priscus, propinquus, rotundus, scalaris, scriptus, sowerbyi, stelliferus, subangularis, subbasaltiformis, subsulcatus, subteres, tuberculatus, vulgaris.
- Pentacrinus** alpinus, alternans, asteria, bajocensis, brauni, britannicus, buvignieri, caput medusae, cenomanensis, crassus, cylindricus, dichotomus, didactylus, entrocha, europaeus, fittoni, gastaldi, goldfussi, gracilis, granularis, hiemeri, inornatus, johnsoni, laevigatus, liasinus, marcousanus, milleri, moniliformis, neocomensis, nicoleti, nodotianus, oceani, paradoxus, pratti, propinquus, subcrenatus, sublaevigatus, venustus.
- Pentacta** crocea, diquemari, dissimilis, doliolum, frondosa, fusiformis, gaertneri, hyndmanni, inhaerens, lactea, laevis, minuta, montagui, neilli, peduncularis, pellucida, penicillus, pentactes, tentaculata.
- Pentactes** planciana, tetraquetra.
- Pentadactylosaster** oculatus.
- Pentadactylus** duvauceli.
- Pentadia** corona, reniformis, spatangus, trigona.
- Pentagonaster** dübeni, pulchellus, regularis, semilunata, stellifera.
- Pentagonia** peersi.
- Pentagonica** erichsoni, ruficollis.
- Pentagonites** cincta, crenularis, equalis.
- Pentalasmis** sulcata. *Vide et Pentelasmis.*
- Pentalepas** laevis, pollicipes, vitrea.
- Pentamerus** acutolobatus, aequalis, aylesfordi, bashkiricus, beaumonti, borealis, bubo, caducus, conchidium, deshayesi, dilatatus, galeata, globosus, integer, knighti, laevis, latus, linguiferus, longissimus, magnus, oblongus, obtusus, optatus, orbiculatus, ovatus, pelagicus, plicatus, problematicus, saint-hilairei, samoedicus, sella, sieberi, sphaericalis, sphaericus, sphaeroides, transversus, ventricosus, vogulicus.
- Pentaphyllus** melanophthalmus, testaceus.
- Pentaplatarthrus** natalensis, paussoides.
- Pentapodus** nubilus, vitta.
- Pentapora** cervicornis, foliacea, taenialis, tubulata.
- Pentapriion** gerreoides.
- Pentapus** aurolineatus, iris, peroni, porosus, setosus, unicolor, vitta, vittatus.
- Pentastoma** coarctata, denticulatum, emarginatum, furcocercum, gracile, megastoma, moniliforme, oxycephalum, proboscideum, subcylindricum, subtriquetrum, taenioides. *Vide et Pentostoma.*
- Pentastomum** bifurcatum, didelphidis, euryzonum, fera, geckonis, recurvatum, setteni.
- Pentasyderina** ehrenbergi, tessellata.
- Pentatoma** abrupta, acroleucum, aculeata, acuminata, aegyptiaca, aequalis, aequinoxialis, africana, agathina, albipes, albomarginata, albomarginellus, albo-notata, albobunctata, aliena, alliaceum, amoena, analis, anchorago, angularis, antiquensis, aparines, arborea, atrox, augur, aurantiacum, baccarum, bengalensis, berylina, bicolor, bicolorata, bidens, bifasciatum, bifibula, bifida, biguttata, bimaculata, binotata, bipunctata, bison, bronzea, bubalus, bufo, buonopoziensis, caenosa, calceata,

calenus, calva, capicola, carnifex, chilense, chinensis, chloris, chlorocephala, ciliata, cincta, clanda, coeruleus, collaris, complanata, concentricum, concinna, conjugens, consimilis, consociata, crassa, crassiventris, crassula, crocipes, cruciata, crudelis, cruenta, cucullatus, cumingi, custos, cynica, decoratum, delia, dentata, dentifrons, deplanata, didyma, difficilis, dimidiata, discolor, dissimilis, distinguenda, dumosus, elegans, emarginata, eryngis, erythrasis, exapta, fabricii, faceta, falleni, fascifera, ferrugator, festiva, fibulatum, fieberi, fimbriata, fimbriolatum, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavomarginatus, formosa, frontalis, fumipennis, furcata, fuscus, gamma, germari, gladiator, gloriosa, grandispinus, grata, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, harrisi, hilaris, hirtipes, histeroides, hostilis, ignobile, incarnatum, inconspicua, indica, inserta, interrupta, interstincta, jaksoniensis, janus, juniperinum, laborans, lanatus, lanceolata, lata, lateralis, laticornis, leii, le reddii, leucogrammus, ligata, limbatum, lineatocollis, linx, litura, liturata, lunata, lunula, lurida, luteicornis, luteipennis, luteo-varia, macraspis, macrocnemis, marginale, marginata, marginella, maurus, melacanthum, melanocephala, miniata, miniatocollis, morio, mucronata, nepalensis, nervosa, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrolineatus, nigro-violacea, nitida, nobilis, notata, notulatum, oblonga, obscura, octopunctata, oleraceus, orbitalis, ornatus, orthacantha, ovalis, pallidus, pallescens, pallicornis, pallipes, pantherina, pavonina, pennsylvanica, pensylvanica, perlata, perspicua, petiti, phymatophora, picea, pictum, platygaster, plicatocollis, polita, prasina, propinqua, proxima, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, punctipes, purpurea, purpuripennis, pusillum, pustulata, quadrimaculata, reflexa, regalis, regia, regulare, roei, rubro-fusca, rufipes, rufo-spilota, rugicollis, rugulosa, rutilans, rutilum, sanguinipes, saucia, scabricorne, scarabaeoides, schellenbergi, scissicollis, scutellata, semimarginata, semivittatum, senilis, septemdecimmaculata, serratum, serva, smaragdula, spectabilis, spilota, spiniceps, spinulosa, splendens, stigmatica, stollis, subferruginea, sublurida, subsericea, tenebraria, tenebrosa, tessellata, tetrastigma, torquata, torrida, trifasciata, trilineata, trimaculata, tri-notata, tripunctigera, tristigma, tristigmata, tristis, tristriata, umbrina, undata, unicolor, varia, varicolor, variegata, variolaria, varipennis, ventralis, vernalis, verrucosa, violacea, violascens, viridi-aenea, viridicollis, viridis, vitrea, wilkinsoni, wolfi, yolofa, ypsilon.

Pentatrematites acuta, angulata, astriformis, inflata, oblonga, orbicularis, pentangularis, piriformis, planus. *Vide et Pente*→.

Pentatremites orbignyianus, pentangularis.

Pentelasmi anatifera, anserifera, chelonae, dentata, dilatata, donovani, fascicularis, hilli, inversus, laevis, leachi, obesus, pellucidus, radians, radula, spirulae, spirulicola, striatus. *Vide et Pentelasmi*.

Pentetagonaster chilipora, costata, dutempleana, dutemplei, fleuriusa, jurensis, malbosi, moulini, quinqueloba, schulzei, scutata, stratifera, tubulata, variabilis.

Pentetrematites gracilis. *Vide et Penta*→.

Penthaleus amictus, bipustulatus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, guttatus, haematopus, militaris, ovatus, pallipes, rhodomelas, saxatilis, virescens.

Penthe funerea, obliquata.

Penthe vermicularis.

Pentheres leucomelas, leuconotus, leucopterus, niger.

Pentheria concolor, flaviscapulatus, laticauda, rubritorques.

Penthetria (A.) macroura.

Penthetria (Dipt.) atra, collaris, fulvicollis, funebris, heros, iaponica, melanaspis, nigrita, plagiata, thoracica.

Pentheus punctatus.

Penthius atomaria, farinosus, granulatus, molestus, parvulus, pinguis, subcylindricus, variegatus.

Penthimia atra, coeruleipennis, longivittata.

Penthina aceriana, acutana, amoena, areolana, atro-punctana, bicinctana, capreana, carbonana, cynosbana, dimidiana, grevillana, hartmanniana, incarnatana, leucomelana, lienigiana, lugubrana, luscana, minorana, neglectana, ocellana, ochroleucana, ochromelana, oculana, pauperana, praelongana, revayana, sauciana, servillana, simplana, sororculana, sororiana, suffusana, thapsina, triquetra, ulmana, variegana.

Penthola frontalis, melaena.

- Penthophera** detrita, morio, nigricans, rubea.
- Penthus** tenebricosus.
- Pentila** undularis.
- Pentilia** castanea, egena, insidiosa.
- Pentodon** algerinus, aries, bilobus, brunneus, caminarius, castaneus, curtus, distans, elatus, emarginatus, mongolicus, monodon, nireus, pimelioides, punctatus, puncticollis, subdilatus, sulcifrons, tauricus, ventricosus.
- Pentonyx** americana, andersoni, capensis, gehafie.
- Pentostoma** taenoides. *Vide et* Pentastoma.
- Pentremite** florealis, globosa, pyriformis.
- Pentremites** acutus, angulatus, astraformis, campanulatus, cherokeeus, derbiensis, elliptica, inflatus, laterniformis, melo, norwoodi, oblongus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, ovals, pailletti, pentangularis, puzos, reinwardti, schulzei, stelliformis, tennesseae, truncata, verneuili.
- Pentremitidea** paillettei, schultzi.
- Peperonota** harringtoni.
- Pephredo** capillata, heteraclitus, hirsuta, potamogeti.
- Pephricus** paradoxus.
- Pepis** plutus, strenua, thalassina.
- Peplia** ariste, caricae, damaena, lamis, lisimaena, mante, menalcis, molpe, pelidna, pelope.
- Peplidia** maderae.
- Pepliphorus** cyanus, euchylass.
- Peploptera** acromialis, angustata, cylindrifformis, dorsata, eckloni, florida, postica, stricta, trifida, trilineata, tritaeniata.
- Peplosmilia** austeni.
- Pepoaza** andecola, coronata, dominicana, flavida, gutturalis, irupero, livida, maritima, montana, murina, nivea, polyglotta, pyrope, rixosa, variegata, velata.
- Peprilus** crenulatus.
- Pepsis** abbreviata, affinis, albifrons, amethystina, apicalis, arenaria, argentata, atrata, atripennis, atrox, auripennis, bicolor, bonariensis, castanea, chiliensis, cincta, coerulea, coeruleana, crucis, cyanea, cyanescens, cyanipennis, decolorata, decorata, dimidiata, dives, domingensis, elegans, elevata, elongata, equestris, errans, fasciata, femorata, ferruginea, fervens*, festiva, flavicornis, flavipennis, floralis, fulvipennis, fuscipennis, gigas, gracilis, grossa, haemorrhoidalis, heros, hirtipes, inclyta, johannis, lepeletieri, limbata, lusca, lutaria, luteicornis, luteipennis, macula, marginata, maxillaris, maxillosa, menechma, mutabilis, nigrita, nitida, obscura, ocellata, ornata, pensylvanica, petiti, plumbea, pretiosa, pubescens, pulchella, quadrata, quadripunctata, reaumuri, rubra, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, saphirus, seladonica, sericans, sericea, serricornis, severa, smaragdula, sommeri, speciosa, stellata, sulphureicornis, T, terminata, thomae, thoreyi, thunbergi, tibialis, tomentosa, vagabunda, varipennis, violacea, virescens, viridis, viridisetosa, xanthocera.
- Pera** amnica, appendiculata*, fluviatilis, gibba, henslowiana.
- Peracle** flemingi, physoides.
- Peracyon** cynocephalus.
- Perameles** affinis, arenaria, bougainvillei, doreyanus, ecaudatus, fasciata, fusciventer, gunni, harveyi, lagotis, lawson, macrura, myosurus, nasuta, obesula, tuckeri.
- Peramys** brachyurus, crassicaudata, pusilla, tristriata.
- Peranema** contorta, globulosa, inflata, limpida, margaritifera, marina, nebulosa, protracta virescens.
- Peras** nigra.
- Perasia** ora, strigillar, ule.
- Perca** aculeata, acuta, aegyptiaca, ambasis, americana, angusta, antarctica, areata, argentata, argentea, argus, beaumonti, boops, brunnich, calcar, channus, chrysops, ciliata, cyprinodon, diacantha, elongata, fernandeziana, flava-purpurea, flavescens, fourcroyi, fulva, fulviflamma, gracilis, granulata, grunniens, hexagonata, holocentrus, italica, korker, laevis, latus, lepidota, lorenti, loubina, marginata, marina, merra, microstoma, minima, minuta, mitchilli, moguntina, mucronata, murdian, nebulosa, nigrescens, nigropunctata, notata, pentacantha, plumeri, plumieri, praslin, prognathus,

psittacus, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, regia, ringens, robusta, rubra, sacer, safga, salmonea, samuara, scandens, septentrionalis, serrato-granulata, sinuosa, spinifer, spinifera, stridens, triacantha, trucha, trutta, umbra, uraschista, urodeta, vanloo, varia, variabilis, vitrea, whitei.

Percarina demidoffi.

Percina bimaculata.

Percis cancellata, colias, cylindrica, emeryana, hexophthalma, maculata, nebulosa, niethemera, ocellata, polyophthalma, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, semifasciata, sexfasciata, xanthozona.

Percnopterus aegyptiacus, aura, egyptianus, giganteus, monachus, niger, urubu.

Perconia atomaria, cebraia, dispersaria, glarearia, immoraria, irroraria, quinquaria, rosidaria, strigillaria.

Percophis brasilianus, brasiliensis.

Percopsis guttatus, pellucida.

Percosia diffinis, laticollis, pastica, patricia, sicula, timida.

Percostoma angustum.

Percus bilineatus, brunneipennis, ebenus, loricatus, navaricus, nepalensis, piger, politus, ramburi, villae.

Perdicula rubicula, rubicolor.

Perdix (A.) adansoni, aeruginosus, algira, altaica, argoondab, aurita, australis, barbarica, belgica, bonhami, borealis, californica, capensis, capueira, caucasica, charltoni, chukar, cineracea, cinereo-alba, clamator, clappertoni, concentrica, coqui, coronata, coturnix, cranchi, cristata, cruenta, curvirostris, damascenus, dentata, erckelli, erythrorhyncha, fasciata, fuscus, gardneri, graeca, griseogularis, gularis, guttata, gutturalis, gutturata, gymnophthalmos, hardwicki, hepburni, heyi, javanica*, lechoho, lereva, levaillanti, levaillantoides, lineolatus, longirostris, lunulata, macro-rhyncha, maculata, megapodia, melanocephala, naevia, neoxenus, nigelli, ocellata, ocella, olivacea, orientalis, pectoralis, pentab, personata, picta, plumifera, polonica, punctulata, raalteni, realteni, rubiginosa, rubricollis, rufo-alba, rufo-alba, rupestris, rupicola, saxatilis, scutata, sephaena, sonnini, sphenura, swainsoni, textilis, thoracica, torquata, torqueola, tuturnix, vaillanti, varia, ventralis. *Vide et* *Perdix*.

Perdix (G.) reticulatus.

Perdix gularis, labatiei, ocella, tetrao. *Vide et* *Perdix*.

Perforatella bidentata.

Perga bella, bicolor, dorsalis, ferruginea, kirbyi, latreillei, lewini, lewisi, polita, scabra, ventralis.

Perialia eyrei, ornata.

Peribleptus scalptus.

Peribolites radiata.

Peribolus adansoni, andansoni, mauritanus.

Pericalles perpulcher.

Pericallia evonymaria, matrona, syringaria.

Pericallus ligneus.

Pericalus alternans, cicindeloides, guttatus, ornatus, undatus.

Pericephas macronemus.

Pericera bicorna, cornigera, cornudo, cornuta, heptacantha, ovata, setigera, taurus, tiarata, villosa.

Periclimenes insignis.

Pericopis cruenta, eurocilia, tricolora, turbida, zerbina.

Pericoptus truncatus.

Pericosmus spatiosus.

Pericrocotus affinis, ardens, brevirostris, cinereus, elegans, erythropygius, flagrans, flammeus, flavogularis, igneus, miniata, minutus, modestus, peregrinus, princeps, roseus, solaris, speciosus, subflavus, xanthogaster.

Pericyma albidentaria.

Peridea serrata, trepidi.

Perideraeus granellus.

Peridinetus irroratus, maculatus, sellatus, signatus, zinckeni.

- Peridinium** acuminatum, adriaticum, alpinum, cincta, cornutum, delitiense, divergens, furca, fuscum, fusiforme, fusus, macroceros, michaelis, monas, oculatum, pulvisculus, pyrophorum, tabulatum, tridens, tripos.
- Peridroma** aqua, idonea, saucia, suffusa.
- Peridromia** arethusa, feronia.
- Periechocrinites** articulosus, costatus, globosus.
- Perieocrinites** articulosus, costatus, globosus.
- Perieges** bardus.
- Periglyphus** gastris.
- Perigona** pallida.
- Perigonimus** muscoides.
- Perilampus** (Hym.) alexinus, angustus, antennatus, auratus, aureo-viridis, auriceps, cyaneus, entellus, femoralis, hyalinus, laevifrons, lepreos, megacephalus, nicans, nigricornis, nitens, pallipes, platigaster, saleius, splendidula, splendidus, triangularis, violacea.
- Perilampus** (P.) aequipinnatus, cadius, canarensis, devario, elingulatus, guttatus, macropodus, macropterus, macrouru, malabaricus, mysoricus, ostreographus, perseus, psilopterosus, recurvirostris, reticulatus, striatus, thermophilus.
- Perilitus** abdominator, aethiops, affinis, albiditarsus, albitarsis, atrator, bimaculatus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevipes, caligatus, cerealium, chlorophthalmus, chrysophthalmus, cinctellus, clavatus, colon, conjungens, consimilis, consueto, conterminus, deceptor, delator, dilutus, dispar, distinguendus, erythrogaster, fasciatus, filator, flaviceps, formosus, fuscipes, gracilis, ictericus, idalius, jaculator, laticeps, leviventris, longicaudis, longicornis, luteus, micropterus, obfuscatus, obsoletus, pallidus, pallipes, pendulator, peregrinus, petiolaris, petiolatus, picipes, profligator, pulchricornis, rubens, rubriceps, ruficeps, rufipes, ruralis, rutilus, scutellator, secalis, simulator, tabidus, terminatus, unicolor, versicolor, vexator, wesmaeli, xanthomelas.
- Perilopa** peltidea, vestita.
- Perilypa** atralis.
- Perilypus** carbonarius.
- Perimachetus** australis, tenebricosus.
- Perimecus** communis, fulvipes, similis.
- Perinephela** fuscalis, glabralis, lancealis, nubilalis, ostentalis, silacealis.
- Perineura** dualis.
- Periodon** marginalis.
- Periodus** koenigi, marginalis.
- Periope** auscultator.
- Periophthalmus** argentilineatus, borneensis, freycineti, kalolo, koelreuteri, modestus, novemradiatus, papilio, ruber, schlosseri, septemradiatus, tredecimradiatus.
- Periops** hippocrepis, pyramidum.
- Periorges** subsignatus.
- Peripaedium** heliops.
- Peripatus** blainvillei, juliformis.
- Periphanes** delphini, spectabilis.
- Periphoba** amalia, dumeti.
- Periphys** aspericollis.
- Peripia** peroni, variegata.
- Periplacis** glaucoma.
- Periplaneta** americana, aterrima, atrata, australasiae, brunnea, melanaria, orientalis, ustulata.
- Periples** elongatus.
- Periploma** anguliferum, antiqua, argentaria, biarmica, colombiana, compressa, corallina, donaciformis, elongata, inaequalis, jurensis, lenticularis, myalis, neocomiensis, obtusa, ovata, planiuscula, planulata, robinaldina, rupicola, sapho, simplex, trapezoides.
- Peripora** ligeriensis*.
- Periporphyrus** atropurpuratus, erythromelas.
- Perisama** amyntichus, bonplandi, euriclea, humboldti, lebasii, oppeli, orbigny, philinus.

Perischodomus biserialis.

Periscopus goudoti.

Perismilia bilobata, elongata, hippuritiformis, martiniana.

Perisoreus canadensis, infaustus.

Perisphaeria affinis, ciliata, cingulata, dispar, erythrocephala, flavicornis, fusca, gracilis, granicollis, micans, stylifera, unicolor, versicolor, verticalis.

Perisphaerus armadillo, laevis.

Perispongia conica, reflexa.

Peristedion cataphracta, chabrontera, malarmat, moluccense, orientale.

Peristera afra, bitorquata, boliviana, bronzina, calcoptera, cambayensis, capensis, castanea, chalcospilos, chrysauchenia, cinerea, cristata, cruziana, cuprea, dominicensis, dubia, dussumieri, elegans, erythroptera, geoffroyi, humeralis, humilis, jamaicensis, larvata, malaccensis, martinica, mayeri, mexicana, montana, mystacea, pectoralis, picturata, risoria, rufaxilla, scripta, suratensis, tenera, trifasciata, turtur, tympanistria, vinacea, violacea.

Peristerea auriculata.

Peristethium cataphractum.

Peristoma merdueniana.

Peritelus bellicus, bisignatus, chrysorrhæus, familiaris, famularis, globulus, griseus, lateralis, latifrons, leucogrammus, necessarius, noxius, puncticollis, rudis, rusticus, schoenherri, seminulum, senex, setulifer, sphaeroides, trivialis.

Peritrema lobularis.

Peritricha candida, cometa, cylindracea, cylindrica, granata, medusa, ovulum, parhelia, pleuronectes, polyporum, signata, sol, vacillans.

Peritrichia capicola, cinerea, dimidiata, distincta, nigrita, nitidipennis, proboscidea.

Perizoma albulata, blandiata.

Perla abdominalis, abnormis, aegyptiaca, affinis, alpina, angustata, annularis, annulicauda, arenosa, baetica, barcinonensis, bicolor, bifasciata, bipunctata, brasiliensis, burmeisteri, caligata, capitata, caucasica, cephalotes, chlorella, cincta, citronella, costalis, couloni, cymodocea, debilis, dilaticollis, dispar, dubia, duvauceli, fenestrata, ferreri, flaviventris, frontalis, fuscipennis, gayi, geniculata, grandis, griseipennis, guerini, hispanica, hyalina, imhoffia, impunctata, infusca, intricata, klugi, limbata, litura, longicauda, lutaria, lutea, lycorias, maculata, madritensis, malaccensis, marginata, media, mexicana, microcephala, minima, minor, montana, morio, nervosa, nigra, nigrocincta, nubes, obscura, occipitalis, pallida, parisina, pennsylvanica, picta, picteti, polita, proxima, pygmaea, rectangula, reticulata, rivulorum, ruficrus, selysi, sericornis, servillei, taura, tenella, tibialis, torrentium, variegata, venosa, ventralis, virens, virescens, viridella, viridis, vitripennis, vitticollis, xanthenes.

Perlamantis alliberti.

Perlamater inflata, punctata, vulgaris.

Perlamorpha hieroglyphica, peleus.

Perna alata, algirica, aliformis, americana, antiqua, avicularis, aviculoides, bachelieri, bicolor, californica, canina, chactas, communis, complanata, corallina, costellata, crassitesta, cretacea, dentifera, elephantina, ephippium, erecta, femoralis, fischeri, fragilis, francei, gaudichaudi, gueuxi, hagenowi, incisa, isognomum, isogonoides, lamarki, lanceolata, legumen, listeri, luciensis, lusitanica, marsupium, martiensis, maxillaris, maxillata, mulleti, mytiloides, nucleus, obliqua, obliquata, ovata, pes lutrae, picta, plana, planorbis, polita, quadrata, quadrilatera, rauliniana, ricordeana, rostrata, royana, rugosa, rupella, silicea, soldanii, subspathulata, suevica, sulcata, torta, tranquebarensis, vetustus, vulsella.

Pernis albigularis, albogularis, apium, apivorus, bharatensis, cristatus, elliotti, jerdoni, maculosa, madagascariensis, ptilorhynchus, ruficollis, torquata, vesparum.

Pernites lithophagus.

Pernopsis pyrrhoptera.

Perodicticus geoffroyi.

Perognathus fasciatus.

Peromatus notatus.

Peromeles aequalis.

Peromyscus arboreus.

Peronaea asperana, borana, consimilana, controvvittana, coronana, costimaculana, desfontaniana, favillaceana, logiana, obsoletana, reticulana, rufana, schalleriana, trigonana, tristana, variegana.

Peronea abildgaardana, albicostana, albipunctana, albistriana, alboflammana, albovittana, arietana, bentleyana, bi-striana, boscana, brunneana, capucina, controvvittana, chantana, cirrana, combustana, crassana, cristalana, cristana, desfontainiana, divisana, eximiana, fagana, fulvocristana, fulvovittana, gumpinana, lacordairana, latifasciana, leachana, lefebvrana, lichenana, lipsiana, logiana, lorqueniana, mar-morana, plumbosana, profanana, radiana, ramistriana, reticulana, ruficostana, ruficristana, semirhombana, semiustana, sequana, sericana, similana, spadiceana, striana, strigana, subcristalana, subcristana, substriana, subvittana, umbrana, unicolorana, variegana, vittana.

Peronecera fuscipennis, lucidipennis.

Peronia (Dipt.) rostrata.

Peronia (G.) alderi, mauritiana, partenopea, parthenopeia, peroni, punctata, tongensis.

Peronopsis integra.

Perophora melsheimeri.

Peropus (P.) bilobus.

Peropus (R.) mutilatus, oualensis, peroni, variegatus.

Perothis dubia, eschscholtzi.

Perothops mucidus.

Perotis buqueti, caeca, cuprea, lavateri, lugubris, striata, unicolor.

Perperus innocuus, insularis, obscurus.

Perreyia lepida.

Perrhybris eicidias, epimeditana, eueidias.

Perrisia urticae.

Perrona tritonum.

Persa persa, turaco.

Persephona lamarki, latreillei, lichtensteini.

Persicola avellana, lineata, maculata.

Persicula carneola, variabilis.

Persona anus.

Perspicilla leucoptera.

Perteretum obliquum, rectum.

Perthostoma aurantiacum, testaceum.

Perus niambu*.

Peryphus affinis, agilis, albipes, alpinus, angustatus, astrabadensis, atrocaeruleus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, brevis, brunnicornis, brunripes, caucasicus, coelestinus, coeruleus, concinnus, concolor, conformis, corpulentus, crenatus, cruciatus, crucigerus, cupreus, dalmatinus, decorus, deletus, depressiculus, difficilis, dimidiatus, elegans, elongatus, eques, erosus, fasciolatus, fellmanni, femoratus, fluvialis, fraxator, fuscicornis, fuscumaculatus, hispanicus, incertus, latus, leachi, litiginosus, littoralis, littoralis, lucidus, lunatus, maritimus, menetriesi, modestus, multipunctatus, neglectus, nitidulus, nitidus, nordmanni, oblique-lunatus, obscurellus, obsoletus, olivaceum, ovalis, ovipennis, pallidipennis, persicus, picipes, pictus, planus, praeustus, prasinus, prudens, pulcherrimus, punctato-striatus, quadrimaculatus, rufipes, rupestris, rupicola, saxatilis, scopulinus, sordidus, stomoides, tetraspilatus, tibialis, transbaicalicus, transparens, tricolor, ustus, varicolor, violaceus, viridis-aeneus.

Petacula canicularis.

Petalaster columbia, hardwicki.

Petalepas schlegeli.

Petalifera petalifera.

Petaloccephalus coronatus.

Petalochirus biguttatus, cruciatus, rubiginosus, variegatus.

Petalochilus gemellus.

Petalocochus domingensis, sculpturatus.

Petalodes (Col.) laminosus.

Petalodes (Hym.) unicolor.

Petalodus acuminatus, dentatus, hastingsi, hastingsiae, laevissimus, marginalis, psittacinus, radicans, rectus, rhombus, sagittatus, serratus.

Petalophora (Col.) costata.

Petalophora (Dipt.) capitata.

Petalopora pulchella.

Petalops elegans.

Petalopteryx syriacus.

Petalopus (Col.) metallicus.

Petalostoma coronatus.

Petalura carovei, flavipes, gigantea, selysi.

Petascelis bilobus, dilatatus, remipes, tribulus.

Petasia (G.) bidens, cobresiana, dolopidia, edentula, fabricii, fulva, trochiformis, unidens.

Petasia (Lep.) cassinea, grisea, ministra.

Petasia (Orth.) cruentata, olivacea.

Petasida ephippigera.

Petasina fabricii, fulva.

Petasophora anais, cyanotus, delphiniae, geoffroyi, gouldi, lolota, serrirostris, thalassina.

Petaurista flaviventer, leucogenys*, macroura, peroni, pygmaea, sciurea, taguanoides.

Petauristes femorata, posticata, varia.

Petauristus borealis, canadensis, taguan.

Petaurus ariel, breviceps, cooki, flaviventer, leucogaster, macrourus, peroni, pygmaeus, sciureus, taguanoides.

Petavia sakuni.

Peteina erinacea.

Petraia aequisulcata, bina, celtica, decussata, dentalis, gigas, koçhi, pauciradialis, pluriradialis, profunda, quadrata, radiata, regulus, rugosa, semistriata, subduplicata, tenuicostata, uniserialis, ziczac.

Petreus thetys.

Petricia punctata.

Petricola abbreviata, amygdalina, arcuata, bidentata, bullata, californica, canaliculata, carditoides, centenaria, chamoides, chiloensis, compressa, concinna, coralliophaga, cordieri, costata, costellata, cylindracea, dactylus, denticulata, depressa, discors, divergens, elegans, elliptica, eremita, exilis, fabagella, fornicata, fragilis, gibba, inflata, irus, laevis, lamellosa, lapicida, linguatula, lithophaga, lucinalis, monstrosa, nivea, nuciformis, oblonga, ochroleuca, patagonica, peregrina, pholadiformis, rariflamma, robusta, roccellaria, rubra, rugosa, ruperella, rupestris, semilamellata, sinuosa, solida, striata, subglobosa, suborbicularis, sulcata, tenax, tenuis, variabilis, ventricosa.

Petrobius spinimanus.

Petrochelidon americana, fulva, leucoptera, leucorhoa, melanogaster, meyeri, nigricans.

Petrocincla affinis, albicapilla, brevipes, concolorhyncha, cyanea, cyanota, eremita, erythrogastra, europaea, explorator, homochroa, leucoceps, longirostris, maal, manillensis, pandoo, ruiventris, rupestris, saxatilis, semirufa.

Petrocossyphus affinis, aurantiiventer, castaneocolis, citrinus, cyaneus, cyanus, cyclo-rhynchus, ferrugineoventer, goureyi, maal, manillensis, michahellis, pandoo, pandu, polyglottus, saxatilis, unicolor.

Petrodroma bailloni, fusca, mexicanus, muraria, sanguinea.

Petrodromus tetradactylus.

Petrodus patelliformis.

Petrogale concinna, inornata, lateralis, penicillatus, robusta.

Petrogallus fuscus.

Petrognatha gigas.

Petroica albifrons, australis, bicolor, coccinea, coccinogaster, cucullata, dieffenbachi, erythrogaster, fusca, goodenovi, jardini, macrocephala, modesta, monticola, multicolor, phoenicea, pulchella, pusilla, rhodinogaster, rhodogastra, rosea, ruicollis, ruiventris, superciliosa, toitoi.

Petrolepis caucasica, radiata, specularis, venosa.

Petromus typicus.

- Petromys** typicus.
- Petromyzon** adriaticus, americanus, appendix, argenteus, bicolor, caecus, cirrhatu8, lampetra, leucopterus, lumbricalis, mordax, niger, nigricans, nigrum, plumbeus, septoeneil, tridentatus.
- Petronason** bicolor, collana, flammiceps, longicauda, niger, psittacus, pulchellus, ruppelli, viridis.
- Petronia** brachydactyla, dentata, petronella, rupestris.
- Petrophassa** albipennis.
- Petrophila** (A.) cyanocephala, turdoides.
- Petrophila** (Lep.) fluviatilis.
- Petrophilus** findeli.
- Petrophora** diversilineata, divisata, macniata.
- Petroscirtes** ancyledon, bankieri, nitratus, variabilis.
- Pettis** quadrilineata. *Vide et Peltis.*
- Petunculus** ovatus.
- Peucea** bachmani, lincolni.
- Peziza** cacabus.
- Pezodontus** cupreus.
- Pezolochus** rufipes.
- Pezomachus** abbreviator, aberrans, acarorum, aemulus, agilis, alacer, alienus, analis, anceps, anthracinus, applanatus, aquisgranensis, aries, astutus, atricapillus, attentus, audax, avarus, bellicosus, bicinctus, bicolor, blandus, bonellii, brachypterus, brachyurus, calidus, calvus, canaliculatus, carnifex, cautus, celer, circumcinctus, comes, congruus, consobrinus, consociatus, corruptor, currens, cursitans, cyanurus, debeyi, debilis, decipiens, declivis, denudatus, derasus, detritus, discedens, distinctus, dromicus, dubitator, ecarinatus, edentatus, emarcidus, ephippiger, esenbecki, exareolatus, fallax, fasciatus, faunus, festinans, flavipes, fornicarius, formosus, forticornis, fraudulentus, fulveolatus, furax, furtivus, fuscicornis, gentilis, geochares, glabratus, gracilis, gravenhorsti, helvolus, hemipterus, hoffmannseggii, hopei, hortensis, hostilis, humilis, imbellis, immaturus, impotens, incertus, incubitor, ineptus, inermis, infirmus, inquilinus, insectator, insolens, instabilis, integer, intermedius, juvenilis, kiesewetteri, languidus, latrator, latro, lepidus, leptogaster, lividus, longipennis, lucidulus, lugubris, lutescens, maugeri, mediocris, meigeni, micropterus, micrurus, modestus, molestus, muelleri, nanus, neesi, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigrocinctus, notabilis, ochraceus, parvulus, pedestris, pedicularius, peregrinator, petulans, posthumus, proditor, protuberans, providus, proximus, puberulus, puerilis, pulcher, pulex, pulcarius, pumilus, quaesitorius, ratzeburgi, reconditus, rotundiventris, rufulus, scitulus, sedulus, sericeus, simulans, sordidus, spadiceus, speculator, spurius, squalidus, steveni, subzonatus, sudeticus, sylvicola, tener, terebrator, tinidus, tonsus, transfuga, tristis, trux, unicolor, vagabundus, vagans, venatorius, venustus, vicinus, viduus, vigil, vorax, vulnerans, vulpinus, xylochophilus, zonatus.
- Pezophaps** solitaria.
- Pezophorus** terrestris.
- Pezoporus** (A.) terrestris.
- Pezoporus** (Col.) coarctatus.
- Pezus** niambu, serratus, yapura, zabele.
- Phabalectryo** nicobarica.
- Phabotypus** palumbarius.
- Phacecerus** olivaceus.
- Phacecorynes** sommeri.
- Phacellocera** scopulicornis.
- Phacellocerus** buqueti.
- Phacellophora** camtschatica.
- Phacellopterus** rufulus.
- Phacellus** boryi, latreillei.
- Phacelobarus** singularis.
- Phacelomonas** pulvisculus.
- Phacelura** paludinae.

- Phacemastix** *baridioides*.
Phacephorus *vilis*.
Phacites *lenticularis*, *multilocularis*, *oolithus* *gothlandicus*, *serpulites*, *vertebralis*.
Phacochœrus *aeliani*, *aethiopicus*, *africanus*, *haroia*, *incisivus*, *koiropotamus*.
Phacodes *lentiginosus*, *mossmanni*, *personatus*.
Phacodus *punctatus*.
Phacolepis *brama*, *buccalis*, *latus*.
Phacops *anchiops*, *apiculatus*, *arachnoides*, *asper*, *boeckii*, *brevicauda*, *brevipes*, *brongiarti*, *brunni*, *bulbiceps*, *callicephalus*, *caudatus*, *cephalotes*, *ceratophthalmus*, *conophthalmus*, *cryptophthalmus*, *cultrifrons*, *dalmanni*, *decurus*, *dejeani*, *deshayesi*, *dubius*, *dujardini*, *eichwaldi*, *elongatus*, *exasperatus*, *extensa*, *foecundus*, *gelasinus*, *globiceps*, *glockeri*, *goldfussi*, *granulatus*, *hausmanni*, *hawlei*, *hoeninghausi*, *horridus*, *hoseri*, *intermedius*, *jamesi*, *laciniatus*, *laevigatus*, *laevis*, *laticauda*, *laticaudus*, *latifrons*, *limbatus*, *macrophthalmus*, *maximus*, *micronatus*, *murchisoni*, *obtusicaudatus*, *oculatus*, *odontocephalus*, *ovoideus*, *parabola*, *pentagonus*, *phillipsi*, *plicata*, *proaeus*, *proavius*, *protractus*, *protuberans*, *punctata*, *quadratus*, *reclinatus*, *reussi*, *rotundifrons*, *ruderalis*, *sclerops*, *sieberi*, *signatus*, *socialis*, *solitarius*, *sphaericus*, *spinifer*, *stellifer*, *sternbergi*, *subvariolaris*, *trapeziceps*, *truncato-caudatus*, *tuberculatus*, *variolaris*, *verru-cifer*, *weaveri*.
Phacopteryx *granulata*.
Phacostomus *dimidiatus*, *patellanus*, *planus*, *similis*.
Phacus *longicauda*, *tripteris*, *triquetra*.
Phaea *dapsilis*, *dilecta*, *saperda*.
Phaeca *nilssoni*, *phoenicura*, *rubecula*, *suecica*.
Phaedinus *microthorax*, *moestus*, *tricolor*.
Phaedon *adonidis*, *afinis*, *armoraciae*, *aucta*, *betulae*, *carniolicus*, *clavicornis*, *cochleariae*, *concinna*, *cyanopterus*, *fastuosa*, *foveolatus*, *gomphoceros*, *marginella*, *nigro-maculatum*, *polygoni*, *puncticollis*, *raphani*, *semimarginata*, *sibiricus*, *tumidula*, *unicolor*, *viride*, *vitellinae*.
Phaedra *insularis*, *terricola*.
Phaedropus *candidus*, *togatus*.
Phaëgorista *agaristoides*.
Phaen→ *Vide et Phen*→, **Phoen**→.
Phaenerobranchus *cepedei*.
Phaeneroptera *septentrionalis*.
Phaenicocerus *rotundicollis*.
Phaenicophaeus *leucogaster*, *pyrrhocephalus*, *tricolor*.
Phaenicophaus *calyorrhynchus*, *javanicus*, *leucogaster*, *melanognathus*, *montanus*, *superciliosus*, *viridis*.
Phaenicopterus *croizeti*, *ignipalliatu*, *parvus*.
Phaenicornis *aureopygia*, *brevirostris*, *flammeus*, *peregrina*, *princeps*, *sordidus*.
Phaenicura *caeruleocephala*, *cyaneula*, *leucocephala*, *nipalensis*, *rubricauda*, *ruticilla*, *schisticeps*, *suecica*, *tricolor*.
Phaenithon *albosparsus*, *callosus*, *clavicornis*, *costatus*, *cryptocephaloides*, *figuratus*, *gravis*, *guttulatus*, *implicatus*, *inconditus*, *leopardinus*, *moerosus*, *nigropunctum*, *plagiatus*, *semigriseus*.
Phaenocora *megalops*.
Phaenognatha *erichsoni*.
Phaenognathus *thalassinus*.
Phaenomeris *besckii*, *magnifica*.
Phaenomerus *sundewalli*.
Phaenops *assimilis*, *longipes*, *subcuprea*.
Phaeochlaena *bracteola*, *medarda*, *mononeura*, *priverna*, *privigna*, *tendinosa*.
Phaeochrous *senegalensis*.
Phaeocyma *calycantha*, *fluctuaris*, *lunifera*.
Phaeogenes *alternans*, *amaenus*, *argutus*, *bellicornis*, *callopus*, *cephalotes*, *coryphaeus*, *eques*, *eximius*, *flavidus*, *fulvitaris*, *fuscicornis*, *histrio*, *homochlorus*, *impiger*, *inimicus*, *ischiomelinus*, *jucundus*, *juvenilis*, *linatus*, *macilentus*, *melanogonus*,

minutus, modestus, nanus, nigridens, ophthalmicus, planifrons, promarius, rusticatus, scutellaris, semivulpinus, stimulator, suspicax, trepidus, vafer, versutus.

Phaeopus arquatus, borealis, gaurana, phaeopus, pygmaeus.

Phaeoxantha bifasciata, cruciata, klugi, limata, nigricollis, testudinea.

Phaesyle brullaria, caesiaria, coraciaria, cyanaria, flavicinctaria, malvaria, miaria, polaria, psittacaria.

Phaesyloides albilata, caesiata, centaureata, flavicincta, griseicinctata, rubigicinctata, rupestrata, venosata.

Phaethon catesbyi, edwardsi, flavirostris, fulvus, lepturus, membranaceus, novae hollandiae.

Phaethonides archiaci, latens, membranaceus, planicauda, striatus.

Phaethornis eremita, eurynome. *Vide et Phoethornis.*

Phaeton (A.) lepturus. *Vide et Phaethon.*

Phaeton (Cr.) archiaci, latens, planicauda, striatus.

Phaethornis anthophilus, apicalis, augusta, augustae, bourcierii, brasiliensis, ciliatus, conurus, davidianus, emiliae, eurynomus, guy, hispidus, intermedius, leucophrys, malaris, melanotis, philippii, pretrei, pygmaeus, rufigaster, squalidus, superciliosus. *Vide et Phaethornis.*

Phaetusa galericulata, magnirostris, melanotis.

Phagocata gracilis.

Phagonia flavicornis, smaragdina.

Phaiona steropes.

Phaopicos blythi, brachyurus, jerdoni, pectoralis, tristis.

Phakellopleura fascicularis.

Phakellura hyalinata.

Phalacrocorax africanus, albidus, albus, atriceps, bicristatus, brasiliensis, brazilianus, brevirostris, capensis, carbo, carboides, carunculatus, cirrhatus, cirriger, cristatus, dilophus, erythrops, flavirhynchus, floridanus, fuscicollis, gaimardi, graculus, hypoleucus, imperialis, javanicus, leucogaster, leuconotus, leucurus, lugubris, magellanicus, medius, melanoleucos, niger, novae hollandiae, pelagicus, perspicillatus, punctatus, pygmaeus, resplendens, sarmientonus, sinuosus, splendens, sulcirostris, townsendi, urile, varius, violaceus.

Phalacroma applanatum, bibullatum, carinatum, ellipticum, emarginatum, gibbosum, laevigatum, nudum, ovatum, priscum, quadrinotatum, scutiforme.

Phalacromya submetallica, subrostrata.

Phalacropterix fucella, muscella, plumistrella, vitrella.

Phalacrus achillaeae, aeneopiceus, aeneus, affinis, analis, apicalis, apicalis, bisignatus, brunneus, capensis, caricis, castaneus, cognatus, consimilis, corruscus, corticalis, cybioides, difformis, dimidiatus, flavicornis, geminus, globosus, granulatus, grossus, immaculatus, latus, leachiellus, lemnae, lemniae, mandibularis, maritimus, marmoratus, minutus, multistriatus, nigrinus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, ovatus, pallipes, pedicularis, penicillatus, piceorrhoeus, piceus, picipes, politus, pulchellus, punctatus, striatus, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, rufipes, stephensi, striatipennis, striatus, substriatus, testaceus, trichopus, ulicis, vicinus.

Phalaena abbreviana, abietana, abildgaardana, abrotani, aceraria, acetosella, acmeptera, aegyptiacum, aenealis, arifera, albago, albana, albicapitella, albicincta, albicinctata, albicollis, albidana, albipes, albipuncta, albipunctata, albocincta, albodactyla, alboviridata, alburnea, alienata, allionana, allionella, alpella, alphaea, alpinalis, aluce, aluco, amaryllidis, amatoria, ambigua, amphinome, anchoreta, anella, angustata, anomalata, anomalella, apiciaria, apiformis, arcella, argus, arnicae, artesiaria, arundinis, asclepiades, asinata, aterrimus, atomaria, augur, aurago, aurantiaria, aurella, aureolaria, auricella, auricoma, aurosignata, aurotus, australasiae, auida, badiata, badierana, baeticaria, baja, barbarella, barbata, barbella, baumanniana, bentleiana, berberata, bergstraessella, biangulata, bicolor, bicommat, bierkandrana, bifaciata, bifasciana, bifasciata, bifasciella, bifurcata, biliturana, bimaculana, binotata, biselata, bistortae*, bistrigata, blancardella, blattariae, blattariella, boleti, bombella, bombycalis, bombycata, borana, boscana, brassicaria, brunnichiana, bufo, buoliana, bupleuraria, buringerana, burmanniana, caecimacula, caesiata, calcanthata, calodactyla, camelus,

candidana, candidulata, canina, capreae, capreolaria, caprimulgus, carbonata, carciata, caricae, carinata, cassinia, castalia, castanea, cebraria, cecropia, centaureata, centrana, centrolinea, centuriella, cerasi, cerella, certhia, cervinata, cespitalis, chalcis, chalcites*, chenopodiaria, chione, ciliata, cinerata, cinnamomea, circulella, citri, citrina, clausthaliana, clavaria, clavis, clematella, colonella, colutella, combrella, communaria, communifasciata, compositella, compressae, compta, conchella, concordaria, conica, consignata, consobrinaria, consona, conspersana, contaminaria, contiguaria, contiguata, contristata, convergens, conversa, convoluta, convolvulalis, conwayana, coraciata, corchori, cordigera, cornella, coronae, costaestrigata, costana, costovata, crasticornis, crataegata, credula, crepuscularia, cretana, crini, cristana, croceago, crosalis, crotalariae, crotiana, crucis, crux, cryptella, crystallana, cuneata, cunicularia, curtalis, curvatula, cuspidella, cydoniella, cylindrella, cynera, cynosbana, cypria*, cytherea, cytisaria, daldorfana, dama, daphnella, decemguttella, decimana, decoloraria, decolorata, decussata, defforata, degenerata, delia, denisella, dentina, dentostrigata, deperdita, derasata, derivata, desfontainana, destituta, devastator, diagonalis, dictaeoides, dilecta, dilutata, dimidiana, dimidiata, dimidiella, dioscoreae, discoloria, distincta, dives, dolichos, dorsella, drurella, dumetata, elata, elatata, electrica, elegans, elevana, elongata, emarginata, emarginella, enzenbergella, ephippiger, epione*, equestriaria, equestris, ericae, eriophora, erosaria, erxlebella, erythrinae, euphorbiata, exanthemaria, exigua, exiguella, fabricella, fagata, fagella, falcetella, fal-vella, fasciaria, fasciella, fenestrata, ferrago, ferugalis, festicella, festiva, fibulella, figura, filicata, fimbriata, fixa, flava, flavago, flavicaria, flavifrontella, flavocincta, flavostrigata, flexuosa, flos-lactata, formosata, formosella, fortificata, francillana, francisca, frangula, frangutella, frugalis, fuliginata, fulminans, fulvata, funerella, fuvella, fuscago, fuscata, fusco undata, fyestella, galiata, gallata, ganna, geminaria, geoffroyella, geographica, geryon, gigantella, gilvago, gilvaria, glaciata, glarearia, glaucans, gleichella, gliraria, gloriosae, gnoma, gnophera, gnoptera, gossypii, gotenaaria, gramella, grandella, grandis, grata, gricescens, grinea, griseana, griseata, grisella, guttaria, hattorfella, haustulifera, helcitaria, heliophila, helwigiana, hemedactylella, hepararia, heparata, hermanniana, hexapterata, hibisci, hieracii, hieroglyphica, hircus, histrio, histrionica, horridaria, hortella, hortularia, hubnerella, hyalina, hypatia, hypericata, ilicis, illibata, imitaria, immanata, immoraria, immorata, impluviata, inclyta, indiana, infrequentata, innocua, innotata, inornata, inscriptata, insectella, insititialis, in-spersata, instabilis, insulata, interrupta, inundana, irius, insertana, italiana, italica, itynx, janthina, jaquiniana, jesuita, jodutta, knochella, lacera, lactata, lacteella, laustrata, laeta, laetana, laevigana, lancea, lanceolata, lantanae, lappae, laterana, latinus, latucina, leonina, leucana, leucodactyla, leuconota, leucopictana, leucoptera, liboria, lichenes, lignata, limbata, limbella, limbo-undata, limosaria, limariata, lineataria, lineola, linetella, lipsiana, literata, longipes, lucinata, lucipeta, lugubrella, lugubrina, lunana, lusca, luscana, luteago, luteomarmorata, lynceata, machaonaria, maculata, maculella, maenaria, magnella, mappa, margaritalis, marmorea, matrona, maurella, medicaginis, mediella, mediopunctaria, megacephala, megaera, megalops, melanata, melastigma, mellearia, mellomella, mercatoria, meretrix, microrhaea, migadactyla, milhauseri, militaris, mineus, mitterbachiana, mixta, mixtana, modesta, mollis, molothina, moniliata, morpheus, munitata, murinaria, muscallella, muscella, mutabilis, mygindana, myllerana, myopa, myosaria, nebulana, nebulata, neuroptera, nigricana, nigritaria, nigro-sericeata, nitelaria, nitens, nitescentula, nitidana, nitidella, nivalis, niveana, nivella, noctacula, noctilio, noctuina, notana, nyctemerella, obfuscaria, obscurana, obsoleta, ochrealis, ochreata, ochrodactyla, octopunctella, ocutaria, oleagina, oleella, oliviella, omicronata, ophitata, or, orichalcea, ornataria, oscula-tissima, oseata, ostorius, pagana, palliata, pallidata, pallium, palmata, palumbella, pannerella, paphos, papyracea, par, partita, parvella, pasquayana, patibulum, patroclus, pauperata, pavonia, paykullella, paykulliana, pectinella, pennatula, peponis, perfusca, perla, persicella, perspicillum, petrata, petrifata, pfugiana, phylirata, phyllina, phyllira, phytumae, picta, pigraria, piella, pillerana, pilosaria, piniperda, pistacina, pityata, plagiata, plumbearia, plumbella, plumbeolata, plumigera, pluripunctata, politalis, pollinalis, polygonalis, polygoni, polyzona, pomana, populana, popularis, poraria, porphyralis, posticaria, praeatomata, praenotata, pratanaria,

prelatella, procellata, prodromaria, profundana, promissa, promulella, propugnata, prosanana, psittacata, pteridis, pudoralis, punctulana, punctum, punicagò, punicalis, pupilla, purpurina, pusilla, pusillata, pustulella, pyraliata, quadrella, quadriannulata, quadricineta, quadrimaculata, quadripunctalis, quadripunctata, quadripunctella, quadripustulata, quaestionis, quercetana, radiata, ramosa, rayella, reclusa, reflexa, regalis, regia, regulata, rejecta, renata, repanda, repandaria, retata, retusa, reussiella, rhamnata, rhexia, rhododactyla, rhomboidea, ribis, rivagana, rivularis, rivulata, roborana, roboraria, roborina, roboris, romanana, rossiana, rostrata, rubago, rubicunda, rubidata, rubiginata, rubro-viridata, rufasciata, rumigerata, rupella, ruptata, rusticata, rutana, rutila, saccharii, saga, saldonana, sambucata, sanguinolenta, saponariae, saturnus, scalaris, schmidiana, schreberella, schulzella, schumacherana, sciurea, sciurearia, scopioliana, scoriacea, scutosa, segetis, seladonia, selenitica, semicana, seppella, sepulchrella, seriata, sericeata, serici, serva, sesis, setosa, sex-punctana, sexpunctella, sidae, simpliciata, sinuella, smidtiana, solani, solata, sordiarina, spargani, sparnanella, spicula, spinachiata, spinula, spiralis, spissicella, sponsana, stagnata, steinkelnerana, sticticaria, stigmatella, stolidia, stratiolata, striatella, stricta, strigata, strigella, strigilata, strigulana, stroemella, stroemiana, stuposa, subconcolorata, subfimbriata, subfulvata, subfuscata, sublactata, subocellana, subroseata, subrufata, subsericeata, subterranea, subtristata, subumbrata, suffumata, sulphurago, sulphurana, sulphuratella, sylvana, sylvata, sylvaticata, sylvestrata, sylvestrella, syringella, taminata, tanacetii, tarquinius, tenerata, tenebraria, terebra, ternata, tersata, tesserella, testacea, testudo, tetracella, texta, thunbergella, tibiale, tibialis, tibiaria, tiliana, tirrhaea, titania, trapezana, trapeziana, trauniana, trax, triangulana, tricolorata, tricomma, trifasciana, trifolii, trigeminata, trigonata, trigutella, trigutta, trilinearia, trimacula, trimaculana, trimaculata, trinalis, trinotata, tripunctana, tripunctella, trique, tristana, tristella, tristrigaria, tritophus, troglodyta, turbata, typicoides, *U. nigrum*, umbellana, umbrago, umbraria, unangulata, undana, undata, undella, unguicana, unguiculata, unifasciata, unilobata, unipunctata, ursina, ursularia, urticae, ustalella, uvella, *V. albana*, *V. argenteum*, *V. ata*, vahlana, vaupyrus, variana, variegana, variegata, vauaria, velutalis, venkleriana, vernana, verruca, vespertilio, vestilella, vetulata, viburnana, viciella, vincularia, vindella, vinetella, violacea, virescens, viretata, virginalis, virgulata, viriditigrana, vitalbata, vitana, vitisana, vitisella, vittella, vitulina, vorax, vulgata, vulneraus, vulpina, woerberana, *x. scriptum*, xanthopasa, xantographa, xylophthorum, yeatiana, zebeana, zebu, zonaria. *Vide et Phalena.*

Phalaenites crenata, obsoleta.

Phalaenivora europaea, vocifera.

Phalaenoides glycinae.

Phalaenomorpha incubans.

Phalangella fiabellaris, phalangea.

Phalanger pygmaeus, quoy, sciurea, viverrina.

Phalangista apicalis, banksi, bougainvillei, canescens, canina, cavifrons, chrysorrhos, concinna, cooki, cucullata, cuvieri, felina, fuliginosa, gliriformis, incana, lanuginosa, macroura, maculata, melanura, neilli, nina, nudicaudata, orientalis, papuaensis, petaurus, pygmaea, quoy, rufa, sciurea, ursina, viverrina, volans, vulpina, xanthopus.

Phalangistes acipenserinus, cataphractus, fusiformis, japonicus, laevigatus, loricatus, priscus, stegophthalmus.

Phalangium acanthopus, aculeatum, africanum, albounilineatum, alpinum, annulatum, annulipes, barbarum, bicolor, bicuspidatum, bistriatum, cancroides, chrysomelas, cirtanum, copticum, cornigerum, crassum, crista, dorsatum, dubium, echinatum, erinaceus, fasciatum, filipes, flavimanus, flavounilineatum, granarium, grandis, grossipes, helwigi, hemisphaericum, hirtum, hispidum, histrix, horridum, infusatum, instabile, levipes, lineola, listeri, longipes, lupatum, mamillatum, melanotarsum, monacantha, nigromaculatum, nigrum, numidicum, oraniense, palpinale, phaleratum, propinquum, qobticum, quadripunctatum, ramipalpe, rubens, rudipalpe, rufum, rugosum, savignyi, spiniferum, spinipes, spinosum, spinulosum, succineum, triangulum, tricuspidatum, triste, troguloides, tuberculatum, tuberculiferum, uncatum, urnigerum, variegatum, vittatum.

- Phalangodes** armata.
Phalangodus anacosmetus.
Phalangogonia obesa.
Phalangopsis annulipes, araneiformis, brevipes, fuscicornis, gracilipes, lapidicola, longipes, loricata, robustus, tessellata.
Phalangoptyon bimaculatum.
Phalanta phalanta.
Phalaris absinthii*, cerasi, populi, salicis, tanacetii, vitis.
Phalaropus angustirostris, antarcticus, cinerascens, cinereus, fimbriatus, frenatus, griseus, hyperboreus, lobatus, platyrhynchus, ruficollis, rufus, stenodactylus, vulgaris, williamsi, wilsoni.
Phalcobaenus montanus.
Phalena aniculosata, limbata, zenobia. *Vide et Phalaena.*
Phalera (Col.) bimaculata, cadaverina, hemisphaerica, maculipennis.
Phalera (Lep.) bucephala, bucephaloides.
Phaleria auricularis, bipunctata*, bisignata, brasiliensis, cadaverina, capensis, capra, castanea, cayennensis, chrysomelina, cistelina, cornifrons, cornuta, corticina, crenata, culinaris, diaperina, ephippiger, fagi, furcifera, gayi, humeralis, livida, owariensis, pallens, pallida, pellucens, picipes, picta, polita, riederi, rufa, testacea, tricornis.
Phaleris aleutica, camtschatica, cerorhynca, cristatella, dubia, microceros, nodirostra, psittacula, pygmaea, superciliata, superciliosum, tetracula.
Phalidura draco, kirbyi, mirabilis.
Phalium alca, areola, clathratum, decussatum, edentulum, erinaceus, extinctum, flammeolum, glaucum, granulosum, quadratum, sulcatum.
Phallusia arabica, clava, cristata, gelatinosa, holothuroides, intestinalis, livida, mammillata, monachus, nigra, rustica, sulcata, turcica, urtica.
Phaloe cruenta.
Phalonia decimana, tesserana.
Phalops ciconia, divisa.
Phamirus reichenbachii.
Phanaeus abas, acrisius, actaeon, bellicosus, belzebul, bonariensis, carnifex, chryserythrus, columbi, conspiciellatus, corydon, dardanus, davus, demon, difformis, ducalis, dux, faunus, festivus, fulgens, heros, hilaris, igneus, imperator, jasius, kirbyi, laevicollis, laevipennis, lautus, meleagris, melibaeus, menalcas, menelas, miles, milon, mimos, minos, molock, nobilis, palaeno, palliatus, pegasus, planicollis, satyrus, subtricornis, telamon, thalassinus, torrens, tridens, vindex. *Vide et Phanaeus.*
Phanemya musca.
Phanerobranchus dipus, platyrhynchus, tetradactylus.
Phaneroptera acanthocephala, alipes, angustifolia, bilineolata, brevis, citrifolia, cruenta, curta, curvicauda, dalinatina, falcata, fausta, germari, gracilis, hystrix, irrorata, laetabilis, lilifolia, macra, macropoda, maculosa, margineguttata, nodicornis, oblongipennis, pallens, parumpunctata, perlaria, phyllacantha, praeusta, rectangula, rufo-notata, servillea, trigtiduoguttata, venusta, vetusta, zebraea.
Phanerostomum cribrum, globulosum, integerrimum, ocellatum.
Phanerotinus cristatus, nudus.
Phanerotoma (Col.) brunneum, convexum, elongatum, grande, granulatum, opacum, ovatum, plicatum, pubescens, ruficorne, rugulosum, subcostatum, suturale.
Phanerotoma (Hym.) dentatum, rugiferum.
Phaneus sylvanus. *Vide et Phanaeus.*
Phania appendiculata, curvicauda, flavipalpis, lateritia, obscuripennis, simillima, taeniata, thoracica, vittata.
Phanoderus (Ar.) collaris, horridus, inermis.
Phanogene barbiger, micans.
Phanoptes pulcher.
Phantasma filiforme, thoracicum.
Phantoma variabilis.
Phanus vitreus.
Phaonia (Dipt.) aricioidea, canaliculata, vagatoria, viarum, villana.

Phaonia (Med.) okeniana.

Phaops albugo, germari, thunbergi.

Phaps chalcoptera, elegans, histrionica, leucotis, picata.

Pharaonus fasciculatus.

Pharetra auricomia, menyanthidis.

Pharetria socialis.

Pharetrium fragile.

Pharmacis aestimaria, ento, fina, huebneri, libaria, sartana.

Pharomachus mocinno.

Pharopteryx nigricans.

Pharostoma pulchrum.

Pharus (Col.) brouzeti, quadristillatus, sex-guttatus.

Pharus (L.) legumen.

Phascochaeres aciliani.

Phascochaerus africanus, typicus.

Phascogale affinis, albipes, apicalis, calurus, crassicaudata, flavipes, leucogaster, leucopus, macroura, minima, murina, pencillatus, rufogaster, swainsoni, virginiae.

Phascogalea melas.

Phascolarctos cinereus, flindersi, fuscus, koala.

Phascolomis vomatus.

Phascolomys bassi, fossor, fuscus, latifrons, mitchelli, ursinus.

Phascolosoma carneum, concharum, granulatum, longicolle, pallasi, scutatum.

Phascolotherium bucklandi.

Phasganus declivis.

Phasgonophora condalus.

Phasgonura viridissimus.

Phasia agrestis, albifacies, albipennis, analis, ancora, argentifrons, arvensis, atropurpurea, aurulans, axillaris, basalis, brachyptera, bucephala, campestris, cana, cinerea, convexa, crassipennis, diluta, discoidalis, discoidea, fasciola, flavipennis, flaviventris, freyreisi, grisea, hamata, helva, hemiptera, hirtipes, hyalipennis, lateralis, muscaria, nana, nebulosa, nervosa, nigra, nubeculosa, nubilipennis, obesa, oblonga, obscuripennis, opaca, ornata, pennipes, punctata, pusilla, pygmaea, ruficeps, semicinerea, speciosa, subcoleoptrata, taeniata, umbrata, umbripennis, vagans, varia, variabilis, violacea, zonella.

Phasiamea metallica.

Phasiane arenacearia, artesiaria, lineolata, obliquaria, palumbaria, partitaria, petraria, plumbaria, rippertaria, scutularia, vincularia.

Phasianella abbreviata, actiuscula, adpressa, affinis, ambigua, angulifera, angulosa, angusta, articulata, basterotina, beadlei, bessarabica, bicarinata, bifasciata, bloedei, bolina, brevis, bulimoides, buvignieri, caecilia, calliope, canalis, capensis, carinifera, cassiana, cassiope, cincta, concinna, concolor, consobrina, corneus, decussata, delia, elegans, elongata, elongatissima, ervyna, fasciata, flammulata, flava, formosa, fulminata, gaultina, gerolsteineusis, gigas, hagenovi, haleana, heddingtonensis, hommairei, incerta, inflata, inflexa, intermedia, iris, jason, kichinevae, klipsteiniana, kochi, laevis, lamellosa, lehmanni, leymeriei, limnearis, lineata, lineolata, lymnaeoides, marmorata, mauritiana, melanoides, meleagris, menkei, microtricha, minuta, muensteri, multisulcata, nebulosa, neocomiensis, neritina, neritoidea, orbicularis, ovata, ovula, pallida, paludiformis, paludinaformis, paludinaris, paludinarius, parisiensis, partschi, perdis, perforata, peruviana, phasianoides, picta, plicata, polita, preissi, prevostina, princeps, prisca, pulchella, pulchra, pullus, punctata, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidata, reticulata, royana, rubella, rubens, scriptus, semistriata, similis, solida, sowerbyi, speciosa, spirata, splendida, striata, striatella, striatula, striatus, stylifera, subangulata, subclathrata, substriatula, subulata, subumbilicata, subventricosum, sulcata, sulcosa, supracretacea, tenuis, tessellata, tricostalis, trouvillensis, turbiniformis, turbinoides, umbilicata, undatella, unifascialis, varia, variabilis, varicosa, variegata, ventricosa, venusta, vieuxi, vinctus, viridis, vittata, zebrina.

Phasianellus crassior.

Phasianema lineolata, sulcata.

Phasianurus acutus, vigorsi.

*Phasianus adriatica**, albo-cristatus, albo-torquatus, americanus, amherstiae, auritus, castaneus, columbianus, crawfordi, crossoptilon, cruentus, erythrophthalmus, fasciatus, gallinaceus, gardneri, garrulus, hamiltoni, ignitus, indicus, katraca, lathamii, leucomelas, lineatus, marginatus, melanocephalus, momoul, mongolicus, muthura, nigro-crispus, nipalensis, pucrasia, purpureus, reevesi, reynaudi, rufus, satyra, soemmerringi, staceyi, torquatus, variegatus, veneratus, versicolor, wallichi.

Phasis nais, palmus, salmonesus.

Phasma acanthocephalum, acanthophora, acheron, acicularis, acuticorne, affine, ambigua, angulata, angulatum, annulata, armatum, arumtia, atrophicum, baculus, bennetti, bicornis, bicornata, bicuspidatum, bidentata, bifoliatum, bimaculata, bimaculatum, bioculata, bis-biguttatum, bituberculatum, bojei, brachypterum, brevipenne, briareus, bufo, buprestoides, calamus, celebicum, chilensis, chlorophylla, cinerea, cinereum, conocephalum, corniceps, coronata, coronatum, costata, curtipes, curvipes, deplanatum, despectum, diacanthos, diacis, diardi, draconinum, elongata, fasciata, fasciatum, femorata, ferruginea, filiformis, filum, flabelliformis, flavicorne, flavo-maculata, forsteni, fusco-annulatum, galacpterum, gallicum, geniculosum, gibbosa, gigas, goliath, graciosa, grandis, gulare, helvolum, heteropoda, hilare, hookeri, hopei, horridus, horstokki, inermis, inflexipes, iridescens, jamaicensis, japonicum, javanum, labiata, laceratum, lacertinum, lichenale, lineatum, lineolatum, lugens, luteo-viride, mackloti, maculatum, maculicollis, manicatum, marginatum, mesoplatum, minans, muelleri, naevium, nematodes, nigro-annulatum, nigrofasciatum, niponense, nodosum, noli-me-tangere, nymphea, obscurum, oculata, obrtmanni, ornatum, osiris, perspicillaris, phthisica, phyllopus, pilosipes, plocaria, prasinum, pulchellum, quadriguttatum, reinwardti, reticulata, reticulatum, roseum, rossium, rubicundum, semiarmata, servillei, siccifolia, simplex, sordidum, spiniceps, spinicollis, spiniger, spinosum, tessulata, tiaratum, titan, tithonus, trigona, unicolor, uniforme, varicornis, venosum, vermicularis, verrucosum, vinosum, violescens, viridimarginatum, vittata.

Phasmatocarcinus discophthalmus, glaucus.

Phasmodon ranetiformis.

Phataginus macrurus.

Phatnoma laciniata.

Phaylomerinthus cinereus.

Phebellia aestivalis.

Phegornis mitcheli.

Pheidole providens.

Phelsuma cepedianus, crepidianus, lineatum, ornatum, trilineatum.

Phemiades augias, edippus, ephesus, epictetus, phineus.

Phen→ *Vide et Phaen*→, *Phoen*→.

Phenax (Hem.) auricoma, variegata.

Phene gigantea, ossifraga.

Phenes raptor.

Phengodes cincinnata, flavicollis, floccosa, orbignyi, pennicornis, plumicornis, plumosa, praeusta, pulchella, roulini, testaceus.

Phenice fasciolata, fritillaris, stellulata.

Phenolia grossa.

Pheosia dictaea, dictaeoides.

Pherbellia vernalis.

Pherbina bosci, cayennensis, communis, flavescens, gentilis, germana, limbata, paludosa, reticulata, soror, vicina.

Pherocoma abdominalis.

Pheropsophus amoenus, bifurcatus, bisulcatus, goudoti, humeralis, impressicollis, lineifrons, longipennis, maculatus, pictus, quadripustulatus, stenoderus, tenuicostis.

Pherusa (Cr.) alba, fucicola, punctata.

Pherusa (G.) adriatica, barbata, goodsiri, mulleri, obscura.

Pherusa (Polyz.) tubulosa.

Pherusa (Verm.) plumosa.

Pheugopedius coraya, genibarbis.

- Phiale** berina, crocea, gratiosa, ministerialis, modesta, rufoguttata, virgo.
- Phialina** cyenus, cygnus, hirudinoides, proteus, pupa, versatilis, viridis.
- Phiaris** metallica, penderiana.
- Phibalapteryx** angustata, badiata, cognata, lapidaria, lignaria, lignata, lineolata, polygrammaria, tersaria, tersata, virgata, vitalbaria, vitalbata.
- Phibalocera** fagana, nigrana, quercana.
- Phibalosoma** lepeletieri.
- Phibalura** chrysopogon, crisopogon, cristata, flavirostris.
- Phidiana** caerulea, inca, longicauda, northumbrica, patagonica.
- Phidippus** alchymista, arrogans, asinarius, auctus, carolinus, castrensis, chalcodon, cincinnatus, cyanidens, dubiosus, electus, elegans, fascipes, fulgidus, insignarius, lunatus, metallicus, mundulus, nitens, paludatus, personatus, purpurifer, regius, rufimanus, smaragdifer, tessellatus, testaceus, togatus, variegatus.
- Phidola** maculicornis.
- Phidonia** plumbeolata.
- Phigalia** pilosaria.
- Phila** convexiuscula, curta, dubia, gilvipes, mannerheimi, obtusa, punctatella, quadriimpressa, vulnerata.
- Philacea** juliana.
- Philaematus** pungens.
- Philaeterus** socia.
- Philammus** alpestris.
- Philampelus** hornbeckiana.
- Philander** brachyurus, cinereus, dorsigerus, marsupialis, murinus, nudicaudus, opossum, virginianus.
- Philanthus** abdelcader, abdominalis, albofasciatus, algericus, allionii, analis, apivorus, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, canaliculatus, capensis, circularis, clypeatus, coarctatus, colon, decemmaculatus, dimidiatus, dufouri, furcipennis, histrio, indicus, loeflingi, lunulatus, macula, major, nigrita, osbecki, pallidus, petiolatus, politus, punctatus, pygmaeus, raptor, rubidus, rutilus, rybyensis, schoenherri, sieboldti, solivagus, spiniger, tricornatus, tricornatus, trifidus, variegatus, venustus, vertilabris, zonatus.
- Philax** barbarus, costatipennis, moreleti, nivalis, plicatus, senegalensis, variolosus.
- Philea** roscida.
- Philedon** albifrons, auricornis, auriculata, auriculatus, auritus, australasiana, bouroensis, buceroides, caerulea, calva, carunculata, carunculatus, chrysopterus, chrysotis, cincinnatus, cochinchinensis, cocinicina, corniculatus, cucullata, cuculliger, cyanops, dumerili, eupogon, fasciculata, garrulus, goruck, graculina, lunata, malabaricus, marmoreus, melanocephala, melanodera, mellivora, mcluccensis, monachus, musicus, naevius, niger, nobilis, novae hollandiae, olivaceus, paradoxus, pharoides, phrygius, picatus, rubrifrons, seniculus, viridicollis, viridis, xanthotis, xantotus.
- Philedone** cinctana, costana, gerningana, walkerana.
- Philemon** albifrons, auricornis, auritus, chrysopterus, chrysotis, cincinnatus, cinereus, cucullatus, cyanops, cyanotis, erythrotis, fasciculatus, garrulus, icterops, marmoreus, melanocephala, monachus, naevius, nigricollis, olivaceus, ornatus, phrygius, picatus, sagittatus, viridicollis, viridis.
- Philentoma** castaneum, cyanomelas, pyrrhoptera, rubiginosus.
- Philepitta** geoffroyi, sericea.
- Philereme** rhannata, velutata.
- Phileremos** alpestris, bicornis, cornutus, glacialis, moreatica, pallidus, scriba, subalpinus.
- Phileremus** dufouri, kirbyanus, niveatus, oraniensis, punctatus.
- Philernus** farinosus.
- Philesternus** carunculatus.
- Philetairus** lepidus, socius.
- Phileurus** affinis, agnus, alatus, bajulus, castaneus, cephalotes, chinaensis, complanatus, cribratus, cylindricus, depressus, didymus, explanatus, femoratus, fimbriatus, foveicollis, hircus, integer, lacunosus, laticollis, latipennis, microps, morio, nasicornis, ovis, pliger, planatus, platypterus, pusio, quadrituberculatus, rugosus, senegalensis, sinodendrius, subcostatus, truncatus, uninodis, valgus, variolosus, vervex.

- Philhydrus** (Col.) *fimbriatus*, *fulvipes*, *limbalis*, *ochraceus*, *spadiceus*, *vicinus*.
Philhydrus (R.) *pisciformis*.
Philia *haemorrhoeica*, *sanguinolenta*.
Philine *quadrata*, *scutulum*. *Vide et Philine*.
Philinta *flava*, *pallipes*, *testacea*.
Philippia *luteum*.
Philistina *rhynophylla*.
Philline *aperta*, *catena*, *punctata*. *Vide et Philine*.
Philipsastrea *cantabrica*, *hennahi*, *parallela*, *torreana*.
Phillipsia *brongniarti*, *coelata*, *colei*, *derbyensis*, *discors*, *eichwaldi*, *gemmaefera*, *globiceps*, *jonesi*, *kellyi*, *maccoyi*, *mucronata*, *obsoleta*, *ornata*, *ouralica*, *pustulatus*, *quadriserialis*, *raniceps*, *seminifera*, *truncatula*.
Phillipsocrinus *caryocrinoides*.
Philopneuste *fuscata*, *reguloides*.
Phillyra *mammeata*, *riparia*.
Philobia *aestimaria*, *alternaria*, *cordiaria*, *flavicaria*, *litraria*, *notataria*, *signaria*.
Philocalis *pulchra*.
Philocalus *succinctus*, *zonatus*.
Philochlaenia *ambitiosa*, *brevipes*, *brevitarsis*, *comata*, *delicatula*, *lineatocollis*, *murina*, *truncata*, *virescens*.
Philochloenia *compacta*.
Philochthus *aeneus*, *biguttatus*, *fumatus*, *fuscipes*, *grandicollis*, *guttula*, *haemorrhous*, *orbicollis*, *subfenestratus*, *viridanus*.
Philodendros *praeornata*.
Philodicus *javanus*.
Philodina *aculeata*, *citrina*, *collaris*, *erythrophthalma*, *hirsuta*, *macrostyla*, *megalotrocha*, *roseola*.
Philodontis *palpina*.
Philodromus *abboti*, *affinis*, *albinus*, *argenteatus*, *aureolus*, *calidus*, *cespiticolis*, *cespitum*, *clarki*, *clercki*, *collinus*, *dispar*, *fabricii*, *fallax*, *formicinus*, *fuliginosus*, *funebis*, *fuscoclimbatus*, *fuscmarginatus*, *gracilentus*, *inquisitor*, *jejunos*, *junior*, *limacum*, *limbatus*, *linnaei*, *luteus*, *maculatus*, *mistus*, *oblongiusculus*, *oblongus*, *ornatus*, *pallidus*, *parallelus*, *pernix*, *praeceps*, *pulchellus*, *punctatus*, *quadrilineatus*, *rhombiferus*, *rufus*, *senilis*, *tigrinus*, *trilineatus*, *variatus*, *walckenaeri*.
Philodryas *olfersi*.
Philognoma *decus*, *laodice*, *lichas*, *varanis*.
Philohela *minor*.
Philoica *advena*, *atrica*, *cicurea*, *civilis*, *domesticus*, *linotina*, *notata*.
Philolimnos *gallinula*, *minor*, *stagnatilis*.
Philomachus *cayanus*, *pugnax*, *spinosis*, *ventralis*.
Philomela *atricapilla*, *curruca*, *hippolais*, *hortensis*, *luscini*, *modularis*, *nisoria*, *oenanthe*, *orphea*, *phoeniceus*, *polyglotta*, *regulus*, *rubecula*, *rubetra*, *rufa*, *salicaria*, *sibilatrix*, *suecica*, *sylvia*, *trogodytes*.
Philometra *recticaudata*, *reticulatum*.
Philomycus *caroliniensis*, *dorsalis*, *flexuolaris*, *fuscus*, *oxyurus*, *quadrilus*.
Philomyrmax *insignis*.
Philonexis *alcaeus*, *atlanticus*, *eylais*, *hyalinus*, *microstomus*, *quoyanus*, *tuberculatus*, *velifer*, *venustus*.
Philonicus *albiceps*.
Philonorhynchus *viridis*.
Philonthus *abdominalis*, *aciculatus*, *adscitus*, *aeratus*, *aeripennis*, *aeruginosus*, *agilis*, *agnatus*, *albilabris*, *albionicus*, *albipes*, *alcyoneus*, *alpestris*, *alumnus*, *ambiguus*, *amoensis*, *analis*, *angularius*, *angusticollis*, *antennatus*, *apicicornis*, *asphaltinus*, *astutus*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atramentarius*, *atratus*, *attenuatus*, *bicolor*, *bilineatus*, *bimaculatus*, *binotatus*, *bipustulatus*, *bisignatus*, *bistriatus*, *blandus*, *boops*, *brevis*, *brunneus*, *caffer*, *californicus*, *candens*, *carbonarius*, *caucasicus*, *cautus*, *celer*, *cephalotes*, *chalcus*, *chalcopertus*, *chrysurus*, *cicatrissosus*, *cinctulus*, *cinerascens*, *coelites*, *cognatus*, *columbianus*, *compressicollis*, *concinuus*, *consors*, *consputus*, *corallicola*, *corruscus*,

corvinus, costatus, coxatus, cribratus, cribricollis, cupreus, cupripennis, curtatus, cyanescens, cyanipennis, debilis, decorus, dimidiatipennis, dimidiatus, discoideus, dives, egenus, egregius, elatus, elongatulus, ephippium, erraticus, exiguus, fasciatus, feralis, ferrugatus, fervidus, fibularius, figulus, filum, fimbriolatus, fimetarius, flagrans, flavipennis, flavolimbatus, fonicola, frigidus, frontalis, fucicola, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fumigatus, furvus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, fusiformis, gaudichaudi, gilvipes, gracilis, gracilicornis, graciosus, gratus, haematurus, harrisi, helvolus, hepaticus, herilis, hospes, humilis, hybridus, immundus, impressicollis, impressus, inconspicuus, infirmus, inquietus, intaminatus, intermedius, iopterus, janthinipennis, labilis, laetulus, laetus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laminatus, lateralis, lathrobioides, lepidus, leucotus, llesgicus, linearis, lituratus, lividipes, lomatus, longicornis, lucidus, ludicrus, lugens, lustralis, luxurians, mandibularis, marginatus, maurorufus, melanocholicus, melanocephalus, melanopterus, micans, microcephalus, minax, minutus, mirabilis, molochinus, montanus, montivagus, morio, morulus, nanus, natalensis, nauticus, niger, nigerrimus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nigro-aeneus, nitens, nitidulus, obscuripennis, obscurus, opacus, opulentus, orbus, orphanus, osseticus, pachycephalus, pacificus, palliatus, pallipes, palmula, paradisianus, parumpunctatus, pavidus, pediculus, phaeopus, picatus, piceatus, picipennis, pilipes, placidus, politus, praecox, pretiosus, procerulus, prolixus, promptus, pruinosis, puella, pulchellus, pullus, punctaellus, puncticollis, punctifer, punctiventris, punctus, pusillus, pyrenaeus, quisquiliarius, rubidus, rubripennis, rubromaculatus, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufipennis, rufipes, salinus, sanguinolentus, scintillans, scitus, scutatus, scybalarius, sericeus, sideropterus, siegwaldi, simplex, sobrinus, sordidus, sparsus, splendens, splendulus, stenoides, stragulatus, stygius, subfuscus, succinctus, suspectus, suturalis, tachiniformis, testaceipennis, thermarum, thoracicus, trepidus, trossulus, turbatus, turbidus, umbratilis, umbrinus, vapidus, variabilis, varians, variegatus, varicolor, varius, ventralis, vernalis, viduus, vilis, viridanus, xantholoma, xanthopterus, xanthopus, xanthopygus, watsoni.

Philoodus lefebvrei, nostradamus.

Philopedon parapleurus, plumbeus.

Philophaeus australis.

Philophloeus eucalypti, fuscipennis.

Philopota conica, histrio, liturata, maculicollis, murina, nitida, ovata, tuberculata, turbinata, vidua.

Philopotamus affinis, angustipennis, antennatus, bimaculatus, concolor, conspersus, costalis, dorsalis, dubius, fulvipes, instabilis, irroratus, lanceolatus, longipennis, maculatus, marginepunctatus, montanus, nebulosus, nubilus, obliquus, obscurus, obsoletus, ochroleucus, opacus, pellucidulus, reticulatus, scopulorum, stigma, tenellus, trimaculatus, variegatus.

Philopterus aguiæ, alcae, annulatus, apiastri, aquilinus, argulus, astrocephalus, atratus, atro-marginatus, attenuatus, auratus, baculus, bassani, bilineatus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevifrons, brevis, cameratus, canuti, capreolus, celidoxus, cephalus, chelicornis, chrysophthalmi, cincli, cingulatus, claviformis, colchici, colymbinus, communis, compar, conicus, crassipes, cruciatus, cuculi, cursor, curtus, cuspidatus, cyclothorax, cygni, cygnorum, decipiens, diomedæ, discocephalus, dispar, dissimilis, ebraeus, elongatus, eugrammicus, excisus, falcicornis, fenestratus, fissus, fringillæ, fulicæ, fulvus, furvus, fuscicollis, fusco-marginatus, fusiformis, glandarii, gonopleurus, gracilis, grammicus, guttatus, gyricornis, haematopi, heterographus, hiaticulæ, hologaster, holophaeus, houbaræ, humeralis, hypoleucus, icterodes, iliacus, incompletus, jejunos, juncus, lari, latifrons, leontodon, leucopleurus, leucopygus, limbatus, limosæ, luridus, macrocnemis, marginalis, melanocephalus, merguli, meropis, merulæ, merulensis, microthorax, minutus, modularis, nebulosus, nisi, numenii, numidae, numidianus, nyctemerus, obscurus, ocellatus, ochrops, oedionemi, olivaceus, ortygis, ostralegi, pallascens, paradoxus, pari, passerinus, pastoris, pederiformis, pelagicus, pertusus, phaeops, phalaropi, piceæ, piceus, platealæ, platygaster, platyrhynchus, platystomus, podiceps, polytrapezius, prionitis, punctatus, punctifer, quadripustulatus, ralli, rallinus, rectangularis, reguli, rostratus, rubecula, rufus, scolopacis, semi-signatus, serratus, serrilimbus, squalidus, staphylinoides, stellaris, stellatus,

stenopyx, stramineus, strepsilaris, struthionis, sturni, stylifer, subcuspidatus, superciliosus, tadornae, temporalis, tenuis, ternatus, tessellatus, testudinarius, tetraonis, thalassidromae, triangulifer, tricolor, uncinus, upupae, vanelli, variabilis, variatus, versicolor, viscivori.

Philopyra effusa, livida, perflua, pyramidea, tetra, tragopogonis.

Philorca picipes.

Philorchemon paradisea.

Philorhiza fasciata.

Philortyx fasciatus.

Philoscia ehrenbergi, marmorata, moscorum, muscorum, olfersi, picta, sellowi, spinosa, sylvestris, vittata.

Philoscotus silphoides.

Philothermus montandoni.

Philurus circinnatus.

Philydor albogularis, ruicollis, superciliaris.

Philydrus griseus, lividus, megerlei, melanocephalus, nigrita, pallidus, volkmari.

Philygria flavipes, guttata, punctato-nervosa.

Philypnoides surakartensis.

Philypnus dormitator, ocellicauda, ophicephalus, sinensis.

Philyra (Col.) helopioides.

Philyra (Cr.) globosa, granigera, humilis, pisun, platycheir, porcellana, scabriuscula.

Phimodera galgulina, humeralis, nodicollis.

Phimosus infuscatus.

Phimus violaceus.

Phlaea cassidoides, livida. *Vide et Phloea.*

Phlaebium sinuato-colle.

Phlaeodes crenana, demarniana, estreyerana, frutetana, immundana, monachana.

Phlaeomys cumingi.

Phlaeothrips aculeata, annulicornis, coriacea, flavipes, pedicularia, piui, statices, ulmi.

Phlaeotrupes caelatus.

Phlebodes pertinax, saturnus.

Phleboenes splendidus.

Phlegethontius carolina, celeus, cluentius, hannibal, lucetius, paphus.

Phlegon buqueti.

Phleusa cynea.

Phlexis wagneri.

Phlias serratus.

Phlocerus menetriesi.

Phloea corticalis, corticata, longirostris, paradoxa, subquadrata. *Vide et Phlaea.*

Phloeobium marginicollis.

Phloeobius griseus.

Phloeoborus asper, rudis, scaber.

Phloeocharis minutissima, subtilissima.

Phloeocoris corticatus, paradoxus.

Phloeonaeus caelatus, caesus.

Phloeonemus granulatus.

Phloeonormus heerii, inflatus, lucidus, minimus, monilicornis, pusillus, pygmaeus.

Phloeopemon acuticornis.

Phloeophagus aeneopiceus, aterrimus, ebeninus, fallax, ferrugineus, hispidus, lignarius, minimus, pallidus, sculptus, silbermanni, spadix, uncipes.

Phloeophilus agrestis, sulcifrons.

Phloeopora colubrina, corticalis, latens, religata, reptans, subtusa.

Phloeostichus denticollis.

Phloeothrips albipennis.

Phloeotragus albicans, annulicornis, gigas, heros, hottentottus, imhoffi, prasinatus, pustulatus, varicolor.

Phloeotrupes grandis, procerus.

Phloephila irrorana.

- Phlogophora** adulatrix, empyrea, fovea, lucipara, meticolosa, scita.
Phlogris melpomene.
Phloiocopus buqueti, guerini, suberosus, tricolor.
Phloiophila irrorana.
Phloiophilus bimaculatus, cooperi, edwardsi.
Phloiotribus oleae.
Phlyctaenia sambucalis, thyrallis.
Phlyctaenodes pustulosus.
Phlyctinus agrestis, albomixtus, callosus, egenus, gallina, hariolus, inaequalis, metallescens, monstrosus, murinus, oblongus, pauper, testatus, varius.
Phlysacium paradoxum.
Phobelius crenatus, lucifugus.
Phoberia atomaris, lunaris, punctularis, rufimargo, tirrhaca.
Phoberus horridus.
Phobetor tricuspis.
Phobetron abbotana, hiparchiana.
Phobophorus paccatus.
Phoca aegyptiaca, albicauda, albicollis, albigena, ambigua, annelata, ansoni, ansonina, antarctica, bicolor, byroni, californiana, candicans, canina, carcinophaga, caspica, choris, cinerea, communis, concolor, coxi, cristata, cucullata, desmaresti, discolor, dorsata, dubia, equestris, falklandica, flavescens, forsan, forsteri, frederici, gryphus, grypus, halichoerus, hauvillei, hermanni, homei, isidorei, jubata, lagura, lakhtak, lapponum, largha, leonina, leopardina, lepecheni, leptonyx, leucogaster, leucopla, linnaei, littoralis, lutris, lyelli, mitrata, muelleri, nautica, nigra, norvegis, occitana, ochotensis, parsonsi, pedroni, pilayana, pilayi, platythrix, pontica, proboscidea, resima, rugidens, schreberi, scopulicola, sibirica, stelleri, testudinea, thiennemanni, tigrina, tropicalis, viennensis, weddelli.
Phocaena australis, bivittata, commersoni, communis, cortesi, crassidens, edwardsi, grampus, grisea, homei, leucocephala, melas, pectoralis, rissoanus, rissonnus, superciliosa, ventricosa, vulgaris. *Vide et Phocoena.*
Phocides alardus, cruentus, lisiades.
Phocodon scillae.
Phocoena gladiator, globiceps, orca, phocoena. *Vide et Phocaena.*
Phodilus badius.
Phoebe (Ar.) floricola, rupicola, saxicola.
Phoebe (Col.) bicornis.
Phoebeis cypris, drya, eubule, jugurtha, melanippe.
Phoedinus debauei, lanio.
Phoen→ *Vide et Phaen*→, *Phen*→.
Phoenicircus carnifex, militaris, nigricollis.
Phoenicocerus dejeani.
Phoenicocrinites simplex.
Phoenicodera scapularis, varicollis.
Phoenicophaeus jerdoni, longicaudatus, nigriventris, tristis.
Phoenicophaus barroti, caniceps, chlorophaeus, corallirhynchus, crawfurdi, cumingi, curvirostris, elongatus, pyrrhocephalus, sumatranus, viridirostris.
Phoenicopterus americanus, antiquorum, bahamensis, parvus, roseus.
Phoenicornis affinis, elegans.
Phoenicosoma azarae, bidentata, hepatica.
Phoenicothraupis rubica, rubicoides.
Phoenicrus muralis.
Phoeniculus notatus, unimaculatus.
Phoenicura atrata, coeruleocephala, frontalis, fuliginosa, leucocephala, leucoptera, macgri-goriae, major, muraria, plumbea, reevesi, rubeculoides, suecica, supersiliaris, tethys.
Phoenicurus ruficilla.
Phoenisoma aestiva, ardens, azarae, bivittata, lutea, olivacea, rubra.
Phoenodus fallax, rufomarginatus.
Phoenoeus imperator.

Phoemeris cyanea.

Phoenops luteosignata.

Phoethornis superciliosus. *Vide et Phaethornis.*

Pholadidea loscombiana.

Pholadites amygdalinus, caudatus, musculoides.

Pholadomia subdinnensis.

Pholadomya abrupta, acuminata, acuta, acuticostata, acutisulcata, aequalis, aequivalvis, agassizi, alica, alpina, alternans, amathusia, ambigua, ampla, anaglyptica, angulata, angulifera, angulosa, angustata, anomala, antica, archiaciana, arcuata, aspasia, audax, bellona, bernardiana, bicostata, biplicata, birostris, bolina, brongniarti, bucardium, canaliculata, cancellata, candida, candidoides, carantoniana, cardissoides, carinata, caspica, castellanensis, caudata, cincta, cingulata, clathrata, clytia, complanata, compressa, compta, concatenata, concelata, concentrica, concinna, conformis, connectans, constricta, contraria, cor, cordiformis, cornueliana, corrugata, costellata, crassa, cripa, cuneata, curta, curvata, cylindrica, decemcostata, decorata, decussata, deltoidea, depressa, dilata, dixonii, donaciformis, donacina, dubia, dubois, duteupleana, echinata, elegantula, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, engelhardti, erina, escheri, esmarkii, euglypta, exaltata, fabacea, favrina, fidicula, flabellata, foliacea, galloprovincialis, geinitzi, gibbosa, gigantea, gigas, glabra, glendonensis, goldfussi, gracilis, granosa, hausmanni, hemicardia, heraulti, hesterna, heteropleura, hortulana, hugii, idea, inflata, inornata, intermedia, iridinoides, kasimiri, knorri, konincki, laevis, laeviuscula, latesulcata, ligeriensis, lineata, lirata, longirostris, loricata, lyrata, mailleana, major, margaritacea, mariae, marrotiana, martini, marylandica, media, mellevillei, michelini, moulisii, muensteri, multicostata, murichisoni, myacina, nana, neocomensis, nitida, nodosa, nodulifera, normaniana, noueliana, nuda, nymphacea, obliqua, obliquata, oblitterata, obsoleta, obtusa, occidentalis, omaliana, orbiculata, ovalis, ovulum, paradoxa, parvicosta, parvula, paucicosta, pectinata, pelagica, petschorae, phillipsi, plana, plicata, plicosa, polymorpha, pontica, prevosti, producta, protei, pulchella, puschi, radiata, rauliniana, recurva, regularis, reticulata, retusa, rhomboidalis, roemeri, rostralis, rostrata, rouyana, royana, royeriana, rugosa, russiensis, scalprum, scheuchzeri, scutata, semicostata, siliqua, similis, simplex, solenoides, striata, striatula, subangulata, subcarinata, subplicata, subradiata, subtruncata, sulcata, tenera, tenuicosta, terebrans, texta, trapezicosta, trapezicostata, trigonata, triquetra, truncata, tumida, umbonata, undata, uralensis, urania, varusensis, ventricosa, virgulosa, voltzi, weissii, zietenii.

Pholadopsis pectinata.

Pholas acuminata, altior, antipodum, aperta, arcuata, australasiae, baugieri, birmanica, branchiata, branderi, californica, callosa, calva, chiloensis, cithara, clavata, compressa, concamerata, conoidea, conoides, constricta, cordieri, cornea, cornueliana, corticaria, costata, crassa, crenulatus, cripa, crispatus, cruciger, cuneata, cuneiformis, curta, cylindricus, dactyloides, darwini, dilatata, dimidiata, explanatus, falcata, fayollesi, fragilis, gibbosa, giganteus, globosa, globulosa, goodalli, hians, hommairei, icaunensis, mcei, janellii, jouanneti, julan, lamarcki, lamellata, lamellosa, lanceolata, laqueata, lata, latissima, licaon, ligamentina, manilensis, manillae, marmoratus, melanura, multistriata, mytiloides, obliquata, oblongata, oblecta, ovalis, ovata, ovum, palmula, papyraceus, patula, pechelli, penita, petrosa, poeperiana, priscus, pusillus, quadra, recondita, rhomboidea, rivicola, roemeri, roperiana, rostrata, rugosa, sclerotites, scutata, sebaiana, semicostata, semi-striata, silicula, similis, spathulata, spinosa, striatus, subcylindrica, subtruncata, sulcata, teredinaeformis, toarcensis, tridens, triquetra, truncata, tuberculatus, tubifera, ungulata, ventricosa, vibonensis, waldeimii, xilophaga.

Pholcus americanus, atlanticus, barbarus, caudatus, geniculatus, globulosus, impressus, nemastomoides, phalangioides, quadrupunctatus, rivulatus, senoculatus, sexoculatus.

Pholeobia praecisa, rugosa.

Pholeophilus capensis.

Pholetaera bifasciata, dispar, livens, nigropunctata, rustica, spuria.

Pholicodes inauratus, lepidopteris, plebejus, rubiculosus, syriacus, trivialis.

Pholidolaemus bucephala.

- Pholidophorus** angustus, bechei, cognatus, crenulatus, dorsalis, flesheri, furcatus, fusi-formis, gracilis, hartmanni, hastingiae, intermedius, laevis-sinus, latimanus, latiusculus, latus, leptocephalus, limbatus, longimanus, longiserratus, loricatus, macrocephalus, maximus, micronyx, microps, minor, muensteri, onychius, ornatus, pachysomus, parvus, pusillus, radians, radiato-punctatus, stabianus, stricklandi, striolaris, taxis, tenuiserratus, uraeoides.
- Pholidosaurus** schaumbergensis.
- Pholidotus** dejeani, irroratus, lepidosus, reichiei, spixi.
- Pholidotus** reichiei.
- Pholis** bufo, carolinus, laevis, novemlineatus, parvidens, quadrifasciatus, smyrnensis, solaris, subbifurcatus, trigloides.
- Phollicodes** plebejus. *Vide et Pholi-*→.
- Pholoe** baltica, inornata, minuta.
- Pholus** crantor, ficus, licaon, strigilis.
- Phoneus** rufus, servillei.
- Phoneutria** fera, ochracea, rufibarbis.
- Phonipara** bicolor, caniceps, canora, gutturalis, lepida.
- Phonius** sanguinipennis.
- Phonophilus** portentosum.
- Phonygama** ater, chalybaeus, keraudreni, viridis.
- Phora** abdominalis, agilis, albigennis, algira, annulata, anthracina, arcuata, atterima, atra, atricapilla, bicolor, bovistae, caliginosa, camariana, concinna, consorta, convexa, crassicornis, cursitans, dauci, debilis, dimidiata, erythrocerata, fasciata, femorata, flava, flavicornis, flavinana, flavipalpis, florea, fuliginosa, funebris, fuscipes, galeata, gracilipes, helicivora, heracleellae, hyalinata, incrassata, longipes, luctuosa, lugubris, lutea, maculata, mordellaria, nigra, nigripennis, nitidula, nudifrons, ochropa, opaca, pallipes, perennis, picta, pulicaria, pumila, pusilla, putris, quadrata, rapida, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufipes, scapularis, serrata, similis, sordidipennis, sphizicides, stictica, sulphuripes, urbana, velutina, vicina, villosa, vitripennis.
- Phoracantha** aberrans, biguttata, curvispina, dorsalis, elongata, gigas, hamata, imbellis, impavida, inscripta, obscura, punctatus, quinaria, recurva, robusta, rubripes, semipunctata, senio, synonyma, tricuspis, ventralis.
- Phoracanthus** allapsa.
- Phoradesma** graminaria.
- Phoraea** flavescens, humeralis, myoidea, scutellaris.
- Phoraspis** albicollis, atomaria, cassidea, conspersa, elegans, fastuosa, flavipes, leucogramma, luteola, nigra, pallens, pantherina, picta, unicolor.
- Phorbia** arvensis, claripennis, grisea, musca, rustica.
- Phorcis** epistygne*, gorge, scaea.
- Phorcus** (Cr.) reynaudi, striatus.
- Phorcus** (G.) margarita, margaritaceus.
- Phorcynia** allantophora, cruciata, cudonoidea, cyclophylla, dodecagona, forskalea, istrophora, mesonema, mollicina, petasella, pileata, purpura, purpurea, ren, sphaeroidalis, undosa, undulosa.
- Phorella** arvensis, atrata, despecta, florum, morio, squalida.
- Phorinia** aurifrons, borealis, gracilis, macquarti, micromera, minor.
- Phormia** caerulea, cuprea, fulvifacies, philadelphica, regina, squaleus, terrae-novae, vittata.
- Phorcera** acutangulata, aestuans, agilis, albiceps, angusta, antiopis, apricans, assimilis, bercei, biserialis, blanda, bombycivora, botyvora, caesifrons, caiae, ciliata, cilipes, cinerea, cirrata, claripennis, concinnata, coninis, cuculliae, cylindrica, delecta, distincta, elongata, familiaris, fasciata, fera, flavifrons, flavipennis, frontosa, gagatea, gracilis, graciliseta, grammata, guerini, inepta, iovora, lateralis, leucomelas, limpidi-pennis, minuta, munda, myoidea, nitens, nitida, noctuarum, orgyae, ortholidis, pallidipalpis, pavida, pieridis, praecox, prorsae, pullata, pumicata, pusilla, pygerae, rapida, rubrifrons, rufipalpis, schistacea, scutellaris, scutellata, taeniata, tenuiseta, tessellata, testacea, unicolor, varipalpis, velox, vernalis.
- Phorodesma** bajularia, smaragdaria

- Phoroncidia aculeata.
 Phorophylla palpata.
 Phorostoma subrotunda.
 Phorphyrops spinipes.
 Phorus agglutinans, bellardi, brongniarti, calculiferus, canaliculatus, cereus, colligens, conchyliophorus, confusus, corrugatus, crispus, cumulans, deshayesi, extensus, exutus, gigas, gravesianus, humilis, indicus, infundibulum, insignis, leprosus, onustus, pallidulus, parisiensis, plicomphalus, scutarius, solarioides, solaris, subconchyliophorus, testigerus, umbilicaris.
 Phos articulatus, crassus, gaudens, retecosus, roseatus, senticosus, varicosus, veraguensis, virgatus.
 Phosphaenus hemipterus.
 Phosphila turbulenta, ursipes.
 Phosphora electrica.
 Phosphorax noctilucus.
 Phosphuga affinis, atrata, biguttata, laevigata, orientalis, subrotundata.
 Phostria tedeae, temira.
 Photinus albicinctus, albomarginatus, bicolor, blattoides, caliginosus, collaris, congrua, corruscus, decoratus, diaphanus, discoidalis, discoideus, fabricii, filicornis, fulgidus, giganteus, glaucus, guttulus, hespera, ignitus, infuscatus, lateralis, laticornis, linearis, lividus, lucidus, lucifer, luctuosus, luniferus, lycoides, maculatus, maculosus, marginatus, nitens, obscurus, occidentalis, olivieri, pallidus, pectinatus, pensylvanicus, phosphoreus, pyralis, quadri-maculatus, quinque-notatus, rufus, savignyi, thoracicus, truncatus, venustulus, viduus, vittatus, vittigerus.
 Photis reinhardi.
 Photuris cincticollis, femoralis, rubicunda.
 Phoxichilidium coccineum, fluminense, globosum, mutilatum, petiolatum.
 Phoxichilus aculeatus, femoratus, grossipes, hirsutum, hirtus, monodactylus, proboscideus, spinipes, spinosus.
 Phoxinellus alepidotus, italicus, zeregi.
 Phoxinus laevis, lumaireul, marsilii.
 Phoxomela abrupta.
 Phoxopteris badiana, comptana, cuspidana, dahlbomiana, derasana, divisana, falcana, harpana, juliana, lamana, lanceolana, mitterpachiana, myrtillana, naevana, nitidulana, penkleriana, radiatana, ramana, siculana, taeniana, tineana, uncana, unguicana, venosana.
 Phoxopterix crenana.
 Phoxopteryx selenana.
 Phoxus holboelli, plumosus.
 Phractocephalus bicolor, gogra, itchkeea, kuturnee.
 Phragmaticola olivacea.
 Phragmatobia fuliginosa.
 Phragmipora cellularis, reticulata.
 Phragmoceras arcuatum, brateri, compressum, conicum, flexistria, inaequiseptum, nauteium, spinosum, ventricosum.
 Phragmoceratites subventricosus.
 Phragmolites compressus.
 Phratora coerulescens, dumout, funesta, vitellinae.
 Phrenapates bennetti.
 Phrenotrix temia.
 Phreoryctes menkeanus.
 Phrethornis chrysobronchos, superciliosus.
 Phricodia avia, eumidide, hircia, polybia, rustica.
 Phricodus histrix, hystrix.
 Phrictia lingia, porcia.
 Phrictus diadema.
 Phrissoma crispum, giganteum.
 Phrissopoda splendens.

- Phrissopodia* brullei, imperialis.
Phronima atlantica, coccoi, custos, sedentanus.
Phrosia scirpi.
Phrosina macrophthalma, nicetensis, semilunata.
Phrurolithus corollatus, erythrocephalus, festivus, hamatus, lunatus, minimus, ornatus, pallipes, rufescens, trifasciatus.
Phryganea aegrota, albicans, altaica, antiqua, atomaria, aureola, auricollis, barbata, beekwithi, bicolor, biguttata, borealis, brevis, buccata, charpentieri, chrysocephala, concentrica, daurica, digitatus, dossuaria, elegans, femorata, fenestrata, fimbriata, flavipennis, fluxuosa, fuliginosa, fulvipes, fumigata, fuscata, fuscimanus, fuscinervis, griseola, guttifera, guttulata, hectica, hirsuta, interpunctata, interrogationis, interrupta, laevis, lateralis, leschenaulti, lunaris, maculata, minor, mixta, montana, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigridorsa, nigriventris, noctuaeformis, nubila, numerosa, ochrata, pantherina, pellucida, picicornis, pilosula, puberula, puncticollis, radiata, renalis, rubricollis, ruicollis, rupestris, sabella, semifasciata, sericea, signifer, stigmatella, striata, subfasciata, subpunctulata, swammerd[am]iana, tincta, tortriciana, trifasciata, trimaculata, tuberculosa, vestita, viridiventris, vitrata, vittatus.
Phryganeolitha vetusta.
Phryganophilus auritus.
Phrygilus alaudina, atriceps, carbonaria, enucleator, formosa, fruticeti, gayi, plebejus, rusticus, unicolor, vulgaris.
Phrygonis corinnaria, cultaria, julianaria.
Phrynet crucifera, margaritifera, marmorea.
Phryniscus australis, ignescens, nigricans, tricolor.
Phryno agilis, aurulenta, brunea, buentoidea, hemisphaerica, nigripes, rustica.
Phrynocephalus auritus, caudivolvulus, guttatus, helioscopus, interscapularis, melanurus, nigricans, ocellatus, ocellifer, olivieri, reticulatus, strigatus, tickelli, varius.
Phrynoceros vaillanti.
Phrynoderma cutipora.
Phrynohyas zonata.
Phrynoidis asper.
Phrynomorphus nitidus.
Phrynops belli, geotroana, miliusi, rufipes.
Phrynopsis atra, dorsalis, savignyi.
Phrynosoma blainvilliei, bufonium, cornuta, douglassi, harlani, orbiculare, wiegmanni.
Phrynus caudatus, ceylonicus, cheiracanthus, grayi, lunatus, marginemaculatus, medius, nigrimanus, palmatus, pumilio, reniformis, scaber, variegatus, whitei.
Phrysopoda cyanea, maculata.
Phryxe agilis, arvensis, athalie, blondeli, bombycivora, carceli, ciliata, cinerascens, coarctata, consobrina, depressa, flavipalpis, florida, frontalis, griscens, larvicola, lasiocampae, macquarti, microcera, palesioidea, pavoniae, pieridis, prompte, punctata, rotundata, sabulosa, scutellaris, scutellata, servillei, similis, sphingivora, subrotundata, superba, tiphaecola, vanessae, velox, villica, zonata.
Phryxus (Cr.) hippolytes, paguri.
Phryxus (Lep.) caicus, livornica.
Phtheochroa amandana, rugosana, singulana.
Phthiracarus contractilis.
Phthiria canescens, capensis, cinctum, cingulata, conspicua, convergens, dubia, fulva, gaedei, hypoleuca, maculata, maura, nigra, pulicaria, pulicaris, punctata, punctipennis, rustica, scutellaris, subnitens, umbripennis, vagans. *Vide et Phthiria*.
Phthiridium biarticulatum, blainvilliei, hermanni, latreillei, pediculare, vespertilionis.
Phthirium eruditum, rubrum, sambuci, scabiei.
Phthirius inguinalis.
Phthora crenata.
Phthiria albida. *Vide et Phthiria*.
Phucocoetes latitans.
Phumosis abdominalis, belvosii, pallidula.
Phusia diasema.

Phycidea nimbella.

Phyciodes cocyta, liriopae.

Phycis (Lep.) abietella, achatinella, adelphella, adornatella, advenella, aethiopella, ahenella, alpigenella, angusta, angustella, annulatella, anthracina, antiopella, argyrella, auriciliella, bella, binaevella, bistriga, bistrigella, bivittella, boletella, brunneella, candellisequella, canella, cantenerella, carbonariella, carnella, ceratoniella, chalybella, chrysorrhoeella, cinerella, cinnamomella, cirillella, cirrigerella, compositella, consociella, contubernea, coronatella, cribrella, cristeae, cristella, crypta, dahliella, decorella, depositella, dignella, dilucidella, diluta, dilutella, divisella, dubiella, elongella, elutea, elutella, epipalpella, etiella, fascia, flavella, formosa, fuliginella, fumella, funiculella, fusca, gemina, genistella, germarella, gilveolella, gregella, grossulariella, holosericea, immistella, impurella, incanella, inscriptella, interpunctella, janthinella, laternella, legatella, legatella, lignella, lotella, luridella, marilella, marmorea, matricella, mediella, melanella, miniosella, nebulae, nebulella, nimbella, obductella, obtusa, obtusella, origanella, ornatella, osseatella, palumbea, palumbella, parasitella, perflutella, perornatella, pinguis, plumbaginella, porphyrella, posticella, prodromella, propinquella, pudicella, pudorella, punctella, quadratella, quercella, rectella, recurvella, rhenella, roborella, roscidella, rubiginella, rubrotibiella, rufa, rufella, semirufa, similella, spadicea, squalidella, suavella, tauricella, terebella, tetricella, transversella, trapezella, tumidella, umbraticella, verrucea, verrucella, vesperella, vinetella, wagnerella, zinckenella.

Phycis (Ps.) agrammus, albidus, blennoides, furcatus, fusca, gmelini, lepus, limbatus, longipinnis, macronemis, macrophthalmus, marginatus, mediterraneus, mustelaris, phycis, punctatus, ranina, setosus, sculus, tinca, yarrelli.

Phycita advenella, angusta, angustella, bilineata, binaevella, bistriga, cardui, carnea, consociella, contubernea, cristeae, decuriella, diluta, dilutella, elutea, elutella, fascia, formosa, fusca, gemina, hostilis, ligatella, marmorea, nebulae, nebulella, obscura, obtusa, palumbea, pinguis, porphyrea, rhenella, rufa, sanguinea, semirufa, spicicella, spissicornis, tristrigella, tumidana, tumidella, verrucea.

Phycogorgia fucata.

Phycoma archadia, gages, marcellina.

Phycus canescens.

Phygadeuon abominator, afflictor, ambiguus, arridens, assimilis, basizonus, bifrons, binotatus, brevis, caliginosus, campoplegoides, cephalotes, cerinostomus, cnemargus, commutatus, cretatus, curvus, desertor, diaphanus, digitatus, discedens, dumetorum, erythrogaster, erythrostichis, excelsus, exiguus, facialis, flaveolatus, flavimanus, fumator, gelactinus, gilvipes, graminicola, gravipes, hercynicus, ieiunator, improbus, incundus, labralis, laevigator, larvatus, leucostigmus, mesozonius, nigrita, nitidus, nycthemerus, ovatus, oviventris, parviventris, plagiator, podagricus, praelatus, procerus, profligator, pumilio, quadrispinus, rufinus, rugulosus, sectator, semiorbitatus, senilis, sericans, speculator, sperator, spinolae, subtilis, teneriventris, tenuipes, terminatus, triannulatus, troglodytes, vagabundus, vagans, variabilis, varipes, vulnerator.

Phygas (Col.) convexus, microcephalus, nitidus, semicolon.

Phygas (Lep.) taurella.

Phyla convexuscula, punctatella.

Phylan affinis, agricola, brunnipes, carbonarius, crenatus, exaratus, gibbum, grandicollis, lugubris, meridionalis, planicollis, punctulatus, quadratus, ulyssiponensis.

Phylax (Col.) costatus, emarginatus, gravidus, lineatus, messenius, obscuripennis, plicatulus, tentyrioides.

Phylax (Hym.) annulicornis, calcarator, chlorophthalmus, discolor.

Phylethus populi, populneus.

Phylhydrus pisciformis.

Phylidornis eques.

Phyllamphion elegans.

Phyllangia americana, conferta.

Phyllanthus capucinus.

Phyllarthrius africanus, unicolor.

- Phyllastraea* tubifex.
- Phyllastrephus* capensis, lugubris, scandens, senegalensis, terrestris.
- Phyllecthris* dorsalis.
- Phyllerastes* ornatus, undatus.
- Phyllhydrus* pisciformornis.
- Phyllida* borbonica*.
- Phyllidia* albomigra, arabica, depressa, flava, nigra, ocellata, papillosa, pustulosa, trilineata, varicosa, verrucosa.
- Phyllidoce* lamellosa.
- Phylline* coccinea, diodontis, grossa, hippoglossi.
- Phyllirhoe* bucephalus, lichtensteini.
- Phylliroe* amboinensis, bucephalum*, lichtensteini, punctulatum, roseum, rubrum.
- Phyllis* (Col.) fulvipes.
- Phyllis* (Dipt.) brunea, flava, plumosula, rohrelliformis.
- Phyllium* agathyrus, bilobatum, bioculatum, brevicorne, chlorophyllum, crurifolium, donovani, gelonus, geryon, gorgon, pulchrifolium, robertsoni, scythe, stoli.
- Phyllobaenus* dislocatus, humeralis, transversalis.
- Phyllobasileus* calendula, proregulus.
- Phyllobates* bicolor, melanorhinus.
- Phyllobius* acuminatus, aeruginosus, albidus, albomarginata, alneti, alpinus, angustatus, angustior, argentatus, atrovirens, aurifer, betulae, brevicollis, brevis, caesius, calcaratus, canescens, canus, celadonius, cervinus, chloris, chlorizans, cinereipennis, cinereus, contemptus, cylindricollis, dispar, dorsalis, faeculentus, femoralis, fessus, flavidus, fulvago, fulvipes, fumigatus, grypsatus, gyratus, hebes, hirtellus, impressifrons, impressirostris, incanus, jucundus, ligurinus, lineatocollis, longipilis, maculicornis, mali, minutus, mixtus, mus, mutus, nigripes, oblongus, obovatus, obscurior, pallidipennis, pallipes, parvulus, pellitus, pictus, piliferus, pineti, planirostris, pomaceus, pomonae, psittacinus, pyri, scutellaris, seriehispidus, sinuatus, subdentatus, sulcirostris, suratus, taeniatus, tereticollis, thalassinus, trivialis, uniformis, valgus, varius, verecundus, vespertinus, virens, viridans, viridicollis.
- Phyllobothrium* lactuca, thridax, tumidulus.
- Phyllobrotica* bisignata, lunata.
- Phyllocaenia* cottaldina, icaunensis, neocomiensis.
- Phyllocephala* aegyptiaca, congesta, distans, furcata, histeroides, irrorata, plicata, rostrata, senegalensis.
- Phyllocerus* flavipennis, fulvipennis, spinolae.
- Phyllocharis* aeneipennis, bicincta, callizona, cyanicornis, cyanipes, klugi, octodecemguttata, sinuata, splendens, undulata.
- Phyllocheirus* servillei.
- Phyllochoreia* unicolor.
- Phyllocnemis* stemmalis.
- Phyllocnistis* saligna, suffusella.
- Phyllocoenia* arachnoides, archiaci, compressa, corbarica, cribraria, doublieri, glomerata, grandis, intermedia, irradians, irregularis, lucasiana, macrocona, marticensis, neptuni, oceani, pediculata, regularis, sculpta, striata, vallisclausae, varians, variolaris.
- Phyllocoris* nemorum.
- Phyllocrania* insignis, paradoxa.
- Phyllocrina* krinicki, stveni.
- Phyllocrinus* malbosianus.
- Phylloda* aurea.
- Phyllodactylus* europaeus, gymnopygus, lesueuri, lineatus, peroni, porphyreus, pulcher, strophurus, tuberculosus, vittatus, wagleri.
- Phyllodecta* vitellinae.
- Phyllodes* (Cor.) laciniatum.
- Phyllodes* (Lep.) consobrina, conspicillator, ustulata.
- Phyllodesma* ilicifolia, phydonia, populifolia, quercifolia, tremulifolia.
- Phyllodesmum* fastuosum, hyalinum.
- Phyllodia* parnelli.

- Phyllodoce* assimilis, bilineata, clavigera, costata, foliosa, fusca, geoffroyi, gervillei, gigantea, groenlandica, incisa, lanelligera, laminosa, maculata, maxillosa, mucosa, muelleri, pellucida, pulchra, pusilla, quadricornis, rathkii, sanguinea, saxicola, viridis, vulgaris.
- Phyllostroma* aperta, curtulabris, cylindricollis, semi-cyanea.
- Phyllostromia* (Dipt.) albiseta, melanocephala, vocatoria.
- Phyllostromia* (Hem.) adusta, hemiptera, laponica, maculata, marginata.
- Phyllodus* cretaceus, depressus, haueri, irregularis, marginalis, medius, multidens, planus, polyodus, subdepressus, toliapicus, umbonatus.
- Phylloodytes* luteola.
- Phylloecia* punctata.
- Phylloecus* faunus.
- Phyllognathus* bacchus, curvicornis, gibbifrons, inermis, punctato-striatus, silenus.
- Phyllogorgia* dilatata.
- Phyllolepis* concentricus, tenuissimus.
- Phyllolithodes* papillosus.
- Phylloma* corticale.
- Phyllomanes* chivi, mystacalis, olivaceus.
- Phyllomedusa* bicolor.
- Phyllomorphia* algerica, capicola, erinaceus, bistris, latreillei, paradoxa, pellicula, persica.
- Phyllomorphus* erinaceus, laciniatus, madagascariensis, paradoxus.
- Phyllomya* volvulus.
- Phyllomys* brasiliensis.
- Phyllomyza* flavitarsis, litura, securicornis.
- Phyllonomus* madagascariensis.
- Phyllonorycter* rajella.
- Phyllonotus* adustus, axicornis, brevifrons, calcitrapa, capucinus, cericornis, endeva, eurystomus, imperialis, inflatus, palmarosae, saxatilis, scorpio, trunculus.
- Phyllopertha* abbreviata, adiaphora, aegyptiaca, arcuata, arenaria, brevis, campestris, circumcincta, cruciata, cyanocephala, errans, horticola, lineolata, macularis, maculata, mesopotamica, moreletiana, occidentalis, pauperata, perrisi, sabulosa, suturalis, ustulatipennis, villosella.
- Phyllophaga* fraterna.
- Phyllophasis* galanthis, veranes.
- Phyllophora* (Cr.) cornuta.
- Phyllophora* (Dipt.) nigra.
- Phyllophora* (M.) amplexicaudata, megalotis, nigra.
- Phyllophora* (Orth.) citrifolia, habasqui, speciosa.
- Phyllophorus* (Col.) gigas.
- Phyllophorus* (Ech.) urna.
- Phyllopneste* acredula, affinis, arborea, bonellii, brevirostris, coronata, eversmanni, fitis, fuscata, griseolus, hippolais, ictarina, indica, javanica, lugubris, megarhynchus, montana, nitidus, occipitalis, pinetorum, rama, rufa, sibilatrix, solitaria, sylvestris, sylvicola, tristis, trochilus, umbro-virens, xanthoschistos.
- Phyllopora* (Polyz.) ehrenbergi, permiana.
- Phylloposeusta* hippolais.
- Phylloposeute* sylvicola.
- Phylloptera* bicordata, cassinaefolia, citrifolia, fenestrata, gaimardi, gramineae, lanceolata, laurifolia, marginella, myrtifolia, oblongifolia, octo-maculata, ovalifolia, prasina, proteifolia, punctum-album, quoyi, retinervis, salicifolia, sanguinolenta, thoracica, viridicata.
- Phyllopteryx* foliatus.
- Phyllorhina* diadema, gri-eus, minuta, nobilis.
- Phyllornis* aurifrons, casmarhynchus, cochinchinensis, cyanopogon, hardwicki, icterocephalus, jala, jerdoni, malabaricus, muelleri, mysticallis, sonnerati, venusta, virens.
- Phylloscelis* atra, pallescens.
- Phylloscopus* affinis, brunneus, fuscatus, lugubris, magnirostris, modestus, nitidus, pulcher, reguloides, schisticeps, tristis, trivirgatus, trochilus, umbro-virens, viridanus.

Phylloscyrtus elegans.

Phyllosoma *affinis*, *australe*, *brevicornis*, *cassidum*, *clavicorne*, *commune*, *cranchi*, *curifrons*, *detruncata*, *duperreyi*, *freycineti*, *guerini*, *laticorne*, *longicornis*, *longipes*, *mediterranea*, *parthenopaeum*, *punctata*, *reynaudi*, *sarniense*, *smythii*, *stylicornis*, *stylifera*.

Phyllostoma *albescens*, *amblyotis*, *bennetti*, *bicolor*, *bidens*, *bilabiatum*, *brachyotum*, *brevicaudum*, *calcaratum*, *childreni*, *cirrhum*, *crenulatum*, *discolor*, *dorsale*, *elongata*, *elongatum*, *erythromis*, *excisum*, *falcatum*, *fuliginosum*, *funarium*, *grayi*, *hastatum*, *humorale*, *infundibuliforme*, *innominatum*, *jamaicense*, *lanceolatum*, *leachi*, *leucostigma*, *lilium*, *lineatum*, *longifolium*, *macrophyllum*, *obscurum*, *oporaphilum*, *personatum*, *perspicillata*, *planirostre*, *plecotus*, *pusillum*, *redmanni*, *rotundum*, *soricinum*, *spasma*, *spectrum*, *superciliatum*, *sylvicolum*, *vampyrus*, *verrucata*, *waterhousei*.

Phyllotomus *frenatus*, *lineatus*, *lituratus*, *megalotis*, *quixensis*, *soricinus*, *spectrum*, *spiculatus*, *vittatus*.

Phylloteles pictipennis.

Phyllotocus *bimaculatus*, *erythropterus*, *macleayi*, *navicularis*, *pusillus*, *rufipennis*, *ustulata*.

Phyllotoma (Col.) *reflexa*.

Phyllotoma (Hym.) *aethiops*, *affinis*, *annulata*, *cerasi*, *conformis*, *ephippium*, *fuscipennis*, *intercus*, *leucopoda*, *minuta*, *monilicornis*, *morio*, *nemoralis*, *nemorata*, *nigrita*, *ovata*, *puella*, *rosae*, *serva*, *simplex*, *spinarum*, *vagans*, *ventralis*.

Phyllotreta *lepidi*, *memorum*, *quadripustulata*, *rivularis*, *rugifrons*.

Phyllotrox *pallidus*, *rufus*, *semirufus*.

Phyllotrupes cyanipennis.

Phylloxera *coccinea*, *longirostris*, *quercus*.

Phyllurus *cuvieri*, *inermis*, *milii*, *novae hollandiae*, *platyura*, *vulgaris*, *whitei*.

Phylliphanta producta.

Phylus pallipes.

Phymaphora pulchella.

Phymasterna lateoguttata.

Phymastrea profundior, *valenciennesi*.

Phymata *crassipes*, *erosa*, *integra*, *macrocephalus*.

Phymateus *cinctus*, *leprosus*, *miliaris*, *morbillosus*, *punctatus*, *scabiosus*.

Phymatoderus bizonatus.

Phymatisma tuberculata.

Phymatodes *aereus*, *amoenus*, *analis*, *brevicollis*, *collaris*, *dimidiatus*, *fennicus*, *humeralis*, *lepidus*, *nigricollis*, *nigrinus*, *praeustus*, *testaceus*, *thoracicus*, *tuberculatus*, *variabilis*, *varius*.

Phymatopterus piceus.

Phymaturus palluma.

Phymeroda equalis.

Phymesoda dubia, *lacustris*.

Phyria punctulata.

Phyrrhorax crinitus. Vide et Pyrrhorax.

Physa *acuta*, *adansonii*, *alba*, *ancillaria*, *antoni*, *aurea*, *australiana*, *australis*, *borbonica*, *brasiliensis*, *bullata*, *buschi*, *castanea*, *charpentieri*, *christoli*, *columnaris*, *concolor*, *contorta*, *cornea*, *cupensis*, *cyanea*, *cylindrica*, *dalmatina*, *diaphana*, *distorta*, *doliolum*, *draparnaudi*, *elliptica*, *elongata*, *fluvialis*, *fontana*, *fontinalis*, *fragilis*, *galloprovincialis*, *gardanensis*, *georgiana*, *gibbosa*, *gigantea*, *glabra*, *globosa*, *guerini*, *gyrina*, *hildrethiana*, *hypnorum*, *impluviata*, *inflata*, *integra*, *ludoviciana*, *ludwigi*, *marginata*, *marmorata*, *mexicana*, *michaudi*, *microstoma*, *moluccensis*, *nana*, *natalensis*, *nitens*, *novae hollandiae*, *obesa*, *oblonga*, *osculans*, *panamensis*, *parvissima*, *pectorosa*, *perrisiana*, *peruviana*, *philippii*, *planorbula*, *plicata*, *pomilia*, *princeps*, *prinsepi*, *producta*, *pulchella*, *pyrum*, *reticulata*, *rivalis*, *rivularia*, *rivularis*, *sayi*, *scalaris*, *scalata*, *scaturiginum*, *semiplicata*, *sinuata*, *solida*, *sowerbyana*, *spiculata*, *striata*, *subarata*, *subopaca*, *tabulata*, *tongana*, *troostensis*, *tropica*, *turrita*, *umbilicata*, *variabilis*, *venustula*, *vinosa*, *virginea*, *wahlbergi*.

Physalaemus bibroni, cuvieri.

Physalia antarctica, arethusa, atlantica, australis, azoricum, boiei, caravella, cristallina, cymbiformis, eschholtzi, gigantea, hyalina, megalista, obversa, olfersi, pelagica, pelagica, physalis, producta, rosacea, thalia, utriculus, velificans.

Physalis elongata, gainardi, jubartes, rorquala, tuberculosa, vulgaris.

Physaloptera abbreviata, alata, bilabiata, clausa, dilatata, megalostoma, retusa, saginata, spirula, strongylina, tenuicollis, turgida.

Physalus acuto-rostratus, antarcticus, antiquorum, arethusa, australis, boops, brasiliensis, cylindricus, fasciatus, iwasi, musculus, sibbaldi, verus.

Physapus ater, atratus, coa, cynorrhedi, obscurus, ulmifoliorum.

Physauchenia pallens.

Physchiosoma globosum, pyriforme. *Vide et* Fischiosoma.

Physcis furcatus.

Physegaster maculatus.

Physegenua vittata.

Physematium atlanticum, vermiculare.

Physeta sufflator.

Physeter antiquus, bidens, breviceps, cylindricus, mular, orthodon, polycyphus, pterodon, sulcatus, trunpo.

Physetops tartaricus.

Physicerus speciosus.

Physignathus cocincinus, lesueurii.

Physis longipennis, sculus.

Physocnemum brevilineum, ligneum, proteus.

Physocoelus inflatus.

Physocoryna scabra.

Physocrotaphus ceylonicus.

Physodactylus bescki, henningi.

Physodera dejeani, eschscholtzi.

Physoderes notata.

Physodeutera adonis, angusticollis.

Physogaster inendocinus, peruanus, tomentosus.

Physognathus obscurus.

Physolaesthus australis.

Physomerus (Col.) calandroides.

Physomerus (Hem.) affinis, angustior, bispinus, calcar, grossipes, lineatocollis, obscuricornis, rhombeus, rhombifer, subseratus, terminalis.

Physonemus arcuatus, subteres.

Physonota alutacea.

Physoon echinatus, fusiformis.

Physopalpa nysa.

Physopelta affinis, erythrocephala.

Physophora ambigua, cupulita, glandifera, tectum, tetrasticha, vesiculosa. *Vide et* Physosphora.

Physoplia crassicornis, nigrata.

Physopsis africana.

Physorhinus (Col.) erythrocephalus, sturmi, xanthocephalus.

Physorhinus (M.) galapagoensis, proboscideus.

Physorhynchus barbicornis, crux, lucidus.

Physoscelus pallipes, rufiventris.

Physostomum bombycillae, frenatum, irascens, marginatum, mystax, sulphureum.

Physothorax boyeri, goureaui, laevirostris, maillei.

Physophora alba, australis, discoidea, disticha, forskal, intermedia, mizonema, musonema, muzonema, radicans, ulophylla. *Vide et* Physophora.

Phytaecia acuminata, azurea, cirteensis, erythrocnema, guerini, malachitica, rubricollis, virescens, vittigera, warnieri. *Vide et* Phytoecia.

Phytalus apicalis, bolivensis, laevigata, obsoletus, piceus, pruinosis, pubicollis.

Phytholaema mutabilis.

Phyto nigra, nigro-graecescens, palpalis, prompta.

Phytobaenus amabilis.

Phytobius caniculatus, comari, cuprifer, granatus, hydrophilus, inaequalis, leucogaster, myriophylli, notula, quadricornis, quadridentatus, quadrinodosus, quadrispinosus, quadrituberculatus, rufescens, sulcicollis, velaris, velatus, waltoni.

Phytocoris adpersus, aethiops, agilis, albida, albipennis, albofasciatus, albostrigatus, alpina, ambiguus, angulata, apicalis, arbustorum, artemisiae, ater, aurulentus, betuleti, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctata, bohemanni, campestris, capillaris, chenopodii, chorizans, clavatus, contaminata, cordiger, coryli, crassicornis, dalmanni, danicus, divergens, dolabratus, elongatus, ericetorum, erythromelas, erythrophthalmus, falleni, femoralis, ferrugatus, nilicis, flavomaculatus, flavomarginatus, flavosparus, flavo-varius, fulvo-maculata, gothicus, gracilis, graminicola, grandis, gyllenhalii, histrionicus, hyalinipennis, instabilis, institutus, kalmi, lateralis, leucocephala, llesgica, limbatus, lineolatus, longicornis, lugubris, luridus, lutescens, marginata, marginellus, melanocephalus, minutissimus, montanus, mutabilis, nassata, nemoralis, nigripes, nigrita, nigritula, nigrovittatus, obscurus, obscurus, pabulina, pallens, pallicornis, pallidus, pallipes, passerinii, pastinacae, paykulli, pinastri, pinetella, populi, prasina, pratensis, pulicarius, pullatus, punctata, puncticollis, punctulatus, punctum, pygmaeus, pyrrhula, querceti, reicheli, revestitus, roseus, rubicunda, rubricata, rubromarginatus, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufiventris, rugicollis, saltitans, salviae, sanguineus, schmidtii, scriptus, scutellaris, seladonicus, semiflavus, seticornis, sexguttatus, sexpunctatus, striata, striatella, tanacetii, tenellus, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergii, tiliacae, trilineatus, tripustulatus, tunicatus, ulmi, umbratilis, variabilis, varicornis, viridis, viridulus.

Phytocrinus europaeus.

Phytodietus albipalpus, astutus, blandus, calceolatus, caligatus, chrysostomus, corvinus, coryphaeus, errabundus, formosus, microtamis, niger, plantarius, rusticus, segmentator, splendidulus.

Phytoecia affinis, analis, argus, azurea, cephalotes, cinctipennis, cyclops, cylindrica, diademata, ephippium, faldermanni, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, fumigata, graeca, hirsutula, jourdani, limbata, lineola, longuida, maculosa, molybdaena, nigricornis, pallidipennis, pretiosa, puncticollis, punctum, rufimana, scutellata, sibirica, tibialis, vestita, virescens, virgula, vittigera. *Vide et Phytaecia.*

Phytogyra cottaldina, magnifica, tuberosa.

Phytolopsis punctata.

Phytopetra aenea, albilinea, anomala, apicosa, arbuti, arcuosa, bankiana, bifasciosa, bractea, chrysis, circumflexa, crassiuscula, dipsacea, festucae, fusca, gamma, glyptica, grandirena, illustris, interrogationis, iota, leucomelas, luctuosa, ludicra, lusoria, lutescens, mi, minuta, monilis, nigrireana, orichalcea, rufa, scopulepes, straminea, sulphurea, unca, venustula.

Phytomia chrysopyga.

Phytomyzeta nitidiventris.

Phytomyza abdominalis, affinis, agromyzina, albiceps, albipennis, albipes, analis, annulipes, aequilegiae, atomaria, atra, atricornis, caffa, confinis, elegans, fasciata, femoralis, festiva, flava, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipes, flaviventris, flavo-scutellata, fuscula, geniculata, ilicis, incisa, lateralis, liturata, maculipes, marginella, minima, morio, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigritella, nigritula, nitidicollis, notata, obscura, obscurella, oscinina, pallicornis, pallida, praecox, pullula, pygmaea, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellata, stylata, sulphuripes, tenella, terminalis, varipes, viduata, vitripennis, zonata.

Phyton limum.

Phytonomus alternans, alternatus, anceps, angusticollis, armillatus, arundinis, auro-lineatus, austerus, austriacus, balteatus, brunnipennis, canescens, chlorocomus, circumvagus, comptus, confusus, consinus, constans, contaminatus, crinitus, cubae, curtus, cyrtus, dapalis, dauci, deportatus, desertus, dissimilis, distigma, distinguendus, diversus, dorsatus, elegans, elongatus, farinosus, fasciculatus, fulvipes, fuscatus, fuscescens, gebleri, germari, gimmerthali, hispidulus, histrio, ignotus, incitus, incomptus, insidiosus, intermedius, isabellinus, julini, kunzii, laticollis, latipennis,

- lilliputanus, lubeculus, maculatus, mali, melanocephalus, melarhynchus, meles, mixtus, murinus, mutabilis, nebulosus, nigrirostris, nigropunctatus, oblongus, ochraceus, ovalis, oxalis, palumbarius, palustris, parallelogrammus, parvus, pastinacae, pedestris, phaeopus, philanthus, picicornis, picipes, pictus, plagiatus, plantaginis, pollux, polygoni, posticus, punctatus, punctellus, rubrovittatus, rufipes, rufus, rumicis, salviae, scapularis, schuppeli, sejugatus, setosus, signatus, socialis, somatus, spissus, striatus, sublineata, subsulcatus, suspiciosus, suturalis, tessellatus, tigrinus, trivittatus, turbatus, variabilis, variegatus, varius, velutinus, viciae, viennensis, villosulus.
- Phytophilus** cruciferus, pelopoides, schoenherri.
- Phytopsis** cellulosum, tubulosum.
- Phytosaurus** cubicodon, cylindricodon.
- Phytoscaphus** articollis, chloroticus, ictericus, inductus, lixabundus, nepalensis, siamensis.
- Phytosus** spinifer.
- Phytotoma** abyssinica, angustirostris, bloxami, ferreo-rostre, guisobalito, molina, rutila, silens.
- Phytotribus** unicolor.
- Phyxelis** glomerosus, rigidus, setiferus.
- Phyza** fontinalis, hypnorum.
- Piabucina** erythrinoides.
- Piabucu** argentina, schizodon, vittata.
- Piabucus** bimaculatus, gibbosus, melanurus, vulgaris.
- Pialea** lomata.
- Piaromias** inauratus, karelini, schrenki.
- Piaya** americana, brachyptera, brasiliana, cayana, cayanensis, cnysogaster, cinnamomeiventris, circe, cornuta, dominica, erythrophthalma, erythrorhyncha, ferruginea, macroura, mehleri, melacorypha, melanorhynchus, minor, minuta, nacira, pluvialis, punctulata, ridibunda, rutila.
- Piazomias** egenus, globulicollis, perroteti, prasinus, pullatus, schrenchi, virescens, viridanus.
- Piazorhinus** scutellaris.
- Piazorus** conjunctus.
- Piazurus** balistes, bidentatus, bispinosus, bistriatus, calcaratus, caprimulgus, cerastes, ciliatus, compactus, condyliatus, contumeliosus, defector, fraudulentus, imbellis, incommodus, maculipes, melanostichus, misumenus, mitis, notabilis, obesus, ochrocephalus, operosus, ostracion, phlesus, pleuronectes, propinquus, rosenscholdi, saginatus, stipitosum, subundatus, succivus, taciturnus, umbrinus, varipes, varius, versicolor.
- Pica** africana, albicapilla, albicollis, albiventris, azurea, beecheyi, bennetti, bottanensis, bullocki, caerulea, caledonica, caribaea, caudata, cayanus, chloronotus, chrysops, cinerea, collei, coronata, crassirostris, cristata, cristatella, cyana, cyaneus, cyanochlora, cyanomelas, cyanopogon, cyanoptera, erythrorhyncha, erythrorhynchus, europaea, ferruginea, formosa, fuliginosa, galericulata, germanica, gingensis, glandaria, gularis, hiemalis, hudsonica, infausta, japonica, larvata, leucolopha, luteola, mauritanica, megaloptera, melanocephalus, melanoleuca, mori, mystacalis, nebui, nigra, nixro-alba, nuchalis, nuttalli, olivaceus, ornata, panderi, peruvianus, pica, pileata, pinetorum, rufa, rufigaster, ruiventris, rufus, rusticorum, san-blasiana, senegalensis, septentrionalis, serica, sieberi, sinensis, speciosa, stelleri, tibetana, vagabunda, varia-japonica, ventralis, zanoe.
- Picathartes** gymnocephalus.
- Picerthia** hilari.
- Picicorvus** columbianus, murali.
- Picnonotus** carbonarius, humeralis, humeraloides, inornatus, niveoventer, ochrocephalus, simplex.
- Picoides** alpinus, arcticus, europaeus, hirsutus, montanus, septentrionalis, tridactylus, variegatus.
- Picolaptes** affinis, albugularis, albolineatus, angustirostris, bivittata, brunneicapillus, capistrata, cinnamomeus, coronatus, guttata, lacrymiger, leucogaster, lineataiceps,

miniatus, obsoletus, ocellatus, promeropirhynchus, rufinucha, scolopaceus, souleyeti, spixi, squamatus, superciliosus, tenuirostris, wagleri, zonatus.

Picromerus bidens.

Piculus minutus, nipalensis, rufifrons.

Picumnus abnormis, albosquamatus, bulfoni, cayennensis, cinnamomeus, cirratus, exilis, granadensis, innominatus, lichtensteini, minutissimus, minutus, ocellatus, olivaceus, orbignyus, pygmaeus, rufiventris, temmincki.

Picus abyssinicus, aethiopicus, affinis, africanus, albifrons, albirostris, altivolans, analis, analis, arator, arcticus, atratus*, atriventris, atrothorax, auduboni, aurantias, aurantina*, aurantius*, auratus, auriceps, aurifrons, aurocapillus, aurocristatus, aurulentus, awokera, ayresi, badioides, badius, barbatus, biarmicus, bicolor, boiei, borealis, brachyurus, brazilensis, brunneus, brunnifrons, bulfoni, cactorum, callonotus, campestris, cancellatus, canente, canicapillus, caniceps, canipileus, capensis, cardinalis, castaneus, cathpharius, cathphorius, cayennensis, ceylonus, chilensis, chlorizaster, chlorio, chlorolophus, chlorozostus, chrysochloros, chrysogenys, chrysonotus, chrysosternus, cinereigula, cirris, cissa, comatus, concretus, coronatus, crawfordi, cristatus, cynaetus, darjellensis, dimidiatus, diophrys, dominicanus, drycolaptes, dubius, elegans, erythrauchen, erythrocephalus, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythropis, erythropis, exilis, fernandinae, flavescens, flavicans, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavigula, flavinucha, flaviventris, formicivorus, frondium, fulvigaster, fulviscapus, fulvus, fumigatus, funebris, fuscescens, fusco-fulvus, gairdneri, galeatus, gayaquilensis, gracilis, grammicus, granti, grantia, grateloupensis, griseocephalus, griseus, guatemalensis, gularis, guttaeistatus, guttatus, gutturalis, gutturalis, haemasoma, haematogaster, haematribon, hardwicki, harrisi, heimprichi, herminieri, himalayensis, hirsutus, hodgsoni, horsfieldi, hortorum, hueberi, hyperythrus, hypopolius, hypoxanthus, icterocephalus, icteromelas, imperialis, indicus*, intermedius, ischnorhynchus, jardiini, javensis, jubatus, jugularis, jumana, jynx, karelini, kingi, kirki, kisuki, kizuki, labarum, langsdorffi, larvatus, lathamii, le contei, lessoni, leucogaster, leucolaemus, leucomelanus, leuconotus, leucopogon, leucotos, lewis*, lichtensteini, lineatus, luridus, macei, mackloti, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculifrons, maculipennis, maculosus, magellanicus, mahrattensis, majoroides, martini, maximus, medianus, melanocephalus, melanochlorus, melanogaster, melanopogon, melanopterus, melanoetus, melanurus*, mentalis, meridionalis, meropirostris, mexicanus, micropus, minimus*, minutus, mitchelli, modestus, montanus, multifasciatus, murinus, mystaceus, nanus, nattereri, neglectus, nepaulensis, niger, nigriceps, nigro-coccineus, notatus, nuchalis, numidicus, numidus, nuttalli, obscurus, obsoletus, occipitalis, ochraceus, olivaceus, olivinus, oriolus, ornatus, palalaca, parvus, pectoralis, peralaimus, percussus, philipsi, pileatus, pinetorum, pipra, pitius, pityopius, poecilophos, poecilosophos, polleus, polyzonus, porphyromelas, portoricensis, pubescens, pulverulentus, punctatus, puncticeps, punctigula, punctulatus, punctuligerus, puniceus, pygmaeus, pyrrhogaster, pyrrhonotus, pyrrhotis, quadrimaculata, quercuum, querulus, radiolatus, rattlesi, rivoli, robustus, rubescens, rubicatus, rubidicollis, rubiginosus, rubricapillus, rubricollis, rubrifrons*, rubriventris, rubropygialis, ruficeps, rufoviridis, rufus, ruppeli, saucius, scandens, scapularis, schoensis, scutatus, septentrionalis, shorei, similis, smithi, sonnerati, sordidus, spilogaster, spilolophus, squamacollis, squamatus, squamosus, striatus, stricklandi, strictus, striolatus, subocularis, sultaneus, sumptuosus, supercilialbus, superciliaris, swainsoni, syriacus, temmincki, tephrodops, thoracinus, tige, tinnunculus, torquatus, tricolor, tridactylus, tristis, tukki, undatus, undosus, undulatus, validus, varius, vieillotii, villosus, virgatus, viridanus, viridicanus, vittatus, wilsoni, xanthoderus, xanthotaenia, yucatanensis.

Pieris acalis, acaste, achine, ada, aenippe, aganippe, agathina, agathon, agave, ageleis, albina, albula, amaryllis, amasene, amata, amathonte, ammonia, amphione, amyntis, anactorie, anguitia, apollo, argenthona, argia, aripa, aruna, aspasia, asterpe, augusta, ausia, ausonia, autodice, autonoe, autothisbe, bagoe, bajura, balidia, belemia, belia, belisama, belladonna, bellezina, brassicae, brassicoides, brigitta, bryoniae, buniae, caenis, callidice, callirhoe, calydonia, calypso, candida, cardamines, castalia, catogramma, celestina, chariclea, charina, charmione, cheiranthe, chiliensis, chione, chloridice, chloris, cirrha, clemathe, cleomes, clytie, cueora, coronea, coronis, crataegi,

creona, crisia, crithoe*, cronis, cronissa, cruciferarum, दौरα, danae, daplidice, demophile, descombesi, dorimene, dorothea, doxo, dracontis, drusilla, ega, egialea, egnatia, elathea, eleone, eleonora, eleusis, elodia, elorea, elvina, empeda, enarete, endeis, enodia, enyo, eperia, epicharis, ergane, eriphia, eris, erycinia, eubotia, eucharis, eudora, eudoxia, eumelis, eupheme, eupheno, evippe, evonima, fabia, fausta, flippantha, gabia, genutia, gidica, glaphyra, glauce, glaucippe, glauconome, gliricea, habra, halimede, harpalyce, hecabe, hedyte, helcida, helica, helvia, herla, higinia, hippa, hirlanda, horsfieldi, hyale, hyoma, hyparete, hypatia, ianthe, idotea, ilaire, ilea, jobaca, ione, isandra, isse, joppe, josephina, judith, laia, lalage, lanassa, larima, lathyri, lea, lena, leporis, leucania, leucippe, leucodice, lherminieri, liberius, libitina, libythea, licea, limnoria, lycimnia, lyncida, lypera, machaon, maenacte, malatha, marana, marchali, margarita, marianne, matuta, melania, melia, melite, menestho, mesentina, methymna, metra, momea, monuste, musa, mysca, mysis, nabellica, napi, narica, neda, nehemia, nemesi, neombo, nerissa, nicippe, nigrina, nina, niseia, nysa, oleracea, omphale, orbona, orceis, oxytelinus, palaeno, pamelia, panda, pandione, pasiphae, pasithoe, paulina, penicillatus, periboea, perigone, perimale, phaiiceps, phaloe, phaola, pharis, phiale, phileris, philete, philoctetes, philonome, philyra, phisadia, phronima, phryne, phryxe, pigea, pirene, pitys, placidia, plexaris, podalirius, polycaste, polyxena, poppea, protocharis, protodice, protomedia, psamathe, pylotis, pyrene, pyro, pyrba, rachel, rapae, raphani, rhamni, rhea, rhena, rochalia, rouxi, saba, sabellicae, salacia, scyllara, severina, simplonia, sinapis, sinoe, smilax, soracta, sorakta, spio, sthenobaea, suasa, swainsoni, sylvia, tagis, teutonia, thalassina, theodice, theora, thermesia, thestylis, thisbe, thymatus, thyria, timorensis, titea, tritogenia, valeria, vallei, vallonae, venilia, viardi, virginia, vocula, zarinda, zelmira.

Pierites freyeri.

Piesarthrius reichi.

Piescephalus adherens.

Piesma capitatum, laetum, maculata, marginatum, melanocephalum, tricolor.

Piesmopoda rubicundella.

Piesmus submarginatus.

Piestocera dircaeoides.

Piestocystis crista, dithyridium, martis, rugosa, taxi, variabilis.

Piestodesmus moreleti.

Piestosoma depressa, flavomaculata.

Piestus capricornis, erythropus, fulvipes, lacordairei, mexicanus, minutus, pygmaeus, spinosus, sulcatus.

Piezia angusticollis, aptinoides, axillaris, circumcincta, lateralis, laticollis, limbatella, lineolata.

Piezocera bivittata, coriacea.

Piezocorynus dispar.

Piezoderes winthemi.

Piezogaster albonotatus.

Piezonotus suturalis.

Piezophyllus shuckhardi, spencei.

Piezopleura angulosa.

Piezorhina cinerea.

Piezorhopalus nitidulus.

Piezorhynchus nitidus.

Piezosternum mucronatum.

Piezotrachelus asphaltnus, crotalariae, fallax, germari, herbsti, languidus, pullus.

Pika alpinus.

Pileola gibraltarum, neritoides.

Pileolus altavillensis, costata, dexter, laevis, moreanus, neritoides, plicatus, radiatus.

Pileoma caprodes, semifasciatum, zebra.

Pileophorus nicticans.

Pileopsis albida, alta, ampliata, ancyloformis, angustus, antiquata, aquensis, arquata, astericola, bistrata, brauni, bredai, carnicolor, cassidens, compressa, compressiuscula, conica, conoides, contorta, corniculum, cornucopia, cornuta, crenulata, crista,

crystallina, cytherae, declinata, depressa, dilatata, eiliensis, elegans, elongata, extensus, garnoti, gracilis, graduatus, granulosa, intorta, iurensis, laevigata, lineata, militaris, minutus, mitrula, naticoides, neglecta, neritoides, opercularis, paleacea, paretti, patelloides, pennata, pilosus, plana, prisca, pustulosa, quadriloba, radiata, reticulata, retortella, rosea, rotunda, rotundata, rugosa, spiralis, spirostris, squamaeformis, striatula, striatus, subrufa, substriata, sulcata, sulcosa, tenella, tricostata, trigona, trilobus, tubifer, ungarica, ungaricoides, unguis, variabilis, vetusta.

Pilidium lineatum.

Pilidium commodum, fulvum, gyrans*.

Piliger grylloides.

Pilinurgus hirtus.

Piliolites ohioensis.

Pilioloba salar.

Piliscelotus vitreus.

Pilophorus bifasciatus*.

Pilopsis sinuosa, spirata.

Pilumnoides perlatus.

Pilumnus (Cr.) aestuarii, androssyi, bispinosus, cupulifer, dilatipes, dioxippe, fimbriatus, forskali, granulatus, harrisi, helia, hirtellus, lanatus, lunatus, merope, peroni, quoyi, scabriusculus, spinifer, spinimanus, tomentosus, ursulus, vauquelini, vespertilio, villosus, xanthoides.

Pimelepterus altipinnis, bosquii, dussumieri, fuscus, incisor, indicus, laevifrons, lembus, marciae, oblongior, reynaldi, tabmel, vaigensis.

Pimelia abbreviata, acervata, aculeata, afer, affinis, aggregata, alternata, alutacea, angulata, angulosa, angusticollis, anomala, anthracina, antiqua, arabica, arenacea, asper, aspera, asperata, asperula, atlantis, baetica, bajula, balearica, banki, barbara, barthelemyi, bicarinata, bicolor, bifurcata, boyeri, brevicollis, buprestoides, canaliculata, canariensis, cancellata, canescens, caniculata, capensis, capillata, capito, carinata, cephalotes, clathrata, claudia, clavaria, comata, convexa, coordinata, coriacea, corrugosa, costata, cothurnata, crassipes, crenata, cribra, cribripennis, crinita, cursor, cylindrica, dejeani, denticulata, depilata, deplanata, depressa, detersa, dermestoides, distincta, dolatata, dubia, duponti, elongata, emarginata, exanthematica, extensa, femorata, flavipes, frioli, gadium, gemmata, gigantea, globosa, goryi, graeca, grandis, granifera, granulata, granulosa, haemorrhoidalis, helopioides, hemisphaerica, hesperica, hirta, hispanica, hispida, hottentotta, imbricata, inaequalis, incerta, inflata, interjecta, intermedia, interpunctata, interrupta, interstincta, interstitialis, irrorata, lacunosa, laminata, lateralis, latipes, latreillei, leachi, levigata, lima, lineata, lucidula, lurida, lusaria, macropus, marginata, maura, mauritanica, meridionalis, metallica, metopotapha, miliaris, mittrei, mongeneti, monilifera, monilis, montana, morbillosa, musiva, neglecta, nodosa, obesa, oblongum, obsoleta, obtusa, ornata, oxysterna, papillosa, parallela, perevostchicovii, perlata, persica, phymatodes, picicornis, piligera, plinthota, polita, pubescens, punctata, puncticollis, punctigera, punctulata, radula, reticulata, rotunda, rotundata, rufipes, rugatula, rugulosa, ruida, ryssos, salebrosa, sardea, sarpa, scabrosa, schoenherri, sennariensis, sericata, sericella, serrata, serratula, serricosta, serculata, servillei, similis, simplex, sparsa, spinulosa, subglobosa, sublaevigata, subquadrata, subscabra, suturalis, tenuicornis, tibiata, timarchoides, tomentosa, tristis, tuberculata, tuberosa, ulcerosa, undata, undulata, urticata, valida, varicosa, variolaris, variolosa, veles, velutina, ventricosa, verrucosa, verruculifera, vestita, villosa.

Pimella quadricollis.

Pimelodes conirostris, coruscans, cyclopum, felis, filamentosus, fossor, genidens, lateristrigus, macropterus, octocirrus.

Pimelodus aeneus, albidus, angio, aor, arehaima, argenteus, argentinus, argyrus, arius, ascita, asperus, atherinoides, atrarius, auratus, bagarius, bagre, bajad, barbancho, barbus, batasio, biscutatus, blochi, bonderius, botius, bufonus, caeruleus, cantonensis, carcio, carnicatus, catus, caudafurcatus, cavasius, cavia, cenia, chandramara, charus, chilensis, clarias, commersonni, conirostris, conta, cous, cranchi, cristatus, ctenodus, cupreus, cyanochloros, cyclopum, deppei, docmac, eques, erythropterus,

exsudans, fasciatus, felis, foina, fulvi-draco, furcatus, furcifer, gagata, gagora, galetus, gracilis, grunniens, gulio, guttatus, hara, hemioliopterus, herzbergi, hilarii, indicus, insignis, jatius, javus, lateristrigus, laticeps, lemniscatus, limosus, lividus, lutescens, maculatus, mangois, mangurus, manillensis, melas, membranaceus, menoda, militaris, mong, murius, musculus, mustelinus, namdia, nangra, natalis, nebulosus, nella, nenga, nigricans, nigrodigitatus, nodosus, notatus, occidentalis, pallidus, pangasius, pati, pectinidens, pentlandi, peroni, pirinampu, platypogon, pullus, punctulatus, pusillus, quadrimaculatus, quelen, rama, raninus, rigidus, rita, rugosus, sadleri, sagor, sapo, sebae, seengtee, sellonis, silondia, sona, spixi, stegelichi, synodontis, tachisurus, telchitta, tengana, tengara, thunberg, urua, vacha, variegata, velifer, viridescens, viscosus, vittatus, vulgaris, xanthocephalus, zungaro.

Pimelopus laevis, nothus, porcellus.

Pimephales promelas.

Pimpla abbreviator, abdominalis, accusator, aethiops, alternans, angens, annulipes, apicalis, approximator, arctica, arundinator, aterrima, atrata, barbator, bicolor, bicornis, bilineata, bipartita, brevicornis, caerulea, calobata, caloptera, castanea, caudata, ceratites, cicatricosa, cinctator, clavata, compunctor, concolor, continua, coronator, cossivora, crassicornis, crassipes, crenator, cyanipennis, cylindrator, decorator, degener, dentata, dentator, didyma, dohrni, dorsiger, elongator, ephippiatoria, ephippium, examiner, excavata, extensor, fasciata, flavicans, flaviceps, flavipes, fronticornis, fuscicornis, fuscipes, ghiliani, graminellae, humida, illecebrator, incitator, instigator, interrupta, intricatoria, irritator, laevis, laticeps, linearis, longicauda, longiseta, longiventris, lunator, macula, madida, mandibularis, manifestator, marginella, marginellatoria, mediator, mediatoria, melanocephala, melanopyga, meliorator, mensurator, mesocentra, mixta, monocera, necator, nervator, nigriceps, nigrolineata, notator, nucum, oculatoria, ornata, ovivora, pedator, pennator, persuasoria, petiolatus, phoenicea, pictipes, pomorum, pudibundae, punctata, punctulata, punctum, reissigi, resinellae, roborata, rufata, rubicollis, rufipes, scania, segmentator, semirufa, senator, sponsa, spuria, stercorator, strigator, strobilellae, strobilorum, subcornuta, tarsalis, terebrans, terminalis, tricolor, trilineata, turionellae, vagatoria, varicornis, variegata, vesicaria, vetula, viduata, vipioides, vittata.

Pinacia fulvidorsalis, molybdaenalis.

Pinacodella kolenatii.

Pinaris angelicella, apiella, badiella, carduella, depunctella, flavella, gilvella, hamiferella, heracliaella, malvella, rubidella, yeatiella, zephyrella.

Pinarus spiculus, squalidus.

Pincina composita*, elliptica*, globosa*, oblonga.

Pinguin pica, torda.

Pinguipes brasilianus, chilensis, fasciatus.

Pinicola (A.) rubra.

Pinicola (Hym.) julii.

Pinicolar enucleator.

Pinna adusta, affinis, afra, alta, ampla, angustana, arata, arcuata, argentea, atropurpurea, bicarinata, bronni, buchi, cancellata, capricornus, carnea, chinensis, compressa, conica, cornuformis, costata, cottae, crassa, crassissima, cuneata, decussata, delecta, degenera, deltodes, depressa, detusa, diluviana, dolabrata, dorsata, elegans, fenestrata, fissa, flabelliformis, flabellum, flexicostata, folium, gallica, galliennei, gicas, gracilis, granulata, granulosa, hartmanni, bastata, imbricata, inflata, italicus, ivaniskiana, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, ligieriensis, lineata, listeri, lubrica, lucienis, margaritacea, marginata, maura, membranacea, mitiloides, mitis, moreana, moulinsi, mutica, nebulosa, neptuni, nigra, nigricans, nigrina, nodulosa, nuttalli, obliquata, ornata, patagonica, perna, petasunculus, pinnigera, prisca, quadrangularis, radiata, recticostata, renauxiana, restituta, rigida, robinaldina, rostriformis, rugosa, rugoso-radiata, russiensis, saussurei, semicostata, seminuda, serrata, sigmoidea, socialis, squamifera, squamosissima, striata, striolata, subquadrivalvis, subrugosa, subtetragona, sulcata, sulcifera, supajurensis, tenera, tenuistria, tetragona, transversa, triangularis, truncata, tuberculosa, tubularis, varicosa, viminea, virgata, zelandica.

Pinnigena bathonica, rugosa, saussurei.

- Pinnites** cretaceus, diluvianus, flabelliformis, nudus, restitutus, substriatus, unguatus.
- Pinnixa** cylindrica, transversalis.
- Pinnoctopus** cordiformis.
- Pinnopsis** acutirostra, ornatus.
- Pinnotherelia** laevigata.
- Pinnotheres** auritus, bipunctatus, byssoniae, chilensis, cranchi, cylindraceum, cylindricum, depressum, ferrugineus, glaberimus, latreillei, maculatum, minutus, modiolae, monodactylum, montagui, mytilorum, orientalis, ostreum, pholadis, pinnophylax, pisum, plicatus, pusillus, semicylindricus, sexpes, transversalis, tridacnae, varians, veterum, villosulus.
- Pinophilus** aegyptius, albipes, brevicollis, brunneus, caliginosus, capensis, cayennensis, complanatus, crassicollis, cribratus, flavipes, fulvipes, javanus, latipes, lividipennis, longicornis, majus, niger, obscurus, paluatus, picipes, punctatus, suffusus, sulphuripes, tenebrosus, terminatus, torosus.
- Pinotus** inachus, talus.
- Pinus** rostellaria.
- Piodes** coriacea.
- Pionea** bifascialis, conquisitalis, stramentalis.
- Pionus** barrabandi, brachyurus, flavifrons, fuscicapillus, guineensis, gulelmi, le vaillanti, maximiliani, melanocephalus, melanotis, menstruus, meyeri, pachyrhynchus, purpureus, rufiventris, senegalus, senilis, sordidus, vinaceicollis, vulturinus.
- Pionycha** maculata, tristis.
- Piophila** affinis, albipennis, apii, atrata, bipunctata, caerulea, caica, casei, confinis, distincta, flavipes, flavitarsis, foveolata, laevigata, latipes, lonchaeoides, luteata, metallica, nigra, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrimana, nitida, pectoralis, petiasonis, pilosa, punctipennis, pusilla, pygmaea, ruficoxa, scutellaris, varipes, vicina, viridicollis, viridis, vulgaris.
- Piosoma** setosum.
- Pipa** bufonia, curucu, laevis, tedeo, vulgaris.
- Pipastes** arboreus.
- Pipilio** ater, liris.
- Pipillo** fusca, macronyx, personata, ruitorques, superciliosa.
- Pipilo** arctica, cinerea, erythrophthalma, fusca, macronyx, maculata, oregonus, personata, rufescens, rufopileus, superciliosa, thoracica, torquatus.
- Pipilopsis** atripileus, canicularis, flavipectus, fulviceps, ophthalmicus, personatus, rubrirostris, ruficeps, semirufus, superciliaris.
- Pipistrellus** albolimbatus, kuhli, lepidus, leucippe, leucogaster, marginatus, nathusii, nigricans, nigrita, nilssonii, tricolor, typus, ursula.
- Pipiza** acuminata, albifrons, albipila, albitarsis, albohirta, annulata, anthracina, artemis, atra, aurifrons, austriaca, biguttata, biguttula, bimaculata, binotata, buccata, calceata, campestris, carbonaria, chalybeata, coerulescens, costalis, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, flavitarsis, fulvimana, funebris, geniculata, guttata, heringi, hyalipennis, interrupta, lateralis, leucopeza, longicornis, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lunata, luteitarsis, maculipennis, melancholica, morionella, morosa, nigripes, noctiluca, notata, obscura, obscuripennis, obsoleta, ornata, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, ratzeburgi, ruficornis, rufithorax, sabulorum, sericea, signata, strigata, tibialis, tristis, vana, varians, varipes, virens, vitrea, vitripennis.
- Pipodes** tridactylus.
- Pipra** africana, atra, aurantia, aurantiaca, auricapilla, aurocapilla, australis*, brunnea, caerulea, candei, carnifex, caudata, cephalaeus, chloris, chlorocapilla, chloromeros, chrysopogon, chrysoptera, coccinea, coerulescapilla, cornuta, coronata, cyanea, cyanocapilla, cyanocapala, desmaresti, elata, elegantissima, erythrolophos, europaea, fasciata, fastuosa, filicauda, filifera, flavogaster, forficata, frontalis, fulva, galeata, galericulata, gularis, gutturosa, herbacea, ignicapilla, lanceolata, laplacei, linearis, lineata, longicauda, manacus, militaris, monacus, oxyura, pareaides, pectoralis, percussa, perspicillata, pileata, plumbea, polyglotta, pussilla, pyrrhocapala, rubrifrons, rubrocipilla, squalida, strigellata, strigilata, striolata, superciliosa, tedeo, tyrannulus, virens, viridis, vitellina.

Pipraeidea cinea.

Pipreola chlorolepidota.

Piprisoma agilis.

Piprites chlorion, pilcata.

Pipunculus albinus, albitarsis, annulipes, ater, auctus, campestris, dentipes, dispar, dubrensis, exiguus, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, haemorrhoidalis, halteratus, holosericeus, lateralis, maculatus, modestus, monticola, nigrifrons, obscurus, obtusinervis, opacus, pilosus, pratorum, reipublicae, rufipes, ruralis, scutellatus, spinipes, spurius, succini, sylvaticus, unicolor, varipes, vittipes.

Pirarara bicolor.

Pirates abdominalis, balteatus, flavipes, fuliginosus, fulvoguttatus, morio, mutillarius, myrmecinus, picipes, pictus, pungens, roseus, rufipennis, spheginus, stridulus, ululans, unicolor.

Piratesa nigro-annulata.

Pirausta conversalis, intermediaris.

Pirena (G.) acus, annulata, aurita, granulosa, madagascariensis, nigra, scalariformis, spinosa, terebralis.

Pirena (Tun.) phusca.

Pirene chalybea, eximia, graminea, rubi, scylax, varicornis.

Pirenella mammillatum.

Pirenestes sanguineus.

Pirgo laevis.

Pirimela denticulata.

Pirina montainvillensis.

Pirolina ceti.

Pisa aculeata, aries, armata, aurita, barbicornis, biaculeatus, bicorna, bicornuta, chiragra, coecinea, corallina, cornigera, diacantha, dumerili, fascicularis, gibbsi, heros, incisus, intermedia, monoceros, mutica, nodipes, planasia, quadridens, sinope, spinipes, styx, tetradon, thalia, trispinosa, xyphias.

Pisania antarctica, cincta, fasciolata, ignea, laevigata, lineata, lineolata, littorinoides, nodulosa, striata, striatula, undosa, violacea, vittata.

Pisicola fasciata, geometra, linearis, maculata, marginata, marina, percae, piscium, respirans, tessellata, vittata.

Pisidia asiatica, bluteli, lamareki, linnaeana, sayana, socia, viridis.

Pisidium abditum, abruptum, acutum, amnicum, appendiculata, australe, caliculatum, cinerea, diaphanum, dubium, duplicatum, fontinale, gassiesianum, gregarium, heuslowianum, joannis, limosum, lumstenianum, milium, nitidum, normandianum, obliquum, obtusale, paludosum, pfeifferi, pulchellum, pusillum, pygmaeum, roseum, semen, spinosus, supinum, tenellum, thermale, viatianum.

Pisitoa bispinosa, levifrons.

Pisobia minuta, temminckii.

Pisodus oweni, politus.

Pisoides tuberculosus.

Pison argentatus, auratus, niger, obscurus, peletieri, punctifrons, rufipes, spinolae, westwoodi, xanthopus.

Pisoodon coleanus.

Pisorhina menadensis.

Pissocles albo-signatus, annulatus, apiat, conspersus, hercyniae, juniperi, marginalis, marmoreus, nigro-signatus, notatus, obscurus, ocellatus, oculatus, pantherinus, piceae, pini, piniphilus, pulverosus, pupillatus, roreus, ruftarsis, tessellatus, undatus.

Pissodes affinis, annulatus, argus, armatus, bellicosus, bimaculatus, brasiliensis, bufo, choicus, circularis, collaris, cribrus, cylindricus, dealbatus, dubius, echinatus, erythrocephalus, erythrorhynchus, fabricii, femoratus, flammiger, gyllenhal, hercyniae, hercyniae, hispidus, insignatus, laevigatus, macellus, myops, nebulosus, nemorensis, notatus, obscurus, obsoletus, onychinus, ornatus, piceae, picturatus, pini, piniphilus, polymitus, prodigialis, ptinicolis, pulverulentus, punctum, pygmaeus, scutellaris, sericeus, setosus, squamosus, strobili, terribilis, trachypterus, tribulus, umbrosus, validirostris, variabilis, verrucosus.

- Pistosaurus* longaeus.
Pisum gallicum.
Pitangus chilensis, sulphuratus.
Pithanotes falsus.
Pithecheir melanurus.
Pithecia adusta, albinasa, capillamentosa, chiropotes, chrysocephala, dubius, guapo, hirsuta, inusta, israelita, leucocephalus, melanocephala, miriquouina, monachus, nocturna, ochrocephala, pithecia, pogonias, ruibarba, ruibarbata, rutiventer, sagulata, satanas, stenorhina, ursina.
Pithecius abeli, aethiops, agilis, antiquus, arctoideus, cinerea, cinereus, gesilla, innuus, irridiventris, lar, leuciscus, maimon, malaccensis, maurus, morio, nemeus, pentelicus, petauristus, porcarius, pyrrhonotos, sabaeus, satyrus, syndactylus, talapoin, troglodytes, variegatus, varius.
Pithelemur indri.
Pithes sylvanus.
Pithesciurus saimiri.
Pithitis aenea, smaragdula.
Pitho quinquentata, sexdentata.
Pithonoton rostratum, spinosum.
Pithophilus atomarius.
Pithylus luteus.
Pithys albifrons, leucophrys, leucops, pectoralis.
Pitonellus archiacianus, calliferus, depressus, heliciformis.
Pitonillus cepaceus, dubius.
Pitonnellus muricinus.
Pitta abdominalis, angolensis, arvensis, atricapilla, baudii, bengalensis, boschi, brachyura, brevicauda, caerulea, celebensis, coccinea, coronata, cucullata, cyanea, cyanoptera, cyanura, cyanuroides, elegans, erythrogaster, gigas, glaucina, grallaria, granatina, irena, iris, mackloti, macrorhyncha, macularia, malaccensis, maxima, media, melanocephala, nigricollis, nipalensis, novae-guineae, nuchalis, nympa, pulih, rodogaster, schwanei, strepitans, thoracica, tiniens, velata, venusta, versicolor, vigorsii.
Pituophis melanoleucus.
Pitylus ardesiacus, atro-chalybeus, atro olivaceus, atro purpuratus, aureo-ventris, brissoni, canadensis, cardinalis, chrysogaster, chrysopeplus, cyaneus, dorsigerus, erytromelas, flavo cinereus, gnatho, grossa, gularis, guttatus, lazulus, magnirostris, melanocephalus, olivaceus, personatus, picatus, poliogaster, portoricensis, potoricensis, superciliaris, torridus, violacea.
Pityophagus dermestoides, ferrugineus.
Pityriasis gymnocephalus.
Pitys oparana.
Pivelodus ceruleus.
Placenta communis, lincolni, papyracea, sella.
Placentula asterisans, auricula, crassula, faba, globulus, incrassata, pompilioides, pulvinata.
Placobranchus ocellatus.
Placocoenia macrophthalma.
Placocyathus apertus, nysti.
Placodes (Col.) caffer.
Placodes (Lep.) amethystina, spencei, virgo.
Placodon muensteri.
Placodus andriani, gigas, impressus, muensteri, rostratus, rostratus.
Placomus coralloides, ericoides.
Placoparia grandis, macroptera, zippei.
Placophyllia dianthus.
Placopsilina cenomana, cornueliana, neocomiensis, scorpionis.
Placopsis ocellata.
Placosaurus rugosus.
Placosmia arcuata, carusensis, cuneiformis, cymbula, elongata, parkinsoni, rudis.

- Placosoma cordylinum*.
Placostegus crystallinus, fimbriatus.
Placosternum taurus.
Placosteus arcuatus, macandrinus, undulatus.
Placostylus bootis.
Placothorax agassizi, paradoxus.
Placotrochus candeanus, laevii.
Placuna armata, complicata, ephippium, jurensis, lincolni, nodulosa, papyracea, pectinoides, placenta, placentiformis, scabra, sella, sinuosa, solida.
Placunanomia abnormalis, alope, cepio, colon, cuningi, echinata, foliata, ione, machrochisma, patelliformis, rudis, zealandica.
Placusa adscita, atrata, carbonaria, complanata, depressa, despecta, infima, pumilio, scapularis.
Plaesconia arca, charon, vannus.
Plaesiocomia rara.
Plaesiorrhina reflexa.
Plaesiorrhina abbreviata, cincta, depressa, mediana, plana, trivittata.
Plaesus javanus.
Plagia elata, transversa.
Plagiocephalus (Dipt.) lobularis.
Plagiocephalus (Hem.) pachymerus.
Plagiocera (Dipt.) cruciger, thoracica.
Plagiocera (Hym.) apicalis, leachi.
Plagiodera acnea, aerea, arcata, armoraciae, circellaris, praecincta, praetexta, prasini-pennis.
Plagiodontia aedium.
Plagiognatha felix, lacinulata.
Plagiogonus arenarius, sabulicola.
Plagiola depressa, fasciolaris, flava, leptodon, obliquata, verrucosa.
Plagiope tuberculatus.
Plagiopeltis duplicata.
Plagiptychus paradoxus, toucasianus.
Plagiopyga ferruginea.
Plagiorhytis flavomaculata.
Plagiostoma acuticosta, alternans, ambiguum, antiquata, aspera, bistriatum, brightoniensis, cardiiformis, concentrica, denticulatum, diana, dubium, dumosum, duplicata, duplicatum, echinatum, elegans, elongata, elongatum, gibbosa, gigantea, granulata, granulatum, granulosum, gregalis, hermanni, hoperi, inaequicostatum, inaequivalvis, intermedium, interpunctatum, interstinctum, juliobonae, laeve, laevigata, laevis, laeviusculum, lineata, lucida, lunaris, mantelli, marginatum, obliquata, obscura, ovalis, ovatum, pectinoides, pelagica, punctata, pusillum, regulare, rigida, rigidulum, rusticum, schlotheimi, securis, semilunaris, semisulcatum, spinosa, striata, terebratularis, transversa, valoniensis, ventricosum.
Plagiostomatites mantelli.
Plagiotelum irinum.
Plagiotoma lumbrici.
Plagiotricha armilla, aurantia, camelus, cercarioides, kolpodina, lagena, phoebe, sinuata, striata, succisa, vibronides, viridis.
Plagithmysus pulverulentus.
Plagiusa auro-limbata, favosquamis, grammica, melampetala, nigro-labeculata.
Plagodis dolabraria.
Plagusia abbreviata, brasiliensis, clavimana, cynoglossa, depressa, dipterigia, grandisquamis, immaculata, japonica, lactea, lingua, melanorhynchus, monopos, planissima, puncticeps, sayi, semicylindrica, serripes, spinosa, squamosa, tessellata, tomentosa, trulla, tuberculata.
Planaria (G.) alba, nitens, pellucida.
Planaria (Verm.) acuminata, affinis, appendiculata, assimilis, aurantiaca, bicornis, bilinearis, bilobata, bioculata, bistrigata, bituberculata, brocchii, brunnea, caeca,

carnea, convoluta, cornuta, crenata, crocea, cruciata, dicquemari, dicquemariana, dorsalis, dubia, edinensis, ehrenbergi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, emarginata, excavata, filiformis, flaccida, flava, flexilis, flexuosa, fontana, formosa, fulva, gibba, gigas, goniocephala, granulata, grisea, griseus, grossula, heteroclita, hirudo, incisa, lactea, lactilorea, leucophræa, lichenoides, limacina, limbata, longiceps, lunata, lutea, luteola, macrocephala, macrostoma, maculata, mamillata, muelleri, mutabilis, nuyda, neapolitana, nigra, nigricans, nigro-fusca, notulata, oceanica, ocellata, oculata, pallasi, pallida, pellucida, perforata, pulla, punctuata, pusio, quadrangulata, quadri-oculata, quadripunctata, retusa, rutilans, sargassicola, semilineata, siphunculus, stiagata, subauriculata, subtentaculata, tasmaniana, teres, tigrina, torva, torvodes, truncata, tuberculata, tubulosa, ulvae, unicolor, unipunctata, vaginuloides, velellae, velox, ventricosa, verrucosa, viganensis, violacea, virens, viridata, viridis, vitta, vittata, vulgaris, zebra.

Planariola rubra.

Planax atropurpurea.

Planaxa brevis, decollata, nigra.

Planaxis acuta, acutus, affinis, areolatus, breviculus, buccinoides, canaliculata, castaneus, circinatus, desmarestiana, discrepans, donatiana, elfordiana, fitcheliana, imbricata, laevigata, laevigatum, lineatus, lineolata, lineolatus, loques, minuta, molliana, mollis, multisulcata, nucleus, obsoletus, olivacea, piliger, planaxis, planicostatus, proxima, punctata, pyramidalis, raricostata, reticulata, riparia, rissoides, rosacea, sandwicheensis, savignyi, semisulcatus, striata, sulcata, taeniatus, tenuis, trifasciata, turulosa, undulata.

Planus apicalis.

Planella cristata.

Planes clypeatus, linnaeana, minutus.

Planetella extremis.

Planetes (Col.) bimaculatus.

Planetes (Dipt.) extremus.

Planetis guttatus.

Planiceps erythrocephalus, fulvicollis, lacordairei, latreillei, variipennis, venustus.

Planidiscites anguinalis.

Planispira coluber, exceptiuncula, proxima, zonalis, zonaria.

Planites ammonius, anguinus, angulatus, armatus, banksi, bifidus, birchi, bisulcatus, blagdeni, cingulatus, compressus, conybearei, coronatus, costatus, crenatus, davaei, fibulatus, giganteus, goodballi, kuorrianus, listeri, parkinsoni, perarmatus, plani-costatus, planulatus, plicatilis, serpentinus, subarmatus, tenui-costatus, triplicatus.

Planocera elliptica, folium, gaimardi, pellucida, sargassicola, suesensis.

Planoceros gaimardi.

Planodes quaternaria.

Planorbis acronicus*, acutus, aequalis, affinis, albescens, albicans, albus, alexandrinus, ammon, ammonius, ammonitiformis, anatinus, anceps, andecolus, angulatus, annulatus, antillarum, antrosus, applanatus, arcticus, armigerus, bellis, benguelensis, bicarinata, bicarinatus, boissyi, brongniartiana, buchaniensis, caenosus, calathus, campanulatus, cannarum, cantori, capillaris, caribaeus, carinatus, catillus, chariteus, chilensis, chinensis, cimex, clausulatus, collapsus, complanatus, compressus, concavo-spira, connivens, contortus, convexiusculus, coretus, corinna, corneus, cornicula, corniculum, cornu, cornuarietis, corpulentus, costatus, costulatus, crassus, cristatus, cultratus, cumingi, cumingianus, cylindricus, decipiens, deflectus, deformis, dentatus, dentiens, dentiferus, depressissimus, depressus, devians, dilatatus, dilatus, disciformis, discobis, disjunctus, distortus, divaricatus, draparnaldi, dubius, dufouri, ehrenbergi, elevatus, equalis, eques, etruscus, euomphalus, exacuus, exacutus, exustus, ferrugineus, fokkesi, fontanus, fovealis, fuliginosus, fuscus, gangeticus, gilberti, glaber, glabratus, gracilis, guadaloupensis, gyrorbis, gyrosa, haldemani, havanensis, helici-formis, helicoides, heloicus, helophilus, hemisphaerula, hemistoma, hindsiensis, hispidus, humilis, imbricatus, impressa, indicus, inflatus, intermedius, inversus, jugleri, kermatoides, kraussi, labiatus, lacustris, laevigatus, laevis, lanierianus, lateralis, legatorum, lens, lenticularis, lentus, leucostoma, liasinus, limayana, limonis,

lineatus, lucidus, lugubris, lundii, lutescens, macnabianus, maculatus, mantelli, marginatus, marmoratus, massiliensis, maya, megastoma, metidgensis, metiojensis, michaudi, minutulus, montanus, moquini, moricandi, multivolvus, nanus, natalensis, nautilus, neglecta, nigricans, nitidula, nitidulus, numulus, obesus, obliquus, obscurus, obstructus, obtusus, obvolutus, olivaceus, opercularis, orbiculus, orientalis, ovatus, oxystoma, pallidus, panamensis, papyraceus, parallelus, paropseides, parvus, peregrinus, perezi, perforatus, peruvianus, pfeifferi, philippianus, planatus, planulatus, platystoma, prevostinus, proboscideus, prominens, pseudoammonius, pseudorotundatus, purpura, radiatus, redfieldi, regularis, reticulatus, retusus, reventlowi, rhombeus, rota, rotella, rotula, rotundatus, ruppelli, septemgyratus, sericeus, sheppardi, sibiricus, siliceus, similis, simplex, sindiacus, solidus, sowerbyi, sparnacensis, spinorbis, spirorbis, splendidus, spratti, stramineus, striatus, subangulata, subangulatus, submarginatus, subovatus, taeniatus, tenagophilus, tenellus, tennenti, tervrianus, tondanensis, tricarinatus, trilobatus, trivolvus, trochoides, trochoideus, tumidus, turgidus, umbilicatus, umbilicatus, vermicularis, verticelloides, vetustus, villosus, virens, viridis, vorticulus, wallichianus.

Planorbites laevis.

Planorbulina angulata, difformis, mediterraneensis, nitida, rubra, umbilicata, vermiculata, vulgaris.

Planospirites ostracina.

Planularia angusta, arcuata, auricula, auris, bronni, compressa, costata, crepidula, crepidularis, cuneata, cymba, denticulata, depressa, elliptica, elongata, glauca, incurva, intermedia, laevis, longa, nodosa, oblonga, orbiculata, pelagi, reticulata, rhomboidalis, rostrata, semicircularis, striata.

Planulina aethiops, apiculata, areolata, argus, ariminensis, aspera, conspersa, dubia, elegans, foliacea, gemmacea, globularis, hemprichi, heptacyclus, hexacyclus, incerta, lenticula, libyca, lugubris, nana, nebulosa, nitida, obliqua, oceani, ocellata, orbigny, ornata, osnabrugensis, plano-convexa, porosa, pyramidum, quaternana, sicula, soldanii, spatiosa, speciosa, splendida, squamula, tenuis, turgida, vitrea, zborzewskii.

Planulites angustiseptatus, compressus, costellatus, inaequistriatus, inflatus, laevigatus, linearis, parvulus, planorbiformis, planus, pygmeus, semistriatus, serpentinus, striatus, sublaevis, sulcata, umbilicatus, undulatus.

Plasmopora petaliformis.

Plastenis retusa, subtusa.

Plastologus costatus.

Plastron caeruleus.

Platacantha cerea.

Platacanthus ubinoi.

Platalea azaza, chlororhynchos, flavipes, nivea, nudifrons, pyrrhops, regia, rufipes, telfairi, tenuirostris.

Platamodes dentipes.

Platanista gangeticus, plantanista.

Plataspis biloba, bucephalus, cocciformis, coenosa, coracina, flaviceps, hemisphaerica, mungo, nigrita, nigriventris, nitida, scipio, subaenea, vahli, xanthogramma.

Platax albipunctatus, altissimus, arthriticus, batavianus, blochi, ehrenbergi, gaimardi, gallina, gampret, guttulatus, lapi, leschenaldi, macropterygius, micropterygius, minor, ocellatus, orbicularis, papilio, pentacanthus, pinnatus, punctulatus, quadrula, raynaldi, scalaris, teira, vesperilio, woodwardi, xanthopus.

Platea mexicana.

Plateia ebale, somniculosa.

Platemys bowerbanki, bullocki, gaudichaudi, geoffreana, gibba, hilarii, macquaria, martinella, miliusi, neuwiedi, planiceps, radiolata, rufipes, schweiggeri, spixi, wagleri.

Plateosaurus engelhardti.

Platessa asperima, balteata, carnaria, chinensis, cornuta, cyclops, dwinenensis, elongata, ferruginea, flesus, glabra, latus, limanda, limandoides, microcephalus, ocellaris, orbignyana, papillosa, passer, pavonia, platessa, platessoides, pola, pseudoflesus, pusilla, quadrocellata, rostrata, russelli, scapha, sinensis, variegata, velafracta, vulgaris.

Platesthes akidoides, silphoides.

- Platetrum conspurcatum*, depressum.
Platignus compressus.
Platimeris fulvilabris.
Platinites striata.
Platinx elongatus, gigas.
Plationycus variegatus.
Platiope leucogramma.
Platiprosopus acutangulus.
Platipteryx globulariae.
Platirostra edentula.
Platisma gagates.
Platissus obscurus.
Platonyx (Col.) *ornatus*.
Platophrys ocellatus.
Platops hardwicki, lineata, richi, rugulosa, xanthina.
Platurus fasciatus, laurenti, platurus.
Platyarthron bilineatum.
Platyarthrus hoffmannseggii.
Platyaspistes alternans, glaucus, marginalis, prasinus, venustus.
Platyauchenia limbata.
Platyblemmus delectus, lusitanicus, ramburi, umbraculatus, velatus.
Platybunus denticornis, incanus, uncatus.
Platycantharus cucujiformis.
Platycanthus auratus, isosceles.
Platycara anisura, australis, brucei, lissorhynchus, maculatus, nasuta.
Platycarcinus antiquus, dentatus, edwardsi, irroratum, longipes, novaezelandiae, pagurus, sayi.
Platycelia ehrenbergi.
Platycephala (Dipt.) *agrorum*, *culmorum*, *madagascariensis*, *nigra*, *planifrons*, *umbra-culata*, *variegata*.
Platycephala (Hem.) *metallica*.
Platycephalus asper, *bassensis*, *borboniensis*, *carbunculus*, *chacca*, *cirronasus*, *clavatus*, *crocodilus*, *cultellatus*, *dornitator*, *endrachtensis*, *fuscus*, *grandispinis*, *guttatus*, *inops*, *insidiator*, *isacanthus*, *japonicus*, *laevigatus*, *longiceps*, *madagascariensis*, *madurensis*, *malabaricus*, *neglectus*, *pristiger*, *punctatus*, *rodericensis*, *saxatilis*, *scaber*, *serratus*, *sihamis*, *spinosus*, *sumatranus*, *suppositus*, *tasmanus*, *tentaculatus*, *timoriensis*, *tuberculatus*, *undecimalis*, *vittatus*.
Platycephus carinatus.
Platycera bivittata, *subundata*.
Platyceras cirriformis, *dumosus*, *expansus*, *gebhardi*, *haleotes*, *nodosus*, *sulcatus*, *trilobatum*, *tubifer*, *ventricosum*, *vetusta*.
Platycercomys platyurus.
Platycerus adelaidae, *amboinensis*, *ater*, *atrogularis*, *auriceps*, *barnardi*, *baueri*, *browni*, *caelestis*, *caledonicus*, *cornutus*, *erythronotus*, *erythropterus*, *erythrotis*, *eximius*, *flaveolus*, *flavigaster*, *flaviventris*, *haematogaster*, *haematonotus*, *hypophonicus*, *hysginus*, *icterotis*, *ignitus*, *jonquilleaceus*, *melanurus*, *multicolor*, *novae-guineae*, *novae-zeelandiae*, *pacificus*, *palliceps*, *pennanti*, *phaeton*, *pileatus*, *pulcherrimus*, *purpureocephalus*, *rufifrons*, *scapulatus*, *setarius*, *splendens*, *splendidus*, *stanleyi*, *tabuensis*, *ulietanus*, *unicolor*, *venustus*, *vulneratus*, *xanthogaster*, *zonarius*.
Platycerus auriculatus, *balbi*, *capensis*, *caraboides*, *depressus*, *foveicollis*, *furcatus*, *origonensis*, *piceus*, *pilmus*, *quercicola*, *quercus*, *rufipes*, *scaritoides*, *securidens*, *semitorquatus*, *sepultus*, *silesiacus*, *sub-laevis*, *tenebrioides*, *virescens*, *viridi-aeneus*.
Platychelus alternatus, *anomalus*, *axillaris*, *brevis*, *cicatrix*, *cinereus*, *dimidiatus*, *discolor*, *dispar*, *flavipennis*, *glabripennis*, *hoploides*, *intermedius*, *lepidotus*, *litigiosus*, *lupinus*, *melanurus*, *musculus*, *nitens*, *nitidulus*, *puerilis*, *pusillus*, *pyropygus*, *semihirtus*, *semivirgatus*, *squamosus*, *virgatus*.
Platychie pallida.
Platychiria umbrosa.

- Platychora** lebasi, polita.
- Platychnus** biebersteini, bonellii, creutzeri, depressus, fabricii, hereii, osseticus, puschkini, regularis, riedeli, steveni.
- Platyclerus** elongatus, planatus.
- Platycloster** cornutus.
- Platycnema** pulicaris, tibiella.
- Platycnemis** acutipennis, diversa, latipes, subdilatata, syriaca, tibialis.
- Platycnemus** lateritius, marginipes, membranipes, pennipes.
- Platycoelia** alternans, boliviensis, flavostriata, lutescens, marginata, olivacea, pomacea, prasina, quadrilineata, valida.
- Platycopes** alternans, argyrellus, gonopterus, prasinatus, pygmaeus, spatulatus, squalidus, turgidus, virens.
- Platycoris** bipunctata, rubromarginata, varia.
- Platycorynus** indigaceus.
- Platycorystes** ambiguus, isenbecki.
- Platycrana** affinis, annulipes, curvipes, hectica, jamaicensis, maculatus, punctata, rantesi, reticulata, rosea, rugicollis, stollii, venustula, viridana.
- Platygrana** grylloides.
- Platycrinites** anaglypticus, ann dixonii, antheliontes, brevis, coronatus, decagonus, depressus, elongatus, exsculptus, gerolsteinensis, granulatus, hieroglyphicus, huntsvillae, insculptus, laevis, mucronatus, ornatus, pentangularis, pileatus, polydactylus, rugosus, spinosus, striatus, tabulatus, tringidactylus, tuberculatus, ventricosus.
- Platycrinus** armatus, buchi, burlingtonensis, contractus, corrugatus, diadema, discoideus, elongatus, expansus, gigas, goldfussi, granuliferus, interscapularis, laciniatus, macrocheirus, megastylus, microstylus, ornatus, phillipsi, planus, punctatus, rosaceus, similis, triacontadactylus, vesiculosus, yandelli.
- Platydictyla** duvauceli.
- Platydictylus** (Orth.) buqueti, gaimardi, helvolus, marginipennis, saulcyi, surinamensis, vicinus.
- Platydictylus** (R.) aegyptiacus, americanus, bivittatus, cepedianus, cuvieri, delalandi, fascicularis, gecko, guttatus, hasselti, horsfieldi, inunguis, jamori, japonicus, leachianus, lugubris, mauritanica, milberti, monarchus, muralis, ocellatus, ornatus, rapicauda, reevesi, seychellensis, squalidus, stentor, theconyx, vittatus.
- Platydesma** affinis, americana, analis, antennata, apicalis, basalis, bicolor, bifasciatus, carbonaria, chevrolati, clypeatus, cruentata, cyanea, cyanescens, dejeani, diophtalma, duponti, elliptica, erythrocephala, europaea, excavata, fasciata, fasciata, flaviceps, fuliginosa, fuscipes, globata, hemisphaerica, hieroglyphica, histrio, infusata, janus, laevipes, laevis, maculicollis, maculosa, nigricornis, notata, pallens, palliditarsis, picea, picicornis, picilabrum, picipes, polita, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, rufa, rufipennis, rubiventris, silphoides, subcostata, transversa, tristis, tuberculata, varians, variegata, violacea, virens.
- Platyderus** nitidus, ruficollis.
- Platydesmus** polydesmoides.
- Platydius** subpurpurascens.
- Platygaster** (Dipt.) anthracinus, arcticus, attenuatus, bifracticornis, brunnipennis, brunnipis, consobrinus, filicornis, gladiator, hyemalis, minutus, parvulus.
- Platygaster** (Hem.) abietis, ferrugineus, marginatus.
- Platygaster** (Hym.) abaris, abas, abia, abisares, acco, acrisius, aegaeus, affinis, alienus, apterus, asclepius, athamas, athenaeus, automenes, belus, bosci, bucolion, catillus, cebeus, chrysippus, cleodaeus, cochleatus, contorticornis, cotta, craterus, crates, cratinus, ctesias, cyrsilus, decurvatus, deiphyla, dictys, dryope, drypetes, elissa, ennius, ensifer, erato, eriphyle, euhemerus, euryale, evadne, forticornis, furius, galenus, gorge, gorgo, grandis, gyge, halia, hyllus, ilione, iolas, isus, jasius, laodice, laricis, larides, leda, leptines, lysicles, mamertes, manto, matuta, minthe, munitus, muticus, myles, nereus, nice, niger, niusus, nodicornis, nydia, obscurus, oebalus, oeculus, olorus, orcus, orus, osaces, oscus, otanes, otreus, ovulorum, ozines, paches, palipes, pedasus, pelias, philinna, pisis, pleuron, plotinus, prorsa, punctiger, pyramidalis, remulus, rhanis, roboris, ruficornis, rutubus, sagana, scelionoides, scutellaris,

- secalis, seron, siphon, sonchis, sosis, spiniger, sterope, strato, striolatus, subulatus, sylca, taras, tarsi, thersippus, tipulae, tisias, trebius, tristis, tuberosus, unicolor, unifracicornis, vaenia, ventralis, vestinus, xenarchus, xeneus, zethus, zosine.
- Platygaster** (P.) affinis, africanus, indicus, macrophthalma, megalopterus, parva, verticalis.
- Platygaster** (R.) multicarinatus.
- Platygenia** barbata, exarata, macleai, zairica.
- Platygnathus** (Col.) octangularis, parallelus.
- Platygnathus** (P.) jamesoni, minor, paucidens.
- Platygnathus** (R.) rugosus.
- Platyholmus** dilaticollis, nigrilus.
- Platyja** ancea, chorebe, pritanis, sergilia, umminea.
- Platylabus** armatus, cothurnatus, daemon, decipiens, dimidiatus, errabundus, iridipennis, niger, nigricollis, orbitalis, pactor, pedatorius, rufiventris, rufus, sollicitus, tricingulatus, variegatus.
- Platylaemus** colei.
- Platylepas** pulchra.
- Platylepes** lactaria.
- Platylophus** (A.) galericulatus.
- Platylophus** (Ar.) alpestris, bucephalus, grandissimus, heegeri, pinetorum, rufipes.
- Platymera** gaudichaudi.
- Platymiris** biguttatus, discolor, ducalis, formicaria, fulvipes, lythodes, myrmecodes, pyrrhula, rubropicta, tergemina.
- Platymerus** eckloni, germari, lehmanni, winthemi, zeyheri.
- Platymesopus** erichsoni, tibialis, westwoodi.
- Platymetopus** amoenus, exaratus, figuratus, guineensis, interpunctatus, laticeps, lepidus, quadrimaculatus, schoenherri, tessellatus, thunbergi, vestitus.
- Platymischus** dilatatus.
- Platymya** (Dipt.) aestivalis, blondeli, rubescens.
- Platymya** (L.) dilatata, hiantula, longa, minuta, rostrata, tenuis.
- Platyna** hastata.
- Platynaspis** bipustulata, bisbipustulata, bisignata, flavilabris, kollari, solieri, villosa.
- Platynocera** murina.
- Platynochaetus** rufus, setosus.
- Platynochaetus** derceto, erichsoni.
- Platynodes** westermanni.
- Platynomerus** caspius.
- Platynoptera** duponti, goryi, lyciformis, lycoides.
- Platynopus** catena, militaris, varius.
- Platynotus** (Col.) arcuatus, carbonarius, crenatus, dentipes, detritus, difformis, dilatatus, excavatus, fascicularis, granulatus, insularis, laevigatus, morbillosus, obscurus, plumosus, reticulatus, rugosus, serratus, striatus, undatus, variolosus.
- Platynotus** (Cr.) aegypticus, boltoni, trentonensis.
- Platynotus** (Hem.) apterus.
- Platynotus** (R.) semitaeniata.
- Platynus** anchomenoides, angustatus, angusticollis, assimilis, atratus, bembidioides, blandus, carbo, chalcus, complanatus, cupreus, cupripennis, decens, decorus, depressus, elegans, elongatus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, extensicollis, fulvipes, gagates, lenis, longiventris, marginatus, nigriceps, nitidulus, piceus, placidus, punctiformis, quadripunctatus, retractus, ruficornis, rufitarsis, scrobiculatus, sordens, subcordatus, truncatus.
- Platyodon** ruficollis.
- Platyomida** binodis.
- Platyomus** aerolithus, aeruginosus, agonista, albarius, apiarius, argyreus, auricephalus, bescki, bicoloratus, bisignatus, boisduvali, canescens, canus, carinirostris, cavirostris, chlorostictus, clarus, croesus, cultricolis, cuspidatus, dalmani, diana, duponti, elegans, ermineus, exanguis, faldermanni, fasciatus, glaucus, gyllenhalii, hybridus, hystricosus, isabellinus, lacteus, lebasii, lepidus, leucozonus, molitor, mutabilis, niveus, nodipennis, novemmaculatus, ochroleucus, opalinus, perlepidus, piscatorius, placidus,

prasinus, puber, quadrisignatus, rufipes, saucius, scripta, septemmaculatus, septempunctatus, signatus, silbermanni, sordidus, transversesignatus, undulatus, virginalis, viridimaculatus, viridipes, wahlenbergi, westermanni.

Platyonichus bipustulatus, depurator, henslowi, latipes, nasutus, ocellatus, rugulosus.

Platyonychus punctatus.

Platyonyx blainvillei, brongniarti, bucklandi, cuvieri, minutus, ornatus, oweni.

Platyope bassi, collaris, dichotoma, grandis, granulata, karelini, leucogramma, leucographa, lineata, mongolica, oblitterata, proctoleuca, unicolor.

Platyormus turgidus.

Platyostoma arenosa, lineata, ventricosa.

Platypalpus aeneus, albiseta, albocapillatus, alexippus, algirus, ambiguus, annulatus, annulipes, articulatus, bacis, bicolor, bivittatus, calceatus, candicans, castanipes, comptus, cothurnatus, cursitans, dichroa, dissimilis, exiguus, fasciatus, flavicornis, flavipalpis, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscipennis, infuscatus, longicornis, lutea, maculipes, minimus, minutus, mundus, niger, nigrifemoratus, nigrirtarsis, nitidus, pallidiventris, pallipes, pectoralis, robustus, ruficornis, ventralis.

Platypeza anomala, aterrima, atra, boletina, brunipennis, consobrina, dorsalis, fasciata, fumipennis, furcata, holosericea, infumata, media, modesta, ornata, picta, rufa, rufiventris, subfasciata, vittata.

Platyphanes gibbosus, vittatus.

Platyphyllum concavum, coriaceum, maculipenne, obscurum, perspicillatum, scabricolle, viridifolium.

Platyphyllus camellifolius.

Platyleura affinis, albiger, basifolia, basimacula, basi-viridis, brevis, capensis, cervina, chloronota, decora, divisa, fulviger, gemina, hilpa, hirtipennis, ocellata, phalaenoides, plumosa, punctigera, reducta, semiclava, semilucida, signifera, simplex, sphinx, straminea, stridula, subfolia, varia.

Platypodia oweni.

Platypodus furca.

Platyprosopus beduinus, elongatus, fuliginosus, tamulus, titan.

Platyptera (Dipt.) borealis, platyptera.

Platyptera (P.) aspro.

Platypteryx compressa, cultraria, falcataria, lacertinaria, spinula.

Platypterna deaniana, delicatula, laticorne, tenuis.

Platypterus (Col.) panzeri.

Platypterus (P.) bourgomvillei, flavescens, fusco-virens, longispinis, taenianotus.

Platypterygia borealis.

Platypteryx curvatula, falcatina, falcula, hamula, harpagula, lacertinaria, lacertula, sicala, spinula, unguicula.

Platyptilia calodactyla, megadactyla, ochrodactyla, petradactyla, rhododactyla.

Platypus (A.) altensteini, barrowi, borealis, faberi, ferinus, fuligulus, fuscus, glacialis, glaucion, histrionicus, hornschi, leisleri, leucocephalus, leucophthalmus, marilus, minutus, mollissimus, niger, perspicillatus, rufinus, spectabilis, stelleri.

Platypus (Col.) abbreviatus, apicalis, australis, compositus, cylindricus, dentatus, denticornis, extremodontatus, flavicornis, fuscus, insignis, linearis, maravignae, peiroleri, poeyi, praemorsus, procer.

Platypus (M.) longirostra.

Platypygus chrysanthemi.

Platyrhacus fuscus, rufipes, scaber.

Platyrhamphus pusillus.

Platyrhina schoenleini, sinensis.

Platyrhinus aculeatus, clairvillei, latirostris, spiculosus.

Platyrhopalus angustus, aplustrifer, denticornis, dentifrons, intermedius, laevifrons, mellei, suturalis, unicolor, westwoodi.

Platyrrhynchos albicollis, auricularis, aurantius, barbatus, bicolor, borbonicus, brachyurus, collaris, coronatus, cristatus, cyanoleucos, duponti, flavigaster, fuscus, horsfieldi, leucocephalus, leucophaius, leucotis, maculatus, melanoleucus, melanops, musicus, mutata, mystaceus, naevius, nasutus, olivaceus, paradisi, perspicillatus, platurus,

polychopterus, regius, rostratus, rubecula, rufescens, ruficaudatus, ruficollis, rufiventris, vanikorensis, velatus, virescens.

Platyrhynchus (A.) albiventris, brevirostris, capensis, ceylonensis, chrysoceps, cinereus, collaris, ferrugineus, filicauda, flaviventer, fuscus, guerini, gularis, hirundinaceus, lherminieri, marginatus, murinus, nebulosus, obscurus, paganus, prasinus, problematicus, pseudogillia, pusillus, ruicauda, striatus, sulphurescens, uraniae, xanthopygus.

Platyrhynchus (Col.) betulae, waltonianus.

Platyrhynchus (M.) leonina, molossinus.

Platyrinchus (A.) fuscus, ornatus.

Platyroptilon miersi.

Platyrrhynchos cancomus.

Platyrrinchos (A.) olivaceus, pitangua, rostratus.

Platyrynchos leucoryphus, nuchalis, rupestris.

Platyrynchus (A.) collaris, desmaresti, nebulosus.

Platyrynchus (Col.) betulae.

Platysaurus capensis, guttatus.

Platyscelis angustatus, gages, glaber, hypolitha, hypolithos, labialis, melas, picipes, politus, rugifrons, spinolae.

Platyscelum savignyi.

Platyschisma cirroides, depressum, helicoides, jamesi, kirchholmiensis, oculus, rotundatum, uchtensis, zonites.

Platyschista pallasi, sp.

Platysma adoxa, aethiops, affinis, angustata, anthracina, aterrima, badia, brasiliana, brunnea, castanipes, chalybea, coerulescens, conformis, convexa, crenata, cuprea, dahli, diligens, dimidiata, elongata, elongatus, empetricula, eschscholtzi, fastidita, findeli, fossifrons, foveocollis, foveolatum, gracilis, guentheri, heyeri, inquinata, interstincta, kasbeliana, laevigata, laevistriata, latibula, lepidula, leucophthalma, licinoides, littoralis, longicollis, madida, magus, maurusiaceus, menticola, molopsoides, negligens, nigerrima, nigra, nigriceps, nierita, norwichi, oblonga, oblongopunctata, ochracea, orientalis, ovoidea, paludosa, panzeri, picimana, pinguedina, pulchellum, punctatosulcata, rotundicollis, rufa, rufipes, siagonica, solers, strenua, striatopunctata, stygia, triseriata, tristis, urvillei, ventricosa, vernalis, versicolor, viator.

Platysoma (Col.) abruptum, algricum, angustatum, atratum, attenuatum, carolinum, castaneum, coarctatum, cylindricum, dalmatinum, depressum, depressus, filiforme, frontalis, gracile, humile, laevicollis, lineare, lineata, luzonicum, oblongus, ovatum, parallelum, picipes, rimarium.

Platysomus (P.) althausi, browni, fischeri, fuldai, gibbosus, intermedius, macrurus, micropteryx, parvulus, parvus, rhombus, spixi, striatus.

Platysqualus tiburo.

Platystacus chaca.

Platysteira brevicauda, capensis, castanea, collaris, desmaresti, leucopygialis, melanoptera, monacha, perspicillata, pistrinaria, pririt, scita, senegalensis, torquata. *Vide et* Platystira.

Platystera lobata, longipis.

Platysternon megacephalum.

Platysternus hebraeus.

Platystethus americanus, brunnipennis, caliginosus, cornutus, cribricollis, foveatus, immunis, laevis, morsitans, nodifrons, pallidipennis, spiculus, spinosus, sulcatus, trilobus.

Platysthetus capita, longicornis, splendens, striatulus.

Platystiera typica.

Platystira melanoptera, peltata, pririt. *Vide et* Platysteira.

Platystoma (Dipt.) asphaltina, australis, bifasciata, cincta, decora, fascipennis, laeta, latipennis, maculipennis, microcera, ocellata, orientalis, pubescens, rufipes, seminationis, stictica, umbrarum.

Platystoma (P.) affine, coruscans, emarginatum, fasciatum, lima, orbignianum, pardale, planiceps, platyrhynchus, seenghala, spatula, tigrinum, truncatum, vaillantii.

Platystomus (A.) blainvillei.

Platystomus (M.) dugong.

- Platystrophia* biforatus, costata, dentata, tchefikini, terebratuliformis.
Platystyla hoffmanseggi.
Platytarsus aurosus, setiger.
Platytelus horridus.
Platyterma amoenus, cincticorne, comptum, decorum, femorale, incultum, nephele, nobile, prasinum, remotum, teliforme, terminale.
Platytes cerusellus.
Platytona haematodes.
Platytonus sabulosus.
Platytrachelus pistacinus.
Platytrochus goldfussi, stokesi.
Platyulus audouini, audouinianus.
Platyura abdominalis, atrata, baumhaueri, bicolor, bifasciata, brunnipennis, carbonaria, cingulata, discoloria, dorsalis, erythrogaster, fasciata, femoralis, fittoni, flava, flavipes, fulvipes, inconspicua, insolita, interrupta, intincta, laticornis, lineata, maculata, magna, marginata, nana, nemoralis, nigricornis, ochracea, pallida, pallipes, punctata, ruficollis, rufipes, semirufa, servula, signata, sobria, subconvexa, subterminalis, succincta, testacea, tipuloides, unicolor, vitripennis.
Platyrus (A.) affinis, corniculatus, lepturus, niger, rubecola.
Platyrus (R.) schneiderianus.
Plax adunca.
Plaxernya sugillatrix.
Plaxiphora carmichaelis.
Plaxiscelis fusca.
Plea minutissima.
Plebejus rusticus.
Plecia costalis, dimidiata, dorsalis, femorata, fulvimacula, heteroptera, hilaris, ignicollis, lugubris, maura, rufithorax, similis, velutina, vittata.
Plecomera quadratocollis, thunbergi.
Plectotoma latreillei.
Plectotus auritus, barbasteilus, brachypterus, brevimanus, christi, communis, cornutus, homochrous, isabellinus, lecontei, leucomelas, macrotis, maugei, peroni, rafinesquei, timoriensis, townsendi, velatus, vulgaris.
Plectambonites convexa, crassa, imbrex, inversa, lata, oblonga, ovata, planissima, semiglobosa, testudinata, transversa, triangularis, uncinata.
Plectana aculeata, acuminata, acuta, affinis, alata, arcuata, armata, armigera, asciata, atlantica, aureola, bifurcata, bisicata, bullata, clavatrix, clypeata, crassispina, curvicauda, curvispina, cyanospina, degeeri, diïssa, dubia, duplicata, elipsoides, fissipina, flabellata, flaveola, fornicata, furcata, geminata, gladiola, globulata, gracilis, hecata, hexacantha, incisa, inversa, irradiata, lata, lepeletieri, linnaei, lygeana, macrocantha, mauricia, militaris, mucronata, patruela, pentacantha, pentagona, picta, plana, praetextata, pungens, quineserrata, reduviana, saccata, sagittata, sector, servillei, sexserrata, sloanei, spinosa, squamosa, stellata, taeniata, tetraedra, transitoria, transversalis, triangularis, triserrata, variegata, velitaris, versicolor, vespoides, vigorsi.
Plectanocotyle elliptica.
Plectes caucasicus, deplanatus, ibericus, nothus.
Plectiscus albipalpus, collares, collaris, erythrostoma, flavopictus, impurator, pallipes, phoenicea, senator, zonatus.
Plectoderes collaris.
Plectonycha aequinoctialis, correntina, immaculata, tenuicollis, variegata.
Plectophora northiae, spadiceus.
Plectoramphus lanceolatus.
Plectorhynchus chaetodonoides.
Plectorhyncha lanceolata.
Plectorhynchus balteatus, blochi.
Plectostylus broderipii, cattivorus, coquimbensis, hildrethi, onca, peruvianus, pulicarius.
Plectris aenea, aflicta, angerona, barda, binotata, brevis, caliginosa, contaminata, crassa,

cuprescens, decolorata, flavohirta, fulva, grenadensis, indigens, laticeps, latifrons, lignicolor, marmorea, mus, neglecta, obsoleta, perplexa, pubescens, rubescens, rugulosa, rugulospennis, scutalis, scutellaris, subcostata, subdepressa, tomentosa, violascens.

Plectrochaerus moricandi.

Plectrocnemia conspersus, dorsalis, longipennis, senex.

Plectrodera scalator.

Plectrofanus mustelina.

Plectrolepis rugosus.

Plectrophanes borealis, calcaratus, groenlandicus, hiemalis, lapponicus, montana, mustelina, ornata, pictus, smithi, townsendi.

Plectrophorus (Col.) lutra, serrimanus.

Plectrophorus (G.) corninus, costatus, orbignyi.

Plectropoma aculeatum, areolatum*, brasilianum, chloropterum, chlorurum, dentex, ephippium, hispanum, leopardinus, macrophthalmos, maculatum, melanoleucum, monacantha, nigrorubrum, patachonica, paytensis, pictum, puella, punctatum, semicinctum, serratum, susuki.

Plectropomus calcarifer, cyclostomus, fasciatus, maculatus, melanoleucus.

Plectropterus gambensis, melanotos.

Plectropus (R.) longipes, minitans, pictus.

Plectroscelis angustula, aridella, breviuscula, concinna, confusa.

Plectrotarsus gravenhorsti.

Plectrua spinicauda.

Pledopora truncata.

Plegaderus caesus, discisus, dissectus, pusillus, saucius, transversus, vulneratus.

Plegadis falcinellus.

Plegmatoptera prasina.

Pleiodon macmurtriei.

Pleione aeolides, alcyonea, carunculata, complanata, eolides, tetraedra, vagans.

Pleionemus macrospondylus.

Plejona vexillum.

Plekocheilus gracilis, undulatus.

Plemyria fluctuata, fluviata, gemmata, lapidata, procellata, rubiginata, stragulata.

Pleomorpha atra, concolor, davisii, ruficollis, rufipes.

Pleonomus tereticollis.

Pleophylla fasciatipennis.

Plerocheilus interruptus.

Plerocymia bilineata, certata, cervinata, dubitata.

Plerogyra laxa.

Plesia (Col.) geniculata, melanura, micans, sexmaculata, vicina.

Plesia (Dipt.) analis, fasciata, marginata.

Plesia (Hym.) abdominalis, analis, dorsalis, ephippium, flavescens, fuliginosa, haemorrhoidalis, maculata, menechma, namea, nigripes, obscura, pentatarsostinus, romandi, rufipes, sellata, serena, sexcincta.

Plesiastrea quatrefagiana, urvillei, versipora.

Plesictis croizeti, genetoides.

Plesina liturata, nubilipennis, phalerata.

Plesiocera algira.

Plesiogale angustifrons.

Plesiomma nigra, testacea.

Plesiops coeruleolineatus, corallicola*, melas, nigricans.

Plesiosaurus affinis, arcuatus, auxois, bernardi, brachycephalus, brachyspondylus, carinatus, chilensis, constrictus, costatus, doedicomus, dolichodeirus, extarsostinus, giganteus, grandipinnis &*, grandis, hawkinsi, macrocephalus, macromus, mega-cephalus, pachyomus, pentagonus, priscus, profundus, recentior, rugosus, speciosus, subconcavus, subtrigonus, tessarestarsostinus, triatarsostinus, trigonus, trochanterius.

Plesiosorex talpoides.

Plestiodon aldrovandii, anthracinus, auratus, belli, erythrocephalus, harlani, laticeps, pulchrum, quinquelineatum, sinense.

- Plethodon* cinerea, erythronota, glutinosa, granulatum.
Plethodus expansus, oblongus.
Plethosoma coerulea, cristalloides.
Pleuracanthus (Col.) cribratus, inconspicuus, sulcipennis.
Pleuracanthus (Cr.) arachnoides, laciniatus, punctatus, tuberculatus.
Pleuracanthus (P.) cylindricus, laevis, marianus, planus, serratus.
Pleurasoma sulcatum.
Pleuraster arenicola, obtusa.
Pleuraulaca alcyonea.
Pleureterites anisoceta, bifasciata, concentrica, divisa, lateristria, latitudata, obliqua, stellata, striata.
Pleurobema conica, mytiloides, cuneata.
Pleurobrachia pileus, rhododactyla.
Pleurobranchidium della chiaiei, maculatum, meckeli.
Pleurobranchus argenteus, aurantiacus, blainvillei, brevifrons, calyptraeoides, citrinus, contarinii, cornutus, de haani, denotarisi, elongatus, forskahli, granulatus, lesueuri, limacoides, luniceps, mamillatus, meckeli, mediterranei, membranaceus, montagui, oblongus, oceani, ocellatus, patagonicus, perforatus, peroni, plumula, porosus, punctatus, reticulatus, savii, scutatus, sideralis, sordidus, stellatus, testudinarius, tuberculatus.
Pleurocera acuta, gonula, quadrosa, verrucosa.
Pleurocerus acutus, oblongus.
Pleurocora alternans, explanata, gemmans, haueri, konincki, pailletteana, ramulosa.
Pleurocrinus mucronatus.
Pleuroctenium granulatum, minutum.
Pleurodeles waltii.
Pleurodema bibroni, bufoninum, darwini, elegans.
Pleurodictyon problematicum.
Pleurodon miliaris, ovalis.
Pleurodonta acutissima, cepa, granifera, josephinae, lamarcki, lapicida, leucoma, soror.
Pleurodonte inaequalis, isognomostomos, leucerna, lychnuchus, sinuatam.
Pleurodus affinis, rankinei.
Pleuromonas jaculans.
Pleuromya aequistriata, alberti, alduini, alta, angusta, arenacea, crassa, decurtata, donacina, elongata, galathea, gibbosa, glabra, gresslyi, mactroides, musculoides, ovalis, pholadina, radiatus, recurva, rostrata, rotundata, solenoides, striatula, tellina, tenuistria, unioidea, varians, ventricosa, voltzi.
Pleuronectes albus, americanus, apoda, aquosus, aramaca, arel, argenteus, arnoglossus, arsius, asper, barbatus, borealis, boscia, calimanda, chilarus, chrysopterus, cicatricosus, citharus, commersoni, cristatus, cyclops, dentatus, diaphanus, erumei, fasciatus, ferruginea, grohmanni, jerreus, laevis, lascaris, leotardi, lingula, lioderma, luscus, luteus, maculatus, maculosus, maeoticus, mangilla, megastoma, melanogaster, microcephalus, microchirus, microstomus, minutus, mollis, monochirus, nalaka, nasuta, nauphala, nigricans, nigromanus, oblongus, orientalis, ornatus, pan, passarinus, patarachia, pavoninus, peguza, pellucidus, pictus, pilosus, pinguis, plagusia, planus, podas, poteus, quadridens, quadrituberculatus, quensei, rhombeus, rondeleti, rotundus, saxatilis, saxicola, scapha, sinensis, spinosus, striatopinnatus, surinamensis, theophilus, triocellatus, tuberculatus, turbot, unioellatus, uniporrus, variegatus, zentilis.
Pleuronectia laevigata.
Pleuronectites decussatus, disciformis, discites, discus, laevigatus, pusillus.
Pleuronectoides solea.
Pleuronema crassa, marina.
Pleuropachus costalis.
Pleurophorus (Col.) alternans, caesus, elongatulus.
Pleurophorus (L.) costatus.
Pleurophyllidia lineata, neapolitana, undalata.
Pleuropterus rufus, ternatensis, variegatus.
Pleuropus pellucidus.

Pleurorhynchus *aequicostatus*, *aliformis*, *armatus*, *attenuatus*, *australis*, *crassifrons*, *cuneus*, *elongatus*, *fusiformis*, *giganteus*, *hibernicus*, *inflatus*, *longipennis*, *minax*, *nodulosus*, *pristis*, *trapezoidalis*, *trigonalis*, *vomer*.

Pleurosaurus *goldfussi*.

Pleurostoma *echinata*, *lacunosum*, *zonalis*.

Pleurostrichus *sepiiformis*, *subtessellatus*.

Pleurota *bicostella*, *marginella*, *pyropella*, *rostrella*, *semicostella*.

Pleurothyris *olfersi*.

Pleurotoma *abbreviata*, *abundans*, *abyssicola*, *aciculina*, *aculeata*, *aculeatum*, *acuminata*, *acuta*, *acutangularis*, *acuticosta*, *acutirostra*, *adansonii*, *adusta*, *aegeensis*, *aegrota*, *acrugetosa*, *affinis*, *agassizii*, *alabaster*, *albella*, *albibalteata*, *albicans*, *albicincta*, *albicostata*, *albida*, *albifuniculata*, *albina*, *albinodata*, *albicincta*, *albmaculata*, *albo-vittata*, *alternata*, *amabilis*, *amoena*, *amphiconus*, *anceps*, *angicostata*, *angulata*, *angulifera*, *angulosa*, *annulata*, *apicata*, *aquatilis*, *aquensis*, *arata*, *araucana*, *archiaci*, *arctata*, *arcuata*, *argillacea*, *armillata*, *articulata*, *aspera*, *asperulata*, *astriata*, *aterrima*, *atrata*, *attenuata*, *augusta*, *aureola*, *auricula*, *auriculifera*, *axis*, *babylonica*, *baetica*, *bantium*, *basteroti*, *baumonti*, *becki*, *belgica*, *bella*, *bellacrenata*, *bellardii*, *bellulum*, *bertrandi*, *beyrichi*, *bicanalifera*, *bicarinata*, *bicatena*, *bicincta*, *bicingulata*, *bicolor*, *bijubata*, *bilineata*, *bimarginata*, *biscatenaria*, *bistriata*, *bivonae*, *blainvillei*, *blumi*, *boholensis*, *boomi*, *boothi*, *boreale*, *borsoni*, *bosqueti*, *brachystomum*, *bracteata*, *bredai*, *breislakia*, *brevicauda*, *brevicaudata*, *brevicula*, *brevirostrum*, *brevis*, *brocchii*, *broderipii*, *brunnea*, *buccinoides*, *caelata*, *caerulans*, *cagayanensis*, *calcarata*, *callifera*, *calloiope*, *callosa**, *canaliculata*, *cancellatum*, *candida*, *candidissima*, *candidula*, *cantharis*, *capillaris*, *carbonaria*, *cardinalis*, *carenae*, *carinata*, *carinifera*, *cassilabrum*, *casta*, *castaneus*, *cataphractus*, *catena*, *catenata*, *cavernosa*, *cedo-nulli*, *celebensis*, *centrifuga*, *cerithina*, *cerithioides*, *chauveti*, *cheilotoma*, *childreni*, *chinensis*, *cincta*, *cinctellum*, *cinerea*, *cingillata*, *cingulata*, *cingulifera*, *cinnamomea*, *circulata*, *circumsecta*, *cirrata*, *clara*, *clarisea*, *clathrata*, *clavata*, *clavicularis*, *clavula*, *clavulina*, *clavulus*, *coarctata*, *coccinata*, *coccinea*, *cochlearis*, *collaris*, *colon*, *columnae*, *colus*, *comarmondi*, *comma*, *communis*, *compta*, *concatenata*, *concentricostata*, *concinna*, *congesta*, *conica*, *conformis*, *conoides*, *consimilis*, *consors*, *conspicuum*, *contigua*, *contorta*, *contracta*, *controversa*, *conulus*, *coquandi*, *coralli*, *corbis*, *cordieri*, *coreanica*, *cornea*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *corrugata*, *corusca*, *costaria*, *costata*, *costellaria*, *costellata*, *costulata*, *costulifera*, *crassilabrum*, *crassinoda*, *crebricosta*, *crebriplicata*, *crenata*, *crenularis*, *crenulata*, *crispa*, *crispata*, *cristata*, *crocata*, *cryptorrhaphae*, *cumingi*, *cupraea*, *curvata*, *curvicausta*, *curvirostris*, *cycladensis*, *cyrilli*, *daedala*, *daphnelloides*, *debilis*, *decliva*, *decorata*, *decussata*, *delicata*, *delosensis*, *deluci*, *dentata*, *denticula*, *dentifera*, *denudata*, *depygis*, *dertonensis*, *deshayesi*, *desnoyersi*, *detecta*, *diadema*, *digitale*, *dimidiata*, *diminuta*, *discors*, *dissimilis*, *donata*, *dorsata*, *dorvilliae*, *dubia*, *duchasteli*, *dufouri*, *dujardini*, *dumonti*, *duplicata*, *dupuisi*, *dysoni*, *eboroides*, *ebur*, *eburnea*, *echinata*, *efficta*, *egyptiaca*, *elaborata*, *elatior*, *elegans*, *elongata*, *elongatula*, *erica*, *exarata*, *exasperata*, *excentrica*, *exilis*, *eximia*, *exorta*, *fagina*, *fallax*, *farinensis*, *farrani*, *fascellina*, *fascialis*, *felina*, *fenestrata*, *ferrandi*, *ferruginea*, *filipes*, *filosa*, *fimbriata*, *flammea*, *flavescens*, *flavidula*, *flavipes**, *flavocincta*, *flexilis*, *flexuosa*, *foraminata*, *forbesi*, *fornicaria*, *fortbiensis*, *fortis*, *foveolata*, *fragilis*, *fucata*, *fulgurans*, *fulminata*, *fulva*, *funiculata*, *funiculus*, *furcata*, *fusca*, *fuscata*, *fuscescens*, *fuscocincta*, *fusco-lineata*, *fusiformis*, *fusoidea*, *fusoides*, *fusus*, *galeritum*, *galli*, *garnonsi*, *gemma*, *genei*, *gentilis*, *geslini*, *gibberula*, *gibbosa*, *ginannia*, *ginnaniana*, *glaberrima*, *glabrata*, *glumacea*, *goldfussi*, *gracilentia*, *gracilis*, *gradata*, *granaria*, *grandis*, *granicostata*, *granifera*, *granosa*, *granulata*, *granulato-cincta*, *granulatum*, *granulosa*, *grata*, *gratelupei*, *gravesi*, *gravis*, *grayi*, *greenlandica*, *griffithi*, *gruneri*, *guarani*, *guerinii*, *guldingi*, *haitensis*, *harfordiana*, *harpula*, *hastula*, *hausmanni*, *heberti*, *heckeli*, *henikeri*, *heptagona*, *hexagona*, *hexagonalis*, *hexagonum*, *hindsii*, *hirsuta*, *hoeninghausi*, *hoffmanni*, *hondurasensis*, *hyalina*, *hystrix*, *igniflua*, *impages*, *imperati*, *imperialis*, *implicata*, *impressa*, *inarrata*, *incilifera*, *incisa*, *incrassata*, *indica*, *induta*, *inermis*, *inflata*, *inflexa*, *innexa*, *inquinata*, *insculpta*, *intermedia*, *interrupta*, *intorta*, *isabella*, *jani*, *jaquensis*, *javana*, *jayana*, *jouanneti*, *jubata*, *jugleri*, *kieneri*, *konincki*, *labeo*, *labiata*, *lactea*, *laeta*, *laeviana*, *laevicostata*, *laevigata*, *laevigatum*, *laevis*, *lajonkairi*,

Lamarcki, lanceolata, lanceolatum, languida, laqueata, laticlavata, latilabris, laurensi,
 la viae, lehoni, lesueuri, leucostoma, leucotropis, leufroyi, leunisi, ligata, limatula,
 linearis, lineata, lincolata, lirata, livida, longirostris, longiscata, lonsdalei, loprestiana,
 luctuosa, lunatum, lurida, luteo-fasciata, lyciaca, lynneiformis, lyra, lyratum, maegilli-
 vrayi, macilenta, macrostoma, maculata, maculosa, maggiori, major, maravignae,
 margaritifera, margaritula, marginata, marmorata, marylandica, maura, menkei,
 merita, metacalfiana, metula, meyracina, mica, micans, michaudi, michelini, michelotti,
 militaris, minor, minutum, mississippiensis, mitra, mitraeformis, mitrata, mitreola,
 mitrula, modesta, modiola, molleri, monile, monilifer, monilifera, moniliferum, morreni,
 moulini, mucronata, multicostata, multilineata, multilineolata, multinoda, multi-
 plicata, multisepta, munsteri, muricata, muricoidea, mutica, mystica, nana, nassoides,
 nebula, neglecta, nexa, nigerrima, nigra, nigrescens, nitens, nitida, nivale, nobilis,
 nodata, nodifera, nodosa, nodularis, noduliferum, nodulosa, novae zelandiae, nupera,
 nux, nysti, obeliscus, obesa, obescostata, obesum, obliqua, obliquata, obliqui-costata,
 oblita, oblitterata, oblonga, obnubila, obscurata, obtusa, obtusangula, occata, occi-
 dentalis, olivacea, olyra, omalis, ondatis-ruga, opalus, orbigny, ornata, oryza, oweni,
 oxytropis, paciniana, pagodus, palensis, palliata, pallida, pannus, papalis, papillaris,
 pardalis, paria, parisensis, partita, partschi, parva, parvula, patagonica, patula,
 paxillus, payraudeaui, pellis-phocae, pentagonalis, perlatum, perroni, perversum,
 pessulata, petiti, philberti, philippi, philippinensis, pica, picta, pillae, planilabrum,
 plebeia, pleurotoma, plicata, plicatilis, plicatula, pliciferum, plicosa, plumbea,
 pluricarinata, poliana, polita, polygona, polynesiensis, porcellana, poveri, pretiosa,
 prevostina, priscus, propinqua, proruta, provincialis, pseudo-carinata, pseudo-
 colon, pseudofusus, pseudoharpula, pseudo-spirata, pudica, pulchella, pulchra,
 pumila, punctata, puncticincta, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, putillus, pygmaea,
 pygmaeum, pyramidata, pyramidella, pyramidula, pyramis, pyrenoides, pyrolata,
 quadrata, quadrifasciata, quadrilineata, quadrillum, quisqualis, quoyi, radiatum,
 radula, ramosa, raricosta, rava, recta, recticosta, reevei, reflexa, regia, regularis,
 remote-lineata, renieri, requienii, reticulata, retusa, rhomboedra, rigida, rissoides,
 robusta, rochetiae, roemeri, romana, rosacea, rosaria, rosea, rostrata, rotaedens,
 rotata, rotifera, rotulata, rubida, rubiginosa, rubinicolor, rubricata, rubrifasciata,
 rude, rudis, rufa, rufescens, rugifera, rugosa, rugulatus, rugulosum, rustica, sacerdos,
 sacra, saint-ferrioli, salinasi, saturata, sayi, scabriusculum, scabrum, scacchi, scalaria,
 scalaris, scalpta, scarabaeus, schantaricum, schreibersi, scobinata, sculpta, secalinum,
 selysi, semen, semicolon, semicostata, semigranosa, semilaeve, semilineata, semi-
 marginata, seminfera, seminuda, semiplicata, semi-striata, septangularis, servata,
 seillata, signoidea, similis, simplex, sinensis, sinistralis, sinuata, sinuosa, sismondiae,
 smithi, solida, sordida, sotteri, speciosa, spectabilis, spectrum, spicata, spinescens,
 spinifera, spinosa, spinosum, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, splendidula, spurca, spuria,
 squamulata, stoffelsi, stolidula, stria, striarella, striata, striatula, striatula, strigilata,
 striolaris, striolata, striolatum, strombiformis, strombillus, subaequalis, subaffinis,
 subangulata, subattenuata, subcanaliculata, subcarinata, subcostata, subdeussata,
 subdentata, subdenticulata, subcaudata, subelegans, subequalis, subfusiformis,
 subgranulata, subgranulosa, subinterrupta, sublaevigata, sublineata, submarginata,
 subrostrata, subspinata, subspinosa, subtuberculata, subula, subulata, subvaricosa,
 sulcata, sulcatula, sulcosum, suturalis, symmetrica, tabulata, tallavignesi, tantula,
 tarentini, taxus, tayloriana, tenella, teniata, tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebra,
 terebralis, teres, tessellata, textile, textiliosa, thiarella, ticaonica, tigrina, tincta,
 todilla, tornata, torquatum, transversaria, trevillianum, tricarinata, tricatenaria,
 tricolor, trifasciata, trilineata, triticea, tritonis, tritonoides, trochiformis, tuberculata,
 tuberculifera, tuberculosa, turbida, turbinelloides, turgida, turrella, turricula, turris,
 turritelloides, ulidiana, umbilicata, undata, undatella, undaticosta, undatiruga,
 undosa, undulata, unedo, unicolor, unifascialis, unifasciata, unimaculata, uniserialis,
 unizonalis, urnula, ustulata, vahli, valenciennesi, varicosa, variculosa, variegata,
 variegatum, vauquelini, ventricosa, venusta, vermicularis, versicolor, vexillum, vidua,
 villiersi, violacea, virgata, virginea, virginiana, virgo, viridula, vitrea, vittata, volgeri,
 volutella, vulgatissima, vulpecula, vulpina, vultuosa, waterkeyni, werneriana, woodi,
 zebra, zigzag, zimmemmanni, zonata, zonulata. *Vide et Pleurotome.*

Pleurotomaria abbreviatus, abdita, aetaea, actinomphala, acuta, acutimargo, aequilatera, agassizi, agatha, agathis, aglaia, ajax, alcyone, alimena, allica, allionia, allobrogensis, altaica, altavittata, amalthea, ambigua, amoena, amyntas, anglica, angulata, angulato-canaliculatus, angulosa, anstedi, antiopa, antiquata, antitorquata, aonis, araneosa, arduennensis, armata, aspera, astieriana, athulia, atomaria, attenuata, avellana, balteata, baltica, barremensis, bangieri, beaumonti, benediana, biangulata, bicarinata, bicatenata, bifrons, bilineata, bilix, binodosa, bischon, biserrata, bistriata, bitorquata, blandina, blodeana, bolina, bourgeoisei, brandis, brevillii, breviplicata, brongniartiana, bronni, buchiana, caelata, calcar, calix, callosa, canaliculata, canalifera, cancellata, cancellato-cingulata, capillaria, carinatus, carthusiae, cassisiana, catenata, catenulata, cauchyana, cincta, cingulata, cingulifera, cirriformis, cirroides, clathrata, cochlea, coepa, complanata, compressa, concava, concentrica, concinna, conica, conoidea, constricta, contraria, coronata, costata, costato-fasciata, credieri, crenata, crenistria, crotaloides, cydippe, cypraea, cypris, cytherea, dalcidensis, debuchi, decipiens, decorata, decussata, defrancci, delphinulata, delphinuloides, dentata, depressa, deshayesi, deslongchampsii, devonica, dictyota, dimorpha, discoidea, discus, disticha, distincta, dives, dubia, dumonti, dupiniana, electra, elegans, eliana, ellipsoidea, elliptica, elongata, escheri, espallaciana, eudora, euterpe, exaltata, exarata, excavata, expansa, falcata, fallax, fasciata, faucignyana, fibula, filigrana, filosa, fissicarinata, fittoni, flammigera, fleuriausa, formosa, foveolata, fraga, fragilis, freynoyana, funata, fusiformis, galatea, galeottiana, gallienae, gaultina, geinitzi, gemmulifera, gerolsteinensis, gibbi, gigantea, gigas, glabrata, glyceric, goepperti, goldfussi, gracilis, granulata, granulifera, granulosa, grithii, guerangeri, gurgitis, guttata, gyrocycla, gyroplata, hainesi, haueri, heliciformis, helicoides, hesione, hisingeri, boni, humboldti, hyphanta, imbricata, impendens, inconspicua, indenta, indica, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, interstitialis, itieriana, jason, johannis austriacae, jurensis, karpinskiana, konincki, laevigata, laevis, lahayesi, laticincta, latifasciata, lenticula, lenticularis, lima, limbata, linealis, lineata, lineato-punctata, lineolata, linkiana, lirata, listeri, lloydi, lonsdalei, lorieri, luciensis, maccoyana, mailleana, marcoussana, marginata, margine-nodosa, marrotiana, matheoniana, medusa, meyeri, micromphala, midas, millepunctata, minerva, minuta, mirabilis, monilifer, monilifera, monticulus, moorei, mopsa, moreausiana, morrisiana, moutonianus, muensteri, muensteriana, multicarinata, multicinctus, murchisoni, mutabilis, mysis, naticoides, neocomiensis, neptuni, nerei, nobilis, nodosa, nodulosa, noeggerathi, normaniana, notabilis, nucleolata, nuda, nysti, obesa, obsoleta, obtusa, octavia, orbignyana, ornata, ornatissima, ouralica, ovoidea, pagodus, pailletteana, palamedes, palemon, pales, palinurus, pallium, pamphilus, panope, paphia, paris, patula, paucistriata, penea, pentagonalis, penultima, percarinata, peresi, permiana, perseus, pervetusta, phidias, philoces, physospira, pictetiana, plana, planata, planiuscula, platyspira, plicata, plicato-nodosa, polita, pollux, portlockiana, poulsoni, precatatoria, princeps, principalis, procera, protei, proteus, provincialis, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, puzosi, pyramidalis, quadrata, quadricarinata, quadricincta, quadrilineata, quadristriata, quenstedti, quinquecinctus, radians, radiata, radula, regalis, regina, reticulata, rhodani, robinaldi, rotellaeformis, rotuloides, rotundata, rouillieri, rouxi, royana, rustica, ryckholtiana, sabaudiana, saccata, santonesi, sauseana, saussureana, saxoni, scala, scalarifasciata, scalaris, scarpacensis, scripta, scrobinula, sculpta, secans, sedgwicki, seriato-granulata, serri-limba, simplex, sismondai, solarium, sowerbyana, sp. ind., speciosa, sphaerulata, spiralis, spuria, squamula, strialis, striatella, striatus, strigosa, strobilus, strzeleckiana, studeri, subangulata, subcancellata, subcancellatus, subclathrata, subconca, subconica, subconoidea, subcoronata, subcostata, subdecorata, subdentata, subelongata, subfasciata, subfaveolata, subgracilis, subgranulata, subgigantea, subgradata, subintermedia, sublaevigata, sublaevis, sublenticularis, sublimbata, sublineata, submonilifera, subnodosa, subornata, subplana, subplatyspira, subplicata, subpunctata, subradialis, subreticulata, subrotundata, substriata, subsulcata, subtaeniata, subtilis, subtilistriata, subtricincta, subtrochiformis, subtuberculosa, subtuerita, subundulata, subvittata, sulcata, sulcatula, sulcomarginata, sulcosa, suprajurensis, suturalis, syssolae, tabulata, taeniata, talliensis, texta, textilis, texturata, thetys, thiarella, thurmanni, tornata, tornatilis, torosa, toucasiana, triangula, tri-

carinata, tricineta, triulata, triton, trochiformis, trochoides, tuberculato costata, tuberculosa, tuberculosum, tumida, tumidula, tunstallensis, turbinea, turbinoidea, turgida, turgidula, turrita, ulmanni, umbilicata, undata, undosa, undulata, uniaugulata, unisulcata, variata, varicosa, velata, venusta, verdachellensis, verneuli, vielbanci, virgulata, vittata, worthiana, yvanti, zonata.

Pleurotomarium helicoides, inflatum.

Pleurotome carinata, costata, derasa, polita. *Vide et* *Pleurotoma*.

Pleurotomites turris.

Pleurotreme calcarina.

Pleurotrocha constricta, gibba, leptura, petromyzon, renalis.

Pleurotuchus chrysobronchus, desjardini, typicus.

Pleuroxus uncinatus.

Plexaura antipathes, arbuseulum, brevis, crassa, flexuosa, friabilis, heteropora, homomalla, macrocythara, miniacea, olivacea, reticulata, sasappe, suberosa, viminalis.

Plexippus albolineatus, albovittatus, aureus, bivittatus, erythrocephalus, flavoguttatus, guttatus, hepaticus, janthinus, lacertosus, ligo, mimicus, mutillarius, nigrifrons, orichalceus, rufus, seladonicus, selectus, senegalensis, sexmaculatus, succinctus, taeniatus, thalassinus, tricolor, undatus, versicolor, viduus, vittatus.

Plexocera mirabilis.

Plica punctata.

Plicaphora plicatula.

Plicatella carinifera, cingulifera, craticulata, filosa, infundibulum, lineata, nassatula, ocellata, polyzona, rustica, triserialis, tuberculata, turbineelloidea, variolosa.

Plicatocrinus hexagonus, pentagonus.

Plicatula ampla, angulosa, armata, aspera, asperrima, auriculata, australis, bajocensis, barbadensis, beaumontiana, carteroniana, crassidentata, cristata, deltoidea, densata, depressa, dilatata, elegans, elegantula, elongata, filamentosa, foliis, gibbosa, imbricata, inflata, jurensis, konincki, laevigata, laxa, mantelli, marginata, martini, miocenica, multicostata, mytilina, neptuni, nodosa, obliqua, oceani, ostraeiformis, pectinoides, pedum, peregrina, placunaea, pliocenica, radiata, radiola, ramosa, rapa, rarispina, regularis, reniformis, roemeri, roissyi, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, ruperella, rustica, sarcinula, septemcostata, solida, spinosa, squamula, striata, tegulata, tubifera, urtica, ventricosa.

Plicostoma intestinalis.

Plinthacrus delegorguei.

Plinthaerus irroratus, maculicollis, mexicanus, phaleratus, quadrimaculatus, venosus.

Plinthina macroporum.

Plinthisus brevipennis.

Plinthus anceps, caliginosus, carinatus, chevrolati, fallax, findeli, gerlii, granulatus, granulifer, humuli, illigeri, illotus, megerlei, mucronatus, parreyssii, porculus, schalleri, silphoides, squalidus, steveni, sturmi, styrianus, tigratus, tischeri, trochanterius.

Pliocnemus macrospondylus.

Pliopithecus antiquus.

Pliosaurus wosinskii.

Ploa frontalis, liturata, minutissima, striola.

Ploas aegeriformis, cyllenia, flavescens, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, grisea, hirticornis, lurida, lusitanica, pictipennis, rhagioniformis.

Plocaederus australasiae.

Plocamera sericella.

Plocamium triangulare.

Plocealauda typica.

Plocepasser mahali, pileatus, superciliosus.

Ploceus abyssinica, afer, alecto, atricapillus, atrigula, aurantius, aureoflavus, aureus, auricapillus, aurifrons, baglafecht, bengalensis, bicolor, brachypterus, capensis, capitalis, castaneo-fuscus, caudacutus, chrysogaster, collaris, cristatus, cucullatus, dubius, erythrocephala, erythropus, fasciatus, flammiceps, flaviceps, flavigula, flavocapillus, flavoviridis, franciscanus, fringilla, fringilloides, fuscofulvus, galbula, gregarius, gutturalis, intermedius, isabellinus, jonquillaceus, larvatus, lepidopterus,

luteolus, *madagascariensis*, *malimbicus*, *manyar*, *mariquensis*, *maritimus*, *melanocephalus*, *melanogaster*, *melanotis*, *nelicourvi*, *niger*, *nigerrimus*, *nigricollis*, *nigroventris*, *nitens*, *obscurus*, *ocularius*, *oryx*, *oryzivora*, *passerinus*, *patersoni*, *pecoris*, *pensilis*, *personatus*, *petiti*, *philippina*, *ruber*, *rubiginosus*, *rubiceps*, *rubricollis*, *rufoceps*, *rufovelatus*, *sanguinirostris*, *senegalensis*, *socia*, *spilonotus*, *stictonotus*, *subarreus*, *supercilliosus*, *surinamensis*, *taba*, *tahatali*, *textor*, *velatus*, *xanthomelas*.

Plochiocera nodicornis.

Plochionicerus monilicornis, *violaceus*.

Plochionus aeneipennis, *alternans*, *amendus*, *australis*, *binotatus*, *boisduvali*, *bonfilsii*, *brunneus*, *fenestratus*, *pradierii*, *quadrinotatus*, *timidus*, *vittatus*.

Plocia mixta, *notata*.

Plociomerus maculatus.

Plocogaster *M-album*, *mammosus*.

Plocoscypia benettiae, *contortolobata*, *expansa*, *formosa*, *labyrinthica*, *laxa*, *meandrinoides*, *micellini*, *morchella*, *rugosa*.

Plodia interpunctella.

Ploeotia vitrea.

Ploesconia affinis, *balleata*, *charon*, *cithara*, *crassa*, *longiremis*, *patella*, *radiosa*, *scutum*, *subrotunda*.

Ploiaria bispinosa, *brevipennis*, *errabunda*, *erratica*, *fraterna*, *maculata*, *madagascariensis*, *obscura*, *pallida*, *tipularius*, *vagabunda*.

Plojaria ambigua, *pilipes*.

Ploseria diversaria.

Plotia dolabrata, *guttata*, *telescopium*.

Plotoseus ikapor.

Plotosius lineatus.

Plotosus albilabris, *anguillaris*, *canus*, *horridus*, *limbatus*, *lineatus*, *macrocephalus*, *macrophthalmus*, *marginatus*, *megastomus*, *microceps*, *multiradiatus*, *tandanus*, *thunbergianus*, *unicolor*, *viviparus*.

Plotus congensis, *leucogaster*, *levaillanti*, *melanogaster*, *niger*, *novae hollandiae*, *rufus*.

Plumaria arborea.

Plumatella allmani, *campanulata*, *cristata*, *crystallina*, *emarginata*, *familiaris*, *fruticosa*, *fungosa*, *gelatinosa*, *lucifuga*, *punctata*, *repens*.

Plumipeda superbus.

Plumularia angulosa, *arcuata*, *banksi*, *bipinnata*, *brachiata*, *bullata*, *catharina*, *cristata*, *crucialis*, *cupressina*, *echinulata*, *elegans*, *exilis*, *falcata*, *filamentosa*, *fimbriata*, *flexuosa*, *frutescens*, *gaimardi*, *glutinosa*, *gracilis*, *hypnoides*, *macleodi*, *myriophyllum*, *obscura*, *patagonica*, *pelagica*, *pennaria*, *pennatula*, *pinnata*, *pluma*, *scabra*, *setacea*, *simplex*, *speciosa*, *spicata*, *sulcata*, *uncinata*, *urceolifera*.

Plusia accentifera, *aemula*, *aerea*, *ain*, *amethystina*, *ancora*, *asclepiadis*, *aurifera*, *biloba*, *bractea*, *celsa*, *chalsytis*, *chrysis*, *circumflexa*, *circumscripta*, *coelonota*, *concha*, *confusa*, *consona*, *daubi*, *deaurata*, *divergens*, *divergens*, *dives*, *duvernei*, *eriosoma*, *eugenia*, *falcifera*, *festucae*, *gramma*, *illustris*, *inscripta*, *interrogationis*, *jota*, *laureum*, *macrogramma*, *mandarina*, *microgamma*, *modesta*, *moneta*, *mya*, *ni*, *orichalcea*, *percontationis*, *pulchrina*, *questionis*, *rectangula*, *renardi*, *sevastina*, *superba*, *triplasia*, *uraliensis*, *urticae*, *virgo*, *zosimi*.

Plusiotis adelaida, *amalia*, *anomala*, *auripes*, *costata*, *laniventris*, *victorina*.

Plutella acinacidella, *albiguttella*, *alpella*, *angelicella*, *antennella*, *arenella*, *asperella*, *bicingulata*, *canaella*, *chalybaeella*, *conscriptella*, *dalella*, *daphnella*, *daucella*, *decemguttella*, *echiella*, *evonymella*, *falcella*, *fasciella*, *fissella*, *funerella*, *griseolana*, *harpella*, *horticola*, *hufnageli*, *hybridella*, *immaculicornella*, *irrearella*, *laterella*, *lithopennella*, *litorella*, *lobella*, *lotella*, *malvella*, *marginella*, *marmorosella*, *messingiella*, *metznerella*, *monilella*, *nebulella*, *nemorella*, *niveella*, *pedella*, *perficella*, *plumbella*, *populella*, *porrectella*, *prodromella*, *putridella*, *rorrella*, *rostrella*, *rubidella*, *scabrella*, *schmaltzella*, *semicostella*, *seniella*, *sequella*, *sempunctella*, *signella*, *silacella*, *sordidella*, *striatella*, *subfalcata*, *sylvella*, *tremella*, *triangulosella*, *tripunctella*, *umbrella*, *unitella*, *verbascella*, *vitella*, *xylostella*.

Pluteus paradoxus.

- Pluvialis aurea*, littoralis, pusillus, squatarola, torquatus, virginiana.
Pluvianellus socialis.
Pluvianus armatus, chlorocephalus, cinereus, melanocephalus, spinosus.
Plyctolophus citrino-cristatus, cristatus, eos, galeritus, leadbeateri, licmetorhynchus, moluccensis, parvulus, philippinarum, productus, rosaceus, sulphureus, tenuirostris.
Pnesthes instabilis, ligata.
Pneumabranchnus albinus, cinereus, leprosus, striatus.
Pneumodermis atlantica.
Pneumodermion cucullatum, mediterraneum, pellucidus, peroni, ruber, violaceum.
Pneumora discolor, marmorata, obliqua, ocellata, papillata, papillosa, rubens, serrata, spinulosa, variolosa.
Pneustes prehensilis.
Prigalio pectinicornis.
Prigocichla harmonica.
Pnoepyga albiventer, concolor, pusillus, rufiventer, unicolor.
Poabius bistriatus, nitens.
Pocadius carbonarius, ferrugineus, fulvipennis, helvolus, rubidus.
Pochazia fasciata, funnata.
Pocillopora acuta, agariciformis, andreossi, apiculata, approximata, brevicornis, caespitosa, clavaria, coerulea, damicornis, elegans, elongata, favosa, fenestrata, glabra, grandis, henrichi, informis, interstincta, ligulata, meandrina, plicata, polymorpha, raristella, sertifera, solanderi, squarrosa, stigmataria, verrucosa.
Pocilopores patelliformis, subalpinus.
Pococera gibella.
Podabacia cyathoides.
Podabrus (Col.) alpinus, banaticus, curtus, flavipes, laevicollis, lunulatus, marginellus, modestus, nigriventris, puberulus, punctatus, rugulosus, schoenherri, vittatus.
Podabrus (M.) crassicaudatus, macrourus.
Podabrus (P.) centropomus, cottoides.
Podacanthus typhon, unicolor, viridiroseus.
Podager diurnus, gouldi, nacunda, nattereri.
Podagricus fuscicornis.
Podagrion splendens.
Podalgus bonariensis, complanus, cuniculus, dasypleurus, deiphobus, exaratus, fossor, juvenis, nasutus, obesus, sarpedon, talpa, validus, variolosus, villosus.
Podalirius (Cr.) typicus.
Podalirius (Hym.) acervorum, albi-ventris, crassipes, dumetorum, furcatus, hirsuta, hispanicus, incisus, lanipes, parietinus, pilipes, quadri-maculatus, rotundata, seminuda, versicolor, vulpinus.
Podalirius (Lep.) europaeus, pompilius.
Podarcis grammica, irritans, muralis, taurica, velox.
Podargus auritus, australis, brachypterus, cinereus, cornutus, cuvieri, fullertoni, gracilis, humeralis, javanensis, javanus, macrorhynchus, megacephalus, novae hollandiae, ocellatus, papuensis, phalaenoides, plumiferus, stanleyanus, stellatus, strigoides.
Podenereis corniculata, punctata.
Podhomala suturalis.
Podica personata, senegalensis.
Podiceps albicollis, ambiguus, americanus, antarcticus, arcticus, auritus, australis, bicornis, calipareus, canogularis, carolinensis, cayennensis, chilensis, chiliensis, cinereus, cornutus, dominicanus, dominicus, fluviatilis, griseogen, gularis, kalipareus, leucopterus, longirostris, major, melanogenius, mitratus, nestor, nigricollis, noctivagus, novae hollandiae, occipitalis, patagiatus, philippensis, poliocephalus, pygmaeus, recurvirostris, rolland, rubicollis, rufopectus, subcristatus, surinamensis.
Podilymbus brevirostris.
Podinema teguixin.
Podionophora perla.
Podionops wahlbergi.
Podischnus agenor, tersander.

- Podisma** appulum, calabrum, campanum, communis, dimidiata, dispar, giornae, gracilis, labiata, longicrus, pedestris, prianoa, rupes, tenuis.
- Podistra** alpina.
- Podisus** albiseptus, pallipes, punctipennis, strigipes, vittipennis.
- Podium** giganteum, gorianum, luteipenne, nigripes, rupes, rutiventre.
- Podoa** senegalensis.
- Podobdella** endlicheri, surinamensis.
- Podobeus** fuscus.
- Podocephalus** nitidus.
- Podocerus** calcaratus, capillatus, cylindricus, leachi, pelagicus, pulchellus, variegatus.
- Podoces** panderi.
- Podocnemis** dumeriliana, expansa, sextuberculata, tracaxa, unifilis.
- Podocoryna** carnea.
- Podocratus** duclmense.
- Podocys** minutus.
- Pododesmus** decipiens.
- Pododus** (Hem.) orbicularis.
- Pododus** (P.) capitatus.
- Podogaster** coarctatus.
- Podontia** affinis, grandis, impressicollis, nigrovaria, quatuordecimpunctata, splendens, tricolor.
- Podophis** chalcides, quadrupes.
- Podophora** atrata, pedifera.
- Podophrya** fixa.
- Podophthalmus** spinosus.
- Podophthalmus** buchi, defrancei, vigil.
- Podopilumnus** fittoni.
- Podops** bispinosus, cinereus, curvidens, dubius, fibulatus, galgulinus, gibbus, inuncta, laceratus, lapponicus, luridus, neglectus, nodicollis, rudis, sculus, spinifera, tangirus, tangyra.
- Podopsis** arcuata, gryphoides, hirsuta, intussulcata, lamellata, spinosa, striata, truncata.
- Podorrhoa** aplis, colonorum, sanguinolenta, sinaita, tuberculata.
- Podoscirtus** crocinus.
- Podostoma** protea, rufa.
- Podura** albo-cincta, argenteo-cincta, argentula, armata, bicolor, bifasciata, caerulea, canescens, cellaris, cingula, cursitans, cyanocephala, fasciata, femoralis, foenestrarum, fuliginosa, fumigata, fusiformis, gilvula, infernalis, iricolor, nicoleti, nigra, nigro-maculata, nitida, olivacea, pilosa, riparia, rivicola*, rubricauda, rufescens, rufipes, seticollis, similata, simplex, stagnorum, striata, succincta, trifasciata, variegata, velocissima, viridula.
- Podysma** calabrum.
- Poebrotherium** wilsoni.
- Poec**→ *Vide et Paec*→.
- Poecila** atricapillus, borealis, carolinensis, erythrocephalus, frigoris, jouchistos, kamtschatkensis, lugubris, melanotis, minimus, nuchalis, sibiricus, vinipectus.
- Poecilaema** marginale.
- Poecilaspis** aegrota, angulata, bonariensis, cancellata, conjuncta, corticina, decemnotata, decempustulata, decemverrucata, deplanata, ducalis, duodecimmaculata, duodecimnotata, duodecimverrucata, duplicata, encausta, erichsoni, fastidita, haematodes, histrio, impressipennis, intricata, invasa, macularis, nervosa, nigropicta, octopustulata, ordinata, ornata, pardalina, pavonia, pictipennis, porcata, proxima, punctulata, quatuordecimplagiata, quinquefasciata, rubro-delineata, rubroguttata, rufescens, rufireticulata, sedecimmaculata, subnervosa, suturella, testudinaria, texta, vittifera, xanthoptera.
- Poecile** ater, atricapilla, carolinensis, lugubris, palustris.
- Poecilia** (Lep.) apriliina, chalconia, deceptricula, fraudatricula, glandifera, par, perla, raptricula, receptricula, runica, spoliatricula.
- Poecilia** (P.) bogotensis, coenicola, decemmaculata, dominicensis, dubia, fasciata, fusca,

gracilis, *japonica*, *latipes*, *majalis*, *punctata*, *sphenops*, *surinamensis*, *unimaculata*, *vivipara*.

Poeciloptera *pyralina*, *roscida*, *tortricina*. *Vide et Poeciloptera*.

Poecilopus *muelleri*.

Poecillus *aeneicollis*.

Poecilma *ardea*, *capucinum*, *ciliatum*, *cinctipes*, *crinitarse*, *furfuraceum*, *hostis*, *jaspideum*, *ostracion*, *papaveratum*, *spiculum*, *spinosum*, *stipitosum*, *versicolor*, *wiedi*.

Poecilocampa *populi*.

Poecilocera *bufonia*, *cincta*, *hieroglyphica*, *leprosa*, *morbillosa*, *olivacea*, *ornata*, *papillosa*, *pennicornis*, *picta*, *punctata*, *sanguinolenta*, *spumans*, *squarrosus*, *vittata*.

Poecilochroma *communana*, *maculana*, *maurana*, *melaleucana*, *occultana*, *piceana*, *profundana*, *semifuscana*, *solandriana*, *sordidana*, *trapezina*, *udmanniana*.

Poecilocoris *childreni*, *dives*, *druriei*, *hardwicki*, *interruptus*, *latus*, *longirostris*, *obsoletus*, *pulcher*, *purpurascens*.

Poeciloderma *lepturoides*.

Poecilodus *aliformis*, *angustus*, *foveolatus*, *obliquus*, *parallelus*, *sublaevis*, *transversus*.

Poecilomorpha *afer*, *atripes*, *plagiata*, *senegalensis*, *tomentosa*.

Poecilonitta *bahamensis*, *erythrorhyncha*.

Poecilonota *conspersa*, *rutilans*, *scita*, *venezuelae*.

Poecilophasia *marginaria*, *marginata*.

Poeciloptera (Hem.) *acuminipennis*, *albicosta*, *antica*, *aspericollis*, *aurora*, *brasiliensis*, *candida*, *coromandelica*, *culculata*, *dentifrons*, *dianthus*, *dominicensis*, *falcata*, *jodiformis*, *maculata*, *marginella*, *maria*, *melanaria*, *nodipennis*, *ocellata*, *papilionaria*, *phalaenodes*, *producta*, *pulverulenta*, *septentrionalis*, *tricolor*, *truncaticornis*, *umbaculata*. *Vide et Poeciloptera*.

Poeciloptilia *anseripennella*, *canaepennella*, *falconipennella*, *roscipennella*, *signipennella*, *sittaepennella*.

Poecilornis *rufivertex*, *sparverius*.

Poecilosoma (Col.) *metallicum*, *ornatum*, *semirufum*, *undatum*, *varipes*, *versicolor*.

Poecilosoma (Hem.) *ambigua*, *campestris*, *concinnus*, *cordigera*, *filicis*, *flavovarius*, *gyllenhali*, *haemoptera*, *immunis*, *intricatum*, *kalmi*, *leucocephalus*, *maculipennis*, *mutabilis*, *pistacinae*, *pratensis*, *pulicarius*, *punctulatus*, *rosea*, *rubicundus*, *rubricatus*, *rufipennis*, *sanguinea*, *tenella*, *tripustulatus*, *umbellatarum*, *variabilis*, *variatum*.

Poecilosoma (Lep.) *chrysis*, *pulchra*.

Poecilosoma (P.) *maculatum*.

Poecilothraupis *igniventris*.

Poecilus *adstrictus*, *aeneus*, *altaicus*, *barbarus*, *bicolor*, *boehmi*, *castanipes*, *caucasicus*, *chalcitis*, *coarctatus*, *coeruleovirens*, *confluens*, *crenatostriatus*, *crenulatus*, *crocipes*, *cupreus*, *cupripennis*, *cursorius*, *cyaneus*, *decipiens*, *dilatatus*, *dilutipes*, *dimidiatus*, *elegans*, *erythropus*, *fraternus*, *fulgidus*, *gebleri*, *gressorius*, *impressicollis*, *inuscatus*, *karelini*, *koyi*, *laevicollis*, *laevigatus*, *lapidus*, *laticollis*, *latigaster*, *lepidus*, *lucublandus*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *mauritanicus*, *micans*, *monedula*, *mongolicus*, *nigroviridis*, *nitens*, *nitidicollis*, *nitidus*, *numidicus*, *obscurus*, *parallelus*, *pinguedineus*, *planatus*, *planodiscus*, *punctatostriatus*, *puncticollis*, *punctulatus*, *quadricollis*, *reflexicollis*, *reichi*, *rufifemoratus*, *rugosus*, *scitulus*, *semplicatus*, *similis*, *striatopunctatus*, *thalassochroma*, *ullrichi*, *ventricosus*, *versicolor*, *viaticus*.

Poederus *bernieri*, *goudoti*, *klugi*, *ruficeps*.

Poedisca *policolana*.

Poekilocera *polymita*.

Poekilocerus *hieroglyphicus*, *ligneolus*, *pictus*, *punctiventris*, *roseipennis*, *sanguinolentus*, *sonnerati*, *vignaudi*, *vulcanus*.

Poekilepleuron *bucklandi*.

Poekilosoma *ornatum*, *quadrimalculata*, *rufipenne*.

Poek→ *Vide et Poec*→.

Poecera *irrorata*, *olivacea*, *perspicillata*, *porphyrea*, *sanguinolenta*.

Poepbagomys *ater*.

Poephagus *grunniens*.

Poephila *acuticauda*, *cincta*, *leucotes*, *mirabilis*, *personata*.

- Pogognathus** auratus.
Pogonia erythromelas, laevirostris, sulcirostris.
Pogonias (A.) bidentatus, bifrenatus, brucei, dubius, frontalis, haematops, hirsutus, laevirostris, melanocephala, niger, personatus, rubicon, rubrifrons, salti, senegalensis, sulcirostris, undatus, unidentatus, vieilloti.
Pogonias (P.) chromis, fasciatus, major, minor, nigripinnis, unidentatus.
Pogoniulus parvus.
Pogonius levallanti, stephensi.
Pogonobasis opatroides, ornata, verrucosa.
Pogonocerus concolor, fasciculatus, nebulosus, thoracicus.
Pogonocherus adpersus, aquilus, balteatus, bimaculatus, complanatus, crinitus, cyaneus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, gilvellus, hispidus, homoides, lusitanicus, mixtus, nebulosus, obtusus, ornatus, ovalis, penicillatus, perroudi, pilosus, quadrituberculatus, quercus, saperdoides, scutellaris, sertifer, setosus, subovatus, tigrinus, variegatus, vestitus, virgatus.
Pogonocichla margaritata, ruicapilla, stellata.
Pogonognathus barbatus, courbina.
Pogonophorus analis, coeruleus, frolichi, fulvibarbis, nitidus, rufescens, rufibarbis, rufomarginatus, spinibarbis, spinilabris, terminatus.
Pogonornis cincta.
Pogonostoma chalybeum, coerulescens, cyanescens, nigricans, sericeum, vernum.
Pogonotarsus plumiger.
Pogonothraupis atricapilla.
Pogonus aeruginosus, angustus, apicalis, apricans, bicolor, brevicollis, brevipennis, burrelli, catfer, chalcus, cordicollis, depressus, dubius, filiformis, flavipennis, flavipes, fulvipennis, gilvipes, gracilis, halophilus, hispanicus, iridipennis, lamprus, littoralis, longicornis, luridipennis, luridus, maculipennis, meridionalis, micans, minutus, oceanicus, orientalis, pallidipennis, pallipes, pilipes, punctulatus, pygmaeus, rectus, riparius, rufoaeneus, salinus, senegalensis, smaragdinus, testaceus, virens, viridanus.
Pogostoma leucops.
Poicephalus aureus, barrabandi, geoffroyi, melanocephalus, pileatus, senegalensis, swinderianus, taranta, torquata.
Poiocephalus magnirostris, senegalus.
Poiocera flavopunctata, lepida, luczoti, maculata, pallida, perspicillata, servillei.
Polactoma diactina, lobata, oblongus.
Polasmus pectinatus.
Polemarchus gigas.
Polia (L.) legumen.
Polia (Lep.) advena, albimacula, asphodeli, bimaculosa, bischoffi, caerulescens, caesia, canteneri, cappa, celsia, chi, chioleuca, clandestina, corsica, dubia, dumosa, dysodea, farinosa, felicina, filigrana, flavicincta, herbida, leuconota, livia, luteocincta, macrogamma, nebulosa, nigrocincta, nitens, occulta, ochroleuca, olivacea, perinx, picta, platinea, polymita, polyzona, proluxa, pumicosa, scotochlora, seladonia, serena, serratilinea, suda, templi, tephroleuca, tetrophthalmia, texta, tincta, venusta, viridicincta, xanthocyanea, zeta.
Polia (Verm.) armata, baculus, bembix, berea, bilineata, canescens, carminiani, coerulea, coronata, crucigera, delineata, filum, flavescens, fumosa, geniculata, glauca, humilis, mandilla, mutabilis, oculata, opaca, pulchella, punctata, purpurea, pusilla, quadrioculata, rosea, sanguirubra, siphunculus, vermiculus, violacea.
Policere lineatus.
Polidea aenea, conspersa.
Poligyra plicata.
Polihierax semitorquatus.
Polinices albus, uber.
Polinoe scutellata.
Poliornis indicus, liventer, pernopus, poliogenys, pyrrhogenys, rufipennis, teesa.
Poliospiza atrigularis, gularis, tristriatus, xanthopygius

- Polistes** acteon, africana, albimacula, americana, analis, angulata, annularis, apicalis, arcata, arietis, atrophica, attenuata, aurulenta, bengalensis, bernardi, bicolor, biguttatus, billardieri, bioculata, bistriata, bucharensis, cajennensis, chartaria, chinensis, chlorostoma, cincta, coerulea, cubensis, cyanea, cyanipennis, diadema, dorsalis, dorsata, erythrocephala, fasciata, ferruginea, flavicans, fulvofasciata, fusca, fuscata, fuscipennis, gallica, geoffroyi, hebraea, hectica, humilis, ignobilis, infundibuliformis, infuscata, interrupta, labiata, lanio, lateralis, lecheguana, lefebvrei, liliacea, linearis, lineata, macaensis, major, marginalis, marginata, media, melifica, metrica, minor, morio, multipictus, myops, nestor, nigripennis, onerata, orientalis, ornata, pacifica, pallens, pallipes, parvula, pedunculata, petrolata, phthisica, poeyi, propinqua, pubescens, punctum, pygmaea, rejecta, romandi, rubida, rubiginosa, rufoa, rufipennis, schach, squamosa, striata, sumatrae, tabida, tamula, tatua, tenebricosa, tepida, testacea, unicolor, urceolata, valida, varia, variabilis, variegata, versicolor, virginea.
- Polistichus** albicornis, boyeri, brunneus, clandestinus, discoideus, fasciolatus, unicolor, vittatus.
- Polistomorpha** surinamensis.
- Polita** cellaria, clara, contorta, crystallina, fulva, glabra, hyalina, lenticularis, lucida, nitens, nitidosa, nitidula.
- Pollachius** carbonarius, poutassou, typus, virens.
- Pollaclasis** ovata.
- Pollenia** agilis, algira, atramentaria, atrata, autumnalis, bicolor, caerulescens, cyanescens, floralis, fulvicornis, fulvipalpis, intermedia, lanio, metallica, micans, nana, olivacea, pediculata, pruinosa, pubescens, pumila, recta, rudis, ruficornis, rufipalpis, ruipes, tomentosa, varia, vernalis, vespillo, viatica, violacea, virescens, viridiventris, vivida.
- Pollia** canaelii, cancellaria, cingulata, distorta, haemastoma, ignea, iostoma, linea, lineolata, maculosa, mauritii, melanostoma, plumata, pulchella, scabra, spiralis, tincta, tranquebarica, trochlea, undosus, variegata.
- Pollicipes** angustatus, antiquus, asper, bronni, carinatus, concinnus, conicus, cornucopia, elegans, elongatus, glaber, gracilis, hausmanni, homei, jurensis*, laevis, liasinus, maximus, medius, minutus, mitella, mortoni, nilssoni, obliqua, ooliticus, ornatissimus, peroni, planulatus, polymerus, quadricarinatus, radiatus, reflexus, rigidus, ruber, scalpellum, smythii, solidulus, spinosa, sulcatus, tomentosus, uncinatus, undulatus, unguis, validus.
- Pollicita** peripatus.
- Pollontes** vesicularis.
- Pollyxenus** lagurus, fasciculatus. *Vide et Polyxenus.*
- Polochrum** repandum.
- Polophilus** aegyptius, bengalensis, caeruleus, gigas, lathami, leucogaster, maurus, phasianus, rufus, senegalensis, sinensis, tolu, variegatus, viridis.
- Polpocara** picipes.
- Polpochila** parallela.
- Polpogenia** asidioides.
- Polposipus** herculeanus.
- Polty** illepidus.
- Polyacanthus** aper, chinensis, cupanus, echii, fasciatus, hasselti, opercularis, paludosus.
- Polyancistrus** serrulatus.
- Polyarthra** platyptera, sexpennis, trigla.
- Polyarthron** aegyptiacum, pectinicornis.
- Polyastra** confluens, venosa.
- Polybia** fasciata, liliacea.
- Polybius** henslowi.
- Polyblastus** alternans, boiei, drewseni, palaemon, pinguis, varitarsis.
- Polyboroides** radiatus, typicus.
- Polyborus** albogularis, australis, brasiliensis, cheriway, chimachima, chimango, degener, galapagoensis, hypoleucus, megalopterus, novae zelandiae, ochrocephalus, taeniurus, vulgaris.
- Polybostrichus** longosetosa.

- Polybothris** aeneo-maculata, ancora, aureocyanea, carcharis, cassidea, cassidoides, chalcocysea, erosa, garnoti, lamina, rotundipennis, schoenherri, sex-foveolata, solea, stigmatipennis, sumptuosa, zivetta.
- Polybotris** croesus.
- Polybrachionia** linnaeana, mathewsi.
- Polycanthus** spinachia.
- Polycaon** chilensis, chiliensis, equipunctata.
- Polycelis** bilinearis, elegans, fallax, laevigatus, modestus, nigra, nigro-fusca, pallida, pallidus, pulla, tasmanica, tigrinus, vaginuloides, viganensis.
- Polycentropus** concinnus, concolor, fuliginosus, irroratus, multiguttatus, picicornis, pyrrhoceras, senex, subpunctatus, trimaculatus.
- Polycentrus** schomburgki.
- Polycephalus** bovinus, cerebrialis, coenurus, echinococcus, granosa, granulatus, humanus, ovinus.
- Polycera** capensis, citrina, cornuta, cristata, dubia, flava, fusca, lessoni, modesta, ocellata, ornata, pennigera, pebeja, pudica, punctilucens, quadrilineata, typica, varians, webbi.
- Polycerus** stoloniferus.
- Polycesta** aegyptiaca, brasiliensis, cubae, depressa, excavata, jamaicensis, karakera, montesuma, porcata, thomae, velasco.
- Polychaetus** subquadratus.
- Polychalca** multicava, ruderaria.
- Polychrates** scutellatus.
- Polychroma** bicincta, decemmaculata, erythroptera, flavopicta, rufipennis, scalaris, septemmaculata.
- Polychrus** acutirostris, anomalus, fasciatus, geometricus, guianensis, gutturosus, marmorata, neovidanus, virescens.
- Polychrysa** moneta.
- Polycirrus** medusa.
- Polycitor** botryllus, crystallinus, departmentatus, mollissimus.
- Polyclada** natalensis, pectinicornis.
- Polycladodes** pallasi.
- Polycladus** darwini, gayi, maculata, semilineatus.
- Polyclaeis** bohemani, equestris, maculatus, parvus.
- Polycleis** plumbeus.
- Polyclinum** ascidioides, aurantium, constellatum, cylindricum, cythereum, diazona, ficus, fuscum, hesperium, isiacum, saturninum, saturnium, uranium, variolosus, violaceum.
Vide et Polyclinum.
- Polyclonia** borbonica, mertensi, theophila.
- Polyclinum** papillosum, septosum, stellatum, vesiculosum, viride. *Vide et Polyclinum.*
- Polycoelia** donatiana.
- Polycomus** lanuginosus.
- Polycorynus** compressicornis, pantherinus.
- Polycyclus** elongatus, renieri.
- Polycyphus** arenatus, buchi, nodulosus, stellatus, textilis.
- Polycyrtus** capitator, femoratus, histrio, leprieuri, lucidator, quadrisulcatus, rufiventris, sartor, sphacelatus.
- Polycystis** naegeli.
- Polycystus** mathewsi.
- Polydacrys** depressifrons, modestus.
- Polydactylus** plumieri.
- Polydaedalus** albigularis, capensis, nilotica.
- Polydatus** lucius.
- Polydectus** cupulifera.
- Polyderces** adpersus, zonatus.
- Polydermus** pallipes.
- Polydesma** nycterina, umbricola.
- Polydesmus** acutangulus, aper, beaumonti, bibroni, bicolor, bifasciatus, bilineatus, blainvillei, brandti, canadensis, capensis, clathratus, collaris, complanatus, conspersus,

dasyptus, dealbatus, dentatus, denticulatus, depressus, dilatatus, dunali, edentulus, elegans, erichsoni, erythropygos, gayanus, gervaisi, glabratus, glaucescens, goudoti, granosus, granulatus, grayi, guerini, hamatus, impressus, klugi, lateralis, leachi, macilentus, margaritiferus, mauritanicus, mauriti, mexicanus, meyeri, moniliaris, nanus, newporti, olfersi, oniscinus, pallipes, pennsylvanicus, piceus, pilidens, planus, polygonatus, princeps, pustulosus, rosaceus, roulini, rubescens, rubromarginatus, rugulosus, scaber, scabratus, schomburgki, serratus, stigma, stigmatosus, testaceus, thrax, tridentatus, velutinus, vermiformis, virginienensis, zebatus.

Polydictya basalis.

Polydius coelestinus, prodigus, prodiguus, steveni

Polydonta (Dipt.) bicolor.

Polydora (G.) abbreviata, carinata, castanea, dilatata, elegans, gibbosa, granulata, imbrum, lessoni, listeriana, plicata, sandwichensis, tiarata, tuberculata.

Polydonte pedipes.

Polydotes imperator.

Polydora cornuta, speculigera, testudinum.

Polydorus thoas.

Polydrosus americanus, armipes, astutus, bardus, chrysomela, crinitus, dilutus, dorsualis, ferrugineus, flavipes, flavovirens, fulvicornis, glabratus, herbeus, impressifrons, intermedius, lateralis, leucaspis, mollis, ornatus, pallipes, picoides, planifrons, rubi, sericeus, sparsus, squalidus, thalassinus, undatus, vagabundus, vilis, viridicinctus, vittatus, xanthopus.

Polydrusus aeratus, aeruginosus, aethiops, albomaculatus, alneti, amaurus, argentatus, atomarius, aripes, aurulans, aurulentus, azureus, barbipennis, betulae, canus, carbonarius, carniolicus, cervinus, cinerascens, cinnamomeus, circumductus, confluentus, contemptus, corruscus, cupreo-aeneus, dasypterus, dorsalis, festivus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, fulvicornis, guttatus, hirtellus, hispidulus, holosericeus, impressifrons, inustus, iris, lateralis, lineatus, maculosus, mali, marginatus, melanotus, micans, modestus, mollis, morosus, muralis, mustela, nitens, nobilis, nubifer, oblongus, pallipes, paradoxus, parvulus, perplexus, picus, piliferus, planifrons, prasinus, pulchellus, punctatus, pyri, ruficornis, rufipes, rufulus, rugipennis, seleneus, sericeus, sinuatus, smaragdinus, spartii, speciosus, squamosus, sticticus, tessellatus, undatus, uniformis, variegatus, vespertinus, vilis, virens, viridicollis, viridi-nitens, viridipennis, viridis.

Polyeres dufenoyi.

Polyergus rufescens.

Polyglypta bogotensis, costata, dorsalis, flavomaculata, lineata, maculata, nigella, nigriventris, pallipes, pilosa, sicala, tredecim-costata, viridimaculata.

Polygomphius gigas.

Polygona fusiformis.

Polygonia C album, C aureum, cingillaria, fasciatus, I album, progne, triangulum.

Polygonus lividus.

Polygrammate hebraicum.

Polygraphus pubescens, tarsalis.

Polygyra albolabris, auriculata, avara, carabinata, contortuplicata, dentifera, dorfeuilliana, elevata, fatigiata, fraterna, gularis, helicycloides, beligmoidea, hirsuta, infecta, insularum, major, monodon, obvoluta, palliata, pennsylvanica, planorbula, polygyrata, profunda, septemvolva, subglobosa, thyroideus, tridentata, troostiana, zelete.

Polygyratia polygyrata.

Polyhirma cailliaudi, ferretti, graphipteroides, intermedia, leucospilota, macilenta, polioluma, tetrastigma.

Polylepas kleini, mitella, scalpellum, sinensis, vulgaris.

Polylobus maculipennis, melanocephalus.

Polymera fusca.

Polymeres demetarum, obliquestriata.

Polymerus holosericeus.

Polymesoda caroliniana.

Polymita carnicolor, globulosa, picta, versicolor.

Polymixia nobilis.

Polymixis ligustre, polymita.

Polymonus inequalis.

Polymorphina aculeata, acuta, anceps, armata, australis, burdigalensis, campanulata, caudata, cenomanensis, clavata, communis, complanata, compressa, consecta, crassa, crassatina, cylindroides, damacornis, deformis, depressa, digitalis, dilatata, echinata, elongata, equalis, frondiformis, fusiformis, gibba, globosa, globulosa, glomerata, grateloupi, gutta, inequalis, irregularis, lacrima, laevigata, liassica, lingua, lucida, minuta, nitida, oblonga, obscura, obtusa, ovata, problema, pupa, regularis, roche-fortiana, rugosa, soldanii, spicaeformis, subdepressa, sulcata, teretiuscula, thouini, translucida, trigonula, truncata, tuberosa.

Polymus nigricornis.

Polynema atratus, crassicornis, elegans, euchariformis, flavipes, fumipennis, fuscipes, gracilis, laeta, latipennis, longula, ovulorum, pulla, pusillus, similis.

Polynemus americanus, approximans, artedis, asiaticus, aureus, commersoni, decadactylus, emoi, enneadactylus, gelatinosus*, heptadactylus, hexanemus, indicus, lineatus, longiplis, mango, melanocheir, multifilis, niloticus, paradiscus*, plumieri, quadrifilis, quinquenarius, risua, sele, sexifilis, sex radiatus, sextarius, teria, tetradactylus, toposui, tridactylus, tridigitatus, uronemus, xanthionemus.

Polyneura apicalis, palliata.

Polynice bifrons.

Polynices planulatus, sphacelatus.

Polynoe astericola, blainvillei, cirrata, cirrosa, clava, elegans, extenuata, fasciculosa, floccosa, foliosa, fulgurans, gelatinosa, granulosa, imbricata, impar, impatiens, laevis, lepidota, levis, longa, longissima, lunulata, maculata, minuta, muricata, plumosa, punctata, scabra, scolopendrina, setosissima, squamata, viridis.

Polyodon (A.) gularis, importunus, nigrimentum, occipitalis.

Polyodon (P.) folium.

Polyodonta (G.) elegans.

Polyodonta (L.) nucleus.

Polyodonte scarabaeus.

Polyodontes annulatus.

Polyodontus angustatus.

Polyommatus acaciae, achaeus, acis, acmon, admetus, adonis, aegon, aelianus, aesculi, agathon, agestis, agestor, akasa,alcon, alexis, alphaeus, alsus, amarah, amictus, amyntas, anthele, apidanus, aquilo, argiolus, argiolus, argus, arion, arogeus, artaxerces, asabinus, asteris, augustus, aunus, ballus, bathis, bazochi, beon, betulae, bochus, boeticus, caju, calaethis, calus, candens, cassius, celerio, celestis, ceranus, ceraunus, ceronus, cethegus, chryseis, chrysus, cippus, cissus, cithonius, cleobis, clyton, cnejus, columella, comyntas, coretas, corydon, crataegi*, cupentus, cyanus, cyllarus, damaeus, damastus, damon, dispar, dolilus, donzeli, dorylas, dumenil, duponcheli, echion, elis, elpis, ematheon, emolus, endymion, epicles, epiphama*, epixanthe, erebus, ergeus, erinus, eros, erylus, ethemon, eumedon, eumolpus, euphemus, eurydice, evadrus, evandras, evippus, falacer, faunus, favonius, filenus, franklini, gabelus, gabinus, gabriel, ganymedes, gordius, hafis, halesus, harpax, hecateus, helius, helle, helus, hemon, heraldus, herodotus, hespericus, hiera, hippothoe, hubneri, hugon, hyacinthus, hylais, hylas, hylla, hypoxanthe, icarinus, icarius, idas, inachus, iolas, iphis, irus, isarchus, isis, ismarus, ismenias, isocrates, jania, jarbas, jebus, jesous, kefersteini, labradus, lacon, lacturnus, ladon, lagus, lara, larydas, lausus, lefebvrei, liger, lineus, lingeus, lisus, longinus, lorquini, lucia, lybas, lycabas, lycidas, lygdamus, lynceus, lysimon, mars, marsyas, mauritanicus, megacles, megarus, melanops, meleager, melibaeus, messapus, meton, micyclus, minutus, myopa, myseus, narbal, nautes, nebis, nedymond, nicias, ochsenheimeri, optilete, orbitulus, orcas, ortygnus, orus, osiris, ottomanus, parrhasius, parsimon, pavana, pelagon, perion, petalus, petavius, petus, phaedrus, phaleros, pheretes, philaeas, philanthe, philiasus, pholas, piriuthus, plata, plinius, polibetes, polonus, polybe, polycletus, polysperchon, pruni, puspa, pythagoras, quercus, ripperti, risimon, roxus, rubi, rustan, salmacis, saportae, sapphirus, sebadadis, sena, sichaeus, simaethis, sinnis, sphinx, spini, strabo, strephon, strophius, symethus, syncellus, tamu, tarquinius, telenus, telepbii, telicanus, terambus, thales, theis,

theophrastus, thersamon, thespis, thestylis, thoe, thyra, thysbe, tithonus, titus, triton, turcius, ubaldus, valens, venulius, venus, virgaurea, virgaureae, vulcanus, w-album, webbianus, xanthe, xenophon, zeuxo.

Polyonychus mucidus.

Polyopthalmus agilis, dubius, ehrenbergi, pictus.

Polyopsia analis, bipunctata, praeusta.

Polyoptilus erichsoni, lacordairei.

Polyzoa lacordairei.

Polypedates buegeri, goudoti, natalensis, rugosus.

Polypedotes chalconotus, leucomystax.

Polyphaenis prospicua, xanthochloris.

Polyphaga aegyptica.

Polyphasia (Lep.) amaeana, centumnotata, commanotata, concinnata, immanata, marmorata, perfusca, russata, saturata.

Polyphemopsis elongatus.

Polyphemus bruguireus, dilatatus, fusiformis, gigas, glans, kindti, occidentalis, oleaceus, pediculus, solidulus, stagnorum, subulatus, suturalis.

Polyphillastrea icaunensis.

Polyphoni laevigatus.

Polyphractus platycephalus.

Polyphrades argentarius, cinereus, laticollis, murinus, paganus, perignarus.

Polyphylla fullo, leucogramma, melolontha, variolosa.

Polyphyllastrea plana, provincialis, toucasiana. *Vide et Polyphill*→.

Polyphyllia (Coel.) coadunata, cristata, echinata, pelvis, sigmoides.

Polyphyllia (Cor.) explanatum, fungia, galeriformis, leptophylla, patellata, pileiformis, substellata, talpa.

Polyphyllum rubescens.

Polyphysa aspergillosa, australis, mediterranea, rubescens.

Polyplanus sickershusanus.

Polyplectron argus, bicalcaratus, chalcum, chinquis, emphanum, hardwicki, libetanus, lineatum, tibetanus.

Polyplectrum napoleonis.

Polypleurus geminatus, punctatus.

Polyplex bulbosa, crenatus, gracilis, purpurascens, rugosus.

Polyploca xanthocera.

Polypogon barbalis, cribralis, derivalis, emortualis, nemoralis, tarsicrinalis, tentaculatus.

Polypora biarmica, bifurcata, dendroides, fastuosa, flexuosa, flustreformis, goldfussiana, infundibuliformis, infundibulum, marginata, multiporata, orbicribata, papillata, retiformis, verrucosa.

Polyporus chameleon.

Polypothecia agariciformis, biloba, cepaeiformis, clavellata, complexa, dichotoma, divaricata, expansa, fissa, fleuriausi, gregaria, latissima, maxima, novemloba, obliqua, octoloba, palmata, pictonica, pyriformis, quadriloba, quinqueloba, septemloba, sexlobata, sphaerocephala, triloba, undulata.

Polyprion americanus, cernium, massiliense.

Polyptera chamissonis.

Polypterus bichir, endlicheri, niloticus, palmas.

Polypteryx cupido.

Polyptychus dentatus, juglandis, populi, quercus, timesius.

Polypus (Ceph.) antiquorum, longipes.

Polypus (Coel.) briareus, isochirus, megalochirus, viridis.

Polyrhaphis horrida, papulosa, spinipennis.

Polyrhizodus magnus, pusillus.

Polyscelis variabilis.

Polyschisis hirtipes.

Polyscopus costatus.

Polyselmis viridis.

Polysitus farctus, metallescens, ventricosus.

- Polysphincta** areolaris, carbonator, elegans, latistriata, multicolor, percontatoria, rufipes, soror, tuberosa, varipes.
- Polyspila** philadelphia.
- Polystemma** adriaticum, albicans, pellucidum, pulchrum, pusillum, roseum.
- Polystichtis** cerea, lucinda, mandane, ocyptore, zeangira.
- Polystichus** brevipennis.
- Polysticta** guttata, stelleri.
- Polysticte** quopopa.
- Polystodes** ichneumoneus.
- Polystoechotes** sticticus.
- Polystoma** (R.) midae.
- Polystoma** (Verm.) appendiculatum, armatum, denticulatum, duplicatum, integerrimum, loliginis, ocellatum, proboscideum, sanguicola, sanguineum, taenioides, thynni, venarum.
- Polystomella** aculeata, alvareziana, ambigua, angularis, antonina, articulata, berthelotiana, calcar, canariensis, complanata, compressa, costata, costulata, crassula, craticulata, crenulata, crispa, depressula, dion, discoidalis, etrusca, fichtelliana, flexuosa, gainardi, gulielminae, hauerina, indigena, josephina, laevigata, laevigatula, lanieri, lessoni, listeri, macellus, margaritacea, obtusa, oceanensis, owenianum, planulata, poeyana, regina, rotula, rugosa, sagra, savii, semi-striata, strigilata, subcarinata, subumbilicata, umbilicata, umbilicula, ungeri, uniforata, vortex, vulgaris.
- Polystomus** axillaris.
- Polyteles** guerini, steveni.
- Polytelis** barrabandi, melanura.
- Polythoa** variabilis. *Vide et Palythoa.*
- Polytmus** aglaiae, albicollis, amazili, anais, antoniae, aquila, arsinoc, atricapillus, aureo-ventris, aurescens, aurentus, brevirostris, buffoni, caeruleogaster, candidus, chionogaster, chrysobronchos, chrysurus, cinereicollis, cinnamomea, cirrochloris, columbicus, corallirostris, coruscans, cuvieri, cyanifrons, cyanopectus, cyanotus, cyanurus, de lattarei, delphinae, dominicus, dumerili, edwardsi, elegans, eliciae, ensipennis, eriphile, erythronotus, euryptera, fallax, franciae, furcatus, furcifer, geoffroyi, georginae, glaucopis, glaucopoides, goudoti, gramineus, hirsutus, holosericeus, hypoleucus, iolatus, jugularis, largipennis, lazulus, leucurus, macrourus, mango, margaritaceus, maezappa, mellisugus, milleri, minullus, multicolor, nigrofasciatus, norissi, onone, pampa, paradiseus, pella, phaeopyge, polytmus, porphyurus, prevosti, quadricolor, riefferi, ruckeri, rufus, saucerrottei, senex, serrirostris, simplex, sophiae, superciliosus, tephrocephalus, thalassinus, thaumatias, verticalis, viridipallens, viridis, viridissimus, watertoni.
- Polytoma** vella.
- Polytomurus** formosus, speciosus.
- Polytomus** (Coel.) caeruleus, halyosoma, lamanon.
- Polytomus** (Col.) femoratus, marginatus, mystacinus.
- Polytoxus** sanguineus.
- Polytrema** arduennensis, avellana, brunnescens, catenifera, clavula, compressa, corallina, cretosa, dilatata, escharoides, fuculina, flabellum, gnomidium, granulata, incrustans, licheniformis, lobata, mamilla, mamillata, marticensis, meandra, mesenterina, micropora, miniacea, nuciformis, obtusata, pavonia, polymorpha, pseudo-tuberosa, pygmaea, pyriformis, sphaera, spongiodes, spongites, subfibrosa, subincrustans, subirregularis, subpyriformis, subspongites, subtuberosa, truncata, tuberosa, urceolata.
- Polytremacis** blainvilliana, bulbosa, complanata, glomerata, macropora, micropora, supracretacea.
- Polytremaria** catenata.
- Polytrichius** fasciatus.
- Polytropa** crispata, imbricatus, lapilla, rugosa.
- Polytrophus** cornutus.
- Polytrypes** elongatus.
- Polyxenes** cribratus.
- Polyxenia** alderi, cyanostylis, flavobrachia, leucostyla, undulosa.

Polyxenus *lagurus*, *platycephalus*, *rubromarginatus*. *Vide et Pollyxenus*.

Polyzoa *opuntia*.

Polyzona *rubrum*, *variolosus*.

Polyzonium *germanicum*.

Polyzonus *bifasciatus*, *manillarum*.

Polyzosteria *aenea*, *australis*, *decipiens*, *limbata*, *occidentalis*, *orientalis*.

Pomacanthus *arcuatus*, *asfur*, *aureus*, *balteatus*, *canescens*, *cingulatus*, *lutescens*, *paru*, *quinquecinctus*, *sordidus*, *subarcuatus*.

Pomacea *annularis*, *linearis*, *maculata*, *orbata*, *variegata*.

Pomacentrus *albifasciatus*, *biocellatus*, *brachialis*, *burdi*, *caeruleus*, *chrysurus*, *emamo*, *emarginatus*, *enneadactylus*, *falcata*, *fasciatus*, *fuscus*, *latifrons*, *leucostictus*, *limula*, *littoralis*, *marginatus*, *nigricans*, *notostigmus*, *nuchalis*, *pavo*, *planifrons*, *pristiger*, *punctatus*, *scolopseus*, *setifer*, *summana*, *taeniops*, *trilineatus*, *trimaculatus*, *tripunctatus*, *vanicolensis*, *viridis*.

Pomacera *bigoti*.

Pomachilius *nigriceps*.

Pomachilus *subfasciatus*.

Pomadasy *argenteus*.

Pomanotis *rubescens*.

Pomarinus *fuscus*.

Pomatia *adpersa*, *advena*, *antiquorum*, *aperta*, *cincta*, *crassilabrum*, *ligata*, *lucorum*, *lutescens*, *mazzullii*, *melanostoma*, *mutata*, *nivosa*, *orientalis*, *pomatia*, *radiosa*, *subplicata*.

Pomatias (G.) *carthusianum*, *maculata*, *nouleti*, *porro*, *scalarinum*, *striolatum*, *studerii*.

Pomatoceros *tricuspis*, *triquetra*.

Pomatocrinus *jaegeri*.

Pomatomus *cuvieri*, *skib*, *telescopus*.

Pomatonota *dregei*.

Pomatorhinus *albicollis*, *assamensis*, *erythrogeneris*, *ferrugilatus*, *ferruginosus*, *frivulus*, *geoffroyi*, *horsfieldi*, *hypoleucos*, *isidori*, *leucogaster*, *melanurus*, *montanus*, *nepalensis*, *olivaceus*, *pellotis*, *phayree*, *rubeculus*, *rubiginosus*, *ruficollis*, *schisticeps*, *superciliosus*, *suva*, *temporalis*, *trivirgatus*, *turdinus*.

Pomatorhynchus [*le tschagra*]. *Vide et Pam*→.

Pomatostomus *bornensis*, *rubeculus*, *superciliosus*, *temporalis*.

Pomaulax *japonicus*, *undosus*.

Pomella *neritoides*.

Pomognathus *eupterygius*.

Pomolobus *chrysochloris*.

Pomophractus *egertoni*.

Pomotis *appendix*, *bono*, *catesbeyi*, *fasciatus*, *gibbosus*, *gulosus*, *holbroocki*, *incisor*, *nitida*, *raveneli*, *rubri-cauda*, *solis*, *tetracanthus*, *vulgaris*.

Pomoxis *annularis*.

Pompilius *bifasciatus*, *fasciatellus*, *grandis*, *rubellus*.

Pompilus *abdominalis*, *abnormis*, *affinis*, *albifrons*, *albigena*, *albispinus*, *albonotatus*, *alienus*, *alternatus*, *ambiguus*, *americanus*, *amethystinus*, *amoenus*, *anal*, *annulatus*, *anticus*, *apicalis*, *architectus*, *arduus*, *argyrellus*, *argyrostroma*, *assimilis*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atripennis*, *atrox*, *audax*, *aureosericeus*, *auripennis*, *australis*, *basalis*, *bicolor*, *bilunatus*, *binotatus*, *bipartitus*, *bituberculatus*, *blandus*, *bretoni*, *brevipennis*, *brunneus*, *caccineus*, *calcaratus*, *calipterus*, *capensis*, *ericetorum*, *erraticus*, *fabricii*, *fasciatus*, *chalybeatus*, *chilensis*, *ciliatus*, *cinctellus*, *cingulatus*, *clavipes*, *clypeatus*, *coccineus*, *cognatus*, *collaris*, *compressus*, *comptus*, *concinus*, *consobrinus*, *corniculus*, *cornicus*, *crassicornis*, *cruentus*, *curtus*, *decemguttatus**, *dedjaz*, *dichrous*, *difformis*, *dimidiatus*, *discolor*, *dispar*, *diversus*, *ductor*, *elegans*, *ericetorum*, *captivus*, *castaneus*, *cellularis*, *fascipennis*, *femoralis*, *femoratus*, *ferrugineus*, *ferruginipennis*, *festivus*, *fischeri*, *flavipes*, *flavus*, *formosus*, *frontalis*, *fuliginosus*, *fulvipennis*, *fulvipes*, *fulvus*, *fumigatus*, *fumipennis*, *fuscipennis*, *gentilis*, *gibbulus*, *glabratus*, *gracilis*, *graellsii*, *gravesi*, *grohmanni*, *gutta*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *heros*, *hirticeps*, *histrio*, *hyalipennis*, *ichneumoneus*, *incisus*, *induratus*, *infuscatus*, *itinerator*, *laetus*, *lepidus*, *leucopterus*, *lindeni*, *lutei-*

cornis, luteipennis, maculipennis, marginatus, medius, melanarius, melanurus, melas, mellipes, meridianus, micaans, militaris, minor, minutulus, minutus, modestus, moestus, morio, nebulosus, neglectus, nervosus, nigerrimus, nigrita, nigrutilus, nigrocyaneus, nitidulus, nobilis, notatus, nubilipennis, nudipes, obscurus, octopunctatus, olivieri, operculatus, ornatus, paulinieri, pectinipes, pelteri, petiolatus, phaeopterus, phaleratus, philadelphicus, pictus, planiceps, plebejus, plumbea, proximus, pulcher, punctatus, punctipes, punctum, pyrenaeanus, quadripunctatus, quadrivittatus, quinque-notatus, regius, rubellus, ruficeps, ruficornis, ruficus, rufiventris, rusticus, rutilus, salvus, sanguinolentus, sellata, semicinctus, senilis, septemmaculatus, sericans, sericatus, sericeus, serripes, sesquialterus, sculus, signatipennis, speciosa, spinimanus, spinosus, spissus, splendidulus, strigosus, subcyanescens, subcyaneus, subfasciatus, subnebulosus, sugillatus, sulphurescens, tamisieri, terminatus, teutonius, thoracicus, tibialis, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, tumidus, turcicus, umbrosus, unifasciatus, variabilis, varicornis, varius, vespiformis, vicinus, violaceipennis, waltii, xanthocerus, zonatus.

Pompostola ariaratus, eryx, hyparchus, rhabus.

Pomus canaliculatus, insularum, rossi, scalaria, zonatus.

Ponera abyssinica, affinis, apicalis, araneoides, bicolor, bispinosa, clavata, contracta, crassinervis, crassinoda, croatica, elongatula, flavicornis, fuliginosa, gagates, gigantea, globosa, grandis, longaeva, nitida, nodosa, quadridens, rugosa, tarsalis, tarsata, tuberculata, ventrosa, villosa.

Ponerobia rubronotata.

Pongo abeli, wurmbi.

Pontarachna punctulum.

Pontia (Cr.) atlantica, edwardsi, nerii, patersoni, raynaudi, savignyi, tinei.

Pontia (Lep.) acaste, aenippe, alceste, amata, arne, ausonia, belemia, belia, brassicae, callidice, cardamines, casta, chariclea, chlorodice, chrysidice, chrysonome, chrysotheme, coronis, crataegi, crokeri, daira, danae, daplidice, dorothea, douei, dynamene, elathea, ephyia, eris, erotboe, eucharis, eulimene, eupheme, eupheno, eupompe, evagore, evarne, glauce, glauconoma, halimede, henningia, hierte, hyparete, judith, laodamia, leucodice, liagore, marianne, medusa, melia, mercedes, mesentina, metra, napaea, napi, narcaea, narica, nina, oleracea, olga, phicomone, pirene, pleione, protomedia, pyrothoe, rapae, raphani, sabellicae, sinapis, sylvicola, tagis, thyria, titea, tritogenia, valeria, venilia.

Pontoaetus blagrus, humilis, ichthyaetus, leucogaster, leucoryphos, melanoleucus, nanus.

Pontobdella areolata, depressa, lubrica, muricata, spinulosa, verrucata.

Pontocardia cruciata.

Pontocheilodon anglica, caspia.

Pontoleo jubata.

Pontonia armata, custos, domestica, macrophthalma, nipponensis, parasitica, pulsatri, thyrenus.

Pontophilus bispinosus, pristis, spinosus, trispinosus.

Pontoporeia femorata.

Pontoporia blainvillei.

Poodytes gramineus, nasturtii.

Poophagus olivaceus, sisymbrii.

Poospiza cabanisi, cinerea, hispaniolensis, hypochondria, lateralis, melanoleuca, nigrorufa, olivacea, thoracica, torquata.

Popilii biguttata, fasciculata, femoralis, maculata, nigrita, nitidicollis, parvula, pilifera, plicatipennis, quadriguttata, splendida, subvittata, suturalis, theicola, varicolora.

Poppillia acuta, adamas, aemula, aeneas, beryllina, biguttata, bipunctata, brunnea, caschmirensis, castanoptera, castor, cetrata, chlorion, complanata, concolor, cupricollis, cyanea, cyanoptera, dichroa, difficilis, dorsigera, fimbriata, formosa, gemma, huegeli, japonica, lucida, luteipennis, maclellandi, marginicollis, minuta, mutans, nasuta, nitida, olea, pollux, regina, relucens, rufipes, rugicollis, sandyx, scalpta, scutellaris, semirufa, smaragdula, sticticollis, sulcata, sulcipennis, truncata, varia, vidua, virescens, viridissima.

Porambonites acuminata, aequalis, aequirostris, alta, brevis, costata, dentata, elevata, fenestrata, intercedens, intermedia, lata, latissima, maxima, minima, parallela, parva,

pentagona, plana, recta, reticulata, rotunda, rotundata, striata, subrecta, surrecta, tcheffikini, transversa, triangularis, trigona, truncata, turgida, undata.

Porania gibbosa, pulvillus.

Porcellana acanthocheles, acanthophora, affinis, angulosa, annulipes, armata, asiaticus, bluteli, bosci, cinctipes, coccinea, cristata, dehaani, dentata, desmaresti, elongata, exos, galathina, granaria, granulosa, grossimana, hexapus, hirsuta, hirta, japonica, laevigata, lamarcki, leachi, lobifrons, longicornis, longimana, macrocheles, maculata, magnifica, minutus, natalensis, obesa, ocellata, parvula, pilosa, pisum, platycheles, polita, pulchripes, punctata, pura, quinqueplicata, rugosa, rugosimanus, sayi, sculpta, secalina, sociata, soriata, spinifrons, squamulata, streptochirus, striata, subpilosa, tuberculata, tuberculifrons, tuberculosa, versimana, violacea, virescens, viridis.

Porcellanites seelandicus.

Porcellata sexspinosus.

Porcellia armata, buchi, cincta, cingulata, costata, edouardi, eiffiensis, levigata, nodulosus, ornata, parvula, poeyi, puzo, radiatus, retrorsa, striata, verneuili, woodwardi.

Porcellio affinis, alexandrinus, amoenus, asper, bovaei, brevicaudatus, brunneus, chilensis, ciliatus, cinerascens, confluent, conspersus, crassicornis, crenulatus, cucercus, degeeri, dilatatus, dubius, echinata, ehrenbergi, emarginatus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flavipes, frontalis, fuscovariegatus, gayi, granarus, graniger, granulatus, griseus, hoffmannseggii, insignis, insularis, interruptus, klugi, laevis, liliputianus, limbatus, lugubris, maculicornis, nigra, nigricans, ochraceus, olivieri, ornatus, ovatus, pallasi, panzeri, pictus, platysoma, poeyi, politus, pruinosis, pulcher, punctatus, rathkei, ratzeburgi, reaumuri, scaber, serialis, sericea, sexfasciatus, spinicornis, spinifrons, sublaevis, swammerdami, sylvestris, syriacus, taeniola, trilineatus, tristensis, tristis, truncatus, uniformis, urbicus, variabilis, varius, wagneri, zealandicus.

Porcula salvania.

Porcus (M.) babirusa, vulgaris.

Porcus (P.) bayad, docmac.

Porella cervicornis.

Poria caesia, chrysomeloides, circumflexa, coxalis, cyanea, haematura, sanguinitarsis, togata.

Porites acerisus, aculeata, alceornis, angulata, arenacea, astreoides, astroides, banonis, cellulosa, cervina, cinctus, clavaria, collegniana, collegnoana, complanata, compressa, conglomerata, contigua, cribrifera, cylindrica, damicornis, deshayesiana, discoidea, divaricata, elegans, elongata, erosa, expatiata, favosa, flabelliformis, flexuosa, fragosa, furcata, glaber, impressus, informis, inordinata, interstincta, leiophylla, levis, lichen, limosa, lobata, macarthuri, megastoma, michelini, monticulosa, mordax, muriculatus, nigrescens, nodosus, ornata, palmata, panicea, petaliformis, polymorphus, punctatus, pyriformis, recta, reticulata, reticulosa, rosacea, rus, scabra, spumosa, subdigitata, swindernana, tener, tuberculosa, tubulata, venosa, verrucosa, vetusta.

Porizon albipennis, annulator, boops, borealis, claviventris, dissimilis, erucator, erythrostomus, exhaustor, fulvipes, fumipennis, gilvipes, gravipes, harpurus, hostilis, italicus, jocator, linguarius, marginellus, mediator, microcephalus, minator, moderator, nigrifolius, nutritor, obsoletor, pygmaeus, raptor, rufinus, saltator, triangularis, truncatus.

Poroccephalus crotali.

Poroderma africanum*, pantherinum, submaculatum, variegatum.

Porodragus repositus.

Poromya anatinoides, globulosa, granulata, lata, nitida, pulchella.

Poronia adansoniana, parreyssi, petitiana, purpurata, rubra, scalaris, semilunum.

Poropleura bacca, chimaera, coelestina, cuprea, klugi, monstrosa.

Poropterus abstersus, antiquus, conifer, odiosus, succosus.

Pororhynchus labeornis.

Porospira comes, indica, princeps, quaternata.

Porospongia acetabulum, impressa, intermedia, jurensis, marginata, micropora, neo-comiensis.

Porpacus cornirostris, horridus.

Porpe fibrana.

Porphyraspis bescke, circumdata, coccinea, costipennis, erythroceras, intricata, rugosa, sanguinea, tristis, xanthocera.

- Porphyria** carneolus, flammeola, fusca, ispidula, miniata, minuta, taeniata, tentorium.
- Porphyrinia** matutina, purpurina, rosina.
- Porphyrio** albus, allenii, antiquorum, bellus, brasiliensis, calvus, chlorynotus, cinereus, cyaneicollis, cyanocephalus, cyanoleucos, dorsalis, erythropus, flavirostris, hiacinthinus, indicus, madagascariensis, maderaspatanus, martinicus, melanocephala, melanotus, mexicanus, phaeicura, poliocephalus, pulverulentus, purpureus, samoensis, simplex, smaragdinus, smaragnotus, tavoua, veterum, viridis, vitiensis.
- Porphyriops** crassirostris.
- Porphyritis** porphyralis, punicealis, purpuralis.
- Porphyronota** carnifex, cinnamomea.
- Porphyrophora** armeniaca, frischii, hameli, margarodes, polonica, radicum graminis.
- Porphyrops** aeneicoxa, amictus, annulatus, annulipes, argentinus, argyrius, aulicus, auricollis, chetifer, communis, consobrinus, crassipes, cupreus, decoratus, diaphanus, elegantulus, fascipes, flavicollis, flavicoxa, flaviventris, fulgens, fulvipes, geniculatus, hirtipes, insulus, latipes, leucocephalus, maculipes, micans, nasutus, nemoralis, nigripes, nitidus, obscuratus, ochraceus, pallipes, pallitarsis, palmipes, pilosicornis, pumilus, quadrifasciatus, riparius, rufipes, scutellatus, splendidus, suturalis, tarsalis, thoracicus, versicolor, vestitus, vittatus, wilsoni.
- Porpita** (Cor.) centrifuga, centripeta.
- Porpita** (Ech.) denudata.
- Porpita** (Med.) appendiculata, atlantica, chrysocoma, coerulea, disticha, forskahli, forskalea, gigantea, glandifera, globosa, granulata, indica, kuhli, linneana, lütkeana, mediterranea, moneta, nuda, pacifica, porpita, radiata, ramifera, reinwardti, umbella, velella, vulgaris.
- Porpites** echinatus, globulatus, haemisphaericus, lenticulatus.
- Porrectaria** albicosta, anatipennella, anatipennis, anseripennella, argentula, ballotella, binotella, coracipennis, cygnipennis, flavi caput, flos-lactis, fusco-aenea, fusco-cuprea, gallipennis, grandipennis, gryphipennis, leucapennella, leucapennis, lineola, lixella, lutaria, obscura, ochrea, oleae, onopordiella, ornata, ornatipennella, otidipennella, picaepennis, rufipennis, rufo-cinerea, spinicornis, squalorella, struthionipennella, triatomea, vulpecula, wockeella.
- Porrorhynchus** marginatus.
- Porrostoma** discoideus, erythropterum, marginatus, rufipennis.
- Portax** picta, tragocamelus.
- Porthesia** auriflua, chrysorrhoea.
- Porthetes** zamiae.
- Porthetis** elephas, terrulenta.
- Porthetria** beatrix, brotea, dispar, lunatra.
- Porthmeus** argenteus.
- Portlockia** bufo, laevis, macrophthalma, nupera, sublaevis, tuberculata.
- Portumnus** latipes, monodon.
- Portunus** arcuatus, armiger, barbarus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, boja, catharus, cedonulli, chaptali, convexus, corrugatus, cribrarius, crucifer, cyanophthalmus, defensor*, dentata, denticulatus, diacantha, dubius, emarginatus, erythrodactylus, euchromus, gladiator, granulatus, guttatus, hastatoides, hericarti, infractus, integrifrons, lancifer, leachi, leucodon, leucodontes, levifrons, littoralis, lividus, longipes, macropipus, maculatus, maenas, maravigna, marmoreus, menoides, miles, ocellatus, pelagicus, pelagicus, peruvianus, pictus, pleurocanthus, plicatus, poissoni, polybioides, prymna, pusillus, reticulatus, rondeleti, ruber, sanguinolentus, serratus, sexdentatus, spinosus, tenuipes, trilobus, tropicalis, truncatus, tuberculatus, valantieni, valencienei, valentieni, variegatus, velutinus, vernalis.
- Porus** ochraceus.
- Porzana** dimidiatus, fluminea, immaculata, leucophrys, maruetta, palustris, plumbea, rufescens.
- Posidonia** alata, alveata, anodontoidea, anomala, arcuata, becheri, bronni, buchi, canaliculata, costata, gigantea, lateralis, lirata, membranacea, minuta, orbicularis, ovata, radiata, revelata, similis, socialis, speciosa, truncata, tuberculata, vetusta.

- Posidonomya* acuta, amygdalina, aurita, becheri, bellistriata, bellula, clarae, complanata, concentrica, costata, dubia, elegans, elliptica, elongata, germaniae, gibbosa, glabra, grandis, hemisphaericus, inflata, kimmeridgensis, lata, lineata, lobata, lommeli, minuta, mityloides, muensteri, neptuni, nereis, nobilis, obovata, obtusa, pardai, regularis, rugosa, scalaris, scylla, semiauriculata, semiorbicularis, semistriata, striata, subacuta, subcostata, subobovata, suborbicularis, subtextilis, subundata, sulcata, trigona, undata, venusta, vetusta, wengensis.
- Postemma* brachelytruni.
- Posterobranchaea* maculata.
- Posthon* gracilis.
- Potadoma* frethi, laevis.
- Potamanthus* aeneus, apicalis, brunneus, castaneus, cinctus, costalis, delectus, dispar, erythrophthalmus, ferreri, fuscus, geeri, gibbus, halteratus, helvipes, hyalinus, inanis, luteus, marginatus, minor, roseus, stigma, submarginatus, talcosus.
- Potamaria* picteti, schmidtii.
- Potamia* (Ar.) piratica, serrata.
- Potamia* (Cr.) chilensis, dentata, latifrons, schomburgki.
- Potamia* (Dipt.) littoralis, pallipes.
- Potamides* acutus, carbonarius, cinctus, concavus, dubium, duplex, funatum, funiculatum, goldfussi, hausmanni, intermedium, iostomus, lamarcki, lapidum, margaritaceus, plicatus, politus, rigidus, rugosa, tenuis, turbinatus, turritus, ventricosus.
- Potamidum* variable.
- Potamiphus* opercularis.
- Potamis* (G.) acutus, cinctus, concavus, dubius, duplex, funiculatum, intermedium, margaritaceus, palustre, plicatus, politus, rigidus, ventricosus.
- Potamis* (Lep.) achilles, anaxarete, berecynthia, cassiae, cinna, demophoon, invirae, iris, laertes, leonte, menelaus, teucer, thalpius.
- Potamobius* astacus, fluviatilis.
- Potamochelys* javanicus.
- Potamodus* fluviatilis.
- Potamomya* gregaria, nimbose, ocreata, plana.
- Potamon* fluviatile.
- Potamophila* subviridis.
- Potamophilus* (Col.) acuminatus, cinereus.
- Potamophilus* (Cr.) cordillierae, germari, goudoti, orientalis.
- Potamophilus* (M.) barbatus.
- Potamophis* lushingtoni, striatula.
- Potamotherium* vallettoni.
- Poterioceras* approximatum, fusiforme, ventricosus.
- Poteriocrinites* crassus, dactyloides, dudleyensis, isacobus, minimus, municipalis, plicatus, quinquangularis, radiatus, rostratus, tenuis.
- Poteriocrinus* abbreviatus, alternatus, conicus, crassimanus, egertoni, fusiformis, gracilis, granulatus, impressus, latifrons, longidactylus, nobilis, nuciformis, pentagonus, subgracilis.
- Poteriophorus* niveus, vittatus.
- Pothea* frontalis, ventralis.
- Potomaria* analis, assimilis, fuscocupreus, hyalina.
- Potomida* batava, corrugata, elongata, littoralis, sicula, sinuata.
- Potomomya* subangulata.
- Potomophila* bulimoides.
- Potorous* murinus.
- Potos* caudivolvulus.
- Potto* bosmani.
- Pradocrinus* baylii.
- Praepeditus* lineatus.
- Praepodes* canescens, cervinus, elegans, farinulentus, lepidopteris, marmoreus, murinus, nubilus, pictus, rostralis, scalaris, tredecimmaculatus.
- Praeugena* carbonaria, rubripes.

- Praia** dubia.
- Praniza** branchialis, caeruleata, fuscata, maculata, marina, mauritiana, mesasoma, montagui, obesa, plumosa, reinhardi, ventricosa.
- Praocis** aenea, audouini, chevrolati, costata, costatula, cribrata, cucullata, curta, depressa, dilaticollis, gayi, gravidus, hirtuosa, minutus, nigro-aenea, parva, peltata, pentagonus, pleuroptera, punctata, pygmeus, rotundatus, rutilabris, rufipes, rufitarsis, rugatus, sanguinolenta, spinipes, spinolae, subaenea, subcostata, submetallica, subreticulata, subsulcata, sulcata, sylphoides, tibialis, ursina, variolosa, viaticus, vilis.
- Praon** exoletus.
- Praosis** hirticollis, pilula.
- Prasocuris** aucta, beccabungae, hannoverana, marginella, metallica, phellandri, picea, violacea.
- Praticola** anthoides, campestris, fuliginosa.
- Pratincola** caprata, ferrea, fervida, glareola*, hemprichi, indica, insignis, leucorrhoea, leucura, pallasi, pastor, rubetra, rubicola, sibilla.
- Prattia** glandulosa.
- Praunus** flexuosus, integer.
- Praya** diphyes.
- Prays** coenobitella, repandella, scriptella.
- Precis** dryope, octavia.
- Preia** lucretia.
- Premnas** biaculeatus, semicinctus, trifasciatus, unicolor.
- Premnocopus** undulatus.
- Prenadilla** cyclopum.
- Prepodes** blandus, camoleon, cinerascens, costatus, depressicollis, gentilis, humilis, impressus, inaequalis, leucographus, luctuosus, novemdecimpunctatus, obsoletus, ornatus, plebejus, pulcher, quindecimpunctatus, regalis, spectabilis, sphacellatus, vittatus.
- Prepona** amphimachus, amphitoe, chalciope, deiphile, demodice, demophile, demophon, lycomedes, pheridamas.
- Prepopharus** ditinis, obliterated.
- Prepopterus** aeneus.
- Presbys** canifrons, unirufus.
- Presbytes** cephalopterus, chrysomelas, cristata, entellus, flavimana, frontalis, frontatus, johni, maura, melalophos, naemeus, obscura, pyrrhus, rubicunda, sumatranus.
- Presbytis** albigena, barbei, chrysomelina, cinerea, comata, humeralis, mitrata, nobilis, phagei, thesitis.
- Pria** cinerascens, dulcamarae, nigracula, pallidula, truncatella.
- Priacanthus** arenatus, argenteus, bennebari, bonariensis, boops, carolinus, cruentatus, dubius, fax, fulgens, hamruhr, holocentrum, japonicus, macracanthus, macrophthalmus, macropterus, macropus, nipponius, speculum, tayenus.
- Priamides** amosis, anchises, brissonius, capys, caudius, echemon, euristeus, evander, hippason, hipponous, julus, marcius, neophilus, oxymanduas, pompejus, tullus.
- Priamus** helicoides.
- Priapulus** caudatus, hibernicus, priapus.
- Primaevus** buansu.
- Primno** guerini, lutescens, macropa.
- Primnoa** antarctica, australasiae, lepadifera, rossi.
- Princeps** agavus, ajax, anchises, arbates, capys, caudius, chalcus, crassus, demoleas, echelus, echemon, erithonius, hector, hypolitus, hyppason, lysander, machaon, marcius, meges, pammon, panope, philenor, polydamas, polydorus, pompejus, protesilaus, sesostris, stichius, thoas.
- Prinia** brunniformis, buechanani, cursitans, cysticola, familiaris, flaviventris, franklini, fusca, gracilis, hodgsoni, ictérica, inornata, lepida, longicaudata, macroura, mistacea, neglecta, olivacea, pileata, rufescens, rufifrons, socialis, stewarti, subhemalayana, sylvatica.
- Prinobius** germari, myardi.
- Priocella** garnoti.

- Priocera* abdominalis, albomaculata, bispinosa, castanea, decorata, inornata, maculata, miersiana, pusilla, pustulata, reichei, rufescens, spinosa, trinotata, variegata.
- Priocnemis* abdominalis, affinis, albifrons, annulatus, capensis, coriaceus, exaltatus, fasciatellus, femoralis, flavus, fuscus, gyllenhali, hyalinatus, luteipennis, mellerborgi, minor, minutus, nebulosus, notatus, nudipes, obtusiventris, parvulus, pusillus, sericatus, subpetiolatus, tripunctatus, variegatus, wahlbergi.
- Priodon* (Coel.) sagittarius.
- Priodon* (P.) annularis, annulatus.
- Priodontes* giganteus.
- Priofinus* aequinoctialis, arctica, cinerea.
- Priognathus* monilicornis.
- Priomerus* (Dipt.) fasciatus.
- Priomerus* (Hym.) pachymerus.
- Prion* banksi, turtur, vittata.
- Prionacalus* atys, lphis.
- Prionapterus* flavipennis, staphylinus.
- Prionapteryx* nebulifera.
- Prionastraea* venusta.
- Prionastrea* abdita, aegyptiaca, alimena, ambigua, ameliana, angustata, aranea, bellula, bernardiana, blandina, cabanetiana, callaudi, confluens, corallina, crassior, crispa, diversiformis, dubia, explanata, favosa, gibbosissima, goldfussiana, gracilis, grandiflora, grandis, guettardiana, helianthoides, icaunensis, infundibulum, irregularis, lamellosissima, ligeriensis, limitata, lobata, luciensis, magna, magnifica, magnostellata, michelini, microcoma, moneta, muensteriana, mutabilis, noe, obtusata, ornata, polygonalis, profundicella, punctata, quoyi, rathieri, rousseaui, seychellensis, striata, subinfundibulum, sulphurea, supracretacea, tombeckiana, vesparia.
- Prionella* beauvoisi, villosa.
- Prionesthis* funerarius.
- Prionia* (L.) globosa.
- Prionia* (Lep.) lacertula, squalida.
- Prionilites* serrulatus, teretiusculus.
- Prionites* bahamensis, brasiliensis, caeruleocephalus, carinatus, coeruliceps, cyanogaster, dombeyanus, gularis, lessoni, levaillanti, martii, mexicanus, momota, rubricapillus, semisulcatus, superciliaris, superciliosus, tutu, yucatanensis.
- Prioniturus* discosurus, platurus.
- Prionocera* pubescens.
- Prionocerus* coeruleipennis, pertyi, senegalensis.
- Prionocheilus* verneuili.
- Prionochilus* maculatus, percussus, thoracicus.
- Prionodera* bicolor, lutra.
- Prionoderma* ascaroides, lanceolata.
- Prionodes* fasciatus.
- Prionodon* (M.) gracilis, pardicolor, pardicotor.
- Prionodon* (P.) obvelatus.
- Prionodus* iguana.
- Prionolepis* angustus.
- Prionomerus* abdominalis, aesopus, bifasciculatus, bigibbosus, carbonarius, chiragra, fasciculifer, flavicornis, leprieuri, mucidus, nubiculosus, rufirostris.
- Prionomyia* armata, atra, femorata, morio, pusilla, rufitarsis.
- Priononyx* fervens, thomae.
- Prionopelma* viridis.
- Prionopeltis* aeneas, archiaci, ascanius, astyanax, hector, memnon, paris, polydorus, polymnestor, priamus, striatus, troilus.
- Prionophora* cylindrica.
- Prionopleura* bifasciata, cognata, crucicollis, crux-nigra, flavocincta, hopei, monochroa, rugicollis.
- Prionoplus* reticularis.
- Prionops* albifrons, coconnatus, cristatus, geoffroyi, plumatus, poliocephalus, talacoma.

- Prionopus* acanthomerus.
Prionorhynchotus apus.
Prionorhynchus cranchianus.
Prionostoma brasiliensis.
Prionothea coronata.
Prionotus (Coel.) convolutus, folium, geminus, giganteus, pristis, sagittarius, scalaris, teretiusculus.
Prionotus (Col.) praeustes, semivittatus, truncatus.
Prionotus (Hem.) cristatus, serratus.
Prionotus (P.) birostratus, carolinus, dentatus, evolans, horrens, lineatus, miles, pileatus, punctatus, strigatus, tribulus.
Prionurus eoume, laticlavus, microlepidotus, scalprum.
Prionus acanthopus, alutaceus, amazonus, americanus, antilope, arnauta, asiaticus, atratus, bidentatus, bituberculatus, brachypterus, brevicollis, brevicornis, brunneus, cacticus, caeruleus, californicus, canaliculatus, cayennensis, cilipes, cinctus, cinna-momeus, coeus, columbinus, corallifer, corticinus, corticornis, crenatus, cumingi, cupripennis, damicornis, dasystomus, dentatus, denticornis, dentipes, desmaresti, elegans, emarginatus, erythromerus, excellens, fasciatus, faveri, fissicornis, flabelli-cornis, flammiger, gagatiua, germari, giganteus, hayesi, hemipterus, iciunus, inaequalis, indicus, laevigatus, laticollis, lepidopterus, limae, lugubris, mandibularis, martii, maxillosus, megacephalus, melanopus, mercurius, muticus, nobilis, ooliticus, ornatus, pallasi, palmatus, palparis, paradoxus, pectinicornis, pensylvanicus, persicus, pertyi, piceus, pictus, pilosicollis, pocularis, prachypterus, pubicornis, pulcherrimus, quadri-maculata, quadri-pustulatus, quadri-spinosus, reticularis, reticulatus, ruipennis, ruipes, sanguineus, scabricollis, scabricornis, scutellaris, serricollis, serricollis, serridens, serripes, similis, spadiceus, spencei, spinicollis, spinipennis, spinipes, subcoriaceus, subsulcatus, sudeticus, sulcatus, umbrinus, uncinatus, versicolor, yolofus.
Prionychus ater, fusca, melanarius.
Priophorus albipes, brullei, geniculatus, pilicornis.
Priopis argyrozona.
Prioptera bimaculata, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decempustulata, decemsignata, impustulata, maculipennis, maerkeli, octomaculata, octopunctata, pallidicornis, quadriimpressa, quadrisignata, sexmaculata, westermanei.
Priopus frontalis.
Prioscelida tenebrionoides.
Prioscelis crassicornis, fabricii, raddoni, serratus.
Priotelus apiatus, calceatus, dejeani, equestris, jucundus, lividus, octomaculatus, serri-pennis, stellio, temnurus, tigrinipennis, truncatus.
Prismatocerus auritulus.
Prisodon obliquus, trigonum, truncatus.
Prisomera femoratum, phyllopus, spinicollis.
Prisopus cornutus, draco, flabelliformis, manicatus, marchali, nympha, ohrtmanni, sacratu, spiniceps, spinicollis.
Pristacanthus marinus, securis.
Pristhesancus dorycus.
Pristhevarna bipunctata.
Pristibatis pectinata.
Pristidurus melanostomum.
Pristigaster argenteus, cayanus, lichtensteini, martii, phaeton, tardoore, tartoor.
Pristigenys macrophthalmus.
Pristilophus aethiops, alternans, famulus, femoralis, fusiformis, impurus, insitivus, laevigatus, marginicollis, melancholicus, mesochrous, montivagus, morio, pellos, reichei, sagitticollis, sericans, servus, sordidus, trisulcatus.
Pristimerus pardalinus.
Pristina inaequalis, longiseta.
Pristinais inaequalis, longiseta.
Pristinotus schreibersi.

- Pristiodon* rollinati.
Pristiophorus cirratus.
Pristiphora atra, duplex, fusca, myosotidis, pallipes, rufipes, testacea, testaceicornis, varipes.
Pristipoma argenteum, argyreum, auratum, auritum, bennetti, bilineatum, brasiliensis, cantharinum, caripa, catharinae, chloronotum, chrysobalion, commersoni, conceptionis, coro, crocro, dussumieri, fasciatum, furcatum, gallinaceum, gnoraca, grammopocilum, grunniens, humilis, japonicum, jubelini, kaahan, leucurum, lineatum, melanopterum, mucronata, nageb, nandus, octolineatum, paikeli, paikelli, perotaei, pihloo, punctulatum, quorana, rangi, rodo, rogeri, ronchus, rubrum, scapulare, serrula, sexlineatum, simmene, stridens, suillum, surinamensis, therapon, virginicus, viridense.
Pristipomus hasta.
Pristiptera angulosa, blanda, decemimpressa, iridea, plagata, senatoria, sexfoveata, sobrina, subsimilis.
Pristis acutidens, agassizi, anisodon, bisulcatus, contortus*, dubius, granulosa, hastingiae, lathami, mississippiensis, perotteti, tentaculatus.
Pristobatus antiquorum, cirrhatu, cuspidatus, dubius, emarginatus, granulosis, microdon, pectinatus, semisagittatus.
Pristocera atra, depressa.
Pristocnemus pustulatus.
Pristodactyla advena, americana, corvina.
Pristoderus scaber.
Pristolepis marginatus.
Pristomerus vulnerator.
Pristonema coccinea.
Pristonichus piceus.
Pristonychus algerinus, alpinus, alternans, americanus, amethystinus, amoenus, angustatus, baeticus, barbarus, caspius, caucasicus, chalybeus, chilensis, cimmerius, coeruleus, conplanatus, convexiusculus, convexus, crenatus, cyanipennis, cyrtulus, delmatinus, elegans, elongatus, grandis, gratus, hepaticus, insignis, janthinus, mannerheimi, mauritanicus, oblongus, polyphemus, pretiosus, punctatus, quadricollis, ruftarsis, sardous, schreibersi, subcyaneus, tauricus, terricola, venustus.
Pristophora cincta.
Pristorhynchus ellipticus.
Pristotis cyanostigma, fuscus, trifasciatus, violascens.
Pristurus flavipunctatus.
Proagosternus niveus, ochraceus.
Probateus roseus.
Probatius arcuatus.
Probolus fossorius.
Probosca cinerea, incana, plumbea, unicolor, viridana.
Proboscoidactyla flavicirrhata.
Proboscidea (M.) calcarata, canina, lineata, monticola, rivalis, saxatilis.
Proboscidea (Verm.) bifida, filigera, rubra.
Proboscina boryi, lamourouxii, sertularioides.
Proboskidia patina.
Procapra picticaudata.
Procarduelis nipalensis.
Procas granulicollis, picipes, pyrrhodactylus, steveni.
Procellaria anglorum, anjinbo, antarctica, atlantica, berard, brevipes, brevirostris, bullocki, bulweri, cinerascens, columbina, cooki, flavirostris, forsteri, fuliginosa, garnoti, glacialoides, grillaria, gravis, gularis, harlie, hastitata, hyemalis, inexpectatis, jamaicensis, kuhli, larvata, leachi, lessoni, leucocephala, leucomelas, leucoptera, leucorrhoea, lugubris (Bonap., Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844 (1845), 445 [teste E. Hartert]), macroptera, melanonyx, meridionalis, mollis, munda, nigra, nivea, oceanica, orientalis, ossifraga, parvirostris, rostrata, sandaliata, sericea, similis, solandri, tenuirostris, tridactyla, tristis, turtur, velox, vittata, vulgaris, wilsoni, yelkouan.
Procephalus jacquieri, metallicus, ornatus, succinctus, trinotatus.

- Procerata* soldana.
Procerodes wheatlandi.
Proceros (P.) maculatus, vittatus.
Proceros (Verm.) argus, cristatus, sanguinolentus, velutinus.
Procerus (Col.) aegyptiacus, aeneus, audouini, bosphoranus, caucasicus, colchicus, duponcheli, gigas, olivieri, scabrosus, sommeri, syriacus, tauricus.
Procerus (M.) caribaeus, platyceros, tarandus.
Procervus dimorphe.
Processa canaliculata.
Prochilodus argenteus, binotatus, brama, costatus, dobulinus, humboldti, insignis, lineatus, nigricans, reticulatus, rubro-taeniatus, taeniurus.
Prochilus (M.) labiatus, malayanus, ursinus.
Prochilus (Orth.) australis.
Prochilus (P.) macrolepidotus, maculatus.
Prochoma audouini.
Prochyliza xanthostoma.
Procnias carunculata, cucullata, cyanotropus, heinei, hirundinea, lumbriciferus, melanocephalus, tersa, variegata, ventralis, viridis.
Procnopis argentea, atrocoerulea, melanonota, melanotha, vassori.
Proconia excavata, obtusa.
Procris americana, ampelophaga*, cirtana, cognata, globulariae, laevicosta, melas, nebulosa, obscura, pruni, sepium, statices, viridipulverulenta, vitis.
Procrustes abasicus, bannaticus, banoni, cerisyi, coriaceus, duponcheli, excavatus, fischeri, foudrasi, graecus, impressus, kindermanni, luctuosus, melancholicus, punctatus, rectoimpressus, rugosus, spretus, talychensis, urvillei.
Proctacanthus aurolineatus, barbatus, flavipennis, fulviventris, longus, milberti, mystaceus, nigriventris, niveus, philadelphicus, rubricornis, rubriventris, rufiventris, tibialis, urvillei.
Proctarrelabis agrionioides, annulicornis, capensis, hamatus.
Proctonotus mucroniferus, pilosus, splendidus.
Proctophana basalis, tomentosa.
Proctoporus pachyurus.
Proctopus (A.) auritus.
Proctopus (R.) pallasi.
Proctostegus proctostegus, prototypus.
Proctotretus bibroni, chilensis, cyanogaster, darwini, fitzingeri, gracilis, kingi, multi-maculatus, nigromaculatus, pectinatus, pictus, signifer, tenuis, wiegmanni.
Proctotropis nigra.
Proctotrupes abruptus, aculeator, apterogynus, areolator, ater, basalis, bicolor, bimaculata, brevicornis, brevipennis, calcar, campanulator, caudatus, curtipennis, elongatus, fuscipes, gladiator, gravidator, laricis, ligatus, longicornis, minor, nigra, obsoletus, pallipes, parvulus, viator.
Procula douei.
Procyon annulatus, brachyurus, cancrivorus, concolor, gymnocercus, hernandezi, lotor, nasua, nivea, obscurus, priscus, psora.
Prodidomus rufus.
Prodiplus fuscus, leucomelas, torquatus.
Prodontia dimidiata.
Prodotes albirostris, proditor.
Prodotiscus rufulus.
Producta analoga, aurita, brachythaerus, calva, calymene, caperata, corrugata, costata, costellata, depressa, dubia, edelburgensis, elegans, fimbriata, flexistria, fragaria, granulosa, hemisphaerica, incurvata, intermedia, interrupta, lacinata, leonhardi, lirata, margaritacea, maxima, membranacea, mesoloba, monilifer, muricata, ovalis, pectiniformis, pectinoidea, pectinoides, plicatilis, praelonga, problematica, pugilis, pustulosa, quincuncialis, rugata, rugosa, semipunctata, setosa, striata, tenuicincta, tortilis.
Productus abscissus, aculeatus, aequalis, alatus, andii, antiquatus, arcuarius, areatus, asperimus, boliviensis, brevis, buchianus, cameratus, cancrini, capacii, carbonarius,

- christiani, comoides, compressus, concentricus, concinnus, confragosus, congruus, convexus, cora, coracoideus, corbis, costatus, crassus, depressus, deshayesianus, dissimilis, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, elevatus, eminens, ermineus, excelsus, expansus, extensus, fasciatus, flabellatus, flemingi, fragilis, gaudryi, geinitzianus, genuinus, gerardi, giganteus, goldfussi, griffithianus, gryphoides, hamatus, hemisphaericus, hemisphaerium, hepar, horrescens, horridus, humboldti, humerosus, inca, incurvus, intermedius, keyserlingianus, latirostratus, latissimus, latus, lepis, leplayi, leuchtenbergensis, lewisianus, limaeformis, lineolatus, lobatus, longispinus, lorieri, mammatus, marginalis, marginatus, martini, medusa, membranaceus, minimus, minutus, murchisonianus, nefedievi, nystianus, oblongus, obtusus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, ovatus, papillatus, parallelus, pectinarius, pectinoides, personatus, peruvianus, planissimus, planus, pocillum, porrectus, proboscideus, productoides, pteratus, pterygoideus, punctatus, pyxidiformis, quadrangularis, quinqueradiatus, robertianus, rotundatus, rotundus, sarcinulatus, scabriculus, scoticus, semicircularis, semiglobosus, semireticulatus, sinuosus, speluncarius, spinosus, spinulosus, striatus, subaculeatus, sublovis, suborbicularis, subquadratus, subrotundus, subserratus, sulcatus, sulcipes, tenuis, tenuistriatus, testudinatus, tetragonus, thecarius, transversus, trigonus, truncatus, tubarius, tubuliferus, twambley, umbonillatus, uncinatus, undatus, undiferus, undulatus, variolatus, verneuillianus, villiersi.
- Proeces** filum, macer, nigrifrons.
- Proetus** angelini, asaphoides, bohemicus, boops, buchi, complanatus, confusus, convexus, cuvieri, decorus, discretus, dubius, dufresnoyi, elegantulus, fallax, fischeri, forchhammeri, frontalis, gracilis, inaequicostatus, intermedius, leiurus, lepidus, longulus, loveni, mancus, micropygus, mucronatus, myops, ovalifrons, platycephalus, reussi, ryckholti, sculptus, tuberculatus, unguloides, venustus.
- Prognatha** americana, humeralis, quadricorne.
- Prognathus** rufipennis.
- Progne** chalybea, domestica, dominicensis, fusca, modesta, purpurea, tapera.
- Proictes** hirtipennis.
- Proithera** diurnis.
- Proleptus** acutus, obtusus.
- Proleucopus** arenarius.
- Promachus** fasciatus, leoninus, maculatus.
- Promeces** carbonarius, clavicornis, jucundus, leprieuri, longipes, sinensis, violacea.
- Promechus** aeneus, splendidus.
- Promecoderus** brunnicornis, clivinoides, concolor, degener, dischirioides, gibbosus, gracilis, lottini, subdepressus.
- Promecognathus** laevissimus.
- Promecops** arcuatus, boops, cerussatus, cinctus, clitellarius, cognatus, dorsalis, episcopolis, fallax, gracilis, impuratus, lepidus, leucothyreus, limbatus, lunatus, nubeculosus, nubifer, parvulus, posticus, rhombicus, rhombifer, scrobicollis, setiger, torvus, umbratus, vagabundus, viator, vulpinus.
- Promecopectera** marginalis.
- Promecosoma** abdominale.
- Promecothea** diluta, peteli.
- Promenites** bilobata, lunula.
- Promerops** aterrimus, aurantius, azureus, caeruleus, cafer, capensis, erythrorhynchus, fastuosus, magnificus, mexicana, minor, paradiseus, purpureus, pusillus, regius, resplendescens, senegalensis, striata, superbus.
- Prometheus** (Lep.) casmilus.
- Prometheus** (P.) atlanticus.
- Prometopia** confluens, sexmaculata.
- Pronaeus** apicalis, campbelli.
- Pronites** adscendens, alta, convexa, costata, excelsa, humilis, lata, marginata, oblonga, plana, praeceps, praerupta, rotunda, tetragona, transversa.
- Pronoe** capito.
- Pronoeus** aeneus.
- Pronomaea** picea, rostrata.

- Prooxys* crenatus, delirator.
Propalaeotherium argentonicum, isselanum.
Proparus chrysaeus, chrysopterus, chrysotis, ignotinctus, leucotis, vinipectus.
Propasser pulcherrima, rhodochroa, rhodopepla, sordida.
Prophanes aculeatus, metallescens, simplex, striato-punctatus.
Propilidium ancyloide.
Propithecus diadema.
Propomacrus arbaces, binucronatus.
Propora tabulata.
Proporus cyclops.
Proptera alata, pallida, phaedra.
Propterus microstomus.
Propterygia hyposticta.
Propus sulcatus.
Propylea quatuordecim-punctata.
Propyrrhula rubeculoides, sipahi, subhemachalana.
Proranus ghiliani.
Prorocentrum micans, viride.
Prorodon compressus, niveus, teres, viridis, vorax.
Proporus denticulatus, lingua.
Prosacantha dubia, longicornis, spinosula, tibialis.
Prosayleus apteropterus, comosus, dispar, hopei.
Proscarabaeus autumnalis, rugicollis, tectus, violaceus, vulgaris.
Proscenula grisea, nucleata, viridis.
Proscaphaladeres obesus, punctifrons.
Proscopia acuminata, brevicornis, brevirostris, canaliculata, femoralis, flavipes, gibbosa, gigantea, granulata, hispida, occidentalis, oculata, ophiopsis, punctata, radula, rostrata, ruficornis, scabra, sica, spinosa, striata, subaptera.
Proscratea complanata, fulviceps, funebris.
Proseicela flavipennis, vittata.
Prosenia conica, dorsalis, longitarsis, rufiventris, siberita, syberita, vexans, vittata.
Proserpina allognota, bidentata, discoidea, eolina, globulosa, linguifera, nitida, pisum, pulchra.
Proserpinus gaurae, gorgoniades, oenotherae.
Prosimia albifrons, albimanus, brissoni, bugi, catta, cinerea, collaris, frederici, fulva, macromongoz, micromongoz, mongooz, nigra, nigrifrons, ocularis, rubra, rufa, rufifrons, subincta.
Prosobonia leucoptera.
Prosodes (Col.) attenuata, behri, brevis.
Prosodes (Hym.) ater.
Prosododasys trachinoides.
Prosophon helies.
Prosopis albilabris, albipes, alcyonea, annularis, annulata, antennata, armillata, atrata, bifasciata, bipunctata, colorata, dilatata, elliptica, emarginata, flavilabris, frontalis, icteroptera, labiata, leucopa, minuta, nigrita, nitidula, pedunculata, personata, picta, punctata, rhodia, scabra, scutellata, signata, similis, trigona, varians, variegata.
Prospistoma punctifrons, variegatum.
Prosopocera lutulenta.
Prosopocoilus cavifrons.
Prosopon (Cr.) hebes, marginatum, rostratum, simplex, spinosum, tuberosum.
Prosopon (Hym.) montanum.
Prosoponia collaris, leachi, multiguttata, schneideri, spencei.
Prosopus cyanura.
Prosorinia hodgsoni, purpurea, viridis.
Prospelates vittatus.
Prostemna bicolor, buessi, guttula.
Prostenus blandus, caeruleus, femoratus, hirsutus, laticornis, periscelis, pilosus, violaceus.
Prosternon aeruginosus, bipustulatus, holosericeus.

- Prosthemadera** cincinnata, novae seelandiae.
Prosthiostomum aretum, elongatum, gracile.
Prostoma armatum, candidum, clepsinoides, clepsinoideum, croceum, fasciatum, gracilis, lactiflora, lineare, littorale, lombricoideum, marginatum, melanocephala, pulchra, quadrioculata, suboviforme.
Prostomus australis, mandibularis, scutellaris, squalidus, tenebriosus.
Prosymna meleagris.
Prosymnus cribripennis.
Protaetia acuminata, alboguttata, ambigua, anovittata, arrogans, bensoni, bifenestrata, bipunctata, chlorotica, ciliata, cinnamomea, confusa, corensis, cupripes, difformis, dubia, ferruginea, flavoguttata, goudoti, guerini, guttulata, leprosa, leucopyga, maculata, mandarinea, manillarum, marmorea, megaspilota, obscurella, philippensis, piperina, prolongata, quadriadsperosa, regalis, resplendens, schaumii, spectabilis, speculifera, squamipennis, stolata, taciturna.
Protalector leuwenhoecki.
Protalina agglutinans.
Protarachne diadematis.
Protaster sedgwicki.
 [Protée tetradactyle.]
Proteides amphion, assarius, clonius, exadeus, lyciades, mercurius, renaldus, zestos.
Proteinus atomarius, brachypterus, brevicollis, clavicornis, macropterus, minutus, ovalis, parvulus, pulicarius.
Proteles cristatus, lalandei, typicus.
Protenomus saisanensis.
Proteocordylus diluvii.
Proterops nigripennis.
Protesilaus leilus, protesilaus, swainsonius.
Proteus aleator, anguineus, angulosus, antoxantos, aphanes, auriculatus, bifrons, bilobus, bulbosus, bursaria, cataphractus, caudatus, ciclydium, cinereus, cochlearius, comosus, corniculatus, crenatus, crystallinus, cuspidatus, dendroides, denticulatus, deses, ditiliens, echinatus, figulus, flavescens, floriferus, formidosus, funebris, geometra, gleicheni, hirtus, humilis, hyacinthus, hyalinus, infundibuliformis, kolpoda, larvatus, lateralis, lichnoides, liliaceus, luteolus, macherophorus, maculatus, malleator, mexicanus, monodon, muricatus, nasutus, naviger, nebulosus, neo caesariensis, nimbosus, ocellatus, odonta, osteologus, peregrinus, perfoliatus, piger, praeceps, radians, reticulatus, rostratus, rubius, sinicus, spinifex, tabellarius, tetradactylus, tridens, tripos, truncatellus, tuberosus, versicolor, vesiculatus.
Prothoe francki.
Prothyma quadripunctata.
Prothymia aenea.
Proto (Cr.) pedata.
Proto (G.) laevigatus, maraschini, suprajurensis, terebralis, turriculatus, vetusta.
Protobatrachus nodicaudatus.
Protocantharus carabi.
Protocardia concinnum, germanicum, hillanum, striatulum, truncatum.
Protocerius colossus, druryi, grandis, molossus.
Protochoerus prismaticus.
Protocobitis fossilis.
Protocrinites oviformis.
Protogenia escheri.
Protogonius fabius, hippona.
Protokyon molossi, tardigradus.
Protomantis dregeri.
Protomedeia calcarea, lutea, notata, uniformis.
Protomedeia fasciata.
Protomyia affinis, amoena, anthracina, buklandi, jucunda, latipennis, longa, lygaeoides.
Protomys paradoxus.
Proton pedatum.

- Protonesis delegorguei*.
Protonia fusca.
*Protonopsis fusca, horrida**.
Protopalus stephensi.
Protopithecus brasiliensis.
Protopterus (P.) anguilliformis, annectens*.
Protopterus (R.) rhinocryptes.
Protornis glarniensis.
Protorosaurus macronyx, speneri.
Protosepiola communis.
Protovirgularia dichotoma.
Protozoon balaenarum.
Protractus erichsoni.
Protula bispiralis, cinerea, desiderata, intestinum, intricata, protensa, rudolphi.
Prox moschatus.
Proxenus hospes.
Proxys victor.
Prunella palustris, schoenobanus.
Prunocystites fletcheri.
Prymnoa flavellum, verticillaris.
Prymnothonus hookeri.
Prypnus canaliculatus, cicatriconis, fallax, granicollis, porculus, pygmaeus, quinque-nodosus, squalidus, subtuberculatus, trituberculatus.
Psacasta afra, anthriboides, conspersa, neglecta, nigra, pedemontana, tuberculata.
Psadiroma bicolor, rubra.
Psairoptera albitarsis, angustata, apicalis, bimaculata, biumbrata.
Psalarus bifurcatus.
Psalidium anaticum, interstitiale, maxillosum, sculpturatum, vestitum, vittatum.
Psalidognathus erythrocerus, friendi, limenius, modestus, superbus.
Psalidomyia fucicola.
Psalidophora brunneipennis, croceipennis, lherminieri.
Psalidoprocne cypselina.
Psalidopteris lytaea, nycha.
Psalidostomus erythrocnemus, femoratus, ibex, morio, polydontus, tibialis, triangularis.
Psaliodus compressus.
Psalis (Lep.) securis.
Psalis (Orth.) americana, morbida.
Psallidium articulatus, maxillosus, subaeneum.
Psaltia exilis.
Psaltriparus personatus.
Psalurus bifurcatus, macropterus.
Psamatha chalybea.
Psamathe (Ann.) fusca, venusta.
Psamathe (Cr.) mucronata.
Psammaechus boudieri, desjardinsi.
Psammaecius punctulatus.
Psammeticus crassicornis.
Psammeticus costatus, gracilis, pilipes.
Psammobia aegyptiaca, affinis, alba, angulata, angusta, antiqua, antiquata, aurantia, basteroti, bipartita, biradiata, cayennensis, cerina, circinalis, coerulescens, compressa, costata, costulata, cumana, declivis, decora, decussata, deflorata, denticulata, discors, discrepans, donacina, dumonti, eborea, elongata, feroensis, figlina, filosa, flavicans, flexuosa, florida, fragilis, fusca, galatbaea, gracilis, incarnata, inconspicua, jugosa, kuesteri, labordei, laevigata, laevis, laminosa, laskeyi, legumen, lessoni, lineolata, lintea, livida, maculosa, mississippiensis, nasuta, nitida, orbicularis, pacifica, papyria, pellucida, polygona, pudica, pulchella, punctura, purpureo-maculata, radiata, rigida, rotundata, rudis, rugosior, rugulosa, scopula, semicostata, serotina, solenoides, solida, solidula, squamosa, stangeri, striatella, strigilata, subpapyracea, taeniata, tarentina,

- tellinella, tellinoides, tongana, uniradiata, vespertina, vespertinalis, vespertinoides, violacea, virgata, vitrea, zonalis.
- Psammobius** ruicollis, sulcicollis, vulneratus.
- Psammochora** desertosa.
- Psammocola** aurantia, florida, labordei, leporina, lucinoides, pulchella, regia, tellinella, vespertinalis, violacea, virgata.
- Psammocora** columna, exesa, fossata, obtusangula, plicata.
- Psammodes** longicornis, penetrans.
- Psammodius** aegialioides, arenarius, asper, caesus, canaliculatus, ciliatus, cylindricus, elevatus, elongatus, insculptus, interruptus, laevicollis, laevipennis, limbatus, porcatus, porcicollis, rugosulus, sabuleti, sabulosus, saucius, stercorator, sulcicollis, vulneratus.
- Psammodromus** cinereus, edwardsi, edwardsianus, hispanicus.
- Psammodus** angustissimus, asper, canaliculatus, cinctus, contortus, cornutus, elytra, gibberulus, heteromorphus, laevissimus, linearis, longidens, magnus, obtusus, orbicularis, porosus, punctatus, reticulatus, rugosus, subreticulatus, subteres, tenuis, turgidus.
- Psammoechus** bipunctatus.
- Psammoenas** burnesi.
- Psammolepis** paradoxus.
- Psammomys** noctivagus, obesus, pinetorum, tamariscus.
- Psammoperca** datnioides.
- Psammophila** affinis, atrocyanea, canescens, incana, madeirae, senilis, viatica.
- Psammophis** antillensis, cerasogaster, condanarus, crucifer, cruciger, dahli, elegans, flagelliformis, girondicus, lacertina, moniliger, nigrofasciatus, oxyrhynchus, pulverulenta, schokari, seychellensis, sibilans, temmincki.
- Psammophylax** rhombeatus.
- Psammorycter** vermileo.
- Psammoryctes** ater, noctivagus.
- Psammosaurus** batrachoides, caspius, griseus, laticostatus, scincus, tau.
- Psammosteus** arenatus, granulatus, maeandrinus, paradoxus, undulatus, vermicularis.
- Psammotea** candida, carnea, donacina, rosea, serotina, solenoides, tarentina, violacea, zonalis.
- Psammotea** alba, dubia, striata.
- Psammothea** laevigata, pellucida.
- Psammotherme** flabellata.
- Psammotrupes** dentifrons.
- Psammuros** algira.
- Psammylla** littoralis.
- Psamotis** pulveralis.
- Psapharus** infaustus.
- Psar** variegatus.
- Psaris** affinis, atricapillus, aurantium, brasiliensis, cayanus, cristatus, cuvieri, erythrogenys, exilis, guianensis, habia, inquisitor, jardini, melanoleucus, mexicanus, naevius, natteri, niger, pileata, roseicollis, selbyi, semi-fasciatus, strigatus, suriname, tityroides, variegatus, virgata.
- Psarisomus** dalhousiae.
- Psarocolius** aeneus, anticus, auricollis, badius, baltimore, bananae, bicolor, bifasciatus, bullocki, cartagenensis, castaneus, caudacutus, chopi, chrysocephalus, chrysopterus, coztototi, cristatus, croconotus, cucullatus, curaeus, cyanocephalus, cyanopus, flaviceps, flavigaster, frontalis, gubernator, guirahuro, gularis, gymnops, haemorrhous, icterocephalus, icteronotus, icterus, jamacai, leucopteryx, melanicterus, melanocephalus, melanocholicus, melanopsis, mesomelas, militaris, nidipendulus, nigerrimus, olivaceus, palliatus, pecoris, pectoralis, perspicillatus, phoeniceus, pustulatus, pyrrhopterus, rufescens, rufigaster, sericeus, solitarius, sulcirostris, tanagrinus, virescens, viridis, xanthornis.
- Psaropholus** trailli.
- Psarus** abdominalis, arcuatus, bicinctus, ornatus, quadrifasciatus.
- Psaryphis** nana.
- Psecadia** decemguttella, fumidella, sexpunctella.

- Psecas cyaneus*.
Psectrapus bipartitus.
Psectrascelis brevis, *discicollis*, *glabratus*, *guerini*, *mamilloneus*, *pilipes*, *subdepressus*.
Pselaphacus curvipes, *dentatus*, *dentipes*, *giganteus*, *gracilipes*, *hopei*, *maculatus*, *malayanus*, *meandrinus*, *nigropunctatus*, *poecilosomus*, *puncticollis*, *quinquenotatus*, *rubricatus*, *semiclathratus*, *signatipennis*, *signatus*, *sparsus*, *transversalis*, *trifasciatus*.
Pselaphus acuminatus, *ambiguus*, *bipunctatus*, *brevicornis*, *brunneus*, *bulbifer*, *carinatus*, *castaneus*, *caucasicus*, *chennium*, *clavicornis*, *contaminatus*, *dentatus*, *erichsoni*, *eyrigaster*, *flavipes*, *fossulatus*, *fuscatus*, *glabricollis*, *glabriculus*, *gracilis*, *grimmeri*, *haematicus*, *hamaticornis*, *heisei*, *herbsti*, *impressifrons*, *impressus*, *insignis*, *karsteni*, *longiclavus*, *longicollis*, *longipalpis*, *mucronatus*, *nanus*, *nigricans*, *nodicornis*, *oculatus*, *puncticollis*, *riparius*, *rubellus*, *ruber*, *rufipes*, *securiger*, *signatus*, *styriacus*, *sulcicollis*, *sulcifrons*, *tenuicornis*, *testaceus*, *transversalis*, *tripunctatus*, *venustus*, *xanthopterus*.
Psen alni, *assimilis*, *atterimus*, *atra*, *atratum*, *basalis*, *bicolor*, *caliginosus*, *caprifolii*, *concolor*, *depressus*, *dufouri*, *equestre*, *fuscipennis*, *leucopus*, *lucorum*, *mellipes*, *minutus*, *nylandri*, *phaeopterus*, *pyri*, *rufa*, *serraticornis*, *sylvaticus*, *unicolor*.
Psenes auratus, *cyanophrys*, *guamensis*, *javanicus*, *leucurus*.
Psephides paradoxa.
Psepholax barbifrons, *coronatus*, *sulcatus*.
Psephophorus polygonus.
Psephotus haematogaster, *haematonotus*, *multicolor*, *pulcherrimus*.
Psetta maeotica, *maximus*, *rhombus*.
Psettodes belcheri.
Psettus argenteus, *commersoni*, *rhombeus*, *sebae*.
Pseudacris nigrita.
Pseudaelurus quadridentatus.
Pseudagrilus leonensis, *splendidus*.
Pseudalius filum.
Pseudameiva striata.
Pseudaptinus albicornis.
Pseudaradus brevicornis.
Pseudaspis canus.
Pseudechis porphyricus.
Pseudelaps furcatus.
Pseudibis papillosa.
Pseudis merianae, *paradoxa*, *sardoa*.
Pseudonothrix belgicaria, *favillacearia*, *pennulataria*.
Pseudoameiva calcarata.
Pseudobdella nigra.
Pseudobelus bipartitus, *laevis*, *striatus*.
Pseudoblaps curvipes, *substriatus*.
Pseudoboa brunnea, *caerulea*, *carinata*, *contortrix*, *coronata*, *fasciata*, *krait*.
Pseudobranchus striata.
Pseudobufo subasper.
Pseudocarcinus bellangeri, *gigas*, *mercenaria*, *ocellatus*, *rumphii*.
Pseudococcus cacti.
Pseudocephalus formicides.
Pseudocervus wallichi.
Pseudochamaeleo bilineatus.
Pseudochamaeleon cocteau, *nebulata*.
Pseudocheirus cooki.
Pseudochlamys megalostomoides.
Pseudochromis adustus, *flavivertex*, *fuscus*, *olivaceus*.
Pseudocoenia bernardina, *digitata*, *elegans*, *octonis*, *ramosa*, *suboctonus*, *subramosa*.
Pseudocolaspis coerulea, *metallica*, *setosa*.
Pseudocordylus algoensis, *fasciatus*, *melanotus*, *microlepidotus*, *montanus*, *subviridis*.
Pseudocorystes armatus, *sicarius*.

- Pseudocrinites* bicupuladigita, bifasciatus, magnificus, oblongus, quadracupuladigita, quadrifasciatus.
- Pseudocryobius* brevisculus, confusus, deplanatus, frigidus, kamtschaticus, latiusculus, nivalis, oblongiusculus, ochoticus, ochropus, paludosus, pullulus, quinquepunctatus, rutilicollis, subgibbus, subtilis.
- Pseudodactylus* belli.
- Pseudodiffugia* gracilis.
- Pseudodon* inocularis.
- Pseudoelaps* agilis, atrocinctus, cingulatus, getulus, pantherinus, y, zeae.
- Pseudoerix* annulatus.
- Pseudoeryx* aeneus, annulatus, carinicaudus, daudini, doliatus, martii, pyrrhogrammus, schistosus, strigoventris, subulatus.
- Pseudoflata* nigricornis.
- Pseudograpsus* pallipes, penicilliger.
- Pseudohelops* tuberculatus.
- Pseudoips* quercana.
- Pseudoliva* obtusa, ovalis, plumbeum.
- Pseudoluscinia* savii.
- Pseudolycus* atratus, cinctus, haemopterus, marginatus.
- Pseudomaria* graeca.
- Pseudomaseus* costulatus, deplanatus, depressiusculus, nigrilus.
- Pseudomops* dimidiatus, laticornis, oblongatus.
- Pseudomorpha* excrucians.
- Pseudomus* apiatus, cacuminatus, fistulosus, militaris, notatus, sedentarius, semicribratus, turgidus, viduus.
- Pseudomya* errans, melanthis, temenus, tipulina.
- Pseudomyrma* bicolor.
- Pseudomys* australis, greyi.
- Pseudophonus* alpinus, anisodactylus, armenus, circumpunctatus, colchicus, cribripennis, decipiens, elegans, griseus, hospes, inderiensis, interstinctus, minimus, poeciloides, punctatissimus, saxatilis, splendens, sturmi, subsimilis, tauricus, terrestris, uniformis.
- Pseudopanthera* crocearia, macularia.
- Pseudophana* europaea, hyalinata, noctivida, pallida, pannonica.
- Pseudophis* schotti.
- Pseudophloeus* dalmanni, falleni, genei, lobatus, obscurus.
- Pseudophryne* australis, cretaceus.
- Pseudophyllus* femoratus, graniger, leuconotus, longicaudus, myops, neriifolius, oleifolius, quadrituberculatus, stolli, titan, uninotatus.
- Pseudoprocne* cayennensis.
- Pseudops* griseus.
- Pseudopsis* sulcatus.
- Pseudopus* fischeri, gracilis, opeli, oppeli, serpentinus.
- Pseudorhombila* quadridentata.
- Pseudorhynchus* flavescens, lessoni, sicarius.
- Pseudornis* dicruroides.
- Pseudorthomus* amaroides.
- Pseudosalamandra* naevia.
- Pseudoserica* marmorea.
- Pseudosphex* polistes, zethus.
- Pseudosteropus* schmidtii.
- Pseudostoma* bulbivorum, bursaria.
- Pseudostomum* faeroense.
- Pseudoterpna* coronillaria, cytisaria, ecchloraria.
- Pseudotomia* atromargana, atropurpurana, aurana, comitana, compositella, dorsana, ehippana, fraternana, gundiana, jacquiniana, lediana, lunulana, nigricana, nitidana, obscurana, petiverella, populana, proxinana, puncticostana, sequana, simpliciana, strigana, strobilella, trauniana, trigonana.
- Pseudotriton* major, montanus, nigra, ruber, salmoneus, subfuscus.

- Pseudotroctes** setosus.
- Pseudotyphlops** ceylanicus, oxirhynchus, philippinus, polygrammicus.
- Pseudoxycheila** lateguttata.
- Peustes** dieperinki.
- Psila** abdominalis, apicalis, atra, atrimana, bicolor, dubia, fimetaria, gracilis, intermedia, nigra, nigricornis, pallida, pallipes, pectoralis, rosae, rufa, signata, villosula.
- Psilax** pronus.
- Psilites** bella.
- Psilocephala** confinis, eximia, imberbis, lapponica.
- Psilocephalus** barbatus.
- Psilocera** (Col.) anthracina, atra, brullei, brunnipes, coerulea, elegans, goudoti, pubescens, pusilla, spinipennis, viridis.
- Psilocera** (Hym.) obscura, verticillata.
- Psiloceros** claviger.
- Psilocerus** occultans.
- Psilocladus** miltoderus.
- Psilocnemis** leucosticta.
- Psiloconopa** meigeni.
- Psilodactylus** madagascariensis.
- Psilodema** melis.
- Psilodera** affinis, bipunctata, capensis, fasciata, valida.
- Psilodon** schuberti.
- Psilogaster** anthomyiarum, cupreus, heteropterus, melanostomus, nitens, pallipes, striolatus, tibialis.
- Psilogrammurus** canina, vulpina.
- Psilomorpha** tenuipes.
- Psilornya** atra, bicolor, dubia, fimetaria, gracilis, intermedia, nigra, pallida, rosae.
- Psilonotus** (Hym.) achaeus, adamas, hortensia.
- Psilonotus** (P.) electricus, rostratus.
- Psilopa** cinerella, fuscella, glauccella, incurva, longula, madizans, marginella, nigrیتella, nitidula, pallidula, tarsella.
- Psilopogon** pyrolophus.
- Psiloptera** attenuata, auriflua, comorica, filiola, humerosa, marginipennis, pilosomaculata, pleurites, rubromarginata, seriata, tuberculata, variabilis, wurtembergi.
- Psilopus** (A.) albogularis, brevirostris, culicivorus, fuscus, hayi, modesta, olivaceus.
- Psilopus** (Col.) brachypterus, ingenuus.
- Psilopus** (Dipt.) aeneus, albicoxa, albifrons, algirus, amatus, amoris, anceps, apicalis, basilaris, bituberculatus, brevicornis, caelestis, carus, caudatus, chrysoprasi, cingulipes, clathratus, conicornis, connexus, consobrinus, contristans, corculum, crinipes, cupido, delicatus, desjardinsi, diffusus, discretifasciatus, dispar, ducalis, dux, equestris, fasciatus, femoratus, flavicornis, flavimanus, gemmans, gemmarius, gemmatus, gemmeus, gemmifer, globifer, grandis, guttipennis, guttula, guyanensis, imperialis, incisuralis, inficitus, laetus, leprieuri, lobipes, longicornis, longulus, lugens, macula, metallifer, mundus, nervosus, nigripes, nigro fasciatus, nigrofemoratus, nigro pilosus, nitens, obscurus, pachygyna, pallens, parallelus, patibulatus, pilipes, pilosus, platypterus, portoricensis, posticatus, pretiosus, pulcher, pusillus, quadricolor, radians, rectus, regalis, rufiventris, sayi, senegalensis, sidneyensis, signatus, siphio, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, stigma, suavius, superbus, tibialis, tipularius, tricolor, trifasciatus, trigeminans, violaceus, virgo, zonatulus.
- Psilorhinus** albicapillus, bullocki, chilensis, cyanocephalus, flavirostris, gubernatrix, magnirostris, mexicanus, morio, occipitalis, sinensis.
- Psilorhynchus** (Col.) bifasciatus.
- Psilorhynchus** (P.) sucatio, variegatus.
- Psilota** anthracina, atra, coerulea, nigra, ruficornis, viridis.
- Psilothrix** protensus.
- Pilotus** carbonicus, hoffmanseggii, nubi'a, ventralis.
- Psilura** monacha.
- Psilus** abdominalis, acuminatus, affinis, antennatus, apicalis, bosci, brevicornis, cenoptera,

ciliatus, colon, congener, conicus, cornutus, elongator, excisor, fucicola, fuscus, hemipterus, maculipes, minimus, perelegans, primus, quartus, secundus, sericeicornis, terminatus, tertius, trachilus.

Psithyroedus locustella.

Psithyros belis, ceculus, faro, stellatarum.

Psithyrus aestivalis, arenarius, barbutellus, bellus, campestris, frutetorum, inops, interruptus, leucoproctus, metaleucus, ornatus, pyrenaeanus, quadricolor, rossiellus, rupestris, sylvestris, varius, vasco, vestalis.

Psittaca calita.

Psittacara auricapillus, erythrogenys, frontatus, guianensis, leucotis, lichtensteini, macrognathos, nana, nanday, nobilis, patagonica, perlata, squamosus, versicolor, vittatus, xanthoptera.

Psittacaria rectirostris.

Psittaciostro icterocephala.

Psittacodis fieldi, gramineus, intermedius, magnus, paragua, sumatranus, tarabe, westermanni.

Psittacodon falcatus, psittacinus, sedgwicki.

Psittacopsis psittacea.

Psittacula barisese, batavensis, batavica, cana, chrysoptera, conspicillata, coulaci, culacissi, cyanicollis, desmaresti, diopthalma, galgula, hueti, incerta, indica, kis-kis, kuhli, leucophthalma, loxia, lunulata, malaccensis, melanopectera, melanotus, microptera, minor, modesta, passerina, philippensis, pileata, pullaria, purpurata, pyropyga, reticulata, roseicollis, rubifrons, rufifrons, st thomae, simplex, smaragdinus, stigmata, surda, suri-suri, swindernianus, taranta, torquata, tovi, tui, vernalis, viridissima, vulturina.

Psittaculus gregarius, lessoni, smaragdinus, tui, xanthopterygius.

Psittacula acuticaudatus, amazoninus, ambiguus, annulatus, aourou, arimanon, asiaticus, augustus, aurantius, aureus, auricapillus, auriceps, aurifrons, auro-palliat, australis, badiceps, banksianus, barbatulus, barnardi, barrabandi, baueri, bengalensis, bicollaris, bitorquatus, bontii, bouqueti, brachyurus, brownii, buccalis, byroni, cactorum, caeruleatus, caerulifrons, caica, calthopticus, calthropae, capistratus, capitatus, cardinalis, cayennensis, chalcopiterus, chiripepe, chiriri, chloris, chlorolepidotus, chryseurus, chrysogaster, chrysopogon, chrysostomus, cinereicollis, cloropterus, clusii, coccineus, columbrinus, concinnus, cooki, cotorra, coulacissi, cristatus, cruentatus, cucullatus, cumanaensis, cyanauchen, cyaneocapillus, cyanicollis, cyanogaster, cyanomelas, cyanonothus, cyanopsis, cyanopterus, cyanopygus, cyanotis, cyanurus, decorus, desmaresti, diadema, discolor, discosurus, discurus, docilis, dorsalis, dufresneanus, eburnirostrum, edwardsi, eos, erithropis, erithrurus, erubescens, erythrocephalus, erythrogaster, erythronotus, erythrothorax, erythrurus, euchlorus, europs, euteles, farinosus, fieldi, fimbriatus, flammipes, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavigaster, flavigula, flavinuchus, flavirostris, flavitorquis, flaviventris, frenatus, frontalis, frontatus, fuscicapillus, fuscicollis, galeatus, geoffroyanus, geoffroyi, ginginianus, glaucus, goliath, griseus, guaruba, guildingi, guttatus, himalayanus, hueti, humeralis, hypophoniis, hypopolius, hyginus, icterocephalus, icterotis, illigeri, incertus, infuscatus, iris, jahnlima*, jaquilina, jendaya, jonquillaceus, kuhli, langloisi, lateolus, lateralis, lathamii, leachi, lepidus, leptorhyncha, leucogaster, leucorhynchus, leucotis, levaillanti, lichtensteini, linnaei, longicauda, lunatus, luteicapillus, luteus, macrotarsus, maculatus, maitaca, malaccensis, malachitaceus, manillensis, maximiliani, melanocephalus, melanonotus, melanorhynchus, melanotis, melanotus, melanurus, mercenarius, meyeri, microglossus, micropterus, mitratus, monachus, mulleri, multicolor, mystaceus, narcissus, nasicus, nenday, nestor, nigricollis, noira, nonpareil, nuchalis, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, omnicolor, omocephalus, pachyrhynchus, pascha, patagonus, pavua, pecqueti, personatus, pesqueti, petzi, peziporus, phigy, phoenicocephalus*, phrygius, pitidi, placentis, platurus, poikilorhynchus, poliocar, pretrei, pumilio, punilo, purpura, purpureocephalus, pygmaeus, pyrocephalus, pyrropterus, qvebiensis, radhea, raja, rectirostris, regulus, reticulatus, rex, ricinatus, roscicollis, rubrifrons, rueppelli, rufirostris, rufiventris, st thomae, sapphirinus, scapularia, scapularis, sebanus, semitorquatus, senilis, setarius, simplex, sincipalo,

sintillatus, solandri, solitarius, spadiceocephalus, sparmani, spurius, squameus, streptophorus, stavorini, stigmatus, strenuus, sumatranus, surdus, swainsoni, swinderianus, taranta, temminki, tenuirostris, ternatensis, thalassinus, tinneh, torquatus, tricolor, tumultuosus, ultramarinus, undulatus, unicolor, vaillanti, vasa, vaza, velatus, vennitus, venustus, verticalis, vibrissa, vinaceicollis, vinaceus, viridissimus, vulturinus, xanthops, xanthosomus, zonarius.

Psittinus malaccensis.

Psittirostra psittacea, sandvicensis.

Psittorostra olivacea.

Psittospiza prasina, riefferi.

Psittrichas pecqueti.

Psoa americana, chilensis, dubius, gracillipes, grandis, herbsti, italica, rufoipes.

Psoas tibialata.

Psocus affinis, albuguttatus, atomarius, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, boreellus, ciliatus, conspurcatus, contaminatus, costalis, domesticus, dubius, fasciatus, fenestratus, flaviceps, flavidum, flavidus, fuscipennis, hyalirius, immaculatus, immunis, infuscatus, irroratus, lasiopterus, lucifugus, maculatus, maculipennis, megastigmus, microphthalmus, morio, naso, nebulosus, nervosus, nigricans, nigricornis, oblitteratus, obscurus, obsoletus, ochropterus, pedicularius, phaeopterus, quadrimaculatus, quatuor punctatus, rufescens, similis, stigmaticus, striatus, strigosus, subfasciatus, subfumipennis, subnebulosus, subocellatus, subpunctatus, variegatus, venosus, vitripennis, vittatus.

Psodos alpinata, canitiaria, chaonaria, dubitaria, equestrata, fuscaria, horridata, moeraria, tibialata, trepidaria.

Psoidos alpinata, horridaria, torvaria, trepidaria, venetaria.

Psolus brevis.

Psolus appendiculatus, granulatus, pentactes, phantapus, phantopus, squamosus, timana.

Psomeles irroratus, lateralis, lepidus, luctuosus, melancholicus, mutilatus.

Psophia grus, leucoptera, pavonia, scolopacea, virgo, viridis.

Psophodes crepitans, nigrogularis.

Psorodes boyeri, calcarata, dejeani, dentipes, duponti, echinata, inflata, substriata, trapezicollis.

Psorophora bosci, ciliata, molesta.

Psoroptes equi.

Psyche (Lep.) agrostidis, albella, angustella, apiformis, atra, atrella, bombycella, calvella, carpinii, cinerella, fasciculella, febrella, fenella, fusca, fuscella, glabrella, graminella, graminum, helicinella, hirsutella, hirtella, lichenum, muscella, nigrella, nitidella, nudella, opacella, pectinella, pineella, plumella, plumifera, plumistrella, politella, pruni, psychodella, pulla, quercus, radiella, reticella, retiella, stetinensis, stigmatella, triquetrella, undulella, uralensis, vestita, viciae, viciella, vilosella.

Psyche (Pter.) globulosa, sepium.

Psychidium brunnipes, globulum.

Psychobius spinobe.

Psychoda albipennis, alternata, aterrima, aurea, auriculata, calceata, canescens, concinna, degenera, fuliginosa, fusca, hirta, humeralis, muraria, nana, nigrofusca, nubila, oxyptera, palustris, phalaenoides, sexpunctata, tripunctata, tristis, variegata.

Psychoides verhuella.

Psychomyia acuta, annulicornis, latreillei, tenuis.

Psychopsis mimica.

Psychotoe duvauceli.

Psygmatocerus wagleri.

Psygmodranchus cinereus, intricatus, protensis.

Psylla abietis, aceris, aeruginosa, alaterni, alni, alpina, ambigua, apiophila, argyrostigma, betulae, buxi, buxus, calthae, carpinii, castanea, celsia, cerasti, coeruleocephala, coffea, costatopunctata, crataegi, crataegicola, dubia, ericae, euonymi, eupoda, fagi, ferruginea, flavicornis, fraxinicola, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipes, genistae, graminis, heydeni, hippophaes, insignis, luteola, mali, marginata, melanoneura, modesta, occulta,

- oleae, oleagina, peregrina, persicae, pieta, pini, pruni, purpurascens, pyri, pyricola, pyrisuga, quercus, rufula, saliceti, salicis, salicola, senecionis, simplex, simulans, sorbi, spartii, spartiophila, subfasciata, subgranulata, ulicis, urticae, viridis, viridula, visci.
- Psylliodes** affinis, alpina, callinotus, chlorophana, cupronitens, dulcamarae, ecalcarata, hyosciami, luteipes, napi, picea, picipes, propinqua, punctulata, rapae.
- Psyllobora** bistigmosa, cincta, confluens, cosnardi, decipiens, dissimilis, divisa, galbula, germari, graphica, hybrida, intricata, lata, lenta, lineola, luctuosa, margino-notata, mockerysi, nana, punctella, roei, rufosignata, viginti-maculata.
- Ptenidium** alutaceum, apicale, boudieri, corpulentum, elongatum, evanescens, fuscicorne, gressneri, laevigatum, littorale, melas, minutissimum, myrmecophilum, nitidum, obscuricorne, perpusillum, punctatum, pusillum, terminale, vittatum.
- Ptenoedus** rufescens.
- Pteracantha** fasciata.
- Pteracanthus** smidti.
- Pteraclis** carolinus, guttatus, ocellatus, papilio, trichipterus, velifera.
- Pterapherapteryx** hexapterata*, sexualisata.
- Pterapon** trivittatus.
- Pteraspis** lyelli.
- Pteraster** capensis, militaris.
- Pteraulus** cristatus, sulcatipennis.
- Pterelachisus** bertei.
- Pterelas** webbi.
- Pterichthys** arenatus, cancriformis, carinatus, concatenatus, cornutus, depressus, granulatus, hydrophilus, israelitum, latus, major, milleri, norwoodensis, oblongus, productus, quadratus, testudinarius. *Vide et Pterychthys.*
- Ptericoptus** dorsalis.
- Pterinaea** truncata.
- Pterinea** appressa, bicarinata, bilsteinensis, bisulcata, cardiiformis, carinata, clathrata, concentrica, costata, cuneata, desquamata, elegans, elongata, fasciculata, fimbriata, goldfussi, intermedia, laevis, lamellosa, lineata, macroptera, modiolaris, orbicularis, ovata, panopoeaformis, pholadis, plana, planulata, polyodonta, posidoniaformis, punctulata, pygmaea, radians, radiata, reticularis, reticulata, seckendorthi, silurica, spinosa, squamosa, sublaevis, suborbicularis, tenui-costata, thompsoni, trigona, triqueter, undata, ventricosa.
- Pterinoxylus** difformipes.
- Ptermistis** capensis, cranchi, rubricollis.
- Pternistes** swainsoni.
- Pteroaetus** verreauxi.
- Pterobalaena** minor.
- Pterobothrium** crassicolle, heteracanthum, interruptum, macrurum.
- Pterocalla** ocellata.
- Pterocephala** giorno.
- Pterocephalus** massena.
- Pterocera** aglaia, alata, amyntas, angulata, aranea, ariadne, armigera, arsinoe, arthemis, aspasia, athulia, atractoides, aurantia, beaumontiana, bicarinata, bombylans, carinella, cassiope, chiragra, cingulata, cirrus, clio, conica, cornuta, costata, costellata, doublieri, dupiniana, elongata, emerici, eola, eudora, fittoni, galatea, gaultina, glaucus, gracilis, hamulus, hamus, inanis, incerta, inflata, inflatus, inornata, keyserlingi, lacinia, laevis, liasina, lorieri, macrostoma, marginata, maxima, millepeda, moreausiana, multipes, musca, myurus, naticoides, neocomiensis, nodifera, nodosa, novemdactylus, oceani, oolithica, palmata, paradoxa, pelagi, pellucens, pes pelecani, philippi, philipsi, polycera, ponti, pseudobicarinata, pseudo-scorpio, pupaeformis, rectangularia, retusa, robusta, rochatiana, rupellensis, scorpio, scorpius, sexcostata, speciosa, stella, strombiformis, subbicarinata, subretusa, supracretacea, tetracera, toucasiana, tricarinata, tridactyla, triñda, truncata, truncatus, verneuili, vespa, vespertilio, violacea.
- Pteroceras** balanus, carinatus, caudata, chiragra, collegni, crocatus, curvicauda, elongatum, gracilis, millepeda, minuta, multipes, nodosa, pes pelecani, purpuratum, rugosum, semicarinata, tenuistria.

- Pterocerites* pes pelecani.
Pterocerus radix.
Pterochalinus apivorus.
Pterocheilus coxalis, dentipes, interruptus, klugi, laetus, simplicipes, tinniens.
Pterochilus grandis, latipalpis, mauritanicus, numida, ornatus, pallasi, phaleratus, pulcher, quinquefasciatus, unipunctatus.
Pterochirus dubius, elongatus.
Pterochroza aridifolia, aurantiifolia, bullaei, colorata, cristata, erosa, illustrata, ocellata, picturata, speculata, trapeziformis.
Pterocles alchata, arenarius, bicinctus, caspius, coronatus, exustus, fasciatus, guttatus, gutturalis, indicus, lichtensteini, multi-guttatus, multi-signatus, namaqua, personatus, pictus, quadricinctus, senegalensis, senegalus, setarius, simplex, tachypetes, tricinctus, variegatus.
Pteroclorus roboris.
Pterocolus ovatus.
Pterocoma (Col.) brevicollis, gracilicornis, piligera, sarpae, tuberculata.
Pterocoma (Crin.) pinnata, scutellata.
Pterocormus means.
Pterocosmus hilpa.
Pterocyanea caeruleata, circea, discors, maculirostris, novae hispaniae.
Pterocyclos albersi, biciliatum, bilabiatus, hispidus, parvus, prinsepi, rupestris.
Pterocyclus affinis, cachiannans, chrysopterus, delesserti, erythrocephalus, feliciae, imbricatus, lineatus, rufifrons, setifer, variegatus.
Pterodactylus brevirostris, bucklandi, conirostris, crassirostris, crocodilocephaloides, gemmingi, giganteus, grandis, lavatus, longicaudus, longipes, longirostris, macronyx, medius, meyeri, muensteri, nettecephaloides, ornis, secundarius, suevicus.
Pterodicticus potto.
Pterodictya ephemera, nigrolineata.
Pterodina clypeata, elliptica, patina.
Pterodon parisiensis, requieni.
Pterodonta carinella, elongata, gaultina, gracilis, guerangeri, inflata, intermedia, laticoides, ovata, pupoides, scalaris.
Pterodontia analis, flavipes, macquarti, mellii, virmondi, waxeli.
Pteroglossus (A.) albivitta, albivittatus, aldrovandi, ambiguus, aracari, arara, ararae, bailloni, beauharnaesi, bitorquatus, brevirostris, caeruleus, castaneorhynchus, castanotis, chrysis, coeruleo, croceus, cucullatus, culik, derbianus, dimidiatus, dubius, erythropygus, erythropygus, flavirostris, glaber, gouldi, haematopygus, humboldti, hypoglaucus, indicus, inscriptus, langsdorffi, luteus, maculatus, maculirostris, nattereri, nigridens, nigrirostris, pavoninus, piperivorus, piscivorus, pluricinctus, poecilosternus, poeppigi, prasinus, regalis, reinwardti, scriptus, sturmi, sulcatus, torquatus, ulocomus, varius, wagleri, wiedi.
Pteroglossus (Col.) atrogularis, lichtensteini, melanorhynchus, microrhynchus, suturalis.
Pterogon gorgon, gorgoniades, inscriptum, oenotherae.
Pterogorgia acerosa, anceps, fasciolaris, guadalupensis, sancti thomae, setosa, stricta, turgida, violacea.
Pterogyra excavata.
Pterohelaeus guerini, insularis, kollari, parallelus, peltatus, piceus, reichei, striatopunctatus, walkeri.
Pterois antennata, brachyptera, cincta, geniserra, lunulata, miles, muricata, radiata, russeli, volitans, zebra.
Pterolasia distincta, squalida.
Pterolepis aptera, armillata, chabrieri, pustulipes, ramburi, spoliata.
Pteroleptus longicauda.
Pteroloma forsstroemi, pallidum.
Pterolonche albescens, pulverulenta.
Pterolophia camura, commixta, digesta, hybrida, ignobilis, imbuta, jacta, ommista, vitticollis.
Pterolyra beroides.

Pteromalus aberrans, abieticola, abila, acco, acicularis, acraea, acrotatus, acuminatus, aecacus, aemulus, aeneus, aenoe, aequus, aeson, affinis, agilis, agloape, aglaus, albescens, albinervis, albipennis, albitarsis, aloman, alimentus, allutius, alope, alopus, alternans, altus, amabilis, ambiguus, amnisos, amoenus, amphimedon, amplus, amyntor, anaxenor, anaxis, anchinoe, androbis, angustus, annulatus, anomalicornis, anomalipennis, antho, anticus, antorides, aollius, aper, apertus, apharetus, aphidis, aphidivorus, apicalis, apum, arborivagus, archia, archidemus, arestor, ariomedes, ariovistus, artembares, artemon, aspilus, assimilis, atomos, atramentarius, atricornis, attenuatus, audouini, aurifacies, aurifer, aurinitens, automedon, axos, azureus, balux, baryerus, basalis, baton, bebius, bebruce, belesis, bellus, berecynthos, berylli, bicaliginosus, bicolor, bidentis, bienna, bifasciatus, bifrons, bimaculata, binaevius, binimbatus, binubeculatus, bivestigatus, blandus, boreus, bouchianus, bracteatus, brandti, brassicae, brevicornis, breviamulus, breviscapus, brevivitta, brunnicans, bryce, bubaris, cabades, cabarnos, calamis, calenus, caligatus, caligetus, camma, campestris, capitatus, capnopterus, carcinus, carina, carinatus, carinus, cassotis, catenatus, catillus, cavus, cecidomyiae, celer, cephalotes, cepio, cercides, cercophrus, cerinopus, ceropasades, cerperes, cerycus, chalcus, chalcolampus, chalcornis, chalcophanes, chalybaeus, charops, chermis, chloris, chlorospilus, chrysammos, chryscus, chrysis, chrysos, cincticornis, cinctus, cingulipes, cingulum, clandestinus, claripennis, clavatus, claviger, cleophanes, cliens, coecorum, codrus, coelius, coeno, coeruleus, collaris, colosseus, comes, communis, compactus, complanatus, compos, compressus, comptus, concinnus, concisus, concolor, confinis, congruus, conifer, conoideus, conspersus, constans, conterminus, continuus, contractus, cordairei, corion, coryphe, cosingas, cosis, costigator, crassicornis, crassipes, crassus, cratylus, crinifrons, cristatus, crocale, crotopus, crotus, cruciatus, cryptophagus, cubocephalus, cupreus, cuprifrons, cuprinus, curtus, cyamon, cyanocephalus, cylindraceus, cyniphis, dahlbomi, daimenes, dalmanni, damo, decedens, decipiens, decisus, decorus, deiochus, delectus, deplanatus, depressus, derycyllus, despectus, detritus, deucetius, deudorix, devorator, diachymatis, difficilis, ditinis, dilectus, dilutipes, dimidiatus, diminutor, diomedon, dipoenos, dipsas, dirutor, discoideus, discolor, discus, distinguendus, diversus, dives, divisus, docimus, domesticus dorsalis, doryssus, drepanon, driopides, druso, dubius, dufouri, dymnus, dynastes, ecarinatus, ection, egregius, einersbergensis, elatus, eleuthera, elyvus, elpinice, elymus, elyros, emathion, eminens, empoclus, endomychi, eneubulus, epicles, epimelas, epistenus, equestris, erasippus, eremita, ergias, eryx, esuriens, etearchus, eucerus, euctemon, eulimene, eupterus, europs, eurynotus, euryops, eurypon, euthymus, excrecentium, exiguus, exilis, eximius, exoletus, exquisitus, exsertus, extensus, extensus, fabia, facilis, fallax, famulus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciiventris, fascipalpis, faunigena, faustina, favorinus, felginas, femoralis, ferox, fertilis, fervidus, festivus, filicornis, flamiger, flavicornis, flavipalpus, flavipes, flavitarsis, flavius, fontanus, formosus, foveolatus, fraxini, fucicola, fugax, fulgidus, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, furtivus, fuscescens, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, futilis, gallerucae, gallicus, galloni, gaudens, gemmarum, generalis, geniculatus, gentilis, genuinus, gigon, glabellus, glabriculus, glautias, glechomae, gnavis, gonatas, gorgasus, gorgias, gracilicornis, gracilis, grandiclava, grandis, gratus, gryneus, guttatus, gynetus, habilis, halidayanus, hebes, hecato, hedyneles, helice, helvipes, hemipterus, herbaceus, herboidus, hercyniae, hermachus, hermeas, hesus, hilaris, hippos, hirtipes, hohenheimensis, honestus, humilis, hybrea, hyloe, hypocyaneus, hyrtacina, hyrtacus, iambe, iera, illudens, illustratus, imbutus, immaculatus, immundus, impar, impeditus, impressifrons, inanis, inatos, incertus, inclusus, inclytus, inconspicuus, incubator, inermis, iners, infectus, infestus, infinitus, innoxius, inornatus, inquilinus, inscius, insidiator, insignis, intermedius, intestinalis, invenustus, ipasca, iras, isarchus, janira, japis, jejunos, jovanensis, jucundus, juncus, klugi, laeta, laetus, laevis, lampe, lanceolatus, laogore, laricellae, larvarum, larymna, laticeps, laticornis, latifrons, latipennis, latreillei, latus, lausus, lautus, lazulinus, learchus, lebaeida, lebene, lelex, lentulus, leodocus, leogoras, lepidus, leptogaster, leptostictus, lethargicus, leuce, leucocephalus, leucopezus, limbatus, linearis, lisios, longicornis, longulus, lucidus, lucilla, lugens, lugubris, luniger, lunula, lutescens, lyttus, macrocephalus, macromerus, maculipennis, maculiscapus, maerens, major, mandibularis, maurus, mazaces,

meconotus, mediocris, megachlorus, megareus, melancholicus, melanoceras, melano-chlorus, merope, mesapos, mese, mesochlorus, meyerincki, microcerus, microgasteris, microneurus, minutissimus, minutus, mirus, mixtus, mobilis, modestus, molestus, monochrous, morys, multicarinatus, multicolor, mundus, musacus, musearum, mutia, mutilus, mycale, mydon, myle, nanus, napaens, naubolus, naucus, navis, nesi, neglectus, neostadiensis, nephele, nervosus, nestoces, niger, nigricans, nigro-aeneus, niphe, nitfactus, nitescens, nobilis, nodulosus, notabilis, nubeculosus, nubilipennis, nubilus, nuperus, nymctinus, nypsius, obductus, obscuratus, obscurellus, obscurus, obessorius, obtusus, obvolitans, occultus, ocea, ocellus, odites, oeax, omisus, omnivorus, opacus, operosus, opheltes, opimus, opisthotonus, opulentus, orbiculatus, orchestis, orinus, ormenus, ornatus, orneus, ornytus, oroetes, orontas, orisippus, ortalus, orthagus, orthaea, otos, ovatus, ovulorum, oxygene, oxyntes, pachygaster, pachymerus, pallipes, palpigerus, papaveris, parvulus, patro, patulus, pellucidiventris, pellucidus, perditor, peregrinus, perfectus, perpetuus, pervasus, perversus, petiolatus, petioliventris, pexatus, phalarsarna, phasis, phylaxis, phyllus, picinus, picipes, pilosellus, pilosus, pinguis, pione, pirus, placidus, plagiatus, planiusculus, planus, platycerus, platynotus, plenus, pogonochoeri, politus, polyceylus, polyphagus, pontiac, posticus, praelongus, praepes, praepileus, praepotens, praetermissus, prasinus, priansos, princeps, processioneae, promulus, pronax, propinquus, prothous, proximus, psittacenus, psyllius, pubicornis, pulcherrimus, pulchriceps, pullus, punctatus, punctifrons, punctum, pungens, purpureus, pusillus, pygmaeanae, pygmaeus, pyttalus, quadratus, quadrinota, quadrum, quaesitus, quercus ramuli, questionis, ramealis, ramulorum, rapax, reconditus, redactus, regius, remotus, repandus, reptans, revelatus, rhaeo, rhinthon, rhoebus, rhombicus, rhytium, ripaetes, robustus, rotundatus, rotundiventris, rufinus, rufipes, rufiventris, ruralis, rusticus, salicis, saltatorius, samus, sapphirus, saptine, saravus, saturatus, saxeseni, scabriculus, scenicus, scopas, segmentarius, seladonius, semiclavatus, semifascia, semotus, seniculus, separatus, sequester, servulus, sestius, signatus, similis, simplex, simulans, sincerus, singularis, siseuna, smaragdinus, sobrinus, sobrius, socius, sodalis, solidus, solutus, sophax, sophron, sparsus, spectabilis, sphaerogaster, spicatus, spinolae, splendidus, statutus, stenogaster, stenomerus, stenonotus, stenotelus, strenuus, stupidus, styrys, subaequalis, sublaevis, subniger, subpunctatus, subquadratus, subterraneus, subulifer, sub-virescens, suia, sulphuripes, sunides, suspensus, sybarita, sybritia, sylvarum, sylvicola, tarsatus, tedanius, teliformis, telon, temesa, temperatus, tenebricus, tenellus, tenuicornis, tenuis, tenuiscapus, terebrans, tereus, terminalis, thalassinus, themiso, thessalus, thestor, thoracicus, tibialis, tibiellus, tiburtus, tigas, timaea, toxus, toxicrate, transiens, transversus, traulus, tricollis, tricolor, triqueter, tristis, trochilus, trossulus, truncatellus, tychon, ulmi, unca, unicolor, urgo, vagans, vaginatus, vala, validus, vallatus, vallecule, variabilis, varians, variolosus, varius, varro, velox, ventricosus, venustus, vernalis, verticalis, verticillatus, vibullius, vicinus, vindalius, vindex, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridicans, viridulus, vitripennis, vitula, vopsicus, vorax, vulgaris, vulso, walkeri, xanthe, xanthopterus, zagreus, zelleri, zelus, zonaras.

Pteromys albiventer, alpinus, aurantiacus, caniceps, cucullatus, derbianus, elegans, europaeus, fimbriatus, genibarbis, giganteus, grandis, griseiventer, horsfieldi, hudsonius, inornatus, leachi, lepidus, leucogenys, magnificus, melanotus, momoga, momonga, monoga, nitidus, nobilis, oral, oregonensis, pearsoni, pelii, petaurista, philippensis, punctatus, russicus, sabinus, sagitta, setosus, sibiricus, squamicaudus, striatus, turnbulli, virginianus, volans, volucella, vulgaris.

Pteronarcys biloba, californicus, proteus, regalis.

Pteroncoma linearis.

Pteronites angustatus, latus, sulcatus, ventricosus.

Pteronotus (G.) acanthopterus, gibbosus, hemitripterus, phyllopterus, pinnatus, quinque-tentaculatus, stuchburgi, tricarinatus, trigonularis, tripteroides, uncinarius.

Pteronotus (M.) davyi.

Pteronura sambachi, sanbachi.

Pteronus ater, difformis, dorsatus, j. niperi, laricis, myosotidis, pini, testaceus.

Pteropexis bicolor.

Pterophanes temmincki.

Pterophora *cosmodactylus*, *pentadactyla*.

Pterophorus *acanthodactylus*, *adactypus*, *aetodactylus*, *aridus*, *baptodactylus*, *bipunctidactylus*, *carphodactylus*, *citridactylus*, *dentiferus*, *didactylus*, *distans*, *ehrenbergiensis*, *nscheri*, *flaveodactylus*, *fuscodactylus*, *galactodactylus*, *hemidactylus*, *heterodactylus*, *hieraci*, *inframaculella*, *laetus*, *lithoxylodactylus*, *loewei*, *lunaedactylus*, *malacodactylus*, *marginellus*, *metzneri*, *microdactylus*, *mictodactylus*, *niseidactylus*, *obscurus*, *obsoletus*, *osteodactylus*, *pallidactylus*, *paludum*, *phaeodactylus*, *pilosellae*, *ptilodactylus*, *punctidactylus*, *siceliota*, *similidactylus*, *spilodactylus*, *tetradactylus*, *trigonodactylus*, *tristis*, *xanthodactylus*, *zetterstedti*, *zophodactylus*.

Pterophyllum *scalaris*.

Pteroplatea *altavela*, *canariensis*, *hirundo*, *maclura*, *micrura*.

Pteroplatys *annulipes*, *arrogans*, *bilineatus*, *dimidiatipennis*, *elegans*, *fasciatus*, *gracilis*, *lycoides*, *nigriventris*, *pulcher*, *rostainei*, *suturalis*, *transversalis*, *variabilis*.

Pteroplectus *maclaeayi*.

Pteropleura *horsfieldi*.

Pteroplius *acuminatus*, *nodifer*.

Pteroplura *horsfieldi*.

Pteropodocys *phasianella*.

Pteropogon *gorgon*, *oemotherae*.

Pteropsis *curvi*, *obovata*.

Pteropsophus *lissoderus*.

Pteropterus *radiatus*.

Pteroptochos *attnis*, *albicollis*, *albiventris*, *analis*, *ater*, *griseicollis*, *guttatus*, *indigoticus*, *magellanicus*, *megapodius*, *nanus*, *orthonyx*, *paradoxus*, *rhinolophus*, *rubecula*, *rufocapillus*, *senilis*, *speluncae*, *squamiger*, *tarni*.

Pteroptochus *acutirostris*, *femoralis*.

Pteroptrix *acestis*, *actis*, *celsus*, *dimidiatus*, *doricha*, *evanescens*, *hemera*, *janias*, *menes*, *thione*.

Pteroptus *abdominalis*, *acuminatus*, *limosinae*, *muris*, *plecotinus*, *rhinolophinus*, *sciarae*, *vespertilionis*.

Pteropus (A.) *africanus**, *pelagicus*, *pyrrhocephalus*, *surinamensis*, *vociferus*.

Pteropus (Hem.) *siccifolius*.

Pteropus (M.) *amplexicaudatus*, *assamensis*, *brachyotis*, *brevicaudatus*, *cephalotes*, *chrysoproctus*, *collaris*, *conspicillatus*, *dasyrmallus*, *diardi*, *dussumieri*, *duvauceli*, *ecaudatus*, *edulis*, *edwardi*, *edwardsi*, *egyptiacus*, *epomophorus*, *flavus*, *funereus*, *gambianus*, *geoffroyi*, *griseus*, *haldemani*, *hottentottus*, *javanicus*, *jubatus*, *kerandren*, *kerandrenius*, *labiatus*, *leachi*, *leneocephalus*, *leschenaulti*, *leucocephalus*, *mackloti*, *macrocephalus*, *marginatus*, *mariannus*, *medius*, *melanocephalus*, *minimus*, *niger*, *nudus*, *paliatus*, *pallidus*, *peroni*, *personatus*, *phaiops*, *pirivarus*, *poliocephalus*, *pselaphon*, *pyrivorus*, *rostratus*, *rubricollis*, *rufus*, *samoensis*, *schoensis*, *seminudus*, *stramineus*, *tithaechelus*, *tongunus*, *torquatus*, *ursinus*, *vanikorensis*, *vulgaris*, *wahlbergi*, *whitei*.

Pterorrhiza *excentricum*, *marginatum*, *radicans*.

Pterosoma *plana*.

Pterostichus *adoxus*, *adstrictus*, *aethiops*, *amethystina*, *angustatus*, *angustus*, *antennatus*, *anthracinus*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *baeri*, *baldensis*, *beckenhaupti*, *bicolor*, *bilineipunctatus*, *brevoorti*, *bruni*, *brunneus*, *brunnipes*, *burmeisteri*, *castaneus*, *caudicilis*, *civilis*, *clairvillei*, *concolor*, *contractus*, *coracinus*, *cordatus*, *corvinus*, *cribratus*, *cupreus*, *cylindricus*, *de cristofori*, *depressus*, *dilatatus*, *dimidiatus*, *disimilis*, *distinguendus*, *drescheri*, *dubius*, *dufouri*, *duratii*, *duvali*, *edurus*, *elongatus*, *empetricola*, *erythropus*, *escheri*, *externepunctatus*, *fasciato-punctatus*, *fastiditus*, *femoratus*, *findeli*, *flavo-femoratus*, *fossulatus*, *fusco-aeneus*, *gracilis*, *grajus*, *gressorius*, *hagenbachii*, *heeri*, *herculeaneus*, *heteronema*, *holomelanus*, *impressus*, *indus*, *infuscatus*, *interpunctatus*, *interruptestriatus*, *italicus*, *jurinei*, *justusi*, *klugi*, *kokeili*, *lepidus*, *lineato-punctatus*, *lucidus*, *luczoti*, *macer*, *mandibularis*, *maurus*, *melanarius*, *metallicus*, *micans*, *minor*, *monticola*, *montivagus*, *morio*, *muhlfeldi*, *multipunctalis*, *multi-punctatus*, *mutus*, *niger*, *nigrita*, *oblongo-punctatus*, *oblongus*, *obtusus*, *octopunctatus*, *orbata*, *ordinatus*, *orinomum*, *panzeri*, *parumpunctatus*, *patruelis*, *peiroleri*, *peruanus*, *picimanus*,

- picipennis, piuguedineus, pinguis, placidus, planus, prasinus, prevosti, prolixus, punctatissimus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, rapax, regularis, rhaeticus, riparius, rutipalpis, rufipes, rugulosus, rutilans, schoenherri, selmanni, septentrionalis, sereipunctatus, seximpressa, sinuato-punctatus, sodalis, sollicitus, staphyliniformis, strenuus, striola, stygius, subcordatus, tenuis, transversalis, truncatus, turcomanicus, ulrichi, unicolor, vagans, variolatus, ventricosus, vernalis, vicinus, viridinitens, welsens, zieglerei.
- Pterostoma** salicis.
- Pterotarsus** binaculatus, brasiliensis, eschscholtzi, histrio, marmoratus, rugosus, tuberculatus, walckenaeri.
- Pteroteuthis** arabica, vulgaris.
- Pterotrachaea** hippocampus.
- Pterotrachaea** aculeata, adamastor, blainvilleana, cuvieri, desmarestia, desmarestiana, eydouxii, keraudreni, lesueuri, peroni, placenta, quoyana, rufa, umbilicata.
- Pterotropis** setosus.
- Pteroxia** cultrella.
- Pterurus** flexuosus, hardwicki, maculatus, tripiorosa.
- Pteruthius** aenobarbus, erythronotus, erythropterus, flaviscapis, melanotis, rufiventer, virescens, xanthochlorus, xanthochloris.
- Pterychthys** alatus. *Vide et Pterichthys.*
- Pterycombus** brama.
- Pterydactylus** brevirostris.
- Pterygia** (G.) denticulata, faba, flammea, pallida, stipon.
- Pterygia** (Hem.) arietina, bifida, brachycera, capitata, crassicornis, cruciata, hispida, macquarti, pileata, quadridens, quinque-tuberculata, satanas, tripodia, tuberosa.
- Pterygistes** leisleri, proterus.
- Pterygocephalus** paradoxus.
- Pterygocerus** arenarius.
- Pterygophorus** bifasciatus, cinctus, cyaneus, interruptus.
- Pterygosoma** agamae*.
- Pterygotus** anglicus, leptodactylus.
- Pthirus** inguinalis.
- Ptichodis** bistrigata.
- Ptilia** brasiliensis, melanuros, pilicornis, pubicornis.
- Ptilinopus** coralensis, elphinstonii, ewingi, furcatus, purpuratus, swainsoni.
- Ptilinus** aspericollis, ater, bicolor, bucephalus, costatus, cylindricus, denticornis, flabellicornis, grandicollis, haemorrhoidalis, hederæ, impressifrons, laevis, laticollis, niger, pallens, pubescens, ruficornis, serricornis, serricornis, testaceus.
- Ptiliogonatus** cinereus.
- Ptiliogonys** cinereus, nitens.
- Ptilium** affine, angustatum, apterum, atratum, bovinum, breve, canaliculatum, caucasicum, depressa, dilutum, elongatum, excavatum, ferrari, fluvicorne, fuscipenne, fuscum, haemorrhoidale, inquilinum, kunzei, latum, marginatum, marinum, minimum, minutissimum, pallidum, quadratum, rotundatum, sericans, sitkaense, spinipenne, sulcatum, suturale, tauricum, tenellum, testaceum, thoracicum, transversale, trisulcatum, volans.
- Ptilocera** americana, atramentaria, brunnicornis, caminaria, cilipennis, conica, cylindrica, foeda, lateralis, maculata, melanis, melanocephala, nigra, nigro-grisescens, palpalis, parvicornis, prompta, quadridentata, rectangularis, smaragdina, tomentosa, umbratica.
- Ptilocercus** lowii.
- Ptilocercus** fuscus.
- Ptilochloris** arcuatus, lunatus.
- Ptilocolepus** turbidus.
- Ptilodactyla** atra, castanea, decumana, elaterina, elongata, gigas, lacordairei, linearis, madagascariensis, nitens, nitida, obesa, ornata, sericea, thoracica.
- Ptilodictya** acuta, costellata, cruciformis, dichotoma, elegantula, explanata, fucoides, labyrinthica, lanceolata, pavonia, ramosa, recta, sublanceolata.
- Ptilodon** camelina.

- Ptilogonys** armillatus, griseiventer, leucotis, nitens, obscurus, townsendi.
Ptilogyna fuliginosa, marginalis, ramicornis.
Ptiloleptus cristatus.
Ptilomera laticauda.
Ptilonopus cinctus, cyano-virens, emiliae, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, flavigaster, holosericeus, hyogaster, hypogaster, jambu, leucocephalus, leucogaster, macronotus, maculatus, madagascariensis, magnificus, melanocephala, monachus, naina, nitidissimus, occipitalis, oopa, pectoralis, perlatus, perousei, porphyreus, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, purpureoleucephalus, rivolii, roseicollis, strophium, superbus, taitensis, turturoides, virens, viridis, viridissimus, xanthogaster, xanthura.
Ptilonorhynchus albostris, holosericeus, macleayi, niger, nuchalis, smithi, squamulosus, violaceus, viridis.
Ptilonotus superbus.
Ptilopachus erythrorhynchus, fuscus, ventralis.
Ptilophora variegata.
Ptilophorus dufouri.
Ptilophyllum godeyi.
Ptilophyrus coronatus.
Ptilopterium ferrugineum, fuscum, microscopicum.
Ptilopus acuticollis, aereus, albomaculatus, argus, atramentarius, aulicus, aurifer, chirographus, chlorophanus, curvipes, hispidus, memnonius, mercator, mundus, proteus, pruinosis, spretus, valgus, villosipes, vittatus.
Ptilorhynchus buccoides.
Ptiloris paradiseus, victoriae.
Ptilostomus poicilorhynchus, rufigaster, senegalensis.
Ptilotis auricomis, auritus, chrysops, chrysotis, cratitius, flava, flavescens, flavigula, fumata, leucotis, lewini, melanops, ornatus, penicillatus, plumulus, pyrrotis, sonorus, unicolor, versicolor.
Ptilotopus americanorum.
Ptiloturus cafer, capensis.
Ptilotus (A.) cincta.
Ptilotus (M.) australis, sciureus.
Ptinella abbreviatella, angustata, angustula, aptera, aterrima, bicolor, brachyptera, curta, depressa, excavata, formicaria, gracilis, haemorrhoidale, kunzei, limbata, microscopia, oblonga, pallida, pulchella, ratisbonensis, suturalis, testacea.
Ptinus abietis, bidens, bidentatus, bimaculatus, boleti, boletorum, brunneus, carinatus, castaneus, cerevisiae, clavipes, coarcticollis, concinnus, cylindricus, dilophus, dubius, ducalis, elegans, exulans, fascicularis, ferruginosus, fissicornis, fossulatus, frontalis, fuscus, gibbicollis, globosus, globulum, globulus, hirtellus, hirticollis, hololeucus, humeralis, inermis, italicus, laevis, lapidarius, lepidus, lichenum, lusitanus, mauritanicus, micans, murinus, museum, niger, nigricornis, nigripennis, nitidus, nobilis, obesus, ornatus, ovatus, palliatus, pallidus, pallipes, paniceus, piceus, pilosus, pulchellus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocephalus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, quercus, raptor, regalis, rhododactylus, rotundicollis, rubellus, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, salinus, sex-signatus, similis, spinicollis, spitzyi, subpillosus, sulcatus, suturalis, sycophanta, tenuicornis, tessellatus, villosulus.
Ptiocerus attenuatus, brunneus, goryi.
Ptiolina nigra, obscura.
Ptochiomera nodosus.
Ptochus adpersus, bisignatus, carinerostris, circumcinctus, deportatus, fasciolatus, longicollis, perdix, porcellus, rufipes, setosus, subsignatus, tessellatus, tigrinus.
Ptomaphagus anisotomoides, davisii, fumatus, opacus, truncatus, velox, watsoni, wilkini.
Ptomaphila lachrymosa.
Ptosima amabilis, indica, irrorata, luctuosa, novem-maculata, planata, vinosa.
Ptyas blumenbachi.
Ptychacanthus dubius, faujasi, sublevis.
Ptychina biplicata.
Ptychocephalus radiatus.

- Ptychoceras** adpressus, astierianus, emericianus, gaultinus, laevis, puzosianus, siphon.
Ptychodera flava.
Ptychoderes bicallosus, cinereus, elongatus, nebulosus, tricostrifrons, variegatus, virgatus, viridanus.
Ptychodes (Col.) insularis, politus, trilineatus, vittatus.
Ptychodes (L.) feldmanni, globosa.
Ptychodus acutus, altior, arcuatus, articulatus, concentricus, decurrens, depressus, gibberulus, knorri, latissimus, mammillaris, marginalis, mortoni, oweni, paucisulcatus, polygyrus, polypyrus, rugosus, spectabilis, sulcatus, triangularis.
Ptychogaster emydoides.
Ptycholepis bollensis, maximus.
Ptycholuma lecheana, livoniana, obsoletana.
Ptychomphalus cirriformis, compressa, expansa, polita, solanoides, striatus.
Ptychomya agassizi, robinaldina.
Ptychonotus cristatellus, dumerili, fasciatus, gracilis, lineatus, nasutus, richardi, vermiculatus.
Ptychoparia pulchra, striata.
Ptychophorus brahma, cribrosus, fluctiger, gambiensis, intrusus, leucostictus, semiluctuosus, setosus, spiniventris, undatus.
Ptychophyllum stokesi.
Ptychopleurus faujasi.
Ptychopoda aversata, bisetata, centrata, contiguaria, decoraria, decorata, dilutaria, fimbriolata, fuliginata, fumata, immutaria, immutata, incanata, inornata, lactata, lactearia, limboundata, lividata, marginata, marginepunctata, ornata, osseata, purpurata, putataria, remutata, reversata, rubraria, rubropunctaria, scutulata, sublactata, subochreatea, subroseata, subsericeata, thymiararia, trigeminata, vernaria, vibicaria, virgularia, virgulata.
Ptychoptera albinana, contaminata, lacustris, metallica, nigra, paludosa, pectinata, quadrifasciata, scutellaris.
Ptychopterus dimidiatus.
Ptychopteryx affinis, contaminata, subnebulosa.
Ptychoramphus aleuticus.
Ptychosaurus blainvillei, plica, punctatus.
Ptychotrochus conulus, tenuiplicatus, turbinatus.
Ptychozoon homalocephalum, horsfieldi.
Ptyelus angulatus, argocephalus, bifasciatus, dianthi, distinctus, ferrum-equinum, griscenscens, morabilis, spumarius, trivirgatus.
Ptygmatis bifurcata, bruntrutana, conimbrica, crenata, eschwegi, fleuriausa, hieroglyphica, imbricata, mandelslohi, olisiponensis, trachaea, triplicata, voltzi.
Ptygoderus pectinatus.
Ptygostomum oligoporum.
Ptygura melicerta.
Ptylodictya palmata, squamata.
Ptylopora flustriformis, pluma, pulcherrima.
Ptynx costatus, fuscenscens, nebulosa, uralensis.
Ptyobranthus arundinaceus, brevis, erythreus, gracilis, guthrianus, hardwicki, linearis, multidentata, parvidentata, raitborua.
Ptyocerus capensis, mystacinus, nebulosus.
Ptyodactylus feillaei, fimbriatus, gecko, guttatus, hasselquisti, lineatus, lobatus, sarrube.
Ptyonura albifrons, brunnea, macloviana, maculirostris, mentalis, rufivertex, striaticeps.
Pucrasia macrolopha.
Puella barbara, hyalinata, irina, nitidula.
Puer niger.
Puffinuria berardi, garnoti, urinatrix.
Puffinus aequinoctialis, anglorum, arcticus, assimilis, brasiliensis, brevicaudus, carnipes, chlororhynchus, cinereus, columbina, desolata, flavirostris, fuliginosus, lessoni, leucomelas, lherminieri, major, melanopus, munda, obscura, pacifica, puffinus, scotum, sericeus, sphegnurus, tenuirostris, vulgaris, yelkouan.

Pugilina fasciata, laevis.

Pugiunculus discors, elegans, simplex, striatulus, undulatus.

Pugmeodon schlinzi.

Pulex bifasciatus, bovis, canis, columbae, echidnae, elongata, erinacei, felis, gallinae, gigas, hirundinis, hominis, hyaenae, jaculans, lemmus, leporis, martis, melis, muris, musculi, prurigenis, pungens, rufus, sciurorum, segnis, sturmi, talpae, terrestres, typhlus, vespertilionis.

Pullastra antiqua, aspersa, aurea, bistriata, carditoides, complanata, crassistria, crenata, decussata, distans, elegans, elliptica, exotica, geographica, irus, laevis, lagonkairei, nana, nebulosa, nucleus, oblita, ovalis, parallela, peregrina, perforans, perovalis, peruviana, petiti, prototypa, raritamma, recondita, speciosa, striato-costata, virgata, virginea, vulgaris.

Pulvinites adansonii, oblonga, rupellensis.

Pulvinulus asterisans, repandus.

Puma atratus, discolor.

Puncticulus arenatus.

Puncturella flemingi, noachina.

Pupa acuminata, adjuncta, admodesta, affinis, albilabris, alpicola, alvearia, anconostoma, anglica, antiqua, antiquissima, antivertigo, antoni, apennina, arata, archiaci, arida, armifera, ascaniensis, auberiana, aurantia, auris bovina, auris cervina, auris leporis, auris malachi, auris silenii, auris vulpina, avena, avenacea, badia, bergeri, bergomensis, bicolor, bidens, bidentata, bigoriensis, bigranata, biplicata, blainvilleana, boileausiana, brasiliensis, brauni, brevicostis, brevis, britannica, bulimoidea, bulimoides, calathiscus, calcarea, callicrates, candida, capensis, capillaris, capitata, caprearum, caprella, cassida, cerea, cereana, cheilogona, chemnitziana, chrysalis, cinerea, clavulata, coenopicta, columella, columellaris, concolor, copica, conspersa, contorta, contracta, conus, corrugata, corticaria, costulata, crystallum, cupa, curta, curvidens, cyclostoma, cylindra, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindrus, dealbata, decollata, decora, decumana, defrancei, dentata, dilucida, dimidiata, distorta, doliolum, dolium, duplicata, edentula, egregia, elata, elatior, elegans, elegantula, elongata, erythrostoma, exesa, exigua, exilis, fallax, farinesi, farinosa, fasciata, fasciolata, ferrari, fontana, fragilis, frumentum, funicula, fuscus, fusiformis, fusulus, fusus, germanica, gibbosa, glans, goniostoma, goodali, gouldi, grandis, granum, gruneri, gularis, hassiaca, heptodonta, hexodon, hoppei, huttoniana, hyalina, idolum, inflata, infundibuliformis, inornata, insularis, inversa, iratiana, jamaicensis, jehennei, johni, juniperi, kokeili, kurri, kutschigi, labiata, labrosa, labyrinthus, lacera, lactaria, lamarcki, lapidaria, largillierti, larteti, lata, lavalleana, listeri, lucana, lunatica, lusitanica, lyonetiana, lyrata, maculosa, marginalba, marginata, maritima, marmorata, martiniana, megacheilos, melanastoma, mellita, michaudi, micheli, microstoma, microtragus, miliola, milium, minuta, minutissima, modesta, modica, modiolina, modiolus, monodon, monticola, moquiniana, moulinsiana, muhlfeldti, multicosta, multidentata, mumia, mumiola, muscorum, nana, neumeyeri, nobilior, nodosaria, noerdlingensis, nouletiana, obesa, obliterated, obtusa, occulta, octodentata, odontostoma, ovata, oviedoiana, oviformis, ovarialis, ovulum, pachygastra, pacifica, pagoda, pagodula, palanga, palangula, pallida, papillaris, paradesi, parcedentata, parraiana, parreyssi, partioti, patula, pellucida, pentodon, peponum, petitia, petiveriana, pfeifferi, philippii, placida, plicata, plicatula, plicidens, poeyana, polyodon, porrecta, pottebergensis, primitiva, procera, pumilio, pusilla, pusillima, pygmaea, pyrenaearia, pyrenaica, quadridens, quadrigranata, quinqueidentata, quinquelamellata, quinqueplicata, regis, remiensis, retusa, rhodia, rillyensis, ringens, rosea, rosmaessleri, rubella, rubicunda, rufescens, rugosa, rupestris, rupicola, sagraia, sarda, sardoa, savii, schmidtii, schuebleri, schultzi, scyphus, secale, seductilis, selecta, sempronii, senegalensis, septemdentata, septemplicata, servilis, sexdentata, shuttleworthiana, simplex, sinistrorsa, sinuata, sorghum, sowerbyana, spelaea, sphinctostoma, spixi, splendens, squalina, sterri, sterri, striata, striatella, strobilus, subantiqua, subdiaphana, substriata, subulata, sulcata, sulculata, tantilla, tapaniana, tappiana, teneidens, tenuicostata, tiarula, tortuosa, tournfortiana, transitus, tricallosa, tricuspidata, tricuspis, tridens, tridentalis, tridentata, trigonostoma, trilamellata, triplicata, tristensis, truncata, truncatella,

umbilicata, umbilicus, unicarinata, unidentata, uniplicata, utriculus, uva, valsabina, variabilis, variolosus, venetzi, ventricosa, vergnesiana, versipolis, vertigo, violacea, vulcanica, wahlbergi, zebra. *Vide et Pupa et Puppa.*

Pupella (Inf.) annulans, clavata, farcimen, index, lutra, pupa, solea, verminus.

Pupilla conica, corcyrensis, cupa, cylindrica, dilucida, dolium, dolium, draparnaldi, gularis, marginata, muscorum, pagodula, triplicata, umbilicata.

Pupina aurea, bicanaliculata, exigua, fusca, grandidi, humilis, keradrini, lubrica, mindorensis, mitis, nunezi, pellucida, similis, sowerbyi, vitrea.

Pupinella pupiniformis.

Puppa lyonetianus, partula. *Vide et Pupa.*

Pupula acicularis, lineata, polita.

Purpura abbreviata, aberrans, aegrota, affinis, alata, alba, albens, albo-labris, albo-marginata, alveolata, ampullaceum*, amygdala, angulata, angulifera, aperta, arachnoidea, arachnoides, armigera, ascensionis, aspera, aterrima, attenuata, avenacea, bezoar, bicarinata, bicolor, biconica, bicostalis, bimaculata, biserialis, bitubercularis, bizonalis, blainvillei, bonellii, brendusius, brevidens, brevis, bucciniformis, buccinoidea, bufo, bufonides, bulbiformis, bulbus, calcarata, callaensis, callidera, callosa, calvitoma, canaliculata, cancellaroides, cancellata, carinata, carinifera, cariosa, carneipes, carolensis, cassidiformis, cataracta, centiquadra, chaidea, chocoletum, chrysostoma, cingulata, clandestina, clathrata, clavus, coccinea, columellaris, concatenata, conradi, consul, corniculata, cornigera, coronata, coronatum, costa striata, costata, costifera, costularis, costulata, crassa, crassilabrum, crispata, crispatum, cruenta, cruentata, cucurbita, cuspidata, cyclopus, decemcostata, decussata, delessertiana, deltoidea, denti, depressa, desertum, diadema, digitata, distorta, dubia, dumosa, echinata, echinulata, edwardsi, elata, emarginata, engonata, exilis, exsculpta, fasciata, fasciolaris, fenestrata, filosa, fuscilla, floridana, foliacea, fragum, francolinus, freycineti, fucus, fusiformis, galea, gemmulata, gibberula, gibbosa, gigantea, glabra, glabrata, glirina, gradata, granaria, granatina, granulata, grateloupiana, gravesi, grayi, guinensis, haemastoma, haematoma, harpa, haustorium, haustum, helena, hippocastanum, hiulca, horrida, hypocaustanea, imbricata, imperialis, incisa, inconstans, incrassatum, inerma, insignita, intermedia, iostoma, janelli, javanica, kieneri, kiosquiformis, laciniosa, lagenaria, lamarcki, lamellosa, lanstorium, lapierrea, lapilloides, lapillus, lassaigne, laudunensis, laurentiana, lefevrei, ligata, lima, limbosa, lineata, lineolata, lobata, luteosoma, maculosa, maculosa, mancinella, margarita, marginalba, marginata, marginata, marginatum, martinii, melanostoma, melones, minuta, miticula, monacantha, monodon, monodonta, monstrosa, moreausia, morus, muricata, muricina, muricoides, musiva, mutica, nassoides, nassoides, neglecta, neritoidea, neritoides, nodulifera, nodulosa, novae hollandiae, nucleus, nuttalli, nux, nymphe, oblonga, ocellata, ochrostoma, orbigny, ovalis, patula, peruviana, pica, picta, pileopsis, planaxoides, planospira, pleurotomoides, plicata, pomum, pothuanii, quadridentata, quoyi, rafinesquia, rapa, reticulata, retusa, rosana, rudis, rudolphi, rufostoma, rugosa, rupestris, rustica, sacellum, sanguinolenta, savignyi, saxicola, scabra, scabriuscula, scalariformis, scalaris, scobina, semiimbricata, septentrionalis, sertum, smaragdula, spathulifera, speciosa, sphaeridea, spiralis, spirata, squamigera, squamosa, squamulosa, striata, stricta, striolata, subdeltoidea, subrostrata, subtriturata, succincta, taeniata, tectum, tessellata, tetragonum, texata, textilosa, thiara, thiarella, torulosa, triangularis, trigona, triserialis, tritoniformis, trochlea, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, tumulosa, turbinella, turbinoides, turgida, undata, unifascialis, variegata, venosa, vexillum, violacea, viverratoides, wahlbergi, woldemari, xanthostoma.

Purpurea blosvillei.

Purpuricenus aetnensis, affinis, angulatus, axillaris, barbarus, bilineatus, bipunctatus, boryi, budensis, cinctus, dalmatinus, decem-punctatus, desfontaini, dumerili, elaeagri, eloeagri, ephippium, fellowsi, globulicollis, halodendri, koehleri, loreyi, medici, menetriesi, novem-punctatus, rubripennis, sellatus, sericeus, servillei, tammocki, wredei.

Purpurina brevis, elegantula, lapierrea, moreausia, nassoides, pulchella, pumila, thorenti, turbinoides, unilineata.

Purpuroidea nodulata.

- Pusa marina, orientalis.*
Puschia planata*.*
Pusia microzonis.
Pusichthys uranoscopus.
Pusionella aculeiformis, buccinatus, nifat, pusio.
Pusiostoma fulgurans, mendicaria, punctata, turturina.
Pustularia cicerula, globulus.
Pustulipora canariensis, costulata, curta, deflexa, echinata, fruticosa, gracilis, laevis, nitida, primigenia, rustica.
Pustulopora anomala, biformis, clavula, echinata, goldfussi, gracilis, hagenowi, heteropora, labati, macrostoma, madreporacea, mamillata, oculata, phillipsi, proboscidea, pseudo-spiralis, pustulosa, radicumformis, semiclausula, sparsa, verticillata, verucosa, zealandica.
Putorices kathiah.
Putorius africanus, alpinus, altaicus, communis, erminea, eversmanni, foetidus, furo, hermellanus, larvatus, lutreocephalus, lutreola, minimus, mustela, nivalis, noveboracensis, nudipes, putorius, rufus, sarmatica, sibirica, striatus, subhemachalanus, vison, vulgaris, zorilla.
Pycanum amethystinum, jaspideum.
Pycina zemba.
Pycna strix.
Pycnodonte laevigata, radiata.
Pycnodus achillis, angustus, biserialis, bucklandi, complanatus, couloni, cretaceus, depressus, didymus, discoides, elongatus, faba, gigas, gracilis, granulatus, hartlebeni, huzii, jugleri, latidens, latior, latirostris, mantelli, marginalis, microdon, minor, minutus, muensteri, muralti, nicoleti, obtusus, orbicularis, ovalis, parallelus, parvus, platesus, preussii, priscus, rhomboidalis, rhombus, rostratus, rugulosus, scrobiculatus, semilunaris, splendens, subclavatus, subdeltoideus, tollapicus, triassicus, trigonus, tristychi, umbonatus.
Pycnogonum balaenarum, littorale.
Pycnomerus fuliginosus, sulcicollis, terebrans.
Pycnonotus arsinoe, aurigaster, bengalensis, bimaculatus, brunneus, cafer, capensis, chrysorrhous, crocorrhous, cyaniventris, dispar, dumeticolus, euptilotus, finlaysoni, fiqueti, flavescens, flavicollis, flavirictus, flaviventris, flavulus, goiavier, gourdini, gularis, haemorrhous, inornatus, jocosus, leucogenys, leucogrammicus, leucotis, luteolus, melanocephalus, metallicus, monticola, nigricans, nigropileus, obscurus, occipitalis, ochrocephalus, plumiferus, plumosus, priocephalus, pusillus, rubineus, rufocaudatus, simplex, squamatus, striatus, tympanistrigus, xantholaemus, yourdini, zantholaimus.
Pycnopus bufo.
Pycnosphrys grammiceps.
Pycnosterinx discoides, dorsalis, heckeli, russeggerli.
Pyctes chukor.
Pyctis aureolaris, flaveolaris.
Pyctoderes gallina.
Pyctoris hypoleuca, hypoleucus, rufifrons.
Pygaera anastomosis, anchoreta, bucephala, bucephaloides, curtula, reclusa, timon, torrefacta.
Pygaeus coleanus, dorsalis, egertoni, gibbus, gigas, jemelkai, nobilis, nuchalis, oblongus.
Pygargus dispar, vulturinus.
Pygarrhichus leucosternus.
Pygaster brevifrons, costellatus, depressus, dilatatus, inflatus, laganoides, patelliformis, pileus, semisulcatus, sublaevis, truncatus, umbrellae.
Pygathrix nemaus.
Pygaulus affinis, cylindricus, depressus, desmoulini, macropygus, ovatus, pulvinatus, subaequalis.
Pygidicrana bivittata, marmoricrura, picta, v. nigrum.
Pygidium dispar, fuscum.
Pygirhynchus coronatus.

- Pygmaena* fuscaria, venetaria.
Pygmaeus edwardi.
Pygmeodon schinzi.
Pygocentrus niger, nigricans, palometa, piraya.
Pygoda polita, serrata.
Pygodactylus gronovii.
Pygolampis ardens, bifurcata, gigantea, pallipes, taedifer, xanthophotis.
Pygopristis denticulatus, fumarius, serrulatus.
Pygopterus bonnardi, bucklandi, greenocki, humboldti, jamesoni, latus, lonnardi, lucius, mandibularis, scoticus, sculptus.
Pygopus cariococoa, lepidopus, squamipes, striatus.
Pygora conjuncta, cultrata, erythroderes, lenocinia, punctatissima.
Pygorhynchus affinis, brongniarti, crassus, crucifer, cuvieri, delbosi, desmoulinsi, desori, gouldi, grignonensis, heptagonus, minor, mortonis, obovatus, rostratus, rugosus, scutella, sopitjanus, subcarinatus, subcylindricus, subfoliatus, testudinarius, tumidus.
Pygoscelis antarctica, antipoda, papua.
Pygurus acutus, affinis, apicalis, blumenbachi, coarctatus, columbianus, conicus, depressus, faujasi, florealis, fungiformis, geometricus, hartmanni, jurensis, marmonti, meyeri, michelini, minor, montmollini, nasutus, obovatus, orbiculatus, productus, pulvinatus, rostratus, tenuis, trilobus, varians.
Pylarus (Ar.) bicolor, pumilus.
Pylarus (Col.) designatus.
Pylodictis limosus.
Pylophilus griseus.
Pylus anthicides, bicinctus, fatuus.
Pylydrusus coeruleus.
Pyractonema albomarginatum, binotatum, borealis, brevipenne, compressicorne, falsa, fissicolle, interrupta, lugubre, nigripenne, rhododerum, vicenum.
Pyragra fuscata.
Pyralis aenalis, albofascialis, alienalis, alpestralis, angustalis, anomala, antiqualis, asinalis, atralis, badialis, bahiensis, brunnealis, caprealis, capreolatus, cardinalis, chlamitulalis, cinctalis, clathralis, comitalis, cucullatalis, desertalis, dimidialis, elongalis, fascialis, flegialis, floralis, frauniana, fueslynialis, fulgidipennana, fulvalis, gilvalis, godarti, haematalis, hamana, hercyniana, honestalis, hottentotana, institalis, longalis, lucidalis, lunulana, lutealis, manualis, marginalis, marginatus, mixtana, mixtoma, monachalis, netricalis, novalis, nyctemeralis, nymphaealis, obsitalis, opacalis, paludalis, pectinalis, perlucidalis, pictalis, pinguiculis, pinguinalis, potamogalis, proclitana, pustulalis, renalis, ribeana, rivulana, rostralis, rubigana, rubricalis, rufescalis, ruficolalis, rupestralis, saldona, sartalis, scutalis, selenalis, sepulchralis, serpentalis, squalidalis, stachydalis, suppandalis, taenialis, terminalis, terriculis, tetragonalis, undulalis, vespertalis, vestalis, vitis, vittalis, weissenbornialis, zonana.
Pyramea lucifer.
Pyrameis atalanta, calliroe, cardui, carye, dejeani, gonerilla, huntera, itea, myrina, tammeamea.
Pyramidea foveolata, marmorata, mauritiana, nilotica, obaliska, virgata.
Pyramidella acicula, alberti, ambigua, antiqua, arenosa, arnoudi, auriscati, canaliculata, cancellata, carinata, cincta, corrugata, costulata, eburnea, elaborata, elongata, exarata, exigua, fasciata, glans, gracilis, hordeola, laeviuscula, larvata, maculosa, magnifica, minuta, mitraeformis, mitreola, mitrula, musculosa, nerinea, nitida, palangula, planulata, plicata, plicosa, punctata, solida, spirata, striatella, sulcata, suturalis, terebella, terebellata, terebellum, turella, unisulcata, ventricosa.
Pyramidula rupestris.
Pyramimonas tetrarhynchus.
Pyramis (Col.) crassicornis.
Pyramis (G.) acutissimus, adamsi, albulus, albus, approximatus, arenaria, binghami, bryereus, calythiscus, candidus, carinatus, cimex, cingillus, crenatus, crystallinus, decussatus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, elegantissimus, fusca, fuscatus, glabratus, graphicus, indistinctus, interruptus, labiosus, lacteus, laevis, lamarcki, maculatus,

nidens, nitidissimus, nitidus, nivosus, obtusus, oweni, parvus, politus, pullus, punctura, pyramidillus, reticulatus, retiformis, ruber, sandvicensis, semicostatus, semistriatus, similimus, similis, spiralis, spirolinus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subrufus, subtruncatus, subulatus, sulcatus, trifasciatus, truncatus, turriculus, ulvae, unicus, unifasciatus, ventrosus, viridis, vittatus, zetlandicus.

Pyramis (Med.) tetragona.

Pyramus ellipticus, myiformis.

Pyrauga aestiva, albicollis, azarae, bidentata, bivittata, chlorocephala, cinerea, coccinea, cucullata, cyanicterus, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythropis, flammiceps, hepatica, icteromelas, icteropus, leucoptera, livida, luctuosa, ludoviciana, mexicana, mississippensis, olivacea, rosea-gularis, rubicus, rubra, rubriceps, sanguinolenta, versicolor.

Pyratomena fenestralis, lucifera.

Pyrausta anguinalis, arundinalis, castalis, cespitalis, cingulalis, comitalis, comparalis, dubitalis, dulcinalis, fascialis, floralis, fucatalis, furvalis, haematalis, lemnalis, moestalis, nerialis, normalis, octomaculalis, ostrinalis, peltalis, phoenicealis, porphyrialis, pudicalis, punicealis, purpuralis, pygmaealis, rubricalis, rugofascialis, sanguinalis, sartalis, scutalis, sicularis, simplicialis, sordidalis, stygialis, virginalis.

Pyraustes nerialis.

Pyraustra atosanguinalis.

Pyrazus baudini, ebeninus, palustris.

Pyrellia aenea, albofasciata, australis, bicolor, cadaverina, calida, cuprea, cyanicolor, desjardinsi, eriophthalma, fasciata, fervida, flavicornis, ignita, lasiophthalma, littoralis, maculipennis, nitida, ochricornis, ochrifacies, polita, purpureo-fasciata, serena, ta-manianae, usta, violacea, vivida.

Pyrena dufresnei.

Pyrenestes albifrons, coccineus, frontalis, ostrina, sanguinea.

Pyrgelis elata.

Pyrgiscus elongatus, kochi.

Pyrgisoma biarcuatus, kieneri.

Pyrgita amandava, arctica, arcuata, biarcuata, borsonica, brachyrhynchos, brasiliensis, campestris, capensis, chloris, cinerea, cinnamomea, ciris, cisalpina, coccothraustes, concolor, cristata, cucullata, diffusa, domestica, dominicana, elegans, flavicollis, grisea, gularis, hamburgia, hispanica, iagoensis, ignicolor, intercedens, itala, mariposa, melanoleuca, minor, montana, motitensis, nigricollis, nitens, oryx, pagorum, peruviana, peruviansis, petronia, quelea, rupestris, rustica, saxatilis, septentrionalis, silens, simplex, swainsoni, viridis.

Pyrgo laevis, mediterranea.

Pyrgodera armata.

Pyrgoma anglicum, cancellata, crenatum, fratercula, lobata, monticulariae, spongiarum, stellata, sulcatum, undata.

Pyrgopolon mosae.

Pyrgops inops.

Pyrgota undata.

Pyrgula annulata.

Pyrgus (Lep.) alveolus, carthami, fritillum, malvae, malvarum, oileus, oreus, sertorius, sidae, syrichtus, tessellum, textor, vindex.

Pyria armata, canaliculata, oculata, plurimacula, reichei, smaragdula, stilboides, tridens.

Pyriglena atra, domicella, funebris, maura, picea.

Pyrina cassidularis, castanea, cylindrica, depressa, desmoulini, dubia, echinonea, freucheni, goldfussi, ovata, ovulum, petrocariensis, pygaea, rotula.

Pyrinia rutilaria.

Pyripora contexta, crenulata, dispersa, perforata, pyryformis, tuberculum.

Pyritonema fasciculum.

Pyrocephalus cinnamomeus, circumcinctus, coronata, divaricatus, dubius, nanus, obscurus, parvirostris, rubineus, virgata.

Pyrochroa elegans, grandis, infumata, inornata, kiesewetteri, longamonilis, ruficollis, thoracica.

Pyroderus granadensis, orenocensis, scutatus.

- Pyrodes (Col.)** *angulatus*, *bifasciatus*, *caeruleus*, *columbinus*, *fastuosus*, *heterocerus*, *nitidus*, *scutellaris*, *smithianus*, *speciosus*, *tenuicornis*, *thomae*, *vittatus*.
- Pyrodes (Lep.)** *rheediana*.
- Pyrois** *cinnamomea*, *perilua*, *pyramidea*.
- Pyromelana** *onyx*.
- Pyronia** *ida*, *narica*, *tithone*.
- Pyronota** *festiva*, *laeta*, *refulgens*.
- Pyropa** *furcata*.
- Pyrophila** *tetra*, *tragopodinis*.
- Pyrophorus (Ar.)** *helveticus*, *semirufus*, *siciliensis*, *tyrolensis*.
- Pyrophorus (Col.)** *acuminatus*, *acutipennis*, *adumbratus*, *angusticollis*, *angustus*, *boops*, *brevicollis*, *buphthalmum*, *canaliculatus*, *candelarius*, *candens*, *carinatus*, *causticus*, *cephalotes*, *cincticollis*, *cinerarius*, *clarus*, *coecus*, *comissator*, *crassus*, *cucujus*, *depressicollis*, *diffusus*, *divergens*, *elongatus*, *extinctus*, *facifer*, *flammiger*, *formosus*, *foveolatus*, *fulgidus*, *fulvotomentosus*, *gemmiferus*, *gibbicollis*, *grossicollis*, *havaniensis*, *hebes*, *helvolus*, *ignifer*, *ignigenis*, *ignitus*, *illuminans*, *indistinctus*, *lampadion*, *laticollis*, *longipennis*, *lucens*, *lucernula*, *lucidulus*, *lucifer*, *lucificus*, *lucifugus*, *luculentus*, *luminosus*, *lusciosus*, *lychniferus*, *microspilus*, *nictitans*, *noctilucus*, *nyctolampis*, *nyctophanus*, *nyctophilus*, *obscuratus*, *observator*, *occiduus*, *ocellatus*, *ornamentum*, *parallelus*, *pellucens*, *perspicax*, *perspicillatus*, *phosphorescens*, *phosphoreus*, *physoderus*, *plagiophthalmus*, *planicollis*, *punctatissimus*, *pyralis*, *pyraustes*, *pyrophanus*, *pyropoecilus*, *pyrotis*, *pyrrhoderus*, *quadraticollis*, *quadricollis*, *raninus*, *retrospiciens*, *rubripes*, *scintillans*, *speculator*, *spurius*, *strabus*, *tuberculifer*, *vitticollis*.
- Pyrophthalma** *affinis*, *melanocephala*, *sarda*.
- Pyrophyla** *pyramidea*.
- Pyrops** *albipennis*, *annularis*, *candelaria*, *obscurata*, *punctata*, *serrata*, *servillei*, *tenebrosa*.
- Pyropteron** *chrysidiforme*.
- Pyropterus** *affinis*.
- Pyropus** *sapphirinus*.
- Pyrosoma** *atlanticum*, *elegans*, *giganteum*, *lutea*, *phosphorescens*, *pigmaea*, *rufum*.
- Pyrota** *engelmanni*, *mylabrina*, *vittigena*.
- Pyrrha** *nipalensis*, *saturata*.
- Pyrrhalauda** *nigriceps*.
- Pyrrhia** *purpurago*, *roseago*, *rutilago*.
- Pyrrhoceris** *apterus**, *haematideus*.
- Pyrrhococcyx** *brachypterus*, *cayanus*, *minutus*.
- Pyrrhocorax** *alpensis*, *alpinus*, *crinitus*, *graculus*, *leucopterus*, *montanus*, *pyrrhocorax*, *rupestris*, *saxetaceus*, *violaceus*.
- Pyrrhocoris** *aegyptius*, *annulus*, *apterus*, *bicolor*, *calamariensis*, *carinifex*, *clavimanus*, *coqueberti*, *discoidalis*, *forsteri*, *gutta*, *koenigi*, *nigripes*, *obliquus*, *ophthalmicus*, *poecilus*, *princeps*, *pyrrhomelas*, *rubiginosus*, *ruficollis*, *schlangenbuschi*, *scutellaris*, *solenis*, *suturalis*, *suturellus*.
- Pyrrhodes** *papuensis*.
- Pyrrhogyra** *edocla*, *irenea*, *meria*, *neareea*, *otolais*, *sulpitia*, *tipha*.
- Pyrrholaemus** *brunneus*.
- Pyrrholinota** *rosaeolor*.
- Pyrrhomitris** *cucullata*.
- Pyrrhoplestes** *epauletta*, *rubeculoides*.
- Pyrrhopyge** *amyclas*, *armas*, *bixae*, *hyperici*, *phidias*.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** *arcuata*, *aureipectus*, *formosa*, *riefferi*, *viridis*.
- Pyrrhospiza** *punicea*.
- Pyrrhotes** *abdominalis*, *bicolor*, *fraterna*, *griseiventris*, *obscura*.
- Pyrrhula** *abeillei*, *alaudina*, *albifrons*, *albicollaris*, *angolensis*, *aurantia*, *auranticollis*, *bicolor*, *bouvronides*, *brachyptera*, *caerulea*, *capistrata*, *caucasica*, *caudata*, *cinerea*, *cinereola*, *cinnamomea*, *coccinea*, *coerulea*, *coerulescens*, *collaria*, *collaris*, *coronata*, *crassirostris*, *crenistrostris*, *crispa*, *cruentata*, *diops*, *enucleator*, *epauletta*, *erythrina*, *erythrocephala*, *erythromelas*, *europaea*, *falcistrostris*, *frontalis*, *fusca*, *germanica*, *githaginea*, *glauco-caerulea*, *griseiventris*, *grossa*, *gularis*, *hamburgica*, *hudsonica*,

inornata, leucomelas, lineata, lineola, longicauda, major, minor, misya, modularis, nana, nigerrima, nigra, nigricollis, nigro-rufa, nipalensis, noctis, olivaceus, panicivora, payraudaei, pectoralis, peregrina, pileata, purpurea, pusilla, pusillus, pyrrhomelas, pyrrhula, rhodochlamys, rosea, rubra, rubrirostris, rufa, rufescens, rufiventris, rufobarbata, sanguinolenta, sibirica, striolata, superciliosa, synoica, telasco, torquata, torrida, violacea, viridis, vulgaris.

Pyrrhulagra portoricensis, ruficollis, violacea.

Pyrrhulauda australis, cruciger, frontalis, grisea, leucotis, simplex, smithi, verticalis.

Pyrrhulina filamentosa.

Pyrrhulinota roseata.

Pyrrhuloides epauletta.

Pyrrhuphonia aenea, cinerea, jamaica.

Pyrrocis lesueuri, obliquata.

Pyrrota coryphaeus, nigerrima.

Pyrrula sibirica.

Pyryla abbreviata, acutissima, ampla, angulata, aruana, australasia, becheri, bengalina, bezoar, bispinosa, borbonica, brighti, bucephala, bulbiformis, bulbus, bullatus, burdigalensis*, canaliculata, cancellata, candelabrum, carica, carinata, carnaria, cingulifera, citrina, clathrata, clathroides, clava, clavarioides, clavella, coarctata, cochlidium, corulea, condita, consors, corona, coronata, cornuta, costata, cottae, crassa, crassicauda, cretacea, decussata, deformis, depressa, distans, elata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, eospila, fasciata, fenestrata, ficoides, ficus, fittoni, fulva, galeodes, geometra, gracilis, granifera, greenwoodi, hippocastanum, hunteria, idoleum, imperforata, indenta, intermedia, jauberti, jaurinia, kieneri, lactea, laevigata, lainei, lignaria, lineata, longirostra, martiniana, mawae, mawaeae, megacephala, melongena, microtricha, minax, minima, modesta, monile, morio, moulinsi, myristica, neritoidea, nexilis, nodosa, ochroleuca, papyracea, papyratia, paradisiaca, patula, penita, perversa, petropolitana, planulata, planulatus, plicata, ponderosa, pondicherriensis, pseudo-papyracea, pugilina, pyrus, quadrata, rapa, rapulum, reticulata, rusticola, rusticula, sacellum, sagittata, salmo, santangeli, smithi, spirata, spirillus, squamosa, squamulata, stromboides, subcarinata, subrostrata, sulcata, sulcosa, tarbeliana, ternatana, transversalis, tricarinata, tricostata, tuba, tulipa, undulata, varicosa, ventricosa, versicolor, vespertilio.

Pyrulina acuminata.

Pyrus bulbiformis*.

Pytelia afra, bicolor, melba, phoenicoptera, satyrus.

Pytheus jugosus.

Pythia abbreviatus, acuta, aequalis, denticulata, dubia, exigua, fermini, flammea, myosotis, oblonga, ovulum, patulus, pepita, reflexilabris, rictans, scarabaeus, subula, triplicata.

Pythina deshayesiana.

Pytho americanus, castaneus, coeruleus, depressus, festivus, kolwensis, niger, pallida.

Pythomorphus sieboldi.

Python amethystinus, belli, bivittatus, bora, elapiformis, hieroglyphicus, houttuyni, jamesoni, liberiensis, molurus, natalensis, ordinatus, peroni, punctatus, regius, rhynchops, schneideri, sebae, spilotes, tigrinus, tigris.

Pythonides cerberus, herennius, jovianus, orcus.

Pythonissa bicolor, exornata, fuliginea, fumosa, fusca, holobera, lucifuga, lugubris, maculata, nana, nigra, nocturna, occulta, tricolor, variana.

Pyticera duponti.

Pytilia phaenicoptera.

Pyura molinae.

Pyxicephalus adpersus, americanus, delalandei, natalensis.

Pyxinia rubecula.

Pyxis arachnoides, madagascariensis.

Quedius acuminatus, analis, arboricola, atriceps, atricillus, atripennis, attenuatus, auricomus, bardus, boops, brevis, brunnipennis, buphthalmus, caliginosus, capucinus, castanopterus, chlorophanus, chrysurus, collaris, corticalis, cruentus, curtus, cyanipennis, denudatus, dilatatus, dorsalis, erythropterus, fimbriatus, flavipennis, frenatus, frontalis, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscipennis, gracilis, haemopterus, haemorrhoidalis, haemorrhous, hirtipennis, humeralis, hyperboreus, impressus, incompletus, infuscatus, inquinatus, labiatus, laevicollis, laevigatus, lateralis, lathburyi, lepidulus, longipennis, lucidulus, mauro-rufus, maurus, microps, molochinus, monticola, morio, nemoralis, nigricornis, nigrifrons, nitescens, nitidus, oblitteratus, obscurus, ochropterus, pallipes, pediculus, peltatus, peregrinus, perspicax, picatus, picicollis, picicornis, picipennis, picipes, plagiatus, plancus, praecox, punctatellus, pygmaeus, pyrrhopus, riparius, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufo-cinctus, saturalis, satyrus, scintillans, scitus, seminitidus, semiobscurus, sericans, sericopterus, skrimshiranus, speculator, suturalis, tenellus, terminatus, transparentus, tristis, umbrinus, unicolor, variabilis, vicinus, virgulatus, viridulus, xanthopus.

Quelea sanguinirostris.

Querquedula acuta, americana, angustirostris, bimaculata, brasiliensis, caerulata, capensis, carolinensis, caudacuta, circa, crecca, creccoides, discors, erythrorhyncha, falcaria, falcata, formosa, glaucopterus, glaucitans, greenlandica, hina, hottentotta, humeralis, ipecutiri, javana, javensis, maculirostris, manillensis, multicolor, novae hispaniae, puna, querquedula, scapularis, strepera, subcrecca, torquata, vulgaris.

Querula cinerea, cinerea, cruenta, fusco-cinerea, lumachelli, militaris, minor, purpurea, rubricollis, scutata.

Quinqueloculina affinis, agglutinans, akneriana, angularis, angustissima, antillarum, araucana, argus, ariminensis, aspera, auberiana, badenensis, berthelotiana, bicarinata, bicostata, bidentata, birostris, bosciana, boueana, bronniana, buchiana, bulloides, candeiiana, carinata, concava, concinna, contorta, cora, costata, crassa, cuvieriana, depressa, dilatata, disparilis, dubia, dutemplei, elegans, enoplostoma, ferussaci, flavescens, flexuosus, foeda, glomerata, grinzigenensis, gualtieriana, guancha, haidingeri, hauerina, inaequalis, inca, irregularis, isabellei, josephina, juleana, laevigata, lamarkiana, lamellata, latidorsata, lenticularis, limbata, longirostra, lyra, magellanica, mariae, mayeriana, meridionalis, notata, nussdorfensis, oblonga, oculus, orbicularis, ovata, parisiensis, partschi, patagonica, pauperata, peregrina, peruviana, placenta, plana, planciana, poeyana, polygona, porosa, prisca, pulchella, punctata, punctulata, pygmaea, rawackensis, regularis, rodolphina, rotunda, rugosa, sagra, st beati, saxorum, schreibersi, secans, seminulum, semistriata, signata, soldanii, striata, striatula, striolata, subangulata, subcarinata, suborbicularis, subrotunda, sulcata, sulcifera, suturalis, tenuis, triangularis, tricarinata, trisulcata, turgida, undulata, ungeriana, variabilis, variolata, verneuilliana, vulgaris, zigzag.

Quiscal fulgida, jamaicensis, ludoviciana, navicularis, nitens, purpurea, saularis, vulgaris.

Quiscalus atrovioleaceus, baritus, breweri, corvinus, crassirostris, ferrugineus, inflexirostris, lugubris, macrourus, major, mexicanus, peruvianus, purpuratus, purpureus, quiscala, subalaris, tenuirostris, versicolor.

Rabdophorus ephippium.

Racemis ovalis.

Rachava orbicularis.

Rachicerus fulvicollis*.

Rachidion nigrifrons, obesum.

Rachiodes spinicollis.

Rachistus ater, litoralis, pictus, sulphuripes, terebrator.

Rachus quadripunctatus.

Rachycentron typus.

Rachys rubripes.

Raclitia indica.

Racoma brevis, chrysochlora, gobioides, labiatus, nobilis.

Raconda russeliana.

Racophorus palmatus.

Radamas jugleri, macrocephalus.

Radinosomus acuminatus.

Radiolites acuta, acuticostata, agariciformis, alata, angeioides, angulosa, calceoloides, conica, cylindracea, desmouliniana, elegans, elliptica, excavata, fleuriausa, gallo-provincialis, germari, hoeninghausi, horrida, ingens, irregularis, jouanneti, lamarcki, lannelosa, lapeirousei, lombrocalis, mammillaris, marticensis, martiniana, neocomiensis, pailletteana, plicata, polyconilites, rotularis, royana, saxoniae, sinuata, socialis, squamosa, subdilata, toucasiana, triangularis, turbinata, undulata, ventricosa.

Radiopora conjuncta, formosa, gregaria, landrioti, pustulosa, radians, substellata, tuberculata, undulata.

Radipora stellularis.

Radius brevisrostris, volvus.

Radix auriculatus.

Radsia barnesi.

Radula umbilicata.

Raeboscelis longipes, nigroviolaceus, purpureus.

Ragas unica.

Ragonycha fulvicollis, melanura.

Ragonychus terminalis.

Raia americana, antiqua, aspera, bicolor, biocularis, bispecularis, bispinosus, chantenay, chilensis, desmaresti, eglantiera, flossada, fluviatilis, freminvillei, gaimardi, intermedia, jussieui, kunsua, lemprieri, lintea, maculata, madarensis, marginata, microocellata, mobular, mucronata, nasuta, oculata, ornata, punctata, quadrimaculata, quinque-maculata, radula, rapensis, rostellata, rostrata, rubus, sancur, scherit, speculum, virgata, vomer. *l'ide et Raja*.

Rainieria calceata.

Raja acus, africana, alba, apteronota, asperrima, asterias, atra, baracola, barbata, bavosa, bicolor, bonasus, brasiliensis, capensis, centoura, cephaloptera, chagrinea, cioclera, columbus, cruciata, cuculus, cuvieri, diabolus, diaphanes, dipterygia, edentula, episcopus, erinaceus, falsavela, fasciata, fenestrata, fimbriata, flagellum, granulosa, giorno, giorniana, guttata, hispanica, imbricata, jojenia, kenojei, laevis, lima, maclura, macrorhynchus, maculata, manatia, marginata, maroccana, micrura, morula, mosaica, mucosa, mucosissima, naevus, narcus, nasuta, nichofi, nigra, orbicularis, ornata, philippii, picta, pigara, platypterus, poecilura, pontica, quadriloba, quatuoroculus, radiata, rostrata*, salviani, say, schultzi, smithi, spiralis, thouniana, timlei, uarnak, undulata. *Vide et Raia*.

Rallites bailloni, exilis, fuscus, pusillus.

Rallus abyssinicus, aethiops, akool, albicollis, albiventer, antarcticus, aquaticus, ardeoides, assimilis, australis, bailloni, bicolor, brachipus, caeruleus, caesius, caffer, cayanensis, celebensis, chircote, chloropus, cinereus, cinnamomeus, concolor, cursor, cuvieri, dieltenbachi, dimidiatus, dubius, ecaudata, elegans, exilis, fasciatus, fuscescens, germanicus, gigas, grinetta, griseopectus, griseus, guarauna, gularis, helias, immaculata, intermedius, javanicus, kiolo, lagurus, lateralis, leucopyrrhus, lewini, limicola, lineatus, longirostris, luridus, maculosus, madagascariensis, mangle, maximus, melanophaius, melanops, melanurus, minulus, mixtus, neglectus, nigra, nigricans, nivosus, novae hollandiae, noveboracensis, olivaceus, ortygometra, paludosus, paykulli, pectoralis, peyrousei, poliocephalus, poliotis, quadristrigatus, rougeti, rubiginosus, rufescens, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufopectus, rufopennis, rufus, rytirhynchus, sanguinolentus, serica, setosus, sinensis, stolidus, sumatranus, superciliaris, superciliosus, tannensis, troglodytes, varians, ypacaha, ypacaha.

Ramphastos aldrovandi, ambigua, azara, bailloni, callorhynchus, carinatus, chlororhynchus, citreolaemus, citreopygus, cuvieri, edentulus, erythrosoma, forsterorum, inca, levaillanti, maculatus, maculirostris, maximus, osculans, pavonicus, pectoralis, poecilorhynchus, sulfuratus, temminki, tricolor, tucai, vitellinus.

Ramphichthys rostratus.

- Ramphidiona** vulgaris.
Ramphidium trahalis.
Ramphocaenus melanurus, trinitalis, viridis.
Ramphocelus affinis, atro, coccineus, dimidiatus, purpureus, sanguinolenta.
Ramphocinclus brachyurus, gutturalis, tremulus, variegatus.
Ramphodon maculatum, naevius.
Ramphogordius lacteus.
Ramphomicon abeillei, heteropogon, inornatus, microhyncha, ruiceps, sabinae.
Ramphomyia amoena, gracilipes, obscura, rufirostra, squamigera.
Ramphopis affinis, atropocineus, atroserriceus, brasilia, coccinea, dimidiatus, flammeigerus, icteronotus, jacapa, luciani, nigrogularis.
Ramphorhynchus longicaudus, macronyx.
Ramphosaurus belli.
Ramphosus aculeatus.
Ramphotyphlops multilineatus.
Ramphus aeneus, alni, beccabungae, bifasciatus, calcar, fagi, ilicis, jota, pulicarum, saliceti, salicis, scanicus, tomentosus, varians, viminalis.
Ramph- *Vide et Rhamph-*.
Rana alba, alliacea, alpina, aquensis, arvalis, aurantia, aurea, bengalensis, boans, brama, brasiliana, bufonia, cachinans, calcarata, canagica, castanea, catesbeiana, caucasica, clamata, clamitans, coerulea, coriacea, cruenta, cruentata, cutipora, daudini, delalandei, dentex, diluviana, dorsalis, dubia, fasciata, flaviventris, flaviviridis, fontinalis, fusca, fuscigula, gairardi, galamensis, gigas, glacialis, gracilis, grayi, grunniens, gryllus, halecina, hexadactyla, hispanica, horiconensis, ignea, juninensis, kuhli, labyrinthica, latrans, lentiginosa, leschenaulti, leveriana, macrocephala, macrodon, maculata, maculiventris, malabarica, malayana, maritima, mascareniensis, megastoma, melanosticta, melanota, mephitica, meriana, miliaris, missuriensis, mugiens, mystacea, nigrita, obstetricans, oppeli, ornata, oxyrhinus, pachybrachion, pachypus, palmipes, palustris, papua, pardalis, pennsylvanica, picta, platyrhinus, plicata, pollicifera, pumila, punctata, pusilla, pustulosa, pygmaea, quadrilineata, rubella, rugosa, rugulosa, sanguine-maculata, scapularis, schneideri, scotica, scutata, semilunata, sibilatrix, squamosa, subsaltans, sylvatica, temporaria, thaul, tigerina, tigrina, verrucosissima, viridis, vittigera, zebra.
Ranaria melanota.
Ranatra capensis, fusca, glandifera, gracilis, macrophthalma, nigra, pilipes.
Randasia granulata, luzonica, spinulosa.
Ranella abbreviata, affinis, albiviridiosa, albo-fasciata, anceps, aquensis, argus, bartonensis, becki, bibroni, bilineata, binotata, bitubercularis, broccii, bronni, bufo, bufonia, caelata, californica, cancellata, candisata, caudata, caudiseta, clathrata, coriacea, costata, crassa, cruentata, crumena, crumenoides, cuspidata, deshayesi, du boisi, elegans, elongata, foliata, gigantea, granifera, granulata, gyrinata, gyrenus, hastella, incerta, intermedia, kingi, korytricensis, laevigata, lanceolata, lemanica, leucostoma, livida, longispina, margaritula, marginata, michaudi, miocenica, muriciformis, nana, neglecta, nitida, nobilis, nodosa, papilla, papillosa, pectinata, perca, plicata, polyzonalis, ponderosa, pulchella, pusilla, pustulosa, pygmaea, pyramidalis, pyramidata, ranina, rhodostoma, rosea, rugosa, scabra, semigranosa, semiranella, siphonata, spinosa, spinulosa, subgranosa, tenuis, thesites, triquetra, tuberculata, tuberosa, tuberosissima, ventricosa, venustula, verrucosa, vexillum.
Rangia cyrenoides.
Rangifer (Col.) myriada.
Rangifer (M.) sylvestris, tarandus.
Raniceps fuscus, jago, niger, trifurcatus.
Raniletta edwardsi.
Ranilia muricata.
Ranina aldrovandi, dorsipes, laevis, maesiana, patinea, raninus, serrata.
Raninoides levis.
Ranoidea jacksoniensis.
Rantus binotatus, divisus, luteicollis, maculicollis.

- Ranularia* labiata, longirostra.
Ranzania typus.
Rapana flavescens, foliacea, rapa.
Rapara serpentina.
Rapella papyracia, pseudo-papyracea, rapa.
Raphanella gemmata, jobloti, podura, rapunculoides, urbica, urbicola.
Raphanister campanulatum.
Raphanulina humboldti.
Raphia connexa, hybris, saliceti.
Raphidia boetica, cognata, crassicornis, hispanica, londonensis, margaritacea, riedeliana, xantostigma.
Raphidogaster purpuripennis.
Raphidopalpa vinula.
Raphidophora maculata.
Raphigaster abdominalis, carrenoi, flavolineatus, germari, guildingi, incarnatus, longitudinalis, luteus, monsoni, neglectus, punctulatus, transversalis, validus, virescens.
Raphiglossa eumenoides, odyneroides.
Raphignathus ruberrimus.
Raphignatus lapidum, ruber.
Raphiocera armata.
Raphiosaurus subulidens.
Raphipterus chilensis.
Raphirhinus adscendens, cupriventris, obliquatus.
Raphirus attenuatus, boops, fulvicollis, fumatus, fuscipes, nigricornis, nitipennis, picipennis, praecox, ruficollis, rufipennis, semiaeneus, semiobscurus, sericopterus.
Raphistoma planistria, staminea, striata.
Raphitoma angusta, bucciniformis, cancellata, cancellina, coerulans, columnae, comma, conbium, contribulis, costata, desmoulinsi, gracilis, harpula, haueri, hispidula, histrix, hypotetica, incrassata, inflata, juliana, leufroyi, nana, payraudeaui, philberti, phicarella, punilio, purpurea, quadrillum, reticulata, ringens, rudis, scacchii, scalaria, semicostata, septem-angularis, septem-angulata, sigmoidea, stria, submarginata, sulcatula, textilis, vulpecula.
Raptor reichei.
Rasahus carinatus, sulcicollis.
Raspaila typica.
Raspelia dichotoma, disciplina, divaricata, stipata, tupha, typus.
Rastrites fugax, gemmatus, linnæi, peregrinus.
Rataboura hamiltoni, hardwicki.
Rataria cordata, mitrata, pocillum.
Ratasa alienalis.
Ratellus typicus.
Ratelus capensis.
Rathkia blumenbachiana.
Rathymus carbonarius.
Ratis medusae.
Rattulus carinatus, clavus, sinaiticus.
Rattus ater, decumanus, donovani, nemorivagus, niviventer.
Ratulus cercarioides, delphis, lunaris, lynceus, musculus, togatus.
Rauna angusta, multipes.
Raya rubropygia, sericeogula.
Rayacheila inderiensis.
Rayneria aura, pallida, typus, volubilis.
Realia belangeri, cattaroensis, dubia, egea, erosa, hieroglyphica, minutissima, oparica, rubens.
Reaumuria blondeli, capitata, desvoidyi, lalandei, melauura, olivieri, timorensis.
Receptaculites bronni, neptuni, orbis.
Recervus duvaucelli.
Rechodes peltoides, serratus.

Reckur *afinis, punctatus.*

Rectes *dichrous, ferrugineus, kirrocephalus.*

Recurvaria *afinis, albimaculea, alterna, angusta, aspera, atra, betulea, blattariae, cinerea, ctenateia, contigua, diffinis, dodecea, domestica, falciformis, fulvescens, fuscescens, geoffroyi, guttifera, huebneri, interrupta, juniperi, lambda, listeri, lunaris, lutarea, maculea, marginea, marinorea, nana, nebulea, nigra, nivea, populi, prosima, punctifera, quadripuncta, rhombea, rufescens, rustica, sarcitea, sequax, silacea, subcinerea, subrosea, tephioleuca, thunbergi, tripuncta.*

Recurvirostra *atricapilla, fissipes, leucocephala, novae-hollandiae, occidentalis, rubricollis.*

Redia *gracilis.*

Redunca *capreolus.*

Reduvius *inscriptus.*

Reduvius *acuminatus, acutus, albipennis, albomarginatus, amoenus, analis, angulosus, armillatus, ater, biceps, bilineolatus, binotatus, brachiatus, brasiliensis, chiragra, clavipes, coccineus, comatus, corallinus, cordatus, crassipes, crinipes, cruciatus, cruciger, crudelis, crux, cyaniventris, cylindripes, dimidiatus, dorsalis, dorycus, eburneus, elegans, elongatus, ephippiger, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, fenestratus, fissus, flavipes, flavovarius, formicarius, frontalis, geniculatus, gibbus, haematogaster, infestans, inflatus, insidiosus, iopterus, lanipes, laportei, lateralis, lepturoides, leucogrammus, limbatus, lineatus, linitaris, longicollis, lucidus, lugens, lunatus, luridus, maculipennis, marginellus, miltosoma, montanus, morbillosus, musculus, mutilarius, nebulosus, niger, nigricans, notata, novenarius, obsoletus, obtusus, ornatus, pallens, pallipes, papillosa, pectoralis, pedestris, picipes, pictus, plumicornis, pulchellus, purpureus, pustula, quadrituberculatus, raptatornis, ruber, rubidus, rubiginosus, rubricus, ruipennis, rufus, sanguinolentus, scutellaris, serripes, sex-spinosus, sinuosus, spinidorsis, spinifer, spissipes, staphylinus, stollis, subapterus, tabidus, tarsatus, thoracicus, tibialis, tricolor, trimaculatus, tuberculatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, venator, ventralis, vesiculosus.*

Regalecus *maculatus, russeli.*

Regenia *albogularis, ocellatus.*

Registoma *exiguum, fuscum, grande, pellucidum, simile, vitrinum.*

Regnosaurus *northamptoni.*

Reguloides *calendula, castaneiceps.*

Regulus *aestiva, afinis, americanus*, annulosa, aureocapillus, auricapillus, auriflamma, azarae, brachyrhynchus, byronensis, calendula, canadensis, carbunculus, castaneoceps, chloronotus, chrysocephalus, cristatus, cristaurea, crococephalus, cuvieri, erochroa, flaveolus, flavicapillus, flaviventris, fortipes, fuliginiventris, fulviventris, guira, hippolais, hypolais, inornatus, ludoviciana, lugubris, mauriciana, mauritanus, modestus, mystacea, nattereri, nilssoni, nitidus, omnicolor, pensilis, plumulosus, proregulus, pyrocephalus, regulus, rubineus, rufus, satrapa, schisticeps, septentrionalis, sibillans, sylvicolus, thoracicus, tricolor, tristis, trochiloides, trochylus, varius, viridanus, vulgaris, wilsoni.*

Reichenbachia *juncorum.*

Reithrodon *chinchilloides, cuniculoides, typicus.*

Rembus *aegyptiacus, aegyptius, assimilis, auricinctus, goryi, impressicollis, impressus, laticollis, latifrons, major, obtusus, orientalis, senegalensis, striatopunctatus.*

Remipes *denticulatifrons, marmoratus, nesogallicus, sulcatus, testudinarius.*

Remiz *pendulinus.*

Remopleurides *colbyi, dorso-spinifer, lateri-spinifer, longi-capitatus, longicostatus, platyceps.*

Remphan *hopei.*

Remus *sericeus.*

Reniella *dilatata.*

Reniera *atra, forcellata, variabilis.*

Renilla *americana, violacea.*

Renoidea *glabra, marginata, oblonga, rotundata*

Renulina *complanata, opercularis.*

Renulites *opercularia, opercularis.*

- Reophax** *scorpiurus*.
Repeimus *aeneus*, *brownii*.
Requienia *ammonia*, *archiaciana*, *caractonensis*, *carinata*, *cenomanensis*, *delarueana*,
depressa, *gryphoides*, *laevigata*, *lamellosa*, *lonsdalei*, *marticensis*, *micellini*, *navis*,
ornata, *rugosa*, *subaequalis*, *toucasiana*, *varians*.
Rescula *rubra*.
Resthenia *scutata*.
Retellia *claro-punctata*.
Retepora *alveolaris*, *alveolata*, *ambigua*, *ameliana*, *angustata*, *antiqua*, *antiquissima*,
applicata, *arborea*, *archimedes*, *beaniana*, *biaritziana*, *bifurcata*, *boloniana*, *brauni*,
cancellata, *cellulosa*, *clathrata*, *contexta*, *costata*, *crassa*, *cyathiformis*, *cylindrica*,
dendroides, *dispar*, *disticha*, *edwardsi*, *ehrenbergi*, *elegans*, *ellisii*, *ellisiana*, *elongata*,
exigua, *explanata*, *favosita*, *fenestrata*, *ferussaci*, *flabellata*, *flabelliformis*, *flabellulum*,
flabellum, *flexuosa*, *flustracea*, *flustriformis*, *foliacea*, *frondiculata*, *fructifera*, *frustulata*,
gracilis, *granulosa*, *gualteriana*, *hisingeri*, *incepta*, *infundibulum*, *irregularis*, *langethali*,
laxa, *lichenoides*, *lonsdalei*, *martis*, *membranacea*, *nitida*, *nodulosa*, *obliqua*, *pertusa*,
phillipsiana, *pluma*, *polyporata*, *prisca*, *producta*, *pusilla*, *pyromachi*, *radians*, *ramosa*,
reticulata, *retiformis*, *ripisteria*, *rubeschi*, *scobinosa*, *solanderi*, *solanderia*, *speciosa*,
spinosa, *subcancellata*, *tenella*, *tenuifila*, *terebrata*, *trigona*, *truncata*, *undata*, *undulata*,
veneris, *versipalma*, *vibicaria*, *violacea*, *virgulacea*. The following were omitted:
echinulata, Blainv., Dict. Sci. Nat. L.N. 1830, 398; *ellisi*, *idem*. 399; *flabelliformis*, *idem*.
399; *spinifera*, *idem*. 398; *ellisium*, Lam., H. N. An. s. Vert. II. 1836, 283 [*teste* S. F. H.].
Reteporidae *cancellata*, *lichenoides*.
Reteporina *prisca*.
Reteporites *digitalia*, *infundibuliformis*, *normaniana*, *royana*.
Reticularia *imbricata*, *lineata*, *microgemma*, *reticulata*, *striatella*.
Reticulipora *clathrata*, *dianthus*, *girondina*, *ligeriensis*, *ramosa*.
Reticulites *boletiformis*, *deformatus*, *lithuanus*.
Retinia *buoliana*, *cupressana*, *duplana*, *formosana*, *pinicolana*, *resinana*, *turionana*.
Retispongia *hoeninghausi*, *oeninghausi*.
Retusa *discors*, *obtusa*, *plicata*.
Retusites *levis*.
Retzia *adrieni*, *baylei*, *bouchardi*, *oliviani*, *salteri*.
Rha- *Vide et Ra-*.
Rhabdites *aceti*, *feculorum*, *glutinis*, *knorrianus*, *terricola*, *triangularis*, *tritici*, *tuber-*
culorum.
Rhabdocoris *arcuata*.
Rhabdodon *fuscus*.
Rhabdogale *mustelina*.
Rhabdophis *subminiatus*.
Rhabdopora *megastoma*.
Rhabdosia *tharops*, *vaninia*.
Rhabdosoma *armatum*.
Rhacheosaurus *gracilis*.
Rhachinotus *africanus*.
Rhacodia *caudana*, *effractana*, *emargana*, *forskaleana*, *neglecta*, *picipes*, *rosana*, *rufiscapa*,
striolata, *tenuis*.
Rhacoessa *fimbriatus*, *hypoxantha*.
Rhacolepis *brama*, *buccalis*, *latus*, *olfersi*.
Rhacophorus (Lep.) *conspersus*, *decoloratus*.
Rhacophorus (R.) *moschata*, *reinwardti*, *rheinwardti*.
Rhadiargus *variabilis*.
Rhadina *acredula*, *rufa*, *sibilatrix*.
Rhadine *larvalis*.
Rhadinocerus *afflictus*, *conicollis*.
Rhaebus *gebleri*, *mannerheimi*.
Rhagigaster *analis*, *binotatus*, *ephippiger*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *integer*, *mandibularis*, *morio*,
unicolor.

- Rhagio** albicornis, albifrons, annulatus, aureus, cibarius, conspicuus, floralis, floreus, formosus, fuscipennis, genius, grus, heyshami, holosericeus, immaculatus, intermedius, inutilis, maculata, mystacea, nigro-fasciatus, nobilitatus, politus, puber, strigosus, subsultans, syrphoides, vagans, vitripennis.
- Rhagiomorpha** concolor, lepturoides, oculifera, plagiata, sordida, unicolor.
- Rhagium** attenuatum, bi-color, cephalotes, cyaneum, cyanipenne, daedaleum, decoloratum, dispar, ecoffeti, fasciculatum, investigator, lineatum, nitidum, pictum, quadrimaculatum, rufipes, rufiventre, salicis, sericeum, thoracicum, trivittatum, unifasciatum.
- Rhagocrepis** aequinoctialis, dorsalis, planicollis, riedeli.
- Rhagodactylus** brasiliensis.
- Rhagoderia** tuberculata.
- Rhagonycha** atricapilla, binodula, fugax, nigricollis, sericata.
- Rhagopteryx** brahma.
- Rhagorhina** auricularis.
- Rham-** *Vide et Ram-*.
- Rhamnusium** glaucopterum, salicis.
- Rhamphastos** ariel, culminatus, hypoglaucus, swainsoni, tocard. *Vide et Ramphastos*.
- Rhamphidia** inornata, longirostris, minuta, pulchra, scapularis.
- Rhamphina** longirostris, pedemontana.
- Rhamphocelus** brasilius, flammigerus, icteronotus, passerina.
- Rhamphocetus** luciani.
- Rhamphocoenus** rufiventris.
- Rhamphodes** ctiella.
- Rhamphognathus** paralepoides, pompilius.
- Rhamphomyia** agasicles, albigennis, alipes, alpestris, americana, anaxo, anomalipennis, anthracina, appendiculata, atra, atripennis, bicolor, bilineata, caesia, cana, canaliculata, carbonaria, cilipes, cinerascens, cinerea, clypeata, cophas, coracina, costata, crinitarsis, culicina, dana, daria, dentipes, dispar, dissimilis, distans, ecetra, erythrothralma, falleni, ferruginea, ficana, filata, flava, flavipes, flavirostris, flaviventris, flexicauda, fuliginella, geniculata, gibba, glauella, gracilipes, hirtula, holosericea, hyalina, infumata, infuscata, laevipes, latipennis, longipes, lucidula, lugubrius, maculipennis, mallos, marginata, minytus, modesta, nigripes, nigriventris, nitida, nitidivittata, nitidula, nodipes, obscura, obscurella, obscuripennis, pallidiventris, paradoxa, pennata, phemius, picipes, piliger, plumipes, poplitea, quinquelineata, rugicollis, saniculae, schistacea, sciarina, scolopacea, simplex, spinipes, spissirostris, stigma, stigmosa, sulcata, tarsata, tenuirostris, tephraea, tibialis, tibiella, umbripennis, unguina, variabilis, vespertilio.
- Rhamphomyza** aethiops, alata, albo-segmentata, alpina, anomalina, arctica, caudata, consobrina, dispar, fuscipennis, fraternella, fuscipennis, fuscula, griseola, hybotina, hybrida, lacteipennis, lividiventris, metatarsata, morio, nigripennis, nitida, niveipennis, obscura, oedalina, plumifera, pusilla, reflexa, rufipes, tenuicornis, tipulariata, unicolor, vesiculosa, villosa.
- Rhamphopis** melanogaster.
- Rhamphorhynchus** gemmingi, longicaudus, macronyx, muensteri.
- Rhamphostoma** gangeticus, tenuirostris.
- Rhamphosus** aculeatus.
- Rhamphus** aeneus, pulicarius.
- Rhanis** (Ar.) albiger, flavigera, nigrita.
- Rhanis** (Col.) pulchella.
- Rhaphiderus** scabrosus.
- Rhaphidia** affinis, confinis, londinensis, maculicollis, major, media, megacephala, schneideri.
- Rhaphidochir** laevis.
- Rhaphidophora** palmeta, picea.
- Rhaphidosoma** burmeisteri.
- Rhaphigaster** acutus, bicinctus, chloris, grisea, liturata, marginalis, mensor, nigripes, octopunctatus, pallescens, punctipennis, quadrimaculata, rugiventris, sparsus, torquatus.
- Rhaphiocera** impartita, ornata, spinithorax.

- Rhaphiodon gibbus, vulpinus.*
Rhaphiorhynchus planiventris.
Rhaphipodus suturalis.
Rhaphipterus chilensis.
Rhaphirhinus fasciatus, phosphoreus.
Rhaphirhynchus longimanus, nitidicollis, scobinirostris, signifer
Rhaphitelus maculatus.
Rhaphium aculeatum, albifrons, angusticorne, appendiculatum, basale, bipartitum,
biseriatum, brevicorne, caliginosum, commune, confine, consobrinum, crassipes,
cupreum, denticulatum, dilatatum, discigerum, discolor, dissectum, elegantulum,
ensicorne, fasciatum, fascipes, fissum, flavipalpe, fractum, hamatum, hofmeisteri,
Jaeneolatum, laticornis, longicorne, longiseta, macrocerum, maculicorne, metathesis,
nasutum, nemorum, nigripes, obscuripes, pallidus, penicillatum, praerosum, punctatum,
rupipes, scholtzi, spinicoxum, sulcipes, vitripenne, xiphias, zelleri.
Rhathymus bicolor.
Rhax melana, melas, phalangioides.
Rhea casuarius, darwini, novae-hollandiae, pennata, rhea.
Rhedia atra, bombylans, capensis, diversa, fulva, sicula, testacea, vernalis, vicina.
Rhescyntis cassandra, erythrinae, hippodamia, sylla.
Rhetus crameri.
Rheumaptera hastata.
Rhexenor annularis.
Rhexius insculptus.
Rhigelura senegalensis.
Rhigus agricola, araneiformis, assimilis, atrox, bidentatus, coelestinus, conspurcatus,
dejeani, faldernmanni, fischeri, gyllenhalii, horridus, hypocrita, irroratus, latruncularius,
mannerheimi, multipunctatus, mutillarius, myrmosarius, phaleratus, schueppeli,
tribuloides.
Rhimamphus aestiva, parus, pinus, rathbonia, ruficapilla.
Rhimanphus blackburniae, castaneus, coronatus, maculus, nigrescens, pensilis, striatus,
virens.
Rhina (Col.) affaber, afzelii, barbicollis, barbicornis, barbirostris, cerasi, costalis, cylindrica,
ebriosa, formicaria, lineola, nigra, plagiata, pruni, scrutator, sinensis, squatinus,
verrirostris.
Rhina (P.) anchylostomus.
Rhinalazon nasica.
Rhinaria angulata, argentosa, costata, cristata, excavata, granulosa, grisea, lophia,
maculosa, pusio, rugosa, schoenherri, sextuberculata, transversa, variegata.
Rhinaspis (Col.) schranki.
Rhinaspis (R.) proboscideum.
Rhinaster cristata, longicaudatus, macrurus, prasinata.
Rhinastus latisternus, pertusus.
Rhinatrema bivittatum.
Rhinaulax maculipennis.
Rhincodon typus.
Rhincolus ventricosus.
Rhinecanthus amboynensis, conspicillum, lineatus, ornatissimus.
Rhinechis agassizi, ammodytes, scalaris.
Rhinedomus senticosus.
Rhinelepis aspera. Vide et Rinelepis.
Rhinella albicans. Vide et Rinella.
Rhinellus furcatus, nasalis, nasicus.
Rhinemys gibba, nasuta, radiolata, rufipes.
Rhinesomus concatenatus, triquetus.
Rhineta brevicornis, punctata, schotti, scotti.
Rhingia austriaca, bicolor, campestris, femorata, ferruginea, monostigma, nasica, nigra,
scaevoides, testacea.
Rhinia testacea.

- Rhinichthys marmoratus.*
Rhinobates rueppelli.
Rhinobatis armatus, duhameli.
Rhinobatus (Col.) *brevis, buccinator, carlinae, cylindrirostris, cynarae, flavescens, fringilla, jaceae, marmoreus, odontalgicus, olivieri, planifrons, pulverulentus, scolymi, sturnus, subscostatus, sulcifrons, teres, tessulatus, trivius, turbinatus, ursus, virescens, vittatus.*
Rhinobatus (P.) *anchylostomus, annulatus, banksi, blochi, bougainvillei, brevirostris, cemiculus, cirsi, columna, columnae, coromandelius, djidsensis, electricus, fasciatus, granulatus, horkeli, hynnicephalus, laevis, laevissimus, ligonifer, obtusus, philippi, rhinobatus, russellianus, schlegeli, thouini, vulgaris.*
Rhinobothryum macrorhinus.
Rhinoabrachys asperulus.
Rhinocephalus planiceps.
Rhinoceroidea alleghaniensis.
Rhinoceros acrotherium, africanus, alleghaniensis, annulatus, antiquitatis, bicornis, brivatenis, burchelli, camus, cucullatus, cuvieri, elatus, fossilis, goldfussi, incisivus, indicus, inermis, ketloa, ketloa, kirchbergense, leptodon, leptorhinus, lunellensis, megarhinus, mercki, minimus, minutulus, minutus, molassicus, nebraskensis, niger, orwelli, pachygnathus, palaeindicus, pallasi, perimensis, platyrhinus, plicatus, pygmaeus, schleiermacheri, sibiricus, sidero-jurassicus, simus, sinus, sivalensis, sondaicus, steinheimense, sumatranus, sumatrensis, tapirinus, tetradactylus, ticheorhinus, tichorinus.
Rhinochoerus americanus, anta, malayanus.
Rhinoclavis aluco, asperum, brevis, diemensis, fasciatum, lemniscatus, lineatum, morus, obeliscus, semi-granosum, subulatum, touranni, vertagus, vulgatus.
Rhinocoeta cornuta, obscura.
Rhinocola aceris, ericae.
Rhinocrypta lanceolata.
Rhinocurus araneosus.
Rhinocyllus antidontalgicus, brevis, depressirostris, inquilinus, latirostris, olivieri, planifrons, thaumaturgus.
Rhinocypha fenestrella, fulgipennis, heterostigma, infumata, rutilans, tincta, vitrella.
Rhinoderma darwini.
Rhinodes armeniaca, aterrimus, barbicornis, caliginosus, carbonarius, cerasi, creutzeri, cyanescens, erythrocerus, indigena, maura, melanocerus, niger, nigrilus, olyra, phlegmaticus, pinastri, pruni, rhina, ruficornis, rufus, scutellaris, statua, violaceus.
Rhinodipsas maculata.
Rhinodon typicus.
Rhinolaccus formicarius.
Rhinolithodes wossnesenskii.
Rhinolophus affinis, alpinus, aurantius, bicolor, bifer, bi-hastatus, caffer, capensis, clivosus, commersoni, cornutus, crumeniferus, deformis, diadema, dukhunensis, eryotis, ferrum equinum, fulgens, fumigatus, geoffroyi, gigas, griseus, hippocrepis, hipposideros, insignis, javanicus, landeri, larvatus, lepidus, luctus, macrotis, major, martini, megaphyllus, minor, mitratus, morio, murinus, nippon, nobilis, perniger, philippinensis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rouxi, rubidus, soricinus, speoris, subbadius, tragatus, tricuspidatus, tridens, trifoliatus, uni-hastatus, vulgaris.
Rhinolphus armiger.
Rhinomacer collaris, lepturoides, rhinomacer, umbellatorum.
Rhinomya (A.) *lanceolata.*
Rhinomya (Dipt.) *gagatea.*
Rhinomys jaculus.
Rhinomyza edentula, fusca.
Rhinoncus albicinctus, bruchoides, canaliculatus, castor, crassus, denticollis, flavipes, gramineus, granulipennis, grypus, guttalis, inconspetus, interstitialis, leucostigma, paganus, pericarpus, pyrrhopus, quadricornis, quadri-tuberculatus, rufipes, sparse-setosus, spartii, subfasciatus, sulcicollis, tibialis.
Rhinonictes aurantius.
Rhinophis oxyrhynchus.

- Rhinophoca* proboscidea.
- Rhinophora* bicincta, brunnicornis, cilipennis, deceptoria, deceptricula, gagatea, hottentota, hyalinata, inornata, laeviventris, lucidiventris, metallica, nigripennis, nuda, obscuripennis, pallidicornis, pusilla, rapida, rectangularis, simplicissima, subpellucida, tessellata, tonsa, triangulata, umbratica.
- Rhinophrynus* dorsalis.
- Rhinopirus* erpeton.
- Rhinoplax* galeatus, plicatus.
- Rhinoplia* bengalensis, bottae, mutans, pallidicollis, polita, senegalensis.
- Rhinopoma* carolinensis, dubia, hardwicki, microphyllus.
- Rhinopomastes* minor, pusillus.
- Rhinopomastus* cyanomelas, smithi.
- Rhinopsis* abbotti.
- Rhinoptera* adspersa, javanica, lalandei, marginata, quadriloba.
- Rhinopus* insignis.
- Rhinosaurus* gracilis, jasykovi.
- Rhinosciurus* tupaoides.
- Rhinusia* adseciella, costella, fasciella, ferrugella, fissella, flammella, fuliginella, fulvella, inulella, juniperella, lemniscella, sequella, silacella, sordidella, sylvella, tinctella, tripunctella, ustulella, vitella.
- Rhinosimus* aeneus, coeruleocephalus, collaris, fulvirostris, nigripennis, planirostris, quadriguttatus, roboris, ruficollis, viridipennis.
- Rhinosphon* rufo-fuscum.
- Rhinostoma* coccinea, nasua, proboscidea, rufo-fusca.
- Rhinotia* dermestiventris, haemoptera, kirbyi, lyciformis, marginella, pectoralis, praeusta, similis, variegata.
- Rhinotragus* analis, anceps, dorsiger, festivus, marginatus, puniceus, rubricornis, suturalis.
- Rhinotyphlops* lalandei.
- Rhinuchus* declivis, nasulus.
- Rhinusa* acephalus, antirhini, intaminata, tricolor.
- Rhinyptia* indica, infuscata, reflexa, rostrata.
- Rhipheus* dasycephalus.
- Rhipicephalus* capensis, decoloratus, limbatus, linnei, rutilus, sanguineus, senegalensis, sculus, simus.
- Rhipicera* abdominalis, attenuata, brunnea, cyanea, druraci, femorata, femoratus, fulva, marginata, mystacina, proserpina, pumilio, reichel, vetusta.
- Rhipidia* extincta, irrorata, maculata, maior, parumpunctata, picta, propinqua.
- Rhipidocerus* australasiae.
- Rhipidogyra* daniana, flabellum, lucasiana, micheliniana, occitanica, plicata.
- Rhipidolepis* elegans.
- Rhipidophorus* ater, rubropictus.
- Rhipidura* alba, albigula, albiscapa, albofrontata, arrogans, atricapilla, aureola, auricapilla, bicolor, cantator, ceylonensis, collaris, dryas, euryura, flabellifera, fuliginosa, fuscoventris, gularis, hypoxantha, isura, javanica, laticauda, lessoni, melanoleuca, melanura, motacilloides, nebulosa, nigritorquis, ochracea, ochrogaster, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, phoenicura, picata, poliogenys, preissi, rubifrons, rufiventris, semicollaris, setosa, squamata, superciliosa, threnothorax.
- Rhipiphorus* affinis, apicalis, binotatus, nigrithorax, praeustus, rugipennis, sulcatus, vittatus. *Vide et* *Ripiphorus*.
- Rhipipteryx* ater, brullei. *Vide et* *Ripipteryx*.
- Rhipistoma* ellipticum, leachi.
- Rhipodomys* leucodactylus.
- Rhipozonium* lacinulatum.
- Rhisotragus* aulicus, flavescens, meridionalis, nigrescens, rubidus, torridus.
- Rhisotrogus* aequinoctialis, aestivus, ater, caspius, fervida, friwaldskii, magagnoscii, pini, ruficornis, serratus, solstitialis, subsulcatus, tartaricus, transversus, vernalis, zealandicus.
- Rhitigaster* alternipes, irrorator.

- Rhizangia** brauni, brevissima, martini.
Rhizinia curvata, oblongata.
Rhizobius bajulus, burmeisteri, carnifex, discimacula, discolor, evansi, helianthem, javeti, lineatellus, litura, pilosellae, pini, subterraneus, ventralis, xanthurus.
Rhizochilus antipathum.
Rhizocorallium jenense.
Rhizodus hiberni.
Rhizolitha lambda.
Rhizomys badius, castaneus, cinereus, decan, dekan, macrocephalus, minor, sinensis, splendens, sumatrensis.
Rhizophagus capito, coeruleus, humeralis, nanus, nitidulus. *Vide et Rhizophagus.*
Rhizophysa chamissonis, discoidea, filiformis, heliantha, mela, melo, mertensi, peroni, planostoma, rosacea.
Rhizoplatys cribrarius.
Rhizorus adelaides.
Rhizosolenia americana, barbata, calyptra, campana, ornithoglossa, pileolus.
Rhizostoma aculeata, aldrovande, aldrovandi, borbonica, borlasi, brachyura, brassiciflora, capillata, corona, cruciata, cuvieri, dubreuiliei, forskali, leptocephalus, leptopus, loriferum, lutea, mertensi, mosaica, papon, papua, perla, persea, purpurea, rosea, theophila, tuberculifer, undulata, viridis.
Rhizoterus vacca.
Rhizothera longirostris.
Rhizotrochus typus.
Rhizotrogus amphytus, aprilius, assimilis, attenuatus, barbarus, beaticus, carduorum, cicatricosus, clypeatus, collaris, costulatus, deserticola, dispar, drakei, euphytus, fervens, flavicans, flavicornis, foveolatus, fraxinicola, gabalus, genei, gerardi, grandis, grossus, hirticollis, incertus, inflatus, intermedius, limbatipectus, lineicollis, lividigaster, longimanus, maculicollis, marginipes, metallica, monticola, numidicus, obesus, ochraceus, paganus, pallidifrons, pallidipennis, pallidus, pallipennis, rubidus, rufescens, sahlbergi, scutellaris, sedakovi, serraticollis, sicelis, signatus, subvittatus, tauricus, thoracicus, tropicus, truncatipectus, tusculus, vernus, vicinus, vitticollis.
Rhizoxenia primula, rosea, thalassantha.
Rhodactinia daevisi*.
Rhodaraea calycularis.
Rhodaria sanguinalis.
Rhodeus amarus, elongatus, indicus, latior, macrocephalus.
Rhodia pyriformis.
Rhodites centifoliae, eglanteriae, rosae.
Rhodocera cleopatra, clorinde, farinosa, gueneana, lacordairei, leachiana, lycorius, lyside, maerula, rhamnii, wallichi.
Rhodocrinites canaliculatus, costatus, crenatus, echinatus, granulatus, gyratus, mutabilis, quinquangularis, quinquepartitus, tortuosus, verus.
Rhodocrinus abnormis, gothlandicus.
Rhodogastria amasis, mauriti, melanthus.
Rhodona punctata.
Rhodope veranii.
Rhodophaea advenella, consociella, dubiella, epeyrella, legatella, obtusella, perfluella, recurvella, rhenella, rubrotibiella, suavella, tumidella.
Rhodophysa helianthus, melo, rosacea.
Rhodosoma verecundum.
Rhodostethia rossi.
Rhodostoma coffea, fabula, nucleus.
Rhodostrophia calabraria, vibicaria.
Rhoea latreillei.
Rhogalia epigenana.
Rhogmus fimbriatus.
Rhomalea centurio, eques, gigantea, miles, tibialis.
Rhombeus serratus.

- Rhombocephalus** brevis, gambiae, parvus, politus, viridifrons.
Rhombodera atrorufa, virgata.
Rhomboides rugosus.
Rhombomys lacernatus, melanurus, meridianus, pallidus, robustus, tamaricinus.
Rhombonyx holosericea.
Rhombopalpa decempunctata.
Rhomborhina apicalis, cantori, clypeata, distincta, dives, heros, hyacinthina, japonica, mellii, microcephala, pilipes, resplendens.
Rhomborrhina clypeata, opalina, resplendens.
Rhombura oxyura.
Rhombus (G.) imperialis.
Rhombus (P.) aculeatus, argentipinnis, argus, barbatus, candidissimus, cinnamomeus, crenulatus, cristatus, cryptosus, diaphanus, fitzingeri, gesneri, grandisquama, heterophthalmus, hirtus, kirchbergensis, kleini, laevis, lentiginosus, lunatus, luteus, macropterus, maderensis, maeoticus, magnus, mancus, mangili, maximus, minimus, myriaster, nudus, ocellatus, pantherinus, parvimanus, plebeius, podas, punctatus, ramosus, rhombites, rhomboides, rhombus, scapha, setiger, soleaeformis, stellosus, theophilus, torosus, triacanthus, unimaculatus, xanthurus.
Rhonchus carangoides.
Rhondella phaenicurus, phoenicurus, rubecula.
Rhopaea verreauxi.
Rhopalea neapolitana.
Rhopalia olivieri, spinolae, vittata.
Rhopalidia maculiventris, pallens, rufithorax.
Rhopalocerca tardigrada.
Rhopalocerus setosus.
Rhopalodon mantelli, murchisoni, wangenheimi.
Rhopalogaster longicornis.
Rhopalomelus angusticollis.
Rhopalomeria punctipennis, similis, vittifrons. *Vide et Ropal-*.
Rhopalophora axillaris, cupricollis, pulverulenta, resplendens, rubida, sanguinicollis. *Vide et Ropalophora*.
Rhopalophorus clavicornis, coronatus, horridus.
Rhopalostyla festiva, maxima, obscuricollis, punctata, vittata.
Rhopalum clavipes, nigrinum, pallipes, tibiale, zonatum.
Rhopalus capitatus, crassicornis, errans, hyosciami, miriformis, parumpunctatus, rufus, schillingi, tigrinus.
Rhopia mediterranea, seposita.
Rhopoterpe formicivora, gularis, guttata.
Rhostax karelini, menetriesi.
Rhy- *Vide et Ry-*.
Rhyacia birivia, lucipeta.
Rhyacionia buoliana, gemmana, hastana, hastiana, ministrana, turionana.
Rhyacophila angularis, armeniaca, articularis, atomaria, azurea, barbata, biguttata, ciliata, comata, decolorata, dorsalis, flavipes, granulata, incolor, irrorella, laevigata, laevis, lanata, lanigera, latipennis, lepida, longipennis, melas, microcephala, nebulosus, nigrocincta, obfuscata, penicillus, pubescens, setifera, stigma, tomentosa, torrentium, tristis, umbrosa, vernalis, vulgaris. *Vide et Ryacophila*.
Rhyephenes cacticus, incas, maillei.
Rhygmacera nitida.
Rhynarius austriacus, minutus, obscurus, pratensis, sylvestris.
Rhynchaea africana, alba, australis, bengalensis, capensis, hilairea, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, occidentalis, orientalis, picta, semicollaris, variegata. *Vide et Rynchaea*.
Rhynchaenus abbreviatus, abdominalis, abietus, absinthii, acanthion, acetosae, acredulus, aeneus, aesopus, aestuans, aethiops, affinis, alauda, alienatus, alismatis, alni, amoenus, amylaceus, analis, angulus, annulatus, antirrhini, apiatus, apicalis, araneus, arcuatus, argula, armeniaca, armicollis, armiger, armillatus, artemisiae, arcticus, arundinis,

asellus, asperatus, asperifoliarum, aspis, assimilis, aterrimus, atomarius, atramentarius, atratulus, atratus, atriplicis, atrirostris, avarus, beccabungae, bicolor, bicornis, bidens, bifasciatus, bifrons, bigibber, biguttatus, bilineatus, bilobus, himaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bispinosus, bituberculatus, blattariae, bombinus, borealis, borraginis, bovinus, brassicae, brunneus, bubo, bufo, c album, caecus, calcar, calcaratus, calidus, caliginosus, camelus, campanulae, canus, capra, capreae, caprimulgus, capucinus, carbonarius, cardui, carinatus, carpini, castor, caudatus, cerasi, cerasorum, cerastes, chamaeleon, chamaeropsis, chinamidis, chinensis, chiragra, chloris, chrysanthemi, cinctus, cinerascens, clavipes, cochleariae, collinus, colon, coluber, comari, concentricus, conspersus, constrictus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, coronatus, costatus, costirostris, crassus, crenatus, cruciatus, crucifer, crux, cultratus, cupirostris, curvirostris, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cylindrirostris, cylindrus, cynarae, dauci, decoratus, deploratus, denticulatus, dentipes, deplanus, depressicollis, depressus, destructor, deustus, didymus, dimidiatus, diocletianus, discoides, disjunctus, dissimilis, dorsalis, doryphorus, draco, druparum, dufresnei, dumetorum, duplicatus, ebenus, echii, elongatus, epilobii, equestris, equiseti, ericae, erinaceus, erysimi, erythrocheme, esuriens, evolans, excavatus, exclamationis, exiguus, fabricii, fagi, famulus, fascicularis, fasciculatus, fasciculosus, fenestratus, ferox, festivus, festuca, fimbriatus, flavicornis, flavipes, floralis, foetidus, fragariae, fraxini, frigidus, fringilla, frit, frontalis, fulini, fusco-maculatus, gagates, gazella, gerani, germanus, gibbus, gladiator, globosus, globulus, globus, gracilis, graminis, granulatus, gravis, gulosus, guttalis, guttatus, guttula, haemorrhoeae, haemorrhoidalis, haustellatus, hebes, herculeanus, hirtulus, hortorum, hortulanus, hystrix, ilicis, inconspicuum, incurvus, indigena, intermedius, interstitialis, interstitiosus, iota, irroratus, jaceae, jamaicensis, julini, lamella, lamii, lanipes, lapathi, lateralis, laticollis, latirostris, lemnae, leopardus, leucogaster, limosus, linariae, linealecollis, lineicollis, litura, lonchaeoides, loniceriae, lucifugus, luridus, lutosus, lutulentus, lutulosus, lysimachiae, lythri, macropus, majalis, maleficus, mangiferae, marginatus, marmoreus, mediatundus, melaleucus, melanocephalus, melarhynchus, mendicus, metallinus, miles, miliaris, militaris, mixtus, moestus, mucoreus, multiguttatus, multituberculatus, murinus, musculus, myriophylli, nanus, nasutus, nebulosus, nereis, nero, nigrirostris, nigrita, nigrifolius, nitidus, notatus, notula, nucum, obsoletus, ocellatus, ochratus, ocularis, oleus, olivaceus, onopordinis, ornatus, pacca, pallidulus, palpebra, pantherinus, parallelus, parasita, pardalis, parvulus, pascuorum, pastinacae, pavo, pectoralis, pedestris, pericarpus, philanthus, phlegmaticus, phleus, piceae, picirostris, pictus, pilipes, pilosus, pinastri, pineti, pini, piniphilus, pipa, plagiatus, plantaginis, plantaris, planulus, planus, pleuronectes, pollinaris, pollux, polygami, pomorum, porcatus, porculus, posticus, proboscideus, pruni, pseudacori, ptinoides, pubescens, pulchellus, purillio, punctatus, punctiger, punctulatus, punctum, pupillator, pusio, pyrrhoceras, quadricornis, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus, quadri-nodosus, quadrituberculatus, quadri vittatus, querceti, quercicola, quercus, quinquepunctatus, quinquetuberculatus, rana, raphani, repandus, rhamni, rhina, rosae, rubetra, rubi, rubicundus, rubricus, rufescens, rufirostris, rugulosus, rumicis, sahlbergi, salicariae, saliceti, salicinus, salicis, salicivorus, salicorniae, sanctus, sanguinirostris, scaber, scabratus, scanicus, scirpi, sciurus, scorpio, scortillum, scrophulariae, scutellaris, segetis, semi-cylindricus, semi-rufus, seniculus, septem-tuberculatus, serratus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sextuberculatus, signatus, signifer, sisymbri, smidti, solani, solieri, sordidus, spargani, sparsutus, sphaerops, spinipes, squalidus, squameus, squamifer, statua, stellio, steveni, stigma, stolidus, strepidus, striatus, strix, stultus, stygius, sub-fasciatus, subrufus, subspinosus, suillus, sulcatulus, sulcicollis, sulcirostris, suspiciosus, suturalis, syrites, T album, taeniatum, tardigradus, taurus, temporarius, tenuirostris, tessellatus, testaceus, testudo, teter, teutonius, thapsus, tigris, timidus, torquatus, tortrix, tragia, tremulae, tricinatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trifolii, trimaculatus, trochilus, troglodytes, typhae, ulmi, ulula, umbellae, umbraculatus, unca, undulatus, unifasciatus, ursus, ustulatus, vaginalis, validirostris, validus, variabilis, varians, varicosus, variegatus, varipes, varius, velaris, velatus, venosus, venustus, verbasci, verruca, vespertilio, viciae, viduatus, villosus, viminalis, violaceus, viscaria, vorax, vulneratus, vulpeculus, ynca, zebra, zonatus. *Vide et Rhynchaenus.*

semiplicata, serrata, subacuta, subplicata, subsimilis, sulcata, tetraedra, thalia, theodori, trilobata, variabilis, varians, vespertilio, wurtembergensis, zietenii, zignodiana.

Rhynchophorus barbirostris, bicolor, borassi, carbonarius, carinatus, cicatricosus, crustatus, cycadis, elegans, erythropterus, ferrugineus, funebris, immunis, inaequalis, interstitialis, nitidipennis, nitidulus, noxius, pascha, pertinax, phaenicia, placidus, politus, praepotens, reaumuri, rectus, rubiginus, schach, serrirostris, truncatus, venatus, vulneratus, zimnermanni.

Rhynchoprion (Ar.) americanum, collurionis, columbae, longimanum, marginatum.

Rhynchoprion (Dipt.) persicum.

Rhynchops albicollis, albirostris, brevirostris, cinerascens, orientalis.

Rhynchorhinus branchialis.

Rhynchosaurus articeps.

Rhynchoscolex simplex.

Rhynchosia longirostris.

Rhynchospira indica.

Rhynchostomis curculionoides.

Rhynchoteuthis alatus, antiquatus, asterianus, astierianus, coquandianus, dutemplei, emerici, hasta, honoratianus, latus, tuberculatus, unidentatus.

Rhynchotus fasciatus, perdis, rufescens.

Rhynch- *Vide et Rynch-*.

Rhyncholites tuberculatus, unidentatus. *Vide et Rhyncholites*.

Rhyncholus angustatus, ater, australis, brevis, brunneus, chloropus, corticalis, crassirostris, culinaris, cylindricornis, cylindrus, elongatus, elumbis, encaustus, exiguus, ferrugineus, filiformis, hispidulus, lauri, lignarius, linearis, nitidulus, oryzae, piceus, plebejus, polixus, porcatus, praeustus, procer, pulvereus, punctatulus, puncticollis, quercicollis, reflexus, schoenherri, sculpturatus, submuricatus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, teretirostris, trivialis, troglodytes, truncorum, velutinus. *Vide et Rhyncholus*.

Rhyncops flavirostris, melanurus.

Rhynocoris annulatus, cruentus.

Rhynosinus genei, spinolae.

Rhyparia grossulariaria, melanaria, purpurea, zerah.

Rhyparochromus agrestis, antennatus, apicalis, arenarius, brevipennis, brunneus, chiragra, coleopratus, contractum, dimidiatus, echii, erraticus, flavipes, impressicollis, irroratus, luctuosus, luscus, maculipennis, marginecollis, marginepunctatus, microp-terus, nubilus, obtusus, pedestris, pineti, pini, plebeius, podagricus, pubescens, punctatus, puncticollis, pygmaeus, quadratus, rolandri, rusticus, sylvaticus, sylvestris, varius.

Rhyparophilus alternans.

Rhyparosomus horridus, inaequalis, surdus.

Rhyparus setulosus. *Vide et Ryparus*.

Rhyphus cinctus, fenestratum, fuscatus, fuscipennis, maculatus, ochraceus, priscus, punctatus, scalaris, variegatus. *Vide et Rypus*.

Rhysmotes centaureae, dipsacea, petiolatus.

Rhysodes aratus, brasiliensis, canaliculata, europaeus, exaratus, guildingi, liratus, monilis, sculptilis, strabus, sulcatus, trisulcatus.

Rhysotrachelus bimaculatus, myops, quadrimaculatus.

Rhyssa amoena, approximata, clavata, curvipes, leucographa, levigata, lunator, marginalis, oblitterata, persuasoria, superba, terminalis.

Rhyssalus clavator.

Rhyssomus algericus, asper, cribratus, godarti, inaequalis, rupeus, scaber, verrucosus.

Rhyssocarpus squalidus.

Rhyssomatus aciculaticollis, bicoloratus, crispicollis, marginatus, morio, nigerrimus, novalis, patinacollis, polycoccus, rufus, semicostatus, strangulatus, strigicollis, subcostatus, vehemens, viridipes.

Rhytelminthus taeniola.

Rhythirrinus inaequalis.

Rhytia cocale, hypermnestra, materna.

- Rhyticephalus* aulacnotus, brevicornis.
Rhytideres plicatus.
Rhytiderus decempunctatus.
Rhytidophloeus albipes.
Rhytidostomus catostomus, elongatus.
Rhytiphora caprina, detrita, mista, nigrovirens, piperitia, rugicollis, tuberculata.
Rhytirhinus acerbus, anaglypticus, angusticollis, annulipes, axillaris, clitellarius, crispatus, curtus, dentatus, dilatatus, excisus, horridus, humilis, impressicollis, informis, lefebvrei, nodifrons, pilipes, quadrituberculatus, seriespinosus, setiger, sordidus, transversetuberculatus, turpis, variegatus.
Rhytis bipunctata, claviceps, coniceps, granulata, nodosa, paradoxa, proposcidea, rectangulum, salvelini, solida, tricuspidata.
Rhyxiphloea corticina.
Rhyzaena capensis.
Rhyzo- *vide et Rhizo-*.
Rhyzodes costatus, planus.
Rhyzopertha cineta, pusilla.
Rhyzophagus abbreviatus, athnis, bipustulatus, caeruleipennis, collaris, cribratus, cyanipennis, cylindricus, depressus, dimidiatus, dispar, ephippiger, erythropterus, ferrugineus, fimetarius, grandis, longicollis, minutus, paralleloscollis, parallelus, parvulus, perforatus, politus, puncticollis, punctulatus, quadripustulatus, rufus, unicolor. *vide et Rhizophagus*.
Rhyzophorus histeroides. *vide et Ryzophorus*.
Rhyzopora reticulata.
Rhyzospongia pictonica.
Ricania corticina, crocea, cyanescens, donovani, equestris, fasciata, fulgens, hospes, hyalina, iodiipennis, klugi, marginella, obscura, ocellata, oculata, paecilopteroides, panorpaepennis, pellucida, planipennis, reticulata, rosea, servillei, splendida, trimaculata.
Richardia laterina, podagrica, saltatoria, trivittata, unifasciata.
Ricinella dactyloides, purpurata, violacea.
Ricinuia acuminata, alveolata, arachnoides, aspera, bella, calcarata, carbonaria, cavernosa, chaidea, clathrata, concatenata, concinna, contracta, crocostoma, dealbata, deformis*, digitata, echinulata, elata, elegans, elongata, fuscillum, forticostata, funiculata, heptagonalis, histerio, horrida, iostoma, lauta, mendicaria, miticula, morus, muricata, mutica, nodus, ocellata, papillosa, pisolina, porphyrostoma, pulchra, recurva, rosea, rutila, scabra, siderea, spectrum, trifasciata, turbinella, zonata.
Ricinus anseris, buteonis, caponis, ciconiae, circi, columba, corvi, cuculi, cygni, diomedaeae, emberiza, gruis, haematopi, hirundinis, houbarae, lacertarum*, meleagridis, mergi, motacillae, oriolis, parisi, phasianis, picae, recurvirostri, sterna, strigis, tinnunculi, vulturis.
Rictularia cristata.
Rimamphus citrinus, vitrinus.
Rimator malacoptilus.
Rimella lucida, rimosa.
Rimula acuta, apiculata, blainvillei, clathrata, conica, cornucopiae, cucullata, flemingi, fragilis, galeata, minutissima, noachina.
Rimularia fragilis.
Rimulina glabra.
Rinelepis acanthicus, genibarbis, histerio, strigosa. *vide et Rhinelepis*.
Rinella mamillaris, myrtillina, nasus. *vide et Rhinella*.
Ringicella globulosa.
Ringicula acuta, auriculata, australis, bonelli, buccinea, caron, costata, exserta, globosa, grandinosa, incrassata, laevigata, marginata, mississippiensis, propinquans, punctilabris, pyramidalis, ringens, semistriata, striata, turgida, ventricosa.
Ringinella alpina, clementina, incrassata, inflata, lacryma, mailleana, turgida.
Rinortha chlorophaea.
Riopa albopunctata, bougainvillei, hardwicki, punctata, rueppelli.

Ripaecola *arundinacea**, *locustella*, *salicaria*.

Riparia *europaea*.

Ripidicala *cochinchinensis*, *euryura*, *flabellifera*, *javanica*, *leucogaster*, *perlata*, *phoenicura*, *pondericiana*.

Ripidius *anceps*, *megalophus*, *pectinicornis*, *pyrrholophus*.

Ripidophora *hexadactyla*.

Ripiphorus *ambiguous*, *angulatus*, *angustulus*, *apicalis*, *bicolor*, *bifasciatus*, *bipunctatus*, *collaris*, *cruentus*, *discoloris*, *dubius*, *fasciatus*, *flavicornis*, *fulvipennis*, *humeralatus*, *impressus*, *indicus*, *longipes*, *maxillosus*, *niger*, *nigricornis*, *plumatus*, *quadri-maculatus*, *quadripunctatus*, *rubidus*, *ruficollis*, *sanguinolentus*, *succinctus*, *tarsatus*, *thoracicus*, *tristis*, *uniformis*, *ventralis*. *Vide et Rhipiphorus*.

Ripipteryx *marginatus*. *Vide et Rhipipteryx*.

Risculus *molvae*.

Risella *aurata*, *lutea*, *melanostoma*.

Risophilus *atricapillus*, *brunnichi*, *cinerea*, *nivea*.

Rissa *tridactyla*.

Rissoa *abbreviata*, *aberrans*, *abyssicola*, *acicula*, *acinus*, *acuta*, *altinis*, *alata*, *alba*, *albella*, *albida*, *ampulla*, *anatina*, *angulata*, *angusta*, *anomala*, *approxima*, *aquensis*, *arata*, *arctica*, *arenaria*, *areolata*, *aspera*, *auberiana*, *auriscalpium*, *baldaconii*, *balliae*, *barleei*, *beani*, *bidentata*, *binghami*, *biserta*, *bisulca*, *bonelli*, *boryi*, *bosci*, *braunni*, *brevis*, *bronni*, *bruguierci*, *bryerea*, *buccinalis*, *buccinoides*, *bulimoides*, *calathiscus*, *calathus*, *canaliculata*, *canariensis*, *cancellata*, *candida*, *caribaea*, *carinata*, *carinutula*, *caspia*, *castanea*, *cerithina*, *chesneli*, *cimex*, *cimicoides*, *cinerea*, *cingillata*, *cingillus*, *cingulata*, *cingulus*, *clathrata*, *communis*, *concinna*, *confinis*, *conus*, *cornea*, *coronata*, *cossumae*, *costata*, *costellata*, *costulata*, *crasscosta*, *crassistriata*, *crenulata*, *crux*, *crystallina*, *curta*, *cyclostomata*, *decorata*, *decussata*, *delicata*, *denticulata*, *deshayesiana*, *desmaresti*, *desnoyersi*, *diaphana*, *dictyophora*, *dimidiata*, *discrepans*, *disjuncta*, *distans*, *divisa*, *doliolum*, *dubia*, *dubiosa*, *duboisii*, *dupiniana*, *duplicata*, *ehrenbergi*, *elata*, *elegans*, *elongata*, *eulimoides*, *europaea*, *excavata*, *exigua*, *eximia*, *extranea*, *fallax*, *fasciata*, *fenestrata*, *fragilis*, *freminvilliei*, *fulgida*, *fulva*, *fuscata*, *galvagni*, *gaulardi*, *gibsoni*, *gigantea*, *gioenia*, *glabra*, *globulus*, *gougeti*, *gracilis*, *gradata*, *granulata*, *granulum*, *graphica*, *grateloupi*, *gravitellensis*, *grossa*, *guerini*, *harveyi*, *haueri*, *hyalina*, *inca*, *incerta*, *inconspicua*, *insenghae*, *insignis*, *intermedia*, *interrupta*, *joenia*, *labiata*, *labiosa*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *laevissima*, *lanciae*, *lefebvrei*, *leighi*, *liasina*, *lilacina*, *lineolata*, *listeri*, *littorea*, *litrata*, *macrostoma*, *maculata*, *mamoi*, *mandralisci*, *marginata*, *marmorata*, *matoniana*, *melanostoma*, *melanura*, *microchaudi*, *minuta*, *minutissima*, *mitreola*, *montagui*, *mucronata*, *multicostata*, *multiplicata*, *muratica*, *nana*, *nigra*, *nitida*, *obliquata*, *oblonga*, *obscura*, *obsoleta*, *obtusa*, *opalina*, *orbigny*, *ornata*, *ovate*, *ovulum*, *pallida*, *paludinioides*, *parva*, *parvus*, *pedicularis*, *perpusilla*, *philippii*, *pinnae*, *plica*, *plicata*, *polita*, *porifera*, *praeusta*, *princeps*, *proxima*, *pucilla*, *pulchella*, *pulcherrima*, *pulchra*, *pulla*, *pullus*, *punctata*, *punctulum*, *punctum*, *punctura*, *puncturata*, *pupoides*, *purpurea*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *pyramidilla*, *quadrangula*, *radiata*, *reticulata*, *retiforma*, *rimata*, *rubra*, *rudis*, *rufa*, *ruilabrum*, *rugosula*, *rupestris*, *sabulum*, *sandvicensis*, *sarsi*, *saxatilis*, *scabra*, *scabriuscula*, *scalarella*, *scalariformis*, *scalaris*, *scalaroides*, *scrobiculata*, *sculpta*, *semicostata*, *semicostulata*, *semistriata*, *similis*, *simplex*, *sinuosa*, *solidula*, *soluta*, *souleyetana*, *sowerbyi*, *spinosa*, *spiralis*, *splendens*, *splendida*, *striata*, *striatula*, *striatus*, *stricta*, *strigata*, *striolata*, *stricosa*, *subangulata*, *subcanaliculata*, *subcarinata*, *subcarinata*, *subelegans*, *submarginata*, *subrufa*, *subsolata*, *substriata*, *subsuicata*, *subulata*, *subumbilicata*, *subventricosa*, *succincta*, *sulcata*, *sulzeriana*, *supracostata*, *tenera*, *tenuis*, *tenuistriata*, *terebellum*, *terebialis*, *tervaricosa*, *testae*, *textilis*, *tricolor*, *tridentata*, *tristriata*, *tricholea*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *turbinata*, *turricula*, *turriculata*, *turritella*, *ulvae*, *unicarina*, *unifasciata*, *unisulca*, *ustuertensis*, *varicosa*, *ventricosa*, *ventrosa*, *venusta*, *violacea*, *virgata*, *virginea*, *vitrea*, *vittata*, *warreni*, *zetlandica*.

Rissoella *glaber*.

Rissoina *acuta*, *browniana*, *cancellata*, *catesbyana*, *clavula*, *cochlearella*, *duplicata*, *elegantissima*, *grandis*, *inca*, *incerta*, *laevis*, *obliquata*, *obtusa*, *polita*, *sagraiana*, *scalarioides*, *sloaniana*, *striato-costata*.

- Ristella** rurki.
Rivellia bosci, herbarum, viridulans.
Rivicola fontinalis.
Rivula sericealis.
Rizophysa planestoma.
Robertina arctica, austriaca.
Robulina aculeata, antiqua, ariminensis, austriaca, calcar, canariensis, clypeiformis, costata, crassa, crenata, cultrata, cummingi, depressa, discoides, echinata, ehrenbergi, gibba, hauei, imperatoria, inornata, integra, intermedia, laevigata, lenticulus, lepida, marginata, muensteri, nitida, obtusa, orbicularis, ornata, papillosa, planciana, plicata, pulchella, radiata, rosacea, rotunda, rugosa, similis, simplex, soldanii, stellifera, striolata, subcultrata, sublaevis, subnodosa, sulcata, virgata, vortex.
Robulus cultratus.
Roccus comes, striatus.
Rochus purchisoni.
Rocinela danmoniensis, deshayesiana, mediterranea.
Rodens armillatus.
Rodolia chermesina, fumida, roseipennis, rubea, ruficollis, rufopilosa.
Roeselia agrestis, albulana, ancipitalis, antiqua, arvensis, centonana, confusalis, cristulana, cucullatana, curvicornis, cylindrica, flavescens, flavisquamis, interrupta, lamia, magica, nigrina, silvatica, strigulana, togatulana.
Roeslerstammia assectella, aurocapitella, cariosella, chenopodiella, fumigatella, grantella, ictella, modestella, perlepidella, quadriguttella, scopolella, tenebrella, vesperella.
Rogas atnis, alternator, annulicornis, annulipes, ater, balteatus, bicolor, bifasciatus, biglumis, braconius, calenator, chlorophthalmus, circumscriptus, clavator, clavatus, collaris, compressa, coxalis, cruentus, cunctator, decorator, decrescens, dimidiatus, dissector, dorsalis, excubitor, exsertor, flaviceps, flavipes, fragilis, funestes, gasterator, geniculator, hariolator, indagator, infirmus, interstitialis, lanceolator, lanceolatus, limbator, linearis, longicaudis, lustrator, luteus, marginator, meditator, melanopterus, moniliatus, mutuator, nidulator, nitidus, nobilis, oblitteratus, obscurator, ochraceus, pallidicornis, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, praerogator, quaestor, reticulator, rubidus, rubiginosus, ruficornis, rugator, rugulosus, seriatus, signatus, similis, simplex, spathuliformis, subucola, subcatus, tabidus, tenuis, testaceus, thoracicus, umbratilis, varius, vestigator, zygaenae.
Rogenia alba.
Rohita belangeri, brevis, buehanani, caloasi, calbosis, chagunio, chalybeata, changunio, chrysophekadion, cursis, dussumieri, duvauceli, erythrura, fimbriata, fimbriatus, gobioides, gonius, hasselti, joalius, leiorhynchos, leschenaulti, lineata, macrosomus, microcephalus, morala, moralius, muscha, nandina, reynauldi, rohita, rostellatus, rouxi, tricoidea, vittata.
Rohrella blondeli, cognata, dorsalis, fragilis, germana, humeralis, punctata, soror, testacea.
Rohtee ogilbyi, pangut, tecta, vigorsi.
Rollulus cristatus, niger, ocellatus, oclea, roulroul, superciliosus.
Rollus geographus.
Romaleosoma arcadius, sophron, zampa, zeuxis.
Romalea marci, microptera.
Romaleosoma cato, ceres, cyparissa, cyrna, edwardsi, eleus, eupalus, francina, ianassa, janassa, medon, parva, perseis, themis.
Romeris aromatica.
Romicia calcarata.
Romilius zotale.
Rondania cucullata.
Ronia catenulata.
Ropalodontus perforatus.
Ropalomera clavipes, femorata, flaviceps, maculipennis, pleuropunctata, rufipes, spinosa, stictica. *Vide et* **Rhopalomera**.
Ropalophora marginicollis. *Vide et* **Rhopalophora**.

Ropalopus *clavipes*, *femoratus*, *insubricus*.

Rophites *quincuspinnosa*, *trispinnosa*.

Roptrocerus *eccoptogastri*, *xylophagorum*.

Rorqualus *antarcticus*, *boops*, *borealis*, *musculus*, *rostratus*.

Rosacea *ceutensis*, *plicata*.

Rosacella *dicquemartiana*.

Rosacilla *confluens*, *depressa*, *disciformis*, *flabelliformis*, *polystoma*, *serpulaeformis*.

Rosalia *alpina*, *funebra*.

Rosalina *afinis*, *ammoniformis*, *ammonoides*, *araucana*, *arcuata*, *auberii*, *beccarii*, *bertheloti*, *bulloides*, *candeiana*, *catesbyana*, *clementiana*, *consobrina*, *cora*, *depressa*, *dubia*, *edwardsiana*, *foveolata*, *galiciana*, *globigera*, *globularis*, *imperatoria*, *inca*, *isabelleana*, *italica*, *laevigata*, *linneiana*, *lorneiana*, *marginata*, *mediterranea*, *mediterraneensis*, *micropora*, *moniliformis*, *obtusa*, *opercularis*, *orbicularis*, *ornata*, *parisiensis*, *parkinsoniana*, *pertusa*, *peruviana*, *poeyi*, *rugosa*, *sauleyi*, *semimarginata*, *semistriata*, *siennensis*, *simplex*, *soldanii*, *squammosa*, *tenerima*, *valvulata*, *vesicularis*, *viennensis*, *vilardeboana*.

Rosmarus *arcticus*.

Rossia *dispar*, *glaucoptis*, *jacobii*, *macrosoma*, *palpebrosa*, *rosea*, *subalata*.

Rostellaria *acuta*, *acutirostris*, *aegion*, *ala-draconis*, *alata*, *alpina*, *americana*, *ampla*, *angulata*, *angulosa*, *anserina*, *antiqua*, *aonis*, *arcuata*, *arenarium*, *athleta*, *bicarinata*, *bidentata*, *bispinnosa*, *boussingaulti*, *brevirostra*, *brongniartiana*, *buccinoides*, *calcarata*, *canaliculata*, *cancellata*, *carinata*, *carinella*, *caudata*, *cingulata*, *cirrus*, *coarctata*, *collegii*, *columbaria*, *columbata*, *columbina*, *composita*, *corvina*, *costae*, *costata*, *costellata*, *crassilabrum*, *curta*, *curvirostra*, *curvirostris**, *curvirostrum*, *cuvieri*, *decussata*, *deluci*, *dentata*, *dentula*, *detrita*, *diffusa*, *divaricata*, *drunensis*, *dupiniana*, *elatus*, *elongata*, *emarginulata*, *fissa*, *fissura*, *fissurella*, *fittoni*, *fusiformis*, *fusus*, *gargasensis*, *gaudichaudi*, *geinitzi*, *gigantea*, *glabra*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *grasiata*, *hamulus*, *hamus*, *hehli*, *hupei*, *indarum*, *indurata*, *inflata*, *inornata*, *ionica*, *irregularis*, *itieriana*, *labiosa*, *labrosa*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *lamarcki*, *laqueata*, *lejeunei*, *lucida*, *macroptera*, *macrostoma*, *maileana*, *margerini*, *marginata*, *maxima*, *megaera*, *megaloptera*, *monodactylus*, *moutoniana*, *mucronata*, *muleti*, *mutica*, *myurus*, *neckermani*, *neris*, *nodifera*, *nodosa*, *noeliana*, *obsoleta*, *oolithica*, *orbignyana*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *oxyptera*, *pallata*, *papilionacea*, *parkinsoni*, *pauperata*, *pennata*, *pes ardeae*, *pes carbonis*, *pes-graculi*, *pes-pellicani*, *phillipsi*, *plicata*, *plurimacosta*, *povisi*, *povisi*, *provincialis*, *pupaeformis*, *pusillus*, *pyrenaica*, *pyriformis*, *rectirostris*, *requieniana*, *retusa*, *reussi*, *rimosa*, *robinaldina*, *roemeri*, *royeriana*, *rubicunda*, *scalaris*, *scalata*, *schlottheimi*, *securiformis*, *semicarinata*, *semilineata*, *serrata*, *serresiana*, *simplex*, *sinensis*, *sinuata*, *solida*, *sowerbyi*, *spinigera*, *spirata*, *stenoptera*, *striata*, *subcomposita*, *subcostata*, *subelongata*, *submarginata*, *subpunctata*, *subsabulata*, *subulata*, *sulcatus*, *tenuis*, *tenuistria*, *tenuistriata*, *timotheana*, *tricostata*, *tridactyla*, *trifida*, *tubercularis*, *turrita*, *unicornis*, *uttingerianus*, *varicosa*, *varusensis*, *velata*, *vespertilio*, *westphalica*.

Rostellum *ternatanum*.

Rosthramus *sociabilis*.

Rostratula *capensis*, *indica*, *sinensis*, *viridis*.

Rosthramus *hamatus*, *niger*.

Rotalia *ammoniformis*, *ampla*, *angulata*, *antarctica*, *antillarum*, *areolata*, *argus*, *armata*, *audouini*, *auricula*, *beccarii*, *bisaculeata*, *borealis*, *brongniarti*, *bulloides*, *burdigalensis*, *caracolla*, *carinata*, *centralis*, *cochlea*, *communis*, *complanata*, *conica*, *consobrina*, *constricta*, *contacta*, *corallinarum*, *cordieriana*, *crassa*, *crassula*, *deformis*, *denaria*, *depressa*, *discifera*, *discoides*, *discus*, *dorsalis*, *dubia*, *dufresnei*, *egena*, *elegans*, *elliptica*, *erebi*, *fasciata*, *ferussaci*, *gaimardi*, *gaudichaudi*, *gervillei*, *gibbosa*, *glaucoptis*, *globulina*, *gommunis*, *grateloupi*, *guerini*, *gyroidina*, *impressa*, *inflata*, *intermedia*, *italica*, *jurensis*, *kalenbergensis*, *laevigatulus*, *laevis*, *lenticula*, *lepida*, *leptodiscus*, *limbata*, *mammillata*, *maremni*, *marginata*, *menardi*, *miceliniana*, *millepora*, *muensteri*, *nitida*, *nivea*, *northamptoni*, *obscura*, *ocellata*, *omphaloides*, *orbicularis*, *ornata*, *pandorae*, *papillosa*, *parvispira*, *pelagica*, *perforata*, *peruviana*, *pileus*, *pisana*, *planostigma*, *planulina*, *polyrrhaphes*, *propinqua*, *pulchella*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *quaternaria*, *remora*, *roemeri*, *rosacea*, *rosea*, *saxorum*, *scabra*, *semi-marginata*, *siennensis*,

- soldanii, sphaerophora, squamosa, stellata, stigma, subcarinata, submarginata, subrotunda, subtortuosa, suessionensis, sulcata, terquemi, thouini, tortuosa, trochus, turbo, turgida, umbilicata, umbilicatus, umbilicus, voltzana.
- Rotalina** aculeata, almus, akneriana, alvarezi, angulata, antillarum, badensis, baileyi, berthelotiana, boueana, canariensis, caribaea, conoidea, contexta, cordieriana, crassa, cryptomphala, cultrata, deformis, depressa, dubia, dutemplei, haidingeri, haueri, hirsuta, jurensis, kalembergensis, lamarekiana, lenticula, marginata, micheliniana, nana, nitida, partschiana, patagonica, patella, peruviana, polyrraphes, reticulata, rotundata, sagra, scaphoidea, schreibersi, soldanii, spinimargo, truncatulinoides, umbilicata, ungeriana, voltziana.
- Rotalites** cidarollus, corticalus, denticulina, depressa, discorbula, radiatus, storillus, trochidiformis, tuberculosa.
- Rotella** aequalis, anomala, archiaciana, callosa, carinata, compressa, conica, costata, defrancei, diaphana, expansa, formosa, gigantea, glabrata, goldfussi, guamensis, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, helicoides, javanica, lenticularis, lineolata, lucida, minuta, monilifera, nana, polita, pusilla, rosea, sagittata, semi-striata, solarioides, striata, subconica, suturalis, umbellicata, vestiaria, vestriarius, wurmi.
- Rotidus** cylindricus, proteus.
- Rotifer** albivestitus, brachyurus, citrinus, confervicola, crucigera, erythraeus, macrourus, quadricircularis, redivivus, tardigradus, tardus, vulgaris.
- Rotula** (Ech.) augusti, digitata, rumphii.
- Rotula** (G.) hexapora, multiloba.
- Rotularia** complanata, couloni, cristata, lituus.
- Rovetus** temminckii.
- Rox** lobata.
- Roxana** arcuana.
- Roxania** cranchi.
- Rubecola** ferrea.
- Rubecula** akahige, arborea, atrata, familiaris, flavolivacea, foliorum, komadori, pinetorum, rubecula, rufigularis, septentrionalis, tithys.
- Rubellio** fluviatilis.
- Rubetra** albi-striata, lapidaria, rubicola.
- Rubigula** aberrans, dispar, gularis.
- Rubricapilla** alnus.
- Rubula** soldanii.
- Rucervus** elaphoides.
- Rudolpha** monodon.
- Ruficilla** muralis.
- Rufipes** albicollis, picta, torquata, vulgaris.
- Rugilus** affinis, chilensis, dentatus, depressus, exiguus, fragilis, fuscus, immunis, orbiculatus, punctipennis, rufipes, similis.
- Ruma** maura.
- Rumia** crataegata.
- Rumina** decollata.
- Runa** comptoni, decemfissa.
- Runcina** hancocki.
- Rupellaria** bottari, striata.
- Rupellia** echinocephala.
- Rupicapra** americana, capella, pudu, pyrenaica, rupicapra, tragus, ysard.
- Rupicola** (A.) aurantia, elegans, rupicola, viridis.
- Rupicola** (G.) rupestris.
- Rupiscartes** alticus.
- Rupisuga** nicensis.
- Rupellia** annulipes, semidava, tenax, vinosa.
- Rusa** aristotelis, equina, heterocervus, jaraya, kuhli, lepida, mariannus, molluccensis, nipalensis, peroni, philippinus, sika.
- Rusina** ferruginea, tenebrosa.
- Russa** hippelaphus.

Rusticola europaea, grutto, javanica, migratoria, minor, sylvestris, vulgaris.

Rusticus actolus, argus, calauius, cupido, guidus, hanno, minijas, minyas*, pacas, vulcanus, xanthospilos.

Rutela aenea, aeruginosa, alliacea, alternans, amazona, analis, aulica, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculata, bi-punctata, bi-vittatus, bracteata, brunnea, brunni-pennis, brunnipes, caesarea, capucina, castaneus, cetonioides, chloropyga, chloropyra, chrysis, cinnamomea, clavata, coerulea, convexa, corrusca, cupraea, cuprea, cyanipes, cyanitarsis, demissa, dorcyl, elongata, emarginata, emerita, fasciata, festiva, flavovittata, formosa, francisca, fucata, fulgida, fulvipennis, glabrata, glauca, gloriosa, gracilis, granulata, guadulpensis, heraldica, histeroidea, histerio, ignita, jamaicensis, lacerata, lacunosa, laeta, langsdorfi, lanigera, lateralis, latreillei, lauta, lineatocollis, lineola, liturella, lucida, lurida, lutea, manicata, marginicollis, minuta, modesta, nitescens, oblitterata, olivacea, olivieri, ornata, picta, polita, porosa, prasina, pulchella, punctata, pustulata, reusa, rubiginosa, ruficollis, rufipes, runica, sinuata, smaragdina, smaragdula, sordida, splendida, striata, subsulcata, sulcata, sumptuosa, surinamensis, suturalis, terminata, tetradactyla, trichioidea, tricolor, trigona, tristis, versicolor, viridi-aenea, viridis, viriditarsis, viridula, xanthospila.

Ruticilla albifrons, arborea, atra, atrata, aurea, caeruleocephala, cruralis, cyana, cyaneocula, erythrogaster, erythronota, frontalis, fuliginosa, gibraltariensis, grandis, hortensis, leucocephala, leucoptera, luscini, macgregoriae, melanura, nigricollis, phoenicurus, plumbea, reevesi, rubeculoides, rufiventris, schisticeps, simplex, sylvestris, titys.

Rutidosoma globula.

Rutilus angustacarinata, australasiae, decora, desvoidyi, dubia, elegans, flavipennis, formosa, fulgida, fulvipes, furcotestacea, imperialis, inornata, leonina, lepida, media, minor, oblonga, pellucens, plumicornis, regalis, rubriceps, setosa, sinuata, speciosa, splendida, testacea, urvillei, vidua, viridi nigra, vivipara.

Rutilus amblops, anomalous, compressus, melanurus, plargyrus, storerianus.

Ruvettus pretiosus. *Vide et Rovettus.*

Ruvulus sculptus.

Ry- *Vide et Rhy-*.

Ryacophila variegata. *Vide et Rhyacophila.*

Rygchium annulatum, annuliferum, balteatum, crypticum, europaeum, lefebvrei, oculatum, quinefasciatum.

Rygmodus modestus, pedinoides.

Rynchaea picta, sinensis. *Vide et Rhynchaea.*

Rynchaenus reide, roddami, rubro-maculatus, scapularis, setiger, tereticollis, vacca, velutinus, vetulus, viduus, vitellus, zamiae. *Vide et Rhynchaenus.*

Rynchites politus, rubricollis, rugosus, ursus, virescens. *Vide et Rhynchites.*

Ryparus desjardinsi, tomentosus. *Vide et Rhyparus.*

Ryphus alternatus, marginatus. *Vide et Rhyphus.*

Rypticus arenatus, bicolor, saponaceus.

Ryssochiton politus.

Rytina borealis, cetacea, gigas, manatus-borealis, stelleri.

Rytinota dardana, scabriuscula, tessulata.

Ryzaena capensis, coase, namagensis, suricatta, surikates, tetradactyla, typicus, zenik.

Ryzophorus polita. *Vide et Rhyzophorus.*

S. affinis (=Bryocoris), arcuata (=?).

Saara hardwicki.

Sabanaea cingilla, eburnea, interrupta, paucicostata, plicata, rubra, ulvae, unidentata, unifasciata, ventrosa.

Sabella aggregata, amoena, antiqua, arenaria, armiger, aspredienseis, calamis, carnea, cirrata, compressa, conchillita, coriacea, crassicornis, curta, dentaloides, denudata, diaphana, euplaeana, fabricia, filialghifera, flabellata, fragilis, gelatinosa, gracilis, indica, infundibulum, josephinae, lanigera, latisetosa, lucullana, luxuriosa, magnifica, membranacea, neglecta, nodosa, octocirrata, papillosa, pavonina, penicillus,

- quadragularis, reniformis, setiformis, spallanzanii, subcylindrica, terredula, trigona, tubicola, tubiformis, tubularia, unispira, ventilabrum, vesciculosa, villosa, volutacornis.
- Sabellaria** africana, alveolata, anglica, aurata, capensis, chrysocephala, crassissima, elongata, gaimardi, incerta, longispina, lutea, magnifica, negata, reptans, rissoi, tubulosa, uncinnata, ventricosa.
- Sabellides** cristata, octocirrata.
- Sabellina** brachycera, tenuis.
- Sabethes** locuples, longipes, scintillans.
- Sabinea** (G.) ulvae.
- Saburra** cirrigera.
- Sacalius** aureus, barbarus, indicus, procyonoides, syriacus.
- Sacchiphantes** abietis.
- Saccobranthus** singio.
- Saccocoma** filiformis, pectinata, tenella.
- Saccoderes** inflata, sex-foveolatus, vesciculosa.
- Sacomys** anthophilus.
- Saccopharynx** ampullaceus.
- Saccophora** (Lep.) melsheimeri.
- Saccophora** (Med.) tilesii.
- Saccophorus** albus, borealis, bursarius, mexicanus, pineti.
- Saccopteryx** (Dipt.) fuliginosa.
- Saccopteryx** (M.) lepturus.
- Saccosoma** wagneri.
- Saccostoma** auritum.
- Saccostomus** campestris.
- Sacculina** carcini*.
- Sachana** depressa.
- Sachondrus** variolosus.
- Sachroa** alata.
- Saconites** granularis.
- Saenuris** lineata, neurosoma, variegata.
- Saerangodes** rubripennis.
- Saga** (Cr.) denticulata, mysiformis, obscura.
- Saga** (Orth.) azurea, elegans, ephippigera, indica, natoliae, ornata, serrata, vittata.
- Sagaris** cultellator.
- Sagaritis** orseis.
- Sagda** alveolata, australis, gularis.
- Sagenocrinites** expansus, giganteus.
- Sagenocrinus** expansus.
- Sagitta** bipunctata, britannica, diptera, exaptera, mediterranea, triptera.
- Sagittella** equipennis, inaequipennis, tuberculata.
- Sagittula** hominis, longirostrum.
- Sagoin** midas, morta, niger.
- Sagouin** apella, argentatus, capucinus, leucocephalus, midas, oedipus, pitbecus, rosalia.
- Sagra** adonis, aenea, amethystina, bicolor, boisduali, buqueti, carbunculus, chrysochlora, coeruleata, cyanea, dentipes, druryi, empyrea, fabricii, femorata, formosa, fulgida, galnieri, heterodera, ignita, inda, longicollis, morosa, nigrita, odontopus, perlucida, petelii, pygmaea, quadraticollis, senegalensis, seraphica, speciosa, splendida, superba, tridentata, urania, walworthi, weberi.
- Sagrina** pulchella, rugosa.
- Sagriva** vittata.
- Saguinus** lugens, personatus, sciureus, ursula, vidua.
- Saica** rubella.
- Saiga** tartarica.
- Saimiri** sciurea.
- Saimiris** entomophagus, ustus.
- Saiphos** equalis.
- Sairis** hians, scombroides.

Sais cyrianassa, pamela, rosalia.

Salacia (Coel.) tetracythara.

Salacia (Cr.) tuberculosa.

Salacia (Lep.) phyllodoce.

Salamandra abdominalis, agilis, alleganiensis, atra, auriculata, beecheyi, bislineata, cincta, cinerea, cirrigera, coccinea, corsica, cylindracea, dorsalis, elegans, erythronota, fasciata, flavissima, funebris, fusca, genei, gigantea, glutinosa, granulosa, guttata, gutto-lineata, haldemani, horrida, ignea, ingens, intermixta, jeffersoniana, lacepedei, longicauda, longicaudata, lugubris, lurida, maculata, maculo-quadrata, maculosa*, maxima, melanosticta, millepunctata, naevia, nebulosa, nigra, ogygia, opaca, palmipes, perspicillata, picta, pleurodeles, porphyritica, punctatissima, quadridigitata, quadrimaculata, rubra, rubriventris, salmonea, scheuchzeri, scutata, sinciput-albida, spalolata, subcristata, subfusca, symmetrica, talpoidea, tigrina, tridactyla, unguiculata, variegata, variolata, venenosa, venosa, vulgaris.

Salamandraches crassicaudis.

Salamandrina attenuata, perspicillata.

Salamandroides giganteus, jaegeri, subviolaceum.

Salamandrops gigantea.

Salamis anacardii, antilope, augustina, ceryne, cloantha, erythra, sabina, toreumata.

Salangana brevirostris, esculenta, fuciphaga, vestita.

Salanx cuvieri, reevesi.

Salar ausoni, bailloni, ferox, gaimardi, namagcush, schieffermulleri, scouleri, spectabilis.

Salarias alticus, atlanticus, biseriatus, castaneus, cavernosus, cyanostigma, cyclops, dama, dussumieri, fasciatus, forsteri, fraenatus, frontalis, fuscus, gibbifrons, guttatus, kingi, lineatus, marmoratus, melanocephalus, meleagris, niger, nigrovittatus, oryx, perio-phthalmus, quadricornis, quadripennis, quadripinnis, rubropunctatus, rufoaudus, saliens, sebae, simus, striatus, sufejanus, textilis, unicolor, variolatus, variolosus, varus, vermiculatus, viridis, vomerius.

Salaris flaviumbrinus, rivulatus.

Salax (Col.) lacordairei.

Salda albipennis, arenicola, atra, bicolor, bullata, campestris, cincta, clavipes, coleoprata, coriacea, costalis, elegantula, erythrocephala, flaviceps, flavipes, grylloides, lateralis, littoralis, longipennis, luteipes, maculata, marginalis, nemoralis, nigra, ocellata, opacula, pallicornis, pallipes, picea, pilosa, pratensis, riparia, saltatoria, serratulae, steveri, striata, sylvestris, uliginosa, zosterae.

Salea horsfieldi, jerdoni.

Salenia anthophora, areolata, clathrata, depressa, geometrica, gibba, heliophora, hemisphaerica, hoffmanni, leucorhodon, minima, ornata, peltata, personata, petalifera, rugosa, scripta, scutiger, stellulata, studeri, trigonata, tripartita, umbrellae.

Salia (Dipt.) blondeli, bombycivora, cirrata, echinura, erythroptera, metallica, nigricornis, velox.

Salia (Lep.) mimalis, salicalis.

Salicaria affinis, aralensis, arundinacea, brunniceps, cantans, cantillans, carex, cisticola, elaeica, galactotes, italica, languida, leucoptera, locustella, luscinioides, olivetorum, pallida, phragmitis, rufescens, salina, turdina-orientalis.

Salicornaria farciminoidea, gracilis, sinuosa.

Salicorniaria fistulosa (Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1836, 469 [nn., teste S.F.H.]).

Salius (Hym.) alni, bicolor, bidens, bifasciatus, calceatus, carnifex, decoratus, erythropus, femoratus, haematitius, hellmanni, humboldti, ilicis, jota, loniceriae, maculatus, populi, pratensis, quercus, ruftarsis, rusci, saliceti, salicis, sanguinolentus, schiodtei, scutellaris, sexpunctatus, stigma, unicolor.

Salius (P.) halticus.

Salmacis (Ech.) bicolor, dussumieri, globator, pepo, rarispinus, sulcatus, vandeneckei, varius, virgulatus.

Salmacis (M.) aethiopa, nemestrina.

Salminus cuvieri, hilarii, maxillosus, orbignyanus.

Salmo albus, alleganiensis, altivelis, americanus, amethystus, arabatsch, ascan autumnalis, besala, caecifer, callaris, cambricus, canadensis, cenerinus, cetti, clarki

clupeiformis, clupeoides, confinis, coregonoides, cumberland, curilus, cylindricus, cyprinoides, digitals, eperianus, erythracus, erythrogaster, erythrorhynchus, faris, ferox, filamentosus, fluviatilis, fontinalis, fulvus, gadoides, gaedini, gairdneri, gracilis, harengus, hearni, icimus, illanken, immaculatus, japonensis, kysutch, labradoricus, labrax, laevigatus, lagocephalus, latus, lemanus, leucomaenis, lewesianus, lodde, lucidus, lycaodon, mackenzii, malina, maraena, melampterus, microps, microstomus, muikisi, myops, nasutus, nefasch, nigrescens, nobilis, nraka, nummifer, ochiutus, ocla, olidus, omiscoxmaycus, omul, orientalis, otsego, pacificus, pallidus, parr, paucidens, pelcot, pelet, penshinensis, phinoe, polcur, proteus, purpuratus, quinnat, reidur, renatus, rilla, rossi, rostratus, runcha, rutilus, salar, salmo, sanguinolentus, scouleri, signifer, siscowet, siskiwit, socialis, sphyraena, spirinchus, spurius, striatus, tapdisma, thymalloides, tirus, trutta-salar, truttula, tschawytscha, tsuppitch, tugun, tullibee, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, villosa.

Salmophasia elongata, oblonga.

Salmosaurus lacerta.

Salpa affinis, amphoraeformis, antarctica, antheliophora, appendiculata, aspera, bicornis, biensis, bigibbosa, bipartita, birostrata, cabota, caerulea, caerulescens, caudata, cilindrica, clostra, conica, connata, cordiformis, cornuta, costata, cristata, cyanea, cyanogaster, cylindrica, dipterygia, dolium, dubia, elephantina, emarginata, espenbergi, femoralis, ferruginea, filoroidea, forskali, fusiformis, garnoti, gibba, gibbosa, hexagona, horneri, informis, infundibuliformis, laevis, lineata, longicauda, microstoma, monotoma, mucosa, multitentaculata, neapolitana, nephodea, nucleata, octaedra, octofora, pelagica, polymorpha, proboscidalis, punctata, pyramidalis, quadrangularis, ratkeana, rhomboides, rubrolineata, runcinata, scrofa, scutigera, septemfasciata, socia, sociata, spinosa, suborbicularis, thalia, tilesii, triangularis, tricuspidata, tricuspidata, truncata, vaginata, vivipara, zonaria.

Salpina bicarinata, brevispina, lynceus, mucronata, mutica, redunca, spinigera, ventralis.

Salpinctes mexicanus, obsoletus.

Salpingia hassalli.

Salpingus aeneus, ater, bicolor, bimaculatus, cursor, denticollis, foveolatus, humeralis, hybridus, lituratus, mutilatus, piceae, planirostris, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, roboris, rufescens, ruficollis, viridipennis.

Salpinx eleusina, gamelia, nemertes.

Salpiza pileata.

Salpornis spilonota.

Saltator albicollis, atra, atriceps, atricollis, aurantii-rostris, axarae, bicolor, caerulescens, cayauensis, cyanopterus, elegans, guadelupinus, icterophrys, icteropyga, maculatus, maculipectus, magna, magnoides, martinicensis, melanoleucus, melanopis, niger, olivaceus, olivascens, orenocensis, psittacinus, purpurascens, riefferi, rubicoides, rubicus, ruficapillus, rufiventris, similis, sordidus, striatipictus, validus, vigorsii, virescens, viridis.

Saltella longipes, nana, nigripes, sellata.

Salticella saltatrix.

Salticus abietis, aeneus, affinis, agilis, albifrons, albobimaculatus, albocinctus, albotrimaculatus, albovittatus, algerinus, angustatus, annulipes, arenarius, ater, aurantius, basseleti, berbruggeri, berolinensis, bicolor, bivittatus, blancardi, borealis, boryi, bovaei, brasiliensis, brasnieri, brevipes, catesbaei, chalybeius, cinctus, cirtanus, confusus, crux, cupreus, decorus, distinctus, duriaei, erraticus, erythrogaster, fallax, fasciatus, flavescens, maculatus, flavipalpus, flavipes, formicaeformis, formicarius, fulgineus, fulviventris, fulvopilosus, fulvotrilineatus, fulvounilineatus, gesticulator, gracilis, grossipes, guichenoti, guyoni, heterophthalmus, hilarulus, igneus, jucundus, lepidus, leucogramma, levaillanti, lilliputianus, limbatus, littoralis, luctuosus, maculatus, maestus, mandicator, mauritanicus, melvillensis, meticolosus, monardi, moreleti, mutabilis, mutiloides, nicoleti, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigromaculatus, nitidiventris, nitidus, nivoyi, numidus, obscurus, oraniensis, paludivagus, pini, pomatius, propinquus, pubescens, purpuratus, pustulatus, quadripunctatus, quinquepartius, ravoislaei, rufifrons, rufolimbatus, rufolineatus, rumphi, sanguinolenta, scenicus, scolopax, sloani, sumptuosus, sundevalli, tardigradus, testaceo-lineata, theisi, tigrinus, unifasciatus, vaillanti, variegatus, xanthogramma.

Salvator merianae, nigropunctatus, teguixin.

Salyavata variegata.

Samaris cecropia, cristatus, cynthia.

Samia promethea.

Sandalium aculeatum, pictum.

Sandalus brevicollis, brunneus, corarius, fuscus, goudoti, knochi, mystacinus, niger, petrophysa, rubidus.

Sandat coro, lucioperca.

Sandrus coro, lucioperca.

Sangaris concinna.

Sanguinolaria alpina, angustata, arcuata, attenuata, biradiata, californiana, carinata, compressa, deltorata, dichotoma, diphos, dorsata, elegans, elliptica, fusca, gibbosa, gracilis, hollowaysi, iridescens, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosa, lata, lirata, livida, lusoria, maxima, neptuni, nuttalli, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, occidens, okeni, parvula, phaeolina, plicata, punctata, pusilla, pygmaea, roemerii, rosea, rotunda, rugosa, soleniformis, sordida, striata, subcarinata, sulcata, tellinaria, tellinoides, transversa, trigona, truncata, tumida, undata, undulata, ungeri, vespertina, vetusta, violacea.

Sanguinolites angustatus, arcuatus, contortus, costellatus, curtus, discors, elegans, iridinoides, liratus, plicatus, radiatus, sulcatus, transversus, tricostratus, tumidus, undatus.

Sanguisuga albiguttata, carena, chlorogaster, egyptiaca, granulosa, hypochlora, interrupta, japonica, marginata, medicinalis, meridionalis, muricata, obscura, officinale, swampina, troctina, verbana, zeylanica.

Sannazaria pallida.

Sannionite crepitaculum.

Sanzinia madagascariensis.

Sao hirsuta, nana.

Sapajou cornutus, saimiri.

Sapajus jacchus.

Saperda absyrti, acuminata, acuta, adpersa, affinis, albicans, albicincta, albida, albilatera, albocincta, albuguttata, albomarginata, albonotata, albo-scutellata, albosignata, altaica, alternata, amicta, ampliata, angusticollis, annulata, antennata, apicalis, argentata, argus, asphodeli, atkinsoni, atomaria, attenuata, aurata, aureola, aurlenta, azurea, baccueti, baleanica, balteata, basalis, bicolor, bicuspidata, bi-dentula, bifasciatus, biguttata, bilabilis, biloba, bipunctata, bivittata, bosci, caerulea, calcarata, cana, canescens, capta, capreola, capreolus, cardui, carissima, cassandra, cava, centrolineata, ciliaris, ciliicornis, cincticornis, cinerea, cingulata, cinnamomea, cirrata, clavicornis, coerulea, collaris, compacta, conspersa, cornuta, costata, crassicornis, cretata, crinicornis, cyanella, cynarae, dahl, dasytera, decandollei, decempunctata, decora, dentipennis, depressa, deusta, dimidiata, diophtalma, discoides, dubia, duponcheli, echii, elongatula, emarginata, estellae, euphorbiae, ferrea, festiva, fimbriata, flammata, flavescens, flavipes, fricator, fulvicollis, fumigata, fuscipes, gebleri, geminata, genei, gilvimana, giraffa, glauca, globulicollis, gracilicornis, gracilis, graeca, guerini, hemispha, hirsuticornis, hirsutula, hirticornis, hirtimana, holosericea, humeralis, ictérica, incensa, inornata, interrupta, juglandis, juncea, juvenca, kirbyi, laeta, lanifica, lata, lefebvrei, lemniscata, leprosa, leucospila, leucospis, lichenigera, lima, lineata, lineosa, liturata, loniceræ, luctuosa, macularis, maculata, maculicornis, maculosa, mandarina, marginata, marginella, marginevittata, marmorea, melan-cholica, miles, millefolii, mirabilis, modesta, moesta, molybdaena, muhlfeldi, multi-guttata, multipunctata, murina, musiva, mutica, nephele, nigra, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrifrons, nigrifrons, nigromaculata, nigrovirens, obliqua, obliquata, oblongoguttata, obscuricornis, ocellata, ochracea, octoguttata, ocellaris, oculati collis, olivacea, oph-thalmica, palliata, pannonica, patruelis, paulla, pectoralis, pennicornis, perforata, pergrata, phoebe, picta, pilosicornis, poecila, praetextata, pulchella, pulchra, pullata, puncticollis, punctigera, punctum, pupillata, quadri-cornis, quadri-maculata, quadri-notata, quattuordecimmaculata, quercus, ragusana, rubescens, rubricollis, rubro-punctata, ruficornis, rugicollis, scopulicornis, scovitzii, scripta, scutellata, scyoli, senegalensis, seydl, signata, simplex, smaragdina, sobrina, solidaginis, spectabilis, spencei, spinosa, spissicornis, strigosa, subaenea, sublineata, sulphurata, tenuicornis,

terminata, testacea, tigrina, togata, tremulae, triangularis, trichocera, trigeminata, trilineata, tripunctata, trivittata, tuberculata, umbellatarum, uncinata, undata, unicolor, ustulata, vanikorensis, varicornis, varius, venusta, verbasci, verticalis, vestita, villicornis, villosa, virginea, virgula, viridicincta, vitta, vittifera, vittigera, vulpina, zschorni.

Saphaea proboscidea.

Saphanus cylindraceus, piceus, spinosus.

Saphenia balearica, bituberculatus.

Sapheosaurus thiollieri.

Sapphirina fulgens, indicator.

Saprinus aemulus, aeneus, aeratus, algericus, amoenus, antiquulus, apricarius, assimilis, aterrimus, azureus, bicolor, bigener, biguttatus, bisignatus, blandus, californicus, chalcites, concinnus, conformis, conjungens, connectens, crassipes, cruciatus, cupratus, cupreus, curtus, cyaneus, decoratus, deletus, detersus, dimidiatipennis, dimidiatus, distinguendus, equestris, externus, flexuosofasciatus, fraternus, furvus, gilvicornis, granarius, immundus, imperfectus, impressus, incisus, innubus, interruptus, intricatus, laetus, lateralis, lautus, lepidus, lugens, maculatus, mancus, mauritanicus, melas, metallicus, minutus, modestus, niger, nitidulus, nitidus, oregonensis, ornatus, palmatus, patruelis, pavidus, pennsylvanicus, piceus, placidus, planiusculus, praecox, prasinus, procerulus, proximus, pseudo-cyaneus, pulchellus, pullus, punctatissimus, puncticolis, quadriguttatus, quadristriatus, rotundatus, rubripes, rufipes, rugifrons, rutilans, sabuleti, semipunctatus, sparsipunctatus, speciosus, speculifer, sphaeroides, splendens, spretulus, subattenuatus, sulcifrons, tripartitus, turcomanicus, uralensis, venustus, virescens.

Sapromyza affinis, albiceps, albifrons, ambusta, americana, amida, analia, anisodactyla, apicalis, arcuata, argus, basalis, baumhaueri, bengalensis, bicolor, biguttata, binotata, bipunctata, bipunctella, biseriata, biumbata, blepharipteroides, brunnitarsis, chlorophthalma, chrysophthalma, citrina, conferta, consobrina, contigua, corollae, costata, decempunctata, decipiens, dichromata, dimidiata, dorsalis, dubia, duodecimpunctata, falleni, fasciata, femorella, flava, flaveola, flavipalpis, flaviventris, frontalis, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fusco-testacea, geminata, geniculata, grata, grossipes, guttulata, guyanensis, hilarella, illota, interstincta, intonsa, inusta, laeta, lebasi, levis, limbinerva, litura, longipennis, longiseta, lupulina, lutea, mactans, maculipennis, marginata, melanogaster, melanura, mellina, multipunctata, nigrimana, nigripes, notata, novempunctata, obesa, oblique punctata, obscuripennis, obsoleta, octopuncta, pallida, pallidiventris, philadelphia, placida, platycephala, plumicornis, porcaria, praeusta, punctata, puncticornis, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quinquemaculata, resinosa, rivosa, roberti, rorida, rubescens, saltuum, scropharia, scutellata, senilis, septentrionalis, setiventris, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, simplex, sordida, spinitarsis, suavis, subfasciata, subvittata, suillorum, tarsella, tenera, testacea, tibialis, transversa, trifasciata, trimaculata, trinotata, tubifer, umbellatarum, unguicella, unicolor, usta, ustulata, vigintipunctata, vittata, wiedemanni.

Saprophilus maxillosus.

Sapyga annulata, biguttata, centrata, cylindrica, decempunctata, decipiens, fiduciaria, maiorta, octoguttata, prisma, punctata, quadripunctata, quinquepunctata, sexcincta, sexguttata, sexpunctata, similis, subulata, varia, volvulus.

Saraceneria italica.

Saraglossa madagascariensis, spilopterus.

Saragus laevicollis.

Saraphia pleyfelia, sex-dentata, tridentata, unidentata, uniplicata.

Sarapus glabratus.

Sarchirus argenteus, vittatus.

Sarchophaga pygmaea.

Sarcinula angularis, archiaci, astreata, astroites, auleticon, bougainvillei, chalcidea, chalcidica, concordis, conoidea, contexta, costata, divaricata, divergens, dubia, ellisi, erecta, fascicularis, faveolata, favosa, geometrica, glabra, gratissima, hexagonalis, hystrix, irregularis, laperousiana, longissima, microphthalma, mirifica, musicalis, organum, pauciradiata, perforata, phillipsi, placenta, plana, punctata, quincuncialis, quoyi, ramosa, sulcata, tuberosa.

Sarciophorus albiceps, bilobus, fuscus, pectoralis, pileatus, tricolor.

Sarcochitum polyoum.

Sarcoconus eysenhardti, foliaceus, heptacanthus, imbricatus, triangularis.

Sarcodictyon catenata.

Sarcogyps ponticerianus.

Sarcophaga acerba, aegra, affinis, agricola, albicans, albiceps, albida, albifrons, albipennis, alpina, amata, anaces, anxia, argyrocephala, arvensis, arvorum, aspera, atriceps, atropis, auriceps, aurifrons, avida, bipunctata, brevigaster, brunnicans, caerulea, caerulescens, calida, campestris, carinaria, cayennensis, chilensis, chlorogaster, chrysostoma, circumcisa, clathrata, collinaris, comta, crassipalpis, cruentata, cubensis, depressiformis, dimidiata, dissimilis, diversimaculata, edax, erythroceras, erythrura, evonymellae, flaviceps, flavicostata, flavifrons, floralis, fuliginosa, fulvipalpis, fulvipes, fuscipalpis, genarum, georgina, gravis, grisea; haematodes, haemorrhoea, haemorrhoidalis, hemisphaerica, hirtipes, humilis, immaculata, immanis, impatiens, importuna, ingens, inoa, inops, intricaria, irrequieta, jejuna, lambens, lasiostyla, lateralis, laticornis, laticerus, latifrons, lineata, lineatocollis, longicornis, luteifrons, maculata, madagascariensis, mauritiana, melanura, misera, modesta, morio, mortuorum, musca, muscaria, nigriventris, nigro cyanea, notata, obscura, obsoleta, occidua, offuscata, opima, ortogesa, pallipalpis, parvula, phoenicurus, pigmaea, plinthopyga, praeceps, praedatrix, praedo, princeps, proerna, propinqua, pudica, pumila, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadrivittata, querula, rabida, rapax, rediviva, redux, regularis, rubella, ruficauda, ruficornis, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, ruralis, sinuata, squamigera, stimulans, striata, sugens, surinamensis, tenuipalpis, terminalis, tertripunctata, tessellata, thornax, trigonomaculata, trivittata, unicolor, vagans, varia, varipes, vespillo, vicina, vigil, violenta, vittata, vorax.

Sarcophilus ursinus.

Sarcophinanthus papillosus, sertum.

Sarcophora nana.

Sarcophyton lobulatum, plicatum.

Sarcopsylla canis, penetrans.

Sarcopterus ruber.

Sarcoptes avicularium, bovis, cati, cynotis, dromadarii, dysenteriae, equi, exulcerans, hippopodos, hominis, musculus, nidulans, ovis, palumbinus, passerinus, rupicaprae, scabiei, strigis, vegetans.

Sarcotilus grandis.

Sarcoramphus californicus, condor, gryphus, papa.

Sarda sarda.

Sardinella anchovia, aurita, granigera, leiogaster, lineolata, longiceps, neohowi.

Sarea caeca.

Sarginites pygmaeus.

Sargodon tomicus.

Sargus acutirostris, affinis, alchidas, amethystinus, analis, andreas, annularis, annulipes, arenosus, argenteus, aries, armatus, ascensionis, azureus, bagosas, bicolor, bipunctatus, bispinosus, brasiliensis, caeruleicollis, capeusis, cervinus, cimicoides, claviventris, coarctatus, corrigiolatus, cursitans, cuvieri, cyaneus, cylindrica, decorus, dorsalis, echemon, elongatus, ephippium, falleni, fasciatus, filiformis, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, flaviventris, flavolineatus, formosus, furcifer, gemmifer, geniculatus, haterius, hirticornis, holosericeus, hoplistes, hortulanus, hottentottus, humerimaculatus, hypoleon, inermis, infuscatus, jomnitanus, jucundus, lateralis, limbatus, lineatus, longipennis, macquarti, macula, melampogon, melleus, metallinus, minimus, niger, nigrifemorata, nigripes, nitidus, noet, notatus, nubecularis, obscurus, ovicephalus, ovis, pachygaster, pallidus, pallipes, petiolatus, posticus, puntazzo, raucus, reaumuri, rhomboides, rondeleti, ruficornis, rusuccritanus, salviam, sapphirinus, sargus, sitifensis, speciosus, splendens, stamineus, sulphureus, taeniatus, tenebrifer, testaceus, thoracicus, trilineatus, trivittatus, unimaculatus, vespertilio, vetula, viridis, vulgaris, xanthopterus, xanthopus.

Sariama cristata.

Sarcicovia brasiliensis.

- Sarkidiornis** africanus, melanotus, regius, sibilatrix.
Sarmaticus classicarius, sarmaticus.
Sarochalinus ater, rhinolophus.
Sarophorus tuberculata.
Saropoda bimaculata, byssina, furcata, humilis, latizona, lutulenta, nigrilabris, rotundata, subglobosa, tenella, vulpina.
Sarotes regia.
Sarothrocera lowi.
Sarothrocrepis corticalis.
Sarothrus areolatus, canaliculatus, levigatus.
Sarrotrium tauricum, tuberculatum. *Vide et Sarrotrium.*
Sarrothripa ramosana, revayana.
Sarrothripus afzeliana, degenerana, dilutana, ilicana, lathamiana, punctulana, ramosana, revayanus, stonanus, stoninus, undulanus.
Sarrotrium celtis, clavicornae, crassicornae, crenulatum, hirticorne, hispidum, tereticorne. *Vide et Sarrotrium.*
Sarsia gemmifera, prolifera, pulchella, tubulosa.
Sasa cristata.
Sasia abnormis, ochracea.
Sastragala uniguttata.
Sastrapada flava, subspinosa.
Saturnia acetes, affinis, agathylla, alcinoe, alinda, alopia, angasana, apollinaris, arata, argus, assama, assamensis, atlantica, baubiniæ, belina, boisduvali, carpini, cecropia, certhia, coecigena, cynthia, delegorguei, epimethea, ethra, forda, helena, hera, hersilia, iris, isabellæ, isis, janetta, katinka, laplacei, larissa, leto, lola, lucina, maja, mangiferae, martii, menippe, mimosae, minor, mylitta, mythimnia, nebrophone, nenia, orbignyana, pandora, pavonia, pernotteti, phaedusa, promethea, pyretorum, pyri, sancti pauli, silhetica, simla, sinope, smilax, spini, suraka, tau, trifenestrata, tyrrena, vacuna, vulgaris, wahlbergi, zuleika.
Satyra (A.) cornuta, lathami, macrolopha, melanocephalus, nepaulensis, pennanti, temnincki.
Satyra (Dipt.) unguolata.
Satyrus (A.) cornutus.
Satyrus (Lep.) abd-el-kader, abeona, achanta, adolpheï, adrastus, aegeria, aello, aethiops, afra, aleyone, alecto, alopi, amphitrite, andromeda, anthe, anthelea, aphidius, arachne, aranea, arcanioides, arcanius, arcesilaus, arcet*, archebates, archemor, arctous, areolatus, arete, arethusa, arge, argenteus, argulus, autonoe, balder, baldus, banksia, bathseba, belzebub, betra, boabdil, bootes, brahminus, briseis, brixius, bryce, byses, caecilia, cantheus, canthus, cassiope, cassius, cassus, caumas, celia, celmis, ceto, chelys, cheniï, chiliensis, chorinaeus, circe, clueria, clymene, clytus, coctei, constantia, cordula, corinus, cyamites, dalmata, damaris, darceti, davus, dejanira, denina, dindymene, dioxippe, disa, doritis, dorus, dorycus, doxes, dromus, echo, enibla, epiphron, eudora, europa, euryale, eurythris, evias, fauna, ñidia, fortunatus, funebris, galathea, galesus, gelanor, geyeri*, girondius, goante, gorge, griela, grimon, gripus, hanifer*, herilla, hermes, hermione, hero, herseis, hesione, hiera, hylata, hyperanthus, hyperbius, hyrania, hysius, ida, iphis, irius, isana, janira, laches, lachesis, larissa, lea, leander, leda, lefebvrei, lena, leucomelas, ligea, lupinus, lydius, lylus, lyssa, machabaeus, maderapal, maepius, mamurra, mandane, manipa, manto, medusa, megaera, mehadeva, melampus, melas, melusina, mermeria, merope, mineus, mnestra, moera, montrolii, myncea, narcissus, nareda, natalii, necys, neelgheriensis, neomiris, neoridas, nereis, nerine, norna, ocypete, ocyrrhoe, oedipus, oeme, oeno, orchamus, orchus, orcus, osyris, pacarus, padina, paeon, pagyris, pamphilus, panda, parisatis, penelea, penelope, peribas, periphas, phaedra, phares, pharte, pherusa, philerope, phileus, philoctetes, phronius, phryneus, piera, podarce, polydonta, prieuri, procida, psodea, psyche, quantius, rebecca, remulia, roxelana, saadi, saraswati, schakra, scipio, semele, servatius, shiva, singa, sosybius, stitius, stygne, swaha, tamatavae, tarpeius, teneates, thelphassa, tithonius, tolmunia, tristis, valentina, verma, virgilia, xiphia, zangis, zopyrus.
Satyrus (M.) rufus, tulpii.

- Saucerottia** atala, caligatus, cyanogenys, erythronota, goudoti, saucerotti, typica.
- Sauloprocta** laticauda, melanoleuca, motacilloides, picata.
- Saura** colonorum, spinalis.
- Saurichthys** acuminatus, angustus, apicalis, brevicornis, conidens, costatus, inflexus, listroconus, longicornus, longidens, mougeoti, semicostatus, tenuirostris.
- Saurida** nebulosa, tombil.
- Sauridis** modestus.
- Sauripteris** taylori.
- Sauritolepis** taylori.
- Saurocephalus** inaequalis, lanciformis, monasteri, striatus, substriatus.
- Saurocercus** longicauda.
- Saurocetus** gibbesi.
- Saurodactylus** desertorum, flavipunctatus, gaudichaudi, mauritanicus, timoriensis.
- Saurodon** lanciformis, leanus.
- Sauroidichnites** abnormis, baileyi, barratti, deweyi, emmonsii, heteroclitus, jacksoni, longipes, minutans, palmatus, polemarchius, tenuissimus.
- Sauromorphus** meticulousus.
- Saurophagus** bairdi, flavus, lictor, sulphuratus, swainsoni.
- Saurophis** lacepedei, seps, tetradactylus.
- Sauropsidium** laevissimum.
- Sauropsis** (P.) intermedius, latus, longimanus, micropodius, mordax, scoticus.
- Sauropsis** (R.) erythronotus.
- Sauropus** primaevus.
- Sauorhamphus** freyeri.
- Sauorhynchus** tenuirostris.
- Saurostomus** esocinus.
- Saurothera** bottae, californiana, dominicensis, jamaicensis, marginata, merlini, vetula.
- Saurus** anolis, argyrophanes, badi, badimottah*, carinatus, coronatus, depressus, fasciatus, ferox, foetens, gracilis, griseus, intermedius, lacerta, lemniscatus, limbatus, longirostris, lucius, macrura, meleagrides, meleagris, milii, minutus, myops, nehereus, saurus, synodus, trachinus, trivirgatus, truncatus, tumbil, undosquamis, variegatus, vulgaris.
- Sava** coronata.
- Savia** aguti, americana, paca.
- Savignella** ciliata, geoffroyi.
- Savignia** frontata.
- Savignium** laevigatum.
- Saxicava** anatina, antarctica, antiqua, arctica, australis, bilineata, blainvillei, californica, carditoides, clavis, conchotrypa, conglobata, costata, depressa, dispar, distorta, elongata, fragilis, gallicana, glabrata, grignonensis, groenlandica, guerini, legumen, margaritacea, meridionalis, miocenica, modiolina, oblonga, pectorosa, phaseolus, pholadis, planata, plicata, purpurascens, purpurea, rhomboides, rugosa, rustica, solida, striata, tenuis, turgida, ungana, vaginoides, veneriformis.
- Saxicola** albicaudata, albicoxygea, albicollis, albifrons, albiscapulata, albofasciata, amphileuca, aurantia, aurita, bicolor, bifasciata, cachinans, caprata, chrysorrhoea, cinerea, coryphaea, cranipes, cursoria, deserti, erythraea, erythropygia, eurymlaena, explorator, familiaris, ferrea, fervida, formicivora, frontalis, fruticeti, fruticola, fulcata, fumifrons, gularis, hemprichi, hottentotta, imitatrix, incomta, infusca, insignis, isabellina, jardini, leptorhyncha, leucocampter, leucomela, leucomelana, leucoptera, leucura, leucuroides, libanotica, longirostris, lugens, lugubris, macularia, media, melana, melanura, meloleuca, merula, mitrata, moesta, monacha, montana, monticola, morio, multicolor, nigra, nigrorufa, oenanthe, oenanthoides, olivea, opistholeuca, orampes, pallida, pastor, philippensis, phoenicurus, picata, pileata, pratorum, pyrrhonotus, rhodinogaster, rostrata, rubecola, rubeculoides, rubetra, rubicola, rufiventer, rufocinerea, saltator, saltatrix, saturator, semirufa, septentrionalis, sialis, sibilla, solitaria, sordida, sperata, splendens, squalida, stapazina, suecica, superciliaris, thoracica, tites, tithys, violacea, vittata, xanthomelana, xanthopyrina.
- Saxidomus** nuttalli.

Saxinis basilaris, fragilis, omogera, quadrina, saginata, sagittaria.

Sayris bimaculatus, camperi, hians, recurvirostra, rondeleti, serrata.

Scabricala crenifera, filosa, granatina, granulosa, leucostoma, scabriuscula, serpentina, terebralis, texturata.

Scacchia elliptica, inversa, ovata.

Scaea stenogyra.

Scaeva abbreviata, affinis, albiniana, albostrata, alneti, ambigua, angustata, annularis, annulata, annulipes, arctica, arcuata, auricollis, balteata, barbifrons, bifasciatus, bilineata, cincta, cinctella, clypeata, concava, confinis, conopsea, corollae, corrusca, decora, diaphana, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, elegans, emarginata, excisa, ferruginea, festiva, flavicincta, floralis, florum, fulviventris, geminata, glauca, glauca, grossulariae, guttata, hilaris, hyalinata, immarginata, interrupta, iris, lapponica, lasiophthalma, lata, latimana, limbata, lineola, luniger, lunulata, macularis, maculicornis, manicata, marginata, melanostoma, melissae, mellina, menthastris, musica, mutata, nectarea, nigritarsis, nigrocaeruleus, nitens, nitidicollis, nitidula, nobilis, nycthemera, obliqua, obscura, ochrostoma, octomaculata, ocymii, olitoria, peltata, podagrata, polita, pyrastris, quadratus, quadriguttata, relicta, ribesi, rosarum, rostrata, saltatrix, salviae, scalaris, scambus, sculpta, scutata, scutellaris, selenitica, sericans, sexmaculata, solitaria, staminea, subflexuosa, syrphoides, taenidia, tarsata, thymastri, topiaria, transfuga, triangulifera, tricineta, unibellatorum, undulata, unicolor, unifasciata, venusta, venustus, vittigera, volitans.

Scalaria abrupta, acicula, aciculata, aculeata, acuminata, acuta, adriatica, alata, albensis, albidula, albolineata, alternicostata, ambigua, amoena, amplicosta, annulata, antiqua, aurita, australis, babilonica, bicarinata, bicostata, bicrenata, brevis, broccii, brunella, bullata, canaliculata, cancellata, candeana, carinata, catanaensis, chilensis, clandestina, clathratulus, clathrus, clementina, communis, compacta, concinna, conica, conifera, connexa, cornigera, coronata, corrugata, costata, costato-striata, costellata, costulata, crassicosata, crassilabrum, creberrima, crenata, crenulata, crispa, curvilineata, cyclostoma, decorata, decussata, denticulata, denudata, diadema, dianae, disjuncta, dubia, dupiniana, eburnea, echinaticosta, ehrenbergi, elatior, elegans, elenensis, eschrichti, essingtonensis, eximia, expansa, fasciata, ferussaci, fimbriata, fimbriosa, foliacea, foliacei-costa, francisci, friabilis, frondicula, frondosa, fusca, gastyna, gaultina, geniculata, genuina, georgettina, glabrata, gracilenta, gracilis, gradata, granulosa, greenlandica, groenlandica, gurgitis, hamulifera, hellenica, hexagona, hotessieriana, humphreysi, hyalina, immaculata, imperialis, inconspicua, indistincta, insignis, interrupta, irregularis, jomardi, kayei, lactea, laevigata, lamellosa, lanceolata, laxata, leopoliensis, ligata, limata, lineata, lineolata, lyra, maculosa, magellanica, magnifica, marmorata, maroccana, martinii, melanoidea, micropleura, microstoma, mindorensis, minuta, mitraeformis, modesta, monilifer, monocycla, mucronata, muensteri, multicostata, multilamella, multistriata, muricata, mutica, nassula, neglecta, notha, novangli, obesa, obliqua, oblita, obtusa, obtusicostata, ochotensis, ovalis, pachypleura, pallas, pallasii, parva, philippii, philippinarum, planicosta, planulata, plicata, plicosa, polenburgi, polita, porrecta, pretiosa, prid-eauxiana, principalis, procera, pseudoscalaris, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pumicea, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidalis, quinquefasciata, raricosta, raricostata, rauliniana, replicata, reticulata, retusa, rhodani, ricordeana, rubro-lineata, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, scaberrima, semicostata, serrata, sessilis, sillimani, similis, spirata, statuminata, striata, striatula, subcylindrica, subdecussata, subinterrupta, subpretiosa, subpumicea, subspinosa, subtilis, subtrubinata, subulata, subundosa, subundulata, subvaricosa, suturalis, tenera, tenuicostata, tenuilamella, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebralis, textorii, texturata, tilesii, torulosa, trevelyana, tricostata, trifasciata, trigintanaria, trinacria, trochiformis, tumida, turbinata, turricula, turrita, turritellata, turtoni, turtonia, turtonis, uncinati-costa, undosa, varicosa, variegata, venosa, venusta, vestalis, vulpina, webbi, zonata.

Scalarus scalatus.

Scalenium planum, undulatum.

Scales pilosus.

Scalibregma inflatum.

- Scalicerus* pediculus.
Scalidion hilare.
Scalis minax.
Scalites angulatus, domanicisiensis, issedon, planistria, roemeri, stamineus, striatus.
Scalops aquaticus, argentatus, breweri, canadensis, cantata, latimanus, pennsylvanica, townsendi.
Scapellum laeve, levis, magnum, ornatum, papillosum, siciliae, vulgare.
Scambus echinatus, galeatus, setifer.
Scapanes australis, solidus.
Scapanus breweri*, townsendi.
Scapha (Col.) nigra, poecila.
Scapha (G.) fasciata, undulata.
Scaphander attenuata, brouni, catenatus, conica, fortisi, giganteus, librarius, lignarius, parisiensis, patulus, targionius.
Scapharea inaequalis.
Scaphella elongata, fulgetinus, fusiformis, junonia, maculata, papillaris, papillosa, stromboides, undulata, volvacia, zebra.
Scaphidema bicolor.
Scaphidium acuminatum, armadillo, atomarium, basale, bicolor, castaneum, concolor, consobrinum, convexum, deletum, dubium, fasciatum, ferrugineum, globosum, griseum, haemorrhoidalis, limbatum, mexicanum, nigripes, nigrum, octopunctatum, pardalis, piceum, punctatum, pusillum, quadriguttatum, quadripustulatum, simile, terminatum, unicolor.
Scaphidomorphus bitaeniatus, chamoeleo, crabronoides, duponcheli, herbsti, impluviatus, notatus, opalians, praeustus, quinquepunctatus, undatus, zigaena.
Scaphidura atrovioleacea, barita, crassirostra.
Scaphidurus ater, niger, palustris.
Scaphigenia bubalus, cornuta, gazella, kollari, religiosa.
Scaphinotus elevatus, flammeus, heros.
Scaphiodactylus funesta, moesta, opaca.
Scaphiodon amir, capoeta, damascinus, fratercula, guttatus, macrolepis, maculatus, niger, peregrinorum, progastus, richardsoni, saadi, socialis, tinca, trutta, umbra.
Scaphiopus solitarius.
Scaphiosoma minutum.
Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei.
Scaphisoma agaricina, assimile, convexa, limbatum, terminatum.
Scaphites afflicus, alpinus, bicoronatus, binodosus, bowerbanki, compressus, couradi, constrictus, costatus, cuvieri, dentatus, equalis, geinitzi, gigas, grandis, hillsi, hippocrepis, lugardianus, inflatus, nicolleti, obliquus, ornatissimus, ornatus, phillipsi, plicatellus, proboscideus, pulcherrimus, puzosi, quadrispinosus, refractus, reniformis, rochatianus, roemeri, solidus, striatus, tenuistriatus, tridens, trinodosus, trispinosus, uptonensis, yvanii.
Scaphium castanipes, immaculatum.
Scaphodus heteromorphus.
Scaphophyllia cylindrica.
Scaphorhynchus atriceps, audax, chrysocephalus, flaviceps, pitangua.
Scaphorynchus sulphuratus.
Scaphula (G.) patula.
Scaphula (Hem.) alutacea, centromaculata, flavicans, semiatra.
Scaphula (L.) celox.
Scaphura bicolor, chalybea, denuda, edwardsi, ferruginea, kirbyi, nitida, vigorsi.
Scapites bifurcatus.
Scapteira inaequalis, inornata, leiocerca, lineata, maculata, nebulosa, pulchella, punctulata.
Scapteromys tumidus.
Scapterus guerini, longicollis.
Scaptobius acicularis, caffer, capensis.
Scaptocoris amyoti, callidus, castanea, molginus, tabulatus, terginus.
Scaptodera rhadanisthus.

Scaptomyza apicalis, graminum.

Scarabaeides deperditus.

Scarabaeus abderus, achilles, acuticollis, aeneas, aequinoctialis, affinis, aidoneus, alpinus, anaglypticus, antillarum, anubis, araneoides, arator, arbicola, arenarius, ascanius, atronaculatus, atronitidus, attaminatus, azureus, barbicorne, belangeri, bicolor, bifrons, bilituratus, bituberculatus, bombylifformis, bonellii, bovinus, branchus, brevis, bubulus, buculus, bufo, burdigalensis, cacicus, caeruleocephalus, caminari, cancrioides, candidus, canaliculatus, capucinus, castaneus, castor, chilensis, chorinaeus, chrysomelinus, ciliaris, cilix, citricola, clavatus, clinias, clypeatus, complanatus, conflagrans, conjugatus, coprinus, copronymus, cordalis, cornifex, crassus, crinitus, croesus, cultor, cunctator, cuniculus, curtus, cuvieri, cyaneus, davus, degeeri, depressus, diana, digitatus, dimidiatus, donovani, dubius, dufresnei, dytiscoides, edentulus, egeriei, elatus, elongatus, emarginatus, entellus, ericetus, erythropterus, europaeus, exaratus, excavatus, excrementi, fastuosus, femoralis, femoratus, ferrugineus, fidius, fimetarius, fimosus, foedatus, fossator, fossor, fossula, foveatus, fulvus, furcatus, gagates, galenus, geminatus, gemmatus, gilvipes, glaber, gladiator, glaucon, glaucus, globosus, gloriosus, glycon, gonager, graculus, graminicola, greeni, grypus, guttulatus, hector, herculeanus, hippocrates, hirtus, histeroides, hoppei, hottenottus, humanus, humeralis, ibrydus, iliricus, imbricatus, impressus, indicus, inermis, intermedius, intricatus, iulii, juba, jupiter, koprinus, laevicollis, laevis, lamarki, laticollis, latipes, linealis, lobatus, loxanus, lucidus, luniger, lutosus, lutulentus, maculosus, margo, maritimus, marmoratus, marschalli, medius, meles, mentor, meridionalis, metallinus, miarophagus, microcephalus, minor, mixtus, modestus, monachus, monodon, mormon, mucronatus, mundus, mutator, nigellus, niger, nigriceps, nigro-ciliatus, nigro-sulcatus, nitidulus, oblongus, obscurior, obscurus, obtusus, occidentalis, opacus, ornatus, ovalis, owariensis, parvus, pauson, pearsoni, pedestris, pensvallensis, petiveri, phocus, pini, pius, porcatus, proboscideus, pumilus, puncticollis, punctulatus, punctulus, purpurascens, pustulosus, pygmaeus, pyrenaicus, quadridecemmaculatus, quadridens, quadrisfoveatus, quadrituberculatus, relictus, reticulatus, rhododactylus, ritchi, rubeolus, rufescens, ruficrus, rugulosus, rusticola, salicis, sanctus, sanguinolentus, savignyi, sericeus, serratulae, spencei, spilotus, spiniger, splendus, squalens, stercoratus, stercorosus, striatulus, strigatus, strigosus, sturmi, subinermis, substriatus, sulcicollis, sutura, tauricus, tessellatus, theseus, thestius, thoas, thoracinus, titornis, tityus, tricornis, tridentatus, trispinosus, tristis, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumefactus, tumidus, tumulosus, turpis, umbrosus, unguicularis, unicolor, uniformis, varius, verticornis, vittatus, volvens, xanthomela, zebra.

Scarabus abbreviatus, castaneus, cecilli, clausus, costulatus, cumingianus, fusiformis, imbrum, labrosus, lekithostoma, myotis, petiverianus, plicatus, pollex, pyramidatus, striatus, triangularis, trigonus, undatus.

Scaradon fasciatus, punctatus.

Scarcina argyrea, imperialis, punctata, quadrimaculata.

Scardia acerella, auranciella, aurentiella, betulinella, boletella, casanella, mediella, parasitella, picarella, subquadrimaculella.

Scardinius dergle, erythrophthalmus, heegeri, hesperidus, homospondylus, plotizza, rubilio, scardafa.

Scaridium longicaudum.

Scariphaeus luridipennis.

Scaris ferruginea, punctata.

Scarites abbreviatus, aeneus, affinis, alternans, angustus, anthracinus, arenarius, asphal-tinus, attenuatus, auriculatus, bacchus, barbarus, beekwithi, bengalensis, bipustulatus, brevicornis, brunneus, bucerdo, bucida, caffer, capicola, carinatus, cayennensis, cephalotes, chinensis, collaris, collinus, corrugatus, corvinus, costatus, crenulatus, cribripennis, cylindricus, cylindrinotus, denticollis, depressus, dimidiatus, distinctus, doguerau, dregeri, elongatus, emarginatus, ephialtes, ephialtus, eurytus, exaratus, exasperatus, excavatus, exulptus, feisthameli, fischeri, fladermanni, gagates, gaga-tinus, georgiae, geryon, glaberrimus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, glypticus, goudoti, grandis, guineensis, herbsti, heros, hespericus, heterogrammus, hope, impressicollis, impressus, intermedius, interruptus, lacordairei, laetus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis,

languidus, lateralis, lenaeus, levaillanti, linearis, lunatus, lusitanicus, macleayi, madagascariensis, magellanicus, mancus, melanarius, molopinus, morio, natalensis, nigrilus, nitidus, oblongus, octoguttatus, octopunctatus, orientalis, otus, ovipennis, parallelus, parvus, patruelis, perplexus, persicus, peruvianus, piceus, picicornis, planatus, planus, platynotus, politus, polyphemus, procerus, punctato-striatus, punctum, pyracmon, quadratus, quadriceps, quadricollis, quadrimaculatus, quadri-punctatus, reticulatus, rotundipennis, ruficornis, rugiceps, rugicollis, rugosus, sabuleti, salinus, savagei, saxicola, schroetteri, sculptilis, scutosus, selene, semicircularis, senegalensis, seriepunctatus, sexpunctatus, silenus, striatus, sturmi, subcylindricus, subdepressus, sublaevis, substriatus, subsulcatus, subterraneus, subterreus, sylvestris, tauricus, tenebricosus, terricola, thelonensis, trilineatus, troglodytes, unicolor, unipunctatus, vicinus, viridis, volgensis.

Scarphia directa.

Scartelaos calliurus, chrysophthalmus, viridis.

Scartes murinus.

Scarab abildgaardi, acroptilus, aeruginosus, alternans, amplus, arcuatus, auritus, auro-frenatus, balinensis, bennetti, bicolor, blochi, bottae, bowdichi, caeruleus, caeruleus, capistratoides, capistratus, capitaneus, catesbyi, chadri, chloris, chlorodon, chrysopomus, chrysopterus, coccineus, coelestinus, coeruleo-punctatus, coeruleus, collana, cretensis, creticus, cruentatus, cyaneus, cyaneus, cyanognathos, cyanurus, denticulatus, diadema, dubius, dussumieri, enneacanthus, erythrodon, fasciatus, festivus, flavescens, flavomarginatus, formosus, forskaeli, forsteri, frenatus, frondosus, frontalis, georgii, gibbus, globiceps, guacamaia, guttatus, hertit, kakatoe, lacerta, latus, lepidus, limbatus, longiceps, loro, lunulatus, maculosus, magrathi, mastax, mentalis, mertensi, micrognathos, muricatus, mutabilis, naevius, nigricans, nuchipunctatus, ocellatus, oviceps, ovifrons, pectoralis, pepo, prasiognathis, pulchellus, pullus, punctulatus, purpuratus, pyrostethus, quadrispinosus, quinquefasciatus, quoyi, radians, rivulatoideus, roseiceps, rostratus, rubiginosus, rubripinnis, rubronotatus, rubroviolaceus, rueppeli, russeli, scaber, scabriusculus, sexvittatus, sculus, sidjan, spilurus, spinidens, striatus, sumbawensis, taeniopterus, taeniurus, tricolor, trilobatus, trispinosus, turchesius, vaigiensis, variegatus, venosus, vetula, virens, viridescens.

Scatella aestuans, buccata, cinerea, comta, despecta, lacustris, leucostoma, lutosa, noctule, paludum, quadrata, quadriguttata, sibilans, sorbillans.

Scatharus graecus.

Scathops latrinarum.

Scatimus cucullatus.

Scatina claripennis.

Scatomyza affinis, antennata, argus, borealis, frontata, fucorum, fuscinervis, glabrata, griseola, heteromyzina, inquinata, litorea, lutaria, maculipes, muscaeformis, muscaria, muscina, scybalaria, signata, spurca, squalida, stercoraria, suilla, villipes.

Scatonomus barbatus, chalybeus, fasciculatus, myrmidon, smaragdinus, viridis.

Scatophaga albipes, analis, apicalis, arrogans, atra, audouini, bicolor, bipunctata, bispinosa, buccata, calida, capensis, carolinensis, chaerophylli, cincta, cineraria, cinerea, claripennis, contigua, cornuta, crassipennis, cucularia, decipiens, diadema, ephippium, eximia, exotica, fasciata, flavipennis, flexuosa, formosa, fucorum, furcata, fuscinervis, gemmata, gracilis, graminum, griseola, holosericea, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, incisa, inquinata, intermedia, lateralis, latipalpis, lefebvrei, limbatella, litorea, lobata, lutaria, macilentia, marginata, marina, maritima, marmorea, merdaria, merdivora, morio, nemorosa, nigra, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripennis, oblitterata, oceana, ochrocephala, onopordinis, ostiorum, pallida, pallipes, parisiensis, pectoralis, porcaria, pubescens, punctata, reticulata, rosae, rudis, rufa, ruficeps, rufifrons, rufipes, scropharia, scybalaria, serotina, signata, soror, spurca, squalida, stercoraria, stictica, suilla, tessellata, thoracica, trimaculata, umbrarum, unilineata, urticae, villipes, zamel.

Scatophagus argus, bougainvillei, fasciatus, frontalis, multifasciatus, ornatus, purpurascens.

Scatophora carolinensis, merdaria.

Scatops dubius, latrinarum, leucopezus, niger, rufa, vernalis.

- Scatopse** albipennis, albitarsis, atrata, brevicornis, clavipes, femoralis, flavicollis, flavipes, flavitarsis, fulvitarsis, fuscinervis, fuscipes, geniculata, glabra, halterata, infumata, maculata, major, minuta, nectaria, nigripennis, nitens, notata, obscura, ochracea, picea, picipes, pulicaris, punctata, pusilla, recurva, reptans, scutellata, soluta, transversalis, tristis.
- Scaurus** aegyptiacus, barbarus, calcaratus, carinatus, distinctus, dubius, elegans, gigas, gracilis, hespericus, miliaris, perlatus, pimelia, porcatus, punctatostriatus, puncticollis, sancti-amandi, scabridus, varvasi, vicinus, viennensis.
- Scelaenopla** angusticostata.
- Sceleocantha** glabricollis, pilosicollis.
- Sceliages** hippias, iopas.
- Scelidotherium** bucklandi, leptocephalum, oweni.
- Scelio** acta, ater, clavicornis, duris, gobar, longicornis, ruficornis, rugosulus.
- Sceliphron** cyaneum, fuscum, lunatum, madraspatana, spirifer.
- Scelodonta** curculionoides.
- Scelodromus** knoxi.
- Sceloenopla** spinipes.
- Scelophysa** militaris, pruinosa.
- Sceloporus** aeneus, formosus, grammicus, horridus, microlepidotus, pleurostictus, scalaris, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variabilis.
- Scelosodis** castaneus.
- Scelospiza** francesi.
- Scelotes** anguineus, bipes, linnaei.
- Scelotrema** crassicaudatum, formosum.
- Scenopimus** ater, domesticus, femoratus, fenestralis, furcinervis, glabrifrons, halteratus, niger, nigripes, orbita, pallipes, ruhtarsis, rugosus, scutellatus, senilis, sulcicollis, vitripennis, zelleri.
- Scepsis** nivalis.
- Schaefferella** litigiosa.
- Schaeniclus** australis, chinensis, minuta, minutilla, pectoralis, pusillus, schinzi, temmincki. *Vide et* Schoeniclus.
- Schaenicola** intermedia, pyrrhuloides.
- Schedophilus** medusophagus.
- Schematiza** axillaris, dimidiata, flavifasciata, frenata, lycoides.
- Schidax** sparsaria, squammaria, squammularia, venetaria.
- Schidonychus** brasiliensis.
- Schiffermuelleria** procerella, schaefferella, schrankella.
- Schilbe** auratus, boalis, garua, hasselquisti, intermedius, isidori, mystus, pabo, scharuf, senegallus, uranoscopus, vulgaris.
- Schillee** sykesi.
- Schilus** pallasi.
- Schimatocheilus** leprieuri.
- Schinia** bifascia, gracilentia, obtusangulus, trifascia.
- Schismaderma** lateralis.
- Schistocephalus** dimorphus.
- Schistostege** dealbata, decussata, exalbata, nubilata.
- Schistura** aculeata, balgara, dario, geta, grandis, montana, punctata, rupecula, savona, scaturina, subfusca, zonata.
- Schisturus** cyclopterinus, cyprinaceus, gobinus, lota, molae, paradoxus, pectoralis, salmonius.
- Schizaspidia** furcifer.
- Schizaster** acuminatus, aequissus, agassizi, ambulacrum, atropos, bellardii, borsoni, canaliferus, cerasus, corsicus, cubensis, cultratus, diulfensis, eurynotus, foveatus, fragilis, geni, gibberulus, goldfussi, graecus, grateloupi, incertus, intermedius, latus, obliquatus, ovatus, parkinsoni, raulini, rimosus, scillae, stellatus, studeri, subincurvatus, verticalis, vicinalis.
- Schizhoris** zonurus.
- Schizia** servillei.

- Schizocephala** bicornis, chalybea, oculata, stricta.
- Schizocera** hyaloptera, inaequalis, obscura, pallipes, xanthoptera.
- Schizocerus** furcatus, nasicornis, ochrostigma, peleiteri.
- Schizocheilus** brasiliensis.
- Schizochelus** bicoloripes, flavescens.
- Schizochiton** incisus.
- Schizocrinus** nodosus, spina, striatus.
- Schizodactylus** monstrosus.
- Schizodon** (M.) fuscus.
- Schizodon** (P.) fasciatus.
- Schizodus** devonicus, rossicus, rotundatus, schlottheimi, sulcatus, truncatus.
- Schizogenius** canaliculatus, ferrugineus, gracilis, impressicollis, strigicollis, sulcatulus, sulcifrons, tristriatus, xanthopus.
- Schizognathus** macleayi, nigripennis.
- Schizoloma** amictum.
- Schizoneura** corni, costata, lanigera, lanuginosa, reamuri, tremulae, ulmi.
- Schizonicha** cervina.
- Schizonycha** abyssinica, brevicollis, cribrata, elongata, fuscescens, henningi, heudeloti, nilotica, vicina, xanthodera.
- Schizophrys** serratus, spiniger.
- Schizopyga** analis, minuta, podagrica, tricingulata.
- Schizopyge** curvifrons, longipennis, nasus, niger, plagiostomus, sinuatus.
- Schizorhina** atropunctata, bassi, besti, guerini, obliquata, philipsi, plumigera, princeps, rugososulcata, succinea, thoreyi. *Vide et Schizorrhina, Schizzorrhina.*
- Schizorhis** africana, concolor, leucogaster, personata, zonarius.
- Schizorrhina** palmata, philipsi, rugosa. *Vide et Schizorrhina, Schizzorrhina.*
- Schizostoma** antitorquata, babylonicum, bistriata, buchi, buddi, catillus, clathratum, constrictum, contraria, costata, curta, cylindracea, delphinuloides, dentata, excisa, fasciatum, funiculatum, gracilis, increscens, laciniatum, latifasciatus, marginata, pagoda, puzosi, radians, radiata, serrata, striatellum, subcostatum, taeniatum, tricineta, vittatum.
- Schizostomum** productum.
- Schizothorax** barbatus, curvifrons, edeniana, esocius, huegeli, intermedius, longipennis, micropogon, nasus, niger, plagiostomus, planifrons, ritchiana, sinuatus.
- Schizotreta** elliptica.
- Schizotus** cervicalis.
- Schizo**→ *Vide et Schyzo*→.
- Schizura** (A.) maluioides.
- Schizura** (Lep.) ipomaeae.
- Schizzorrhina** xanthopyga. *Vide et Schizorrhina, Schizzorrhina.*
- Schlottheimia** antiquata.
- Schoeniclus** albescens, arundinaceus, cinclus, magnus, subarquata. *Vide et Schaeniclus.*
- Schoenicola** platyura.
- Schoeniocera** sexnotata.
- Schoenis** artemis, cinxia.
- Schoenobates** walkeri.
- Schoenobrus** forficellus, gigantellus, mucronatus, mucronellus.
- Schoinobates** leucogenys.
- Schrankia** taeniatum, turfosalis.
- Schreckensteini** festaliella.
- Schyzocera** axillaris, peleiteri.
- Schyzognathus** prasinus.
- Schyzops** aegyptiaca.
- Schyzorrhina** gymnopleura, insularis, variolosa. *Vide et Schizorrhina, etc.*
- Schyzo**→ *Vide et Schizo*→.
- Sciadion** furvata.
- Sciadocephalus** megalodiscus.

Sciaena adusta, aquila, argentata, argentea*, argyrea, aurata, auratus, loops, caprodes, chinensis, chromis, ciliaris, ciliata, corbo-asprensis, crocea, croker, cultrata, dux, elongata, figaro, fimbriata, formosa, fusca, gadoides*, gibbosa, gigas, grisea, guttata, gymnodon, heptacantha, hololepidota, imberbis, japonica, lucida, macroptera, maculata, malabarica, melanura, miles, mugil, multifasciata, nebulosa, nobilis, opercularis, oscula, pama, pentadactyla, rubella, saxatilis, smirnensis, squamipennis, squamosissima, trutta, vittata.

Sciaenurus bowerbanki, crassior.

Sciaphila albrasana, achatana, agrestana, albulana, alpicolana, asperana, cane-cana, cerusana, cinctana, communana, cretaceana, cysanthæana, cuphana, diversana, duplana, fasciolana, festivana, fragosiana, frutetana, fuligana, histrionana, horridana, hybridana, incertana, inundana, literana, loewiana, mendiculana, modestana, musculana, naevana, nitidicollis, nubilana, penziana, pumicana, quadrana, rosaceana, rugosana, segetana, stephensiana, stramentana, striana, styriacana, subjectana, sylvana, terreana, virgaureana, wahlbomiana.

Sciaphilus afflatus, asperatus, auronis, barbatulus, bellus, carinula, hirtipennis, hispidus, laticrobis, meridionalis, muricatus, ningnidus, oblongus, pusillus, scitulus, setiferus, setobulus, smaragdinus, viridis.

Sciapila diurneana.

Sciapteryx costalis.

Sciapus contristans, lobipes, nervosus, tipularius.

Sciara abbreviata, abdominalis, acuminata, athenis, americana, annulata, apriliua, atra, atrata, bicolor, bilineata, bimaculata, bore, brevipennis, brunripes, carbonaria, caudata, cincta, cognata, compressa, costalis, costata, dimidiata, distincta, exigua, exilis, fasciata, femorata, fenestralis, fenestrata, flavipes, florilega, fraterna, fucata, fulviventris, fuscata, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gigantea, glabra, gracilis, hirtella, hirticornis, hirtipennis, hyalipennis, ingenua, iridipennis, lateralis, leucophaea, lineata, longicornis, longipes, lunata, lurida, lutea, maculata, melanocephala, minima, minutula, modesta, morio, nemoralis, nervosa, nigra, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nigropicea, pallida, pallipes, pectoralis, perpusilla, picipes, pilosa, polita, praecipua, praecox, prisca, propinqua, prumosa, pulicaria, punctata, pusilla, quinquelineata, robusta, rotundipennis, rufa, ruficauda, rubicollis, scatopsoides, scutellata, segetum, sericata, silvatica, sordida, striata, strigata, subterranea, testacea, thomae, thoracica, tipuliformis, trivittata, unicolor, variabilis, venosa, viridipes, vitripennis, vittata.

Sciatheras trichotus.

Scilliodus antiquus.

Scimbalium anale, planicollis, testaceum.

Scina ensicorne.

Scinacodes nasus.

Scinax aurata, bipunctata, variolosa.

Scincoides ocellatus.

Scincus aeneus, agilis, algira, aterrimus, atrocostatus, aurata, azureus, bicolor, bilineatus, bistratus, bivittatus, bojeri, boutoni, brachypus, brougainvillei, caesius, carinatus, cepedei, compressicauda, croizeti, crotaphomelos, cruentatus, cyanogaster, cyanurus, cyprius, decemlineatus, de la sagra, duartha, dumerili, erythrocephalus, fossor, gallivasp, gigas, harbai, hemprichi, homolocephalus, interpunctata, jomardi, lateralis, laticeps, mabouya, melanurus, moniliger, monotropis, muelleri, multifasciatus, multilineatus, multiseriatus, nikitensis, nigro-coeruleus, nigro-luteus, nigropunctatus, niloticus, noctuae, ocellatus, ocraceopunctus, octolineatus, oualaniensis, pannonicus, pavimentatus, punctatus, quadrilineatus, quinquelineatus, quinquaeniatus, rufescens, rutilus, sanctus, savignyi, schneideri, scincoides, sepiiformis, sepioides, sloanei, smaragdinus, taeniolatus, telfairi, tiligugu, tirus, trilineatus, tristatus, trivittatus, tropisurus, tuberculatus, undecimstriatus, unicolor, variegatus, ventralis, viridipunctus, vittatus, whitei. *Vide et* Sincus.

Sciobia peduncularis, quadrangularis, spinosa.

Sciobius aciculatifrons, bistrigicollis, cinctus, deplanatus, granipennis, griseus, impressicollis, lateralis, muricatus, porcatus, pullus, scapularis, squamulosus, tottus, varius, wahlbergi.

Sciocoris aradiformis, arenicola, capensis, complanatus, conspurcatus, cribrosus, europaeus, leucogrammus, longulus, luctuosus, marginatus, mundus, orbicularis, paleaceus, pallens, planus, tenebrosus, terrulentus, umbraculatus, umbrina, ventralis.

Sciodromia immaculata.

Sciodus lacteus.

Sciomyza acuticornis, affinis, albiceps, albitarsis, albo-costata, analis, annulipes, atriseta, austera, bicolor, brevipennis, brunnipennis, brunnipes, bucephala, cinctipes, cinerella, concentrica, coxata, defecta, dorsata, dryomyzina, dubia, fascialis, fasciata, flaviceps, fulvipennis, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, glabricula, griseola, griseocens, limbata, limbipennis, melanaspis, monilis, nana, nasuta, nigrimana, nigripalpus, nigripennis, notata, obliqua, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, orientalis, pallida, pallidiventr, picta, plumbella, pusilla, reticulata, reversa, rufa, ruficeps, rufiventris, schoenherri, simplex, striata, testacea, thoracica, ventralis, virgata.

Scione incompleta.

Sciophila affinis, annulata, anomala, antarctica, bifasciata, cinerascens*, cingulata, circumdata, collaris, defossa, dilatata, elegans, fasciata, fenestella, ferruginea, fimbriata, fulva, fusca, geniculata, grisea, halterata, hirta, hirticollis, hyalinata, incisurata, lineata, lineola, littoralis, lutea, maculata, marginata, melanocephala, nigra, nigriventr, notabilis, obliqua, ochracea, ornata, pallipes, pictipennis, pilosa, pilosula, punctata, rufa, stratana, striata, subincana, sylvatica, tenera, tergemina, thoracica, trilineata, trivittata, unimaculata, univittata, vetusta, vitripennis.

Sciopterus flavipes.

Scirpearia cylindrica.

Scirpophaga phantasmella.

Scirtes adpersus, bremeri, compressicornis, depressus, fasciatellus, fasciatus, hemisphaerica, lividus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, pallens, pallescens, pictus, praeustus, saltator, senegalensis, suturalis, testaceus, tibialis, variegatus. *Vide et Scyrtes.*

Scirtetes acotion, arundinis, aulacotis, balticus, decumanus, elater, jaculus, platyurus, spiculum, tetractylus, vexillarius.

Scirus elaphus, hexophthalmus, latirostris, longirostris, obisium, paludicola, sagax, setirostris, stabulicola, vulgaris.

Scissirostrum pagei.

Scissodesma nitida, spengleri.

Scissurella angulata, aspera, bertheloti, conica, costata, crispata, decussata, elegans, laevigata, montforti, orbigny, plicata, striatula.

Scitala languida, sericans.

Sciuroptera fimbriata, turnbulli.

Sciuropterus alboniger, americanus, baberi, chrysotrix, fuscocapillus, horsfieldi, layardi, magnificus, momoga, nobilis, pearsoni, sabrinus, sagitta, senex, sibiricus, spadiceus, villosus, volans, volucella.

Sciuropus rufipes.

Sciurus (*A. pro Sciurus*) sulfurascens.

Sciurus affinis, albiceps, alborivittatus, alpinus, americanus, annulatus, ater, atrodorsalis, auduboni, aureogaster, auriventer, barbei, belcheri, bermmorei, bicolor, bilineatus, bivittatus, bottae, brachyotes, bredai, brodiei, buccatus, caniceps, capistratus, carolinensis, carolinianus, castaneoventris, catesbyi, caucasicus, cepapi, chinensis, chrysonotus, chrysuros, cinereus, clarkii, colliciae, conicus, delesserti, dimidiatus, dorsalis, douglasi, elphinstoni, ephippium, erythrogaster, erythrogenys, erythropus, exilis, ferrugineus, ferruginiventr, flinlaysoni, flavimanus, fossilis, fossor, fuliginosus, fulviventr, fulvus, fusco variegatus, gambianus, gilvularis, gingicus, ginginianus, grammurus, grenatensis, grisei-venter, griseocaudatus, hiemalis, hippurus, humeralis, hypoleucus, hypopyrrhus, igniventr, insignis, italicus, kelaarti, keraudreni, labradioris, langsdorfi, lanigerus, lanuginosus, lateralis, layardi, leporinus, leschenaulti, leucomus, leucotis, levaillanti, lewisi, lineatus, lis, locria, locroides, lokriah, lokroides, longipilis, ludovicianus, lysteri, macroura, macroxus, macrurides, magnicaudatus, maclellandi, melanotis, melanotus, migratorius, modestus, molli-pilosus, multicolor, murinus, mustelinus, nigrescens, nigrovittatus, norfolkicus, occidentalis, ocellaris, olivascens, pembertoni, penicillatus, pennsylvanica, philippinensis, plantani, poenensis,

- praetextus, prevosti, priscus, pusillus, pygerythrus, pyrrhonotus, pyrrhopus, pyrropus, quadrivittatus, rafflesi, redimitus, richardsoni, ruber, rubriventer, rubrolineatus, rufiventer, rufobrachiatus, rufogaster, rufogularis, rufonigra, russatus, sabrinus, setosus, splendidus, stangeri, stramineus, striatus, subauratus, sublineatus, syriacus, teantentii, tennenti, tenuis, texianus, townsendi, tricolor, tridecimlineatus, tristriatus, uthensis, vajo, variabilis, variegatoides, vittatus, xanthius.
- Sclerhelia* hirtella.
- Sclerocardius* bohemani.
- Sclerocephalus* haeuseri.
- Sclerocerus* linearis.
- Sclerochroa* rufa.
- Sclerococcus* granulatus.
- Scleroderma* abdominalis, contracta, cylindrica, domestica, fasciata, formiciformis, fulvicornis, fusca, fuscicornis, intermedia, mexicana, minuta, nitida, pedunculus, picea, rufescens, ruficornis, thoracica, unicolor.
- Sclerodus* decoratus, pustuliferus, Ag. in Murch., Sil. Syst. 1839, 606, 704 [teste E.I.W.].
- Sclerognathus* costatus, cyprinella, cyprinus.
- Sclerolepis* decoratus.
- Scleron* orientale.
- Scleropterus* offensus, serratus.
- Sclerosomus* coccosus, granulosus, incommodus.
- Sclerostoma* costatum, equinum, galeatum, hypostomum, quadridentatum.
- Sclerostomus* costatus, cruentus, cucullatus, darwini, plagiatus, rubripes.
- Sclerotrichum* echinatum.
- Sclerurus* albogularis, caudacutus, guatemalensis, ruficollis.
- Sclerurus* amoenus.
- Scobinella* caelata.
- Scobius* scutatus.
- Scodiona* conspersaria, emucidaria, favillacearia, lentiscaria, perspersaria, turturaria.
- Scolcobrotus* westwoodi.
- Scoleophagus* ferrugineus, mexicanus, minor, niger, sericeus.
- Scoleophis* atrocincta.
- Scolelepis* ~~quadrata~~.
- Scoletoma* fragilis.
- Scolex* aculepharum, auriculatus, bilobatus, bilobus, dibothrius, gigas, lophii, mnemiae, percae, polymorphus, quadrilobus, tetrastomus.
- Scolia* abdominalis, aboti, aliena, amabilis, analis, antennata, apicalis, apicornis, arabica, argentea, atra, aureipennis, aureola, bidens, biguttata, binotata, bipunctata, boeberi, caeruleans, canescens, capitata, carbonaria, castanea, chilensis, cincta, concolor, confluenta, cyanea, cyanipennis, dealbata, dejeani, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, distincta, dorsata, dubia, elegans, ephippium, eriophora, erythrogaster, fallax, fasciatella, fasciatopunctata, flaviceps, fossulana, fulva, funerea, fusca, fuscata, garrula, grisea, haematogastra, hirta, hirtella, hirticollis, hoffmannseggii, hyalina, infuscata, interrupta, interstincta, klugi, laeta, lateralis, leonina, longicornis, lucosa, maculata, marginata, marginella, melanoptera, mendica, micans, mutillaeformis, nobilitata, obscura, octomaculata, ornata, palatina, petiti, plebeja, procer, pubescens, quadricincta, quadrinotata, rubra, rufipes, rufiventris, rufozonata, rutila, sareptana, schrencki, sericea, servillei, sexpustulata, sicula, sinuata, stygia, syriaca, tricineta, tricolor, tridentata, trifasciata, undata, vagans, varicolor, vestita, vetula.
- Scolicia* prisca.
- Scoliodon* laticaudus, priscus.
- Scoliophis* atlanticus.
- Scoliapteryx* libatrix.
- Scoliostoma* dannenbergi.
- Scolitantides* battus, hylas.
- Scolithus* linearis.
- Scolixedion* penulatum.
- Scolobates* crassitarsus, italicus, longicornis.

Scolopacinus rufiventris.

Scolopax alpina, australis, bengalensis, borealis, brazilensis, brehmi, caffra, castanea, celestis, douglasi, drummondi, dubia, dupla, elegans, equestris, frenata, gallinacea, gallinago, gigantea, hardwicki, horsfieldi, hyemalis, indicus, jardreka, lamotti, leucophaea, leucurus, littorea, longirostris, maculata, madagascariensis, magellanicus, mauritiana, media, meridionalis, nebularia, nigra, pacifica, palustris, paraguaiae, paykulli, pectinicauda, pinetorum, pyrenaica, rubripes, sabini, sakhalina, saturata, solitaria, stenoptera, stenura, striata, stricklandi, sumatrana, sylvestris, trachydactyla, undulata, vociferus, wilsoni.

Scolopendra affinis, algerina, ambigua, anguina, angulata, angulipes, angusta, angustata, anomia, audax, aurantipes, bahiensis, banatica, bilineata, brandtiana, brevis, canidens, ceylonensis, childreni, chilensis, cingulatooides, clavipes, complanata, concolor, costata, crassipes, cristata, crudelis, dalmatica, de haani, elegans, erythrocephala, eydouxiana, fabricii, hiliformis, flava, foecunda, formosa, fulva, fulvipes, gambiae, germanica, gervaisi, gervaisiana, gigas, graeca, grayi, guildingi, hardwicki, herculeana, hispanica, histrionica, hopei, horrida, horsfieldi, hortensis, inaequalis, inaequidens, incerta, inermipes, inermis, infesta, italica, leachi, limbata, lineata, lobidens, longicornis, lucasi, lutea, mactans, marginata, maxina, megacephala, miniata, mordax, multident, multispinata, nigrifrons, obscura, oraniensis, ornata, pallida, pallipes, penetrans, picta, placeae, planiceps, planipes, platypoides, platypus, polita, pomacea, prasina, pulchra, punctidens, punctipes, punctiventris, rarispina, richardsoni, rubriceps, rubripes, ruficollis, sagraea, sandwichiana, savignyi, scabriventris, scopliana, semi-pedalis, septemspinosa, sexspinosa, silhetensis, spinicauda, spinigera, spinipes, spinulosa, squalidens, subminiata, subspinipes, sulcicornis, sulcidens, sulphurea, tigrina, tongana, trigonopoda, trigonopoda, tuberculidens, valida, varia, variegata, violascens, viridicornis, viridifrons, viridipes, viridis, westwoodi, zonata, zwickiana.

Scolopendrella immaculata, notacantha.

Scolopendropsis bahiensis, helvola.

Scoloplos armiger, quadricuspida.

Scolopocryptops aurantiaca, ferruginea, longitarsis, melanostoma, miersi, minor, sex-spinosa, viridis.

Scolops sulcipes.

Scolopsides bilineatus, bimaculatus, cancellatus, caninus, frenatus, ghanam, inermis, kate, kurita, lycogenis, margaritifera, monogramma, pectinatus, personatus, phaeops, pomotis, rupeli, taeniatus, taeniopterus, temporalis, torquatus, vosmeri.

Scolopsis aurata, bimaculatus, cancellata, lineatus, longulus, sayanus.

Scolopoterus bidens, penicillatus, tetracanthus.

Scolymus capitellum, ceramica, cornigerus, globulus, mitis, pugellaris, rhinoceros, umbilicaris.

Scolytus abietinus, affinis, anthracinus, bostrichus, brevis, dactyliperda, flavicornis, flavipes, fraxini, haemorrhous, labiatus, laricis, melanocephalus, minimus, monographus, muticus, picicolor, pictus, polygraphus, pyri, quadrispinosus, scolytus, serratus, suturalis, testaceus, thoracicus, ulmi, villosus, vittatus.

Scomber alalunga, allitteratus, antiquus, armatus, ascensionis, atun, australasicus, balantiophthalmus, bisus, botla, brasiliensis, canagurta, capensis, carolinus, chrysotomus, commersoni, coretta, crysos, delphinalis, dentatus, dentex, equula, flexuosus, forsteri, germa, glauciscus, gracilis, grex, griseus, guttatus, heberi, helvolus, hippos, kanagurta, koelreuteri, lacerta, lactarius, lanceolatus*, lanzardus, leopardus, liza, loo, macarello, macrophthalmus, maculatus, maculosus, madagascariensis, malabaricus, maldivicus, microlepidotus, nigricollis, palaenitus, plumbeus, pneumatophorus, ponticus, punctatus, quadripunctatus, rochei, rostratus, saltator, sarda, scombrus, sloanei, speciosus, surus, sypterus, taso, thonus, undulatus, unicolor, vernalis, vulgaris, zebra, zonatus.

Scombresox camperi, equirostrum, forsteri, lemuridens, saurus, scutellatum, storeri. *Vide et Scombresox.*

Scomberoides commersonianus, noeli, saltator.

Scomberomorus plumieri.

Scomperus rondeleti, saurus. *Vide et Scombresox.*

Scombrinus nuchalis.

Sconsia striata.

Scopaeus bicolor, *didymus*, *erichsoni*, *exiguus*, *fasciatellus*, *infirmus*, *laevigatus*, *minimus*, *minutus*, *pulchellus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*.

Scoparia cembrae, *dubita*, *mercurea*, *pyralea*, *resinea*, *subfusca*.

Scopelodes unicolor.

Scopelophis seychellensis.

Scopelopus inops.

Scopelosoma satellita.

Scopelus amethystino-punctatus, *angustidens*, *attenuatus*, *balbo*, *benoisti*, *bonapartei*, *borealis*, *caninianus*, *cocco*, *coruscans*, *crocodilus*, *elongatus*, *glacialis*, *humboldti*, *maderensis*, *maurolica*, *metopoclampus*, *pennanti*, *rafinesquei*, *resplendens*, *risso*, *sphyaena*, *stellatus*.

Scophthalmus diurus, *hirtus*, *maximus*, *punctatus*, *rhombus*, *unimaculatus*.

Scopiphora vagans.

Scopodes boops, *sigillatus*.

Scopolia anacantha, *angusticornis*, *borealis*, *carbonaria*, *costata*, *cunctans*, *fulvicornis*, *gravicornis*, *lateralis*, *latifrons*, *lugens*, *parasitica*, *picta*, *rufipes*, *rupestris*, *sophialis*, *succincta*, *viatica*.

Scophophorus montanus, *ourebi*.

Scops albifrons, *aldrovandii*, *asio*, *atricapilla*, *bubulus*, *capensis*, *carniolica*, *ceylonensis*, *choliba*, *clamator*, *cristata*, *ephialtes*, *europaeus*, *grammicus*, *griseus*, *gymnopodus*, *javanicus*, *lempiji*, *leschenaulti*, *lettia*, *lettioides*, *leucotis*, *lophotes*, *magicus*, *malabaricus*, *malayanus*, *manadensis*, *mantis*, *megalotis*, *menadensis*, *minuta*, *noctula*, *novae-zelandiae*, *paradisea*, *pennata*, *philippensis*, *portoricensis*, *rutilus*, *scops*, *senegalensis*, *streptitans*, *sunia*, *superciliaris*, *trichopsis*, *undulata*, *vipio*, *virgo*, *vulgaris*, *watsoni*, *zorca*.

Scoptes alpheus, *crotopus*, *protumnus*.

Scopula aenealis, *aerealis*, *alpinalis*, *borealis*, *bourjotalis*, *clathralis*, *dentalis*, *dilutalis*, *elutalis*, *ferraralis*, *flagellalis*, *frumentalis*, *fulvalis*, *furvalis*, *inquinalis*, *institalis*, *longipedalis*, *lutealis*, *maculalis*, *margaritalis*, *nebulalis*, *nivealis*, *numeralis*, *nyctemeralis*, *olivalis*, *opacalis*, *pallidalis*, *paludalis*, *palveralis*, *perlucidalis*, *pinetalis*, *prunalis*, *pustulalis*, *quadrinaculalis*, *runmitralis*, *signalis*, *sophialis*, *sticticalis*, *stramentalis*, *suffusalis*, *uliginosalis*, *umbralis*, *umbrosalis*.

Scorpaena aculeata, *africana*, *asperella*, *aurita*, *barbata*, *bicapillata*, *bicirrata*, *bicolorata*, *brachiata**, *brachion**, *branchion*, *brasiliensis*, *bufo*, *burra*, *bynoensis*, *cardinalis*, *carinata*, *chiloprista*, *cirrrosa*, *commersoni*, *cottoides*, *cruenta*, *dactyloptera*, *diabolus*, *ergastulorum*, *erythraea*, *fasciata*, *flava*, *fucata*, *furia*, *gibbosa*, *grandicornis*, *guamensis*, *histrio*, *inermis*, *istriensis*, *jacksoniana*, *kuhli*, *laniaria*, *leonina*, *lutea*, *madurensis*, *mahe*, *malabarica*, *massiliensis*, *mauritiana*, *miles*, *militaris*, *monodactyla*, *neglecta*, *nesogallica*, *nigra*, *notata*, *novae-guineae*, *oxycephalus*, *panda*, *papuensis*, *picta*, *plebeia*, *plumieri*, *polyprion*, *purpurata*, *rascassa*, *rawakensis*, *rubropunctata*, *scorpaena*, *scrofina*, *stokesi*, *strongia*, *ustulata*, *vaigiensis*, *venosa*.

Scorpaenopsis neglecta, *nesogallica*.

Scorpio acobasicus, *aethiops*, *amoreuxi*, *armillatus*, *bahiensis*, *biaculeatus*, *bicolor*, *carolinianus*, *cheliferoides*, *citrinus*, *crassicauda*, *cumingi*, *curvidigitatus*, *de geeri*, *edwardsi*, *ehrenbergi*, *elatus*, *europaeus*, *exoticus*, *fasciatus*, *filum*, *forcipula*, *fuchsi*, *funestus*, *gigas*, *gervaisi*, *glaber*, *gracilicauda*, *gracilis*, *granosus*, *granulatus*, *hardwicki*, *hemprichi*, *kochi*, *leptochelis*, *lepturus*, *lesueuri*, *libycus*, *liosoma*, *longicauda*, *macrocentrus*, *maculatus*, *madagascariensis*, *margaritatus*, *maurus*, *melanophysa*, *nigrifrons*, *nigrocinctus*, *obscurus*, *ochripes*, *orbignyi*, *pallipes*, *palmatius*, *peroni*, *picescens*, *quinquestriatus*, *rebendorfensis*, *reticulatus*, *rupestris*, *scaber*, *schweiggi*, *septemdentatus*, *spinax*, *spinicaudus*, *squama*, *terminalis*, *thebanus*, *trichiurus*, *vanbenedeni*, *variegatus*, *vittatus*, *waigensis*, *whitei*.

Scorpius aequipennis, *chilensis*, *georgianus*.

Scorpius algeriacus, *algericus*, *aquilejensis*, *banaticus*, *carpathicus*, *concinus*, *germanus*, *massiliensis*, *monspessulanus*, *naupliensis*, *niciensis*, *oravitzensis*, *provincialis*, *rufus*, *sicanus*, *tauricus*, *tergestinus*.

Scortimus navicularis.

- Scortizus maculatus*, *rubrovittatus*, *vittatus*.
Scortornis climacterus.
Scotaena trifasciata.
Scotaeus (A.) *nycticorax*.
Scotaeus (Col.) *corallipes*.
Scotasmus carinirostris.
Scotera gibbosa.
Scotia (Lep.) *cinerea*, *obscura*, *tenebrosa*, *umbrosa*.
Scotia (Verm.) *rugosa*.
Scotiaptex cinerea.
Scotinus asidoides, *bituberculatus*, *brasiliensis*, *crenicollis*, *crucifer*, *quadricollis*, *squalidus*, *tuberculatus*.
Scotiomyza fuscipennis.
Scotioptera melaleuca, *pellucida*.
Scotiptera punctata.
Scotopus armentarius, *asperatus*, *bullatus*, *cacicus*, *clathratus*, *collaris*, *costatus*, *crispatus*, *elongatus*, *exaratus*, *gayi*, *granosus*, *muricatus*, *obesus*, *ovalis*, *perlatus*, *pillularius*, *planatus*, *planicosta*, *porcatus*, *punctatus*, *punctellatus*, *rugosulus*, *substriatus*, *tristis*, *tuberculatus*, *varicosus*, *vulgaris*.
Scotodes annulatus.
Scotoeborus murinus.
Scotopelia peli.
Scotophila livida, *porphyrea*, *tetra*, *tetrapogonis*.
Scotophilus (A.) *acadica*, *perlatus*, *tengmalmi*.
Scotophilus (M.) *australis*, *belli*, *blossevilei*, *borbonicus*, *capensis*, *castaneus*, *coromandra*, *cubensis*, *dingani*, *discolor*, *falcatus*, *fuliginosus*, *fulvus*, *gouldi*, *greeni*, *greyi*, *hasselti*, *heathi*, *hodgsoni*, *javanicus*, *kuhli*, *laevis*, *lasiurus*, *leachi*, *leisleri*, *lobatus*, *macleayi*, *maderaspatanus*, *meyeni*, *morio*, *murinus*, *noctula*, *noveboracensis*, *pachypus*, *polythrix*, *pruinosis*, *pumilus*, *schreibersi*, *serotinus*, *temmincki*.
Scotopterix canaria, *furvaria*, *limosaria*, *obscuraria*, *pullaria*, *respersaria*, *taeniolaria*.
Scotopteryx tenebrata.
Scotornis albicollis, *climaturus*, *trimaculatus*.
Scotosia rhamnaria, *rhamnata*, *sparsaria*, *vetularia*, *vetulata*.
Scotylus minutus.
Scrapter bicolor, *brullei*, *lagopus*, *niger*, *punctatus*.
Scraptia americana, *bi-impressa*, *flavicollis*, *fusca*, *fuscula*, *lutea*, *minuta*, *nigricans*, *ovata*, *pallipes*, *pusilla*, *rugosa*, *sericea*, *serriceus*.
Scrobicularia arenaria, *calcarea*, *clementina*, *inflata*, *minuta*, *phaseolina*, *tenuis*.
Scrobiger splendidus.
Scrobodus ovatus, *subovatus*.
Scrophia cuvieri.
Scrophicephalus longipinnis.
Scruparia chelata, *loricata*.
Scrupocellaria reptans, *scruposa*.
Sculda pennata.
Scurria (Ar.) *fasciata*, *geniculata*.
Scurria (G.) *mitra*, *scurra*.
Scutacarus femoris.
Scutella (Ech.) *aberti*, *affinis*, *altavillensis*, *ambigena*, *ambigua*, *aurita*, *bißsa*, *bifora*, *bilinearifera*, *bioculata*, *brongniarti*, *caroliniana*, *cassidulina*, *clypeastriformis*, *crustuloides*, *decadactyla*, *decemfissa*, *dentata*, *depressa*, *desmoulinsi*, *digitatus*, *elliptica*, *emarginata*, *excentrica*, *faujasi*, *fibularis*, *germanica*, *gibbosa*, *gibercula*, *hemisphaerica*, *hexapora*, *inaurita*, *incisa*, *inflata*, *integra*, *jonesi*, *laganum*, *latissima*, *lenticularis*, *lesueuri*, *lyelli*, *macrophora*, *marginalis*, *nummularia*, *occitana*, *octodactyla*, *orbicularis*, *parma*, *patagonensis*, *paulensis*, *pentapora*, *pileus-sinensis*, *placenta*, *polygona*, *porpita*, *producta*, *propinqua*, *pyramidella*, *quadrifora*, *quinquefaria*, *quinquefora*, *quinqueloba*, *radiata*, *reticulatus*, *rogersi*, *rumphi*, *sexforis smithiana*, *stellata*, *striatula*, *subrotunda*, *tetrapora*, *trifaria*, *truncata*.

Scutella (G.) *crenulata*, iridescent, rosea, subtetragona.

Scutellera *aeneiformis*, *albipennis*, *albolineata*, *atricapilla*, *aurata*, *banksi*, *basalis*, *baudini*, *bilunata*, *binotata*, *bufo*, *buqueti*, *cineta*, *comes*, *corallifera*, *cordigera*, *curta*, *cyanipis*, *cyanipoda*, *decemguttata*, *decorata*, *deplanata*, *desfontainei*, *dichro*, *dilatlicollis*, *dispar*, *donovani*, *druraci*, *dubia*, *dux*, *ephippium*, *eques*, *erythrocephala*, *eupoda*, *excavata*, *fabricii*, *flavolineata*, *fuliginosa*, *furcifera*, *galii*, *gambiae*, *germari*, *gibbosa*, *globus*, *grammica*, *hardwicki*, *hebraica*, *impressa*, *interrupta*, *inuncta*, *lateralis*, *latipes*, *lineata*, *maura*, *nebulosa*, *nigellae*, *nigra*, *nobilis*, *ochrocyanica*, *pagana*, *pallida*, *papua*, *pedemontana*, *peroni*, *picta*, *pilosula*, *pinguis*, *praslini*, *pulchella*, *punctatissima*, *purpurascens*, *reynaudi*, *rinotata*, *rubro-lineata*, *rubro punctata*, *schoenherri*, *sellata*, *semipunctata*, *senator*, *sexmaculata*, *signata*, *smaragdula*, *stockerus*, *stokerus*, *tongae*, *trimaculata*, *tuberculata*, *unicolor*, *viridipunctata*, *wahli*.

Scutelligera *ammerlandia*.

Scutellina (Ech.) *complanatus*, *elliptica*, *hayesiana*, *lenticularis*, *nummularia*, *obovata*, *placentula*, *supera*.

Scutellina (G.) *crenulata*.

Scutellum *costatum**.

Scutigera *araneoides*, *australiana*, *capensis*, *coleoptrata*, *downesi*, *dubia*, *elegans*, *floridana*, *gouldingi*, *hardwickei*, *latreillei*, *longicornis*, *longipes*, *longitarsis*, *maculata*, *nobilis*, *oweni*, *rubro-lineata*, *rufipes*, *rugosa*, *serratipes*, *smithi*, *vesuviana*.

Scutiphora *picta*.

Scutum *rosaceum*.

Scutus *antipodes*, *elegans*.

Scydmaenus *abbreviatus*, *afinis*, *agilis*, *alpinus*, *angulatus*, *angustatus*, *bicolor*, *brevicornis*, *brunneus*, *californicus*, *castaneus*, *chevrieri*, *cinnamomeus*, *clavatus*, *claviger*, *clavipes*, *cognatus*, *collaris*, *conicollis*, *cornutus*, *crassicornis*, *croaticus*, *dalmanni*, *deflexicollis*, *dennyi*, *denticornis*, *elongatus*, *exilis*, *fabricii*, *fimetarius*, *flavicornis*, *fleischeri*, *geoffroyi*, *gibbosicollis*, *gibbosus*, *gibbulus*, *godarti*, *gracilis*, *grimmeri*, *helferi*, *hellwigi*, *hervolus*, *hirticollis*, *hirtus*, *holzeri*, *illigeri*, *impressus*, *intrusus*, *kunzei*, *lapidarius*, *laticollis*, *linnei*, *longicollis*, *maerklini*, *megerlei*, *minimus*, *minutissimus*, *minutus*, *motshulskii*, *nanus*, *oblongus*, *obscuricornis*, *olivieri*, *panzeri*, *parallelus*, *perforatus*, *pilosicollis*, *propinquus*, *pubicollis*, *puncticollis*, *punctipennis*, *pusillus*, *quadratus*, *quadrifidus*, *rarus*, *rossi*, *rotundipennis*, *rubens*, *rubicundus*, *rufo-cornis*, *rufus*, *rutilipennis*, *schaumi*, *schoenherri*, *scutellaris*, *sparshalli*, *spinimanus*, *steveni*, *styriacus*, *subpunctatus*, *subtilis*, *tarsatus*, *tauricus*, *testaceus*, *thoracicus*, *truncatellus*, *tuberculatus*, *validicornis*, *vernalis*, *vicinus*, *vulpinus*, *wetterhalli*, *wighami*, *zimmermanni*.

Scyliorhinus *africanus*, *barbatus*, *breviculus*, *caniculus*, *cirratus*, *delarochianus*, *dentatus*, *fasciatus*, *indicus*, *isabellus*, *lambarda*, *maculatus*, *myops*, *ocellatus*, *punctatus*, *punctulatus*, *russellianus*, *tigrinus*, *tuberculatus*, *unicolor*, *variegatus*, *waddi*.

Scylium *africanus*, *barbatus*, *cirratus*, *fasciatus*, *indicus*, *isabella*, *lobatus*, *maculatus*, *ocellatus*, *punctatus*, *russellianus*, *tigrina*, *waddi*. *Vide et Scyllium*.

Scylla *crassimanus*, *olivacea*.

Scyllaea *fulva*, *ghomfodensis*, *grayae*, *hookeri*, *margaritacea*. *Vide et Scyllea*.

Scyllarus *arctos*, *australis*, *carinatus*, *cicada*, *ciliatus*, *dubius*, *haani*, *incisus*, *insularis*, *latus*, *mantelli*, *punctata*, *quoyi*, *sculptus*, *sieboldi*, *sinensis*, *squammosus*, *tridentatus*, *ursus-minor*.

Scyllea *tentaculata*. *Vide et Scyllaea*.

Scyllia *griseum*, *quinquecornuatum*.

Scyllibacus *orientalis*.

Scylliodus *antiquus*.

Scyllium *angustum*, *artedii*, *buengeri*, *canicula*, *capense*, *catulus*, *chilense*, *crassiconum*, *ferrugineum*, *freycineti*, *griseum*, *heptagonum*, *humboldti*, *lima*, *maculatum*, *malaisianum*, *marmoratum*, *melanostomum*, *ornatum*, *pantherinum*, *pictum*, *plagiosum*, *priseum*, *punctulatum*, *quinque-cornutum*, *spinosus*, *stellaris*, *tigrinum*, *tuberculatus*, *tygrinum*, *variegatum*. *Vide et Scyllium*.

Scymnorhinus *lichia*.

Scymnus abietis, affinis, ahrensi, albidicollis, albipes, americanus, analis, apetzi, apicalis, arcuatus, argutus, atonus, atriceps, auritulus, basalis, bifasciatus, billammulatus, biguttatus, bilucernarius, bilunulatus, bimaculatus, binaevatus, bi-notatus, bioculatus, bipustulatus, bis bi-pustulatus, bisbisignatus, bi-ignatus, bispinatus, biverrucata, borealis, brasiliensis, brevipinna, brullei, capitatus, carcharias, castanopterus, castroemi, caudalis, cervicalis, chatchas, collaris, colon, connectens, constrictus, corpulentus, creperus, curtisi, cyanescens, deyrollei, discoideus, discolor, dorsalis, fasciatus, fastigiatus, femoralis, ferrugineus, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, floralis, fonscolombi, formicarius, formicetorum, fraxini, frontalis, fulvicollis, fulvipes, galapagoensis, gilvifrons, guimeti, hysteroides, icteratus, impexus, incertus, incinctus, inderihensis, juniperi, kiesewetteri, labordci, laboulbenei, lacustris, levaillanti, lichia, limbaticollis, limbatus, loewi, luridus, marginalis, marginicollis, margipallens, microp-terus, minutus, moreletti, morio, myrmidon, nicaeensis, nigrinus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongosignatus, obscurus, ochroderus, ornatus, pallidipennis, pallipes, parvulus, phleus, pilatus, punctatus, punctum, pygmaeus, quadrillum, quadri-lunatus, quadri-notatus, quadri-verrucatus, quadri-vittatus, quadrivulneratus, quercus, redtenbacheri, rosenhaueri, rostratus, rubicundus, rubidus, rufipes, scutellaris, seminulus, spectabilis, spinosus, stigmatopterus, stragulatus, tardus, tautilus, tene-brosus, terminatus, testaceus, thiolieri, thoracicus, ventralis, vicinensis, vittatus, vulgaris, waterhousei, xanthaspis.

Scypha botryoides*, cancellata*, complicata*, coronata*, foliacea*, laevigata, ovata, papillaris, tubulosa.

Scyphella flavicornis, nigricornis.

Scyphia acuta, alternans, alveolites, angularis, angustata, anomala, armata, articulata, auricularis, beaumonti, benettiae, bifrons, bronni, buchi, byssoides, calopora, cancellata, capitata, cariosa, cellulosa, clathrata, clavarioides, clavata, claviformis, conoidea, constricta, corniculum, costata, crateriformis, cylindrica, cymosa, decheni, decorata, dichotoma, dictyota, eichwaldi, elegans, empleura, excavata, fenestrata, fistularis, foraminosa, fragarioides, fragilis, fungiformis, furcata, galiciana, gracilis, heteromorpha, heteropora, hieroglypha, humboldti, infundibuliformis, intermedia, isopleura, labyrinthica, lithuana, longiporata, mammillaris, manon, mantelli, marginata, maximiliana, micrommata, micropora, milleporacea, milleporata, monilifera, muensteri, murchisoni, neesi, neocomiensis, obliqua, odontostoma, oeynhausi, os ranae, paradoxa, parallela, parvula, pedunculata, pertusa, piriformis, pistilliformis, polymorpha, polyommata, porosa, procumbens, propinqua, psilopora, punctata, quinquelobata, quitzinensis, radiata, radiceformis, ramosa, reticulata, retiformis, rugosa, sacki, samueli, schlotheimi, schweiggeri, scrobiculata, secunda, socialis, stellata, sternbergi, striata, striato-punctata, subcaespitosa, subcariosa, subfurcata, subseriata, subseriatae affinis, sulcata, sulcifera, tenuis, tenuistria, terebrata, tetragona, texata, texturalis, texturata, trilobata, tuberculata, tuberosa, tubulosa, turbinata, uvaeformis, venosa, verrucosa, verticillites, zippei.

Scyphicus teres.

Scyphidia pyriformis, ringens, rugosa.

Scyphis mucilaginosus, punctata.

Scyphistoma filicorne.

Scyphius (Ar.) albellus, cerinus, coarctatus, cylindricus, diversicolor, elongatus, oblit-teratus, pratensis, pyrrholeucos, reflexus, terricola, violaceus.

Scyphius (P.) annulatus, cultrirostris, fasciatus, littoralis, papacinus.

Scyphocrinites elegans.

Scyphocrinus heterocostalis, nodosus, striatus.

Scyphophorus acupunctatus, anthracinus, interstitialis.

Scypius diaphanus.

Scyris alexandrina, indicus.

Scyrtes californicus, hemisphaericus, lividus, orbicularis, orbiculatus, solstitialis, suturalis, variegatus. *Vide et Scirtes.*

Scytale ammodytes, anguliformis, bizonatus, brachyorrhos, catenatus, contortrix, coronata, distincta, gronovii, krait, niger, piscivora, scheuchzeri.

Scytalinus serpens.

- Scytalopus acutirostris*, *albugularis*, *femoralis*, *fuscus*, *indigoticus*, *magellanicus*, *niger*.
Scytalus cupreus.
Scytaster kuhli, *milleporellus*, *pistorius*, *semiregularis*, *stella*, *subulatus*, *variatus*, *zodiacalis*.
Scythale pyramidum.
Scython bicolor.
Scythris chenopodiella, *elongella*.
Scythropia alternella, *crataegella*, *leucatella*, *luctuella*, *monachella*, *reticulella*, *scopioella*, *sturnella*.
Scythrops australasiae.
Scythropus mustella.
Scytodes (Ar.) *bertheloti*, *bizonata*, *cameratus*, *erythrocephala*, *fusca*, *globula*, *laeta*, *longipes*, *mithras*, *nigella*, *omosites*, *rufescens*, *ruipes*, *thoracica*, *tigrina*.
Scytodes (Hym.) *granulatus*, *opacus*, *parvus*.
Scytonotus laevis, *nodulosus*, *scabricollis*.
Sebastes albofasciatus, *argus*, *bougainvillei*, *capensis*, *caurinus*, *ciliatus*, *filifer*, *imperialis*, *inermis*, *kuhli*, *longiceps*, *maculatus*, *maderensis*, *malabarica*, *marmoratus*, *minutus*, *norvegicus*, *ocellatus*, *oculatus*, *pachycephalus*, *pandus*, *percoides*, *serrulatus*, *sinensis*, *vachelli*, *variabilis*, *ventricosus*, *viviparus*.
Secutor insidiator.
Sedgwickia attenuata, *bullata*, *corrugata*, *gigantea*, *globosa*, *minima*.
Segestria bavarica, *dentata*, *erythrina*, *florentina*, *gracilis*, *perfidia*, *pulchra*, *pussilla*, *ruiceps*, *saeva*, *senoculata*, *singularis*, *thoracica*.
Segetia cerasina, *implexa*, *neglecta*, *xanthographa*.
Segmentina armigera.
Sehirus albomarginatus, *albomarginellus*, *cinctus*, *morio*.
Seiranota perspicillata.
Seiren arborea, *pratensis*, *ricardi*, *rupestris*.
Seisura cinerea, *flava*, *inquieta*, *maculata*, *neglecta*, *nitida*, *volitans*.
Seiurus aquaticus, *aurocapillus*, *colombianus*, *herminieri*, *ludovicianus*, *motacilla*, *novaeboracensis*, *tenuirostris*. *Vide et Sciurus* (A.).
Sejus detritus, *echinatus*, *hirsutus*, *inermis*, *litura*, *muricatus*, *spinosus*, *testaceus*, *togatus*, *viduus*.
Selache maximus, *rhinoceros*.
Selachops flavocincta.
Selachus maximus.
Seladerma athanis, *bicolor*, *breve*, *capreae*, *cernus*, *convexum*, *epulo*, *laetum*, *lalage*, *letus*, *mazares*, *saurus*.
Selagia argyralis, *lythargyralis*, *perialis*.
Selagis caloptera, *spenceri*.
Selandri cerasi.
Selandria adumbrata, *aethiops*, *albilabris*, *albipes*, *alternipes*, *annulipes*, *atra*, *betuleti*, *biloba*, *brevicornis*, *brevis*, *chrysorrhoea*, *cinereipes*, *cinxia*, *consorta*, *costalis*, *dorsalis*, *ephippium*, *ferruginea*, *fraxini*, *fuliginosa*, *fulvicollis*, *fulvicornis*, *funerea*, *fusca*, *fuscipennis*, *fuscula*, *geniculata*, *hyalina*, *klugi*, *labialis*, *lineolata*, *luteiventris*, *melanosterna*, *morio*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pallida*, *parvula*, *pulchella*, *punctigera*, *pusilla*, *robinsoni*, *rosae*, *ruferurus*, *ruftarsis*, *scapularis*, *serva*, *signata*, *spinolae*, *stigma*, *stramineipes*, *tenuicornis*, *testudinea*, *tibialis*, *uncta*, *varipes*, *verna*, *versicolor*, *vitis*.
Selanonius walkeri.
Selasia albofasciata, *bicincta*, *decipiens*, *maculicollis*, *nigricollis*, *rhpiceroides*, *rubripennis*, *unicolor*.
Selasoma tibialis.
Selasphorus rufus.
Selatosomus aeneus, *bimaculatus*, *cruciatus*.
Selbia zelandica.
Seleima aurata.
Selene argentata, *argentea*, *gallus*, *quadrangularis*.

- Selenia* (Lep.) *delunaria*, *illumaria*, *illustraria*, *lanaria*.
Selenia (P.) *luna*.
Selenidera *laugsdorffii*, *maculirostris*, *nattereri*.
Selenis *perforata*, *spinifex*.
Selenisca *gratiosa*.
Selenites *lunata*.
Selenocephalus *obsoletus*.
Selenodera *piperivorus*, *reinwardti*.
Selenoderus *lamina*.
Selenodes *dalecarliana*, *textana*.
Selenopalpus *chalybeus*, *lateritius*, *subviridis*.
Selenopeltis *beyrichi*, *buchi*, *humboldti*, *stephani*.
Selenophorus *aboxoides*, *aeneocupreus*, *aequifocialis*, *aeratus*, *aereus*, *aeruginosus*, *atminis*, *alternans*, *amaroides*, *anceps*, *angulatus*, *aurichalceus*, *beauvoisi*, *blandus*, *caliginosus*, *chalcosomus*, *chalybeus*, *confinis*, *confusus*, *coracinus*, *cupreus*, *cuprinus*, *cupripennis*, *cursorius*, *discopunctatus*, *ellipticus*, *exaratus*, *exilis*, *flavilabris*, *fossulatus*, *foveolatus*, *fulvipes*, *gagatinus*, *galapagoensis*, *granarius*, *harpaloides*, *impressus*, *impunctus*, *irideus*, *iripennis*, *lacordairei*, *limbolaris*, *lineatopunctatus*, *lubricipes*, *lucidulus*, *luctuosus*, *lugubris*, *maurus*, *metallicus*, *micans*, *multipunctatus*, *myrmidon*, *obtusus*, *ochropus*, *orientalis*, *ovalis*, *parallelus*, *parumpunctatus*, *pedicularius*, *piceus*, *planipennis*, *promptus*, *pulcarius*, *pullus*, *punctulatus*, *pyritosus*, *quadricollis*, *rufomarginatus*, *scaritides*, *scitulus*, *senegalensis*, *sinuatus*, *speciosus*, *steveni*, *stigmaeus*, *subaeneus*, *subpunctatus*, *tenebrosus*, *troglodytes*, *vagans*, *variabilis*, *varicolor*, *variegatus*, *vicinus*, *viridescens*.
Selenops *aegyptica*, *aissus*, *annulipes*, *brasilianus*, *celer*, *fugitivus*, *omalosoma*, *peregrinator*.
Selenopsis *subaperta*.
Selenoptychus *rotundatus*.
Selenosema *thuni*.
Selenostomus *paradoxus*.
Seleucides *albus*.
Seleucidis *acanthalis*.
Selidosema *plumeria*, *punctularia*.
Selimnus *diore*.
Selista *forceps**.
Selius *bilobus*.
Sellaria *anglicana*, *polonica*.
Selochusa *forficatus*, *fornicata*.
Selonodon *bicolor*.
Selopoda *fusca*.
Selosphorus *anna*, *costae*, *platycercus*, *ruber*.
Selysius *emarginatus*, *mystacinus*.
Semanopterus *adelaidae*, *depressus*, *subaequalis*.
Semanotus *undatus*.
Semasia *cana*, *fulvana*, *grossana*, *hypericana*, *lanceolana*, *perlepidana*, *pomonella*, *pupillana*, *rheediella*, *rufana*, *scopoliana*, *splendana*, *subsequana*, *woeberana*.
Sematura *aegistus*, *empedocles*, *lunus*.
Semblis *americanus*, *fasciata*, *geniculata*, *gracilis*, *grammatica*, *nigra*, *nitida*, *pallipes*, *praetexta*, *pygmaea*, *tripunctata*.
Semeiophorus *vexillarius*.
Semele *reticulata*.
Semelia *lybia*.
Seminota *hahni*, *leprieuri*.
Seminula *pentahedra*, *pisum*, *rhomboidea*.
Semionotus *bergeri*, *curtulus*, *latus*, *leptocephalus*, *macropterus**, *minor*, *minutus*, *nilssoni*, *pentlandi*, *punctatus*, *pustulifer*, *rhombifer*, *spixi*, *striatus*.
Semiophora *gothica*.
Semiophorus *pondiceriana*, *velicans*, *velifer*.

Semioscopis anella, avellanella, steinkellnerella.

Semiotellus mundus.

Semiothisa agnataria, alternaria, fasciosaria, gambaria, limbularia, lituraria, notalaria, signaria.

Semiotus (Col.) angusticollis, apionis, convexicollis, cornutus, distinctus, fulvicollis, hircatus, germari, illigeri, intermedius, lignarius, ligneus, linnei, quadricollis, regalis, sanguinicollis, schaumii, seladonius, speciosus, taeniatum, virgatus.

Semiotus (Hym.) clarus, dice, diversus, maerens, merula, mundus, praestans, quadratus, scoticus, tarsalis, tauriscus, theope, varians.

Semiris fusca.

Semnia auritalis, cruentella, punctella.

Semnocebus avalii.

Semnopithecus albocinereus, albogularis, auratus, bicolor, buku, cephalopterus, chrysomelas, comatus, cristatus, cucullatus, dussumieri, entellus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, flavimanus, frontatus, fuliginosus, fulvogriseus, halonifer, hypoleucos, johni, jubatus, kra, larvatus, latibarbatus, leucomeros, leucoprymnus, maurus, melalophus, mitratus, monspessulanus, nasalis, nasicus, nemeus, nestor, nigrimanus, nobilis, obscurus, olivaceus, pileatus, polycomos, pruinosis, pyrrhus, recurvus, rubicundus, satanas, schistaceus, sirmensis, subhimalayanus, sumatranus, vellerosus.

Semotilus cephalus, diplemia, dorsalis, notatus.

Senaspis flaviceps.

Senelops spixi.

Senetainia rubriventris.

Senex australis.

Senira bicolor.

Senobasis analis, fenestrata.

Senoclitia fasciata.

Senogaster coerulescens.

Senometopia alpinis, agilis, agrestis, alacris, amoena, angustipennis, arvicola, atropivora, aurifrons, bicincta, blondeli, bombycivora, catocalae, ciliata, ciligera, concolor, crassicornis, crataegellae, distincta, doris, flavisquamus, floricola, glauca, gnava, grisea, heraclaei, lepida, libatrix, lugubris, macrocera, meditata, mitis, myoidea, nemestrina, nigripes, pilipennis, pratensis, pumicata, puparum, silvestris, spinipennis, variegata, velox, vernalis.

Senoprosopis diardi.

Senopterina brevipes, decora, femorata, immaculata, oenea.

Senostoma variegata.

Senoxicera albibarbis.

Senta flammea, sericea, ulvae.

Separatista chemnitzii, grayi, helicina.

Sepedon (Dipt.) aenescens, annulatus, aquaticus, crishna, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, haefneri, imbutus, javanensis, macropus, palustris, peleiteri, plumbellus, pseudo-acori, senegalensis, senex, spegeus.

Sepedon (R.) brongniarti, haemachates, rhombeata.

Sephanoidea fernandensis, galerita, stokesi.

Sephela linearis.

Sephina pustulata.

Sepia aculeata, amnis, antillarum, apama, australis, bilineata, blainvillae, bosci, cardiopetala, carunculata, chrysophthalmos, cuvieri, defrancei, elegans, gibba, gigas, granulata, hastiformis, hierredda, indica, inermis, latimanus, lefebvrei, longirostris, longispina, lycidas, maculata, mestus, microcheirus, microcosmus, minima, mucronata, myrsus, nigra, ornata, papillata, parisiensis, pelagica, peroni, pharaonis, plangon, polypus, prisca, rouxi, rubens, rupellaris, sagitata, savigniana, savignyi, sepiaephora, sinensis, sinope, subulata, tourannensis, varietas, vermiculata, vicellius.

Sepialites gracilis, striatulus.

Sepidium acuminatum, aeneum, aliferum, barbarum, barthelemyi, bidentatum, boissduvali, carbonarium, cinnamomum, costatum, dongolense, douei, dufouri, echinatum, ferrugineum, flexuosum, genei, glabratum, hispanicum, maillei, mittrei, morbillosum,

multispinosum, obtusum, plicatum, proximum, requieni, scutelliforme, senegalense, serratum, servillei, siculum, tomentosum, transoumatum, uncinatum, variegatum, vestitum, wagneri.

Sepioloa atlantica, desvigniana, dispar, japonica, lineolata, macrosoma, oweniana, palpebrosa, rondeleti, rondeletiana, stenodactyla, subalata.

Sepioloidea lineata.

Septeuthis australis, biangulatus, blainvilliana, guinensis, hemprichi, lessoniana, loliginiformis, lunulata, madagascariensis, major, mauritana, mayor, papuensis, sepiacea, sepioides, sinensis, sloani, venusta.

Seps chalcidica, croceus, equalis, falcatus, fragilis, gronovii, monodactylus, montana, multivirgata, niger, pentadactylus, peroni, schneideri, sexlineata, sheltopusik, tetradactylus, tridactylus, vittatus.

Sepsis albitarsis, annulipes, atripes, barbipes, bicolor, ciliata, complicata, concinna, cornuta, costalis, coxarum, cylindrica, cynipsea, depilis, duplicata, falleni, flavimana, flavipes, fulgens, gracilis, halidayi, hilaris, immaculata, impunctata, indica, lateralis, leachi, linearis, lucida, maculipes, marginata, minor, minuta, motatoria, nigricornis, nigripes, nitens, nitidula, nodosa, ornata, pectoralis, pilosa, punctum, pusilla, putris, referens, rufa, ruficornis, rufipes, rufocincta, scutellaris, stercoraria, superba, tarsalis, tricolor, varipes, vicaria, violacea.

Septa parkinsoni, rubecula, rubicunda, scarlatina, spengleri, triangularis, tritonina.

Septaria arenaria, borbonica, cylindracea, elliptica, mediterranea, tarbelliana, tuberculosa.

Septastrea forbesi, hirtolamellata, multilateralis, ramosa, subramosa.

Septifer bilocularis, cumingi, excisus, fuscus, krausii, virgatus.

Septis lateritia, lithoxylea, materina, mucens, poltodon, rurea.

Seraphisa lineata, modesta.

Seraphs convolutus.

Seraphys terebellum.

Serentia atricapilla, laeta, ruficornis.

Sergestes arachnipedus*, atlanticus.

Serialaria acervata, alternata, convoluta, cornuta, crispa, falcata, lendigera, precatatoria, semi-convoluta, spiralis, unilateralis, verticillata.

Seriatopora acuta, antiqua, caliendrum, cervina, cretacea, cribaria, grignonensis, hystrix, laxa, lineata, macrostachys, nuda, obtusa, ocellata, octoptera, subulata, valida.

Serica aquila, asperula, attenuata, australis, bimaculata, brasiliensis, brunnea, cinnamomea, columbiana, detera, elata, ferrugata, ferruginea, flavimana, fucata, fugax, fuscipennis, geminata, holosericea, marginata, marginella, melanaria, micans, pallescens, parvula, pelliculata, pruinosa, sinica, sulzeri, tessellata, tristis, velutina, vestita.

Sericaria disparata, leptoptera, mori, ranaeceph.

Sericesthis aureorufa, glabra, gouldi, pruinosa, rufipennis, rugosiceps.

Sericocera algira, bifasciata, compressa, crinocea, fuscipennis, lateralis, leucozona, nigripes, nitida, palpata, pictipennis, producta, spinolae, voluula.

Sericoda bembidioides.

Sericoderus thoracicus.

Sericodon jugleri.

Sericoides chiliensis.

Sericogaster (Col.) argentatus.

Sericogaster (Hym.) fasciatus.

Sericoides reichei.

Sericomyia bombiformis, borealis, chrysotoxoides, filia, lapponum, limbipennis, militaris, mussitans, sexfasciata.

Sericore flexulana.

Sericoris abietisana, alternana, artemisiana, astrana, aurofasciana, bifasciana, bipunctana, cespitana, conchana, daleana, duponchelana, duponcheliana, elutana, euphorbiana, fasciolana, formosana, fulgidana, fuligana, furfurana, gemmana, gigantana, gramineana, grapholithana, herbana, indusiana, lacunana, lucivagana, marmorana, metallicana, micana, obsoletana, olivana, palustrana, penthinana, politana, porrectana, postremana, pulchellana, pullana, quadrimaculana, rurestrana, triana, subsequana,

- sudetica, tenebrosana, tenerana, textana, tiedemanniana, umbrosana, undulana, urticana, zinckeniana.
- Sericornis** citreogularis, frontalis, humilis, laevigaster, maculatus, magnirostris, osculans, parvulus, schulziana, siderana.
- Sericosoma** fascifrons.
- Sericossypha** somptuosa.
- Sericostoma** atratum, capillatum, festivum, flavicorne, galeatum, hirtum, leachi, maculatum, minutum, multiguttatus, vittatum.
- Sericothrips** staphylinus.
- Sericulus** anais, aurantiacus, aureus, chrysocephalus, magnirostris, mellinus, regens.
- Sericus** brunneus, fugax.
- Serilophus** lunatus, lunulatus, rubropygia.
- Serinetha** rufa.
- Serinus** butyracea, canaria, canariensis, canicollis, citrinelloides, flavescens, hortulanus, leucopygos, luteolus, meridionalis, nigriceps, orientalis, serinus, striolata, syriacus, tristriatus, xanthopygus.
- Sericosomus** brunneus, brunnipennis.
- Serioides** atricapillus.
- Seriola** argyromelas*, aureovittata, binotata, bipinnulata, bonariensis, bosci, cosmopolita, cultrata, dubia, dumerili, dussumieri, falcata, fasciatus, gracilis, intermedia, lactaria, lalandei, leiarchus, picturata, purpurascens, quinquerradiata, rafinesquei, rivoliana, rueppeli, speciosus, succincta, zonata.
- Serielella** caerulea, porosa, violacea.
- Seriscius** pubescens.
- Serisomus** cristatus.
- Serlion** terminalis.
- Serolis** fabricii, gaudichaudi, latifrons, orbigny, paradoxa, quadricarinata, trilobitoides.
- Serpe** crocodilus, humboldti, microstoma.
- Serpentaria** fragilis.
- Serpentarius** africanus, cristatus, secretarius.
- Serpentina** quadristriata.
- Serpophaga** albocoronata, nigricans, parulus.
- Serpula** accumulata, alata, ambiguus, ammonia, ammonioides, amphisbaena, ampullacea, anfracta, anguina, anguinoides, angulata, angulosa, annellus, annularis, annulata, antareticus, antiqua, antiquata, aquaria, archemides, arcuata, armata, articulata, arundo, aspera, attrahens, avita, barbata, bardensis, bicanaliculata, bicornis, bicostata, bipartita, biplicata, bispiralis, boa, buccinula, caespitosa, calyptrata, canaleto, canaliculata, canalifera, canteriana, capillaris, capitata, caput serpentis, carbonaria, carinata, carinella, carinula, caudata, cereolus, chorda, cincta, cingulata, circinata, circinnalis, cirriformis, clava, clavaeformis, clavata, clavigera, coaceruata, colon, colubrina, communis, complanata, complexa, compressa, concamerata, conformis, conglutinata, conica, conjuncta, conoidea, contorta, contortus, contracta, convoluta, convolutata, cordineri, corniculum, cornu arietis, cornucopia, corona, corrugata, costalis, costata, crassa, crenato-striata, cristata, crystallina, cubiculata, decussata, delphinula, dentifera, depressa, deshayesi, dilatata, discors, draconocephala, elegans, elongata, enneagona, epithonia, erecta, eruca, exigua, fascicularis, fastigiata, filaria, filiformis, filograna, filosa, fimbriata, flaccida, flagelliformis, flagellum, fluctuata, fragilis, funiculosa, fuscata, gastrochaenoides, geranae, gibbosa, gigantea, glaberrima, globosa, glomerata, gordialis, graeca, grandis, granifera, granulata, granulosa, gregalis, grignoniensis, heliciformis, helicina, heptagona, heterostropha, hexagona, hexicarinata, humulus, ilium, imbutiformis, implicata, incurvata, indica, infundibularis, inscripta, intercepa, intermedia, interrupta, intestinalis, intestinum, intorta, javanum, kingicola, lacerata, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lagena, lenticularis, leonhardi, libera, limata, limax, lineata, lirata, lithogena, lituoformis, lituola, lituus, lobata, lombricus, lophiada, lucida, lumbricalis, macrocephala, macropus, marginata, maxima, meandra, minima, minuta, minutissima, monilifera, montagui, mulleri, multicristata, mutabilis, nautioides, nebulosa, nodosa, nodulosa, nodus, noeggerathi, nuda, nummularia, oblonga, obscura, obtusa, omphalodes, onyx, operculata, ornata, pallida, panamensis, parallela,

parvula, pectinatus, pellicuda, pentagona, pentangulata, perlucida, perversa, pervia, philippi, pholadea, placentula, planorbiformis, planorbites, plexus, plicaria, plicatilis, polita, polytrema, porosa, prismatica, problematica, prolifera, protensa, proteus, punctata, pusilla, pustulosa, pygmaea, quadrangularis, quadrata, quadricarinata, quadrilatera, quadrimaculata, quadristriata, quinquangularis, quinquangulata, quinquecarinata, quinquecristata, quinquesulcata, radicans, recta, rectangulum, regularis, retorta, reversa, richardi, riolensis, rosea, rotula, rugosa, runcinata, rupestris, rustica, sabellaria, scabrosa, scalaris, scalata, semiplicata, serpentina, serpentula, serrata, sexangularis, similis, simplex, sinistrorsa, sinuata, siphon, socialis, solarium, solitaria, sowerbyana, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirographis, spirolinites, spirulea, squamosa, squamulosa, stellata, striata, stricta, subangulata, subannulata, subcarinata, subcincta, subcingulata, subfalcata, subgranulosa, subinvoluta, subquadrangula, subrugosa, substriata, subtilis, subtorquata, sulcata, sulcataria, sulfurata, tenuis, tetragona, texta, tortrix, tortuosa, torulosa, trachinus, triangularis, triangulata, tricarinata, tricristata, tricuspidata, tricuspis, trilatera, trilineata, triquetra, triquetroides, triserrata, trochiformis, trochleata, tuba, tubaformis, tubularia, tubulus, turbinata, turbinella, turboides, umbilicata, umbiliciformis, uncinata, undulata, unilineata, urnae, vallotina, valvata, variabilis, variegata, venatorium-cornu, venusta, vermes, vermetus, vermicella, vermicularis, vermiculites, vertebralis, vibicata, viperina, virginica, volubilis, volvox, vortex, warni.

Serpularia anglostomus, bicrenata*, centrifuga, circinalis, crenata*, serpulula, spiruloides, tortuosa.

Serpulites carbonarius, coacervatus, contorquatus, curtus, exuviatus, gordialis, lithuus, lituus, longissimus, lumbricalis, membranaceus, muricinus, nummularius, peniformis, umbilicatus.

Serpuloides dentifera, inoperculata, varians.

Serpulorbis polyphragma.

Serranus acutirostris, aeneus, aka-ara, alboguttata, albomaculata, alexandrinus, altivelis, altiveloides, analis, angularis, antheas, apus, ara, arara, areolatus, argentinus, argus, argyrogrammicus, asperans, aurantius, auratus, awo-ara, bataviensis, biguttatus, bivittatus, boelang, boenack, bontoo, borbonicus, borbonius, brunneus, cabrilla, caeruleopunctatus, caninus, cardinalis, catus, cerauna, chlorocephalus, chlorostigma, coioides, colonus, conceptionis, confertus, corallicola, coronatus, couchi, crapao, creolus, cuvieri, cyanopodis, cyanostigma, cyanostigmatoides, delissi, dermochirus, dermopteris, diacanthus, diacopaformis, dichropterus, emarginatus, epinelephus, afer, epistictus, erythraeus, erythrogaster, erythrurus, fasciatus, fascicularis, filamentosus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavimarginatus, flavocaeruleus, flavus, formosus, furcifer, fuscoguttatus, fuscus, gaimardi, galeus, geographirus, gigas, gilberti, goreensis, guativeri, guttatus, gymnopareius, hemistiktos, heptatus, hexagonatus, hoeveni, horridus, humeralis, impetiginosus, inermis, irradians, itajara, kawamebari, labri-formis, lanceolatus, latifasciatus, lemniscatus, leopardus, lepidopterus, leucogrammicus, leucostigma, limbatus, lineatus, louti, lunulatus, luridus, luti, lutra, maculatus, maculosus, malabaricus, marginalis, marginatus, megachir, melanurus, mentzeli, merra, micronotatus, microstomus, miliaris, miniatus, mitis, mo-ara, morio, morrhua, myriaster, nebulosus, nigriceps, nigriculus, nigripinnis, niveatus, nouleny, occipitalis, oceanicus, octocinctus, oculatus, olfax, oncus, orientalis, ouatilibi, oxyrhynchus, pachycentron, pantherinus, papilionaceus, pardalis, parkinsoni, pavoninus, peruanus, phaeistomus, phaeton, pixanga, poecilnotus, polyphekadion, polypodophilus, psillacinus, punctatus, puncticeps, punctulatus, quoyanus, radialis, radians, rasor, reevesi, reticulatus, rivulatus, rogaa, roseus, rosmarus, ruberrimus, rufus, rupestris, salmonoides, salmonopsis, sarnicus, scriba, semifasciatus, semipunctatus, sexfasciatus, sexmaculatus, shibpan, siagonotus, sonnerati, spiloparaeus, spilurus, stellans, stigmapomus, striatus, suillus, summana, taeniocheirus, taenioops, tauvina, telfairi, tigrinus, tigris, tinca, tonsor, trimaculatus, tsrimenara, tumilabris, undulosus, ura, urodelus, variegatus, variolosus, ventralis, virescens, vitta, zanana, zananella, zonatus.

Serrasalme marginatus.

Serrasalmo albus, aureus, bimaculatus, emarginatus, niger, nigricans, scotopterus, stagnatilis, undulatus. *Vide et Serro*→.

- Serrasalmus* caribe, citharus, denticulatus, humeralis, marginatus, minto, piraya.
Serriger cofini, reichei.
Serripes groenlandicus*.
Serristrostrum carbonarium, sittoides.
Serrocerus bistriatus, striatus.
Serropalpus barbata, caniculatus, coriarius, fuscus, impressus, lineatus, obsoletus, quadrimaculatus, serratus, spinicollis, substriatus, tenuis, thoracicus, tomentosus, umbrinus, vandoueri.
Serrosalmo rhombeus. *l'idée et Serra*→.
Serrosalmus rhombeus.
Sertularella polyzonias, rugosa.
Sertularia abietinula, antipathes, antiqua, arbuscula, arcta, articulata, beani, bicuspidata, bifida, ciliata, confervaeformis, crisioides, cuscuta, dentata, distans, disticha, divaricata, divergens, dives, dumosa, ellisi, elongata, ericoides, fallax, fascis, filicina, fruticosa, fusca, gaudichaudi, gayi, geniculata, gracilis, hibernica, hydriformis, indivisa, johnstoni, laevis, lamourouxii, laxa, loriculata*, lycopodium, margareta, millefolium, milneana, mimosa, muricata, obliqua, pallasi, patagonica, pectinata, pelagica, pelagica, picta, pinnata, plumea, prolifera, quadridentata, ramosa, reptans, rigida, scandens, sericea, serra, splendens, tridentata, tubiformis, turbinata, uber, ulex, unilateralis, vidovichii.
Servillia echinata, pilosa, subpilosa, ursina.
Ses pellionella.
Sesarma alutis, africana, barbata, cinerea, curvata, graptochirus, haematocheir, helicoides, impressa, indica, intermedia, longipes, picta, pisoni, quadrata, recta, reticulatus, subintegra, taeniolata, tragona, trapezoidea.
Seserinus michochirus, vachelli, xanthurus.
Sesia aerifrons, allantiformis, andrenaeformis, anthraciformis, anthraciniformis, asiliformis, astatifformis, bembeciformis, bibioniformis, brosimiformis, cephiiformis, ceriaeformis, chalciformis, chrysodiformis, cimbiciformis, cynipiformis, doryliformis, emphytiiformis, empiformis, euceraeformis, euglossaeformis, fenestrina, formicaeformis, halietiformis, hylaeiformis, ichneumoniformis, icteropus, infernalis, laphriaeformis, leucomelaena, loewi, mamertina, masariformis, melanocephala, melliniiformis, mellinipennis, minianiformis, mutillaeformis, nephrotomaeformis, nomadiformis, oenotherae, ophiiformis, oryssiiformis, palpina, philanthiformis, polistiformis, prosopiformis, rhingiaeformis, ruficaudis, schizoceriformis, schmidtii, schmidtiformis, scoliaeformis, serratifformis, sireciformis, sirphiformis, sphingiformis, statuiiformis, stelidiformis, taediiformis, tenthrediniformis, thynniformis, thyreiformis, tineiformis, triannuliformis, trivittata, typhiaeformis, vespiformis.
Setaria albogularis.
Setella (Cr.) aciculus, crassicornis, gracilis, longicauda, tenuicornis.
Setella (Lep.) marmorella.
Setellia afra, apicalis, liturata.
Sethenira testacea.
Setia bibioniformis, conopiformis, dioctriaeformis, leucopsiformis, muscaeformis.
Setifer caudatus, ecaudatus.
Setiger inauris.
Setina ancilla, andereggi, aurita, complana, cribrum, deplana, depressa, eborina, ephemera, flavicans, irrorea, jacobaeae, kuhlveini, luteola, pulchra, quadra, rosida, rubicunda, rubricollis, sembris, sorocula, unita.
Setipinna megalura, truncata.
Setis chrysidiformis.
Setodes aspersella, punctatella, punctella, respersella.
Setogyps imperialis.
Setophaga albidiaedema, auricapilla, aurocapilla, bonapartei, bruniceps, budyoides, caesia, canadensis, castanea, castaneocapilla, chrysogaster, cinnamomeiventris, flaveola, glauca, melanocephala, miniata, mitrata, multicolor, nigra, nigro-cincta, olivater, ornata, picta, rubra, ruficauda, rufifrons, rufopectus, russeicauda, rutililla, selbyi, verticalis, vulnerata.

- Setornis* *criniger*.
Sexloculina *haueri*.
Sheltopusik *didactylus*, *novae-hollandiae*.
Siagona *angustata*, *atrata*, *bicolor*, *brunnipes*, *buqueti*, *calfra*, *dejeani*, *depressa*, *dorsalis*, *europaea*, *ilesus*, *fuscipes*, *gerardi*, *goryi*, *herculeana*, *hirta*, *jenissoni*, *mandibularis*, *oberleitneri*, *picta*, *pilosa*, *plana*, *pubescens*, *rufa*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *schuppeli*, *senegalensis*, *sulcicollis*.
Siagonium *humerale*, *quadricorne*.
Sialia *arctica*, *caeruleocollis*, *mexicana*, *occidentalis*, *sialis*, *wilsoni*.
Sialis *azurea*, *bilineata*, *dorsata*, *flavilatera*, *fuliginosus*, *imbecilla*, *immarginata*, *infumatus*, *lutaria*, *niger*.
Siamanga *syndactyla*.
Siaphos *aequalis*.
Sibia *annectans*, *capistrata*, *gracilis*, *nigriceps*, *nipalensis*, *picaoides*, *pieaoides*.
Sibilatrix (A.) *locustella*.
Sibilatrix (R.) *gracilis*.
Sibinia *albo-lineata*, *alpina*, *arenaria*, *cana*, *centromaculata*, *cuprifer*, *dorsalis*, *femoralis*, *fraxini*, *fugax*, *grandicollis*, *humeralis*, *lineata*, *lineolata*, *parallela*, *picrostris*, *polylinaea*, *potentillae*, *primita*, *quinque-notata*, *quinque-punctata*, *schneideri*, *sericea*, *signata*, *signita*, *sodalis*, *sparsuta*, *suturalis*, *tomentosa*, *unca*, *velutina*, *venusta*, *virescens*, *viscaria*, *vittata*, *vulpina*.
Sibon *annulatus*, *catenularis*, *nebulatus*, *punctatissimus*.
Sibynes *amylaceus*, *attalcus*, *bilineatus*, *cervinus*, *concinus*, *dorsalis*, *fulvirostris*, *irroratus*, *jucundus*, *lepidotus*, *luteoviridis*, *multiguttatus*, *punctirostris*, *rufirostris*, *sublineatus*, *suturellus*, *tibialis*, *tibiellus*, *unicolor*, *urbanus*, *variatus*, *viscaria*, *zebra*.
Sibynomorphus *mikani*.
Sibynon *nebulata*.
Sibynophis *geminatus*.
Sicarius *thomisoides*.
Sicus *aureus*, *fenestratus*, *unicolor*.
Sicyases *sanguineus*.
Sicydium *cynocephalum*, *lagocephalum*, *laticeps*, *obscurum*, *plumieri*.
Sicyogaster *marmoratus*.
Sicyonia (Cr.) *bispinosa*, *carinata*, *cristata*, *lancifer*, *parvula*, *sculpta*.
Sicyonia (Lep.) *apseudes*, *doris*, *sara*, *thamar*.
Sida *brachyura*, *cristallina*.
Sidemina *infundibuliforme*.
Siderastraea *agariciaformis*, *cadomensis*, *defrancei*, *incrustedata*, *lamourouxii*, *meandrinoides*, *microsolena*, *parisiensis*, *notata*, *websteri*.
Siderastrea *funesta*, *galaxea*, *globosa*, *italica*, *pulchella*, *savigniana*, *senegalensis*.
Sideria *achatana*.
Sideridis *evidens*, *ferruginea*, *luteago*, *nictitans*, *xanthographa*.
Siderodactylus *adstringatus*, *cuspidatus*, *galamensis*, *herbaceus*, *murinus*, *pelliculatus*, *rhodinus*, *sagittarius*.
Siderolina *calcytrapoides*, *defrancei*, *indica*, *laevigata*.
Siderolites *calcitrapes*, *calcitrapoides*, *de gervillei*, *spengleri*.
Siderolithes *hexagonus*.
Siderolithus *calcitrapoides*, *hexagonus*, *laevigatus*.
Siderone *galanthis*, *ide*, *isidora*, *itylus*, *itys*, *marthesius*, *zethus*.
Sideropora *digitata*, *elongata*, *mordax*, *palmeta*, *scabra*, *sexradiata*, *subdigitata*.
Sideroporus *calcitrapa*.
Sidnyum *turbinatum*.
Sidomenia *vestita*.
Sidonia *tessellaria*.
Siga *liris*.
Sigalion *arenosum*, *blainvillei*, *boa*, *estellae*, *herminiae*, *idunae*, *mathildae*, *squamosum*, *tetragonum*, *vittatum*.

Sigalphus aciculatus, affinis, alternipes, ambiguus, angustatus, annularis, annulatus, basilaris, bonellii, brevicornis, carinatus, caudatus, complanellae*, contractus, cureulionum*, cylindrus, dentator, elegans, fasciatus, fenestratus, flavipalpis, floricola, foveolatus, fumatus, gracilis, gravenhorsti, gravidator, hians, hilaris, inanitus, irradiator, klugi, macrocephalus, mandibularis, mutabilis, obscurellus, obscurus, oculator, oculatus, pallidipennis, pallipes, pellucens, planifrons, retusus, rufescens, rupeus, scaber, scabriusculus, semirugosus, sericeus, similis, striatulus, tenthredinum, tibialis, vitripennis.

Siganus forskilli*, fuscus*.

Sigara coleoprata, grisea, hyalinipennis, leucocephala, lineata, minutissima, nigripennis, punctata, striata, undulata.

Sigaretus acuminatus, adansoni, affinis, apertus, arcatus, audouini, bilix, canaliculatus, cancellatus, carinatus, carolinus, clathratus, concavus, convexus, coriaceus, costatus, crenatus, curionii, cuvierianus, cymba, declivus, delesserti, depressus, deshayesi, deshayesianus, elegans, excavatus, filicatus, flavus, flexilis, furcatus, globosus, grate-lupianus, grayi, groenlandicus, haliotoideus, helicoideus, heliotoideus, insculptus, italicus, javanicus, kindelaninus, laevigatus, lamarkianus, latifasciatus, leachi, linneanus, listeri, maculatus, mammillaris, martinianus, maximus, michaudi, mississippensis, morelli, neritoides, papillus, pellucidus, perspectivus, perspicuus, petitianus, planulatus, planus, politus, roseus, rugosus, scopulosus, similis, sinuatus, stomatellus, striatus, subglobosa, sulcatus, tentaculatus, tenuicinctus, tonganus, translucidus, turonicus, uctae, unifasciatus, vitreus, vitrinaeformis, zonalis, zonatus.

Sigelus silens.

Sigerpes piceus.

Sigillina australis.

Sigmodon harlani, hispidum.

Sigmodus caniceps.

Siguana ottonis.

Silago burrus.

Silbomyia fuscipennis, micans.

Silenus brunneus, javanicus, veter.

Silicaria anguina.

Silicularia gracilis, rosea.

Siliqua floridana, lucida, nuttalli, radiata.

Siliquaria anguina, articulata, australis, brevifissurata, claibornensis, costae, cristata, echinata, florina, gigas, glabra, granti, lactea, laevigata, lima, muricata, notata, occlusa, papillosa, polygona, polygonalis, rosea, spinosa, spiralis, squamata, squam-mata, striata, terbelli, tuberculata, turbinata, vitis.

Siliquarius anguilus.

Siliquella bursa-pastoris.

Silis amoena, armaticollis, denticollis, dimicilis, laeta, longicornis, marginalis, pallens, pallida, plana, rubricollis, simplicicollis, spinicollis, tricolor.

Sillago acuta, bassensis, burrus*, chondropus, ciliala*, domina, erythraea, japonica, maculata, punctata, sihama.

Silo atratus, flavipes, gracilicornis, maculicornis, minutus, pallipes, pusillus.

Silonia diaphina, lurida.

Silopa dimidiata, fumata, glabrata, hepatica, nigella, praecox, pubescens, tempestiva.

Silpha abbreviata, acuminata, affinis, alpicola, alpina, altaica, apicalis, armeniacae, assimilis, bicarinata, bicolor, bimaculata, blattoides, brunnea, brutia, californica, capensis, carinata, carnolica, castanea, caudata, cayennensis, cervaria, clypeata, collaris, costata, cribrata, daurica, discicollis, dispar, erythrura, evanescens, excisa, ferruginea, figurata, flava, formosa, gibba, granulata, griesbachiana, haemiptera, hirta, hispanica, humator, intricata, ioptera, lacrymosa, lineatocollis, lutea, melanura, minuta, minutissima, mongolica, montana, mortuorum, multipunctata, mutilata, nitida, nitidula, obsoleta, opanulata, orientalis, perforata, perlata, phaeogaster, phaeorrhoea, polita, puncticollis, punctulata, pusilla, ramosa, recta, rosea, ruficollis, ruficornis, rupeus, rufithorax, sculptipennis, sericea, sibirica, similis, simplicicornis, simplices, sowerbyi, sphaeriae, stratum, striola, sub-sinuata, subterranea, terminata,

testacea, tomentosa, torquata, truncata, truncatella, tuberculata, unicolor, unicostata, verrucosa, violacea.

Silphodes dubia, gambiensis, indica, madagascariensis, philippensis, sumatrensis.

Silphomorpha albopicta, fallax, guttigera, maculata, oretocheiloides.

Silubosaurus stokesi.

Siluboura ceylonicus.

Silundia chandranara, gangetica.

Silurella bosci, cyclopina.

Silurus anostomus, argentinus, athu, auritus, bicirrhis, boalis, borealis, callichrous, canis, cerulescens, chechra, cochinchinensis, coecutiens, cornutus, cotylephorus, cupreus, cuvieri, duda, filamentorus, ganepinus, garua, gurgu, gyrius, hemiolioporus, hexadactylus, hypophthalmus, indicus, japonicus, lamghur, laticeps, lima, limosus, lividus, maculatus, malabaricus, marinus, melas, microcephalus, micronemus, minutus, mollis, mononema, muelleri, mysoricus, nebulosus, niloticus, ocellatus, olivaris, pabda, pabo, pallidus, parkeri, punctatus, schall, sinensis, singio, triostegus, vaillanti, viscosus, wallagoo, xanthocephalus, xanthosteus.

Silusa alpicola, rubiginosa, rubra, rufa.

Silvanus advena, asperatus, bicornis, bidentatus, brevicornis, castaneus, dentatus, denticollis, denticulatus, elongatus, exilis, ferrugineus, frumentarius, lapidarius, latus, planus, serratus, sex-dentatus, similis, singularis, surinamensis, unidentata.

Silvia bidehensis, loquax. *Vide et Sylvia.*

Silvius algirus, appendiculatus, denticornis, eristaloides, esenbecki, fusconiger, isabellinus, laticornis, nubipennis, personatus, rufipes, vituli, vulpes.

Simaethis angustana, dentana, dentata, fabriciana, lutosa, myllerana, pariana, punctosa. *Vide et Simoe*→.

Simplephilus coronatus, diadema, discolor, petrolatus, pictus, triangulum, vertilabris.

Simia abeli, albifrons, albinana, albo-cinerea, antiguensis, anubis, aurata, caraya, carbonaria, carpegus, cephaloptera, chameck, chiropotes, chrysopes, cinercia, comata, comosa, concolor, cristata, cuvieri, cynopis, dentata, dussumieri, edwardsi, engyitithia, erythraeus, fascicularis, ferruginea, flavescens, flavicauda, fuliginosa, fulvo-fusca, geofiroyi, glauca, golok, hoolock, johni, lagotricha, larvata, leonina, leucampyx, leuciscus, leucophea, leucopymna, libidinosa, lugens, lynx, mauritius, melalophos, melanocephala, moloch, monachus, morio, nasicus, nasuta, nigra, pann, parvilamnis, patas, pennanti, pennantiana, pileata, pongo, pyrrhonotos, radiata, raffesi, rufiventris, sagulata, satanas, senes, siliens, speciosa, sphingiola, syndactyla, tragopogus, trivirgata, ursina, variegatus, vetulus, villosa, viridis, wagleri, wurmbi.

Simiolus ceilonicus.

Simnia nicaeensis, purpurea.

Simo elegantulus, hirticornis, simo.

Simodontus aeneipennis.

Simoethus leos, rex. *Vide et Simae*→.

Simorhynchus cinerea, cristatus, psittacula.

Simornis rubropygia, sericeogula.

Simosaurus gaillardoti, mougeoti.

Simotes albivertex, zibethicus.

Simplegades colubatus.

Simplegas funatus, margaritaceus, solarium, undulosus, virgatus.

Simplocaria acuminata, concolor, maculosa, metallicus, nitida, picipes, semistriata, strigosa.

Simulopsis angularis, atroviensis, obtusa, sulculosa.

Simulia annulitarsis, anomala, argyreata, aurea, auricoma, cana, canescens, cincta, columbaczensis, elegans, fasciata, ferruginea, fuscipes, hirtipes, incana, latipes, lineata, maculata, marginata, minutissima, nana, nigra, ornata, pallipes, picta, posticata, pubiventris, pusilla, pygmaea, rufa, rufipes, sericata, sericea, subfasciata, varia, variegata, vernum, vittata.

Simulium affinis, cinereum, colombaschensis, crassitarsis, devorum, equinum, flavipes, humidum, invenustum, luteocornis, nasale, nigrimana, pertinax, picipes, pubescens, ruficorne, tarsatum, tibiale, trifasciatum, venustum, vernum.

Simyra dentinosa, dubiosa, eogene, fluxa, musculosa, nervosa, punctosa, venosa.

- Sincus sincus. Vide et Scincus.*
Sindris ganzinii.
Sinea javanensis, multispinosa, punctipes.
Sinemuria dufreni.
Sinetheres prehensilis.
Singa anthracina, conica, hamata, herii, melanocephala, nigrifrons, nitidula, sanguinea, trifasciata, tubulosa.
Singhala tenella.
Singilis bicolor, mauritanica, soror.
Sinodendron americanum, chileographum, cornutum, digitatum, juvenilis, rugosum, unidentatum.
Sinoxylon bispinosum.
Sintor quadrilineatus.
Sinya musculosa.
Siola boillaei, garnieri.
Siona dealbaria, dealbata, decussata, griseata, nivearia.
Sipalus (Col.) bracteolatus, burmeisteri, cylindraceus, granulata, guineensis, hypocrita, immundus, leprosus, luteosignatus, memnonius, mendicus, misumenus, papulatus, porriginosus, rubetra, rugicollis, scutellaris, sphacelatus, striatus, subulatus.
Sipalus (M.) orientalis.
Siphalomphix bonariensis.
Siphalus fuscus.
Siphia erythaca, leucomelanura, nobis, signata, strophata, superciliaris, tricolor.
Siphlophis audax, fitzingeri.
Siphneus (M.) aspalax.
Siphneus (R.) ornatum.
Sipho calthrata, noachina, striatus.
Siphodictyon gracile.
Siphodictyum gracile.
Siphona analis, cinerea, cristata, flavifrons, geniculata, irritans, maculata, maculipennis, minuta, nigrovittata, tachunaria.
Siphonaria acuta, adansonii, albicante, algesirae, alternata, alternicosta, amara, angulata, aspera, atra, australis, bisiphites, capensis, characteristic, concinna, conica, coreensis, cornuta, costata, crebricostata, denticulata, diemenensis, exigua, gigas, guamensis, inculta, jonasi, konincki, laevis, laeviuscula, lateralis, lecanium, lepida, lessoni, lineolata, mammillaris, maura, mouretus, natalensis, normalis, obliquata, oculus, peruviana, pica, plana, plicata, punctata, radiata, scutellum, sipho, sowerbyi, striatocostata, subrugosa, tristensis, variabilis, vasconiensis, viridis, zelandica, zonata.
Siphonella (Dipt.) nucis, oenea, oscinina, ruficeps, ruficornis.
Siphonella (Polyz.) gracilis.
Siphonenteron bilineatus, elegans.
Siphonia acaulis, ampullacea, anguilla, arbuscula, biseriata, brevicostata, cervicornis, clava, costata, cratera, cylindrica, ficoidea, ficus, diadema, dichotoma, edita, elongata, excavata, fittoni, fusiformis, goldfussi, heterostoma, imbricato-articulata, incrassata, infundibulum, konigi, krausei, lagenaria, lycoperdites, lycoperdoides, morrisiana, multiformis, multioculata, nuciformis, ocellata, oligostoma, piriformis, pistillum, polymorpha, praemorsa, punctata, ramosa, stipitata, ternata, tuberosa, typhum.
Siphonina nimbriata.
Siphoniotyphlus plumatus.
Siphonium fasciatum.
Siphonocoetes typicus.
Siphonophora portoricensis.
Siphonophyllia cylindrica, ibicina.
Siphonops annulata, interrupta, mexicanus.
Siphonostoma (G.) costata, porrectum.
Siphonostoma (Verm.) diplochaitus, inhabile, parasiticum, plumosum, uncinata, vaginiferum, villosum.
Siphonostomum edwardsi, papillosum.

- Siphonotreta** aculeata, anglica, conoidea, curta, fissa, fornicata, tentorium, unguiculata, verrucosa.
- Siphonotus** (Myr.) brasiliensis, luteolus.
- Siphonotus** (Nud.) geographicus.
- Siphonura** brevicauda, chalybea, punctulata, sericea, variolosa, viridiaenea.
- Siphopsis** flexuosa, tubicella.
- Siphostoma** abaster, acus, agassizi, ethon, ferruginea, pelagicus, phlegon, pyrois, rhynchaenus, rotundatus, rubescens, tiphle, viridis.
- Siphunculus** arcuatus, dentata, echinorhynchus, tuberculatus.
- Siproeta** trayja.
- Sipunculus** ambiguus, balanophorus, bernhardus, capitatus, clavatus, edulis, eremita, fasciolatus, flavus, forbesi, genuensis, granulosa, harveyi, johnstoni, leachi, lumbriciformis, macrorhynchopteris, margaritaceus, marinus, nordfolcensis, oxyurus, pallasi, papillosus, phalloides, rufo-imbriatus, scutatus, strombus, tenuicinctus, tigrinus, tuberculatus, villosus, vulgaris.
- Siredon** axolotl, maculatus, mexicanus.
- Siren** anguina, intermedia, pisciformis, striata.
- Sirena** maculosa.
- Sirene** lacertina.
- Sirenocyamus** rhytinae.
- Sirenoidis** didactylum.
- Sirex** augur, bimaculatus, bizonatus, duplex, fascicornis.
- Siro** crassipes, rubens, testudinarius.
- Sironia** tithia.
- Sirthenea** carinatus.
- Sirynes** canus.
- Sisiphus** quadricollis.
- Sisor** rabdophorus.
- Sissirostrum** dubium.
- Sissurella** orbignyi.
- Sistrum** album, dactyloides, horridum, nodum, ricinus.
- Sisyphe** helwigi, schaefferi.
- Sisypus** (Col.) barbarossa, bowringi, capensis, caschmirensis, crispatus, hessi, hirtus, indicus, longipes, minutus, neglectus, ocellatus, rugosus, schaefferi, signatus, spinipes, submarginatus, subnervis, tauscheri.
- Sisyra** fuscata, morio, nigripennis.
- Sitana** ponticeriana.
- Sitanus** barbipennis, exiguus.
- Sitarea** dejeani, scorzonerae.
- Sitarida** hopei.
- Sitaris** adusta, apicalis, humeralis, melanura, necydalea, rufipennis, rufipes, solieri, spectabilis.
- Siteytes** albiceratus, albicinctus, cirricollis, lugubris, multicarinatus.
- Sithon** iebus, melampus, nedymond, umbratus.
- Sitochroa** crocealis, gilvalis, palealis, selenalis, sulphuralis.
- Sitona** affinis, alba, albescens, ambiguus, ambulans, anchora, arcticollis, argutulus, aspera, attavina, attratus, bimaculata, bispilota, brevicollis, cachecta, callosus, calosa, cambrica, canescens, canina, canus, caudata, chloropus, cinerea, corycaea, costata, cribricollis, crinita, decora, discoideus, durecis, elegans, fascicularis, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, foedus, fusca, gemmellatus, globosa, globulicollis, gracilicornis, gressorius, grisea, haemorrhoidalis, hinnulus, hirsutula, hirta, hirticornis, hispidula, humeralis, humilis, incana, indifferens, inops, insulsus, languidus, lateralis, latifrons, latipennis, lepidus, limosa, lineata, lineatulus, lineella, longiclavis, longulus, luctuosa, lurida, macularis, maculata, maculipennis, margarum, meliloti, nanus, neophytis, nigriclavus, obscuripes, obsoleta, occator, octopunctatus, orientalis, palliata, pallipes, pisi, pisivora, pleuritica, promptus, puncticollis, regensteiniensis, rubiginosa, ruficlavis, rufipes, rugulosa, scansoria, scissifrons, serrimana, setosa, setulosa, simplex, sparti, striatellus, strumosa, sturmi, subaurata, sulcifrons, suturalis, tibialis, tibiellus, ulicis, verrucosa, vestita, waterhousei.

Sitones albarius, bicolor, bituberculatus, californius, chloroloma, cinerascens, conspectus, constrictus, cylindricollis, discoideus, geniculatus, intermedius, lividipes, longicollis, maculatus, mauritanicus, medicaginis, oculatus, ordinarius, seniculus, seriesetosus, setosus, setuliferus, sulcifrons, tenuis, trisulcatus, turbatus, variegatus, virgatus, viridifrons.

Sitonia costata [err. pro Sitona].

Sitophilus banoni, exaratus, frumenti, gotschi, granarius, incarnatus, linearis, mellerborgi, oryzae, quadrinotatus, remotepunctatus, rugosus, sculpturatus, setulosus, stigmati-collis, subfasciatus, subsignatus, taitensis, viduus.

Sitta advena, affinis, azurea, caesia, castanea, castaneoventris, chrysoptera, cinnamomea-ventris, corallina, curvirostris, flavipes, foliorum, formosa, frontalis, fusca, himalayensis, leucopsis, melaina, melanocephala, nepalensis, neumayeri, otatare, punctata, puncto-rum, pusilla, pygmaea, saxatilis, septentrionalis, sericea, stulta, suriaca, varia, velata.

Sittace acuticaudata, anaca, aracanga, ararauna, aurea, cactorum, caninde, chiripepe, chlorogenys, cruentata, euops, flaviventris, glauca, gujanensis, hyacinthina, illigeri, jendaya, lepidia, leptorhyncha, leucotis, ludoviciana, lutea, macao, macavuanna, melanura, militaris, murina, nenday, nobilis, pachyrhyncha, patagonica, pertinax, petzi, severa, solstitialis, spixi, tirica, tricolor, tui, tuipara, virescens, vittata, xanthoptera.

Sittasomus amazonus, erythacus, flammulatus, olivaceus, perlatus, sylviellus, temminckii.

Sittella chrysoptera, leucocephala, leucoptera, melanocephala, pileata.

Sitularia triangulariformis.

Siva (A.) chrysotis, cyanouroptera, nipalensis, occipitalis, strigula, vinipectus.

Siva (Hem.) strigicollis.

Sivatherium giganteum:

Skeletodes tetrops.

Skenea aequalis, atomus, carinata, catillus, concava, cutleriana, depressa, divisa, funata, laevis, nitidissima, ovata, perangulatus, planorbis, rota, serpuloides, umbonata.

Skeponopodus guebua, typus.

Slabberia halterata.

Smaragdina ferulae, limbata, menetriesi.

Smaragdites (A.) aurentulus, cristatus, longicaudus, maugei, tobaci, viridis, viridissimus.

Smaragdites (Hym.) admirabilis.

Smaridia macilenta, miniata, nicoleti, papillosa, phlogina, sambuci, squamata, vestita.

Smaris acarapeba, alcedo, angustatus, balteatus, britannus, chryselis, erythrurus, expalpis, gagarella, gora, gracilis, impressa, insidiator, italicus, lineatus, maena, martinicus, mauri, mauritanus, melanurus, mendola, miniatus, osbecki, oyena, papillosus, porosus, royeri, smar, sparoides, vulgaris.

Smeia virginea.

Smerdis (Cr.) armata, formosus, vulgaris.

Smerdis (P.) latior, macrurus, micracanthus, minutus, pygmaeus, ventralis.

Smerinthus astylus, cerisyi, demi-paon, geminatus, jamaicensis, lycambes, modestus, ocellata, panopus, populi, quercus, rosacearum, tiliae, tremulae.

Smicorhina sayi.

Smicra leprieuri.

Smicronyx caecus, cyaneus, erichsoni, fallax, jungermanniae, politus, reichel, variegatus.

Smicronis brevirostris, flavescens, occidentalis.

Smidtia cupraea, flavipalpis, myoidea, vernalis.

Smiera accila, ampyx, biguttata, clavipes, dares, enyo, fidius, fulvescens, lamyrus, macleani, masus, melanaris, nigrifex, peiroleri, petiolatus, pielus, pratinus, punctata, pylas, side, sispes, subpunctata, teleute, xanthostigma.

Smigrostoma littorale.

Smilax americanus.

Smileceras solitarium.

Smilia apicalis, axillaris, bifoliata, brunnea, brunnea-fasciata, brunnicornis, campestris, centralis, colon, diceros, dorsata, fasciata, flavipennis, flavipes, flexuosus, fornicata, genistae, griseus, incumbens, inflata, informis, lacca, malina, nigrofasciata, pallens, peltata, prasina, pugionata, pugnax, sellata, teligera, vaginata, vittata, vittatipennis, vitulus, xanthographa.

- Smiliorachis* bipunctata, bispina, notata, variegata.
Smilium peroni.
Smilocomptus burgueti.
Smilodon (M.) populator.
Smilodon (R.) crenatus, laevis.
Sminthurus aquaticus, bilineatus, fuscus, lupulinae, pallipes. *Vide et Smyntus*→.
Sminthus betulinus, loriger, nordmanni, vagus.
Smithornis capensis.
Smodicum cucuiiforme, impressicolle.
Smynthuroides betae.
Smynthurus bicinctus, bourleti, capucinus, couloni, deformis, echii, exiguus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscus, globosa, guttatus, laterculus, liliputanus, lusseri, oblongus, ochraceus, ornatus, pinetorum, polypodus, punctatus, signatus, sulphureus, viridis.
Smyrna blomfeldi, karwinski.
Socomia paradoxa.
Sogines punctulatus.
Solanderia gracilis.
Solanocrinites costatus, jaegeri, scrobiculatus.
Solanocrinus bronni.
Solariella maculata.
Solariopsis pellis serpentis [*err. pro Solaropsis*].
Solarites pseudoperspectivus.
Solarium acies, aethiops, affine, albense, alpinum, alveatum, ammonites, amoenum, angulatum, anonyum, antiquum, antrosium, architae, areola, asperum, astierianum, australe, axacuum, benstedii, biangulatum, bicanaliculatum, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bifrons, bilineatum, bistriatum, bisulcatum, branderianum, brocchii, bronni, caelatum, calix, canaliculatum, cancellatum, candidum, carcitense, carinatum, carocollatum, castellanensis, castrensis, catenatum, catillus, chemnitzii, cingulum, cirroide, complanatum, conoideum, coronatum, cotswaldiae, cratera, crenulosum, cyclostomum, cylindraceum, danae, dealbatum, delphinuloides, delphinulum, dentatum, denticulatum, depressum, deshayesi, dilatatum, discoideum, discus, disjunctum, dorsuosum, doublieri, dumonti, dupinianum, egenum, elaboratum, elegans, elevatum, fasciatum, fenestratum, formosum, fragile, fuliginosum, fulvum, funginum, gibbosum, granatum, grande, granosum, granulato-costatum, granulatum, guerangeri, henrici, herberti, heteroclitum, hugianum, humile, hybridum, imperforatum, implexum, incisum, inornatum, laevigatum, laudunensis, luteum, lyelli, maculatum, marginatum, martinianum, maximum, millegranum, minimum, miserum, modestum, moniliferum, nanum, neglectum, neocomiense, nitidum, nodosum, nubilum, nuperum, nysti, ornatum, patellatum, patulum, pentangulatum, perversum, petropolitanum, philippii, pictum, placentale, planatum, plano-concavum, planorbillus, planorbis, plicatum, plicatum, polygonium, pomeli, pseudo-granulatum, pseudoperspectivum, pulchellum, pulchrum, purpuratum, pygmaeum, quadratum, quadriceps, quadrifasciatum, quadriseriatum, quadristriatum, radians, radiatum, raristriatum, reticulatum, rochatianum, sarthacensis, scalare, scrobiculatum, semisquamosum, semistriatum, serpens, siculum, simplex, sowerbyi, spectabile, spiratum, stalagmium, stellatum, stramineum, subangulatum, subornatum, subpunctatum, sulcatum, tabulatum, tessellatum, thirrianum, tingryanum, tollotianum, tricarinatum, tricostatum, trilineatum, triliratum, triplex, trochiforme, trochleare, trochoides, turbinoides, umbrosum, variegatum, verrucosum, virgatum, vitreum, zonatum.
Solaropsis brasiliensis, heliaca.
Solaster endeca, furcifer, papposa.
Soldania annulata, carinata, elegans, limia, nitida, orbicularis, spirorbis, trivoluta.
Solea arnogglossa, brasiliensis, buglossa, cinerea, cithara, cynoglossa, foliacea, hexophthalma, humilis, impar, isostoma, kleini, lascaris, limanda, lingua, liturata, luctuosa, lutea, mangili, monochir, nasuta, ocellatus, oculata, ommatara, orientalis, ovalis, ovata, pegusa, plagiusa, platessa, rhomboide, rondeleti, rudis, scriba, solea, theophila, variegata, vulgaris, zebra, zebrina.
Solecardia eburnea.

Solecortus acteon, acuminatus, acutidens, aequalis, affinis, albus, antiquatus, appendiculatus, basteroti, blainvillei, californianus, candidus, coarctatus, compressus, constrictus, cyclopeus, depressus, deshayesi, dilatatus, dombeyi, dubius, effusus, elegans, elongatus, fragilis, gibbus, guerangeri, hallowaysi, inflexus, javanicus, legumen, lucidus, nuttalli, obscurus, ovalis, parisiensis, pelagi, petschorae, platensis, pseudotagal, pudicus, quadratus, radians, radiatus, robinaldinus, solidus, squama, strigillatus, subcompressus, subteres, tellinella, violaceus, warburtoni.

Solegnathus hardwicki.

Solemia australis, biarmica, borealis, mediterranea, phillipsiana, primaeva, puzosiana, velum, ventricosa, voltzi.

Solen abbreviatus, acinaces, acuminatus, acutidens, adansoni, aegypticus, aequalis, affinis, africanus, albicans, albidus, albus, altus, ambiguus, americanus, amethystus, angulatus, angustatus, antiqua, antiquatus, appendiculatus, arctica, aulos diplos, becki, bidens, biradiata, bouchardi, brevis, californianus, cancellatus, candidus, caribaeus, carinatus, centralis, cerinus, ceylonensis, chemnitz, coarctatus, coerulescens, complanatus, compressus, comprimatus, constrictus, conversus, corneus, costatus, cruentus, cultellatus, curtus, cylindraceus, dealbatus, declivis, defloratus, depressus, deshayesi, dielivis, directus, dixon, dombeyi, dupinianus, effusus, elegans, ellipticus, elongatus, ensiformis, exaratus, flammeum, fragilis, gallicus, gari, gaudichaudi, genuis, gigas, gladiolus, gracilis, guerangeri, guineensis, hausmanni, helveticus, hians, incurvus, indatus, inflexus, intermedius, javanicus, jurensis, konincki, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosus, legumen, ligula, linearis, lividus, lustheidi, macrodon, magnodentatus, magnus, marginatus, maximus, mediterranea, medius, michaudi, multiradiatus, multistriatus, nahantensis, nitidus, novacula, novaculina, obliquus, oblonga, obtusa, olivii, orbiculatus, orientalis, ovalis, pallidus, papyraceus, parisiensis, patulus, pelagicus, philippinarum, pictus, pinna, pinnaeformis, planulatus, planus, plebejus, politus, prunneri, purpureus, pygmaeus, repandus, robinaldinus, rostratus, scalprum, schultzeanus, scopula, sculptus, sicarius, siliquoides, sloani, solidus, splendens, squama, squamosus, strigillatus, subfragilis, subrostrata, subteres, subvaginoides, tellinella, tenuis, truncata, truncatulus, truncatus, vaginoides, variegatus, ventrosus, versicolor, vetustus, violaceus, viride, viridi-aeneus, viridis.

Solenastrea bournoni, bowerbanki, forskalliana, gibbosa, hemprichiana, sarcinula, tenuilamellosa, turonensis.

Solenella norrisi.

Solenimya abnormis, normalis, parvula.

Solenites cultratus, diluvianus, leguminoides, minor, mytiloides, tellinarius, vaginatus. *Vide et Solenn*→.

Solenius caesus, dives, fossorius, fuscipennis, grandis, interruptus, lapidarius, octonotatus, petiolatus, punctatus, rubicola, scaber, vagus.

Solennites annulatus. *Vide et Solen*→.

Solenobia anderreggella, clathrella, lapidicella, lefebvreiella, lichenella, minorella, pectinatella, pectinella, pseudo-bombycella, undulella.

Solenocera philippii.

Solenocotyle chiaiei.

Solenocurtus hanetianus, legumen.

Solenodon paradoxus.

Solenoglossus zeylanicus.

Solenophorus (Col.) streperus.

Solenophorus (Verm.) grandis, megaloccephalus, ovatus.

Solenopsis (Hym.) mandibularis.

Solenopsis (L.) minor, moricandi.

Solenoptera (Col.) canaliculata, cinnamipennis, fulvipes, lineata, quadrilineata, taslei, thomae.

Solenoptera (Lep.) meticulousa, scita.

Solenopus cacticus, percheroni, regalis, sexmaculatus, spinicollis.

Solenorhinus porifer.

Solenosternus puncticollis.

Solenosthedium furciferum, lynceum.

Solenostomus paradoxus, scolopax.

Soleria rustica.

Soletellina effusa, lamarecki, nitida, occidens, ovalis, radiata, repanda, tellinella.

Solidula mosaica.

Solieria binotata, brunica, cinerascens, cinerea, dimidiata, elongatus, femoralis, festiva, fuscana, gagatea, germana, immaculatus, inanis, lateralis, modesta, nana, nigra, nitens, pacifica, pulverulenta, ruficus, vicina.

Solpuga araneoides, barbara, brevipes, cubae, gryllipes, intrepida, limbata, melona, phalangista, spinipalpis, venenosa.

Somateria borealis, danica, dispar, faroensis, islandica, leisleri, megauros, mollissima, norvegica, planifrons, platyuros, saint cuthberti, spectabilis.

Somaticus rugosum.

Somatipongia pulchella.

Somatodes misumenus, sanctus.

Sometia stomoxyformis.

Sornias variegatus.

Sornileptes bispinosa, unispina.

Sommeria culta.

Somniosus brevipinna.

Somoplatus substriatus.

Somula decora.

Soosoo bordaii, gangeticus.

Sophia (Coel.) diploptera.

Sophia (Dipt.) filipes, gagatea, pellucida, punctata, vittata.

Sophone nicaeensis.

Sophron inornatum.

Sophronia derivialis, emortualis, illustrella, sicariellus.

Sorex alba, albus, alpinus, amphibius, antinori, aterrimus, bicolor, brachygnathus*, brevicaudatus, brevicaudus, caerulescens, cafer, canaliculatus, capensis, capenoides, carinatus, carolinensis, castaneus, caudatus, cerulescens, ciliatus, cinereus, cinnamonus, concinnus, concolor, constrictus, cooperi, coronatus, cunicularius, cyaneus, dasyurus, dekayi, dichrurus, dsinezumi, eremita, etruscus, feroculus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, fimbripes, flavescens, fluvialis, fodiens, forsteri, franciscus, fulvaster, geoffroyi, giganteus, glis, gmelini, gracilis, guineensis, guldendaedti, hedenborgianus, hermanni, herpestes, hibernicus, himalaicus, hydrophilus, indicus, infumatus, jaculus, kinezumi, labiatus, labiosus, leucurus, lineatus, longirostris, luricaudatus, macropus, macrotrichus, macrourus, madagascariensis, mariquensis, melanodon, melanotis, minimus, montanus, murinus, musculus, natans, nemorivagus, niger, nigricans, nigripes, pachyurus, palustris, paradoxus, parvus, perrotteti, personatus, platycephalus, poensis, proboscideus, psilurus, pulchellus, pumilio, pumilus, pusillus, pygmaeus, radiatus, religiosus, remifer, rhinolophus, richardsoni, rozeti, rubridens, rusticus, sericeus, serpentarius, setifer, sikimensis, soccatus, sonnerati, stagnalis, suaveolens, talpoides, tenuis, thoracicus, tucutuco, umbrinus, varius, viarius, vulgaris.

Soridia lineata.

Sorites depressus, dominicensis, edentulus, orbiculus, radiolatus, undatus.

Sormetus adansoni.

Soronia grisea, marmorata, punctatissima.

Soroplex campestris.

Sorubim caparary, infraocularis, jandia, pirauaca.

Sospita chinensis, tigrina.

Sosybius major, minor.

Sosylus rufipes.

Sowerbya crassa.

Spaelotis augur, birivia, cataleuca, confusa, decora, distinguenda, dumetorum, fimbriola, fugax, gilva, griseus, helvetina, latens, lucipeta, nyctemera, policola, praecox, pyrophila, ravida, remigera, senna, sibirica, squalida, valesiaca.

Spalacopsis stellio, stolata, sufusa.

Spalacopus poeppigi.

- Spalangia** endius, erythromera, flavipes, fuscipes, glabricollis, gonatopoda, hirta, homalaspis, hyaloptera, leptogramma, nigra, nigripes, nigroaenea, rugulosa, spuria, subpunctata, umbellatarum.
- Spalangius** politus.
- Spalax** brasiliensis, caecutiens, capensis, maritimus, murinus, pallasi, talpinus, trivittata, typhlus, vittata, zokor.
- Spallanzania** gallica, picea.
- Spania** (Dipt.) edeta, falleni, nigra.
- Spania** (Lep.) messingiella.
- Spaniodon** blondelli, elongatus.
- Spanioneura** fonscolombeii.
- Spaniopus** dissimilis.
- Sparacta** cristata.
- Sparactes** cristatus, robustus, superbus.
- Sparactus** interrupta.
- Sparasion** carinatus, cephalotes, famelicus, frontalis, inermis, tibiale.
- Sparassus** americanus, amoenus, angulatus, argelasius, ferrugineus, fuscus, ligurinus, montanus, nigricans, ornatus, pallens, punctipes, roseus, rubripes, smaragdina, smaragdulus, spinicrus, tricolor, vestitus, virescens, walckenari.
- Sparatta** pelvimetra.
- Sparedrus** testaceus.
- Sparganothis** adustana, consimilana, griseana, luteolana, mixtana, pilleriana, rolandiana, strigana.
- Spargispongia** rugosissima. *Vide et Sparsi*→.
- Sparisoma** abildgardi.
- Sparnodus** altivelis, elongatus, macrophthalmus, micracanthus, ovalis. /
- Sparsispongia** concinna, polymorpha, pulvinarium, radiosa, ramosa, rugosum, tuberosa. *Vide et Spargi*→.
- Spartecerus** angustatus, caesus, foedus, obesus, sellatus.
- Spartiophila** litura, sexpunctata.
- Spartocera** batatas, pubera.
- Spartocerus** affinis, bicolor, bimaculatus, dorsalis, erythromelas, geniculatus, intermedius, lateritius, laticornis, scutellatus, subfulvus.
- Spartophila** caraganae, lineata, menetriesi, spartii.
- Spartycerus** rondani.
- Sparus** acara, acutirostris, adottus, adriaticus, alcedo, aldrovandii, altus, anthias, argenteus, argus, argyrophthalmus, atlanticus, atrarius, auratoides, auratus, aureolineatus, aureoruber, aureo-vittatus, bajonado, bicinctus, bidens, bifasciatus, bilobatus, bolcanus, brachion, britannus, brunnichi, bufalus, bufonites, caeruleus, caissoti, calamara, calcaratus, cantabrus, cantarella, canthareus, cardinalis, carudse, castaneola, catesby, caxis, cayanensis, centrodontus, cepedianus, cetti, chaetodontoides, chinensis, chloropterus, choerorynchus, chrysomelanus, chrysopterus, cinereus, clavieria, commersoni, coracinus, corvina, crassirostris, cruentatus, decussatus, dentex, desfontaini, diacanthus, digramma, dubius, ellipticus, ephippium, erythropterus, erythropterus, falcus, forsteri, gaiolus, gibbosus, gibbus, grandoculis, gymnocephalus, hamur, harak, hardwicki, hasta, hemisphaericum, hemisphaerius, hexagonus, holocyaneos, insulae-st-crucis, juba, lapina, lepisurus, lineatus, linki, lividus, luna, lunulatus, lutianus, macrophthalmus, maculatus, magnificus, mahsenus, malabaricus, massiliensis, mauropsaro, meaco, mediterraneus, melanopterus, melanotus, melanurus, mendola, microstomus, milii, miniatus, minutus, mocasinus, mupia, mylii, mylostomus, nhoquanda, niger, nippon, nobilis, norvegicus, notatus, oblada, oblongus, ocellatus, olivaceus, ophthalmicus, orientalis, ornatus, osbecki, ovicephalus, ovis, oxyrhynchus, pagel, pantherinus, passeroni, pavo, pentagramma, percula, pogonathus, polinymus, polymna, porgy, psittacus, pullus, punctulatus, puntazzo, ramak, ramentaceus, reticulatus, rostratus, rupestris, salin, saltator, scandens, scina, scirenga, sciurus, scriba, semifasciatus, semiluna, serran, sigillatus, sparlotus, sparolus, sparulus, spicaroides, stigma, striatus, superbus, surinamensis, testudineus, tranquebaricus, triangulum, tricuspidatus, tridens, trifasciatus, trilineatus, trilobatus, trimaculatus

varatulus, variegatus, venenosus, vermicularis, verres, vetula, violaceus, virescens, viridi-aureus, vosmaeri, vosmerianus, vulgaris, zanturus, zipolus, zonatus, zonephorus.

Sparvius ardosiacus, badius, bicolor, caerulescens, cinereus, cirrocephalus, gabar, gilvicollis, guttatus, hyemalis, leucorhous, lineatus, lunulatus, macronurus, madagascariensis, magnirostris, major, melanoleucus, melanops, minullus, minutus, monachus, musicus, niger, nigricans, nisus, niveus, orientalis, palumbarius, platypterus, ruficollis, rufiventris, semitorquatus, striatus, subniger, superciliaris, tachiro, tricolor.

Spatagus macroporus, vulgaris. *Vide et Spatagus.*

Spatialia argentina, bicolora.

Spatangites ovalis, suborbicularis.

Spatangus acuminatus, acutus, ambulacrum, amygdala, ananchytoides, aquitanicus, archiaci, arcuarius, argillaceus, asterias, atropos, australasiae, australis, bicordatus, bigibbus, brissoides, bucardium, bucklandi, bufo, canaliferus, capistratus, carinatus, cavernosa, chitonosus, chloriteus, colombianus, columbaria, complanatus, compressus, cor, cor-anguinum, cor-avium, cor-testudinarium, cordatus, cordiformis, corsicus, crassissimus, crispisulcatus, cristatus, crux-andreae, cuneatus, delphinus, depressus, desmaresti, elatus, elongatus, excavatus, excentricus, fissus, fossarius, gibbus, globosus, grandis, granulatus, grignonensis, helvetianus, hemisphaericus, hieroglyphicus, hofmanni, incertus, integer, intermedius, lacunosus, laevis, lamarcki, lateralis, leskei, meridionalis, miliaris, miplica, mosae, muensteri, nicoleti, nodulosus, obesus, obliquatus, oblongus, ocellatus, omalii, ornatus, orthonotus, parastatus, pareti, parkinsoni, pectoralis, pendulus, petalodes, philippii, pillula, placenta, planulatus, planus, prunella, pulvinus, punctatus, pyriformis, radiatus, reaumuri, requieni, retusus, rostratus, rumphii, sambiensis, scillae, sculus, simplex, spinosissimus, stella, stellatus, stellifer, sternalis, studeri, subalpinus, subcordatus, subglobulosus, suborbicularis, truncatus, tuberculatus, ungula, unicolor, ventricosus, veronensis, vulgaris. *Vide et Spatagus.*

Spatha coelestis, elongata, nilotica, rubens, siliquosa, soleniformis.

Spathegaster petioliventris, tricolor.

Spathidium hyalinum.

Spathidopteryx capillata.

Spathius brevicaudis, clavatus, curvicaudis, erythrocephalus, exannulatus, minutus, ochropes, pallipes, pedestris, radzayanus, rubidus, rugosus, sulcatus.

Spathobatis bugesiacus.

Spathophora biclavata.

Spathoptera albilatera, picta.

Spathulea clypeata.

Spathura addae, peruana, rufocaligata, underwoodi.

Spatula capensis, clypeata, platatea, rhynchotis.

Spatularia folium, reticulata, spatula.

Spectrum atrophicum, baculus, bivittatum, calamus, celerio, euphorbiae, femoratum, ferula, filiforme, gigas, ligustri, necydaloidea, rossi, rossium, rubidum, tiliae.

Speiredonia euspira, feducia, helicina, laminosa, obscura, retorta, zamis.

Spelectos corythaix, erythrolophus, persa.

Spelerpes belli, bilineata, cirrigera, guttolineata, longicauda, lucifuga, montana, porphyritica, rubra, salmonea.

Spenia binghami.

Speo bifasciata, tornatilis.

Speothos pacivorus.

Speotyto cunicularia.

Speranza brunneata, sylvia.

Sperchaeus cerisyi.

Spercheus emarginatus, platycephalus, senegalensis, sordidus, tessellatus.

Sperchius lucidus.

Spermagra erythrocephala.

Spermatias hirudine.

Spermatinus chararum.

Spermatogonius cercopitheci.

- Spermestes* acuticauda, bicolor, cheet, cucullata, fuscoluteus, leuconota, lineoventer, malacca, melanocephalus, nana, poensis.
- Spermokrates* cameli.
- Spermolegus* montanellus.
- Spermologa* carduelis, linaria, lulensis, spinus.
- Spermologus* rufus.
- Spermophaga* cyanorhynchus, haematina, margaritata.
- Spermophagus* albo-sparsus, canescens, cardui, cicatricosus, cistelinus, convolvuli, euphorbiae, gutturalis, holimansegi, hottentottus, irroratus, lupinus, moerens, musculus, puncticollis, robiniae, ruiventris, semifasciatus, sophorae, subfasciatus, sublineatus, subsignatus, sulcifrons, titivilitius, tomentosus, tragacanthae, variolosus-punctatus.
- Spermophila* abeillei, adoxa, alaudina, albocollaris, albugularis, americana, angolensis, anoxantha, aurita, bicolor, bouvionides, caerulescens, capistrata, chrysocephala, cinerea, cinereola, cinnamomea, collaria, collaris, crassirostris, daubentoni, falcistrotris, flabellum, fusciventris, glauco-caerulea, grisea, griseoventris, gutturalis, haitii, hypoleuca, ignobilis, inornata, leucoptera, leucopterygia, lincola, longicauda, luctuosa, martinicensis, melanocephala, minuta, moreletii, mutans, mysia, nasuta, nigra, nigricollis, nigroaurantia, nigrogularis, nigro-rufa, noctis, olivacea, olivaceo-flava, ornata, pectoralis, peruviana, plebeia, pyrrhomelas, rufo-barbata, superciliosa, talasco, torquata, torqueola, violacea.
- Spermophilus* annulatus, becheyi, brevicauda, bruniceps, citillus, clarki, concolor, dauricus, douglasi, erythrogenys, evermanni, franklini, fulvus, grammurus, griseus, guttatus, gutturalis, hoodi, intermedius, jacutensis, lateralis, leptodactylus, leucostictus, ludovicianus, macrourus, mexicanus, mugosaricus, musicus, parryi, pruinosis, richardsoni, rufescens, speciosus, spilosoma, superciliosus, townsendi, tridecimlineatus, undulatus, xanthoprimum.
- Spermophora* meridionalis.
- Spermopipes* subhimachalus.
- Spermosciurus* getulus.
- Spermospiza* haematina.
- Sphadasmus* camelus, carinicollis, incallidus, setifer.
- Sphaena* binghami, birghami.
- Sphaenia* californica.
- Sphaenognathus* feisthameli, lividus, prionoides.
- Sphaenophorus* crassus, rubrotenellatus.
- Sphaenops* capistrata, sepsoides.
- Sphaenoptera* pharia.
- Sphaenorhynchus* lactea.
- Sphaenotheclus* bivittatus, cyanicollis, tomentosus, trilineatus.
- Sphaera* corrugata.
- Sphaeratrix* latifrons.
- Sphaerella* subvexa.
- Sphaerelytrus* nigerrimus.
- Sphaerexochus* caliris, juvenis, mirus.
- Sphaeridium* africanum, agnaticum, americanum, anale, apicalis, catrum, carbonarium, centri-maculatum, chrysomelinum, conspurcatum, crenatum, daltoni, depressum, diaperinum, dimidiatum, flavicorne, flavipes, flavum, glabratum, haemorrhous, hydrophiloides, immundum, impressum, laeve, littorale, lunulatum, melaenum, melanarium, melanocephalum, mellipes, merdarium, minutum, nigricolle, nitidulum, obscurum, obsolutum, occalatum, orbiculare, pallidum, pictum, praetextatum, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, rufum, scapulare, scarabaeoides, scutellatum, semistriatum, senegalensis, striolatum, substriatum, tauricum, terminatum, testaceum, triste, unicolor, unistriatum, vicinum.
- Sphaeridops* amoenus.
- Sphaeriestes* aeneus, ater, denticollis, immaculatus, quadri-pustulatus, virescens.
- Sphaeriodactylus* cinereus, elegans, punctatissimus.
- Sphaerion* cyanipennis, melanurum, procerum, rugicolle, triste.

- Sphaeripalpus** *viridis*.
Sphaerites *geminatus*, *glabratus*, *politus*.
Sphaerium *acervosum*, *mauritanicum*.
Sphaerius *acaroides*, *arenarius*.
Sphaerocera *communis*, *coprivora*, *curvipes*, *denticulata*, *fuliginosa*, *grossipes*, *hyalipennis*, *monilis*, *scabricula*, *subcinerea*, *subsultans*, *vaporariorum*.
Sphaerocharis *margaritacea*, *marginicollis*.
Sphaerocoris *annularis*, *annulus*, *argus*, *impluviatus*, *lateritia*, *ocellatus*, *polysticta*, *punctaria*, *quadrinotata*, *rusticus*, *simplex*, *tigrinus*.
Sphaerodactylus *argus*, *cinereus*, *nigropunctatus*, *oxyrhinus*, *porphyreus*, *richardsoni*.
Sphaerodema *annulatum*, *rotundata*.
Sphaeroderma *cardui*, *centaureae*, *globosa*, *insolita*, *mercurialis*, *orbiculata*, *testaceus*.
Sphaeroderus *bilobus*, *brevooerti*, *lecontei*, *niagarensis*, *nitidicollis*, *stenostomus*.
Sphaerodon *grandoculis*.
Sphaerodorum *flavum*, *peripatus*.
Sphaerodus *annularis*, *cinctus*, *cingulatus*, *conicus*, *crassus*, *cylindricoides*, *depressus*, *discus*, *flavidus*, *gigas*, *hybridus*, *irregularis*, *jurassicus*, *lens*, *mammillaris*, *microdon*, *minimus*, *minor*, *mitrula*, *neocomensis*, *oculus serpentis*, *parvus*, *poliodon*, *pygmaeus*, *rhomboidalis*, *rugulosus*, *semiglobosus*, *subannularis*, *submamillaris*, *subradiatus*, *subtruncatus*, *tenuior*, *tenuis*, *tetragonus*, *truncatus*.
Sphaerogaster (Col.) *aracnoides*.
Sphaerogaster (Dipt.) *arcticus*.
Sphaeroidina *bulloides*.
Sphaeroma *aculeata*, *armata*, *biappendiculata*, *bidentata*, *boryi*, *bumastiformis*, *cinerea*, *curtum*, *diadema*, *dicantha*, *dumerili*, *dydima*, *emarginata*, *faveolatum*, *gaimardi*, *gastaldi*, *gayi*, *gibbosa*, *gigas*, *globator*, *granulata*, *griffithsi*, *hirsuta*, *jurinei*, *lesueuri*, *leucura*, *macrocephala*, *micracantha*, *montagui*, *perforata*, *prideauxianum*, *propinqua*, *pubescens*, *quadridentata*, *quoyana*, *rugicauda*, *savignyi*, *semi-punctata*, *serrata*, *siciliense*, *spongiosum*, *subgranulosum*, *tristense*, *verrucauda*, *walckenaeri*.
Sphaerometopa *acroleuca*.
Sphaeromias *aethiops*, *albomarginatus*, *annulitarsis*, *elegans*, *varipes*.
Sphaeromorphus *basilicus*, *bicinctus*, *chalceus*, *ebeniinus*, *globulus*, *humeralis*, *nanus*, *nitidus*, *politus*, *pyritosus*, *semipunctatus*, *semistriatus*, *seriatus*, *sesquistriatus*, *volvex*.
Sphaeromus *australis*, *paganus*.
Sphaeromyas *concinuus*, *varipes*.
Sphaeronites *arachnoideus*, *aurantium*, *balticus*, *citrus*, *granatum*, *leuchtenbergi*, *pomum*, *punctatus*, *tessellatus*, *testudinarius*, *wahlenbergi*.
Sphaeronychus *melanurus*.
Sphaeropalpus *cinctus*.
Sphaerophoria *annulipes*, *bengalensis*, *bifasciata*, *calceolata*, *dispar*, *dubia*, *flavicauda*, *limbata*, *loewi*, *melissae*, *menthastri*, *nigricoxa*, *nitidicollis*, *origani*, *pholanthus*, *picta*, *scripta*, *strigata*, *taeniata*.
Sphaerophorus *castaneus*.
Sphaeropoews *hercules*, *insignis*.
Sphaerops *anomalus*.
Sphaeropterus *albolineatus*.
Sphaeropyx *irrorator*.
Sphaerorhinus *carinicollis*, *rotundipennis*, *setiger*, *spongicollis*, *villosulus*.
Sphaerosira *volvex*.
Sphaerosoma *quercus*.
Sphaerosporostes *cedri*.
Sphaerostoma (G.) *jamesoni*.
Sphaerostylus *goryi*.
Sphaerotherium *compressum*, *convexum*, *elongatum*, *gronovii*, *grossum*, *klugi*, *kutorgae*, *lichtensteini*, *microstictum*, *obtusum*, *punctatum*, *punctulatum*, *retusum*, *rotundatum*, *rugulosum*, *testaceum*, *titanus*.
Sphaerotus *costatus*, *cribratus*, *curvipes*, *gravidus*, *laevigatus*, *mexicanus*, *politus*, *thoracicus*.

Sphaerozoum fuscum.

Sphaerula lythri.

Sphaerularia bombi.

Sphaerulites agariciformis, bioculata, bournoni, calceoloides, crateriformis, cristata, cylindracea, dilatata, duvauruxi, ellipticus, expansus, falcatus, foliacea, gracilis, hoeninghausi, imbricata, ingens, jodamia, jouanneti, lillii, mortoni, navis, patula, plicatus, ponsiana, problematicus, requieni, rotularis, saxoniae, saxonica, turbinata, ventricosa. *Vide et Spherulites.*

Sphaetes crassicus.

Sphagebranchus bimaculatus, catostomus, coccus, formosissimus, imberbis, oculatus, quadratus, serpa, spallanzanii.

Sphairidion acephalocystis.

Sphalax capensis, hudsonius, talpinus, typhlus.

Sphaleroptera alpicolana, capillana, diniana.

Sphallomorpha decipiens, nitiduloides, suturalis.

Sphargis coriacea, mercurialis, pseudostracion.

Sphasus alexandrinus, algerianus, arcuatus, conchinchinensis, fossanus, gentilis, gracilipes, heterophthalmus, idiops, indicus, italicus, lanceolatus, lineatipes, lineatus, pallidus, thalassinus, timorianus, transalpinus, variegatus, viridans, vittatus.

Sphazigaster apennini.

Sphecia bembeciformis.

Sphecius speciosus.

Sphécodes (Hym.) africanus, collaris, confertus, divisa, fuscipennis, geoffrella, gibba, hispanicus, latreillei, maculatus, monilicornis, nigripes, olivieri, pellucidus, picea, rutiventris, rugosus, similis, sphécoides, subquadratus.

Sphécodes (Lep.) pusaria.

Sphecomorpha (Col.) chalybea.

Sphecomorpha (Lep.) incendiaria.

Sphecomylia undata, valida, vittata.

Sphécophaga vesparum.

Sphécotera viridis.

Sphécothera grisea, maxillaris, virescens.

Sphécotheres canicollis, flaviventris, maxillaris, vicilloti.

Sphégigaster aculeata, ariope, clavicornis, flavicornis, fronto, lasthenes, megapterus, pallicornis, pedunculiventris, rufipes.

Sphégina clunipes, elegans, flava, loewei, nigra.

Sphena cleryana.

Sphenacanthus serrulatus.

Sphenaeacus punctatus.

Sphenaria elongata, karelini.

Sphenarium purpurascens.

Sphenella linariae, signata.

Sphenia angulata, argentea, binghami, costulata, cylindrica, decussata, dispar, michelottii, subtumida, swainsoni, victoria.

Spheniscus antarcticus, catarractes, chiloensis, chrysocome, comtus, cribratus, demersa, erotyloides, ferrum equinum, guttafasciatus, guttatus, humboldti, kirbyi, maculatus, magellanicus, marginatus, minor, novae hollandiae, pictus, quadrimaculatus, undina.

Sphenocephalus (P.) fissicaudus.

Sphenocephalus (R.) melanogenys.

Sphenocercus oxyurus.

Sphenocorynes quadripunctatus.

Sphenoderia lenta.

Sphenodus longidens, planus.

Sphenoeacus africanus, galactotes, gramineus, punctatus.

Sphenogenius clathratus.

Sphenolepis (Hym.) pygmaea.

Sphenolepis (P.) cuvieri, squamosseus.

Sphenoma abdominale.

Sphenomorphus melanopogon.

Sphenonchus conicus, elongatus, hamatus, martini, subulatus.

Sphenophis coccinea.

Sphenophorus abbreviatus, adpersus, aduncus, aequalis, albicollis, ambiguus, anceps, angustus, ardesius, atratus, austerus, bifasciatus, bisbisiatus, brunnipennis, brutus, callosus, canaliculatus, canalipes, carbonarius, carinicolis, cariosus, castaneipes, cicatricosus, cicatripennis, cicatristriatus, cincticollis, cinctus, coesifrons, compressus, rostris, confusus, contractus, crenatus, crudus, cultrirostris, decoratus, defricatus, de laani, delumbatus, discolor, dispar, ensirostris, fahraci, fallax, ferrugineus, flexuosus, fossor, gagatinus, glabricollis, hebetatus, hemipterus, hoegbergi, hypocrita, immunis, implicatus, imus, inaequalis, incurrens, laetus, larvalis, lateritius, lebasii, leprosus, leucographus, liratus, longicollis, maculatus, maculifer, inaurus, melancholicus, melanocardius, melanocephalus, memnonius, meridionalis, monilis, mutilatus, naegelianus, necydaloides, nigerrimus, nubilus, obsoletus, opacus, parumpunctatus, parvulus, perforatus, pertinax, piceus, placidus, planipennis, polygrammus, pulchellus, pumilus, punctatostratus, pustulosus, quadrimaculatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, rectus, regelianus, reticulaticollis, retusus, rimoratus, rusticus, sacchari, sanguineus, saucius, sayi, schoenherri, senegalensis, sereipunctatus, sericans, sericeus, sierrakowskyi, signaticollis, sordidus, spadiceus, spinolae, squamosus, stigmaticus, strangulatus, striatiformis, striatus, strigosus, subcarinatus, suturalis, terebrans, tetricus, tredecimpunctatus, truncatus, validirostris, variabilis, variegatus, venatus, zamiae.

Sphenops sepsoides.

Sphenoptera aegyptica, aenea, angolensis, antiqua, arabica, ardea, ardua, asiatica, aurlenta, australis, bassi, bravaisi, brevis, canaliculata, capensis, carceli, carduorum, chalybea, chrysostoma, conica, coracina, corrugata, cribrata, cuneiformis, cupraria, cuprifrons, cupriventris, dejeani, derugata, dianthi, diffinis, dilaticollis, diversa, dongalensis, dumolini, exarata, excavata, filiformis, fossulata, fulgens, furcatipennis, gebleri, gemellata, geminata, gemmellata, gigantea, glabrata, hypocrita, inaequalis, indica, intermedia, iridiventris, lapidaria, lateralis, litigiosa, lobicollis, longiuscula, magna, mailleii, metallescens, metallica, meyeri, neglecta, nilotica, obtusa, orientalis, owariensis, parallela, parvula, perroteti, pharaon, proxima, quinquepunctata, rauca, rotundicollis, rugulosa, scabra, scovitzii, semistriata, senegalensis, similis, smyrnensis, somchetica, splendens, splendidula, striata, striolata, sulcifrons, tamarisci, thalassina, tri-lineata, trispinosa, vittaticollis, zoubkoffi.

Sphenopyga anumbi.

Sphenorhina lineolata, rubra.

Sphenorynchus abdinii.

Sphenosaurus clavirostris, sternbergeri.

Sphenosoma (Col.) acuminata.

Sphenosoma (R.) punctatus.

Sphenostethus serripennis.

Sphenostoma cristatum, leucopsis.

Sphenotrochus andrewsiana, crispus, granulosus, intermedius, milletianus, mixtus, nanus, pulchellus, semigranosus.

Sphenura (A.) acaciae, albicollis, brunnea, cinnamomea, coraya, erythroptera, fringillaris, frontalis, longirostris, mentalis, poliocephala, ruficeps, squamiceps, striata, striolata, subulata, sulphurascens, superciliaris, tibicen.

Sphenura (Col.) fricator, novemguttata.

Sphenurus semitorquatus.

Spheracra dorsalis.

Spheroma spinosa, trigona. *Vide et Sphaeroma.*

Spheropezium leptodactylum, ovoidactylum, pachydactylum, thaerodactylum.

Spherulites da rio, duplovalvata, flabellaris, requieni, umbellata, ventricosa. *Vide et Sphaerulites.*

Sphex aegyptia, affinis, afra, albifrons, albisepta, anomalipes, argentea, argentifrons, argyria, atrata, aurifrons, aurocapillus, beniniensis, bicolor, bicolorata, bispinosa, bohemanni, caerulescens, caliginosa, campestris, castaneipes, chiliensis, cinerascens,

cinereo-rufocincta, coerulea, coerulescens, confinis, croesus, crucis, desertorum, dives, dorsalis, dorycus, doumerci, emarginata, ephippica, eximia, fabricii, fera, ferruginea, flavipennis, fuliginosa, fusca, fuscatus, habena, jamaicensis, lanieri, latreillei, latro, leuconota, lineola, luteipennis, mandibulare, maxillosa, melanopa, micans, minuta, mucronata, nigerrima, nigrita, obscura, occitanica, olivieri, opaca, ornata, paulinieri, pelopoeiformis, philadelphica, prasinus, proditor, pruinosa, pubescens, pulchra, punctulata, rufocincta, sericea, servillei, sessilis, solieri, songarica, splendida, subfuscatus, subtruncata, tenuis, thunbergi, trichargyra, tricolorata, vicina, violaceipennis, xanthoceros.

Sphiggurus insidiosus, melanurus, spinosa, variegatus, villosa.

Sphinctus serotinus.

Sphindus dubia, gyllenhalii.

Sphingurus bicolor.

Sphinterops umbrifera.

Sphintharus flavidus.

Sphinx acacia, accentifer, acharon, achilleae, agrius, amelia, ampelophaga, andromacha, angelicae, annei, annulata, anone, ardenia, argentata, argentiflua*, argynnis, astragali, atavus, athamanthae, australasiae, banchiformis, batus, bellidus, bembeciformis, bicinctus, boisduvali, brizae, brosimiformis, capistrata, caudata, celerio, cerbera, chalcidiformis, chalciformis, charon, chlooptera, chloros, cinerea, collaris, columbina, convolvuli, crassipes, cretica, croesus, culiciformis, cynarae, cynipiformis, cyparissae, cytisi, dahlia, diptera, dolichus, druraci, dumolini, empiformis, ephemeraeformis, ergotis, eriphia, erynnis, erythrus, eryx, euphorbiae, eucocilia, excaecata, exulans, fasciata, fausta, faustina, filipendulae, flabellicornis, flammeus, flavicornis, fuciformis, gallii, geryon, glaucopsis, glycyrrhizae, godarti, gorgon, guineensis, gyon, haemorrhoidalis, halterata, hedyari, hilaris, hippocrepidis, hippocrepis, hippophaes, iphimediae, jasininearum, juniperi, laphriaeformis, latreillei, leachi, lefeburei, lethe, leucophiformis, ligustri, livornica, loeta, loniceriae, maja, medicaginis, megillaeformis, melloti, melissa, muscaeformis, myops, myrtea, nicaea, nigricornis, nomadaeformis, oechus, ophioniformis, orneus, orobi, osiris, pandora, panthalon, parthenii, passalis, phaeae, phegea, phegeus, philanthiiformis, poecila, polistes, punctum, pungens, purpuralis, pylotis, pyralidiformis, pythia, quaterna, quercus, quinque-maculatus, radamanthus, rhagioniformis, rubicundus, s-maculata, salicis, saportae, sarpedon, scabiosa, scoliaeformis, sedi, semizonatus, sesia, solani, sordida, sperbius, statices, tellarum, stoehades, stomoxyformis, styx, subtrigilis, systrophaeformis, thoo, thysbe, tineiformis, transalpina, triangularis, tridyma, trimaculata, triptolemus, typhon, vespertilioides, vespertitio, vigil, virginica, zygyphylly. *Vide et Sphynx.*

Sphixea fulminans.

Sphiximorpha petronillae.

Sphocodes semiaeneus.

Sphodros abboti, aedificatorius, audouini, lucasi, milberti, nigripes, tarsalis, walckenaeri.

Sphodrus angusticollis, armeniacus, brunneus, cimmerius, coeruleus, complanatus, dalmatinus, dauricus, elongatus, gigas, goliath, gracilis, grandis, inaequalis, janthinus, laticollis, leucophthalmus, longicollis, ovalis, parallelus, picicornis, picipes, planicollis, planus, punctatus, rufitarsis, rugipennis, schrenki, sericeus, spiniger, subcostatus, subcyaneus, subviolaceus, tericola, thoracicus, tilesii.

Sphoeriodactylus sputator.

Sphoerophoria analis, contigua, sinuata.

Sphoerotus gravidus, politus.

Sphongophorus ballista, benneti, biclavatus, clavaria, guerini, mirabilis, paradoxus, spatulatus.

Sphora australis, nigricans.

Sphraena borealis.

Sphynx castaneus. *Vide et Sphinx.*

Sphyra porata.

Sphyracephala brevicornis.

Sphyradium ferrari.

Sphyraena acus, affinis, afra, agam, amici, aureoviridis, barracuda, becuna, bolcensis,

- chinensis, commersoni, dussumieri, esocina, flavicauda, forsteri, gracilis, guachaucha, japonica, jello, maxima, nigripinnis, obtusata, picuda, plumieri, spet, sphyraena, viridensis, vulgaris.
- Sphyaenodus** conoideus, crassidens, gracilis, lingulatus, priscus.
- Sphyrna** blochi, denticulata, dubia, lata, mokarran, prisca, serrata, subserrata, tiburo, tudes, zygena.
- Spicara** flexuosa.
- Spilodes** sticticalis.
- Spilogaster** binotata, caesia, dispar, duplicata, fulvicornis, hirtipes, lasiophthalma, maculipennis, notata, pertusa, quadrivittata, quadrum, quinquemaculata, tetrastigma, tibialis, uliginosa.
- Spilomicrus** sericeicornis, stigmatalis.
- Spilomyia** diophthalmus, femoratus, impigera, vespiformis.
- Spilonota** alhetana, aquana, argyrana, comitana, costipunctana, cynosbatella, foenella, nigricostana, nubiferana, pilugiana, quadrana, rosaecolana, rusticana, sticticana, stracmiana, sylvestrana, tetragonana, trigeminana, trimaculana, ustulana, vitiana, vittana.
- Spilophora** trigemina, trimaculata.
- Spilornis** bacha, bido, cheela, holospilus, undulata.
- Spilosoma** aerea, arge, cunea, egle, lubricipeda, menthastri, nais, papyratia, radiata, urticae, walkeri.
- Spilota** aerea, basalis, duvauceli, cydouxii, fusco-viridis, ignicollis, irrorella, leotaudi, levii, lineatopennis, maculicollis, nitidula, pallidipennis, pulchra.
- Spilote** grossulariata.
- Spilotes** pullatus.
- Spilothyrus** altheae, lavatae, malvae.
- Spina** lesbia.
- Spinacanthus** blennioides.
- Spinachia** pentagona, spinachia, vulgaris.
- Spinacanthus** polyspondylus.
- Spinaria** armator, fuscipennis, inermis.
- Spinax** acanthias, americanus, blainvillei, fabricii, gunneri, major, marginatus, mediterraneus, niger, primaevus, rotundatus, spinax, uyatus.
- Spintherulus** costatus.
- Spindalis** bilineatus, multicolor, nigricephala, pretrei.
- Spiniger** albispinus, ater, eburneus, eburneus, flavovarius, limbatus, thoracicus.
- Spinigera** longispina, ovata, rostellariformis, spinosa.
- Spinopora** dixonii, elegans, mitra, protaeus.
- Spintharis** fasciolata, frontalis, humeralis, integerrima, maculicornis, prasina, pumila, refulgens, viridissima, xanthocera.
- Spinther** oniscoides.
- Spintherops** cataphanes, dilucida, spectrum.
- Spinturnix** vespertilionis.
- Spinus** abnormis, alnearius, betularum, cannabinus, carduelis, citrinella, fernandezianus, flavirostris, linaria, medius, miliaris, viridis.
- Spio** (Ar.) ehippiata, unguata.
- Spio** (G.) caudatus, coccineus, crenaticornis, laevicornis.
- Spio** (Verm.) quadricornis, ventilabrum, viridis, vulgaris.
- Spione** trioculata.
- Spionereis** multicornis, seticornis.
- Spioniades** almon, artemides, psecas.
- Sipola** agrestis, obscura, pratensis, sepiaria.
- Spira** variegata.
- Spiraculum** hispidum, parvum, rupestris.
- Spiralina** carinata.
- Spiramella** bispiralis.
- Spiratella** limacina.
- Spiraxis** aberrans, costulosa.

- Spirialis* australis, bulinoides, clathrata, flemingi, jeffreysi, macandrewi, rostralis, trochiformis, ventricosa.
- Spiricella* unguiculus.
- Spirifer* acanthosus, acuminatus, acuticostatus, acutus, aequirostris, alaeformis, alatus, ambiguus, anosofi, antarcticus, aperturalis, archiaci, arenosus, attenuatus, barrandei, beani, beirensis, bidorsatus, bifidus, bigugosa, bijugatus, biloba, bisulcatus, blasi, boliviensis, bouchardi, brachynota, brandis, bronnianus, bruguierei, buchi, buchianus, cabanillas, calcedanus, calceola, cameratus, cassianus, cassidea, chama, cheebell, cheiropteryx, chilensis, choristites, cinctus, coarctatus, colibri, concentricus, conchidium, condor, conoideus, consobrinus, corculum, costalis, crassicostatus, crassus, crebristria, crispus, cristatus, crucialis, cultrijugatus, cuneatus, curvatus, curvirostris, cuspidatus, cyrtaena, cytherea, dalmani, darwini, deflexus, dentatus, de roissyi, dichotomus, distans, dorsata, dorsatus*, duodenarius, elevata, elongatus, exaratus, exporrectus, exsul, ezquerria, fasciger, fastigiatus, faustulus, filaria, fimbriatus, fischeri, fischerianus, glaber, glinkanus, gloveri, granosus, granuliferus, guyoti, hawkinsi, heteroclytus, humboldti, huroniensis, hystericus, ignitus, imbricata, inaequivalvis, incrassatus, indentatus, indifferens, inermis, insularis, interlineatus, jugatus, keilhausi, keilovi, koninckianus, labellum, laevicosta, laevigatus, laevis, lamarcii, lamellosus, laninosa, lata, lenticularis, lineata, linguiferoides, liratus, lonsdalei, loriger, lyelli, lynx, lyra, macropleurus, macropterus, martini, maximiliani, medialis, meriotextus, mentzeli, mesacostalis, mesastrialis, mesogonia, meusebachianus, minerva, minimus, minutus, mosquensis, multicostatus, multiplicatus, muralis, murchisoni, murchisonianus, musca, najadum, nereis, nobilis, nucleolus, oblatum, obtusus, oceani, octoplicatus, orbigny, ornithorhynchus, osteolatus, ostiolatus, ovatus, oxypterus, pachyrinchus, paillettei, panderi, panduriformis, pecten, pectinoides, pellico, pentaedra, pentagonus, pentlandi, permianus, perversus, petasus, phalaena, pinguis, pinnatus, pisum, planicostata, plicatellus, plicatus, pollens, porambonites, princeps, priscus, procerrimus, proteus, psittacinus, ptychodes, ptychoides, punctatus, pusio, pyramidalis, quadridiatus, quichua, radiatus, rariplectus, rectangularis, rectus, recurvatus, resupinatus, reticulata, rhomboidalis, robustus, roemerianus, rojasi, rostratus, rotundatus, rousseaui, rugulatus, saranae, schrenckii, sculptilis, secans, seminoi, sheppardi, signensis, sinuatus, sowerbyi, speciosus, spurius, stokesi, strangwaysi, striatulus, striatus, strigocephaloides, strigoplocus, strix, subalatus, subconicus, sublamellosus, subrostratus, subspicosus, subspurius, subsulcatus, sulcatus, superbus, superstes, tasmaniensis, tasmani, tchekini, tenellus, tenticulum, tenuicosta, terebratuliformis, thetidis, tiro, togatus, trapezoidalis, triangularis, tridens, trigonalis, tripartitus, triplicatus, triton, troosti, tumidus, uncinatus, undiferus, undulatus, unguiculus, urei, venus, verneuili, verrucosus, vetulus, viator, walcotti, zickzack.
- Spirifera* affinis, arachnoidea, avicula, bicarinata, calcarata, clathrata, connivens, convoluta, costata, crenistria, decemcostata, decora, decussata, disjuncta, distans, duodecimcostata, duplicata, elliptica, elongata, expansa, extensa, filaria, fimbriata, furcata, fusiformis*, gigantea, glabristria, globularis, grandaeva, heteroclitia, hirundo, humerosa, inornata, insculpta, integricosta, lata, laxa, linguifera, megaloba, mesoloba, mesomela, microgemma, nuda, oblitterata, ovalis, oviformis, papilionacea, paucicostata, phalaena, planata, planosulcata, plebeia, protensa, pulchella, quinqueloba, radialis, resupinata, rhomboidea, rudis, semicircularis, senilis, septosa, sexradialis, simplex, squamosa, subconcentrica, subradiata, symmetrica, transiens, trapezoidalis, tri-radialis, trisulcosa, unguiculus, vespertilio.
- Spiriferina* chilensis, hartmanni, linguiferoides, microptera, octoplicata, ostiolata, oxyptera, pinguis, signensis, verrucosa, walcotti.
- Spirigera* ambigua, blodeana, campamanensis, ceres, circe, compressa, concentrica, crista-galli, decussata, expansa, ezquerria, ferronesensis, harpya, hecate, helmeseni, herculea, hispanica, lamellosa, meyerendorfi, passer, pectinifera, pelapayensis, plebeia, puschana, quadricostata, quinquecostata, roissyi, serpentina, toreno, tricostata, trigonella, tumida, vultur.
- Spirigerina* affinis, arimaspus, aspera, barrandei, cuneata, desquamata, dumosa, ferita, hystrix, lepida, marginalis, mulleri, oliviani, princeps, quadricostata, reticularis, spinosa, tribulis.

- Spirulina** ammonis.
Spirillina vivipara.
Spirillum pellucidum, spirorbis, tenue, vagans, undula, volutans.
Spirillus rostratus.
Spiris grammica.
Spirobolus annulatus, bungi, carnifex, caudatus, dealbatus, dubius, elegans, festivus, grandis, marginatus, nigerrimus, nigricans, obscurus, obtusatus, olfersi, olivaceus, praelongus, pulvillatus, ruficollis, sanguineus, seychellarum, similimus.
Spirobotrys aegaea.
Spirobranchus capensis.
Spirochaeta plicatilis.
Spirocyclistus acutangulus, apiculatus, bicolor, cylindricus, fuscus, maximus.
Spirodiscus cochlearis, fulvus.
Spiroglyphus marginatus, mirabilis.
Spirographis magnifica, penicillus, reniformis, spallanzanii, ventilabrum.
Spirulina acicularis, aequalis, agglutinans, austriaca, carinata, clavata, cylindracea, denticulata, irregularis, laevigata, lagenalis, legumen, nautiloides, pedium, semilitus, striata, subarcuata, sulcata.
Spirolinites bucklandi, comptoni, cylindracea, depressa, lyelli, mantelli, murchisoni, stokesi.
Spiroloculina ambullaris, angulosa, antillarum, badenensis, berthelotiana, bicarinata, canaliculata, caudata, concentrica, cymbium, depressa, dilatata, dubia, elegantissima, elongata, excavata, galeata, grateloupei, lagena, limbata, lyra, minor, nitida, orbicularis, orbiculus, ornata, ovalis, perforata, plicata, poeyiana, pulchella, rostrata, rotunda, striata, tricarinata, tuba, vulgaris, webbiana.
Spiropoeus fischeri.
Spiropora capillaris, cenomana, cespitosa, elegans, glomerata, tetragona, tetraquetra.
Spiroptera abbreviata, aculeata, acutissima, afinis, alata, anatis, anthuris, attenuata, bicuspidis, bidens, bilabiata, citilli, clausa, colymbi, contorta, coronata, crassicauda, cysticola, decora, denudata, dilatata, elongata, euryoptera, falcinella, falconis, fallax, fulciae, fulicae, gallinulae, gracilis, hamata, hominis, humana, hystricis, inflata, intermedia, laticauda, laticaudata, laticeps, leonis, leptopectera, media, megalostoma, megastoma, nasicola, nasuti, obtusa, obvelata, ornata, physalura, quadriloba, ralli, revoluta, rubella, rudolphi, rudolphiana, saginata, sanguinolenta, simiae, stereura, sterna, strigis, strongyliformis, strongylina, strumosa, sturni, talpa, tenuicollis, tigridis, triaenophora, truncata, turgida, uncinata, upupae, ursi arcti, vanelli.
Spirorba umbiliciformis.
Spirorbis alba, ambigua, ammonites, amonia, anfracta, angulosa, annulus, antarctica, antiqua, arietina, baltica, bicarinata, canaliculata, cancellata, caperatus, carinata, carinatus, communis, conica, conoidea, conulus, convoluta, cornea, cornu arietis, cornucopia, corrugatus, crenato-striata, cristata, crustacites, cyclostoma, defrancei, disjuncta, elegans, gallica, globosus, gracilis, granulata, granulatus, heliciformis, helix, heteroclitus, heterostrophus, hoeninghausi, intermedius, lamellosa, lituitis, lucida, magnifica, maximus, minuta, miocenicus, mitis, nautiloides, omphalodes, omphalotes, ornata, permianus, planaria, planorbiformis, pontica, porosa, porrecta, pusilla, reversa, rotula, rugosa, semi-striata, serpuliformis, sinistrorsa, spirorbis, spiruleus, stellaris, striata, striatulus, subcarinata, subrugosa, tenuis, tricostralis, truncata, tubanella, tuberculata, vitrea, vulgaris, zelandica.
Spirostomum ambiguum, filum, virens.
Spirostreptus annulatus, antipodarum, appendiculatus, attenuatus, audouini, babiensis, bicuspidatus, brevicornis, capensis, ceilanicus, cinctus, clavipes, crassus, curvicaudatus, erythropareus, fasciatus, flavofasciatus, flavotaeniatus, gracilicornis, gracilipes, gracilis, guerini, indus, javanicus, kollari, laticollis, maculatus, melanopygus, microsticticus, nigrolabiatus, nutans, obtusus, pachysoma, punctilabium, quadricollis, rotundatus, rubripes, ruficeps, sebae, subuniplicatus, sulciocollis, surinamensis, trigonyger, triplicatus, trisulcatus, validus, vittatus, walkenaeri.
Spirozoites belemnitiophagus, raspaili.
Spirula arcuata, australis, compressa, convolvans, eifelensis, fragilis, gracilis, interrupta, nodosa, peroni, spengleri, sulcata, unguiculata.

- Spirulaea* nummularia.
Spirulea fragilis, prototypus.
Spirulina tenella.
Spirulirostra bellardii.
Spirulites australis.
Spirura megastoma, talpae.
Spirula aegyptiaca, crassa, elongata, fragilis, lamarecki, nicobarica, ovata, pellucida, rugosa, sayi, similis, solanderi, solida, solidissima, striatella, subparilis, subtruncata, tenera, triangularis.
Spiza amoena, caerulea, ciris, cucullata, cyanea, dominicana, jacarina, larvata, leclancheri, palustris, versicolor.
Spizaetus albescens, albogularis, alboniger, ambustus, ater, atricapillus, bellicosus, borneonensis, caligatus, ceylonensis, cirratus, cirrhiatus, coronatus, cristatellus, fuscescens, fuscus, grandis, hastatus, isidorii, kieneri, leucurus, limnaetus, lymnaetus, maculosus, melanoleucus, milvodes, niger, nipalensis, occipitalis, orientalis, ornatus, pulcher, punctatus, rufitinctus, spilogaster, tyrannus, variegatus.
Spizella canadensis, pallida, pusilla, socialis.
Spizites punctatus.
Spizixos canifrons.
Splanchnococcus echinatus, laevis.
Spogostylum mystaceum.
Spondyliosoma guliminda.
Spondylis sphaericollis, tertiarius, upiformis.
Spondylomorum quaternarium.
Spondylosaurus frearsi.
Spondylus aculeatus, acute-costatus, aduncus, albidus, albus, alternans, ambiguus, americanus, aonis, arachnoides, armatus, asiaticus, asper, asperrimus, asperulus, aurantius, auriculatus, avicularis, biformis, bifrons, buchi, calcaratus, candidus, capillatus, carantonensis, ciliatus, cisalpinus, citreus, coccineus, complanatus, comtus, concentricus, coquandianus, coralliphagus, costatus, crassicosta, crassisquama, crassus, croceus, cumingi, delesserti, dentatus, denti-costatus, deshayesi, detritus, digitatus, divaricatus, dubius, ducalis, dumosum, duplicatus, dutempleanus, echinoides, elongatus, excavatus, fimbriatus, fragilis, friddani, gibbosus, globulosus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulatus, gregalis, gryphoides, guadalupae, gussoni, hagenowi, herinaceus, hippuritorum, hystrix, imbricatus, imperialis, lamarecki, laticeps, latus, leucacantha, lima, limbatus, lineatus, lingua-felis, longispina, longitudinalis, microlepos, minimus, minutus, miocenicus, monachus, multilamellatus, multistriatus, muricatus, muticus, nicobaricus, nilssoni, nodulosus, nudus, nysti, obesus, obliquus, omalii, palensis, petroselinum, planicostatus, plicatus, podopsidens, princeps, punctulatus, radians, radiatus, radula, ramosa, rarisipina, rastellum, renauxianus, requienianus, roemerii, rostratus, royanus, santonensis, satal, schlotheimi, sinensis, spathuliferus, spinosus, striato-costatus, striato-spinosus, striatus, strigilis, strigosus, subcalcaratus, sublaevis, subplicatus, subspinosus, subsquamosus, substriatus, subvelatus, sulcatus, tenuispinosus, tenuistriatus, truncatus, tuberculosus, undulatus, unicolor, velatus, violacescens, zonalis.
Spongarium aequistriatum, edwardsi, interlineatum, interruptum.
Spongelia elegans.
Spongia abietina, acicularis, aciculosa*, aggregata, albescens, alcyonoides, amaranthina, amphidiscus, ampletens, ampulla, ananas, anatipes, angulato-porosa, angulosa, antipates, appendiculata, arborescens, areolata, asparagus, aspericornis, atlantica, aurea, auricularis, barba, benettiae, bilamellata, binodis, biuncinata, boletiformis, bombycina, botellifera, botryoides, brassicata, bullata, bursaria, byssoides, cactiformis, cactoides, caerulea, calcaneum, calix, calyciformis, campana, cancellaria, cancellata, capitata, carbonaria, carduus, cariosa, carlinoides, catablastes, caudigera, cellulosa, ceramoides, cespitosa, cinerea, cinnabarina, cladonia, clathrothyalina, clathroides, clavarioides, columbae, colus, communis, compacta, complanata, complicata, confervicola, confederata, conjuncta, contorto-lobata, conus, convoluta, corallina, coriacea, coronata, costifera, crassiloba, cribrosa, cribrum, crispata, cristata, crocea,

cucullata, cuniculosa, cuvieria, cyathina, cylindrica, cymaeiformis, cymosa, daetylodes, damacornis, deltoidea, dentata, digitalis, domuncula, echidnaea, elongata, endivia, ephydatia, epilobi, eschariformis, expansa, fastigiata, fava, favosa, fenestrata, filamentosa, fimbriata, fissurata, fistulosa, flammula, flexuosus, floriceps, flustraeformis, foliacea, fornicifera, foveolaria, fragilis, frondifera, fruticosa, fuliginosa, furcata, globosa, globularis, granatum, helvelloides, hemisphaerica, herculanea, heterogona, heteroloba, hispida, imperati, implexa, incisolobata, incrustans, inflata, informis, intestinalis, isidis, johnei, juniperina, koenigi, labelum, lacera, laciniata, lacinulosa, lacunosus, laevis, lagenaria, lamellaris, lamellifera, leporina, leviuscula, licheniformis, limbata, lobata, longicuspis, loricaris, luteola, lyrata, macrocaulis, macrodactyla, maculata, mamillaris, mamillifera, marginata, megorima, membranosa, mesenterina, miniata, multidigitata, multiporella, muricina, myrobalanus, napiformis, nervosa, niceaensis, nidusavis, nigrescens, nivea, obovalis, ocellata, omicinalis, osculifera, ostracina, ottoei, ovata, pala, palus, panicea, panneae, papillosa, papyracea, parasitica, patera, pavonia, pencilliosa, penicillus, pennatula, perfoliata, perlevis, pes leonis, peziza, phalloides, philippensis, pilosa, pilula, pistilliformis, placenta, plana, plancellata, plicata, plicifera, pluma, plumosa, pluriloba, polyphylla, porosa, pseudosiphonia, pulchella, pulvinata, purpurea, quadrangularis, radiatus, radiceformis, ramea, ramosa, raphanus, reticularis, rigida, rimosa, rimulosa, rosea, rubispina, rubra, sanguinea, sanguisuga, sartaginula, scariola, serobiculata, scyphonoides, selaginae, semitubulosa, sepiiformis, septosa, seriata, serpentina, sertularia, setosa, setulosa, sinclairi, sinuosisima, spiculifera, spinosa, spongilloides, sportella, stellata, stellatum-sulcata, stellifera, striata, strigilata, strobilina, subcarnosa, subcircularis, subdichotoma, suberia, subplicata, subrotundus, subtriangularis, sulcataria, sulfurea, sulphurea, syphonoides, tabula, terebrans, terebrata, thiaroides, townsendi, triangularis, triasica, trigeris, triseti, truncata, tubaeformis, tuberculata, tubulifera, turbinata, turgida, typhina, typus, umbellata, umbilicata, undulata, urceolata, urceolus, urtica, usitatissima, vaginalis, varia, vasculum, venosa, ventillabrimformis, verrucosa, versicolor, vinosa, virgata, virgultosa, vola, vulpina, xerampelina.

Spongicola venusta.

Spongilla alba, cinerea, comosa, erinaceus, friabilis, lacustris, meyeri, philippensis, plumosa, pulvinata, ramosa.

Spongiobranchea australis, elongata.

Spongiphora croceipennis.

Spongites alcyonatus, confluens, cyathoides, cylindricus, dentata, favus, fruticulosa, infundibuliformis, labyrinthicus, lopus, marginatus, nodosa, officinalis, pumicosa, racemosa, rugosus, saxonicus, stalactitica, townsendi, urceolatus.

Spongodes celosia.

Spongolithis acicularis, acus, amblyocephala, amblyopora, anchora, ansa, anthocephala, aspera, auricularis, bialata, binodes, biuncinata, brachiata, cancellata, capitata, caputserpentis, cenocephala, clavus, collaris, comosa, cruciata, dentata, eruca, fistulosa, foraminosa, fustis, herculanea, heteroconus, inflexa, ingens, leptostauron, mesogongyla, nais, neptunia, palus, pes mantides, philippensis, porosa, pulsabulum, quadricuspidata, ramosa, st andreae, septata, serpentina, setosa, stellata, trachystauron, trianchora, triceris, triseti, uncinata, unguiculata, vaginata, verticillata.

Spongolithus appendiculata, monile.

Spongophyllum dubium.

Spongopodium obscurum.

Spongopus verticalis.

Spongius botryoides, coarctatus, jamaicensis, labyrinthicus, lucerna, meandrinoides, ovatus, townsendi, tuber.

Spongylosaurus fahrenheitii.

Sponsor aeneus, caeruleus, convexus, desjardinsi, parvulus, pinguis, splendens.

Sporadina dytiscorum*, juli*, redivii.

Sporadipus glaber, maculatus, stellati, ualanensis.

Sporobiotes moniliformis.

Sporophila alaudina, americana, bicolor, castaneiventris, cinerea, cinereola, corallina, crassirostris, falcirostris, flabellifera, luctuosa, nigra, othello, telasco, torrida.

Sporopipes lepidopterus.

Sporopsycha anatum.

Sporothlastes castanotis, cincta, guttata, nitida, oculaea, temporalis.

Spratella fimbriata, pumila.

Spreo bicolor, fulvipennis, morio.

Spudaeus scaber.

Squalius albus, aphyra, aula, balteatus, berag, berak, cavedanus, cephalopsis, compressus, delineatus, dobula, dolabratus, elingulatus, grislagine, lepidus, leuciscus, majalis, microlepis, muticellus, orientalis, pareti, rodens, rostratus, savignyi, souffia, tenellus, turskyi, uhliva.

Squalodon grateloupi.

Squalo-raia dolichognathus.

Squaloraja polyspondyla.

Squalus americanus, anisonod, annulatus, appendiculatus, arcticus, argus, assierus, auriculatus, barbarus, breviculus, caecchia, caeruleus, cambricus, canis, cepedei, cepedianus, ciliaris, cuvier, delarochianus, dentoides, edentulus, elegans, elephas, fasciatus, ferox, fulgens, glacialis, granulatus, groenlandicus, gronovianus, gunneri, gunnerianus, guttata, himnulus, homianus, indicus, infernus, innominatus, isabella, isodus, laevis, lamia, laticeps, littoralis, lobatus, macrodous, maculatus, maou, martellus, melastomus, microcephalus, milberti, monensis, nasus, nicaensis, norwegianus, obscurus, ocellatus, pectinatus, pelegrius, philippensis, philippi, philipsi, pictus, platycephalus, plumbeus, prionurus, punctata, punctatus, rhinophanes, rondeleti, selanoneus, selanonus, semisagittatus, spallanzanii, spurius, striatus, tentaculatus, terrae-novae, tuberculatus, uyato, vacca, vulpinus, waddi, zebra.

Squamella bractea, oblonga.

Squatarola cincta, cinerea, fusca, grisea, helvetica, modesta, squatarola, urvillei, varia.

Squatina alifer, angelus, dumeril, fimbriata, laevis, lobata, muelleri, oculata, vulgaris.

Squilla affinis, antiqua, arenaria, armata, broadbenti, bruno, carinata, cerisi, chiragra, ciliata, costata, crocea, desmaresti, dubia, dufresnei, empusa, eusebia, fasciata, ferussaci, glabriuscula, halesus, harpax, latifrons, microphthalma, monoceros, multicarinata, neglecta, nepa, oculata, oratoria, quadrispinosa, scabricauda, scorpio, spinifrons, stylifera, triodona, vittata.

Squillerichthys spinosus, typus.

Stachynia australis, dorsata, flavescens, flavipes, gemina, marginella, meridionalis, punctata.

Stachyris chrysaee, nigriceps, pyrrhops, ruficeps.

Stagnia nymphaeorum.

Stagnicola (A.) chloropus, minor, septentrionalis, stagnalis.

Stagnicola (G.) communis, elegans, minuta, octonfracta, palustris, stagnalis, vulgaris.

Stagobius troglodytes.

Stagonolepis robertsoni.

Stalachtis calliope, euterge, nedusia, phaedusa, phlegia, susanna.

Stalagmium aviculoides, margarataceum, nysti.

Stalagmosoma albella, cynanchi.

Stalita taenaria.

Stanmatella carinata, funatus [= *Stomatella*].

Stanosthetus karsteni.

Staphylinus abdominalis, aeneicollis, aeneus, aereus, aericaps, aethiops, afer, agilis, aheneus, albipes, alpicola, alpinus, alternans, amabilis, anceps, angustatus, angusticollis, anthrax, apicalis, apicicornis, arcticus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atratus, atricillus, atrox, attenuatus, aurifluus, azureus, badiipennis, badius, baltimorensis, batychnus, bicinctus, bicolor, biguttatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bisulcatus, blandus, boops, brachypterus, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brevipennis, brunneus, brunneipennis, buqueti, caeruleipennis, caffer, calidus, caliginosus, callistus, canaliculatus, capensis, capito, capucinus, carbonarius, carynthiacus, cassipes, castaneus, castanopterus, cayennensis, celer, cephalotes, chalcopygus, chalybeipennis, chilensis, chloris, chloropterus, chrysaster, chrysis, chrysocephalus, chrysocomus, chrysomelinus, chrysopterus, chrysurus, ciliaris, cinctulus, cinctus,

cinerarius, cinerascens, cinereus, cingulatus, cingulus, cinnamopterus, coenosus, coerulescens, columbinus, compressicollis, compressus, comptus, concinnus, concolor, conformis, connexus, contaminatus, corruscus, crassicollis, crassus, cribratipennis, cruentatus, cupricollis, cupreus, cursor, cyanelytrius, cyaneus, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanipennis, cyanomelas, cyanopterus, cylindricus, dahl, daldorfi, debilis, deceptivus, decoratus, decorus, denigrator, dentatus, diaphanus, dimidiaticornis, dimidiatus, discoideus, distinctus, distinguendus, divisus, dubius, ebeninus, elegans, elongatus, emmesus, ephippiatus, episcopalis, equestris, erichsoni, erithacus, erythrocnemis, erythropennis, erythropterus, exsertus, extensus, exulans, fabricii, facialis, fasciatus, faustus, fellmani, femoratus, ferox, fetialis, fimbriatus, fimetarius, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, flavopunctatus, floralis, fodiens, formosus, fossator, fragilis, fugax, fulgescens, fuliginosus, fulminans, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulvomaculatus, fumarius, fumigatus, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscicola, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscomaculatus, fuscus, gentilis, germanus, giganteus, glaber, glabratus, glabricollis, goryi, gravenhorsti, groenlandicus, haematodes, haemorrhoeus, haemorrhoidalis, havaniensis, herculeanus, hilaris, hirtus, hispanicus, hybridus, ibericus, ignavus, immundus, immunis, impressifrons, inauratus, incaus, insignis, interjectus, intermedius, inversus, iopterus, iracundus, irregularis, italicus, janthinipennis, janthinus, juvenis, laetulus, laetus, laevicollis, laevigatus, laminatus, lanio, lapponicus, laqueatus, latebricola, lateralis, laticollis, latro, latus, leachi, leiocephalus, lentus, lepidus, leucomus, leucophthalmus, leucopus, levicollis, limbatus, linearis, longiceps, lucens, lucidus, luctuosus, luganensis, lugens, lugubris, luridipes, luridus, lutarius, macrocephalus, maculosus, mandibularis, marginalis, marmoratus, masculus, matutinalis, mauro-rufus, maurus, maxillatus, maxillosus, megacephalus, megalcephalus, melanarius, melanocephalus, melanopus, melaurus, meridionalis, mesomelinus, metallicus, micans, microcephalus, minutus, moestus, molochinus, monticola, morio, mulsanti, multipunctatus, murinus, mus, myrtillinus, mysticus, nanus, nebulosus, nero, nigrans, nigrescens, nigricapillus, nigriceps, nigrinus, nigripes, nigrita, nigratarsis, nigratulus, nigratus, nigriventris, nigrocephalus, nitens, nitidicollis, nitidipennis, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, normannicus, oblongus, obscurus, obsidianus, occultus, ochraceus, ochripennis, ochropterus, ochropus, opacus, ornatus, palliatus, pallipes, palmula, paradisianus, parum-punctatus, parvicornis, parvulus, parvus, pedator, pensylvanicus, peregrinus, phoenicurus, picimanus, picipennis, picipes, pictus, plagiatus, planatus, planus, posticalis, praecox, procerulus, procerus, propinquus, protensus, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, punctatellus, punctatus, puncticeps, puncticollis, punctipennis, punctus, purpurascens, purpureus, pusillus, pustulatus, pyraeter, pyropterus, pyrostoma, quadraticus, quadri-impressus, quadripunctatus, quisquiliaris, regalis, relucens, rigidicornis, rotundicollis, rubripennis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufimanus, rufipalpis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufatarsis, rufo-cinctus, rufus, rugifrons, rupicola, rutilus, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, saphyreus, sapphirinus, scenicus, scintillans, scitus, segmentarius, semiobscurus, semipolitus, sepulchralis, sericans, sericeicollis, sericeus, sibiricus, simplex, sinuatus, sordidus, speculum, splendens, splendidulus, stenoides, sub-fuscus, sub-punctatus, subuliformis, superbus, suturalis, tachiniformis, tarsalis, tenellus, terminalis, terminatus, thoracicus, thoracinus, tomentosus, tottus, tricornis, tricolor, trimaculatus, tristis, truncatipennis, umbratilis, umbrinus, undatus, unipunctatus, uralensis, ustulatus, vagans, vagepunctus, vagopunctatus, variabilis, varicolor, variegatus, varius, velitaris, velox, velutinus, ventralis, venustus, vernalis, versicolor, vicinus, viduatus, villosus, violaceus, virgo, xanthocerus, xantholoma, xanthopygus, zonatus.

Starna cinerea.

Starnaenas frenata, melancholica.

Starnoenas cyanocephala.

Stathmophorus destitutus, fuscus, lapponicus.

Statira agroides, caelata, viridipennis.

Statyra aenea, caraboides, flava, gagatina, ovalis, resplendens, servillei, unicolor.

Stauria astreiformis.

Staurocephalus murchisoni.

Staurogmus acuminatus, latus, muricatus.

- Staurophora* (Med.) *laciniata*, *mertensi*.
Stauropus *fagi*, *fagis*.
Staurosoma *parasiticum*.
Staurotypus *odoratus*, *pensylvanica*, *triporcata*.
Stavorinius *paragua*.
Stearopterus *bagre*.
Steatoda *picta*, *redimita*.
Steatoderus *ferrugineus*.
Steatomys *pratensis*.
Steatornis *caripensis*, *steatornis*.
Steenstrupia *flaveola*, *rubra*.
Stegana *annulata*, *hypoleuca*, *nigra*, *pallipes*.
Stegania *dilectoria*.
Steganolophia *prunata*.
Steganopleura *annulosa*, *bichenowi*, *modesta*, *ruficauda*.
Steganoptycha *angulana*, *boeberana*, *cinerana*, *cuspidana*, *pavonana*, *retusana*, *rhombi-fasciana*, *rubiana*, *stictana*, *subuncana*, *tetraquetra*, *triquetra*, *unipunctana*.
Steganopus *lobatus*, *tricolor*.
Steganostoma *picta*, *princepsi*.
Steganura *paradisea*, *sphaenura*, *verreauxi*.
Stegaspis *folium*, *fronditia*, *squamigera*.
Stegastes *imbricatus*.
Stegocephalus *inflatus*.
Stegomphix *elegans*.
Stegopterus *obesus*, *septus*, *suturalis*, *vittatus*.
Stegostoma *carinatum*, *fasciatus*.
Steira (Col.) *costata*.
Steira (Pter.) *lamanoni*.
Steirastoma *brevis*, *depressa*, *lacerta*, *stellio*.
Steirodon *citrifolius*, *prasinaus*, *thoracicus*.
Steirolepis *bufonia*, *carinicaudus*, *heterolepis*, *microlophus*, *peruviana*, *quadrivittata*, *semitaenata*, *thoracica*, *tigris*, *xanthostigma*.
Steironotus *arenarius*, *carinatus*, *rosei-ventris*, *schreibersi*, *torquatus*.
Steirophis *chrysargus*.
Steleopyga *americana*, *orientalis*, *trichoprocta*.
Stelidopterus *longipennis*.
Stelidota *alternans*, *coenosa*, *didyma*, *geminata*, *orphana*, *runderata*, *strigosa*.
Stelis *aterrima*, *minuta*, *obesa*, *octomaculata*, *tridentata*.
Stellaria (A.) *dispar*.
Stellaster *belcheri*, *childreni*, *comptoni*, *elegans*, *equestris*, *incei*.
Stellerus *borealis*.
Stellifer *capensis*.
Stelliferus *capensis*.
Stellio *argyropus*, *azureus*, *bicarinatus*, *brevicauda*, *brevicaudatus*, *caucasi*, *cordylina*, *cordylus*, *cyanogaster*, *cypricus*, *dicyanelis*, *discosomus*, *hasselquisti*, *helioscopa*, *hexagonus*, *microlepidotus*, *muricatus*, *niger*, *orbicularis*, *pelluma*, *peruvianus*, *platurus*, *plica*, *podagricus*, *quetzpaleo*, *spinipes*, *torquatus*, *undulatus*, *uralensis*, *vulgaris*.
Stellipora *antheloidea*.
Stellispongia *astroites*, *conglobata*, *conica*, *costata*, *cylindrica*, *fasciculata*, *mammillaris*, *mammillata*, *manon*, *microstella*, *mosensis*, *odontostoma*, *pseudo-siphonia*, *reptans*, *rotula*, *rugosa*, *stellaris*, *stellatum*, *stellifera*, *subrotula*, *substellata*, *sulcataria*, *turbinata*, *variabilis*.
Stellognatha *maculata*.
Stellonia *angulosa*, *echinitis*, *endeca*, *glacialis*, *helianthus*, *hispida*, *lumbricalis*, *papposa*, *rubens*, *tenuispina*, *violacea*, *webbiana*.
Stelloria *elegans*, *rustica*.
Stelmius *praecinctus*.

- Stematumenia** scyphus.
Stemmatopus cristata.
Stemmiulus bioculatus.
Stemmoderus singularis.
Stenamma westwoodi.
Stenaspis castaneipennis, rimosus, unicolor, verticalis.
Stenaxis annulata.
Stene ferrugineus.
Stenecorus bicolor, palliatus.
Stenelmis canaliculatus, consobrinus.
Stenelophus obliquus, steveni.
Steneodon cultridens, megantereon.
Steneofiber castorinus.
Stenosauros cadomensis, priscus, rostro-major, rostro-minor.
Stenepteryx hirundinis*.
Stenholma tentyrioides.
Stenias grisator, mioni.
Stenidia blanda, corrusca, cyanea, edwardsi, troberti, unicolor.
Stenidius cruciger, tenuipes, vittatus.
Steno alternatus, compressus, frontatus, fuscus, malayanus, rostratus.
Stenobothrium appendiculatum, macrobothrium.
Stenocantharus debilis.
Stenocara bonellii, cavifrons, conifera, fabricii, gracilipes, laevicollis, longipes, miliaris, morbillosa, rotundata, ruficornis, sex-lineata, winthemi.
Stenocephalus (Col.) setipennis.
Stenocephalus (Hem.) neglectus, nugax.
Stenocera (Col.) elegans.
Stenocera (Hym.) derceto, erichsoni, walkeri, walleri.
Stenoceras verneuilli.
Stenocercus roseiventris.
Stenocerus anatinus, aspis, collaris, frontalis, fulvitaris, garnoti, nigrotessellatus, nubifer, tessellatus, varipes, velatus.
Stenocheila salzmanni.
Stenochia amethystina, aurata, bicolor, caerulea, chalcodes, compta, cribripennis, cupripes, cyanicornis, cyanipes, flavofasciata, haemorrhoidalis, pavoni, picta, procera, rufipennis, rufipes, rugosa, rutilans, viridis.
Stenochorus acanthocerus, antennatus, assimilis, atomarius, brunnea, cantharinus, conspicuus, cruciger, desertus, didymus, dorsalis, gigas, hispicornis, latus, longipennis, longipes, mitchelli, mythicus, planus, plicatus, pulverulentus, quadrinotatus, rhombifer, roei, sentis, simplex, solandri, stigma, striatus, strigosus, stuposus, suturalis, trimaculatus, tunicatus, undulatus, vicinus.
Stenocionops taurus.
Stenocnema pudibunda.
Stenocnemus chevrolati, jaegeri, pallidipes.
Stenocoris gracilis.
Stenocorus affinis, angulatus, angustatus, annulicornis, atomarius, aurichalceus, balteatus, bidens, bifasciatus, biguttatus, bispinosus, carinatus, cinerascens, comatus, cyaneus, dens, dimidiatus, discoides, duplex, elegans, elongatus, festivus, flavo-signatus, fuscus, hemipterus, hirticornis, hirtus, immaculatus, irroratus, lacordairei, lepturoides, limbatus, linearis, litteratus, longipes, luteolus, modestus, mucronatus, mysticus, oblitus, obscurus, pictus, pilosus, praecox, pubescens, punctatus, putator, quadrigeminatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, ramosus, rigidus, rotundipennis, rubripes, salicis, scutellatus, sex-lineatus, spinicornis, spretus, stigma, sulcatus, tricolor, tuaimanus, unicolor, varicolor, viridipennis, vittatus.
Stenocorynus crenulatus, lateralis.
Stenocrates cultor, holomelanus, laborator, saucius.
Stenodactylus (R.) elegans, eversmanni, garrulus, geckoides, guttatus, mauritanicus, pipiens, scaber.

- Stenodema* virens.
Stenodera sexpunctata.
Stenoderma chilensis, rufa, undatum.
Stenoderus abbreviatus, concolor, deustus, fastigiatus, graminicus, maculicornis, ostricella, pulcher, rectus, roei, sinclairi, suturalis.
Stenodes (Lep.) elongana.
Stenodes (Verm.) acus.
Stenodontes armatus, australis, damicornis, exsertus, mandibularis.
Stenogaster (Col.) angustus, annulipes, atomaria, badius, bitaeniatus, catharinae, diffusa, farciventris, fossulatus, gibber, globithorax, incertus, irroratus, juvencus, lebasi, linearis, morosus, murina, nubila, paleolatus, pulverosus, rufiventris.
Stenogaster (Hem.) costalis, ditomoides, pallens, sculus, turdus.
Stenoglossa variegata.
Stenognathus melanarius.
Stenophus abdominalis, affinis, alacer, albipes, americanus, atratus, badipennis, badius, brunnipes, carbonarius, chevrolati, cinctus, columbinus, comptus, concinnus, conjunctus, consputus, convexicollis, coptoderus, crenulatus, cruciger, debilis, dimidiatus, discolor, discophorus, dissimilis, dorsalis, dorsiger, elegans, ephippium, exiguus, flaviceps, flavicollis, fugax, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fuscatus, fuscipennis, humeralis, iridescens, lentulus, longicollis, lucidus, luridus, maculatus, marginatus, marginellus, melanocephalus, meridianus, micans, minutus, morio, niger, nigricollis, nitidulus, ochropezus, pallidus, pallipes, persicus, plebejus, proximus, quinquepustulatus, relucens, rufus, sinuatus, skrimshiranus, smaragdulus, spretus, steveni, subtilis, suturalis, symmetricus, terminalis, unicolor, vaporariorum, velox, versicolor, vesperinus, ziegléri.
Stenolytra caerulea.
Stenoma bicolor, griseanum, litura.
Stenomela pallida.
Stenomera (Col.) blanchardi.
Stenomera (P.) interrupta.
Stenomesius maculatus, pulchellus.
Stenomorphia blapsoides, costata, subpilosa.
Stenomorphus angustatus.
Stenopelmatus dregei, erinaceus, pattersoni, portentosus, talpa.
Stenopelmus rufinasus.
Stenophus compressus.
Stenophylax alpestris, arcticus, meridionalis, nigradorsus, pantherinus, pilosus, puberulus, striatus.
Stenophylla cornigera.
Stenopoda cinerea, fusca, lateralis, pallipes, squalida.
Stenopora columnaris, crassa, crinita, incrustans, independens, informis, mackrothi, ovata, scabra, spinigera, tasmaniensis.
Stenops (Col.) aviculus.
Stenops (M.) bengalensis, ceylonicus, gracilis, javanicus, potto, syrichta, tardigradus.
Stenoptera orbonella.
Stenopterus abdominalis, albicans, albitarsis, ambiguus, apicalis, aurentulus, braconides, brevipennis, crinitus, decorus, dispar, femoratus, flavicornis, flavipes, gracilis, hirtipes, laetus, lucidus, luridus, mauritanicus, molochoides, murinus, praeustus, pulverulentus, punctatus, rufus, sanguinicollis, ustulatus.
Stenopteryx (Dipt.) hirundinis, pygmaea.
Stenoptilia carphodactyla, microdactyla, mictodactyla, pterodactyla, ptilodactyla, scarodactyla, tephrodactyla.
Stenopus (Cr.) setiferus, spinosus.
Stenopus (G.) cruentatus, lividus.
Stenorhynchus (A.) ruficauda.
Stenorhynchus (Cr.) rostratus. *Vide et Stenorynchus.*
Stenorhynchus (M.) leptonyx, serridens, weddelli.
Stenorhynchus (R.) natalensis.

- Stenorynchus** *egyptius*, *longirostris*, *phalangium*, *seticornis*, *tenuirostris*. *l'ide et Stenorynchus* (Cr.).
- Stenoscelidea** *albo-varia*, *bicoloripes*.
- Stenosida** *tenuicollis*.
- Stenosides** *graciliformis*.
- Stenosoma** (Col.) *foudrasi*.
- Stenosoma** (Cr.) *acuminata*, *eruginosa*, *filiforme*, *filiformis*, *hectica*, *irrorata*, *lineare*, *pusillum*, *viridula*.
- Stenosphenus** *rufipes*.
- Stenostira** *scita*.
- Stenostola** *ferrea*, *nigripes*, *pergrata*, *tiliae*.
- Stenostoma** (Col.) *rostrata*, *variegata*.
- Stenostoma** (G.) *auritum*, *capueira*, *convexa*, *puru*.
- Stenostoma** (P.) *pulchella*.
- Stenostoma** (R.) *albifrons*, *bilineatum*, *cairi*, *goudoti*, *nigricans*.
- Stenostomum** *leucops*, *unicolor*.
- Stenotaenia** *acuminata*, *linearis*.
- Stenotarsia** *coccinea*, *crocata*, *velutina*, *vermiculata*.
- Stenotarsus** *affaber*, *brevicollis*, *signatus*.
- Stenothorax** *subspinosus*.
- Stenotoma** *desjardinsi*.
- Stenotrachelus** *rouillieri*.
- Stenotrema** *avara*, *convexa*.
- Stentor** (Inf.) *aureus*, *caerulescens*, *igneus*, *muelleri*, *polymorphus*, *pruniformis*, *pygmaeus*, *roeseli*, *socialis*, *solitarius*, *ursinus*.
- Stentor** (M.) *chrysurus*, *flavicaudatus*, *fuscus*, *niger*, *seniculus*, *stramineus*.
- Stentorina** *biloba*, *cucullus*, *infundibulum*, *multiformis*, *polymorpha*, *roeseli*, *stentorea*.
- Stenura** *abdominalis*, *americanus*, *armata*, *atra*, *bifasciata*, *cincta*, *cruentata*, *cyanea*, *elegans*, *inflexus*, *luridipennis*, *melanura*, *nebulosa*, *nigra*, *octonotata*, *oxyptera*, *quadrifasciata*, *quinqesignata*, *septempunctata*.
- Stenus** *aceris*, *aemulus*, *aeneus*, *aerosus*, *affaber*, *affinis*, *agilis*, *alpestris*, *anguinus*, *angustatus*, *angustulus*, *annularis*, *annulipes*, *arctulus*, *arculus*, *argus*, *argyrostomus*, *ariolus*, *asphaltinus*, *assimilis*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atratus*, *atricornis*, *attenuatus*, *augur*, *basalis*, *bifoveolatus*, *biguttatus*, *bimaculatus*, *bimaculosus*, *binotatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bipunctulatus*, *bipustulatus*, *bisulcatus*, *boops*, *brunnipes*, *buphthalmus*, *caerulescens*, *callidus*, *callosus*, *campestris*, *canaliculatus*, *carbonarius*, *cautus*, *chalcites*, *cicindeloides*, *cinerascens*, *circularis*, *clavicornis*, *clavulus*, *cognatus*, *colon*, *colonus*, *colubrinus*, *conicus*, *contractus*, *cordatus*, *crassus*, *cribratus*, *croceipes*, *cupreus*, *curvipes*, *cyaneus*, *declaratus*, *egenus*, *elongatus*, *erythropus*, *eumerus*, *excubitor*, *exiguus*, *femoralis*, *femoratus*, *femorellus*, *ficus*, *filum*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *floralis*, *foraminosus*, *formicetorum*, *fornicatus*, *fossulatus*, *frontalis*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvipes*, *fuscicornis*, *fuscipes*, *gayi*, *geminus*, *geniculatus*, *gilvipes*, *glacialis*, *gonymelas*, *gracilis*, *guttula*, *guynemeri*, *hispanicus*, *hospes*, *humilis*, *immunis*, *incanus*, *incrassatus*, *intricatus*, *lugalis*, *juncorum*, *kamtschaticus*, *kirbyi*, *labilis*, *laevior*, *laevis*, *languidus*, *latifrons*, *lineatulus*, *longicollis*, *longipes*, *lubricus*, *lugens*, *lustrator*, *maculipes*, *maritimus*, *marshali*, *maurus*, *melanarius*, *melanopus*, *mendicus*, *metallicus*, *minutus*, *monticellii*, *montivagus*, *morio*, *nanus*, *niger*, *nigriclavus*, *nigricornis*, *nigritulus*, *nitens*, *nitidusculus*, *nitidulus*, *nitidus*, *obliquus*, *obscurus*, *oculatus*, *opacus*, *operosus*, *opticus*, *ossium*, *paganus*, *pallipes*, *pallitarsis*, *palpalis*, *palposus*, *palustris*, *phaeopus*, *picipennis*, *picipes*, *pilosulus*, *plancus*, *planifrons*, *plantaris*, *princeps*, *proboscideus*, *proditor*, *prolixus*, *providus*, *pubescens*, *pumilio*, *punctatissimus*, *punctatus*, *pusillus*, *quadripunctatus*, *riparius*, *rotundatus*, *rufimanus*, *rufitarsis*, *rugosus*, *rugulosa*, *ruralis*, *rusticus*, *scabrior*, *scrutator*, *similis*, *simplex*, *solutus*, *speculator*, *spissicornis*, *stigmula*, *strumosus*, *stygius*, *subaeneus*, *subimpressus*, *submarginatus*, *subrugosus*, *sulcicollis*, *sylvester*, *tarsalis*, *tempestivus*, *tenuicornis*, *teres*, *terricola*, *unicolor*, *vafellus*, *vestigialis*.
- Stenygra** *angustata*, *coarctata*, *histrio*, *ibidionoides*, *tricolor*.
- Stenyo** *longicornis*.

- Stephanoceros* eichhorni, glacialis.
- Stephanocoenia* angulosa, bernardiana, carantonensis, concinna, coniacensis, cottaldina, desportesiana, elegans, excavata, fleurbausa, florida, formosa, grandipora, haimeii, icaunensis, intermedia, intersepta, irregularis, littoralis, michelini, plana, sinemuriensis, subornata, trichiformis, tuberosa.
- Stephanocora* gibbosa, hemprichi, meyeri.
- Stephanocrinus* angulatus.
- Stephanodon* inombachensis.
- Stephanohydra* fusca.
- Stephanomia* alveolata, amphitritis, amphitridis, cirrosa, contorta, foliacea, helianthus, heptacantha, hippopoda, imbricata, laevigata, melo, ophiura, prolifera, tectum, triangularis, uvaria.
- Stephanophorus* caerulea, caeruleus.
- Stephanophyllia* bowerbanki, discoides, elegans, imperialis, italica, michelini, suecica.
- Stephanops* (Col.) nasutus.
- Stephanops* (Inf.) cirratus, lamellaris, muticus.
- Stephanopus* polianus.
- Stephanorhynchus* curvipes.
- Stephanucha* arcata.
- Stephanurus* dentatus.
- Stephanus* acutus, bicolor, coronator, coronatus, diadema, frontalis, furcatus, indicus, minutus, niger, rugipes, serrator.
- Stephastoma* actinoides.
- Stephylla* fusca, lutescens, pallida.
- Steraspis* boyeri, scabra, semigranosa, speciosa, squamosa, superbiens, triangularis.
- "*Stercoraires*" lessoni.
- Stercorarius* antarcticus, catarrhactes, cephus, crepidatus, longicaudatus, longicaudus, pomarinus.
- Sterculia* coelestina, elegans, formicaria, fulgens, leprieuri, splendens.
- Steremnius* tuberosus.
- Stereocerus* grandiceps, similis.
- Stereoma* amicta, anchoralis, angularis, clitellata, cognata, concolor, consimilis, libertina, lunaris, marginella, robusta, tetraspilota.
- Stereopalpus* mellyi.
- Stereopsammia* humilis.
- Steriphus* solidus.
- Sterletus* gmelini, ruthenus.
- Sterna* (A.) aculeifida, acuticauda, acutirostris, affinis, albifrons, anglica, antarctica, aranea, arctica, argentacea, argentata, argentea, atricapilla, aurtantia, bengalensis, bergi, brachypus, brachytarsa, brachyura, brevisrostris, camtschatica, canescens, cayana, cayennensis, cerulea, chloropodia, cinerea, cristata, delamotta, dongali, dougalli, elegans, erythrorhynchus, exilis, fluviatilis, frenata, frontalis, fusca, galericulata, gracilis, grisea, guttata, havelli, hirundinacea, hybrida, inca, infuscata, javanica, lacustris, lanifera, leucopareia, leucoptera, longipennis, longirostris, lunata, macedougalli, macro-tarsa, macroura, macrura, maculata, magnirostris, maxima, media, megalops, megarrhynchus, melananchen, melanogaster, melanoptera, melanorhyncha, melanura, meridionalis, navigatrix, nitzschi, novae hollandiae, oahuensis, oceani, palustris, pelicanoides, philadelphus, plumbea, poliocera, poliocerca, pomarina, rapida, rectirostris, regia, risoria, schillingi, seena, senegalensis, senex, senilis, serratus, sumatrana, superciliaris, tenuirostris, teretirostris, trudeaui, tschegrana, unicolor, varia, velox, wilsoni.
- Sternacanthus* undatus.
- Sternachus* virescens.
- Sternarchus* albifrons, albus, asiaticus, oxyrhynchus.
- Sternaspis* (Col.) caliginosus, conspiciellatus.
- Sternaspis* (Verm.) elegans, thalassemoides.
- Sternechus* candidus, decemmaculatus, denudatus, egenus, extortus, formus, fuscoaneus, guerini, hamatus, inconditus, insularis, irrortatus, russatus, sahlbergi, subsignatus, trachypomus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, uncipennis.

- Sternella* *bellicosa*.
Sternocera *basalis*, *bramina*, *castanea*, *chrysidoides*, *chrysis*, *dasyplenros*, *diardi*,
dissimilis, *feldspathica*, *interrupta*, *irregularis*, *laevigata*, *litrata*, *nitidicollis*,
orientalis, *rugosipennis*, *sternicornis*, *unicolor*.
Sternodes *karelini*, *maunerheimi*.
Sternodonta *amabilis*, *ornata*, *palinii*, *princeps*, *regalis*.
Sternolophus *rufipes*, *unicolor*.
Sternopastor *contra*.
Sternoptix *caclebs*, *celebes*, *mediterranea*.
Sternopyx *cyanea*, *gardeni*, *hermanni*, *olfersi*.
Sternopygus *aequilabiatus*, *lineatus*, *macrurus*, *tumifrons*, *virescens*.
Sternotherus *bosci*, *leachianus*, *odoratus*, *trifasciatus*.
Sternotherus *castaneus*, *derbianus*, *niger*, *nigricans*, *sinuatus*, *subniger*.
Sternotomis *amoena*, *aper*, *bohemani*, *cailliaudi*, *ferreti*, *nivisparsa*.
Sternuchus *gibbulus*.
Sternula *antillarum*, *danica*, *fissipes*, *melanorhynchus*, *minuta*, *nercis*, *pomarina*.
Sternus *lacrymans*.
Steroderus *aeneus*, *borealis*, *caucasicus*, *dilatipennis*, *insignis*, *mannerheimi*, *maurisiacus*,
montanus, *ochoticus*, *oethiops*, *orientalis*, *rugulosus*, *strigicollis*, *subtilis*, *variabilis*,
virescens.
Steromphala *cinereus*.
Sterope (Cr.) *armatus*, *interruptus*, *ovalis*.
Steropes (Col.) *caspicus*.
Steropes (Lep.) *aracynthus*, *bernieri*, *jacchus*, *malgacha*, *ornata*, *paniscus*, *picta*, *rhadama*.
Steropezom *elegans*, *elegantius*, *ingens*.
Steropus *aethiops*, *borealis*, *brevis*, *cognatus*, *concinus*, *convexus*, *gagatinus*, *globosus*,
hottentotta, *illigera*, *lacordairei*, *madidus*, *maurisiacus*, *montanus*, *nicaeensis*,
obtus, *orientalis*, *rugulosus*, *subtilis*, *virescens*.
Sterparola *conspicillata*.
Sterrha *interpunctaria*, *interpunctata*, *sericearia*.
Sterrhopterix *calvella*, *hyalinella*, *nigricans*, *opacella*, *vestitella*.
Sterrhopteryx *febrella*.
Stethaspis *suturalis*.
Stethodesma *haematopus*, *lobata*, *melanoptera*, *strachani*.
Stethorectus *ingens*.
Stethoxus *ater*.
Stevenia (Dipt.) *nigripennis*, *nitens*, *tomentosa*, *velox*.
Sthanelia *fuscaria*, *hippocastanaria*.
Sthenias *grisator*.
Sthenonia *albida*.
Sthenopus *mollis*.
Sthereus *borealis*, *fasciculatus*, *quadrituberculatus*.
Sthienera *angulosus*.
Stibara *tetraspilota*, *trilineata*.
Stibeutes *bonellii*, *gravenhorsti*, *heinemanni*.
Stibula *cyniformis*.
Stichaeus *hexagrammus*, *punctatus*, *unimaculatus*.
Stichaster *striatus*.
Stichodactyla *mertensi*.
Stichophora *cyanea*.
Stichopora *cancellata*, *clypeata*, *irregularis*, *labyrinthica*, *pentasticha*, *richteri*, *tetragona*.
Stichopus *albofasciata*, *chloronotos*, *cinerascens*, *flammeus*, *leucospilota*, *lucifuga*,
lutens, *pentagonus*, *tuberculosis*, *unituberculosus*.
Stichotricha *secunda*.
Stictea *arbutana*, *bugnionana*, *flammeana*, *helvolana*, *kollarana*, *rosetana*, *senecionana*.
Stictia *carolina*, *chilensis*, *continua*, *maculata*, *punctata*, *signata*, *spinosa*.
Stictopora *acuta*, *elegantula*, *fenestrata*, *glomerata*, *ramosa*.
Stictosomus *semicostatus*.

- Stigmaeus** comatulus, cruentus, humilis, kermesinus, megacephalus, scapularis.
- Stigmatium** bifasciatum, cicindeloides, elaphroides, gilberti, natalense, rufiventre, sericellum, specularis.
- Stigmatrachelus** chlorostomus, cinctus, concinnus, fucosus, gemmifer, isabellinus, lynceus, ochreateus, octomaculatus, ornatus, psittacus, squamifer, striatogemellatus, turbatus, viridans.
- Stigmodera** adelaidae, amoena, assimilis, auricollis, aurifera, australasiae, bicincta, bicolor, buqueti, caloptera, cancellata, carinata, chiliensis, colorata, comes, compta, conjuncta, consimilis, conspicillata, curtisi, cyanicollis, cyanura, decemguttata, dejeani, delectabilis, donovani, elegantula, equestris, erythroptera, erythrura, excellens, eximia, fasciata, femorata, flavo-picta, fortnumi, funerea, gayi, gracilis, grandis, granulata, gratioiosa, guerini, haematica, haemorrhoidalis, hamatifera, hilaris, hoffman-seggi, imperator, insignis, juno, kirbyi, klugi, lebasii, lessoni, luteipennis, macleayi, macularia, magnifica, media, miles, mitchelli, nero, obscuripennis, ocelligera, octospinota, pallidiventris, parallelogramma, parryi, patricia, percheroni, peroni, perplexa, picta, princeps, principalis, punctifera, purpurea, regalis, reichii, sagittaria, sanguinolenta, sanguinosa, saundersi, sexplagiata, signaticollis, smaragdina, spinolae, stricklandi, superba, thoreyi, trifasciata, trizonata, variabilis, vegeta, versicolor, vetusta, virginea, viridis, vulnerata, xanthopilosa.
- Stigmonota** composana, corollana, dorsana, germarana, immaculana, internana, jungiana, lathyrana, lunulana, orobana, redimitana, schrankiana, trauniana.
- Stigmus** ater, fraternus, parallelus, pendulus, pusillus.
- Stigoma** tripunctata.
- Stilbe** chrysoleucas.
- Stilbia** anomala, anomalata, stagnicola.
- Stilbium** princeps.
- Stilbopteryx** costalis.
- Stilbum** calens, hedenborgi, oculata, sexdentatum, splendidum, viride, wesmaeli, westermanni.
- Stilicus** affinis, angularis, bimaculatus, carinatus, dentatus, formicarius, fragilis, fuscipes, geniculatus, iugalis, orbiculatus, ruficornis, rufoipes, similis, subtilis, tristis.
- Stilifer** acicula, astericola, subulatus, turtoni.
- Stiliger** modestus, ornatus.
- Stilpnogaster** aemulus.
- Stilpnotia** denudata, salicis.
- Stilpnus** (Hym.) blandus, deplanatus, dryadum, gagates, pavoniae.
- Stimnus** conicus.
- Stiphilus** quadripunctatus.
- Stipiturus** malachurus.
- Stipula** ramosa.
- Stiretrosoma** circumdata, erythrocephala.
- Stiretus** abdominalis, atricapillus, bidens, cayennensis, chalybaeus, cinctellus, coccineus, coeruleus, custos, decemguttata, diana, dumosus, erythrocephala, eupus, fimbriatus, floridanus, gibbus, laticornis, loratus, lythrodes, personatus, punctatus, quinquepunctatus, rubro-maculatus, rugosus, septemguttatus, smaragdula, trilineatus, violacea.
- Stizocera** unicolor.
- Stizopus** laticollis.
- Stizostedion** salmoneum.
- Stizus** abdominalis, aberrens, aegyptius, apicalis, armata, basalis, bifasciatus, bizonatus, cingulata, concolor, conicus, delesserti, elegans, fasciatus, fulvicornis, fulvipes, grandis, luniger, melanopterus, mioni, nigricornis, ornatus, perrisi, pictus, repandus, ruficornis, rufoipes, rufo-cinctus, savignyi, sinuatus, speciosus, terminalis, tridens, tridentata, uncinatus, vespiformis.
- Stoasodon** narinari.
- Stoastoma** anthonianum, blandianum, chittyanum, cumingianum, fadyenianum, gouldianum, hollandianum, jayanum, leanum, lindsleyanum, moricandianum, petitianum, pfeifferianum, pisum, redfieldianum, tappanianum, wilkinsoniae.

Stolephorus commersoni, japonicus, risso.

Stolida cinerea.

Stomatella articulata, auricula, cancellata, carinata, coccinea, concinna, costellata, decolorata, elegans, fulgurans, imbricata, irisata, japonica, lutea, maculata, malukana, margaritana, minima, monilifera, nigra, orbiculata, phymotis, porcata, rubra, rufescens, sanguinea, speciosa, sulcata, sulcifera, tigrina, tumida. *Vide et Stanmatella.*

Stomateus cryptosus, longipinnis.

Stomatia acuminata, angulata, aspera, auricula, auriformis, australis, candida, carinata, cincta, compressa, costata, crispata, decussata, duplicata, ermani, funata, furcata, gaultina, goldfussi, haliotoides, imbricata, irasata, jurensis, lineata, lirata, maculata, minima, muensteri, neritoides, nigra, notata, obscurata, pallida, perversa, phymotis, planulata, reticulata, rubra, rugosa, rugulosa, substriata, subsulcosa, sulcifera, sulcosa, zonalis.

Stomatopora compressa, conica, dichotoma, dispersa, divaricata, echinata, fascicularis, geminata, gracilis, granulata, hagenowi, intermedia, major, media, ramea, serpens.

Stomax furunculul.

Stombus bojei, cornuta, dorsatus, megastoma, scutata.

Stomia boa.

Stomianodon chrysoplekadion.

Stomias barbatus, boa, ferox*, fieldi, leucopterus.

Stomina rubricornis.

Stomion galapagoensis, helopoides, laevigatus.

Stomis americana, granulatus, italicus, maxillosus, pumicatus, rostratus.

Stomobrachiota lenticularis.

Stomobrachium octocostatum.

Stomoctea octopallipes.

Stomodes gyrosicollis, rudis, tolutarius.

Stomodon bilineatus.

Stomodonta antivertigo, avena, edentula, farinesi, fragilis, granum, marginata, mega-cheilos, muscorum, pabuula, pigmaea, plicatula, ringens, rugosa, secale, umbilicata, ventricosa.

Stomoxis irritans, keironi.

Stomoxys aculeata, aenos, bibens, cothurnata, cristata, cybira, cyborus, dira, famelica, flava, flavipennis, fuscus, geniculata, gigantea, humeralis, infesta, inimica, irritans, libatrix, longipalpis, melanogaster, minuta, musciformis, nebulosa, pedemontana, pungens, stimularis, sugillatrix, tenera, trifaria, variegata, vexans.

Stomphax crucirostris.

Stonalota granulata.

Stopora albicaudata, indigo, melanops.

Storena coerulea, cyanea.

Storeus signatus, variegatus.

Storilus radiatus.

Storthis livida.

Storthygocerus ladenbergi, subulifer.

Strachia chambereti, cruciger, festiva, herbaceum, histrionica, limbata, oleracea, ornata, picta.

Strachyris chrysaea, nigriceps, pyrrhops.

Stramonita haemastoma, hederacea.

Strangalia acuminata, americana, armata, atra, attenuata, aurulenta, binotata, calcarata, capitata, chalybea, coarctata, convexa, cordifera, cruciata, cruentata, delata, distigma, elegans, emaciata, emarginata, externe-punctata, famelica, ferruginea, fulvilabris, holosericea, impunctata, instabilis, labiata, lateralis, lineola, luteicornis, melanura, nana, nigra, nigrella, obliterata, obscura, obsoleta, plebeja, pubescens, punctato-fasciata, quadrifasciata, quagga, ruficollis, scalaris, sexmaculata, sexnotata, similis, sinuata, strigosa, subargentata, subhamata, subspinosa, tenuior, undulata, unicolor, villica, vitticollis.

Strangaliodes albosquamatus, aureosquamosus.

Strangia arborea.

- Straparollus** *aquilateratus*, *alatus*, *angulatus*, *annulatus*, *archiaci*, *articulatus*, *bronni*, *carinatus*, *catenulatus*, *circularis*, *complanatus*, *cordensis*, *dionysii*, *discors*, *discus*, *heliceformis*, *helicinus*, *hemisphaericus*, *kirchholmiensis*, *labadyei*, *leonhardi*, *levatus*, *magnus*, *matutinus*, *maximus*, *perturbatus*, *pervetustus*, *petropolitanus*, *planorbis*, *priscus*, *profundus*, *pseudoqualterius*, *qualterianus*, *radiatus*, *rotula*, *rugosus*, *schnurri*, *serpens*, *sinister*, *sordidus*, *subcarinatus*, *subsulcatus*, *sulcatus*, *tenuistriatus*, *uchtensis*, *uniangulatus*, *verneuili*, *wahlenbergi*, *waschkinae*.
- Straparolus** *acutus*, *ammonitaeformis*, *antiquus*, *cassianus*, *catilloides*, *catillus*, *cingulatus*, *dentatus*, *dupiniana*, *fallax*, *guerangeri*, *helicooides*, *hians*, *konincki*, *laevigatus*, *lepidus*, *liasinus*, *martinianus*, *minutus*, *moutoniana*, *nodosus*, *pentagonalis*, *perangulatus*, *perversus*, *pileopsideus*, *pugilis*, *pulchellus*, *quadratus*, *radians*, *reconditus*, *sapho*, *serus*, *soiwae*, *subaequalis*, *subhelicooides*, *tabulatus*, *tuberculatus*, *tuberculosus*.
- Strategus** *aloeus*, *anchoreta*, *antaeus*, *fascinus*, *jugurtha*, *julianus*, *mormon*, *surinamensis*, *syphax*, *titanus*.
- Stratiomyia** *flavifrons*, *nasuta*, *pulchella*, *ruficornis*, *vicina*.
- Stratiomys** *albitarsis*, *analis*, *anilis*, *annulata*, *anubis*, *atrata*, *auridua*, *badius*, *barca*, *bilineata*, *bimaculata*, *brevicornis*, *cenisia*, *chloraspis*, *concinna*, *conica*, *cuprina*, *decora*, *dorsalis*, *edentula*, *equestris*, *fasciata*, *fascipennis*, *ferina*, *flaviventris*, *goniphora*, *halterata*, *hastata*, *hirtuosa*, *hunteri*, *hydrodroma*, *hydropota*, *inermis*, *infuscata*, *intermedia*, *jejuna*, *leucopsis*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *lineolata*, *longicornis*, *longifrons*, *lunata*, *marginata*, *meigeni*, *melanopsis*, *nigrifrons*, *nigrita*, *nigro-dentata*, *norma*, *notebuculosa*, *nymphis*, *ornata*, *paludosa*, *panthaleon*, *pardalina*, *pellucida*, *pigra*, *potanida*, *pulchra*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *quadridentata*, *riparia*, *rostrata*, *rossica*, *septemguttata*, *sericeiventris*, *siderogaster*, *subvittata*, *thoracica*, *tomentosa*, *triangulata*, *trivittata*, *ventralis*, *vertebrata*, *virens*, *virgo*, *viridana*.
- Stratiotes** *clivinooides*.
- Stratipora** *brevissima*.
- Strauzia** *armata*, *inermis*.
- Stravolaema** *echinorhynchus*.
- Strebla** *africana*, *vespertilionis*.
- Streblocera** *fulviceps*.
- Streblota** *crista*, *nesea*.
- Streblote** *clarissa*, *ornanda*, *panda*.
- Streblus** *tortuosus*.
- Strenes** *setulosus*.
- Strenia** *clathraria*, *clathrata*, *tessellaria*.
- Strepera** *anaphonensis*, *arguta*, *cinerea*, *fuliginosa*, *melanoptera*, *plumbea*, *versicolor*.
- Strephodes** *craigensis*, *gracilis*, *multilamellatum*, *pseudo-ceratitis*, *trochiformis*, *vermiculoides*.
- Strephon** (R.) *bilineatus*.
- Strephona** *elegans*, *erythrostoma*, *ispidula*, *maura*, *sanguinolenta*, *senegalensis*, *textilina*.
- Strephuris** *agilis*.
- Strepsiceros** *capensis*, *kudu*.
- Strepsidura** *armata*, *costata*, *ficulneus*, *interruptus*.
- Strepsilas** *borealis*, *collaris*, *grenovicensis*, *interpres*, *littoralis*, *melanocephalus*.
- Streptaxis** *aberrata*, *albida*, *alveus*, *blandingiana*, *candeana*, *comboides*, *contusa*, *cumingiana*, *deformis*, *deplanata*, *distorta*, *dunkeri*, *funcki*, *glabra*, *maugerae*, *nobilis*, *ovata*, *pagoda*, *perroteti*, *pyriformis*, *reclusiana*, *rimata*, *subregularis*, *troberti*, *uberiformis*.
- Streptocerus** *speciosus*.
- Streptocitta** *caledonicus*.
- Streptolasma** *bina*, *pleuriradialis*.
- Streptoplasma** *corniculum*, *crassa*, *expansa*, *multilamellosa*, *parvula*, *profunda*.
- Streptorhynchus** *pelargonatus*, *senilis*, *spurius*.
- Streptospondylus** *altdorfensis*, *cuvieri*, *geoffroyi*, *major*.
- Streptostoma** *agile*, *gracile*.
- Strichosa** *eburata*.
- Strigatella** *acuminata*, *lineata*, *zebra*.

Strigea candida, falconis, palumba.

Strigia maxillaris.

Strigiceps cinerascens, cyaneus, jardini, leucopogon, pallidus, pygargus, swainsoni, uliginosus.

Strigidia cuprea, fulvipennis, rubripennis.

Strigilla carnaria, divaricata, pisiformis.

Strigina poae.

Strigocephalus brevirostris, burtini, defrancei, giganteus, porrecta, sulcipennis, sumtuosa.

Strigoderma aenea, arboricola, chalybeicollis, columbica, cupriceps, fulgicollis, insignis, mexicana, nigrita, peruviansis, pygmaea, vestita, villosula.

Strigoides leucolophus.

Strigops habroptilus.

Strigoptera bipustulata, inornata, obsoleta.

Strigula fusiformis, maculata, ornata, purpurea.

Stringophorus germarius, horsfieldi, longipes, rufipennis, zebra.

Strinsia tinca.

Stripsifer zebra.

Stripsipher ambiguus, latipennis, niger, sexmaculatus, sordidus.

Stripsypher bimaculatus.

Strix aegolios, africana, albifrons, albomarginata, americana, aquilina, arctica, atricapilla, badia, barbata, boobook, brachyura, brama, butalis, californica, canadensis, candida, candidus, capensis, caspia, castanops, castanoptera, cayana, choliba, cinerea, clamata, cornuta, crassirostris, crucigera, cubae, cunicularia, cyclops, dalhousiana*, dalhousiei*, dasypus, decussata, delicatulus, delicatus, dolia, dumeticola, erminea, fasciata, fernandica, ferox, ferruginea, forficata, frontalis, frontata, fuliginosa, fulva, furcata, fusca, fuscescens, georgica, grallaria, gutturalis, guttata, hardwicki, helvola, hirsuta, hylophila, indranei, ketupu, lactea, larvata, latrans, lempiji, leptogrammica, leschenaulti, leucotis, licua, lindrothi, lineata, longimembris, longirostris, lugubris, lulu, macrocephala, macrorhyncha, macroura, maculata, maculosa, magica, margaritacea, maugei, micropthalmos, midas, minutissima, montana, nacurutu, nana, nisoria, noctula, novae-hollandiae, nudipes, occipitalis, octoradiata, orientalis, otis, pagodarum, passerinoides, perlata, persica, personata, piscatrix, poensis, pratincola, psilodactyla, psilopoda, pulsatrix, pumila, punctatissima, pygmaea, radiata, rufescens, rufipes, sandwichensis, scutulata, selo-puto, sinensis, sonnerati, spadiceus, stitula, strepitans, sumatrana, supercilialis, superciliosa, swinda, sylvatica, tenebriosus, torquata, transatlantica, tridactyla, turcomana, undulata, zonca.

Strobila octoradiata, sarsi.

Strobiliphaga enucleator, psittacea.

Strobilophaga caucasica, sipahi, subhimachalus.

Strobilurus torquatus.

Strobilus ovatus, turritus.

Stroggulus auritus.

Stromateus aculeatus, albus, angulatus, atous, candidus, cinereus, depressus, figa, gibbosus, gibbus, griseus, hexagonus, knorri, maculatus, major, microchirus, punctatissimus, rhombus, securifer, triacanthus.

Stromatium barbatum, hirtum, strepens.

Stromatocerium rugosum.

Stromatopora capitata, concentrica, distans, foliata, goldfussi, incrustans, irregularis, nummulitiformis, polymorphus, porosa, rugosum, striatella, subtilis, sulcata, verticillata.

Strombella gibberula, luhuanus, mauritiana, pugilis, succincta, troglodytes, urceus, vittata.

Strombidea dubia, erythrostoma, mutabilis, plicata, tridentata, urceus.

Strombites canaliculatus, canalis, denticulatus, globulatus, jenensis, papilionatus, pugnans, speciosus.

Strombodes australis, conaxis, distortus, emarciatum, helianthoides, incurvus, pentagonus, plicatum, rectus, simplex, stellaris, truncatus, vermicularis, wenlockensis.

Stromboscerus schuppeli.

Strombosoma unipunctatum.

Strombus accipiter, accipitrinus, acicula, acutus, adansonii, ambiguus, anatellus, arescens, artasanus, athenius, auricularius, auriculifera, auris asini, auris-dianae, auritus, australis, bartonensis, bifrons, bituberculatus, bonellii, bubonius, bulbulus, byronensis, callosus, campbelli, canalis, canarium, cancellatus, chemnitzii, chiragra, columba, conoideus, contortus, cornatus, cornutus, corrugatus, crenatus, crispatus, cristatus, curvirostris, cylindricus, decussatus, deformis, delucianus, deperditus, digitatus, dilatatus, dubius, dupinianus, elegans, epimellus, erythrinus, fasciolaroides, fissura, nssus, floridus, fortis, fusiformis, fusoides, galea, galeatus, gallus, gibbosulus, gibbosus, giganteus, glabratus, goliath, gracilior, gracilis, granulatus, guttatus, haemastoma, haitensis, helli, hemprichi, incertus, incisus, inermis, inflexa, inornatus, integer, intermedius, isabella, ismarius, italicus, jamar, japonicus, jugosus, labiatus, labrosus, laciniatus, laevilabris, laevis, lineatus, lineolatus, lituratus, lobatus, maculatus, marginatus, mauritanus, melanastomus, melanostomus, melastomus, mercati, minimus, mutabilis, nigricans, nodosus, nodulosus, novae zelandiae, obliquatus, obtusus, oceani, odydius, ornatus, orosinus, pacificus, papilio, papilionatus, pelagi, persicus, pertinax, peruvianus, petrosus, plicatus, plicatus, polyfasciatus, ponderosus, ponti, proximus, pseudoscorpio, pulchellus, pusillus, pyrolatus, quadratus, radians, rarinus, reticulatus, roncanus, rugosus, ruppelli, samar, samarensis, sayi, scalariformis, scalatus, septimus, siboldi, sinuatus, sloanei, solitarius, subcancellatus, subspicosus, sulcatus, swainsoni, taeniatus, tankervillei, terebellatus, terebralis, thersites, tricornis, trigonus, troglodytes, truncata, truncatus, tuberculiferus, turboformis, turritus, uncatius, undulatus, unicornis, unicornus, vanikorensis, variabilis, varicosus, ventricosus, volutaeformis, zonatus.

Strongilus silaceus.

Strongygaster delicata, exigua, globuli.

Strongylium cayennensis, chalconatum, flavicorne, humerale, moestum, rufipenne, seductor.

Strongyloceros spelaus.

Strongylocoris leucocephalus.

Strongyloides serraticollis.

Strongylomma caffra.

Strongylopterus dentipes, ovatus.

Strongylopus fasciata.

Strongylorhinus ochraceus.

Strongylosoma concolor, cylindraceum, gervaisi, guerini, iuloides, pallipes, spilonotum, trilineata, vermiformis.

Strongylostoma assimile, radiatum.

Strongylothes brachialis, lemniscatus, squamans.

Strongylura caudimaculata.

Strongylurus scutellatus, varicornis.

Strongylus acutus, adustus, alatus, ambiguus, ammonis, analis, anatis, aneurysmaticus, annulatus, annulifer, ardeae, armatus, asininus, ater, atratus, bicolor, bifurcus, cameli, capitellatus, capreoli, cernuus, ciliatus, colon, colubri, contortus, convolutus, cornutus, costatus, costellatus, crenulatus, criniformis, dentatus, denudatus, depressus, dimidiatus, dispar, dorcadis, elephanti, elongatus, falconis fulvi, ferrugineus, fervida, filaria, filicollis, floralis, foinea, galeatus, giganteus, gigas, glabratus, gracilis, horridus, humeralis, hypostomus, hystricis, illustris, imperialis, inflexus, invaginatus, laevis, lemni, leonis, leptcephalus, leptosomus, litura, lupi, M-rubrum, maculatus, major, melanurus, mergorum, micrurus, minor, minutus, muticus, myoxi, nigratus, nodularis, nodulosus, obscurus, orientalis, ornatius, papillosus, paradoxus, patens, pectoralis, pictus, polygyrus, praeustus, purpureus, pusillus, pyrenaicus, quadri-punctatus, radiatus, retortaeformis, rufescens, rufus, scutellatus, sericeus, strigatus, strigosus, subauricularis, suis, sulcatus, tardae, tenuis, tetracanthus, tetragonocephalus, thoracicus, tigridis, tinctus, trachealis, trigonocephalus, trigonophalus, tristis, tubifex, tubiformis, uncinatus, ursi, vagans, variegatus, veinulosus, ventricosus, venulosus, villosus, viperae, vitulorum, vulpis, vulturis.

Strophalosia excavata, gerardi, goldfussi, horrescens, morrisiana, parva, productoides, spinifera, spinulosus, subaculeata.

Strophia (Lep.) batis, derasa.

Strophidia caudaria.

Strophidon africana, echidna, flavimarginata, grisea, hepatica, literata, longicaudata, maculata, punctata, unicolor.

Strophoconus africanus, auricula, cribrosus, gemma, gibbus, graecus, ovum, spiroloculina.

Strophodus angustissimus, angustus, arcuatus, asper, elytra, favosus, irregularis, longidens, magnus, orbicularis, ovalis, punctatus, radiato-punctatus, radiatus, reticulatus, subreticulatus, sulcatus, tenuis.

Strophomena aculeata, acutiradiata, alternata, antiquata, applanata, arctostriata, bifurcata, camerata, carinata, chemungensis, compressa, convexa, cornuta, corrugata, crebristriata, crenistria, deflecta, delthyris, deltoidea, demissa, depressa, elegantula, eliptura, elongata, euglypha, expensa, filosa, flabellum, gibbosa, goldfussi, impressa, inaequistriata, interstitialis, lachrymosa, laevis, lepis, lima, lineata, modesta, mucronata, nassula, nasuta, nervosa, pecten, pectinacea, perplana, pluristriata, punctulifera, pustulosa, radiata, recta, rectilateris, rhomboidalis, rugosa, scabrosa, sericea, setigera, sp. ind., striata, subplana, syrtalis, tenuilineata, tenuistriata, transversalis, umbraculum, undulosa, varistriata.

Strophomenes flexilis, gervili, laevigata.

Strophosomus albosignatus, alternans, ancorifrons, angulicollis, asperifoliarum, atomarius, chaetophorus, cinereus, cognatus, coryli, cristatus, crucifer, crucifrons, dilaticollis, faber, fulvicornis, globosus, granicollis, gravis, hirtus, illibatus, indoctus, limbatus, longulus, nebulosus, nigricans, nodulipennis, obesus, obliquecinctus, obsoletesignatus, oxyops, peruanus, peruvianus, pilosellus, praelongatus, pupillatus, retusus, rotundicollis, rufipes, scrobiculatus, septentrionis, setulosus, squamulatus, subrotundus, subsulcatus, sus, turpis.

Strophostoma laevigata, striata, tricarinatum.

Strophura spinigera.

Struthidea cinerea.

Struthiolaria crenulata, gigas, inermis, laevis, microscopica, nodulosa, oblita, ornata, papillosa, papulosa, prima, scutulata, straminea, sulcata, tricarinata, umbilicata, vermis, vernis.

Struthus coelebs, hyemalis, oreganus, surinama.

Strychnos nux-vomica. [*Quasi avis vera planta cit. ab Waterhouse.*]

Strymon acaciae, beon, betulae, esculi, ilicis, lynceus, mars, melinus, mopsus, pan, pruni, spini, W album.

Sturio vulgaris.

Sturisoma rostrata.

Sturmia atropivora, concolor, floricola, luteipalpis, scutellata, vanessae.

Sturnella capensis, collaris, hippocrepis, loyca, ludoviciana, magna, militaris, neglecta, torquata.

Sturnia cana, elegans, erythropygia, malabarica, pagodarum.

Sturnira spectrum.

Sturnopastor jalla, melanoleucus, melanoptera, temporalis.

Sturnus albus, amblyramphus, americanus, aterrimus, carunculatus, chilensis, cineraceus, domesticus, guttatus, hippocrepis, hollandiae, holosericeus, maculatus, magna, pimalot, predatorialis, punctatus, pyrrhocephalus, septentrionalis, subroseus, sylvestris, tenuirostris, torquatus, unicolor, varius, virescens.

Styela canopus.

Stygia argynnis, auge, australis, belzebul, elongata, infausta, lateralis, polymena, sabaea, terebellum.

Stygnus armatus, ferrugineus, forcipatus, inflatus, triacanthus.

Stylacium isabellinum.

Stylaria paludosa, parasita, proboscidea.

Stylarioides moniliferus.

Stylaster flabelliformis, gemmascens, gracilis, granulosus, rosea, sanguineus.

Stylastraea inconferta, irregularis.

Stylaxis flemingi, major.

Stylephorus argenteus.

Stylia bidentis, maculata, mentharum.

Stylifer asteriscola, corallina, globosus, primogenia, stylifera.

Stylina (Cor.) archiaci, arduennensis, astroides, babeana, bacciformis, bourgueti, conoidea, crassa lamella, deluci, depravata, echinulata, gaulardi, lobata, macandrina, microcoma, microphthalma, nantuaensis, pereziana, provincialis, renauxi, reticulata, rupellensis, sexradiata, stellaris, striata, stricta, thyriformis, tubulosa, tumularis.

Stylina (G.) stylifera.

Stylinais proboscidea.

Styliola corniformis, gracillima, obtusa, primaeva, recta, sedgwicki, striata, subula, tenuis, ventricosa, virgula.

Styliscus armatus.

Stylloceras ladenbergi, subulifer.

Styllocerus ratwa.

Stylochus folium, maculatus, mertensi, palmula, papillosus, pellucidus, sargassiculus, suesensis.

Stylocoenia emarciata, lapeyrousiana, lobato-rotundata, monticularia, taurinensis.

Stylocyathus dentalina.

Stylodon studeriana, unidentata.

Stylogaster stylatus.

Stylogyra flabellum.

Styloides acicula, lubricus.

Stylonychia appendiculata, cimex, histrio, lanceolata, mytilus, pustulata, silurus.

Stylophora (Cor.) armata, danae, digitata, ehrenbergi, emarciata, monticularia, palmata, pistillaris, raristella, rugosa, subseriata.

Stylophora (Dipt.) zonata.

Stylopora solida.

Stylops dalei, haworthi, kirbyi, melittae, spencei, tenuicornis, walkeri.

Stylorhynchus (Prot.) longicollis, oligacanthus, ovalis.

Stylosmilia brevis, cottaldina, michelini, organisans.

Stylosomus ilicicola, minutissimus, tamariscus.

Styphlus cuneipennis, muscorum, penicillus, setosus, setulosus, ulcerosus, unguicularis.

Styphrus corpulentus.

Stypotrupes ajax, endymion, tetanus.

Styracodus acutus.

Styringomyia gracilis, venusta.

Styrius cyanemus.

Subclymenia evoluta.

Suberites domuncula, ficus, typus, volubilis.

Subrepora reticulata.

Subuculus penicillus.

Subula (Dipt.) nigriritibialis.

Subula (G.) blainvillei, citripes, dimidiata, maculatus, spectabilis.

Subulina carinulata, crotalariae, cyanostoma, malaguetana, monoceros, octona, propinqua, pupaeformis, sericata, striatella, terebrastrer, turritellata.

Subulites abbreviata, elongata.

Suburites massa.

Succinea abbreviata, acuta, aegyptiaca, aequinoctialis, amphibia, angularis, angustior, aperta, appendiculata, arenaria, aurea, australis, avara, balthica, barbadensis, bensoni, brevis, bullina, buschi, caduca, calycina, campestris, candeana, canella, cepulla, chilensis, cingulata, citrina, concisa, concordialis, contorta, corsica, crassinuclea, crocata, cucullata, cuvieri, depressa, elegans, exarata, fragilis, fulgens, gayana, georgiana, gouldiana, gracilis, groenlandica, guatemalensis, haliotidea, helicoidea, humerosa, imperspicua, indica, inflata, infundibuliformis, laevipes, laevis, latior, levantina, longiscata, lumbalis, luteola, magellanica, major, mamillata, manuana, mediolanensis, menkeana, modesta, mulleri, nuttalliana, obliqua, oblonga, obtusa, oregonensis, ovalis, ovata, pacifica, pallida, papillata, patula, petiti, pfeiferi, picta, pinguis, procera, progaster, pudorina, pusilla, putamen, putris, reflexa, retusa, rotundata, rubescens, rubicunda, rugosa, rusticana, sagra, salleana, semiglobosa, semiserica,

solidula, *spectabilis*, *spurca*, *striata*, *subgranosa*, *sulculosa*, *tahitensis*, *tamsiana*, *texasiana*, *tigrina*, *totteniana*, *tranquebarica*, *undulata*, *unguis*, *variegata*, *venusta*, *vermeta*, *vesicalis*, *virescens*, *vitrinoides*, *wardiana*, *yncarum*, *zephyrina*.

Suchosaurus cultridens.

Suda hojeri.

Sudis gigas, *hyalina*, *niloticus*, *pirarucu*.

Suphalacsa flavipes, *macleayanus*, *macrocerus*, *quadri-punctatus*, *senex*, *surinamensis*, *versicolor*.

Suillia arcuata, *cinerea*, *claripennis*, *communis*, *flaveola*, *fragilis*, *fungorum*, *lineata*, *liturata*, *sex-notata*, *tuberivora*, *violascens*.

Suiriri coronata, *icterophrys*, *suiriri*.

Sula alba, *americana*, *australis*, *bassanus*, *candida*, *capensis*, *communis*, *cyanops*, *dactylatra*, *erythrorhyncha*, *fiber*, *fusca*, *leucogaster*, *leucophea*, *maculata*, *major*, *melanura*, *parva*, *personata*, *piscator*, *plotus*, *rubripeda*, *rubripes*, *serrata*, *variegata*, *vulgaris*.

Sulcobuccinum fissuratum, *obtusum*, *semicostatum*, *tiara*.

Sulcopora fenestrata, *scalpellum*.

Sulcoretepora parallela, *raricosta*.

Sulcularia badia, *papyracea*.

Sulculeolaria biacuta, *minuta*, *quadrivalvis*.

Suncus sacer.

Sundarus neniator.

Sunetta coerulescens, *oblitterata*, *scripta*.

Sunias callicopis, *lucia*, *melpomene*, *phyllis*.

Sunius anguinus, *angustatus*, *asper*, *attenuatus*, *bimaculatus*, *binotatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bisignatus*, *brunneus*, *brunniceps*, *coarctatus*, *curtulus*, *dimidiatus*, *diversus*, *exiguus*, *filiformis*, *filum*, *hybridus*, *immaculatus*, *intermedius*, *labeo*, *lateralis*, *limbatus*, *linearis*, *longiceps*, *longiusculus*, *marginalis*, *melanocephalus*, *neglectus*, *ochraceus*, *prolixus*, *pulchellus*, *pulcher*, *pusio*, *rubricollis*, *signatus*, *stigma*, *sulcicollis*, *testaceus*, *tricolor*, *tristis*, *troglodytes*, *unicolor*.

Suphenia dinema.

Suphis cimicoides, *doubledayi*, *forsteri*, *gibbulus*.

Suricata capensis, *zenik*.

Surikata viverrima.

Surnia africana, *borealis*, *canadensis*, *chouchou*, *cunicularia*, *funerea*, *lineata*, *minutissima*, *naevius*, *nisorina*, *nisuella*, *nivea*, *nyctea*, *passerina*, *passerinoides*, *ulula*, *uralensis*.

Surniculus dicruroides, *lugubris*, *nigricans*, *rubiculus*.

Surphus segnis. *Vide et Syrphus*.

Sus aeliani, *albirostris*, *americana*, *antediluvianus*, *antiquus*, *aper*, *barbatus*, *belsiacus*, *celebensis*, *choerotherium*, *collaris*, *diluviana*, *europaeus*, *fasciatus*, *giganteus*, *haria*, *hysudricus*, *indicus*, *javanicus*, *kairopotamus*, *koiropotamus*, *larvatus*, *lemuroides*, *leucomystax*, *major*, *mastodontoideus*, *ogygius*, *palaeochoerus*, *papuensis*, *priscus*, *proavitus*, *provincialis*, *rostratus*, *serresi*, *sivalensis*, *soemmeringi*, *tagnicati*, *tapirotherium*, *tener*, *timoriensis*, *trux*, *verrucosus*, *vittatus*.

Susa platanista.

Suthora fulvifrons.

Sutura ephippium.

Suya blythi, *buchanani*, *criniger*, *inornata*, *jerdoni*, *lepida*, *neglecta*, *robusta*, *sylvatica*.

Swammerdamia anthyllidella, *cerasiella*, *heroldella*.

Syacium micurum, *ocellatum*, *solaeformis*.

Syarctus collaris.

Sybaris immunis.

Sybines sellatus.

Sybistroma appendiculata, *crinipes*, *discipes*, *dufouri*, *nodicornis*, *patellipes*.

Sycalis brasiliensis, *chloris*, *luteocephala*, *luteoventris*, *minor*.

Sycanus collaris.

Sycidium reticulatum.

Sycobius bicolor, *collaris*, *cristatus*, *gregalis*, *malimbus*, *melanotis*, *melanotus*, *nigerrimus*, *nigricollis*, *nitens*, *rubriceps*, *rubricollis*, *st thomae*, *scutatus*.

Sycocrinites anapeptamenus, clausus, jacksoni.

Sycocystites angulosus, senckenbergi, striatus.

Sycon humboldti, poireti.

Sycophaga crassipes.

Sycorax silacea.

Sycotypus ficus, reticulatus.

Sycozoa sigillinoides.

Sylbeocyclus carolinensis, europaeus, minor.

Sylectra congemalis, mirandalis.

Sylepta amandalis, incomptalis.

Syllectra congemmalis, mirandalis.

Syllepis marialis.

Syllepte incomptalis.

Syllis armillaris, cornuta, fulgurans, gracilis, longocirrata, maculosa, monilaris, noctiluca, prolifera, rudolphi, tiedemanni, tigrina, vittata.

Syllithria haematalis, sanguinalis.

Sylochelidon aurantia, balthica, caspia, magnirostris, poliocerca, schillingi, seena, strenuus.

Sylpha bicolor.

Sylvania phoenicuroides.

Sylvanus denticulatus, fagi, planatus, quadricollis, sexdentatus, zimmemmanni.

Sylvia (Av.) abdominalis, atra, rubiginosa, similis, vittata.

Sylvia (Av.) abietina, acredula, aedonia, aestiva, agilis, agricola, akahige, alba, albicans, albicapilla, albicollis, albifrons, alpina, altiloqua, amaurocephala, andersoni, angusticauda, anilis, annulosa, anthoides, arada, arborea, ardens, ardesiaca, ardosiacea, argyrotis, arundinacea, arvens*, asiatica, atricapilla, atrogularis, auduboni, aurantia, auranticollis, auricapilla, auricollis, aurigula, aurocapillus, australasiae, autumnalis, azuricollis, babaecaea, bachmani, badiceps, barbata, bicolor, bifasciata, bivittata, bloxami, boarula, boeticata, bonariensis, bonellii, borbonica, brachyptera, brasiliana, brevicaudata, brevirostris, brunnea, burkei, caerulea, caerulescens, calendula, calidris, caligata, calliope, campestris, canadensis, canicapilla, capinera, caprata, carbonata, cariceti, caroliniana, casta, castanea, castaneo-coronata, cayana, celatus, certhiola, cetti, childreni, childrensis*, chivi, chrysocephala, chrysogastra, chrysops, chrysopus, cineraria, cingalensis*, cinnamomea, cisticola, citrinella, coerulecula, collybita, concolor, conspicillata, coromandelica, coronata, coryphaeus, crassirostris, cristata, culicivora, cuneata, curruca, cyane, cyanecula, cyanicollis, cyanomelas, cyprica, delafieldi, diophrys, diphone, discolor, domestica, dorsalis, dumicola, erithraeus, erythrogaster, erythrogenis, erythronota, erythroptya, familiaris, fasciata, ferruginea, fervida, fitis, flammea, flava, flaveola, flavescens, flavicauda, flavicollis, flavigastra, flaviventris, flavopygia, fluviatilis, fondi-jala, formosa, fruticeti, fruticola, fulicata, fulva, fulvescens, fulvicapilla, furva, fuscata, fuscenscens, fuscicollis, fuscolutea, galactotes, garrula, gilva, gracilis, grisea, griseicollis, grisella, griseorufa, griseothorax, grypania, guttata, guyanensis, halsei, herbicola, hirundinacea, horticola, hottentota, ictalina, icteropis, ignicapilla, iliaca, imitatrix, indica, inornata, javanica, juncidis, komadori, lanceolata, lateralis, leucoblephara, leucoblepharides*, leucogastra, leucomela, leucophaea, leucopharidea*, leucophrys, leucopogon, leucops, leucoptera, leucura, limonella, lineata, liventer, livida, longicauda, longicaudata, loquax, lugens, lugubris, lunulata, luscinioides, lyura, macgillivrayi, macloviana, macropis, macroura, magellanica, magna, magnolia, maritima, marylandica, mauritiana, melanoleucos, melanopogon, melanops, melanorhoa, melanoxantha, meleuca, melodia, meodia, merula, mesoleuca, mexicana, minuta, montana, musica, mystacea, natalensis, nattereri, nebulosa, nemorosa, nigrescens, nigricans, nigrifrons, nisoria, nitida, obscura, occidentalis, ochrogenion, ochroleuca, ocularis, oenanthe, olivacea, olivetorum, orientalis, orphea, oxyura, palpebroso, paludicola, palustris, pammelaina, pardalina, parus, passerina, pectoralis, peregrina, personata, perspicillata, petasodes, philadelphica, philomela, philomela, phragmitis, phryganophila, pilaris, pipreola, pitiauyumi, platara, plumbea, poicilotis, polyglotta, provincialis, pseudotrichas, pumila, pusilla, pyrrholeuca, pyrrhonotos, pyrrhophrys, rama, rara, rathboni, rathbonia, reevesi,

reguloides, regulus, rhodogastra, richardsoni, rosco, rubecula, rubetra, rubida, rubiginosa, rubina, rubricapilla, rubricata, rubricollis, rubrigaster, rufa, rufescens, ruficapilla, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufiventris, ruppeli, ruscicola, russeicauda, russeola, sagittata, salicaria, sarda, sardani, saxatilis, scita, semirufa, senegalensis, sericea, sibilans, sibilatrix, solitaria, speciosa, sphagnosa, spinus, strepera, striata, striolata, subalpina, subcaerulea, subcristata, swainsoni, sylvestris, syrinx, taeniata, tamarixis, tenella, textrix, thoracicus, tiphia, tolmaci, torquata, townsendi, trochilus, turdella, turdina, turdoides, umbrinivirens, umbrovirens, undata, velata, venusta, versicolora, verticalis, vigorsi, virens, virescens, viridicans, viridicata, viscivora, wilsoni, wolff, xanthogaster, xanthorhoa, zeylonensis*, zeylonica. *Vide et Silvia.*

Sylvia (Dipt.) apicalis, cinerea, mollis, punctata, quattuor-punctata.

Sylviaxis guttatus, magellanicus, paradoxus.

Sylvicapra mergens.

Sylvicola aestiva, agilis, americana, auduboni, aureola, blackburnia, blackburniae, canadensis, castanea, chrysocephala, citrinella, coerulea, coronata, decurtata, discolor, eoa, flavicollis, formosa, icterocephala, inornata, maculosa, maritima, montana, nigrescens, occidentalis, pannosa, pardalina, parus, pensilis, peregrina, petechia, pharetra, pinus, pumila, pusilla, pyrrholeuca, pyrrhonota, rathboni, regulus, rubida, rubricapilla, ruficapilla, ruficollis, striata, superciliaris, swainsoni, sylvestris, taeniata, tigrina, townsendi, virens.

Sylvietta brachyura, icteropygialis, lutescens, rufescens.

Sylviorhynchus desmuri, maluroides.

Sylviparus modestus.

Sylvius sylveiri.

Syma hirticornis, torotoro.

Symbathocrinites granulatus, tennesseae.

Symbathocrinus conicus.

Symbiotes latus, pygmaeus, troglodytes.

Symbius blattarum.

Symbranchus caligans.

Symbrenthia hippocla.

Symetha pandu.

Symethus fluviatilis.

Symira argentacea, degener, externa, fulva, impudens, impura, nervosa, pudorina.

Symmachia colubris, domitianus, ochima, probetrix.

Symmachlas nigrina.

Symmathetes kollari.

Symmela clypeata, curtula, elegans, instabilis, longula, mutabilis, nitida, opaca, pallipes, tenella, uniformis, varians.

Symmerista albicosta, politia.

Symmerus ferrugineus.

Symmoca picarella, signella.

Symmorphocerus monticola.

Symmorphus (A.) leucopygus.

Symnopleurus aciculatus.

Sympecma fusca.

Sympetrum basale, flaveatum, rufostigma, scoticum, vulgatum.

Symphaedra aérope, alcandra, evelina, lysandra, thyelia.

Symphalangus syndactylus.

Symphedra thyelia.

Symphelos solidago.

Symphemina atlantica, melanura, semipalmata.

Symphodus fulvescens.

Symphurus nigrescens.

Symphyletes nodosa.

Symphyllia agaricia, bisinuosa, grandis, guadulpensis, indica, macrorreina, radians, sinuosa, valenciennesi.

Symphynota alata, benedictensis, bi-alata, bilineata, complanata, compressa, cygnea,

- discoidea, globosa, gracilis, inflata, laevissima, magnifica, ochracea, tenuissima, woodiana.
- Symphysodon* discus.
- Symphysopus* hirtus.
- Symphysurus* brevicaudatus, intermedius, laeviceps, laevis, oblongatus, palpebrosus.
- Symphytocrinus* baccula, caryophyllum, florifer, mespiliformis, minutus, pulchellus, tiara.
- Sympiezopus* aciculatus, cinctus, pauper.
- Sympiezorhynchus* tristis.
- Sympiezorhynchus* camelus, inafectatus, signatus.
- Sympistis* alpestris, melaleuca, rupestris, tristis, vidua.
- Symplecta* cincta, marginata, punctipennis, similis, stictica.
- Symplectes* bicolor, chrysomus, nigricollis, princeps, sancti thomae.
- Sympodium* caeruleum, coralloides, fuliginosum, massa, ochraceum, roseum, rubrum.
- Sympterygia* bonapartei.
- Synagrus* abyssinica, cornuta, mirabilis, sericea.
- Synaïrema* alpina.
- Synalaxis* flammulatus.
- Synallaxis* albescens, albiceps, anthoides, bitorquata, brunnea, cantor, caudacutus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomea, dorsomaculata, elegans, flavogularis, fuliginiceps, garrulus, leucocephala, major, maluroides, maximiliani, melanops, pallidus, patagonica, punctata, ruficapilla, ruficauda, rufifrons, rufogularis, rutilans, setaria, sordidus, spinicauda, stenura, stissitura, striaticeps, tecellata, theloti, torquatus, troglodytoides, tupinieri. *Vide et Synnalaxis.*
- Synanacea* grossa.
- Synanceia* aspera, asteroblepa, bicapillata, bicirrhatus, brachio, breviceps, elongata, erosa, trachynis.
- Synanceja* cervus, didactyla, horrida, papillosus, rubicunda, uranoscopa, verrucosa.
- Synanthedon* cynipiformis, megillaeformis, oestriiformis, systrophiformis.
- Synantherina* socialis.
- Synapha* fasciata.
- Synaphe* augustalis, bombycalis, comparalis, connectalis, corticalis, curtalis, netricalis, punctalis, renalis, suppandalis.
- Synaphia* dujardini.
- Synaphodus* gergovianum.
- Synapta* beseli, doreyana, duvernoia, fusus, henschlowiana, hydriformis, intonsa, maculata, mammillosa, oceanica, papillosa, punctulata, radiosa, reciprocans, sieboldi, viridis, vittata.
- Synaptura* commersoniana, zebra.
- Synaptus* erivanus, filiformis, gurgistanus, unguiserris.
- Synargis* oditus, orestessa, phyllea, sorane, tytia.
- Synarmostes* scabrosus, tibialis.
- Synastrea* agaricites, ambigua, arachnoides, arausiaca, arduennensis, ataxensis, babeana, bellula, boletiformis, cadomensis, cistela, clathrata, collinaria, complanata, composita, concentrica, concinna, conferta, confusa, conica, consobrina, corbarica, crenulata, cristata, decipiens, defranciana, discoides, excavata, filamentosa, firmasiana, flexuosa, frondescent, genevensis, geometrica, gyrosa, hemisphaerica, icaunensis, jurensis, lamellostriata, lamourouxii, langrunensis, lennisii, leunisi, lobata, luciensis, ludoviciana, magna, meandra, media, micrantha, moreana, neocomiensis, neptuni, oceani, pinnata, pseudomeandrina, pulchella, ramosa, renauxiana, requieni, rotata, simonneliana, superposita, teissieriana, tenuissima, textilis, tombeckiana, undulata, zietenii.
- Synbothrium* fragile.
- Synbranchus* fuliginosus, grammicus, gutturalis, laevis, lineata, pardalis, transversalis.
- Syncallia* stellata.
- Syncalypta* arenaria, cretifera, echinata, hispidus, maritima, paleata, setiger, setosa, spinosa, striatopunctata.
- Syncerus* bornonensis, brachycerus.
- Synchaeta* baltica, oblonga, pectinata, tremula.

- Synchita** desjardinsi, fuliginosa, granulata, nitidula, obscura, parvula, picta, quadriguttata, rugosula, striatopunctata, undata, variegata.
- Synchloe** anguitia, autodice, belemia, bonplandi, callidice, chloridice, daplidice, erodyle, glauce, hellica, hippodrome, janais, lacinia, marina, saundersi.
- Synchroa** punctata.
- Synchya** mediolanensis.
- Syncoryna** chamissonis, decipiens, glandulosa, listeri, loveni, multicornis, pusilla, ramosa, sarsi.
- Syncorypha** hyacintha.
- Syncrypta** volvox.
- Syndactylus** siamang.
- Syndalimia** clemataria.
- Syndermis** cuphulana, diversana, griseana, hybridana, murinana, musculana, pascuana, rivulana, walbomiana.
- Syndesus** brasiliensis, cornutus.
- Syndosmya** alba, apelina, intermedia, nucleola, occitana, occitanica, prismatica, purpurascens, radiata, segmentum, tenuis, truncata.
- Synemon** mopsa, nais, silene, sophia, theresa.
- Synemosyna** ephippiata, formica, noxiosa, picata, scorpionia.
- Synercticus** heteromerus.
- Synergus** (Hym.) albipes, aphidicida, apicalis, australis, basalis, bipunctatus, bispinus, carinatus, connatus, crassicornis, erythrocerus, erythroneurus, erythrostomus, exaratus, fascialis, flavicornis, flavipes, hayneanus, immarginatus, incrassatus, klugi, luteus, melanopus, nervosus, nigricornis, nigripes, orientalis, palliceps, pallicornis, pallipes, physocerus, ruficornis, rugulosus, socialis, tibialis, variolosus, varius, vulgaris, xanthocerus.
- Synestramenura** jungermannianum.
- Syneta** betulae, carinata, rubicunda.
- Syngamus** trachealis.
- Syngaster** annulicornis, dorsalis, erythromelas, fasciatus, flavipennis, fuscipennis, geniculatus, lepidus, luteus, macula, maculipennis, nigricornis, ruiventris, semistriatus.
- Syngea** alecto, pitho, pronoe.
- Syngilis** bicolor.
- Syngnathus** abaster, acicularis, affinis, agassiz, anguisigola, anguisigulastris, argentatus, argus, asper, blainvillaeus, boaja, breviculus, brevirostris, bucculentus, californiensis, carce, caspius, chorda, conspicillatus, crinitus, cunicalus, deocata, deokhata, erectus, ethon, faciatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, flagellum, flavofasciatus, fluviatilis, foliatus, fucicola, fuscus, hardwicki, hymenolomus, longirostris, lumbriciformis, nigrolineatus, opisthopterus, papacinus, pecki, peckianus, penicillus, perlatus, phlegon, ponticus, punctatus, pyrois, rhynchaenus, rondeleti, rotundatus, rubescens, salenostomus, serratus, spicifer, spinosus, taeniolatus, tenuirostris, tiedemanni, typhloides, variegatus, violaceus, viridescens, viridis.
- Syngrapha** ain, divergens.
- Synhelia** gibbosum, meyeri, sharpeana.
- Synhydra** parasites.
- Synia** (Col.) melanaria, melanopepla.
- Synnalaxis** aegithaloides, brachyurus, candei, cinnamomeus, fuliginosus, gularis, striatocollis, unirufus. *Vide et Synalaxis et Synallaxis.*
- Synocladia** virgulacea.
- Synodontes** scheilan.
- Synodontis** arabi, batensoda, clarias, humeratus, maculosus, membranaceus, nigrita, schal, serratus, shal, synodontes.
- Synodus** (Cr.) vorax.
- Synodus** (P.) argenteus, chinensis, erythrinus, fasciatus, macrocephalus, malabaricus, palustris, tareira, vulpes.
- Synoetheres** insidiosa.
- Synoicum** aurantiacum, ficus, fungosum, pelagicum, subgelatinosum.

- Synoicus** australis, chinensis, diemenensis, sordidus.
Synonyma grandis, versicolor.
Synophrus politus.
Synophrys hopei.
Synopsis lichenaria, petrificaria, sociaria, viduaria.
Synornis joulaimus, leucura.
Synotheres dubia, magna.
Synpalamides mimon.
Synthlibonotus rufipes.
Synthliboramphus antiquus, temmincki.
Synthliborhynchus fabraei.
Synthocus deformis, hopei, rechei, spinulosus.
Synthoeus truncatus.
Synthropus sphaericollis.
Synthymia monogramma.
Syntomis annulata, aterea, bicincta, cerbera, collaris, creusa, cyssa, diaphana, fenestrata, godarti, huebneri, imae, khulweini, lateralis, latreillei, mestrili, minuta, myodes, natali, ochsenheimeri, passalis, persica, phegea, polydemon, schoenherri, sperbius, thelebus.
Syntomium aeneum, nigroaeneum.
Syntomopus (Hym.) incurvus, thoracicus.
Syntomopus (Lep.) cinnamomea.
Syntomus truncatellus.
Synuchus vivalis.
Synura uvella.
Sydon biarmicum.
Syphaeotides aurita, fulva.
Sypho radiata, striata.
Syphona clausa, consimilis, fuscicornis, humeralis, melanocera, pusilla, quadrinotata, sylvatica, testacea, tristis.
Sypilus orbignyi.
Sypteris pallasi.
Syrichthus (Lep.) arsalte, domicella, festiva, leucodesma, natalensis, spurius.
Syrichthus (Col.) syrictus, verus.
Syrictus (Lep.) alveus, fritilloides, fritillum, orbifer, proto, therapne.
Syricoris cespitana, charpentierana, gemmana, plumbana, reliquana, rivulana, striana, undulana.
Syrichthus (Lep.) altheae, alveolus, baetica, cacaliae, carlinae, carthami, centaureae, cirsi, cynarae, eucrate, fritillum, lavaterae, malvae, marrubii, onopordi, sao, serratulae, sidae, tesselum. *Vide et Syrighthus et Syrictus.*
Syringites imbricatus.
Syringogyra viridis.
Syringopora bifurcata, bouchardi, caespitosa, catenata, catenifera, conferta, distans, elegans, fascicularis, filiformis, geniculata, gracilis, laxa, lonsdaleiana, parallela, ramulosa, reticulata, serpula, vermicularis, verticillata.
Syrinx forbesi, granulatus, harveyi, nudus, papillosus, tenuicinctus, tessellatus.
Syritta bulbosus, decora, fasciata, flaviventris, indica, latitarsata, nigricornis, nigrifemorata, orientalis, pipiens, proxima, spinigera.
Syrma caudata.
Syrmatia aulestis, chorinea, dorilas, nyx, rhete.
Syrmaticus reevesi, soemmeringi.
Syrnia (A.) funerea, passerina, psilodactyla.
Syrnia (Lep.) hypnois, iphianassa, marmorides, mineis, mycerina, occidua, strix, zenobia.
Syrnium aedium, albitarse, albogularis, albotarse, aluco, cayennensis, cinereum, faciatum, fuscescens, griseatum, hylophilum, indraee, macabrum, microphthalmum, nebulosum, newarense, nivicola, niviculum, ocellatum, personatum, philippense, polygrammicum, seloputo, sinense, squamulatum, strepitans, stridulum, suinda, ululans, virgatum, zonocercus.

Syromaster concolor, horridus, prasinus, scurra.

Syromastes fraterculus, fundator, histrix, inconspicuus, longicornis, marginatus, obliquus, quadratus, redexulus, scapha, spiniger, tasmanicus.

Syrphus adligatus, adolescens, aegrotus, aegyptius, aescytes, affinis, agnon, agonis, agrolas, albitalis, alboimaculatus, albostrictus, alcidice, algirus, almeti, alpicola, alternans, ambulans, americanus, amissas, amoenus, amplus, analis, anchoratus, annulipes, antiphoriinus, anthraciformis, antiphates, antiquus, apiformis, arcuatus, arcuicinctus, asilicus, assimilis, aureus, auricollis, auropulveratus, automenes, babyssa, bacchides, balteatus, barbarus, barbifrons, basalis, basilaris, berberidis, bicinctus, bisericiatus, bolyras, bombiformis, borealis, bosci, bucephalus, caeruleus, calceolatus, caliginosus, canicularis, capensis, chalybeatus, chiquitensis, chlorus, chrysocomus, cimbiciformis, cinctus, cingulatus, clarapex, clypeatus, coarctatus, collaris, concavus, concinnus, confrater, conjunctus, consimilis, corolloides, coromandensis, costalis, crenatus, cristatus, curialis, cylindricus, damastor, decorus, delineatus, diaphanus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discolor, disjunctus, dispar, diversipes, duplicatus, emarginatus, excavatus, exoticus, fascifrons, fascipennis, fasciventris, femoralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavipennis, flaviventris, flavocinctus, fraterculus, fraternus, freyeri, fulvicornis, fulvifrons, fulvipes, fulviventris, funeralis, fuscipennis, fuscotibialis, gastrostactus, gayi, geminatus, geniculatus, globulus, gracilis, grandicornis, granditarsa, grossulariae, grossus, guttatus, haidingeri, hieroglyphicus, hortensis, humeralis, hyalinatus, hyperboreus, iavanus, immaculatus, implicatus, incertus, infumatus, interruptus, intersectus, iridipennis, iris, lacerus, laevigatus, lapthoriformis, latifascies, latifasciatus, latifrons, latrans, lesueuri, leucozonus, limbatus, lobatus, longicornis, lunatus, luniger, lunulatus, macilentus, maculatus, maculipennis, maculosus, maidis, manicatus, marginatus, megilliformis, melanostoma, melissae, mellarius, mellinoides, melliturgus, minutus, modestus, musicus, mutabilis, naso, nasutus, natalensis, nectarinus, neglectus, nigrifemoratus, nigrinus, nigripes, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, nobilis, nuba, obliquus, obscurus, octomaculatus, oestraceus, oestri-formis, orientalis, ornatus, ortas, paganus, pallidicornis, peas, pellucidulus, peltatus, phaeostigma, philadelphicus, philanthus, piceus, picipes, pictus, placidus, planifacies, plumata, politus, pratensis, productus, profusus, propinquus, pulchellus, pumicatus, punctatus, pusillus, quadratus, quadrimaculatus, radaca, ranunculi, regulus, ropalus, rostratus, rubricornis, rucepelli, rufiventris, rufofasciatus, ruralis, sargoides, scambus, scutatus, scutellaris, scutellatus, securiferus, seleniticus, seminiger, senegalensis, serarius, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sexnotatus, sexquadratus, similis, sinuatinervis, sinuatus, sticticus, subfasciatus, succinctus, sydaeyensis, taeniatus, tarsalis, tectus, terminalis, testaceicornis, tibicen, topiarius, tricornis, trigonus, tropicus, tympanites, umbellatarum, unicolor, univittatus, urbanus, venustus, vernalis, vernus, vicinus, viduus, vinctorum, virgulatus, viridaurus, viridiceps, vitripennis, vulpinus, winthemi, xanthopterus. *Vide et Syrphus.*

Syrphaptes pallasi, paradoxus, tibetanus.

Syrphodia decrepitaria.

Syrtis carinata, crassinana, crassipes, erosa, fasciatus, fortificata, manicata, marginata, monstrosa, prehensilis, serrata.

Syssaura drepanula, falcula, honesta, sicala, zerbina.

Syssphinx Molina.

Systaltocerus platyrhinus.

Systasis encyrtoides, tenuicornis.

Systella hopei, rafflesi.

Systema blanda.

Systemoderes amoenus, dasytoides, viridipennis.

Systole albipennis, platyptera.

Systolosoma breve.

Systemus gibbosus.

Systemus albus, apogon, arulius, assimilis, beso, canius, carnaticus, chola, chrysopterus, chrysosomus, conchoniis, dorsalis, gelius, gibbosus, immaculatus, kolus, leptosomus, luteus, maderaspatensis, malacopterus, pyropterus, rubro-tinctus, sophore, tetra-rupagus, ticto, tripunctatus, tristis.

Systropha (Hym.) *hirsuta*, *spiralis*.

Systropha (Lep.) *aureola*, *cereola*, *cygneola*.

Systrophus *brasiliensis*.

Systrophus *atratus*, *eumenoides*, *faenoides**, *fumipennis*, *macilentus*, *niger*, *nitidus*, *ophioneus*.

Sython *thymbraeus*.

Syzygonia *aenea*, *cyaenocephala*, *cyanoptera*.

Syzygops *cyclops*, *hystrix*.

T *lichtensteini*.

Tabanus *abdominalis*, *abstersus*, *acutipalpis*, *adustus*, *advena*, *aethiops*, *affinis*, *africanus*, *agrestis*, *agricola*, *albibarbis*, *albicans*, *albidicollis*, *albidus*, *albilateralis*, *albilinea*, *albimacula*, *albimediis*, *albipalpus*, *albiscutellatus*, *albitibialis*, *albvittatus*, *alboater*, *albohirtus*, *albo-maculatus*, *albulus*, *alcicornis*, *alexandrinus*, *algricus*, *algrus*, *alpinus*, *amabilis*, *amanus*, *americanus*, *angustifrons*, *angustus*, *annulatus*, *antedens*, *anthracinus*, *aphanopterus*, *apicalis*, *apricus*, *arabicus*, *ardens*, *argentiferus*, *ater*, *aterrimus*, *atricornis*, *attenuatus*, *auribarbis*, *auricinctus*, *auriflamma*, *auriduus*, *auripilus*, *auripunctatus*, *aurora*, *austriacus*, *barbarus*, *basalis*, *basi-rufus*, *basi-vitta*, *bicinctus*, *bicolor*, *bifasciatus*, *biguttatus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipartitus*, *bivittatus*, *bonariensis*, *borealis*, *brasiliensis*, *brevior*, *brevivitta*, *brunneus*, *caerulescens*, *caesius*, *callidus*, *callosus*, *capensis*, *capreolus*, *carbo*, *carbonarius*, *carbonatus*, *carolinensis*, *castaneoventris*, *castaneus*, *catenatus*, *cerberus*, *cervicornis*, *cheliopertus*, *chilensis*, *chinensis*, *chlorophthalmus*, *chrysophilus*, *cilipes*, *cinerarius*, *cinerescens*, *cinereus*, *cingulatus*, *circumdatus*, *circumfusus*, *clausus*, *coffeatus*, *colombensis*, *colon*, *comitans*, *completus*, *concolor*, *confinis*, *conformis*, *confusus*, *connexus*, *consanguineus*, *consequa*, *consocius*, *constans*, *contactus*, *conterminus*, *cordiger*, *costalis*, *crassicornis*, *crassus*, *curvipes*, *cyaneo-viridis*, *cyaneus*, *damicornis*, *decisus*, *depressus*, *derivatus*, *desertus*, *detersus*, *difficilis*, *dimidiatus*, *diminutus*, *discifer*, *discus*, *ditaenia*, *ditoeniatus*, *diurnus*, *diversipennis*, *dives*, *dorsiger*, *dorsilinea*, *dorsivitta*, *dorso-bimaculatus*, *dorso maculatus*, *dorsonotatus*, *dubius*, *edentulus*, *elegans*, *elongatus*, *erraticus*, *erythrotelus*, *exulans*, *fallax*, *fascipennis*, *fenestratus*, *ferreus*, *ferifer*, *ferrugatus*, *ferrugineus*, *ferruginosus*, *fervidus*, *festivus*, *flammans*, *flavescens*, *flavibarbis*, *flaviceps*, *flavifacies*, *flavipes*, *flaviventris*, *flavus*, *formosus*, *fraterculus*, *fraternus*, *frontalis*, *fullo*, *fulvescens*, *fulvicornis*, *fulvifasciatus*, *fulviger*, *fulvilateralis*, *fulvimeus*, *fulviventris*, *fulvofrater*, *fulvohirtus*, *fulvulus*, *fulvus*, *fumatus*, *fumipennis*, *funebis*, *fuscatus*, *fuscinervis*, *fuscipennis*, *fuscofasciatus*, *fusconervosus*, *fusco-punctatus*, *fuscus*, *gentilis*, *gigas*, *glaber*, *glaucois*, *glaucus*, *globicornis*, *gracilis*, *gregarius*, *grossus*, *guineensis*, *guttatus*, *guttipennis*, *guyanensis*, *hebes*, *hilaris*, *hirtitibia*, *hirtus*, *hispidus*, *histrio*, *honestus*, *hottentotta*, *hybridus*, *hyetomantis*, *imitans*, *immanis*, *impar*, *imperfectus*, *importunus*, *impressus*, *incertus*, *incisuralis*, *incisus*, *inconspicuus*, *indicus*, *infans*, *infestans*, *infusus*, *innotabilis*, *inscitus*, *insularis*, *intermedius*, *istriensis*, *ixyostactes*, *januarii*, *janus*, *javanus*, *jucundus*, *lagenaeferus*, *laponicus*, *lasiophthalmus*, *lateralis*, *latifrons*, *latipes*, *lativentris*, *lativitta*, *latus*, *lepidotus*, *leucaspis*, *leucoloma*, *leucomelas*, *leucophilus*, *ligatus*, *limbatinevris*, *limbatus*, *limpidapex*, *lineola*, *litigiosus*, *lividus*, *longipennis*, *lucidulus*, *luctuosus*, *lugubris*, *lunulatus*, *luridus*, *macrodonata*, *macrops*, *macula*, *maculatissimus*, *maculicornis*, *maculipennis*, *maculiventris*, *major*, *manifestus*, *marginalis*, *marginatus*, *maroccanus*, *megerlei*, *melanocerus*, *mentitus*, *meridionalis*, *micans*, *microcerus*, *microdonata*, *miles*, *minor*, *missionum*, *mitidjensis*, *modestus*, *molestus*, *monochroma*, *monogramma*, *montanus*, *morio*, *mutatus*, *nanus*, *nebulosus*, *nemoralis*, *nepos*, *niger*, *nigerimus*, *nigrescens*, *nigricans*, *nigrimanus*, *nigripalpis*, *nigripes*, *nigriventris*, *nigro-caeruleus*, *nigrovittatus*, *nigrum*, *noctis*, *notabilis*, *obconicus*, *obliquemaculatus*, *obliquus*, *obsoletus*, *ochraceus*, *ochroleucus*, *oculus*, *olivaceiventris*, *oplus*, *opulentus*, *orientalis*, *orientis*, *pallidus*, *pallipennis*, *palpinus*, *parallelus*, *parvidentatus*, *patulus*, *pellucidus*, *perlinea*, *perplexus*, *peruvianus*, *pervasus*, *piceiventris*, *piceus*, *pictipennis*, *planiventris*, *planus*, *plebejus*, *pluto*, *posticus*, *postponens*, *potator*, *praepositus*,

primitivus, priscus, proximus, psolopterus, pubescens, pudens, puella, pumilus punctifrons, punctipennis, punctum, pungens, pusillus, pyrausta, pyrrhus, quadrimaculatus, quatuornotatus, quinquelineatus, quinquevittatus, recedens, redactus, regis georgii, reinwardti, remotus, rousseti, ruber, rubescens, rubicundus, rubidus, rubiginipennis, rubiginosus, rubripes, rubrithorax, rubriventris, rufescens, rufus, rufipennis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufiventris, rufofrater, rufoniger, rufus, ruralis, sagittarius, sanguineus, sarpa, scalaris, scitus, scoeiae, scutellaris, scutellatus, secundus, segmentarius, senior, sequens, servillei, siccus, sidneyensis, signatus, similis, simplex, simularis, sinicus, socialis, socius, solstitialis, sorbillans, spodopterus, stigma, subelongatus, sublunaticornis, submacula, subsenex, subvarius, sudeticus, sugens, sulphureus, sumatrensis, surinamensis, taeniatus, taeniola, taeniotus, tarandi, taurinus, tenens, tenuicornis, terminatus, terminus, terrae-novae, testaceiventris, testaceomaculatus, testaceus, tetrapunctus, theotaenia, thoracicus, tibialis, tinctus, tomentosus, transiens, triangulum, triepes, tricolor, trifarius, trifascia, trifasciatus, trigonophorus, trilineatus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, tripunctifer, trispilus, tristis, tritus, trivittatus, truncatus, turbidus, umbrinus, umbrinosus, unicolor, unimaculatus, univentris, ustus, vagus, validus, valteri, variatus, varipes, varius, variventris, vestitus, vetustus, vicarius, vicinus, viduus, villosus, virgo, viridi-flavus, viridis, viridiventris, vituli, zonalis.

Tabularia dumortieri.

Taccocua affinis, infuscatus, leschenaulti, sirkee.

Tachaea nemoralis.

Tachea lucifuga, montana, mutabilis, nemoralis, novae hollandiae, sylvatica.

Tachina abdominalis, aberrans, abrupta, acronyctae, acuticornis, admete, aelops, aemula, aenea, aequalis, aestiva, aestuans, affinis, agilis, agnita, agrestis, alacris, albicans, albiceps, albicincta, albicollis, albida, albifrons, albicincta, albinervis, albisquama, albo-cingulata, alcis, algens, alligans, alterna, amabilis, amasia, ambigua, ambivius, ambulans, ambulatoria, amica, amisas, amoena, ampelus, amphicornis, amphiro, analis, anxias, angelicae, angulicornis, angustipennis, anicula, anthemion, anthracina, antiqua, apicalis, apicifera, aprica, aratoria, arctica, arcuata, areos, argentifera, argentigera, argyreata, argyrocephala, armata, arvensis, arvicola, assimilis, astyos, atra, atramentaria, atrata, atrifrons, aurata, aurea, auriceps, aurifera, aurifrons, aurulenta, austera, barbata, basalis, basifulva, beelzebul, bella, bellatrix, bibens, bicincta, bicingulata, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bimaculata, bipartita, bisignata, blanda, bohemanni, bombylans, borealis, bosci, brevicornis, brevipennis, breviseta, breviventris, brotea, brunripalpis, buccata, bucephala, bura, caesia, callida, calliphron, campestris, candens, capitata, carbonaria, carbonifera, cassotis, cerceis, chalconota, chalybeata, chrysiceps, chrysocephala, chrysophora, chrysoprocta, ciliaris, cilipes, cincta, cinerea, cingulata, circumflexa, claripennis, clausa, clesides, clymene, collaris, columbina, comta, concinnata, confinis, conica, connexa, connivens, consobrina, conspersa, constans, continua, contraria, convergens, convexifrons, convexula, copulata, coracina, coras, cornuta, corpulenta, corusca, corylana, coryphaeus, corythus, costata, crassicornis, crassitarsus, crisia, cruciata, crucigera, crudelis, cunctans, cuneicornis, curvicauda, curvinervis, cylindracea, cylindrica, cymelus, daemon, damippus, dasyops, decisa, decorata, demens, depleta, devia, diabolus, diabrachys, diadema, diaphana, diaphanipennis, digramma, diligens, diluta, dimidiata, diniele, discolor, disuncta, dispar, distincta, diversa, dolosa, doris, dorsalis, dorycus, dubia, duplinervis, dyas, echinata, egens, elegantula, enarette, epicydes, epileuca, erinaceus, errans, erratica, esuriens, evolans, excavata, excisa, exoriata, exigua, exilistyla, exoleta, fallax, famelica, familiaris, fascialis, fasciata, fascipennis, fastuosa, fatua, fauna, femoralis, fenestrata, fera, ferina, ferox, ferruginea, festinans, festiva, fimbriata, finitima, fischeri, flava, flavescens, flavicans, flava, flavipennis, flavipes, flavo-scutellata, floralis, florum, foeda, forcipata, frontosa, fulgens, fulva, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fumata, funebris, funesta, furibunda, fusiformis, inutilis, gagatea, gagatea, genarum, genibarbis, genicula, germana, gibbulus, gimmerthali, glabrata, glauca, globosa, globula, gnava, goniaeformis, goniaeoides, gamma, grandis, gratiosa, grisea, griseicollis, griseola, griseus, grossa, grossicornis, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, hebes, helvola, helymus, heraclea, hirta, hirticornis, hispida, histrio, hortensis, hortulana, hyalina, hyalini-

pennis, hybrea, hystrix, iavana, icterica, idiotica, ignobilis, illustris, imberbis, imbratus, imbuta, inanis, incana, incisa, incompta, inconspicua, inculta, incurva, inepta, iners, infantula, infirma, inflexa, infuscata, innocens, innoxia, inornata, intermedia, interrupta, interruptella, intricata, inumbrata, inusta, invaria, ipthime, irrequieta, isis, iterans, laeta, laetabilis, lamia, larvarum, lata, lateralis, laticollis, laticornis, latifrons, lentis, leocrates, lepida, leucocephala, leucocoma, leucomana, leucomelana, leucomelas, leucophaea, leucophrys, leucoptera, libatrix, limbata, lindermanni, linearicornis, lithranthrax, littoralis, longicornis, longipes, longirostris, lota, lucagus, lucida, lucorum, luctuosa, ludio, lugens, lugubris, lurida, lusoria, macilenta, macrocera, macroglossae, macularia, macularis, maculata, maculipennis, maculiventris, maculosa, magica, magnicornis, marginata, marginella, marklini, marmorata, masurius, maura, meditata, medococcus, megalae, melaleuca, melanax, melania, melanocephala, melanopyga, melanura, mella, mellea, melobosis, menapis, menestho, meridionalis, mestor, mesula, metallica, metallifera, mimula, minuta, minutissima, mitis, mobilis, modesta, moerens, morio, morosa, munda, mundula, muscaria, mutabilis, mutata, nana, nasuta, nectarea, neglecta, nemea, nemestrina, nemorum, nepia, nervosa, nigra, nigricornis, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrisquamata, nigrita, nigratarsis, nigri-ventris, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, notabilis, notata, nuba, nubila, nymphidius, nysas, obesa, obliquata, oblonga, obscura, obsidiana, obsoleta, occidentalis, occulta, ocypterata, ocypterina, oestracea, offusca, olizon, onchestus, opaca, opiter, orasus, orbata, orbilis, orga, orientalis, ornata, pabulina, pacifica, pacta, pagana, pagasus, pallipalpis, pallipes, pamesos, panaetius, pansa, pantherina, parallela, parasita, parvicornis, parvula, patula, pavidia, pavoniae, pectinata, pellucens, pellucida, perflida, perturbans, petalus, phalerata, philonis, phoeoptera, picea, piceiventris, picta, pilipennis, pilatarsis, pinguis, pitho, plebeja, plumigera, polita, polyodon, popularis, potans, potens, praeceps, praecox, praefica, praepotens, praetervisa, pratensis, prisca, procera, prolixa, prompta, protuberans, provida, pruinosa, psamathe, pubicornis, pulchella, pullata, pullula, punctifera, punicata, puparum, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrrhaspis, pyrrhocera, pyrrhopyga, pyste, quadra, quadrata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadripustulata, radicum, rapida, recta, reinwardti, rhoeo, robusta, roralis, rotundata, rotundaticornis, rotundicornis, rotundiventris, rubescens, rubiginosa, rubrica, rubri-cornis, rubricosa, rudis, ruicauda, ruiceps, ruicornis, ruficeps, ruficornis, ruina, ruipes, rufitarsis, ruralis, ruricola, rustica, rutila, sacontala, saltatrix, saltuum, salva, san-guinea, sannio, schistacea, scotinus, scutellaris, scutellata, scutelligera, segonax, selecta, semicincta, seminigra, semizonata, separata, seria, sericea, setigera, setilatera, setipennis, signata, signifera, silacea, silvestris, simplex, simplicitaris, simulans, singularis, socia, sorbillans, sordidissima, soror, sosicles, sosilus, spathulae-formis, spathulata, spectabilis, speculatrix, speculifera, spermenda, spinipennis, spinosa, spreta, squamosa, stabulans, stachiptera, stimulans, straminifrons, strenua, strigata, strigifrons, stulta, stupida, subfasciata, subrotunda, subterranea, subtineta, succincta, suffusa, sugens, sybarita, taeniata, taenionota, telestho, temera, tenebricosa, tepens, tephra, terminalis, tessellata, tessellum, tetraptera, thaumas, thermophila, theutis, thyamis, tibialis, tineta, titan, titormus, tragica, transiens, tremula, tremula, trianguli, tricineta, tricingulata, trifasciata, trilineata, trimaculata, trina, tristis, trivittata, trixoides, trizonata, truncata, turrita, tyche, umbratica, umbrinervis, unicolor, urbana, ursina, usta, vagabunda, vagans, validicornis, vallata, varia, variegata, venosa, ventralis, venusta, verritus, versicolor, verticalis, vertiginosa, vetula, vetusta, viatica, vibrissata, vicina, vidua, viduata, vilis, villica, villicornis, violenta, virginea, virgo, viridaurea, viridis, viridulans, vivida, vivipara, vorax, vulgaris, vulnerata, vulpina, westermanni, xanthaspis, xanthocera, xychus, xylosteania, zebrina, zelica, zonella.

Tachinus amoenus, analis, angularis, aterrimus, atricapillus, atricaudatus, axillaris, basalis, batychrous, bicolor, bi-maculatus, bi-notatus, bipustulatus, brevicollis, brunneus, brunnipennis, castaneus, caucasicus, cernuus, cinctellus, cincticollis, cinctus, collaris, conformis, convexus, corticinus, dahli, degenera, delecta, delicata, demylus, depressus, discoideus, dissimilis, dubius, elatus, elongatus, exilis, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, fimetarius, flavellus, flavipes, formosus, frigidus, fulvipes, geminatus, hepaticus, hortensis, humeralis, humidus, humilis, hybridus, immaturus, immunis, inclinans, intermedius, intricatus, ipsea, laticollis, latiusculus, latus, lepidus, limbatus,

limbosus, lunulatus, luridus, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanarius, melanocephalus, memnonius, merdarius, naus, niger, nigricornis, nigripes, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, notatus, obscurus, obsoletus, olmus, pallens, piceus, picipes, pictus, pronus, propinquus, pulchellus, pullus, puncticollis, punctus, pygmaeus, quatuordecimpunctulus, rubidus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rutilus, scapularis, signatus, silphoides, sowerbyi, splendidus, striatus, suturalis, terminalis, terminatus, trimaculatus, tristis, tropicus, unicolor.

Tachis rufescens.

Tachiuirus rufipes.

Tachornis phoenicobia.

Tachuris nigricans, omnicolor, rubrigaster.

Tachus dimidiatus, staphylinus.

Tachybulus niger.

Tachycineta bicolor, thalassina.

Tachycnemis seychelliensis.

Tachydosaurus rugosus.

Tachydroma caleanea, luteicornis, pygmaea.

Tachydromia abdominalis, aeneicollis, agilis, albicornis, albiseta, albo-capillata, analis, annulata, annulimana, annulipes, apicalis, arenaria, arrogans, articulata, atra, bicolor, bivittata, brevicornis, brunnipes, calceata, candicans, castanipes, celer, celeripes, ciliaris, cimicoides, cingulata, collaris, confinis, connexa, consorta, cothurnata, coxata, cursitans, curvinervis, curvipes, dichroa, dissimilis, ecalceata, ephippiata, exigua, exilis, fasciata, fascipes, femoralis, fenestrata, flavicornis, flavipalpis, flavipes, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscimana, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculata, gilvipes, glabra, glabrata, graminum, grossipes, hyalipennis, infuscata, lineata, longicornis, longiseta, lutea, luteicornis, macula, maculata, maculimana, maculipenne, maculipes, major, mantispa, melanocephala, minuta, moriella, nervosa, nigra, nigrina, nigripennis, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigritella, nitida, niveiseta, notata, nubila, oratoria, pallida, pallidiventris, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, plumbea, portaecola, praecatoria, pubicornis, pulcra, pygmaea, rapida, rufipes, sabulosa, semi-hyalipennis, similis, socculata, sordida, stigmatella, stramineipes, stringiformis, taeniata, terricola, tibialis, truncorum, umbripennis, unguiculata, varipes, venosa, ventralis, vivida, vocatoria, vulgaris.

Tachydromus (A.) asiaticus, burchelli, capensis, chalcopertus, collaris, coromandelici, coromandelicus, europaeus, gallicus, orientalis, senegalensis.

Tachydromus (R.) japonicus, schreibersi, seps, typus.

Tachydromyia aenea, albifrons, flava, flavicornis, meigenia, nigra, pygmaea, sericea.

Tachyerges fulvitaris, nitidulus, pubescens, rufitarsis, saliceti, salicis, scutellatus, stigma.

Tachygaster austriacus.

Tachyglossus aculeatus, hystrix, setosus.

Tachygonus fasciculosus, horridus, hydropicus, lecontei, leprieuri, phalangium.

Tachymenis peruviana.

Tachymeris peruviana.

Tachynectes leopardina.

Tachynus carus, glaber.

Tachyopus lecontei.

Tachypetes (A.) aquila, leucocephalus, minor, palmerstroni.

Tachypeza albitarsis, arenaria, arrogans, brevipennis, caleanea, cursitans, fenestrata, graminum, heeri, hirta, hyalipennis, morio, praelusio, terricola, tibialis, umbrarum, winthemi.

Tachyphonus albitempora, archiepiscopus, auricapillus, axillaris, bonariensis, brevipipes, canigularis, capistratus, capitatus, chloricterus, cirrhomelas, coronatus, cristata, cristatellus, delatrei, desmaresti, elegans, flavinucha, flavopectus, fringilloides, gularis, igniventris, involucratus, leucopterus, loricatus, luctuosus, lunulatus, margaritatus, ochropygos, olivaceus, olivi-cyaneus, palmarum, penicillatus, phoeniceus, phoenicius, quadricolor, ruber, rubescens, ruficeps, rufiventer, rufo-gularis, sanguinolentus, saucicus, serrirostris, somptuosus, subsulphureus, suchi, taeniatus, tenuirostris, vaillanti, versicolor, victorini, vigorsi.

Tachypleus heterodactylus.

Tachyporus abdominalis, acaudus, acuductus, affinis, albicornis, alpinus, analis, angustatus, anticus, apicalis, arduus, armeniacus, atratus, atriceps, basalis, bicolor, bi-maculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, boleti, brunneus, capillarecornis, carbonarius, caucasicus, cellaris, chloroticus, chrysomelinus, cinctus, cingulatus, collaris, cordatus, corticinus, crassicornis, crassus, dimnis, dimidiatus, dissimilis, distinctus, erythropterus, faber, fasciatus, fimetarius, flavescens, flavicornis, flavipes, formosus, fulvus, fumipennis, fuscus, globulus, granulum, humeralis, humerosus, hypnorum, interruptus, jocosus, lacrymosus, lateralis, laticollis, lepidus, libens, limbatus, littoreus, livens, macropterus, maculipennis, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanurus, memnonius, merdarius, minimus, moestus, nanus, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigripennis, nitidicollis, nitidulus, nitidus, nodicornis, obscurellus, obtusus, opicus, pallens, pallipes, pedicularius, piceus, pisciculus, pisciformis, posticus, pubescens, pulchellus, pullus, punctatus, punctulatus, punctus, pusillus, putridus, pygmaeus, pyrrhoceras, pyrrhopterus, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, rufo-marginatus, rufus, saginatus, scitulus, scutellaris, sericeus, signatus, silphoides, solutus, splendidus, striatus, subterraneus, subtestaceus, subulatus, suturalis, tersus, testaceus, thoracicus, transversalis, tri-notatus, truncatellus, variegatus, ventriculus, vittatus.

Tachyptena tau.

Tachyptera (Lep.) adippe, aegeria, aglaia, antiopa, apollo, atalanta, aurora, brassicae, Calbum, cardui, castor, celtis, cinxia, crataegi, cynthia, daplidice, edusa, euphrosyne, galathea, hermine, hyale, hyperanthus, ianira, iantha, io, iris, latonia, levana, lucilla, maurisus, medea, paphia, pilosellae, polychloros, populi, prorsa, rapae, rapi, rhamni, sibilla, sinapis, tremulae, urticae.

Tachypterus fasciatus.

Tachypus acutus, andreae, auratus, bipunctatus, caelatus, celer, chalceus, chlorophanus, coriaceus, cromerense, elongatus, flavipes, hortensis, nebulosus, orichalcicus, pallipes, picipes, pictus, properans, striatus, tibialis, varipes, vinctus.

Tachys aereus, analis, anceps, angustatus, anomala, arenarius, bifasciatus, binotatus, bisignatus, brunneus, cardioderus, caspia, corruscus, decoloratus, dimidiata, dolosus, exigua, fasciatus, flammula, flavipes, furvus, globulus, gracilis, haemorrhoidalis, inaequalis, laticollis, longula, maritimus, mendax, minimus, minutissimus, misellus, nana*, niger, obtusus, occultus, pallidus, parallela, parvulus, pulchellus, pumilio, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadri-signatum, rivularis, rubicundus, rufescens, rufipes, scitulus, scutellaris, sequax, transparens, virens, vittata, vittatus, vivax.

Tachysaurus japonicus.

Tachyscelis rubropunctatus.

Tachyspiza soloensis, sulcatus, sulcifrons, taurica, terminatus, testacea.

Tachysurus sinensis.

Tachyta picipes.

Tachytes alboscincta, anathema, argentata, atrata, aurifrons, aurulenta, bella, bicolor, dives, etrusca, ferrugineipes, illudens, jurinei, matronalis, murina, nigra, nigripennis, nigrita, obsoleta, opulenta, pagana, paloptera, panzeri, pompiliformis, sordida, tarsiua, tessellata, trincta, tricolor, unicolor.

Tachytriorchis albinotatus, erythronotus, leucops, pterocles.

Tachyusa atra, balteata, carbonaria, coarctata, concinna, constricta, exarata, ferialis, flavitarsis, flavocincta, fugax, laesa, lata, nigrita, rubicunda, scitula, sulcata, umbratica.

Tadarida teniotis.

Tadoma poecilorrhyncha.

Tadorna belloni, casarca, cristata, erythrorhyncha, familiaris, georgica, gibbera, littoralis, maritima, moschata, naevosa, nivea, pnoe, radjah, rubra, rutila, tadorna, viridicapilla, vulpanser, vulpina.

Taenia abbreviata, acuta, aequabilis, alaudae, alcae picae, ambigua, amphisbaenae, amphitricha, angulata, angustata, anthocephala, armata, armillaris, attenuata, aurita, bacillum, belones, bifaria, bonasiae, brachycephala, breviarticulata, brevicollis, calycina, campanulata, candida, canis lagopodis, capillaris, capitellata, capito, capsaea, carina, charadrii, ciliata, coccothraustes, colubri, colymbi cornuti, colymbi cristati,

compacta, coraciae, cordifera, coronata, coronula, corvi cornicis, corvorum, crassiceps, crassicollis, crassipora, crassula, crenulata, cruciata, cuneiceps, curvirostrae, cyprini idi, decipiens, decrescens, dendrocolaptis, denticulata, didelphidis, difformis, dilatata, diminuta, echinorhyncha, emberizarum, eperlani, exigua, expansa, farciminula, fasciata, felis pardi, fenestrata, festiva, filicollis, filiformis, fimbriata, foinae, fragilis, fringillarum, frontina, fulicae, furcigera, gadi pollachii, gallinaginis, genettae, gracilis, hominis, humana, hydatigena, hyracis, idi, inarimata, inermis, indata, intermedia, interrupta, inversa, laetariae, laevigata, lamelligera, lanceolata, lari cavi, lari-ridibundi, lata, lateralis, laticollis, leptocephala, leptosoma, liguloides, longannulata, longiceps, longicollis, longirostris, loxiae, lumbricoides, macrocephala, macrophalla, macro-rhyncha, mamillana, margaritifera, marmotae, megacantha, megalops, megastoma, meropis, microcephalos, microps, microscopica, microsoma, microstoma, minuta, motacillae, multiceps, multiformis, multistriata, murina, muris, museuli, muscularis, mustelae, mutabilis, myoxi, naja, nasifera, nasuta, neglecta, obtusata, ocellata, octolobata, oligotoma, opuntioidea, orioles, ovium, paradoxa, parallelepipedae, pardi, parina, pelecani, perfoliata, phasiani, pici-medii, piriformis, pistillum, planiceps, platycephala, platydera, plicata, pollachii, polymorpha, porosa, prismatica, proboscidea, proboscis, punctata, purpurata, pyramidalis, pyramidata, quadrata, racemosa, ranae batis, ratti, rectirostris, renkuna, rhinaria, rhinaris, rhomboidea, rubanae, rugosa, saccifera, scalaris, scolocina, scolopacis, scolopendra, scutigera, serpentiniformis, serpentuliformis, serrata, servata, setosa, sinuosa, sittae, solecina, soricis, speciosa, sphaerocephala, sphaerophora, sphenoccephala, stentorea, sterna, striata, strigis, struthio camelii, struthionis, stylosa, sulmonis, tadornae, tenella, tenuicollis, tenuirostris, tenuis, tetraodontis molae, tiara, totani, treutleri, trilineata, tringae, tripunctata, tuberculata, tumens, turdi, turdorum, undulata, unguicula, unilateralis, upupae, ursi maritimi, vaginata, variabilis, vespertilionis, vulgaris, zebrae.

Taenianotes minutus.

Taenianotus lativittatus, triacanthus.

Taeniaptera trivittata.

Taeniocampa ambigua, carnea, gothica, gracilis, instabilis, miniosa, opima, populeti, rubella, rubricosa, stabilis.

Taeniodera antiqua, cinerea, egregia, flavo-punctata, histrio, malabariensis, monacha, quadrilineata.

Taeniodon ellipticus.

Taenioptera (A.) alpina, atricapilla, coronata, dominicana, flavida, irupero, murina, nengeta, nivea, pyrope, variegata, velata.

Taeniotis buqueti, lineatus, pulverulentus, scalaris, subocellatus.

Taeniothrips brevicornis, decora, dispar, primulae.

Taeniura grabata, lymna, meyeri, notoro.

Taenodema aenea, cincta, cyanescens, vestitus, villosa.

Taenosoma gracile, pusillum.

Tagelus guinensis.

Tagenia affinis, algirica, angustata, caerulescens, carinata, corsica, cylindrica, elongata, filiformis, frioli, funerosa, grandis, hesperica, hispanica, indica, insulana, intermedia, laevicollis, leucospila, minuta, oblitterata, orientalis, picea, pilifera, pilosa, pubescens, pusilla, punctiventris, pusilla, sabulosa, sardoa, sicula, smyrnensis, striatopunctata, subcostata, sulcicollis.

Tagiades japetus, paulinus.

Tagona acuminata, macrophthalmus, tinodactyla.

Takydromus quadrilineatus, sexlineatus.

Talaeporia inconspicua, lapidicella, triquetrella.

Talamita crenata*, sexdentata. *Vide et* Thalamita.

Talegalla cuvieri, lathamii.

Talegallus lathamii.

Taleporia glabella.

Talides astylos, athenion, broteus, celaenus, obscurus, ramusis, sinois, striga.

Talis quercella.

- Talitrus** beaucoudraii, brevicorne, carinatus, chilensis, cicada, cloqueti, cyaneae, edwardsi, gamarellus, grillus, littoralis, locusta, longicornis, medusarum, nicaeensis, platycheles, quadriidus, rubropunctatus, saltator, tripudians.
- Taloepona** petrella, tabulella.
- Talona** tridens.
- Talpa** acutidentata, antiqua, aurata, brachychir, caeca, capensis, citrina, cristatus, cryptura, cupreata, fossilis, leucura, machrina, magna, micrurus, minuta, pensilvanica, purpurascens, radiata, rufa, sericea, versicolor, wogura.
- Talpasorex** longicaudata. *Vide et Talposorex.*
- Talpina** foliacea, pungens, ramosa, sentiformis, solitaria.
- Talpoides** aspalax, capensis, hudsonius, maritimus, minor, talpinus, typhlis, typhlus.
- Talposorex** pensilvanica, platyurus. *Vide et Talpasorex.*
- Tamaria** fusca.
- Tamatia** aurifrons, bicincta, bitorquata, chacurii, collaris, erythropygos, fusca, gularis, leucops, leucotis, leucotus, macrodactyla, macrodactylus, macrorhynchus, maculata, melanoleucus, melanotis, somnolenta, tamajae, tamatia.
- Tameigastra** mediterranea.
- Tamia** hudsonia, palmarum, quadrivittata, striata.
- Tamias** americana, grammurus, hindei, lysteri, minimus, rubrolineatus, striatus, townsendi, uthensis, vittatus.
- Tamiclea** cinerea.
- Tamnolanus** ferrugineus, gutturalis.
- Tamnophilus** affinis, aspersiventer, aterrimus, atropileus, bernardi, capistratus, cinereus, fuliginosus, lafresnayanus, leucocephalus, lividus, maculatus, minutus, othello, rufater, rufus.
- Tamyris** acastus, apastus, aulestes, criniscus, exadeus, laonome, maenas, nurscia, salius, virbius, zeuleucus.
- Tanagra** aboas, affinis, albo-frenatus, analis, archiepiscopus, argentata, argentea, arthus, assimilis, atricapilla, atriceps, atricollis, aurantiaca, aureata, auricapilla, auricodis, auricollis, aurifrons, aurlenta, axillaris, barbadensis, brunnea, caerulescens, cana, canadensis, canicapilla, capistrata, capitalis, capitata, caelano, chaerophyllata, chalybea, chlorocyanca, chloroptera, chrysogaster, citrinella, coelestis, comata, constantii, coryphaea, cucullata, cyanicollis, cyanocephala, cyanomelas, cyanoventris, darwini, decumana, dentata, desmaresti, diaconus, diademata, diva, dominicana, dubusia, dunetorum, elegans, episcopus, erythrocephala, erythromelas, erythrorhyncha, erythrotis, eximia, fasciata, fastuosa, festiva, flammatra, flammiceps, flava, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavinucha, flaviventris, formosa, frugilegus, fulva*, gnatho, graminea, grandis, grisea, guira, gutturalis, hirundinacea, ignescens, igniventris, inornata, iridina, jugularis, labradorides, leucocephala, leucophaea, leucoptera, leverianus, linnaei, loricata, luciani, ludoviciana, lunulata, macularia, malimbica, mancipium, martialis, maximiliani, melanonota, melanota, melanotba, mesoleuca, mexicana, mississippi, modesta, montana, multicolor, musica, muta, nigrigula, nigro-aurita, nigrogularis, nigroviridis, olivacea, olivascens, olivi-cyanea, ornata, pallidinucha, palmarum, palpebrosa, pardalotes, parzudakii, penicillata, peruviana, picatus, pileata, porphyria, porphyrio, prasina, prelatus, pretrei, psittacina, punicea, purpurascens, riefferi, rubricollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufiventris, rufivertex, rutila, sanguinolentus, savia, schistaceus, schranki, semirufus, sercoptera, sialis, somptuosa, speculifera, superciliaris, swainsoni, taciturna, taeniata, tephrocephala, thoracica, tibialata, trichroa, umbilicalis, valida, vassori, vegeta, velia, vicarius, victorini, viridis, vittata, yeni, zena, zenoides, zonoides.
- Tanagrella** iridina, multicolor, ruficollis, tenuirostris.
- Tanais** brasiliensis, curculio, dubius, dulongi, edwardsi, elongatus, gayi, gracilis, macrocheles, orstedii, savignyi, tomentosus.
- Tanaos** bicolor, fallax, sanguineus.
- Tancredia** donaciformis, sulcata.
- Tangara** albo-cristatus, major, malimbica, rufa, sulva.
- Tangavius** involucratus.
- Tantalides** facinellus, guarauna.

- Tantalus** arcuatus, bresciensis, candidus*, capensis, ephouskyca, fossilis, fuscus, guarana, lacteus, luzoniensis, melanops, niger, phaeopus, pictus, plumicollis, rhodinopterus, rodopteron. *Vide et Tentalus.*
- Tanychilus** cistelides, dubius, gibbicollis, metallicus, striatus.
- Tanyglossa** aethiopica, analis, atropos, brunnea, cingulata, deusta, ferruginea, fusca, guttata, haustellatus, hirsuta, maura, mauritanica, multipunctata, obscura, picea, proboscidea, pulcra, rostrata, thoracica, vittata.
- Tanygnathus** (A.) gala, macrorhynchus, marginatus, mülleri, muellei.
- Tanygnathus** (Col.) collaris, laticollis, terminalis.
- Tanymecus** acutus, aegrotus, affinis, albomarginatus, albus, alutaceus, argentatus, argyrostomus, bidentatus, canescens, cervinus, chloroleucus, circumdatus, confertus, confinis, confusus, convexiformis, cruciatus, graminicola, humilis, laeana, lateralis, leucophaeus, lineatus, longulus, marginalis, migrans, musculus, nebulosus, niloticus, niveus, palliatus, planifrons, praecanus, protervus, robustus, rudis, rusticus, rutilans, sciurus, sibiricus, sparsus, squameus, steveni, trivialis, umbratus, urbanus, variabilis, variegatus, villicus, viridans, vittiger.
- Tanypeza** abdominalis, apicalis, bicolor, callitarsis, elegans, longimana.
- Tanyproctus** carbonarius, olivieri, persicus.
- Tanyptera** ichneumonea.
- Tanyptus** (A.) australis.
- Tanyptus** (Dipt.) albipes, annulatus, arundineti, ater, barbitarsis, bicolor, bilineatus, binotatus, carneus, choreus, ciliatus, cincta, concinnus, consobrinus, crassinervis, crassipes, crux, culiciformis, decedens, dilaticollis, discolor, dubius, elegans, fasciatus, fasciculatus, ferruginicollis, festivus, flabellicornis, gibbus, gratus, hirsutus, incarnatus, lacteipennis, laetus, lateralis, lentiginosus, littoralis, lugubris, luteus, maculata, maculipennis, melanops, melanurus, monilis, morio, motatrix, nebulosus, nemorosus, nervosus, nigrimanus, nigropunctatus, notatus, nubilus, nudipes, obscurus, ornatus, pallens, pallicornis, pallidulus, pictipennis, plumipes, plumosus, praecox, pubicornis, pubitarsis, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, rufus, signatus, sordidus, sylvaticus, tenuis, tibialis, trifascipennis, turpis, unifascipennis, unimaculatus, variegatus, varius, viridis, zonatus.
- Tanyrhynchus** affaber, albidulus, asiaticus, bardus, biguttatus, brevis, carinatus, costirostris, inflatus, longulus, loripes, porifer, pulverulentus, rudis, squalidus, strigirostris, suturalis, tenuirostris, terranus, tibialis, tibiellus.
- Tanysiptera** dea, nympa.
- Tanysphyra** gracilis.
- Tanysphyrus** lemnae.
- Tanystoma** striata.
- Taoniscus** pavoninus.
- Tapada** putris.
- Tapaya** deserti.
- Tapeigaster** annulipes.
- Tapeina** bicolor, coronata, dispar, picea.
- Tapeinotus** ephippiger.
- Tapeinus** pictus, rufus.
- Tapenopsis** costatus.
- Tapera** brasiliensis.
- Tapes** aurea, decussata, litteratus, pullastra, radiata, violacea, virginea.
- Taphaeus** affinis, conformis, fuscipes, irregularis, nigricornis.
- Taphasus** longimanus.
- Taphazous** brevicaudus, cantori, crassus, fulvidus, longimanus, philippinensis, pulcher, senegalensis. *Vide et Taphozous.*
- Taphoxenus** cellarum, dauricus, elongatus, gigas, goliath, gracilis, grandis, interstitialis, laticollis, ovalis, parallelus, planicollis, rufitarsis, subcostatus, thoracicus, tilesi.
- Taphozous** bicolor, crassus, lepturus, leucopterus, mauritanicus, mauritanus, melanopogon, nudiventris, perforatus, saccolaimus. *Vide et Taphazous.*
- Taphria** alpigena, breviuscula, vivalis.

- Taphrocerus albo-guttata.*
Taphroderes brevipes, distortus, foveatus, foveolatus, quadrisignatus, sexmaculatus, sinus, striolatus, whitei.
Taphrorhynchus assamensis.
Taphrostethus quinquecostatus.
Tapina americana.
Tapinocera brevicornis.
Tapinodon gresslyi.
Tapinoma collina.
Tapinotus sellatus.
Tapinus inconspicuus.
Tapir arvernensis, indicus, maypuri, pinchaque, poirieri, suinus.
Tapirodon gressleyi.
Tapirotherium larteti.
Tapirulus hyracinus.
Tapirus altifrons, americanus, anta, antiquus, bicolor, giganteus, helveticus, indicus, malayanus, mastodontoides, minor, minus, orientalis, parvus, priscus, proavus, roulini, rufus, suillus, terrestris, villosus.
Tapoa tafa.
Tarache aprica, ardoris, caloris, candefacta, insolatrix, opalina, solaris.
Tarachia austerata, castigata, sobrinata.
Tarachodes perlroides.
Taractes asper.
Taraguira darwini, smithi, torquata.
Tarandus lapponum, rangifer, schottini.
Tarantula apuliae, cursor, media.
Taras antiquatus.
Tarasion fagi.
Taraxis abnormis.
Tarbophis fallax.
Tarentola aegyptiaca, americana, ballorini, bibroni, borneensis, capensis, clypeata, delalandi, mauritanica, stellio.
Tarichia lugubris, torosa.
Tarisa virescens.
Tarpa bucephala, caesariensis, cephalotes, fabricii, flabellicornis, flavicornis, hispanica, judaica, klugi, levallanti, megacephala, olivieri, panzeri, pectinicornis, phaenicia, plagioccephala, quinquecincta, scripta, spiraeae, spissicornis.
Tarphius gibbulus.
Tarsier pallasii. Vide et Tarsius.
Tarsiger chrysaeus.
Tarsipes rostratus, spenserae.
Tarsius bancanus, daubentoni, fischeri, fuscimanus, fuscus, macrotarsus, pusillus, spectrum, tarsius. Vide et Tarsier.*
Tarsostenus albofasciatus, univittatus.
Tarsus macrotarsus.
Tartare fusca, longirostris. Vide et Tatare.
Tarus angularis, axillaris, basalis, coadunatus, crassicollis, gebleri, humeralis, laevigatus, macularis, obliquus, perforatus, rectangulus, sabulosus, subcyaneus.
Tasgius conhuus, ruipes.
Tata rugosa.
Tatare fuscus, longirostris, luscini, otaitiensis, otatare.
Tatusia apar, hybridus, matabo, minuta, mirim, peba, quadricincta, septemcinctus, tatouay, tricincta, villosa.
Taumacera deusta.
Taurichthys varius, viridis.
Tauroceras cornutus.
Taurocerus cinctus, edessoides.
Tauroma aeruginosa, anchoralis, antiqua, aureicornis, azureicornis, bicornis, coracina

cornuta, creberrima, eximia, gibbera, ignava, malachitica, punctipennis, reichel, scabrosa, smaragdina, taurus, truncata, viridicoerulea.

Taurus indicus, latifrons, urus.

Tautoga alia, americana, caerulea, chogset, fasciata, fucicola, fusca, inscripta, laticlavata, luculenta, melapterus, mertensi, niger, parila, psittacula, rubens, sexfasciata, tessellata, tetrica.

Taxidea labradorica, leucurus.

Taxidia leucurus.

Taxila drupadi, echerius, egeon, erato, fatua, fylla, neophron, orphna, tantalus.

Taxisus dipterus.

Taxocrinus egeroni, granulatus, macrodactylus, nobilis, orbignyi, polydactylus, tuberculatus.

Taxotherium parisiense.

Taxus gulo, melcs, mellivorus, vulgaris.

Tayassu patira, pecari.

Taygetis celia, fatua, mermeria, thamyra, virgilia, ypthima.

Tchiltrea gaimardi.

Tchitreia affinis, atriceps, atrocaudata, atrochalybeia, borbonica, caeruleocephala, cristata, cyanomelas, ferreti, holosericea, leucogaster, melanogaster, mutata, nebulosa, pectoralis, pretiosa, princeps, rufa, rufiventris, torquata.

Teba aculeata, cantiana, caperata, carthusianella, cingenda, fulva, hispida, nilssoniana, rufescens, spinulosa, virgata. *Vide et Theba.*

Tebenna comptella, festivella, laspeyresella, maculatella.

Tebenophorus carolinensis.

Technites trifasciatus.

Tectarius coronatus.

Tectocoris affinis, binotata, childreni, cyanipes, gambiae, hardwicki, interrupta, javana, nepalensis, nobilis, oblonga, obscura, purpurascens.

Tectura cassis, conica, flammea, fragilis, fulva, parva, parvula, punctata, stellaris, striata, tessellata, virginea.

Tectus pagodalis.

Tefflus delegorguei, megerlei.

Tegenaria africana, agrestis, annulipes, antipodiana, arboricale, atrica, australensis, campestris, civilis, coarctata, cubicularis, domestica, emaciata, flavens, fuliginea, guyoni, insularia, intricata, longipalpis, longipes, lycorina, medicinalis, mixta, murina, nemorensis, pagana, persica, petrensis, saeva, saxatilis, scalaris, senegalensis, silvicola, stabularia, torpida.

Tegostoma comparalis.

Tegula elegans.

Teinocera nitidicollis.

Teinodactyla aeneicollis, californica, conspiciabilis, bolsatica, oblitterata.

Teinopalpus imperialis, parryae.

Teira punctata.

Teius ameiva, brevicarinatus, caeruleocephalus, collaris, crocodilinus, cyaneus, lemni-scatus, monitor, nigropunctatus, striata, viridis.

Tejus boscianus, cyaneus, cyauomela, lateristriga, murinus, ocellifer, teyou, tritaeniatus.

Telchinia bendis, cephea, horta, issoria, mycenaea, ranavalona, saronis, serena, zetis.

Telea ambiguella, caesiella, comptella, crataegella, curtisella, leucastella, lutarella, polypheme, subfasciella.

Teleas aegle, aratus, asramanes, ater, bassus, brasilas, cephisus, chesias, chyllene, clavicornis*, dalmanni, discolor, doto, elatior, ergenna, fornicatus, fumipeennis, galba, glaucus, hemipterus, lamus, latus, linnei, longicornis, longipes, lycaon, maculatus, medon, mermerus, metabus, metallicus, minutus, misellus, muscaeformis, niger, ocyroe, paula, pedestris, phalaenarum, procris, pumilio, punctatissimus, pusillus, rufipes, semistriatus, smerdis, solidus, therycides, timareta, truncatus, varicornis, xenetus, zetterstedti.

Telebois (Crin.) annulatus.

Telegallus cuvieri.

Telegonus (Ar.) versicolor.

- Telegonus (Lep.)** anaphus, midas, morpheus, phocus, talus, tarchon.
Telegraphus maculipennis.
Teleia (Hem.) coronata.
Teleia (Lep.) abietana, confixana, sudoriana, veterana.
Telemiades avitus, epicalus, salatis.
Telenomus aethra, alcon, andria, apitius, arminon, ater, belenus, brachialis, charmus, chrysolaus, cleostratus, coilus, colotes, cteatus, dicaeus, dorsennus, eris, heteropterus, horus, iapyx, mentes, nauplius, orphne, othis, othonia, phyllas, pilumnus, sitius, stilpo, theste, tripia, trophonius, turesis, vibius, vinicius, zethos.
Teleosaurus asthenodeirus, bollensis, cadomensis, chapmanni, priscus, soemmeringi.
Telephanus atracapillus.
Telephonus gutturalis, leucorhynchus, major.
Telephoromyia rufipes.
Telephorus (Col.) abdominalis, acutipennis, adultus, aethiops, affinis, alpicola, alpinus, analis, apicalis, assimilis, attavinus, axillaris, barbarus, benneti, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bipunctatus, cantianus, chalybeus, chilensis, cinctus, clypeatus, confinis, crassicornis, curti-i, cyaneus, cyanomelas, cyanurus, decolorans, denticornis, deustus, dilatatus, dilaticornis, discicollis, discoideus, dispar, dubius, ephippiger, excisus, femoralis, fenestratus, flavilabris, flaviventris, fossulatus, fragilis, fulvipennis, fuscus, gaudichaudi, geniculatus, germari, griseipennis, heros, immaculicollis, janthinipennis, laevicollis, lituratus, longicornis, luctuosus, luteicollis, luteus, maculicollis, magellanicus, malthinius, mandibularis, marginatus, marginicollis, marginipennis, mauritanicus, minutus, nepalensis, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrita, nigrirtarsis, nivea, opacus, palliatus, pallipes, pellucidus, pictus, pilosus, praeustus, pulchellus, puncticollis, purpurascens, rectus, rhombicus, rubricollis, rubromarginatus, rubrosignatus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufiolus, rugifrons, rusticus, samouellei, schaefferi, scitula, scriptus, scutatus, scutellaris, senegalensis, sinuatus, sulcicollis, terminalis, tertiaris, testaceipes, tibialis, translucidus, transversalis, tricolor, trimaculatus, tripartitus, tristis, unicolor, unipunctatus, violaceus, westwoodi, xanthomelas.
Telephorus (Moll.) australis.
Telescopella undulata.
Telescopium fuscum, indicator, semiannulatus.
Telescopus subannulatus.
Telesiops granulata, leiocéphas.
Telestes aphya, cabeda, muticellus, savignyi.
Telesto (Coel.) album, aurantiaca, fruticulosa, lutea, pelagicum, pelagica.
Telesto (Cr.) uropera.
Telesto (Lep.) perroni.
Telias ovulorum.
Teliops bicolor.
Telistrophis torsala.
Tellenides triangularis.
Tellimya bidentata, elliptica, glabrum, lactea, ovata, suborbicularis, substriata, tenuis.
Tellina acuta, aegae, aegle, aeneus, aequilatera, aequistriata, agatha, aglaia, aglaurae, ala, alata, alba, albaria, albescens, albida, albinella, alcyone, alita, alta, alternata, alternidentata, amata, ambigua, amnea*, ampliata, ampullacea, anatina, ancilla, angulata, angulosa, angustata, anomala, antonii, apelina, aperta, arcata, arcuata, areolata, argilaris, articulata, asperrima, assimilis, astartea, aulica, aurea, aurora, benedeni, biangularis, bicolor, bipartita, biplicata, birmanica, bitruncata, bodegensis, bogotina, branderi, brasiliana, brevifrons, brevirostris, brochii, bruguieri, burneti, caduca, caerulea, canadensis, canalensis, canaliculata, candida, capsoides, carinulata, carnea, carteroni, casta, cayennensis, childreni, chinensis, chloroleuca, cicercula, clathrata, cleyana, coarctata, columbiensis, compressa, compta, concentrica, concinna, conspicua, constricta, convexa, corbinoides, corbis, corbuloides, cordiformis, corneola, coruscans, costae, costata, costulata, crassa, craticula, crucigera, cruenta, crystallina, cuisensis, culter, cumana, cumingi, cuspidis, cycladiformis, cygnus, cyrenoides, declivis, decora, decussata, decussatula, delanouana, deltoidalis, demissa, densus, dentata, dentex, denticolata, deshayesi, diana, dichotoma, dilatata, diphos, discrepans, discus,

dispar, disestriata, divergens, dombeyi, donacella, donacialis, donaciformis, dunelmensis, dyctioidea, eborea, eburnea, edentula, egena, elegans, elliptica, elongata, elucens, emacerata, emarginata, ervilia, erycinoides, exarata, exculata, exilis, fabricii, fausta, felix, ferroensis, ferruginea, festiva, filosa, fimbriata, flavescens, flexuosa, formosa, fragilis, fragilissima, frigida, fucata, fusca, galataea, gelida, gibba, gigantea, gigas, glabella, globosa, goldfussi, gouldi, gracilenta, gracilis, grandis, granulosa, grueri, gubernaculum, guildfordiae, guildingi, guinaica, hantonensis, henslowiana, henslowiana, hermaphrodita, hians, hiattelloides, hiberna, hilaris, hippoidea, hualfensis, humboldtiana, hyalina, imbellis, immaculata, inaequalis, inaequistriata, incarnata, incerta*, inconspicua, inflata, inornata, insculpta, intastriata, interrupta, iridescens, iris, irus, japonica, jonasi, jubar, jugosa, juvenilis, laceridensis, lactea, lacunosa, laeta, laevis, lamarecki, lamellosa, lamellulata, lancea, lantivy, laskeyi, lata, lateralis, latirostra, laura, lenis, lenticula, ligamentina, lilium, lima, limosa, lineata, lineolata, lineta, listeri, litoralis, longicallus, lucerna, lucida, lucinalis, ludwigi, lunulata, lupinoides, lusoria, lutea, lux, lyra, maculosa, madagascariensis, margaritina, marginalis, mars, mediterranea, mera, mexicana, meyeri, micans, miles, mirabilis, moreana, munda, muriatica, muricata, nasuta, natalensis, nitens, nitida, nivea, nobilis, nuculiformis, nux, nymphaeus, obliqua, obliquilineata, oblita, oblonga, obovata, obruta, obsoleta, obtusa, occidentalis, oceani, ochroleuca, olimpica, opalina, orbiculata, oregonensis, ostracea, oudardi, ovalis, ovaloides, ovata, oweni, pallescens, panamensis, papyracea, papyria, parthenopaea, patellaris, pectorosa, pelagustris, pellucida, perovata, perplexa, perula, petalum, petitiana, pharaonis, philippii, philippinarum, pinguis, plagia, plana, planissima, plebeia, pleurosticta, poli, polita, polygona, pondicherriensis, praetenuis, pretiosa, princeps, prisca, pristis, producta, proleteria, pronuba, prora, proxima, psammotella, pseudo-donacialis, pseudorostralis, pudica, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pumila, purpurascens, purpureus, pusilla, pustula, pygmaea, radiata, radiatula, radula, rastellum, ravenelli, reflexa, regia, reichel, renauxi, revoluta, rhodora, rhomboidalis, rhomboides, rigida, rivicola, robusta, rodon, roemerii, rostralina, rostralis, rotundata, royana, rubens, rubescens, rubicunda, rubra, rubrohyalina, rudis, rufescens, rugosa, sanguinea, scabra, scalaris, scalaroides, scalpellum, scandula, scoditina, secta, semen, semicostata, semidentata, semiovalis, semizonalis, senegalensis, serica, sericina, serrata, serratula, sexradiata, sillimani, similis, sincera, sinuata, sobralensis, sol, solida, sordida, souleyeti, sowerbyi, speciosa, spectabilis, spinosa, splendens, splendida, squamula, squamulosa, stagnicola, staurella, striata, striatella, striatula, stricta, strigata, strigilata, subalpina, subcarinata, subconcinna, subdecussata, subequalis, subfilosa, suborbicularis, subplana, subradiata, subrosea, subrotunda, subtenuistria, subtenuistriata, subtilissima, subtruncata, subuncinata, subzonaria, sulcata, sulphurea, telata, tellinoides, tenera, tenta, tenuilamellosa, tenuissima, tenuistria, tenuistriata, textilis, tigerina, timorensis, timoriensis, titbonia, togata, tongana, triangularis, tridentata, trigona, truncata, truncatula, tuberculata, tulipa, tumescens, tumida, umbonella, undulata, uniostralis, unimaculata, uniradiata, valtonis, variabilis, varians, vectiana, vernalis, verrucosa, vespertina, vestalis, vicksburgensis, violacea, virgo, virgulata, zonaria.

Tellinides acuminatus, coccinea, emarginatus, oblonga, opalina, ovalis, politus, purpureus, roseacea, rosea, striata, timorensis, triangularis, truncatulus.

Tellinites anceps, asserculatus, carbonarius, cardissaeformis, cingulatus, comprimatus, corbularius, corneaeformis, dubius, elongatus, glabratus, gnidus, laevigatus, lucinius, margaritaceus, minutus, musculitiformis, paganus, politus, priscus, problematicus, radiatus, rhaeticus, rostratus, sanguinolarius, scobinatus, solenoides, virgatus.

Tellinomya anatiniformis, dubia, gibbosa, nasuta, sanguinolarioidea.

Telmatias alticeps, brachyoptera, brehmi, faeroensis, nisoria, peregrina, septentrionalis, stagnatilis, stenoptera.

Telmatobius peruvianus.

Telmatodytes arundinaceus, bewicki.

Telmatophilus caricis, spargani, typhae.

Telmessus serratus.

Telmia exigua, sagitta, spinula.

Telopes dispar.

- Telophonus** erythropterus, leucopsammicus, longirostris, trivirgatus.
Telophorus bacbakiri, collaris, cucullatus, leucogrammicus, longirostris, senegaleus.
Telostoma mytili, zeylonus.
Telphusa dentata, fluviatilis, indica.
Telura vitticollis.
Temana lacuna, pallidula, puteolus, variabilis.
Temenis arcadia, erigone, hadonia, laomedia, merione, oreia, phaesyla.
Temera hardwicki.
Temia levallanti, vaillanti.
Temnaspis bipartitus, fervidus, javanus, rubens.
Temnistia ventricosa.
Temnocera spinigera, violacea.
Temnocerus planirostris, ruficollis.
Temnochila aenea, coerulea.
Temnoderia testacea.
Temnodon antarctica, leptacanthus, saltator.
Temnognatha pulchella.
Temnolaimus aeneicollis.
Temnopsis taeniatus.
Temnopleuron rotundum.
Temnopleurus bothryoides, excavatus, pulchellus, reynaudi, torceumatus, toreumaticus, woodi.
Temnopterus aculeatus.
Temnorhopalon scabrosus.
Temnorhynchus (Col.) coronatus, diana, repandus, retusus.
Temnorhynchus (R.) sundewalli.
Temnoris atrifrons, fulvifrons.
Temnoscheila aenea, splendens.
Temnostoma (Col.) sulcatipennis.
Temnurus albicollis, altirostris, aterrimus, frontalis, leucoptera, occipitalis, pallidus, rufus, sinensis, truncata, vagabundus.
Temora finmarchica.
Tenarea undulosa.
Tenaris jaira, nysa.
Tendra zostericola.
Tenebrio aeratus, aereus, aerugineus, aeruginosus, angulatus, anthracinus, aratus, arboreus, arenosus, aries, armatus, asperatus, assimilis, australis, badius, barbatus, bidens, bifoveolatus, biimpressus, bipustulatus, bovistae, brunneus, caeruleus, caffer, caniculatus, castaneus, ceramboides, chrysops, ciliatus, coccineus, colydioides, contractus, convexiusculus, coracinus, corvinus, costatus, crenatus, cupreus, cyanipennis, cyanipes, dentatus, depressus, diaperinus, difformis, digitatus, effossus, elongatus, femoralis, ferrugineus, foveolatus, fulvipes, fuscus, glaber, glabricollis, gracilis, grandis, guineensis, hispanicus, histerioides, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, impressus, interstitialis, juglandis, laevicollis, laevis, laticollis, latus, longipennis, longipes, loripes, madens, maximus, minimus, navalis, nigricans, nigrinus, nigritus, nitidulus, obsoletus, ochraceus, opacus, opatroides, orientalis, piceus, pullus, reflexus, reticulatus, retusus, rubripes, ruinasus, rufipes, rufus, sinuato-collis, striatellus, stygius, sublaevis, subrugosus, sulcator, suppressus, tenebrans, terminatus, testaceus, transversalis, tripartitus, trogosa, tucumanensis, vagans, valgus, vicinus, virescens.
Tenerus abbreviatus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, cingalensis, cyanopterus, dimidiatus, lineatocollis, pictus, praeustus, signaticollis, terminatus.
Tengyra sanvitali, stygia.
Tenrec caudatus, setosus, subspinosus.
Tenrecus ecaudatus, semispinosus.
Tentacularia coryphaena, coryphaenae, cylindrica, subcompressa.
Tentaculina ferussaci.
Tentaculites alternans, annulatus, fissurella, flexuosa, irregularis, minutus, ornatus, regularis, scalaris, sp. ind., sulcatus, tenuis.

Tentalus chalcopterus. *Vide et Tantalus.*

Tenthaca leucurus, pelvica.

Tenthredo adumbrata, aeruginosa, aethiops, agilis, agrestis, albata, albicincta, albicornis, albida, albinana, albipalpis, albipes, albipuncta, albiventris, albo-macula, alni, alpina, alternans, alternipes, amaura, ambigua, amoena, analis, angelicae, angustata, annulata, annuligera, annulipes, anomala, antennata, anthracina, antica, aperta, apicalis, arguta, articulata, assimilata, assimilis, aterrima, atra, atratula, atricornis, aucupariae, aureatensis, australis, axillaris, baetica, balteata, basalis, basilaris, bella, betuleti, bincta, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, bipartita, bipunctata, bipunctula, bizonata, blanda, bohmanni, borealis, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brevis, brunnea, bruniventris, calceata, caliginosa, candidata, captiva, carinata, cacinthiaca, carpin, caucasica, centifoliae, cerasi, cerasorum, cerea, chrysorrhoea, chrysura, cincta, cinereipes, cingillum, cingulata, cingulum, cinxia, citreipes, cixia, cognata, collaris, colon, comma, compressicornis, coninis, conformis, confusa, consobrina, conspicua, coqueberti, coracina, cordigera, coronata, coryli, costalis, costata, cothurnata, coxalis, crassula, crassus, crataegi, crispinae, crocea, croceiventris, curvipes, cylindrella, cylindrica, dahl, de geeri, delicatula, deserta, didyma, dimidiata, discolor, dispar, diversipes, dolens, dolosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumetorum, duodecimpunctata, eborina, eglanteriae, elegantula, elongatula, ephippium, equiseti, erythrogaster, erythrogona, erythropus, etrusca, exillaris, fagi, fallax, femoralis, fera, ferruginea, filicis, filiformis, finitima, flava, flavens, flavicornis, flavilabris, flavipennis, flavipes, floricola, formosa, fraxini, fuliginosa, fulva, fulviceps, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvaria, funebis, funerea, fusca, fuscata, fuscicornis, fusciformis, fuscitarsis, fuscula, gagathina, geeri, geniculata, gibbosa, gilvipes, glabrata, gonagra, grata, grossularia, grossulariae, guerini, guttata, haematodes, haematopa, haematopus, heteroneura, histrio, hortulana, humboldti, humeralis, humerella, hungarica, hyalina, hybrida, hylotomoides, icterica, idriensis, ignobilis, immersa, impressa, insignis, instabilis, intercus, intermedia, interrupta, ischiadica, japonica, juvenilis, kohleri, konineki, labiata, lacrymosa, lactidua, lapponica, laserpitii, lateralis, lateritia, latizona, lepidia, leskei, leucogona, leucomela, leucozonias, liberta, limbalis, limbata, linearis, lineolata, litura, livida, lividiventris, longicornis, longobarda, lucida, lucorum, luctuosa, lugens, lugubris, luridiventris, lutea, luteipennis, luteiventris, luteocincta, luteola, lutescens, macula, maculipes, maculosa, madida, mandibularis, marginella, marklini, medicris, melanaria, melanocephala, melanopyga, melanosterna, meridiana, micans, microcephala, militaris, minuta, mixta, moniliata, montana, monticola, morio, mutilata, myosotidis, nana, napata, nebulosa, neglecta, nervosa, nigerrima, nigra, nigricans, nigripennis, nigripes, nigrita, nigrofasciata, nitida, nitidula, nivos, notha, nyctea, obesa, obsoleta, obtusa, ochropoda, olivacea, opaca, opacomaculata, ornata, ovata, pallens, pallicornis, pallida, pallidiventris, pallipes, palmata, palustris, parvula, patellata, pelletieri, pellucida, perla, picipes, picta, pictipes, pinastri, pinguis, plaga, plagiata, plana, plebeja, postica, procera, propinqua, proxima, pulchella, pullula, pulverata, pumila, punctigera, punctulata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, pyri, quadricincta, quadrimaculata, rapae, ratzeburgi, relict, repanda, ribis, rossi, rubecula, rubi, rubiginosa, rubripes, rufa, rufimana, rufpectus, rufipeda, rufipes, rufiventris, rufocincta, ruralis, rustica, rutilicornis, saliceti, salicis pentandrae, sambuci, sanguinicolis, sareptana, scalaris, schaefferi, schoenherri, schranki, scissa, scopoli, scrophulariae, scutellaris, segmentata, semicincta, semicolon, sericans, serotina, serva, sexannulata, sex-punctata, sigma, similis, simplex, simulans, socia, socialis, sordida, soror, spinolae, spreta, spuria, stictica, stilata, stramineipes, strigosa, sturmi, subcoerulea, subfusca, subinterrupta, subjecta, succincta, sulphurea, tarsata, tenella, tenera, tenuicornis, tenuis, terminalis, tessellata, testacea, testaceipes, testudinea, teutona, thoracica, thoracina, tibialis, tiliae, timida, togata, togatus, trabeata, tremula, trichocera, tricincta, triplicata, tristis, truncata, uliginosa, umbratica, uncta, uncinata, unicolor, usta, variegata, varipes, vassa, velox, verna, verticalis, verticata, vespoides, vestigialis, vetusta, vicina, vidua, viduata, viennensis, villosa, viminalis, viridis, vitis, waldheimi, winthemi, xanthocera, xanthopus, xanthopyge, zetterstedti, zona, zonata, zonula.

Tentyria abbreviata, acutangula, aegyptiaca, aequalis, affinis, alpina, amoena, angulata, angulosa, angustata, angusticollis, arenaria, atramentaria, aucta, audouini, barbara,

bassi, bella, besseri, bipuncta, brevis, campestris, cellicola, constricta, convexa, cribrata, cribrosa, curculionoides, curta, cylindrica, dardana, dejeani, deplanata, depressa, deserta, duponti, elegans, elongata, emondi, eremita, excavata, fischeri, floresci, gallica, gebleri, gibbosa, gigas, glabra, glabrata, globata, globithorax, goudoti, gracilis, grandicollis, grandis, grossa, helopioides, hispida, implana, impressa, incerta, interrupta, italica, kindermanni, klugi, laevicollis, laevigata, lata, latialis, laticollis, latreillei, lepida, levicollis, levigata, levis, ligurica, lineata, longicollis, macrocephala, maillei, marocana, maura, minuta, monticola, mucronata, nitida, nomas, oblonga, olivieri, orbicollis, orbiculata, peiroleri, podolica, polyceps, propinqua, punctata, punctatostriata, puncticollis, punctipennis, pygmaea, quadrata, quadricollis, ramburi, reflexa, reichei, rugosa, rugulosa, salzmanni, sardea, scabripennis, scabriuscula, senegalensis, seriatopunctata, sibirica, sricula, solieri, strigosa, striipuncta, subconvexa, subcostata, subdepressa, subfossulata, subquadrata, subrugosa, substriata, tagenioides, taurica, tenebriosa, tessulata, thunbergi, tristis, undulata, variolosa, ventralis, vicina, vieta.

Tenus generi.

Teonoma drummondii.

Tephraea confinis, morosa, mozambica, pulverulenta, punctulata.

Tephritis abrotani, absinthii, acrostacta, aenea, aestiva, aestuans, alciphron, alethe, algiva, alternata, angustipennis, annonae, antiqua, apicalis, aprica, arctii, argentea, argus, argyrocephala, arnicae, arnicivora, artemisiae, asteris, atterrma, atrata, bardanae, basalis, biarcuata, canariensis, capitata, cardui, centaureae, centralis, cerasi, coerulea, cognata, combinata, cometa, conica, conjuncta, connexa, conura, corniculata, cornuta, crassipennis, cylindrica, cynipsea, demandata, dilacerata, discoidea, dispar, dorsalis, elongata, erythrocephala, fallax, fasciata, fasciventris, fenestrata, flava, flavescens, flavicauda, flavilabris, flavipes, florescentiae, florum, forcipata, fossata, fucata, gaedi, gangraenosa, gnaphalii, grandis, grossificationis, guttata, guttularis, hamifera, hebe, hessi, hieracii, hordei, hyoscyami, immaculata, impunctata, incisa, innotata, intermissa, interrupta, irrorata, jaceae, jacobaeae, lappae, laticauda, leontodontis, levis, lucida, luctuosa, lugubris, lychnides, macula, maculata, major, mali, manicata, marginalis, marginata, marginepunctata, meigeni, mellea, minuta, morio, nebulosa, nigritula, obliqua, obscura, obsoleta, octopunctata, onopordinis, pallens, pallida, pantherina, parietina, pini, plantaginis, pugionata, punctata, punctella, punctum, pupillata, putris, quadrifasciata, quadrincisa, quadripunctata, quinquefasciata, radiata, reinhardi, rivosae, rivularis, rosae, rotundiventris, ruftarsis, ruralis, senegalensis, septemmaculata, serratilae, socialis, solstitialis, sonchi, spoliata, strigula, striola, stylata, syngenesiae, terminata, tessellata, theora, trimaculata, tussilaginis, unicolor, unifasciata, varipennis, vibrans, vicina, violacea, wengeri, westermanni, wiedemanni, winthemi, zetterstedti, zoe. *Vide et Tephritis.*

Tephroclystia denotata, inturbata, minutata, pimpinellata, pumillata, pusillata, residuata, subnotata, subumbrata, valerianata.

Tephrodornis affinis, concolor, erythropygia, griseola, gularis, hirundinaceus, indica, leucura, obscura, ocreatus, pelvica, pondiceriana, silens, superciliosus, sylvicola, virgatus.

Tephronia cineraria, corticaria, scabraria.

Tephrosia ambigua, consonaria, crepuscularia, extersaria, laricaria, punctularia.

Tephritis abdominalis, pusilla. *Vide et Tephritis.*

Teracolus subfasciatus.

Terambus ambrosiacus, corruscus, moschatus, rosarum.

Teramocerus acutipennis, assimilis, badius, erythroderes, exilis, gracilis, interrupto-lineatus, janthinus, laevigatus, laevis, mannerheimi, plumirostris, punctirostris, schoenherri, subfasciatus, tarsatus.

Teraphosa avicularia*, caementaria, fasciata, venosa.

Terapon quadrilineatus, servus, sexlineatus, timoriensis.

Terapopus hottentottus.

Teras (Hym.) amentorum, terminalis.

Teras (Lep.) abietana, abildgaardana, albidorsana, apiciana, aquilana, arctica, caudana, ciliana, comariana, comparana, contaminana, cretacea, cristana, crutana, dissonana,

effractana, emargana, erebana, excavana, favillaceana, ferrugana, hastiana, indecorana, janthana, lipsiana, logiana, longulana, lucidana, maccana, mixtana, nebulana, obtusana, proteana, pulverana, radiolana, rhombana, rubidana, sabulana, scabrana, schalleriana, selasma, sparsana, suavana, torquana, umbraculana, umbrana, variana.

Terasion fagi.

Terathopius ecaudatus.

Teratichthys antiquitatis.

Teratodes (Ar.) attalicus, depressus.

Teratodes (Lep.) vulgana.

Teratodes (Orth.) monticollis.

Teratopteris harpago.

Terebella arenaria, biseta, borealis, buccina, chinensis, chrysodon, cirrata, cirrhata, compressa, conchilega, constrictor, cristata, curta, decorata, flexilis, gigantea, incerta, inflata, infundibulum, lapilloides, longicornis, lumbricalis, lutea, madida, inedusa, misenensis, multisetosa, nebulosa, parvula, prudens, quinqueseta, scylla, setiformis, subcylindrica, tentaculata, variabilis, ventricosa, venustula, zelandica, zosterica.

Terebellaria antilope, gracilis, ramosissima, tenuis.

Terebellides elegans, stroemi.

Terebellopsis brauni.

Terebellum (G.) album, belemnitoideum, brauni, brongniartianum, carcassense, convolutum, fusiformis, obtusum, obvolutum, procerum, roseum, sabuletum, seipitum, spirata, subulatum, terebra, triplicatum, variegatum.

Terebellum (Verm.) cylindrarium.

Terebra acicula, aciculata, aciculina, acuminata, acus, affinis, africana, alba, albicostata, albidula, albula, alveolata, amanda, ammiralis, anomala, areolata, argus, armillata, aspera, aurora, babylonica, basteroti, bicincta, bifrons, bipartita, bistriata, buccinoidea, caelata, caerulea, canaliculata, canalis, cancellata, candidum, carnea, casta, castanea, cerithina, chalybaea, chlorata, cincinnata, cincta, cinerea, cinereum, cingula, cingulifera, columellaris, commaculata, concinna, consors, conspersa, constricta, copula, cornucopiae, coronata, corrugata, cosentini, costata, costellata, costulata, crenulata, curvilirata, cuspidata, digitella, dimidiata, dislocata, divisurum, duplicata, dussumieri, eburnea, edentula, elata, elegans, elongata, fasciolata, fatua, favat, felina, fenestrata, fentilis, flammea, flava, fluminea, fluviatile, fulgurata, funiculata, fusca, fuscata, fusco-maculata, gemmulata, gigantea, glauca, gracilis, granulata, granulosa, hastata, hectica, hennahi, heterostropha, inaequalis, inconstans, intertincta, inversa, italica, jamaicensis, knorri, laevigata, laevis, lamarki, lanceata, lanceolata, larvaeformis, laurina, lepida, ligata, lineata, lineolata, lingualis, lividula, luctuosa, maculata, melaniana, melanoides, mera, micans, minuta, monile, mucronata, multiplicata, muricina, murina, muscaria, myuros, nassoides, nebulosa, neglecta, nereis, nexilis, nimbose, nitida, nivea, nodosa, nubeculata, obconica, obesa, obliqua, oblongoguttata, oculata, orizoides, ornata, patagonica, penicillata, perlata, pertusa, perversa, petiti, phallus, picta, plicata, plumbea, polygyra, portlandica, pretiosa, pugio, pulchra, punctata, punctatostriata, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, radiata, radula, raphanula, reticulata, robusta, roseata, rudis, rustica, scabrella, scalarina, scalaris, senegalensis, serotina, simplex, sinuosa, specillata, speciosa, spectabilis, spicatus, straminea, striata, striatula, strigata, strigilatum, strigillata, striolata, stylata, subulata, succincta, succinea, sulcata, sulcifera, taeniolata, tantula, tenera, tenuiscata, tessellata, textilis, tigrina, torquata, tricolor, triseriata, tubercularis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tuberosa, undata, undulata, undulifera, uncostata, varicosa, varicosissima, variegata, venosa, venusta, vetusta, violascens, virginica, vittata, vulcani.

Terebracites strigilatus.

Terebralia ebenium, heteroclitus, palustre, sulcatum, telescopium.

Terebratella astieriana, bourgeoisii, canaliculata, carantonensis, decemcostata, fleuriausa, loricata, menardi, neocomiensis, oblonga, orthiformis, parisiensis, pectita, pectunculoides, pectunculus, plicata, quadrata, reticulata, santonensis, subpentagona, vanuxemiana, zeisneri.

Terebratula aberdinia, abnormis, abyssicola, aculeata, acuminata, acuminatissima, acuta, acuta-plicata, acuticosta, acutidens, adrieni, aenigma, aequalis, aequilateralis, aminis,

agassizi, akolpos, ala, alarica, alata, albensis, alecto, alesiensis, algoensis, alinensis, amalthea, ambigena, ambigua, amblygona, amphitoma, ampulla, amygdala, amygdaloides, anceps, andii, angularis, angulata, angusta, anisodonta, annularis, antidichotoma, antinomia, antiplecta, antiquata, antisienensis, aperta, appressa, aprinus, aptycha, arabilis, arachne, archiaci, arcuata, arduennensis, arenosa, argentea, arinaspus, articulus, ascia, asellus, aspera, atlantica, atoma, attenuata, auriculata, aurita, australis, avellana, axine, bajocina, barrandei, baucis, baugieri, baylei, beaumonti, becksii, beifensis, berenice, bernardina, beudantia, biangularis, bicanaliculata, bidens, bidentata, bifera, bifida, biglobulosa, biloba, bilobata, bipartita, buplicata, buplicata ferruginosa, birostris, bisinuata, bistriata, bisuffarcinatus, bisulcata, bitoma, bivulnerata, blodeana, bolliana, bordiu, borealis, boubeeii, bouchardi, bouei, bovidens, brevirostris, brocchii, bronni, bucculenta, buchi, bulga, bulla, bullata, burtini, caiqua, calloviensis, camelina, camella, campomanesi, canaliculata, canalicifera, canalis, cancellata, canipes, capensis, capewelli, capillata, cardiformis, cardiospermiformis, cardita, cardium, carinata, carnea, carteroniana, cassiana, cassidea, castanea*, causoniana, ceres, chauviniana, chilensis, chrysalis, cingulata, circe, cistellula, coarctata, cognata, colletti, collinaria, colonna, columbina, columnae, comata, communis, compressa, compta, comta, concava, concentrica, concinna, conflexa, confusa, contracta, contraplecta, convexa, cor, corallina, cordata, cordiformis, coreanica, cornuta, corvina, corymbosa, costata, cranium, crassa, crassificata, crebricostata, crenata, crenulata, crispa, crispata, crista galli, crithea, cruenta, crumena, cuboides, cuneata, cuneolus, curvirostris, cuspidata, cybele, cycloides, cymbaeformis, cymbulia, cynocephala, daleidensis, daphne, de buchi, decemcostata, decemplicata, decipiens, decollata, decurtata, decussata, deflexa, deformata, defrancei, delbosa, deltoidea, dentala, dentata, deplanata, depressa, deroissii, deschampsii, deshayesi, deslongchampsii, desnoyersii, desquamata, detruncata, didyma, difformis, digitata, digona, dilatata, dimidiata, diodonta, diphoros, diphya, diphyoides, disparilis, distans, distorta, dolomitica, domeykana, dorsalis, dorsata, dorsato-radiata, dubia, duboisi, dufrenoyi, duplicata, duteupleana, duvali, duvalli, echinulata, elata, elegans, elimata, elongata, emarginata, ephemera, equestris, erina, erythroleuca, eucharis, eurydice, eusticta, euthyra, excavata, eximia, expansa, ezquierra, faba, famula, farcta, faujasi, ferita, ferronesensis, ficoides, fimbria, fimbriata, fischeri, fischeriana, fissuracuta, fittoni, flabellata, flabellula, flabellulaeformis, flabellum, flavescens, flexistria, flexuosa, florella, floridana, flustracea*, fontainei, fragilis, frenum, frontalis, furcata, furcillata, fusiformis, galliennei, gallina, garantiana, gaudichaudi, gaudryi, geinitziana, gervillei, gervilliana, gibba, gibbsiana, gigantea, gisii, globata, globosa, globulus, granulata, granulifera, granulosa, gravesi, grayi, gryphus, guadalupae, gualteri, gussignisensis, haidingeri, hamifera, harlani, harpyia, hastata, haueri, haussmani, hebe, hebertiana, hecate, helmerseni, helvetica, hemisphaerica, hemisphaeroidica, henrici, hepatica, herculea, heteroclitia, heyseana, hians, hippopus, hirundo, hispanica, hoeninghausi, humbletonensis, humboldti, humeralis, huotina, hysterica, hysteriolita, ignaciana, imbricata, inaequilaetra, inca, inconspicua, inconstans, incrassata, incurva, indentata, inelegans, inflexa, insignis, insperata, insularis, integra, intermedia, interplicata, irregularis, japonica, johannis austriacae, jugleri, junco, jurassensis, juvenis, keyserlingi, kickxi, kleini, labiata, labradorensis, lachryma, lacrymosa, lacunosa, lacunosus, laevicosta, laevigata, laevis, laeviuscula, lamellosa, lampas, lapillus, lata, lateralis, laticosta, latisinuata, latissima, latona, lens, lenticularis, lentiformis, lentoidea, leopoldina, lepida, leveillei, lewisi, lima, limbata, lineata, lineolata, linguata, lingularis, linneana, livida, livonica, locellus, longa, longirostris, longitudinalis, longiuscula, loricata, lucinoides, luna, lunaris, lunifera, lupinus, lynx, lyra, lyrata, maceana, macloviana, macrocephala, magas, major, malvinae, mantelliana, mantiae, marcouana, marginalis, mariae, marsiliana, marsupialis, martini, matercula, maxilata, maxima, media, megaera, megatrema, melonica, membranifera, menardi, mentzeli, meridionalis, mesogona, meyerendorfi, michelini, microrhyncha, minerva, minima, minor, minuta, miocenica, modica, mouaca, monas, monstruosa, montolearensis, moorei, moreana, morlandia, moutoniana, mucronata, muensteri, multicarinata, multicostata, multi-formis, multiplicata, multistriata, munchisoni, muricata, mutabilis, mutica, navicula, neapolitana, neglecta, nerviensis, nestiana, nigricans, niobe, nitens, nobilis, nomada,

novem-plicata, nucella, nuciformis, nucleata, nucleus, nucula, nuda, numismalis, nympha, nysti, obesa, obliqua, oblita, oblonga, obolina, obovata, obsoleta, obtrita, obtusa, occulta, octo-plicata, oliviani, omalogastyr, orbicularis, orbiculata, orbignyana, ornata, ornithocephala, orthiformis, ovalis, ovata, ovoides, ovum, oxyptycha, oxyrhynchos, pala, papilio, paradoxa, parvirostris, parvula, passer, patagonica, paucicosta, pauperata, pecten, pectinata, pectiniifera, pectiniiformis, pectita, pectoralis, pectunculata, pectunculoides, pectunculus, pedata, pedemontana, pelapayensis, peltata, pennata, pentaedra, pentagona, pentagonalis, pentastera, pentatoma, pera, peregrina, perovalis, personata, peruviana, phaseolina, phaseolus, phillipsi, philomela, phoenix, picta, pinguis, pisum, plana, planitiata, plano-sulcata, planulata, platyloba, plebeja, pleurodon, plica, plicata, plicatella, plicatilis, plicato-dentata, plumbica, poeyana, polystoma, pomeli, porrecta, praegnans, praelonga, praemarginata, primipilaris, primula, princeps, prisca, proava, proboscidalis, prominula, promontorium, proserpina, pruniformis, pseudo-jurensis, psittacea, psittaceaeformis, psittacata, psyche, pugnis, pulchella, pulchra, pulla, pumila, punctata, pusheana, puschiiana, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadricostata, quadrifida, quadriplecta, quadruplicata, qualeni, quinquecostata, quinqueplicata, radialis, radians, radiata, recurva, reflexa, renieri, reniformis, repeliniana, rescisa, resupinata, reticularis, reticulata, retorquata, retracta, reversa, revoluta, rhombea, rhomboidalis, rhomboidea, richardiana, rigida, rimosa, ringens, ringicula, robertoni, roemeri, rogoznicensis, roissy, rosea, rostralina, rostrata, rostriformis, rotunda, rotundata, royeriana, roysii, royssiana, rubella, rubicunda, rubra, rugosa, rugulosa, rupellensis, rustica, sacculus, salinaria, salteri, sandonia, sanguinea, sanguinolenta, santonensis, sappho, saraccana, sarthacensis, sartorii, sauvagei, sayi, scabra, scabrella, scaldensis, scalprum, schlotheimi, schuuri, schulzi, scobinata, scrobiculosa, securis, sella, sellaris, semicircularis, semicostata, semiglobosa, semilaevis, seminula, seminulum, semiorbis, semiplecta, semiplicata, semi-striata, semisulcata, senticosa, septata, septentrionalis, septigera, serpentina, serrata, sexangula, sexradiata, sigriz, sima, similis, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, soldaniana, solitaria, soricina, sowerbyana, sowerbyi, spadea, spathica, spatulata, sphaera, sphaerica, sphaeroidalis, sphaeroides, spinifera, spinosa, spinulosa, spiriferoides, spondylodes, squamata, squamosa, staszyci, strajeskiana, striata, striatella, striatula, stricklandi, strigiceps, strogonoï, subacuta, subalata, subangusta, subarenosa, subbidentata, subbipartita, subcamelina, subconca, subconcentrica, subconspicua, subcurvata, subdentata, subdimidiata, subelongata, subferita, subfragilis, sublaevis, sublagenalis, sublepidica, sublobata, subobesa, suborbicularis, subovalis, subpectoralis, subpentagona, subpentagonalis, subplicata, subplicatella, subpulchella, subresupinata, subrotunda, sub-sella, sub-similis, substriata, sub-sufflata, subtrilobata, subtrilobata, subtriquetra, subundata, subventricosa, succinea, sufflata, sulcata, sulcato-sinuosa, sulcifera, sulcirostris, superstes, sylphidea, tamarindus, tarda, tetrica, tayloriana, tchibatcheffi, tegulata, tenuissima, tenuistriata, tetricior, testudinaria, tetraedra, tetragona, thalassina, theodori, thetis, thisbe, toreno, tornacensis, toucasiana, transversa, triangularis, triangulata, tricostata, trifoliata, trigonellodes, trilatera, trilineata, trilobata, triodonta, tripartita, triplicata, triquetra, tritoma, truncata, tulipa, tumida, turpis, ulothrix, umbonata, umbonella, umbra, undata, undulata, unguiculata, unguis, ungula, uncostata, urna-antiqua, uva, valenciennei, vanuxemiana, variabilis, varians, velox, vendocinensis, venei, venetiana, ventralbrum, ventricosa, ventroplana, verneuli, verrucosa, versiloi, vespertilio, vicinalis, viquesneli, virgo, virleti, vitrea, voltzi, vulgaris, vulgata, vultur, wahlenbergi, walcottii, wilingtonensis, wilsoni, wissmani, wurmi, yuennamensis, ypsilon, zelandica.

Terebratulina aquensis, auriculata, biauriculata, campaniensis, caput serpentis, chrysalis, dutempleana, echinulata, floridana, gracilis, lacryma, martiniana, microscopica, ornata, parracena, philippii, phillipsi, striata, tenuistria, tenuistriata, venei.

Terebratulites acuminatus, acutus, aequirostris, alatus, angustus, aperturatus, approximatus, artifex, asper, bicanaliculatus, biforatus, bisuffarcinatus, chitoniformis, chrysalis, coarctatus, communis, complanatus, comprimatus, concavus, crenatus, cristatus, curvatus, decoratus, dimidiatus, dissimilis, elongatus, eriensis, explanatus, fragilis, giganteus, gracilis, grandis, gryphus, helvetius, intermedius, lacunoides, lacunosus, laevigatus, lagenalis, lateralis, latus, laxis, limbatus, loricatus, marsupialis,

microscopicus, monticulatus, navicula, nucleatus, obliquus, oblongus, ostiolatus, papillatus, paradoxus, parasiticus, parva, pecten, pectiniformis, pectunculatus, pectunculoides, pectunculus, pelargonatus, peltatus, peregrinus, planiformis, plicatellus, priscus, radiatus, regularis, reticulatus, rostratus, sarcinulatus, scaphula, senticosus, speciosus, spinosus, squamiger, striatissima, striatulus, subhistoricus, subsimilis, substriatus, sullarcinatus, sulcatus, sustarcinatus, tegulatus, tenuissimus, trigonellus, triquetrus, umbraculum, variabilis, varians, vermicularis, vestitus, vicinalis, vulgaris.

Terebripora antiqua, irregularis, ramosa.

Terebrirostra arduennensis, canaliculata, lyra, neocomiensis.

Terebrum tigreum.

Teredina bacillum, clavata, hofmanni, personata, striata.

Teredo amphisbaena, annularis, antenautae, antiqua, antiquatus, arenaria, argonnensis, bacillum, bipalmulata, bipennata, bruguieri, burtini, calamus, carinata, causoniana, clavata, cossus, dentatus, deshahi, dorsalis, echinata, elongata, fatalis, fimbriata, fistula, fleurius, gigantea, gregata, malleolus, mediterraneus, megotara, minima, nana, nigra, nortonensis, palmulatus, pedicellatus, pennatifer, personata, petiti, requienianus, rotundus, senegalensis, simplex, subericola, substriata, tarbelliana, tibialis, tournali, truncata, vulgaris.

Teredolites clavatus.

Teredosoma nitida.

Teredus nitidus.

Terekia cinerea, javanica.

Terellia abrotani, alciphron, florescentiae, luteola, nebulosa, pallens, palpata, serratulae, wenigeri.

Teremyia laticornis.

Terenia delicatula, grossipes, laticrus, suillorum.

Teretrius peruanus, picipes.

Tergilla familiaris.

Tergipes adpersus, affinis, aterrimus, brochi, bullifer, coronata, despectus, dicquemari, edwardsi, fustifer, lacinulatus, maculata, pulcher, rupium, tergipes, tilesi.

Terias agave, albula, arbata, blanda, brenda, brephos, brigitta, bulaea, candida, charmione, dehorata, delia, desjardinsi, deva, dina, drona, egnatia, elathea, elorea, elvina, euterpe, flavescens, floricola, gentilis, gnathene, gratiosa, harina, hecabe, herla, hyona, jucunda, laeta, leuce, lisa, mana, messalina, mexicana, musa, nicippe, nise, pallida, phiale, pleione, proterpia, pulchella, pyro, rahel, senegalensis, sinoe, smilax, stygma, stygmula, suava, tenella, thymetus, tilaha, vallona, venusta, westwoodi, xantochlora.

Terina fasciaria, perfidaria.

Terinos clarissa, sinha.

Termatosaurus albertii.

Termes angustatus, bremeri, castaneus, cephalotes, cingulatus, costatus, croaticus, cumulans, debilis, decumanus, devastans, dirus, dubius, ferruginosum, flavicollis, flavipennis, flavipes, floripes, fossile, frontalis, fuscum, grandaevus, grandis, haidingeri, insignis, lividus, marginipenne, mauricianus, molestus, montana, nasutus, nigricans, obesus, obscurus, ochraceus, pallidipennis, pallidus, pristinus, procerus, pusillus, quadricollis, radicum, ripperti, spectabilis, spinosum, subhyalinus, trinervius, viarum, viator.

Terna cinerea, elegans, pusilla.

Teropalpus maculipennis, puncticollis, suturalis.

Terphis nodosa.

Terpne papilionaria.

Terpsiphone borbonica, cristata, ferreti, melanogastra, paradisi.

Terrapene bicolor, carolina, caspica, clausa, concinna, couro, europea, floridana, geographica, maculata, mühlenbergi, nebulosa, palustris, picta, punctata, reticulata, retzi, rubriventris, scabra, scorpioidea, serrata, triporcata, virgulata.

Tersa cayana, ventralis.

Tersina caerulea, tersa, ventralis.

Tesia albiventer, auriceps, castaneo-coronata, caudata, concolor, cyaniventer, flaviventer, rufiventer, squamata.

- Tessaratoma** alternata, apicalis, bicornis, canaliculata, chinensis, flavicornis, obscura, papillosa, robusta, sonnerati. *Vide et Tessarotoma.*
- Tessarocerus** affinis, bihamatus, inermis, retusus.
- Tessarodon** angulatus, piceus.
- Tessaromma** undatum.
- Tessaropa** tenuipes, ventralis.
- Tessarops** maritima.
- Tessarotoma** cuprea, flavicorne, javana, ossa-cruenta, proxima, scutellaris, taurus. *Vide et Tessarotoma.*
- Tesserocerus** productus, ustulatus.
- Tesserodon** hollandiae.
- Testacella** ambiguus, bruntoniana, companyoni, cornica, cornina, costata, europaea, galliae, germiniae, guadeloupensis, haliotoidea, haliotoides, iarteti, matheroni, maugei, ovum, scutulum, sicula, unguis.
- Testacellus** bisulcatus, haliotideus.
- Testudinella** argula, clypeata.
- Testudo** actinodes, amboinensis, angulata, antiqua, arachnoides, areolata, arran, belli, bertrami, bispinosa, boiei, bosci, cafra, cagado, calcarata, caouane, carbonaria, carolina, centrata, cepediana, cinerea, clausa, concentrica, concinna, coui, cuvieri, daudini, denticulata, depressa, dorsata, duncani, ecaudata, elegans, elephantina, elephantopus, emys, erosa, euphratica, europaea, fasciata, fimbriata, flava, floridana, forsteni, foveolata, galeata, geographica, geometrica, gigantea, giganteus, gigas, glutinata, graeca, graii, graja, granosa, granulata, gronovii, hercules, horsfieldi, ibera, insculpta, juvencella, lamanoni, livida, longicollis, lutaria, luteola, marginata, martinella, mauritanica, media, melanocephala, minuta, molassica, mühlenbergi, neraudi, niger, nigricans, nigrata, nilotica, oculifera, odorata, palustris, panama, pardalis, pedestris, peltastes, pennsylvanica, perraulti, picta, plana, planaria, planiceps, planitia, polyphemus, porphyrea, pulchella, punctata, punctularia, purgoti, pusilla, radiata, rafch, reticularia, reticulata, retusa, retzi, rotunda, rubriventris, rugosa, schoepfi, schweiggeri, scorpioides, scripta, sculpta, sellovi, semimembranacea, semiserrata, serpentina, serrata, serresi, signata, spengleri, stellata, subrufa, tabulata, tentoria, terekay, terrestris, tessellata, tetradactyla, tricarinata, verroxi, virgulata, vosmaeri, whitei.
- Tetanocera** albitarsis, algira, angulifera, aratoria, arrogans, bimaculata, bispinosa, bivittata, canadensis, catenata, chaerophylli, cincta, claripennis, consobrina, costalis, crinicornis, cucularia, cucullaria, dictyodes, divisa, dorsalis, elata, fenestrata, ferruginea, flavescens, flavifrons, frontalis, gracilis, graminum, guttularis, hieracei, hispanica, lineata, irrorata, lacerata, laevifrons, limbata, lineata, marginata, marginella, maritima, nemorum, nova, nubila, oblitterata, obscuripennis, obsleta, paludosa, planifrons, plumosa, pratorum, prominens, punctata, punctipennis, recta, reticulata, robusta, rufa, rufifrons, sciomyzina, sigma, silvatica, stictica, struthio, testacea, trifaria, umbrarum, unicolor, unipunctata, ustulata, variegata, varipes, vicina, vittata, vittigera, zelleri.
- Tetanops** flavescens, myopina, sanguiniceps.
- Tetanura** pallidiventris.
- Tetha** (Lep.) ambusta, bipuncta, dilata, duplaris, flavicornis, fluctuosa, gracilis, octogesima, oo, or, retusa, ruficollis, saliceti, scoricea, subtusa, xanthoceros.
- Tethia** lincurium, lyncurium, opuntia, pumex, regularis, simplex, syphonifera. *Vide et Tethya.*
- Tethium** tubiferum.
- Tethya** asbestella, aurantium, carnosa, cavernosa, cirrhosa, complanata, cranium, cydonium, donati, ficus, lacunata, lyncurium, mammillosa, penicilliformis, pilosa, prunum, pulvinata, pyrifera, simplex, sphaerica, verrucosa. *Vide et Tethia.*
- Tetraaechma** sanguineomaculata.
- Tetrabothriorhynchus** migratorius, octobodiae, sepiae officinalis.
- Tetrabothrium** anthocephalum, auriculatum, cylindraceum, emarginatum, heteroclitum, macrocephalum, sphaerocephalum, triangulare, tumidulum, vulpis.
- Tetracampe** flaviceps, impressa.
- Tetracaulodon** brevirostre*, godmani, kochi, longirostre, mastodontoideum, tapiroides.
- Tetracelis** fontana, mytili.

- Tetracerus** iodes, paccerois, quadricornis, subquadricornis, subquadricornutus.
- Tetracha** bifasciata, femoralis, insignis, lacordairei, limata, mellyi, quadrisignata, sommeri, testudinea, virginica.
- Tetrachila** conchella.
- Tetraclita** squamulosa.
- Tetracnemis** dubia, elegantula, selenophora, spuria.
- Tetracnemus** diversicorum.
- Tetracoenia** dupiniana.
- Tetracrinites** formosus, recoarensis.
- Tetracrinus** moniliformis.
- Tetradactylus** chalcidicus.
- Tetradrachmum** arcuatum.
- Tetraglenes** insignis.
- Tetraglathia** aenea, anamitica, argyra, armigera, aurata, bengalensis, bicolor, casula, celebesiana, chrysochlora, culicivora, cylindrica, dandridgei, deinagnatha, elongata, epetrides, extensa, fimbriata, flava, fulva, gibba, gibbosa, gracilis, grillator, granulata, labialis, laboriosa, lacerta, linearis, lunaris, lutea, mandibulata, nitens, obtusa, pelusia, protensa, refulgens, rubra, sanctitata, similis, sternalis, trapezoides, versicolor, violacea, viridis, zorilla.
- Tetragona** (Coel.) hispidum, quinqueidentata.
- Tetragona** (P.) bimaculatus, truncatum.
- Tetragoneura** distincta, hirta.
- Tetragonis** murchisoni.
- Tetragonoderus** arcuatus, bax, bilunatus, crux, cursor, dilatatus, fasciatus, figuratus, interruptus, lecontei, leprieuri, nigro-striatus, punctatus, quadriguttatus, quadri-maculatus, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, quadrum, repandus, rhombophorus, rivularis, sericatus, sticticus, transversus, trifasciatus, undatus, variegatus, viridicollis.
- Tetragonolepis** altivelis, angulifer, bouei, confluens, dorsalis, heteroderma, leachi, leiosomus, magnevillei, mastodonteus, monilifer, muensteri, murchisoni, obscurus, ovalis, pholidotus, pustulatus, radiatus, semicinctus, speciosus, striatus, striolatus, subserratus, trailli.
- Tetragonopterus** abramis, artedii, aureus, chalcus, fasciatus, grandisquamis, gronovii, interruptus, latus, linnaei, maculatus, melanurus, orbicularis, orbignyanus, peruanus, rufipes, rutilus, scabripinnis, schomburgki, spilurus, taeniatus, viejita, wappi.
- Tetragonum** beltonii.
- Tetragonurus** atlanticus, cuvieri, simplex.
- Tetragonus** (Col.) chinensis, dehaan, splendens.
- Tetragonus** (Lep.) catamitus.
- Tetragramma** brongniarti, depressum, planissimum, variolare.
- Tetragulus** caviae.
- Tetralasmis** hirsutus.
- Tetralobus** auricomus, australasiae, cinereus, duponti, flabellicornis, fornumi, goryi, hopei, macrocerus, manglesi, natalensis, parryi, robustus, rondani, rotundifrons, savagei, subsulcatus.
- Tetralonia** atricornis, basizona, grohmanni, tarsata.
- Tetralopha** militella, robustella.
- Tetrameres** haemochrous.
- Tetramerocrinites** formosus, simplex.
- Tetramesa** iarbas.
- Tetraneura** rugicornis, ulmi.
- Tetranichus** trombidinus.
- Tetrantharis** truttae.
- Tetranychus** caudatus, cristatus, fervidus, lintearius, populi, prunicolor, russeolus, salicis, socius, spinigerus, telarius, tiliarium, ulmi, urticae, viburni.
- Tetrao** africanus, alpinus, arborea, arragonicus, arragonius, asiaticus, attagas, bengalensis, brachydactylus, cambaiensis, capensis, caucasica, chata, coticus, crassirostris, cristata, curvirostris, empetrum, ericasus, franklini, fusca, guttata, helveticus*, hudsonicus, intermedius, islandicus, islandorum, juniperorum, lagophoides, leucurus, maculatus,

malouinus, marmoratus, medius, obscurus, ocellatus, phasianellus, pileatus, reinhardi, richardsoni, sabini, saliceti, senegalensis*, subalpinus, torquatus, tympanistes, urogalloides, urophasianellus, urophasianus, variabilis, variegatus, zeylonicus.

Tetraodon argenteus, bicolor, calamara, calamaroides, diadematus, firmamentum, grammatocephalus, gronovii*, hamiltoni, inermis, kinhardtii (*err. pro. kunhardtii*), lacrymatus, laevisissimus, leiopleura, leiurus, lunaris, mappa, margaritatus, modestus, oviformis, pantherinus, papua, pardalis, parvus, perspicillaris, poecilonotus, porphyreus, potamophilus, reticulatus, rivulatus, rubripes, scaber, semistriatus, sordidus, stellatus, stictonotus, striolatus, vermicularis, xanthopterus.

Tetraodorhina ebenina, rubrofasciata.

Tetraogallus altaicus, caucasicus, himalayensis, nigelli.

Tetraonyx (Col.) bicolor, bimaculatum, bipunctatum, cinctus, collare, crassa, cruciatus, discicollis, dispar, femorata, flavicollis, flavipennis, frontalis, limbatus, luctuosa, maculatus, octomaculatum, quadrilineata, quadrimaculatus, rupicollis, septemguttatus, sexguttatus, subcineta, transversalis, ventralis, vittata.

Tetraonyx (R.) athnis, batagur, lessoni, longicollis.

Tetraoperdix nivicola.

Tetraopes annulatus, cordifer, dimidiata, femoratus, laeta, quinquemaculatus, testator, tornator, varicornis.

Tetraophthalmus splendidus.

Tetrapedia diversipes.

Tetraphyllus bicolor, formosus, latreillei, reaumuri, splendidus, sumptuosus.

Tetraplodon pectinatum.

Tetrapodichnites didactylus.

Tetrapsellium pulchrum.

Tetrapterus minor, priscus.

Tetrapteryx capensis.

Tetrapturus belone, georgii, herscheli, indicus.

Tetrarhynchobothrium tenuicolle.

Tetrarhynchus appendiculatus, attenuatus, claviger, cysticus, discophorus, elongatus, foveolatus, gracilis, grossus, lingualis, longicollis, macrobothrius, megabothrius, megacephalus, minimuscysticus, minutus, morhuae, notidanus, papillosus, pleuronectis maximus, scolecinus, solidus, squali, strumosus, tenuicollis, tetrabothrium.

Tetras empetram.

Tetrasiphon hydrocora.

Tetraspilus basilaris.

Tetrastemma assimile, bioculatum, candidum, dubium, flavidum, fuscum, groenlandicum, longicapitatum, lumbricoideum, quadripunctata, rufescens, sipunculus, subpellucidum, varicolor.

Tetrastes bonasia.

Tetrastichus abantidas, abydenus, acesius, achaemenes, adalia, aega, agathocles, agrus, alcithoe, amenon, amynus, anodaphus, anteius, anticlea, anysis, anyta, apama, arathis, archideus, aristaeus, armoeus, arses, articas, asopus, athenais, athyrte, attalus, autonoe, baucis, bermius, beroe, biguttatus, brunchus, bunus, cacus, catus, caudatus, chares, charoba, cleonica, clito, conon, cyrrhus, daimachus, daira, deilochus, deioces, deipyrus, deldon, diaphantus, dotus, dymas, ecus, eleuchia, emesa, endemus, epicharmus, epidius, eratus, euagoras, euedochus, eupolis, eurytus, evonymellae, fannius, faucula, februus, flavifrons, gala, gaus, glycon, granulatus, haemon, hippasus, hippis, hypsistus, ithithia, idothea, ione, isander, lacaena, lachares, lagus, iamius, lelaps, leocrates, leucone, ligus, lycidas, lycippe, lyridice, mandanis, marbis, mazaesus, menius, metra, miser, molo, monesus, murcia, mutilia, mycerinus, myron, myrsus, narcaeus, natras, naucles, neis, nerio, norax, novatus, numeria, nymphis, orithyia, orodes, oropus, orsedice, orsillus, otys, oxathres, pampyles, paralus, pawsis, phalis, phuneus, plangon, polybaea, pronomus, prosymma, proto, quercens, rabirius, racilla, rapa, renale, rhacius, rhipheus, rhode, rhoeo, rhesaces, sandace, scadius, silius, simo, sinope, smilis, sotades, suero, suevius, tachos, tenerus, teridae, totis, triarius, tulis, tymber, tyrtoeus, upis, vaccus, vacuna, valens, valerus, vicellius, vincius, voranus, xenares, xenocles, xeuxes, xixuthrus, zaleucus, zenocia, zeuxo, zoilus, zopyrus, zosimus.

Tettygomyia tabaniformis. *Vide et Tettigomyia.*

Tetyra acaroides, aethiops, affinis, albolineata, alternata, anchorago, annulus, arabs, arcuatus, argus, baro, billardieri, bispinosa, bosci, carbonaria, caudata, cerinthe, chrysorrhoea, cinctipes, cinerea, coccinea, cognata, comes, costata, cribraria, cyanipes, daldorfi, denovani, desfontaini, diana, diophthalma, dispar, dorsalis, druraci, duodecimpunctatus, eques, excellens, fabricii, fimbriata, flavipes, flavolineata, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, furcifera, gerrhini, gibba, globus, grammicus, granulata, helopioides, hispana, hottentottus, humeralis, illustris, imperialis, impressa, inuncta, irroratus, lanata, lapponica, lateralis, liligera, lineata, lineola, litura, lundii, lurida, lyncea, marginata, marmorata, maroccanus, maura, mucorea, multipunctata, neglecta, nigellae, nigra, nigrolineata, nobilis, obliqua, ocellata, orientalis, paedemontanus, pagana, pallipes, patricius, pedicellata, picta, regalis, rustica, scarabaeoides, schangini, schestedi, schoenherri, schousbouci, schulzi, semipunctata, senator, sexpunctatus, signata, silphoides, smidti, stigma, stockerus, stolidia, strigata, subspinosa, tangira, tibialis, trilineata, tuberculata, vahlii, violacea, wolffi.

Teuchestes brunneus, fossor, sylvaticus.

Teudopsis agassizi, ampullaris, bollensis, buncii, caumonti, piriformis.

Teuthis australis, chirurgus, concatenata, dorsalis, parva, sumatrensis.

Teutobochus rex.

Textilaria aculeata, americana, areolata, flesus, incrassata, pleuronectes, semipunctata, stichopora. *Vide et Textularia.*

Textilia ammiralis, auratus, bullatus, communis, pyramidatus, rubiginosus.

Textor alecto, aureicapillus, aureiflavus, capitalis, castaneo-fuscus, cucullatus, dinemelli, erythrorhynchus, flavigula, flavoviridis, galbula, larvatus, malimbus, mariquensis, melanocephala, melanotis, rubiginosus, spilonotus, subaureus, vitellina.

Textrix agilis, ferruginea, montana, torpida, vestita.

Textularia abbreviata, aciculata, acuta, agglutinans, anceps, angularis, articulata, aspera, baudouiniana, bronniana, bulloides, candeiana, capreolus, caribaea, carinata, caudata, communis, compressa, concinna, conica, consecta, conulus, cuneiformis, deltoidea, dentata, deperdita, digitata, dilatata, echinata, ehrenbergi, elliptica, elongata, foeda, gibbosa, globulosa, gracilis, gramen, haueri, janiformis, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, lingula, lobata, marginata, mariae, mayeriana, media, nussdorffensis, oblonga, obsoleta, obtusa, obtusangula, ovata, oviformis, pala, partschi, pectinata, perforata, pigmea, plana, praelonga, punctata, punctulata, quadrangularis, rugosa, sagittula, sauleyana, scalpelliformis, spica, spinosa, striata, subangularis, subangulata, subelongata, tricarinata, triquetra, triticum, trochioides, trochus, tuberosa, tumida, turbo, turris. *Vide et Textularia.*

Thaenionotus torvus.

Thaerodontis cineraceus, flavimarginata, maculata, nigricans, ophis, reticularis, reticulata, stellata.

Thais (G.) fucus, haemastoma, minuta.

Thais (Lep.) apollina, cassandra, cerify, cerisyi, creusa*, honnorati, hypsipyle, medesicaste, meta*, polyxena, rumina.

Thalamia parietalis.

Thalamita admete, annulata, callianassa, chaptali, crenata, crucifera, erythrodactyla, prymna, pulchra, truncata. *Vide et Talamita.*

Thalamocoenia ornata.

Thalamopora cribrosa, siphonoides, vesiculosa.

Thalamospongia cottaldina.

Thalamus polimitus.

Thalanema capitata.

Thalarctos maritimus, polaris.

Thalassa flaviceps, montezumae, pentastigma, prasina, reyi, similaris.

Thalassadroma australis. *Vide et Thalassidroma.*

Thalassarctus maritimus.

Thalassema echiura, edulis, forcipata, neptuni, rupum, scutatus, vulgaris.

Thalasseus anglica, candicans, canescens, cantica, caspia, elegans, pelicanoides, polio-cercus, regius, torresi, trudeaui, velox.

- Thalassianthus* aster.
Thalassides coburgensis.
Thalassidroma bullocki, bulweri, fregatta, fuliginosa, furcata, grallaria, hypoleuca, leachi, leucogaster, lineata, marina, melanogaster, melitensis, nereis, oceanica, pelagica, tropica, wilsoni. *Vide et Thalassadroma.*
Thalassina anomala, davyana, deltura, emerii, grandidactylus, littoralis, mutatoria, scorpioides, scorpionoides, stellata, styrhyncha, subterranea, talpa.
Thalassites (A.) magnirostris, melanotis.
Thalassites (L.) concinna, crassiuscula, listeri.
Thalassobius testaceus.
Thalassochelys caretta.
Thalassoma purpurea.
Thalassorhinus platyrhynchus, vulpecula.
Thalassornis leuconotus.
Thaleops ovata, ovatus.
Thalera aestivaria, bupleuraria, putata, thymiaria.
Thalia leucophthalmus.
Thaliella ornata.
Thalis trilineata.
Thaliura ripheus.
Thallassoetus pelagicus.
Thallepus ornatus.
Thallis compta, ianthina, viula.
Thalliurus blochi.
Thalpophila (Col.) abbreviata, polita.
Thalpophila (Lep.) prospicua, texta.
Thalurania cyanifrons, eriphile, furcatus, glaucopis, nigrofasciatus, schreibersi, viridipectus, wagleri, watertoni.
Thalydra australis, sericea.
Thamnasteria digitata, gigantea, lamourouxii, magnavilla, microstella, stellulata.
Thamnastrea affinis, cadomensis, dendroidea, micrantha.
Thamniscus dubius.
Thamnobia albiscapulata, albospectularis, atrata, cambayensis, cinnamomeiventris, coryphaea, frontalis, fucata, leucophrys, melaena, paena, pectoralis, ptymatura, rufiventer, scapularis.
Thamnobius (Col.) dregei, eckloni, thoreyi, zeyheri.
Thamnobius (R.) poecilostoma.
Thamnodus melanocephala.
Thamnodynastes punctatissimus.
Thamnolaia albiscapulata, cinnamomeiventris, semirufa.
Thamnomanes caesius, glaucus.
Thamnophilus (A.) affinis, agilis, alapi, albicans, albicollis, albiventer, albonotatus, ambiguus, atricapillus, aurantius, auratus, axillaris, badius, bicolor, brevirostris, caeruleus, canadensis, capistratus, caudacutus, chloropterus, cinnamomeus, cirrhatus, coraya, cristatellus, cristatus, curvirostris, cyanocephalus, doliatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fuliginosus, griseus, guianensis, gularis, guttatus, immaculatus, jani, leachi, leucocephalus, leuconotus, lineatus, lividus, longicaudatus, longicaudus, luctuosus, maculatus, major, melanocephus, melanogaster, meleagris, minutus, multistriatus, myotherinus, mystaceus, naevius, niger, nigricans, obscurus, olivaceus, palliatus, pectoralis, pileatus, quixensis, radiatus, ruber, rubicus, rubiginosus, ruficapillus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufinus, rufiventer, rufus, rutilus, sabini, scalaria, scapularis, schistaceus, severus, stagurus, stellaris, striatus, strictothorax, strigilatus, swainsoni, tchagra, torquatus, undulatus, varius, vigorsi, virescens, viridis.
Thamnophilus (Col.) armicollis, asphaltinus, atramentarius, barbicornis, barbitus, brunnipes, carbonarius, carnifex, cerasi, duplicatus, flavicornis, frontalis, linearis, memnonius, morosus, nitidus, olyra, pallidus, pandura, phlegmaticus, pruni, punctirostris, rhina, rufus, stygius, trifoveolatus, trucidatus, violaceus.
Thamnophis saurita.

Thamnoplus atrocapillus.

Thamnopora madreporacea, *milleporacea*.

Thamnotettix adumbrata, antennata, atricapilla, biguttata, confinis, cruentata, cyane, flaveola, griseus, intermedia, lunulata, paludosa, phragmitis, plebeja, prasina, punctifrons, quinquenotata, reticulata, sordida, striatula, stupidula, subfuscula, tincta, torneella.

Thanaos cervantes, marloyi, obscurus, tages.

Thanas rustan.

Thanasimus abdominalis, accinctus, acerbus, acutipennis, bipustulatus, capensis, columbicus, confusus, costicollis, eburneo-cinctus, formicarius, gayi, impressus, indicus, monilis, mutilarius, nudatus, pictus, prasinus, proteus, quadrimaculatus, ruficeps, subsimilis, substriatus, verreauxi.

Thanatophilus sinuata.

Thanatus fornicinus, oblongus, parallelus, striatus, trilineatus.

Thaneroclerus accinctus, buqueti, dermestoides, sanguineus.

Tharops (Col.) melasoides.

Tharops (Lep.) menander, thersander.

Tharrhaleus altaicus, atrogularis, montanellus, strophiatius.

Tharsis elongatus, germari, intermedius, microcephalus, parvus, radiatus.

Thaumalea (A.) amherstiae, picta, superba.

Thaumalea (Cr.) depilis.

Thaumalea (Dipt.) tarda, testacea.

Thaumaleus typicus.

Thaumantias aeronautica, convexa, cymbaloidea, diaphana, gibbosa, globosa, hemisphaerica, inconspicua, leucostyla, lineata, lucida, lucifera, maculata, melanops, multicirrata, octona, pileata, pilosella, plana, punctata, quadrata, sarnica, thompsoni.

Thaumantis arcesilaus, diores, eumeus, oda, odana.

Thaumas (Inf.) socialis.

Thaumas (Lep.) capensis, cecrops, vespertilio.

Thaumas (P.) alifer, draco, fimbriatus.

Thaumasia (Ar.) adpersum, senilis.

Thaumastura cora, fanny, vesper.

Thaumantias albicollis, bicolor, brevirostris, caeruleus, candidus, caniveti, cyaneus, doubledayi, leucogaster, leucotis, mellisugus, milleri, ourissia, thaumatias.

Thaumatopeoa pityocampa.

Thaumatosaurus oolithicus.

Thaumaturus furcatus.

Thaumetopoea pityocampa, processionea.

Thea (Col.) variegata, vigintiduo-punctata.

Thealia acanthophora.

Theano cruciatus, pusilla.

Theatops postica.

Theba adjecta, agnata, apicina, arenaria, arenosa, bicarinata, bicolor, caespitum, campestris, candidula, carthusiana, carthusianella, cemenolea, charpentiera, cisalpina, clandestina, concinna, conica, conoidea, conspurcata, corrugata, costulata, crenulata, cretica, decussata, ekloniana, elata, epiglottidea, ericetorum, erythrostoma, fallaciosa, fimbriolata, incarnata, instabilis, interjecta, javanula, lauta, lecta, leucas, leucaster, leucostoma, maritima, meridionalis, michaudi, monilifera, muehlfeldti, neglecta, nilssoniana, obsoleta, obvia, pisana, planata, polymita, portosanctae, punctatofasciata, pyramidata, pyramidella, quimperiana, requieni, roseo-tincta, rosettili, rubella, rugosiuscula, sectilis, simia, striatula, strigata, strigilla, strigosula, subdentata, tergestina, terveri, thymorium, tingitana, trochoides, variegata, villosa, virgata, zonata. *Vide et Teba*.

Theca anceps, forbesi, lanceolata, triangularis.

Thecacera pennigera.

Thecadactylus laevis, pollicaris, rapicauda.

Thecesternus humeralis.

Thecia expatiata.

- Thecidea antiqua*, corallina, cordiformis, dubia, essensis, hieroglyphica, hippocrepis, mediterranea, papillata, radians, radiata, recurvirostris, rugosa, spondylea, testudinaria, tetragona, triangularis.
- Thecidium digitatum*, pumilum.
- Thecla abdominalis*, acis, acmon, actaeon, aetolus, agrippa, arjuna, arsace, augustus, battus, bazochi, beon, betulae, bubastus, calanus, caudatula, celmus, ceranus, chitra, crolus, cupentus, cyllarus, damon, didymaon, dindymus, drona, echion, epicles, falacer, faunus, favonius, gabriela, galathea, halesus, hemon, herodotus, hugo, humuli, hyberici, ilcioides, ilicis, imperialis, irus, isocrates, janias, jarbas, kissuma, liparops, M-album, macaria, malika, marsyas, melibaeus, menalcas, meton, moncus, mopsus, narada, nasaka, nedymond, nila, nippon, nissa, orcas, ortygnus, pan, phaleros, pholcus, poeas, polybe, pruni, psyche, quercus, rama, raviadra, roboris, romulus, rustan, sassanides, sichaeus, silenus, simaethis, sito, smilacis, sorya, spini, sugriva, syla, sylvanus, syncellus, thales, thallus, thetis, titus, varuna, vesulus, vidura, xenophon.
- Thecocyathus mactra*, tintinnabulum.
- Thecodactylus caudiverba*, sarube, seychelliensis.
- Thecomyia longicornis*.
- Theconyx seychellensis*.
- Thecophyllia arduennensis*, beaumonti, cyclolitoides, decipiens, elongata, granulata, guettardi, luciensis, numismalis, patellata, ponderosa, sarthacensis, sessilis.
- Thecosmilia buvignieri*, confluens, crassa, cylindrica, glomerata, lobata, ramosa, requieni, rudis, seminuda, subcylindrica, trichotomum, trilobata, turbina.
- Thecostegites auloporoides*, bouchardi, parvula.
- Thectodus crenatus*, glaber, inflatus, tricuspidatus.
- Thelaira abdominalis*, bifasciata.
- Thelastoma appendiculatum*, attenuatum, labiatum, robustum.
- Thelaxes quercicola*.
- Thelazia rhodesi*, rhodii.
- Thelazius rhodesi*.
- Thelepus bergmanni*.
- Thelia acuminata*, antica, bimaculata, bracheata, camelus, citrina, cyrtops, ephippigera, excelsa, expansa, galeata, miltoglypta, monticola, pallida, planeiflava, porphyrea, scalaris, sculpta, tuberosa, ursus.
- Theliconus nussatella*, terebra.
- Thelida filiformis*, vespertilionea.
- Theliderma irrorata*, lachrymosa, metanevra, nodulosa, peruviana, pustulosa, verrucosa.
- Thelidomus braziliensis*.
- Thelima complanata*.
- Theloderma* (R.) leporosa.
- Thelotornis capensis*.
- Thelpheusa leschenaulti*, nilotica, perlata.
- Thelphusa berardi*, cumingi, cunicularis, dehaani, depressa, erythropus, gracilipes, grapsoides, rotunda, senex, serrata, spinigera.
- Thelxiope palpigera*.
- Thelyphonus angustus*, antillanus, australianus, brasilianus, caudatum, giganteus, linganus, manilanus, proscorpio, rufimanus, rufipes, spinimanus.
- Themeon rigatus*.
- Themesia auricapilla*, daris.
- Themira leachi*, minor, phantasma, pilosa, putris, orientalis.
- Themiste hennahi*.
- Themisto* (Cr.) arctica, brevispinosa, crassicornis, gaudichaudi, longispinosa.
- Themisto* (Nud.) clavigera, flava, quadrilineata.
- Themisto* (Verm.) carunculata.
- Themognatha variabilis*.
- Thenaropus heterodactylus*, leptodactylus, ovoidactylus, pachydactylus, sphaerodactylus.
- Thenus indicus*.
- Theoclytes chlorophaea*, foliata, lobipes, undata.
- Theocolax formiciformis*.

- Theodoxus** lutetianus, reclivatus.
Theogenes neptunus.
Theonistes rouxi.
Theonoa chlatrata, globosa.
Theope lagus, terambus.
Theorus uncinatus, vernalis.
Thera coniferata, firmaria, fulvata, juniperaria, juniperata, similaria, simulata, variaria, variata.
Theraneis vittata.
Therapha cinerea, hyosciami.
Therapis citrinaria, evonymaria, flavicaria.
Therapon cinereus, ghebul, jarbua, obscurus, oxyrhynchus, puta, quadrilineatus, rubricatus, servus, squalidus, theraps, transversus, trivittatus, xanthurus.
Therates acutipennis, basalis, coracina, dimidiata, festiva, fulvipennis, humeralis, javanica, labiata, marginatus, parmatana, payeni.
Theresia tandrec.
Theretra equestris, nechus, tersa.
Thereua venusta.
Thereus lausus.
Thereva abdominalis, albicans, albifrons, albilabris, albina, albipennis, albipes, anilis, annulata, aperta, apicalis, appendiculata, arcuata, ardea, atriipes, betula, bilineata, binotata, bipunctata, bisignata, bivittata, brevicornis, caerulescens, caesia, chilensis, cincta, cinerea, cinifera, circumscripta, claripennis, concolor, confinis, conformis, conspicua, cylindrica, didyma, dimidiata, dispar, dubia, eximia, fascipennis, flavescens, flavicornis, flavilabris, frontalis, fulva, funebris, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, germana, grisea, hirtipes, holosericea, hyalipennis, imberbis, inconstans, lanata, lanipes, lapponica, lateralis, latifrons, lugens, lugubris, lunulata, luteola, macularis, marginata, marginula, melaleuca, microcephala, misella, muscaria, nana, nervosa, nigella, nigra, nigripennis, nigripes, nitida, niveipennis, notabilis, notata, nuba, nudifemorata, oblecta, olivieri, pennipes, pictipennis, pilipes, plebeja, plumipes, poeciloptera, porcellus, punctipennis, pygmaea, quinquevittata, rubicunda, ruficaudis, ruficornis, rufipes, rustica, senex, senilis, singula, spiloptera, spinulosa, subfasciata, subtilis, taeniata, tenuitarsus, tergisa, thoracica, tricolor, tristis, tuberculata, valida, varia, variabilis, varipes, vicina, vittigera.
Theria (Dipt.) palpalis.
Theria (Lep.) fuscaria, ruficapraria.
Therias sari.
Theridion acuminatum, affine, agreste, albens, albocinctum, albolineatum, albomaculatum, alveolus, ambiguum, anchorum, anglicanum, angulatum, anticum, aphane, argus, armatum, attritum, backi, benignum, bicolor, bicorne, bituberculatum, blandum, boreale, breve, bucculentum, callens, cancellatum, carolinum, cheliferum, citreum, civicum, comatum, concinnaum, cornutum, cristatum, cruciatum, dentatum, denticulatum, dentipalpe, dispar, distinctum, dorsiger, dysderoides, elongatum, erythrocephalus, erythropus, extensum, fictilium, filipes, flavomaculatum, foliaceum, formosum, frondeum, fulvolimulatum, funebre, funerarum, fuscum, globosum, guttatum, incertum, intentum, leoninum, lepidum, leuconotum, levipes, lichenis, liliputanum, lineatum, longimanum, longipalpe, luctuosum, lunatum, lyra, maculatum, mandibulare, marginellum, marmoratum, maxillare, maxillosum, melanurum, minimum, minusculum, modestum, monoceros, morologum, nebulosum, nervosum, nigromarginatum, nigropunctatum, obscurum, ocellatum, onustum, opimum, ornatum, oscitabundum, ovatum, pallipes, parallelum, parvipalpe, paykullianum, pectitum, peritum, pertenu, phaeopus, pictum, pulchellum, pullulum, punctatum, punicum, purpureum, pusillum, pygmaeum, quadriguttatum, quadripunctatum, quadrisignatum, redimitum, reticulatum, riparium, roscidum, roseum, rubicundum, rubripes, rufipes, rufithorax, rufolineatum, rufum, saxatile, serpentinum, sexalbomaculatum, signatum, silvestre, sisiphum, sphaerula, spinipes, studiosum, sublatum, sulcifrons, superbum, terrestre, thoracicum, tibiale, tinctum, transversum, tredecim-guttatum, triangulifer, trigonum, triste, typicum, umbrosus, uncinatum, urticae, varians,

- variatum, variegatum, venenosum, ventrosum, venustum, verecundum, vernale, versutum, vicinum, virgatum, viride, vittatum, vulgare, walkenarium, zonatum.
 Theridium aulicum, braccatum, castaneum, coracinum, grossum, irroratum, lunatum, pallidum, redimitum, reticulatum, saxatile, simile, sisyphus, tenellum, tepidarium, triste, varians, venustissimum, verecundum, vittatum.
 Therina (Dipt.) femoralis, nigra.
 Therina (Lep.) fervidaria.
 Therinia breviararia, lactucinaria, onustaria, sambucaria, stricturaria, strigaria.
 Theriobius rugatus.
 Theriodomys jourdani.
 Therion amictum, cerinops, circumflexum, enecator, fibulator, flaveolatum, gracilipes, lugubre, ruficorne, tenuicorne, xanthopus.
 Theristicus caeruleus, melanops.
 Theristis acinacidella, cultrella, nemorella, pterella.
 Theritas cypria, mavors, venus.
 Therius (Col.) fulvipes, luridipennis, rugatus, suturalis.
 Thermesia abadirina, acronias, gotenaari, scolopacea.
 Thermonectus incisus, irroratus, nimbatus.
 Thermonetes incisus, margineguttatus, ornatocollis.
 Thermophila (Col.) leucospelota, ranzanii.
 Thermophila (Lep.) aecus, angelicae, charon, cytisi, filipendulae, glycirhizae, hypocrepidis, lonicerae, medicaginis, orobi, peucedani, transalpina, trifolii, viciae.
 Thermophilus capensis.
 Thermospongia sphaerica.
 Theron tenuirostre.
 Theropithecus gelada.
 Theroscopus cingulatus, dromicus, elegans, esenbecki, gravenhorsti, inaequalis, ingrediens, pedestris, subzonatus, trifasciatus.
 Thespis aptera, brachyptera, fasciata, guerini, infumata, livida, parva, purpurascens, quinquemaculata, sulcatifrons.
 Thestias aenippe, balice, marianne, pirene, venilia.
 Thestius archytes, ematheon, gabrielis, hyacinthus, lycabus, pholcus.
 Thestor ballus, petalus.
 Thetia perspicillata.
 Thetidia plusiaria.
 Thetis (Inf.) diffluens, tenax.
 Thetis (L.) cerina, laevigata, major, minor, parva, sowerbyi, trigona, undulata.
 Thetis (Nud.) cornigera, fimbria, leporina, parthenopeia, polyphylla.
 Thetys vagina.
 Thia (Col.) pusilla.
 Thia (Cr.) blainvillei, polita, rostrata.
 Thiania pulcherrima, sumptuosa.
 Thiara fasciata, hollandi.
 Thiarella coronata, diadema, lugubris, millepora, papalis, pontificalis, punctulata.
 Thiatyra flexuosa.
 Thicolia varians.
 Thimalia platyura, poioccephala, subrufa.
 Thinobatis ferruginea, rotundicollis, rufipes.
 Thinobius (Col.) brevipennis, ciliatus.
 Thinocorus gayi, ingae, orbignyianus, rumicivorus, swainsoni.
 Thinophilus flavipalpis, maculicornis.
 Thinornis frontalis, novae seelandiae, rossi.
 Thinotretis africana, bifasciata.
 Thiocephala subbrunnea.
 Thiodia citrana, sulphurana.
 Thiosmus chilensis, mapurito, nasuta, quitensis.
 Thirates brunnichiana, mediana, profundana, scopoliana.
 Thiridia themisto.

Thisanotia auriferalis, *chrysonuchalis*, *roralis*.

Thisbe belise.

Thlasia brunniipennis.

Thliboscelus camellifolia.

Thlipsomyza castanea, *compressa*, *heteroptera*, *variegata*.

Thoa beani, *edwardsiana*, *halecina*, *lamourouxiana*, *muricata*, *patagonica*, *savignyi*, *spinosa*, *tehuelche*.

Thoas agavius, *androgeus*, *evander*, *lysithous*, *paris*.

Thoe erosa.

Tholera cespitis, *extrema*, *furva*.

Tholera illiberalis.

Tholodus schmidi.

Tholus funerarius.

Thominx manica, *tridens*.

Thomisoides crustosa, *deformis*, *fumosa*, *lanuginosa*, *minorata*, *rubripes*, *terrosa*.

Thomisus abbreviatus, *albinus*, *aleatorius*, *angulatus*, *annulipes*, *argentatus*, *asper*, *asperatus*, *atomarius*, *aureolus*, *bicolor*, *bicoloratus*, *bilineatus*, *borealis*, *brevipes*, *buffoni*, *bufo*, *calycinus*, *cancerides*, *canceridis*, *cancroides*, *capparinus*, *castaneus*, *caudatus*, *celer*, *cerinus*, *cespitolens*, *cinereus*, *citreus*, *citreus georgiensis*, *clavatus*, *clercki*, *conspersatus*, *cordiformis*, *corona*, *cristatus*, *cruentatus*, *cuneatus*, *dauci*, *delicatulus*, *delphinus*, *depressus*, *desidiosus*, *devius*, *diadema*, *diana*, *dispar*, *ditissimus*, *dorsatus*, *dubius*, *duttoni*, *edwardsi*, *emarginatus*, *ericarum*, *exaratus*, *exiguus*, *farinarius*, *fartus*, *ferox*, *flavescens*, *flavipes*, *floricolens*, *foederatus*, *formosipes*, *formosus*, *fucatus*, *fuliginosus*, *fuscatus*, *globosus*, *graciosus*, *grapsus*, *griseus*, *hermanni*, *hirtus*, *hirtus*, *histris*, *horridus*, *hystrix*, *incertus*, *indiligens*, *iners*, *infumatus*, *jejuna*, *lalandei*, *lamarcki*, *lateralis*, *lemniscatus*, *lentus*, *leopardinus*, *leucosia*, *levipes*, *liliputianus*, *limbatus*, *litturatus*, *lucasi*, *luctans*, *luctuosus*, *luteolus*, *lynceus*, *maculosus*, *malacostraceus*, *marcidus*, *marginatus*, *martyini*, *maugi*, *morbillosus*, *nobilis*, *nodosus*, *numida*, *oblongus*, *obscurus*, *ochraceus*, *octomaculatus*, *onustus*, *oscitans*, *pagurus*, *pallidus*, *pardus*, *parvulus*, *peroni*, *phrygiatus*, *pictus*, *pigrus*, *pilosus*, *pini*, *pinnotheres*, *plagusius*, *pratensis*, *pubescens*, *purpuratus*, *quadrilineatus*, *regia*, *rhomboicus*, *robustus*, *rotundatus*, *rugatus*, *rugosus*, *sabulosus*, *sanguinolentus*, *secatus*, *similis*, *spectrum*, *sphericus*, *sphinx*, *spinipes*, *spissus*, *stelloides*, *stigmatisatus*, *sulcatus*, *tenuis*, *tigrinus*, *togatus*, *transversatus*, *trematus*, *triangularis*, *tricuspidatus*, *truncatus*, *trux*, *tumefactus*, *turgidus*, *ulmi*, *variabilis*, *varians*, *venatorius*, *venulatus*, *verrucosus*, *viaticus*, *villosus*, *violaceus*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *vulgaris*.

Thomomys bottae, *rufescens*.

Thonius flavipennis, *maculatus*, *pavoninus*, *unicolor*.

Thoosa bulbosa, *cactoides*.

Thopeutis respersalis.

Thopha chloromera, *perulata*, *saccata*, *varia*.

Thoracantha anchurus, *flabellata*, *furcata*, *latreillei*, *nasua*, *romandi*, *striata*.

Thoracoceras acuminatum, *affine*, *attenuatum*, *brongniarti*, *crepitacullum*, *cuvieri*, *distans*, *duplex*, *gracile*, *paradoxum*, *spirale*, *vaginatum*, *vestitum*.

Thoracon striatus.

Thoracophorus walckenaeri.

Thoracostichus immobilis.

Thorasena pectoralis.

Thoraxophorus corticinum.

Thore trifasciata.

Thorectes desjardini, *laevigatus*, *lineicollis*, *puncticollis*, *rotundatus*, *simplicidens*, *subgeminalis*, *subrugosulus*.

Thoreyella brasiliensis.

Thorictes dracaena, *grandicollis*.

Thorictis bicarinata.

Thorictus castaneus, *germari*, *mauritanicus*, *puncticollis*.

Thoron metallicus.

Thous acmon, *anthus*, *mesomelas*, *senegalensis*, *tokla*, *variegatus*.

Thovana oblongata.

Thracia (Hem.) *javanica*, *nervosa*, *sinuosa*.

Thracia (L.) *alata*, *alta*, *brevirostra*, *brevis*, *casani*, *chauviniana*, *conradi*, *convexa*, *corallina*, *corbuloidea*, *corbuloidea*, *curta*, *cypris*, *declivis*, *depressa*, *distorta*, *dubia*, *elongata*, *fabula*, *frearsiana*, *gibbosa*, *glabra*, *gnidia*, *granulosa*, *inaequalis*, *inflata*, *lata*, *lens*, *magnifica*, *maravignae*, *montagui*, *myopsis*, *nicoleti*, *oblata*, *ovalis*, *ovata*, *phaseolina*, *phillipsi*, *pholadomyoides*, *pinguis*, *plicata*, *praetenuis*, *pubescens*, *recurva*, *reichiei*, *roemeri*, *similis*, *subangulata*, *subdepressa*, *subrugosa*, *sulcata*, *taurica*, *tetragona*, *transversa*, *trapezoides*, *triangularis*, *trigona*, *trigonalis*, *truncata*, *ventricosa*, *viceliacensis*, *villosiuscula*, *vulvaria*.

Thracides *aepitus*, *alates*, *melius*, *phidon*, *salius*.

Thrasaetos *guianensis*, *harpyia*.

Thrasaetus *coronata*.

Thraupis *archiepiscopus*, *cana*, *cynocephala*, *cyanoptera*, *episcopus*, *glaucolpa*, *olivascens*, *ornata*, *sayaca*, *serioptera*, *striata*, *vicarius*.

Thremmaphilus *pagodarum*, *roseus*.

Threnodes *atralis*, *cacuminalis*, *pollinaris*.

Threnoedus *rubricollis*.

Threpterus *maculosus*.

Threskiornis *aethiopica*, *melanocephala*, *strictipennis*.

Thrinchus *accessorius*, *baicalensis*, *campanulatus*, *limbatus*, *muricatus*, *schrenki*, *serri-cornis*, *turritus*.

Thriothorus *fasciato-ventris*, *guttulatus*, *leucotis*, *maculipectus*, *obsoletus*, *rosaceus*, *rufalbus*, *striatulus*. *Vide et Thry-*.

Thriothurus *americanus*, *ludovicianus*, *pinus*, *rectirostris*, *torquatus*.

Thripobrotus *bivittatus*.

Thripophaga *aurita*, *striolata*.

Thrips *aculeata*, *acuminata*, *aptera*, *atrata*, *bicolor*, *brachiata*, *brevicornis*, *cerealium*, *conica*, *corymbiferarum*, *cynorrhodi*, *decora*, *denticornis*, *discolor*, *dispar*, *ericae*, *fungi*, *fuscipennis*, *grossulariae*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *leucanthemi*, *leucoptera*, *livida*, *longipennis*, *manicata*, *myriophylli*, *nitidula*, *ochraceus*, *olivinus*, *pallens*, *phalerata*, *picipes*, *primulae*, *rufa*, *subaptera*, *ulicis*, *ulmiflorum*, *vulgatissima*.

Thriptera (Col.) *crinita*, *maille*, *persica*, *varvasi*, *villosa*.

Thrixa *hamiltoni*, *mystax*, *mystus*, *setirostris*. *Vide et Thryssa*.

Thrissonotus *colei*.

Thrisops *cephalotes*, *cephalus*, *formosus*, *gracilis*, *intermedius*, *mesogaster*, *micropodius*, *ovatus*, *salmoneus*, *subovatus*.

Throscus *clavicornis*, *constrictor*, *dermestoides*, *elateroides*, *niger*, *obtus*, *pusillus*.

Thryothorus *aequinocualis*, *albipictus*, *arundineus*, *bewicki*, *carinatus*, *coraya*, *genibarbis*, *gladiator*, *guttatus*, *littoralis*, *longirostris*, *ludovicianus*, *luscinius*, *melanos*, *modulator*, *obsoletus*, *palustris*, *platensis*, *polyglottus*, *rutilans*, *rutilus*, *striolatus*, *venezuelanus*. *Vide et Thri-*.

Thryphera *gymnops*.

Thryptocera *abdominalis*, *atra*, *basilaris*, *bicolor*, *ciliata*, *cinerea*, *cingulata*, *erythrocer*, *exoleta*, *flavipalpis*, *fracticornis*, *frontalis*, *fulvipes*, *grisea*, *immaculata*, *laticornis*, *latifrons*, *leucoptera*, *magica*, *microcera*, *pilipennis*, *rubrifrons*, *sorbillans*, *testacea*, *zonata*.

Thryssa *macrognathos*, *porava*. *Vide et Thrixa*.

Thuiaria *articulata*, *thui*, *zelandica*.

Thulea *nigra*.

Thya *maurus*, *pullata*, *pygmaea*.

Thyamis *abdominalis*, *anchusae*, *atriceps*, *atricilla*, *atricornis*, *ballotae*, *brunnea*, *castanea*, *collaris*, *confinis*, *convexa*, *dimidiata*, *dorsalis*, *femoralis*, *flavicornis*, *fuscescens*, *fuscicollis*, *hilaris*, *holsatica*, *laeta*, *laevis*, *lurida*, *lutescens*, *melanura*, *nasturtii*, *nigricans*, *nigrocilla*, *ochroleuca*, *pallens*, *parvula*, *picipes*, *pratensis*, *pulex*, *pusilla*, *quadripustulata*, *suturalis*, *tabida*, *testacea*, *thapsi*, *thoracica*, *verbasci*.

Thyas (Ar.) *venusta*.

Thyas (Lep.) *honest*.

Thyasira *flexuosa*.

Thyatira (L.) lactea.

Thyatira (Lep.) albicosta, batis, derasa.

Thyellina angusta, prisca.

Thylacinus cynocephalus, harrisi, spelacus.

Thylacis nasuta, obesula.

Thylacites affinis, albicans, argentatus, argillaceus, argyrellus, assecrulatus, atratus, aurarius, borealis, canus, capillatus, carinula, cataractus, cervinus, chalcogrammus, comatus, coryli, costatus, crenatus, elongatus, faber, festivus, fritillum, fulla, geminatus, glabratus, glaucus, globosus, griseus, hirsutulus, hirtellus, hirtus, inauratus, incanus, juveneus, lacenas, lactens, lanuginosus, lapidarius, lasius, lateralis, laticollis, licinus, limbatus, lineolatus, maculatus, marmoratus, micans, microps, microsus, muricatus, naus, ningnidus, oblongus, obtusus, oniscus, piliferus, pilosellus, pilosus, planifrons, puber, pulveratus, quadrilineatus, querens, rattus, robiniae, roborosus, rotundicollis, rugosus, sabulosus, scabriculus, serosus, smaragdinus, squameus, squamiger, squamulatus, sub-signatus, subterraneus, sulcirostris, suturalis, tessellatus, trifasciatus, turbatus, umbrinus, variegatus, vicinus, vittatus.

Thylacium aggregatum, sylvani.

Thylacoderes eumolpoides.

Thylacotherium broderipi, bucklandi, ferox, prevosti.

Thylacurus latro.

Thylamys elegans.

Thyllis compressa, crassa, obesa, turgida.

Thylodrias contractus.

Thylogale eugeni.

Thymallus signifer, thymalloides, thymallus, umbrosa, vexillifer, vulgaris.

Thymalus aeliani, americanus, brunnea, ferrugineus, grossus, gymnogaster, gymnothorax, limbatus, lunatus, marginicollis, mertensi, oblongus, ontariensis, pallasi.

Thymara zaida.

Thymele acastus, actaeon, alveolus, aracinthus, bixae, dichroa, dirpha, erechtheus, feisthameli, florestan, gnetus, lugubris, malvae, menoetius, mercatus, odix, oileus, ophia, ophion, orida, pandion, phalos, pittheus, proteus, ramanatek, ratek, sabadius, tages, thrax, thridas, triton.

Thymelicus actaeon, linea, puer, pustula, venula, vibex, virgula, vitellius.

Thynnoides nigripes, rubripes.

Thynnus (Hym.) aethiops, affinis, analis, annulatus, anthracinus, apicalis, ater, australasiae, australis, browni, clitellatus, consobrinus, cornuta, decipiens, depressus, dimidiatus, fasciatus, fervidus, flavilabris, flaviventris, flavoguttatus, frontalis, fulvipes, fumipennis, gracilis, gravidus, grayi, guerini, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, histrio, humilis, hyalinatus, ichneumoneus, intermedius, interruptus, klugi, labiatus, laetus, lateralis, leachiellus, lepidus, maculipennis, marginalis, mediterraneus, melleus, mystacinus, nigriceps, obscuripennis, obscurus, odyneroides, olivieri, ornatus, pedestris, philanthoides, picipes, pictus, pubescens, pugionatus, pulchellus, purpuripennis, quadricinctus, rubripes, ruficeps, rufipes, rufiventris, scoliaeformis, scutellaris, senilis, shuckardi, sphegeus, tarsatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, triidus, trochanterinus, tuberculi-ventris, variabilis, variegatus, varius, versicolor, vinculatus, vulpinus, westwoodi, zonatus.

Thynnus (P.) affinis, alalonga, apterus, argentivittatus, atlanticus, balteatus, bicarinatus, bilineatus, bolcensis, brachypterus, brasiliensis, brevipennis, coretta, guttatus, leachianus, macropterus, maculatus, maculosus, mediterraneus, obesus, orientalis, pacificus, pelamis, pelamys, propterygius, regalis, rocheanus, sarda, sibi, thuina, thunnina, thynnus, unicolor, vagans, vulgaris.

Thyone (Ech.) fusus, impatiens, portlocki, raphanus.

Thyonidium commune, pellucidum.

Thyreaspis undecim-punctata.

Thyrecephalus jekeli.

Thyreocera affinis, annulicornis, cincta, crinicornis, flavipes, hirticornis, histrio, laticornis, oblongata, spectabilis.

Thyreocoris adpersa, albipennis, atomarius, austriaca, bipustulatus, bufo, cinctus.

circumscrip̄ta, cocciformis, coccinelloides, complanata, cribrarius, cribrarius, cucullata, deplanatus, duodecimpunctatus, flaviceps, flavipes, globus, grammica, hemisphericus, histeroides, lineata, maculata, melolonthoides, metallicus, nepalensis, nigrita, nigri-ventris, nitidus, nubilus, pallipes, papua, punctatus, quadratus, scarabaeoides, seminulum, septus, silphoides, sphaerula, stigmatus, transversus, vahlī, variegatus, vermiculatus.

Thyreodon cyaneus, marginipennis, morio.

Thyreonotus corsicus, semi-aeneus.

Thyreophora anthropophaga, cynophila, furcata.

Thyreopterus armatus, ater, binotatus, brevicollis, cuspidatus, femoratus, flavosignatus, frontalis, impressus, laticollis, latipennis, limbatus, maculatus, spinosus, subangulatus, subappendiculatus, tetrasemus, undulatus, unicolor.

Thyreopus clypeatus, cribrarius, interruptus, patellatus, pterotus.

Thyretes amazoula, montana.

Thyreus (G.) paradoxus.

Thyreus (Hym.) scutellaris, vexillatus.

Thyreus (Lep.) abbotti, lugubris.

Thyridia aedesia, dero, hippodamia, ilione, psidii, themisto.

Thyridium cupriventre, cyanitarse, flavipenne.

Thyridophila pyrrhopa.

Thyridopteryx ephemeræformis, nigrescens, plumifera.

Thyris fenestrina, lugubris, maculata, pyralidiformis, sepulchralis, vitrina.

Thyronidium drummondi.

Thyroptera bicolor, tricolor.

Thysia lateralis.

Thysites altivelis, atten*, atun, chilensis, lepidopodea, lepidopoides.

Thysophorus pennicornis, speciosus, spinolae.

Thyrus bogeri.

Thysania agrippina, odora.

Thysanodactylus bilineatus.

Thysanodes jucunda.

Thysanopeltis speciosa.

Thysanopoda australis, tricuspidata.

Thysanopodus elongatus.

Thysanosoma actinioides.

Thysanotus anchomenoides.

Thysanozoon aurantiacum, dicquemaris, diesingi, flavum, fockei, muelleri, panormus, violaceum.

Thysanus ater.

Thysbe pulcherrima.

Thysonotus athemaena, danis.

Tiara (Coel.) papalis, sarsi.

Tiara (G.) attenuata, aurantia, castra, catenata, corrugata, costellaris, crenata, foraminata, isabella, lineata, lyrata, melongina, millicostata, mucronata, multicostata, muricata, nivea, nodosa, plicaria, regina, rosea, rubra, simplicata, simplicata, sulcata, taeniata, terebralis, virgo, vittata, vulpecula.

Tiaris belli, cruentus, funerea, jacarina, megapogon, omisa, ornata, pusillus, sophiae.

Tiarocera cornuta, rhinoceros.

Tiarodes versicolor.

Tiaropsis diademata.

Tibesia ruficollis.

Tibiana fasciculata, ramosa.

Tibicen annulatus, flaveolus, hyalinatus, orni, vitreus.

Tichodroma alpina, brachyrhynchos, erythroptera, europaea, fusca, macrorhynchos, muraria, phoenicoptera.

Tichogonia africana, bilocularis, brardi, chemnitzii, excisa, polymorpha, virgata, wiegmanni.

Tichonia deplanella, pulverella, tinctella.

Tichornis cenchris.

Tichotripis accessella, *cuculipennella*, *meleagripennella*, *miscella*, *nanella*, *pumilella*, *testaceella*.

Tiedemannia (Pter.; Chiaje et Beneden) *crystallina*, *napolitana*, *vittata*.

Tiedemannia (Pter.; Krohn) *creniptera*.

Tiga *amictus*, *grantia*, *ralliesi*, *rubropygialis*, *shorei*, *tridactyla*.

Tiger europaea, *iltis*.

Tigillites danieloi, *desfontainei*, *dufrenoyi*.

Tigridia aceste, *dirce*, *zingha*.

Tigris regalis.

Tigrisoma brasiliense, *leucolopha*, *lineata*, *mexicana*, *tigrina*, *undulatum*.

Tijuca nigra.

Tilapia sparmanni.

Tilesia (P.) *gracilis*.

Tilesia (Polyz.) *distorta*.

Tiliqua aenea, *affinis*, *albolabris*, *ascensionis*, *aterrima*, *australis*, *belli*, *bibroni*, *bicolor*, *bistriatus*, *buchanani*, *capensis*, *carinatus*, *casuarinae*, *chinensis*, *cunninghami*, *cyanura*, *duperreyi*, *elegans*, *entrecasteaux*, *erythrocephalus*, *essingtoni*, *fasciata*, *fasciatus*, *fernandi*, *gigas*, *grisea*, *guichenoti*, *interrupto-punctata*, *jamaicensis*, *kingi*, *labillardieri*, *lateralis*, *lesueuri*, *leucopsis*, *maculata*, *microcephala*, *microlepis*, *multicarinatus*, *naevia*, *napoleonis*, *nigrolutea*, *occidua*, *ocellata*, *ornata*, *pulchra*, *punctata*, *quinquelineatus*, *quinqüestriatus*, *reevesi*, *richardi*, *rubriventris*, *rufescens*, *rufoguttata*, *similis*, *sincoides*, *sloani*, *stoddarti*, *striata*, *subrufa*, *taeniolata*, *tenuis*, *trilineata*, *trivittata*, *tuberculatus*, *vachelli*, *vanicorensis*, *whitei*, *zelandica*.

Tillicera chalybea, *javana*, *mutillaecolor*.

Tilloclerus auriconus.

Tilloidea pubescens, *senegalensis*, *unifasciata*.

Tillus abdominalis, *acutipennis*, *aeneas*, *albofasciatus*, *antennatus*, *aterrimus*, *aulicus*, *auricomus*, *azureus*, *balteatus*, *bicolor*, *bifasciellus*, *bimaculatus*, *bipunctatus*, *bosci*, *carus*, *cingulatus*, *collaris*, *compressicornis*, *conflagratus*, *cylindricollis*, *decorata*, *distinctus*, *elegans*, *fasciatus*, *fastigiatus*, *hilaris*, *hopei*, *hyalinus*, *inornatus*, *lineatocollis*, *longulus*, *louveli*, *marginatus*, *marmoratus*, *nigripes*, *notatus*, *novem-maculatus*, *pallidipennis*, *pectinicornis*, *peripateticus*, *personatus*, *picipennis*, *pilosus*, *prolixus*, *pubescens*, *pulchellus*, *quadripunctatus*, *rubrofasciatus*, *sanguineicollis*, *sexmaculatus*, *sempunctatus*, *succinctus*, *terminatus*, *thoracicus*, *transversalis*, *tricolor*, *undulatus*, *unifasciatus*, *venustus*, *viduus*, *virens*, *zonatus*.

Tima bairdi, *flavilabris*.

Timalia albogularis, *caudata*, *chataraea*, *chloris*, *chrysaea*, *eiythronotus*, *erythroptera*, *flammiceps*, *grisea*, *gularis*, *horsfieldi*, *huttoni*, *hyperythra*, *hypoleuca*, *leucotis*, *lugubris*, *maculata*, *malcolmi*, *mitrata*, *nigriceps*, *nigricollis*, *nipalensis*, *pectoralis*, *pellotis*, *pileata*, *poecilorhyncha*, *poliocephala*, *pyrrhophaea*, *pyrrhops*, *rufescens*, *ruficeps*, *somervillei*, *squamata*, *strialata*, *striata*, *thoracica*, *thoracina*, *trichorrhos*, *xanthochlora*.

Timandra (Col.) *armata*.

Timandra (Lep.) *amataria*, *emutaria*, *exemptaria*, *imitaria*, *subroseata*, *variegata*.

Timarcha aeneicornis, *aerea*, *affinis*, *angulicollis*, *apricaria*, *armeniaca*, *balearica*, *coriaria*, *crassipes*, *endora*, *femoralis*, *gallaeciaria*, *generosa*, *geniculata*, *gibba*, *globata*, *globosa*, *hispanica*, *hummeli*, *iberica*, *laevicollis*, *laevigata*, *metallica*, *micaensis*, *occidentalis*, *orbiculata*, *pimeloides*, *pratensis*, *punctata*, *punica*, *rotundata*, *rubra*, *rugosa*, *sardea*, *scutellaris*, *subcyanea*, *tenebricosa*, *turbida*, *ulyssiponensis*.

Timetes chiron, *corelia*, *corinna*, *corita*, *crethon*, *eleucha*, *harmonia*, *iole*, *merops*, *oecalia*, *orsilochus*, *psophus*, *themistocles*, *thetys*, *thonis*.

Timia (Dipt.) *apicalis*, *basalis*, *erythrocephala*.

Timia (Lep.) *cinerea*, *margarita*.

Timixos meruloides.

Timnus vulgaris.

Timoclea (L.) *ovata*.

Timon ocellatus.

Timoriena triangularis.

Timorus suturalis.

Timpanomium planci.

Tinactor fuscus, *guatemalensis*.

Tinagma dentella, *lithargyrellum*, *metallicella*, *perdicella*, *saltatricella*, *transversella*.

Tinamotis elegans, *occellata*, *pentlandi*.

Tinamus adpersus, *atro-capillus*, *boraquira*, *brevipes*, *canus*, *cinereus*, *cinnamomea*, *kleesi*, *maculosus*, *maior*, *medius*, *minor*, *nanus*, *noctivagus*, *obsoletus*, *parvirostris*, *pileatus*, *rufescens*, *soui*, *strigulosus*, *tao*, *tataupa*, *undulatus*, *vermiculatus*.

Tinca furcata, *leptosomus*, *tinca*, *vulgaris*.

Tinea *achatinella*, *achillella*, *acuminella*, *aglaella*, *agrostella**, *aillyella*, *albella*, *albi-frontella*, *albipunctella*, *alpinella*, *ammanella*, *amphonycella*, *amplella*, *anatipennella*, *anderschella*, *annatella*, *angustella*, *anseripennella*, *anthyllidella*, *antiqua*, *arbustella*, *arcuatella*, *ardeliella*, *argentimaculella*, *asperella*, *atri-capitella*, *augustella*, *aurella*, *auricella*, *auriciliella*, *auritelluella*, *aurifrontella*, *auritella*, *aurivitella*, *auro-purpurella*, *australasiella*, *avellanella*, *basochesella*, *betae*, *bifariella*, *bimaculella*, *binaevella*, *bipunctella*, *bisselliella*, *bistrigella*, *bitrabricella*, *bivittella*, *boisduvaliella*, *boletella*, *borboniella*, *brockeella*, *bubarella*, *byssinella*, *caenobitella*, *cagnagella*, *canapennella*, *cancelluella*, *carbonella*, *carduella*, *cariosella*, *carpinetella*, *cerasiella*, *cervinella*, *chenopodiella*, *christiennella*, *chrysis*, *cicatricella*, *cinereo-punctella*, *clandestinella*, *cloacella*, *coearella*, *commatella*, *concanella*, *conchella*, *concinella*, *conscriptella*, *consociella*, *conspersella*, *conturbarella*, *corticella*, *cosuna*, *crassicornella*, *crataegella*, *crinella*, *crintella*, *culcipennella*, *cupriacella*, *cypricella*, *dariella*, *decorella*, *decurtella*, *deliella*, *deplanella*, *depunctella*, *destructor*, *dibaphiella*, *dipoltella*, *disparella*, *domicolella*, *donovanella*, *dumetella*, *emortuella*, *ensigerella*, *ericella*, *erictella*, *falconipennella*, *fascineluella*, *fenestrella*, *festaliella*, *festivella*, *fischerella*, *fiavella*, *flavescentella*, *flavimitrella*, *flavipunctella*, *flos-lactella*, *formosella*, *frankella*, *fucella*, *fulgidella*, *fuliginosella*, *fulvimitrella*, *funestella*, *fusca*, *fuscatella*, *fuscinnella*, *fuscipunctella*, *fusco-aurellus*, *fusco-cuprella*, *fusco-iridella*, *gallinella*, *ganomella*, *geerella*, *gelatella*, *gemarella*, *glandella*, *goldeggella*, *granitella*, *grimmella*, *griseolella*, *harrerella*, *heraciella*, *hippophaela*, *hirtella*, *honorella*, *hybridella*, *hypericella*, *ianthinella*, *ictella*, *illigerella*, *imella*, *immistella*, *inspersella*, *interpunctella*, *inulella*, *involutella*, *italica*, *I V-ella*, *I W-ella*, *jurinella*, *knockella*, *kollarella*, *labiosella*, *laneolella*, *lantaneluella*, *lapella*, *laricella*, *laricis*, *latreillella*, *leopoldella*, *leptosoma*, *leucogastrella*, *leucomella*, *literella*, *lotella*, *lucella*, *lucidella*, *luctiferella*, *luctificella*, *luculella*, *lutosella*, *luzella*, *M-clementinella*, *macrocerella*, *magnella*, *maidis*, *malella*, *malvella*, *maryella*, *mayrella*, *mediofasciella*, *medio-pectinella*, *megerella*, *melanella*, *merianella*, *mespilella*, *metaxella*, *micropygoptera*, *minimella*, *misella*, *moestella*, *mollella*, *monacella*, *morizella*, *mucidella*, *mucronella*, *murinella*, *muscella*, *mytilella*, *nanella*, *nanus*, *neglectella*, *nigripunctella*, *nivea*, *notatella*, *nubeculella*, *ochraceella*, *ochsenheimerella*, *olivella*, *omphaciella*, *onustella*, *oporella*, *orbonella*, *orichalcella*, *otidipennella*, *padifoliella*, *palliatella*, *paludella*, *panzerella*, *penella*, *perenurus*, *perficella*, *perlilla*, *pfeifferella*, *phasianipennella*, *phengitella*, *phragmitella*, *phryganella*, *pilulella*, *podevinella*, *posticella*, *praecanella*, *prodromella*, *proximella*, *pruniella*, *pseudobombycella*, *pudicella*, *pudorella*, *pulchella*, *pulverella*, *punctaurella*, *purpurella*, *pusillella*, *pygmaella*, *pyrophagella*, *quadriguttella*, *quadristrigella*, *radiella*, *reduitella*, *repandella*, *rhenella*, *ricciardella*, *rigella*, *rorrella*, *rosella*, *rubrifasciella*, *rubro-aurella*, *rufella*, *ruficapitella*, *rufipunctella*, *ruicolella*, *sangio-vannella*, *saturella*, *schrunkella*, *scissella*, *selasella*, *semialbella*, *semicostella*, *semifasciella*, *semifolvella*, *sequella*, *sericella*, *sericiella*, *servillella*, *sempunctella*, *siciella*, *silvella*, *solidaginis*, *soroculella*, *spartiella*, *spartifoliella*, *speciosella*, *spilotella*, *spinella*, *spinifoliella*, *splendella*, *spuriella*, *strigatella*, *subbimaculella*, *subbistrigella*, *subpurpurella*, *sulphurella*, *swammerdamella*, *sylvella*, *tanacetella*, *tenebrella*, *tessella*, *testaceella*, *testacella*, *tigrella*, *tiliella*, *tostella*, *trapezella*, *treitschkeella*, *tricinctella*, *trifasciella*, *trifasciella*, *trimaculella*, *triquetrella*, *tristigmella*, *tristrigella*, *truncicolella*, *ulmifoliella*, *unifasciella*, *urticaella*, *uvae*, *vaccinella*, *verrucarella*, *vibicella*, *vinacella*, *violacella*, *viridella*, *vitella*, *vitrella*, *waloffella*, *yeatiella*, *zeella*, *zephyrella*, *zieglerella*, *zinckeella*, *zinkenella*.

Tineites lithophilus.

Tingis *athnis*, *alata*, *antica*, *arcuata*, *brunnea*, *capucina*, *cardui*, *carinata*, *cassidea*, *cervina*, *ciliata*, *cinerea*, *circumdata*, *clavicornis*, *collaris*, *concinna*, *corticea*, *costata*, *crassicornis*, *cristata*, *dilatata*, *echii*, *eryngii*, *erythrophthalma*, *foliacea*, *gossypii*, *gracilis*, *grisea*, *humuli*, *hyalina*, *laeta*, *lupuli*, *maculata*, *marginata*, *melanocephala*, *mutica*, *nigrina*, *nobilis*, *oblonga*, *obscura*, *oxyacanthae*, *pallida*, *parvula*, *pedicularis*, *picicornis*, *pilosa*, *plexus*, *punctata*, *pusilla*, *pyri*, *quadri-maculata*, *reticulata*, *rhomboptera*, *ruticornis*, *sacchari*, *sidae*, *simplex*, *sinuata*, *spinifrons*, *spinosissima*, *subglobosa*, *testacea*, *triangularis*, *verna*, *virescens*.

Tingra tropicalis.

Tinnunculus *alaudarius*, *cenchrus*, *cenchroides*, *cinnamominus*, *columbarius*, *gracilis*, *interstinctus*, *phalaena*, *punctatus*, *rupicoloides*, *rupicolus*, *sparrerius*, *sparverius*, *sparveroides*, *tinnunculus*, *vespertinus*.

Tinochorus eschscholtzi, *obignyianus*, *swainsoni*.

Tinodes *albipes*, *ciliaris*, *cognatus*, *concinnus*, *fimbriata*, *flaviceps*, *flavipes*, *flavo-maculatus*, *fuliginosus*, *funereus*, *hirtipes*, *luridus*, *lutescens*, *marshamellus*, *nigripunctatus*, *opacus*, *pallescens*, *phaeops*, *picicornis*, *pulchellus*, *pusillus*, *pygmaeus*, *pyrrhocerus*, *simplex*, *subaurata*, *subnebulosa*, *subochracea*, *subpunctatus*, *unipunctata*, *xanthocera*.

Tinoporus baculatus.**Tinopus longipes.**

Tintinnus *campanula*, *cothurnia*, *denticulatus*, *inquilinus*, *pedicellatus*, *sessilis*, *subulatus*.

Tiphia *abnormis*, *albilabris*, *atra*, *bipunctata*, *brevipennis*, *capensis*, *caroliniana*, *cayennensis*, *cenoptera*, *ciliata*, *cineta*, *cingulata*, *erythrocephala*, *flavipennis*, *formicula*, *grossa*, *ichneumoniformis*, *inornata*, *interrupta*, *marginata*, *minuta*, *namea*, *obscura*, *punctata*, *quadripustulatus*, *ruticornis*, *rufifrons*, *serena*, *tarda*, *transversa*, *unicolor*.

Tiphis parisiensis, *tubifer*.**Tiphle heptagonus**, *hexagonus*.

Tiphys (Cr.) *chloropus*, *decoratus*, *electus*, *geminus*, *latipes*, *marginipunctatus*, *novem-maculatus*, *obscuratus*, *ornatus*, *podagricus*, *sagulatus*, *trifurcalis*, *vatrax*.

Tiphysa plumbea.

Tipula *acetosae*, *aemula*, *affinis*, *agaricina**, *albifasciata*, *albilatus*, *albimanus*, *albo-costata*, *albovittata*, *alterna*, *analis*, *annulata*, *annulicornis*, *antennata*, *antiqua*, *arctica*, *armillaris*, *atomus*, *aurantiaca*, *bifasciata*, *bimaculosa*, *borealis*, *brachypteryx*, *brevicornis*, *brevirostris*, *breviterebrata*, *breviventris*, *byssina*, *caesia*, *castanea*, *cereae*, *cervina*, *cincta*, *cingulata*, *clandestina*, *clara*, *clavata*, *collaris*, *conica*, *consanguinea*, *costalis*, *crassicornis*, *cunctans*, *curvicornis*, *dentata*, *depressa*, *diana*, *dilatata*, *dispar*, *dorsimacula*, *duplex*, *dux*, *eburnea*, *elegans*, *erioptera*, *erythrocephala*, *excisa*, *fascipennis*, *fenestrata*, *ferruginea*, *festiva*, *filipes*, *fimbriata*, *flavescens*, *flavicans*, *flavilinea*, *flavipalpis*, *flavipennis*, *flavirostris*, *flavo-lineata*, *frigida*, *fuliginosa*, *fulvipennis*, *furca*, *fusca*, *fuscata*, *fuscipennis*, *glabricollis*, *glomerata*, *goezei*, *gracilipes*, *grandis*, *guttipennis*, *guttulifera*, *hellenorum*, *hortensis*, *hortulana*, *humilis*, *iavana*, *imperialis*, *interrupta*, *inventa*, *iridicolor*, *irrorata*, *junceae*, *lactipennis*, *laetabilis*, *lateralis*, *latevittata*, *limbata*, *limitata*, *lineata*, *lineola*, *longicornis*, *longimana*, *longipennis*, *longipes*, *longitarsis*, *lugubris*, *lunata*, *lunulicornis*, *luridirostris*, *luridiventris*, *lurido-rostris*, *lutea*, *luteipennis*, *macrocera*, *maculatipennis*, *maculipennis*, *maculosa*, *marginata*, *marmorata*, *marmoripennis*, *melanoceros*, *melanomera*, *mellea*, *modesta*, *monochroa*, *montana*, *multipunctata*, *nana*, *nervosa*, *nigricornis*, *nigrithorax*, *nodicornis*, *nodulicornis*, *nodulosa*, *nova*, *nubeculosa*, *nudicornis*, *oblique-fasciata*, *obscura*, *obscuripennis*, *obsoleta*, *obtecta*, *ochracea*, *oxyacanthae*, *pabulina*, *pagana*, *pallidinevris*, *paludosa*, *pectinata*, *pedata*, *pelio stigma*, *petiolata*, *picta*, *pictipennis*, *platyura*, *populea*, *praepotens*, *pratorum*, *protogaea*, *pruinosa*, *psylla*, *puncticornis*, *pusilla*, *quadrifaria*, *quadrimaculata*, *quadristriata*, *quadrivittata*, *ramicornis*, *recticornis*, *remota*, *reposita*, *resurgens*, *rostrata*, *rubi*, *rubripes*, *rubriventris*, *ruina*, *rufipennis*, *rufistigmosa*, *rufiventris*, *salicina*, *salicis*, *sannio*, *scalaena*, *scalaris*, *scripta*, *scurra*, *selene*, *selenitica*, *senex*, *septemlineata*, *serricornis*, *seticornis*, *signata*, *simplicicornis*, *sisymbrii*, *soror*, *speculum*, *spilota*, *stigma*, *stigmatella*, *stigmosa*, *submarmorata*, *subnodicornis*, *subsultans*, *subunilineata*, *suffusa*, *tenera*, *tenuicornis*, *terminalis*,

testacea, tetraptera, tiliae, tricineta, trimaculata, trina, triplex, trivittata, truncorum, umbrina, unca, ungeri, unifasciata, vaginalis tritici, varia, varicornis, varipennis, velutina, venusta, vernalis, vicaria, vittata.

Tipulodes ima, neglecta.

Tiranites gigas.

Tiresias (Col.) serra.

Tiresias (Cr.) insculptus.

Tirus marmoratus.

Tischera innitidella, niveella.

Tischeria angusticollis, complanella, emyella, gaunacella, ricciardella.

Tisiphone (Lep.) acanthe, cordace, hercyna, pasyphae, tulbachi, zeline.

Tisiphone (R.) cuprea, oxiana, rhodostoma.

Tisoo siphonalis.

Titaea orsinome.

Titaena alcyonea, columbrina, erichsoni.

Titanio comitalis, normalis.

Titanomys visenoviensis.

Titanus giganteus.

Tithorea bonplandi, humboldti, irene, megara, pavonii, tyro.

Tithyus agamemnon.

Titiza lightfooti, schoenobaena.

Tituboea arabica, contigua, dispar, filitarsis, illigeri, laticollis, macropus, octopunctata, octosignata, olivieri, parviceps, paykulli, sexmaculata, sexpunctata.

Tityra amnis, albens, albifrons, albitorques, atricapilla, brasiliensis, brevirostris, castanea, cayana, cinerascens, citrina, cristata, cuvieri, eques, erythrogenys, guianensis, habia, inquisitor, jardini, leucogaster, major, marginata, megacephala, minima, mitrata, modesta, nattereri, nigra, pectoralis, personata, pileata, rufa, rufescens, ruficauda, ruficeps, selbyi, semifasciata, splendens, strigata, surinama, tityroides, variegata, versicolor, vieilloti, viridis.

Tityus aethiops, arrogans, bahiensis, carinatus, caspius, caucasicus, clathratus, congener, denticulatus, ducalis, fallax, fatalis, griseus, hottentotta, infamatus, lineatus, longimanus, macrurus, marmoreus, mucronatus, mulatinus, nebulosus, perfidus, serenus, striatus, variegatus, varius.

Tivela tripla, vulgaris.

Tlanoma dentipes.

Tlos muriger.

Tmesidera assimilis, rubricollis, rufipennis, violacea.

Tmesiphorus carinatus, costalis.

Tmesisternus bicinctus, distinctus, jaspideus, lineatus, marmoratus, mirabilis, oblongus, septempunctatus, spinicollis, sulcatus, tessellatus, trivittatus, unipunctata, variegata.

Tmesorrhina amabilis, concolor, iris, similana.

Tmetoceros abyssinicus.

Tmetothrips pallens, subaptera.

Tmolus basilides, crolus, echion, eurytulus, megacles, syllidus.

Tochites granulifer.

Tockus fasciatus, flavirostris, gingalensis, ginginianus, griseus, limbatus, melanoleucus, nasutus, poecilorhynchus, sulcatus, sulcirostris.

Todarus argo.

Todiramphus chlorocephalus, cinnamomina, collaris, coronata, diops, divinus, forsteni, funebris, lazuli, macleayi, occipitalis, platyrostris, pyrrhopygia, recurvirostris, sacer, sancta, saurophaga, sordidus, vagans, venerata.

Todirostrum auriculare, chrysocrotaphum, cinereicollis, cinereum, diops, ecaudatum, flavifrons, furcatum, granadense, griseum, gulare, maculatum, margaritacei venter, melanocephalum, orbitatum, palpebrosum, platycircus, plumbeiceps, plumbeum, recurvirostrum, ruficeps, speciferum, squamaecristae, sylvia.

Todus brachyurus, cancro, cinereus, crinitus, cyanocephalus, dominicensis, griseus, limbatus, maculatus, marginatus, megacephalus, melanocephalus, multicolor, olivaceus, poliocephalus, portoricensis, rubecula, sylvia, xanthogaster.

- Toelodon* maquinense.
Tolarenta wilkinsoni.
Tolmerus pyragra.
Tolyte orsilloche, riphea, velleda.
Tolypeutes globulus, octodecimcinctus, quadricinctus, tricinatus.
Tolyphus granulatus.
Tomares ballus.
Tomarus maimon.
Tomaspis furcata, nigricans.
Tomella (Dipt.) guerini.
Tomella (G.) clavicularis, filosa, lineata, lineolata.
Tometes altipinnis, trilobatus, unilobatus.
Tomicephalus sanguinicollis.
Tomiconod chilensis, poecilophthalmos.
Tomicus affinis, bidens, calligraphus, curvidens, eruditus, flavus, fuscus, gulosus, laricis, micrographus, monographus, pini, piniperda, polygraphus, psilonotus, pubescens, pusillus, thoracicus, truncatus, typographus, villosus.
Tomigerus clausus, cumingi, gibberulus, principalis.
Tomocerus celer, ferruginosa, longicornis, niger, plumbeus, spiricornis.
Tomoderus brevicollis, compressicollis, constrictus, cruciatus, divisus, hirtulus, interruptus, signaticornis, sulcicollis, vinctus.
Tomogaster eydouxii.
Tomogeres boysi, elliptica, matheroni, ringens, turbinatus, urgonensis.
Tomogerus depressus.
Tomognathus leiodus, mordax.
Tomoligus mimulus.
Tomomyza anthracoides.
Tomopteris onisciformis.
Tomopterus pretiosus, staphylinus.
Tomyris oxiana.
Tonatia bidens.
Tonia atlantica.
Tonicia atrata, castanea, cerasina, elegans, fastigiata, fulva, grayi, laevigata, lineata, lyrata, rubra.
Topaza atra, fimbriata, flabellifera, henrica, mellivora, opaca, pella, pyra, violacea.
Topentis acuminalis, amplialis, gigantalis, labiosalis, lanceolalis, mucranalis, phantasma-talis, phragmitalis, respersalis, succiliialis.
Tophoderes fasciculosus, ferrugatus, frenatus, funebris, stigma.
Tor hamiltoni.
Torcula exoletus.
Torgos auricularis.
Toria nipalensis.
Torinia cylindrica.
Tornatella abbreviata, acuta, acutus, affinis, albensis, alligata, auricula, bacca, bifasciata, biplicata, bullaoides, bullata, cabanetiana, cancellata, carnea, cincta, clathrata, coccinata, conica, conspicua, costellata, crenatus, cretacea, curculio, cuspidata, dargelasi, dormoisiana, elegans, elongata, elongatus, fasciata, flammaea, fragilis, francii, gigantea, glabra, globosa, globulina, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, labiosa, lacryma, lactea, laevigata, lamarcki, maculosa, marginata, media, miliola, nitidula, noae, nysti, oryza, ovalis, ovulum, papyracea, pedipes, pellucida, pomilia, popei, prisca, pulchella, pulla, punctata, punctato-sulcata, puncto-striata, punctulata, pusilla, pyramidata, retusus, scalaris, semen, semistriata, siebaldi, simulata, solidula, spirata, striatella, striatopunctata, striatus, subglobosus, sulcata, tessellata, truncatula, turricula, turriculata, turrita, venusta, virgata, voluta, woodii.
Tornatellina archimedis, bilamellatus, cernica, clausa, cubensis, cumingiana, ferussaci, globosa, minuta, ovata, petitiana, philippii, reclusiana, trochiformis, trochlearis, turrita.
Tornatilla bacca.

Torneutes bouchanti, cucullus, obscurus, pallidipennis.

Tornitella bullata.

Tornus subcarinata.

Torpedo brasiliensis, capensis, chilensis, dipterygia, emarginata, galvani, gigantea, hebetans, immaculata, japonica, maculata, marmorata, narke, nigra, nobiliana, occidentalis, ocellata, oculata, panthera, picta, punctata, timlei, trepidans, unimaculata, variegata, vulgaris, walshi.

Torquatella muscorum, triplicata.

Torquatrix scytale.

Torquilla avena, callosa, cinerea, curta, cylindracea, dupoteti, farinesi, frumentum, gastroles, gracillima, granum, hordeum, hornbecki, humilis, kokeili, megacheilos, nana, pachygastra, polyodon, polyplicata, pyrenaica, ringens, secale, spelta, striata, tricolor, variabilis, vulgaris.

Torrea vitrea.

Tortricodes hyemana, punctulana.

Tortrix (Lep.) abildgaardana, acerana, achatana, acutana, adiunctana, adpersana, aduncana, adustana, aeneana, aethiopiana, ahrensiana, albana, albersana, albidana, albigalpana, albi-striana, alpestrana, alphonsiana, alpicolana, alpinaria, amaenana, ambiguana, ambustana, ameriana, amiantana, anana, angulana, angustiorana, antennana, antiquana, apicana, aquilana, arbutana, areolana, argillaceana, asellana, asperana, aspersana, asperulana, aspidana, aspidiscana, atromargana, atropurpurana, aurana, aurofasciana, australana, australanae, australis, autumnana, haerberana, baumanniana, benteiana, bergmanniana, betuletana, biangulana, bifasciana, bifidana, bilunana, bimacularia, bipunctata, bistriana, blandana, borana, boreana, boscana, brachiana, brunneana, brunnichana, caelatana, caespitana, cana, capreana, carpiniana, castaneana, caudana, cebrana, cerasana, cespitana, chalybeana, characterana, charpentierana, charpentierana, christiana, chrysitana, ciliana, cinerana, cinereana, cineriana, cingulana, cinnamomeana, cirsiana, citrana, clorana, combustana, communana, comparana, composana, comptana, conchana, confixana, congenerana, consimilana, contaminana, conwayana, corollana, coruscana, corylana, costana, costipunctana, cotini, crameriana, crataegana, crenana, cretaceana, croceana, cruentana, cupressana, cuspidana, cynosbana, dahlbana, daldorfiana, dealbana, decorana, decretana, densana, derasana, desfontainiana, deutschiana, diana, dibeliana, dimidiata, diminutana, dipsacana, divellana, diversana, divisana, divitana, donzelana, doroniana, dorsana, dumetana, dumicolana, duplana, ectypa, effractana, egenana, egestana, elegantana, emargana, ephippiana, equitana, excavana, exigua, eximiana, expallidana, externana, fabriciana, fasciana, fasciolana, ferrugana, fimbriana, fissana, flammeana, flavana, flexulana, floricolana, foenana, formosana, forskaeleana, forskoleana, forsterana, fractifasciana, francillana, fraternana, frutetana, fulvana, fulvipunctana, furfurana, galiana, gelatana, gemmana, gemmulalis, germarana, gerningana, gilvana, glareana, gnomana, graphitana, griseana, grossana, grotiana, hamana, hartmanniana, haslana, helvolana, hermineana, histriana, hofmannseggana, horridana, hybridana, hydrargyran, hyemana, hypoleucana, icterana, ictericana, iliciana, incarnatana, infidana, inopiana, insequana, insolatana, insulana, interjectana, interruptana, jungiana, kaekeritziana, klugiana, knockiana, kollarana, kuhlweiniana, labeculana, lathamiana, lathoniana, lathyra, latifasciana, laviceana, lediana, lepidana, leporinana, leprosa, leucoptera, lienana, lithoxylana, litturana, livonana, locupletana, loeflingiana, longana, lucana, lundana, lundiana, luteolana, lutosana, maculana, maculosana, magnana, marcidana, margaritana, marginana, maurana, mayrana, megerleana, melaleucana, mercuriana, ministrana, mixtana, monetulana, murinana, naevana, nana, nebulana, neriana, nigricana, nigricostana, nigro-maculata, nitidana, norvichiana, nubiferana, nubilana, nyctemerana, obliquana, oblongana, obscurana, obsoletana, obtusana, ochreana, ochroleucana, onustana, opacana, oporana, oxyacanthana, padana, pallasana, palleana, pallidana, palliolalis, palpana, panzerana, parmatana, parreyssiana, parvulana, pauperana, paykulliana, pectinana, peramplana, perfuscana, perlana, perlepidana, petiverana, petrana, picana, pictana, plagana, plebejana, plumbana, plumbeolana, plumbosana, poecilana, populana, porcana, porphyriana, posticana, prasinana, pratana, prodromana, productana,

profanana, pronubana, proximana, pruneticolana, psorana, pudorana, puellana, pulchellana, pulicana, pullana, pulverana, purpurana, pustulana, pygmaeana, pyrastrana, quadrana, quadrimaculana, quadripunctana, radiana, ramana, ratana, rectifasciana, reticulana, retusana, rheediana, rhombifasciana, ribeana, rigana, rivulana, roeselana, rogana, rolandiana, romaniana, rosana, roseana, roserana, rosetana, rotundana, rubellana, rubiana, rubigana, rubraua, ruficiliana, rutilana, salicetana, sanguinana, sapineana, sauciana, schalleriana, scharfensteiniana, schrankiana, schreibersiana, scitana, scrophulariana, scutulana, sellana, sellaria, semi-albana, semifasciana, semilunana, senecionana, sesquilunana, sexpunctana, siliceana, simpliciana, sineana, smeathmanniana, sociana, sodaliana, sorbiana, sordidana, spadiceana, spartiana, spectrana, spixiana, squamana, stictana, sticticiana, stigmatana, straminea, stramineana, striana, strigana, strobilana, stroemiana, subroseana, subseana, subuncana, sudoriana, sulphurana, sylvana, tegerana, tergorana, tessellana, testaceana, testudinana, tetracetrana, textana, tiliana, transitana, trapezana, treitscheana, treitschkeana, triangulana, tricolorana, trifasciana, trimaculana, trinotana, tripsiana, tripunctulana, triquetrana, trochilana, turionana, ulicetana, umana, unculana, undatana, unguicana, unicolorana, unifasciana, unipunctana, unipunctata, unitana, ustulana, vappana, variegana, varroniana, venustana, vepretana, verbascana, vernana, verrucana, vibrana, viduana, vinculana, viridana, vitelliana, vulgana, vulneratana, vulpinana, walbomiana, walckenaerana, weirana, wellensiana, zachana, zaegana, zetteriana, zinkenana, zoegana.

Tortrix (R.) annulata, boa, bottae, brachyura, colubrina, coralinus, eryx, iaculus, maculatus, melanosticta, miliaris, pseudoeryx, punctata, reticulata, rufa, russeli, scytale, xenopeltis.

Tortulosa tortuosus.

Torula alpinata, equestraria.

Torymus abbreviatus, abdominalis, admirabilis, aeneus, affinis, albomaculatus, amethystinus, amoenus, anephelus, annulatus, appropinquans, approximatus, armatus, associatus, ater, auronitens, aurulentus, azureus, bedeguaris, bipunctatus, brachyurus, calcarata, caliginosus, caudatus, chalybaeus, chlorinus, chlorocopes, chrysis, chrysocephalus, cingulatus, collaris, compressus, congener, congruens, contractus, conubernalis, crinicaudis, cultriventris, cupratus, cupreus, cyaneus, cyaninus, cynipidium, dentipes, difficilis, distinctus, dorsalis, dresdensis, druparum, dubius, elegans, erythrothorax, euchlorus, fasciatus, fastuosus, foersteri, fulgens, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fuscipes, galli, globiceps, incertus, kaltenbachi, longicaudis, medius, metallicus, militaris, minor, minutus, modestus, muscarum, nanus, nigricornis, nitidulus, nobilis, noerdlinger, obscuripes, obsoletus, ocreatus, onjunctus, pallidicornis, pallitarsis, parellinus, pavidus, phormis, pictus, propinquus, pubescens, pumilus, punctum, purpurascens, quercinus, regius, rubripes, rufipes, saphirinus, sapphyrinus, speciosus, spilopterus, splendidus, stigma, subterraneus, tarsatus, truncatus, viridis, viridissimus.

Torymus globiceps.

Tosena fasciata.

Tosia aurata, australis, grandis, lunata, reguaris, rubra, semilunata, tubercularis.

Tostegoptera lanceolata.

Totanus acuminatus, aegocephalus, affinis, ater, australis, bartramius, brevipes, calidris, campestris, candidus, chloropus, chloropygius, cinclus, crassirostris, damacensis, ferrugineicollis, ferrugineus, fistulans, flavipes, floredanus, fuliginosus, fuscocapillus, fuscus, gambetta, glareoides, glareola, glottis, glottoides, gregarius, griseopygius, griseus, guttatus, guttifer, himantopus, horsfieldi, hypoleucus, incanus, indicus, javanicus, kuhli, lapponicus, latham, leucophaeus, leucophrys, leucopterus, leucourus, leucurus, limosa, littoralis, longicauda, longipes, macropterus, macularia, maculatus, maritimus, marmoratus, melanoleuca, melanopygius, natans, natator, nigellus, niger, nutans, oceanicus, ochropus, palustris, pedestris, polynesiæ, pugnax, pulverulentus, punctatus, pusillus, rivalis, rufifrons, rufus, sasashe, senicollaris, senipalmatus, silvestris, solitarius, speculiferus, stagnatilis, striatus, sylvestris, tenuirostra, titares, totanus, variegatus, virgatus, vociferus.

Touraco persa.

Touyou americana.

- Toxares* deltiger.
Toxaster bertheloti, collegnii, complanatus, couloni, cuneiformis, gibbus, micrasterformis nicaeensis, oblongus, roulini, semistriatus, texanus, verany.
Toxeres pistoi.
Toxerites disjunctus, truncata.
Toxeurna ericae, fuscicornis.
Toxeus maxillosus.
Toxeutes arcuatus, argala, attenuatus, fasciatus, gronovii, tantalus.
Toxicophis leucostoma.
Toxicum curvicone, geniculatum, nigripes, richesianum.
Toxocampa cracca, limosa, ludicra, lusoria, pastinum, rectangularis, viciae.
Toxocera limbiventris.
Toxoceras aequalicostatus, annularis, astierianus, baugierii, bituberculatus, cornuelianus, cylindricus, duvalianus, elegans, emericianus, garani, gracilis, honnoratianus, joubertianus, moutonianus, nodosus, obliquatus, obliquus, obigny, plicatilis, rarispina, requienianus, royerianus, tenuis, tuberculatus, varusensis.
Toxodera denticulata, tenuipes.
Toxodon angustidens, paranensis, platensis.
Toxolasma cinerascens, cyclips, flexa, lividus.
Toxonevra fasciata.
Toxophora aegeriiformis, amphitea, appendiculata, aurea, aurifera, carcelii, cuprea, fusca, iavana, lepidocera, leucopyga, maculata, zilpa.
Toxophorus attenuatus, brentioides, disjunctus, fasciatus, gronovii.
Toxorhina brevipalpa, congirostris, pulchella.
Toxorhinus cultriostri.
Toxostoma (A.) curvirostris, longirostre, rediviva, rufus, vetula.
Toxostoma (G.) globularis.
Toxotes antiquus, jaculator.
Toxotrema complanata, globularis.
Toxotus aesculi, atratus, chrysogaster, cinctus, coarctatus, cursor, decoloratus, dentipennis, dentipes, dispar, dives, geniculatus, humeralis, interrogationis, laevis, lateralis, maculosus, meridianus, minutus, mirabilis, noctis, nodicollis, obliquus, persicus, pictus, quadrimaculata, rudibus, rugipennis, schaumii, seductor, sericeus, splendens, taeniatum, tataricus, tomentosus, verneuili, vittatus.
Trachea atriplicis, melanospila, piniperda, porphyrea, praecox.
Trachelacanthus stschurovskii.
Trachelia maculicollis, octolineata, pustulata.
Tracheliastes maculatus, polycopus, stellifer.
Trachelina anas, anser, olor, stricta.
Trachelium (Col.) signatum.
Trachelium (Hem.) bicolor, fulvipes.
Trachelius ambiguus, anas, anaticula, aninga, cicer, colymbus, cygnus, falx, fasciola, globuliferus, lamella, laticeps, meleagris, ovum, planaria, proteus, strictus, stylatus, teres, trichophorus, tricophorus, utriculus, vorax.
Trachelizus adustus, bisulcatus, clavicornis, dorsalis, ferrugineus, notatus, populeus, puncticollis, rufus, scrobicollis, sulcirostris, turgidirostris, uncinatus, vasseleti.
Trachelobdella kollari, muelleri.
Trachelocerca biceps, olor, sagitta, viridis.
Trachelochismus pinnulatus.
Tracheloem laticolle.
Trachelogerrhon trachelogerrhos.
Trachelomonas areolata, aspera, cucullata, cylindrica, emarginata, granulata, laevis, nigricans, pyrum, volvocina.
Trachelonetta acuta.
Trachelopterus coriaceus.
Trachelorachys fumicolor, pustulatus.
Trachelotherium giraffa.
Trachelotis vigorsi.

- Trachelus* (Col.) *modestus*.
Trachelus (Hym.) *compressus*, *haemorrhoidalis*, *pygmaeus*, *satyrus*, *tabidus*, *troglodita*.
Trachichthys *mediterraneus*.
Trachidermis *intermedius*, *uncinatus*.
Trachidermus *efasciatus*, *richardsoni*.
Trachina *denudans*, *lineolata*, *longimana*.
Trachinotus *affinis*, *anomalus*, *argenteus*, *auratus*, *bailloni*, *blochi*, *cayennensis*, *cupraeus*, *drepanis*, *falcatus*, *falciger*, *fuscus*, *glaucus*, *gorensis*, *marginatus*, *maxillosus*, *melo*, *mookalee*, *myrias*, *oblongus*, *paitensis*, *pampanus*, *quadripunctatus*, *rhomboides*, *russeli*, *spinosus*, *tenuiceps*, *teraia*.
Trachinus *aureo-victatus*, *blochi*, *cirrhusus*, *cirrosus*, *cornutus*, *dracunculus*, *major*, *paganus*, *radiatus*, *spinulosus*, *trichodon*, *vainus*, *varagnola*, *vipera*.
Trachodes *contractus*, *costatus*, *exsculptus*, *hystrix*, *ptinodes*.
Trachops *cirrhusus*, *fuliginosus*, *protractum*.
Trachurus *aliciolus*, *aquilus*, *clupeoides*, *fasciatus*, *imperialis*, *saurus*, *siculus*, *vulgaris*.
Trachusa *adunca*, *amethystina*, *argentata*, *aterrima**, *atra*, *aurulenta*, *bicolor*, *bicornis*, *byssina*, *centuncularis*, *cincta*, *coerulescens*, *conica*, *conigera*, *derasa*, *disjuncta*, *florentinum*, *fronticornis*, *fuliginosa*, *fulviventris*, *fusca*, *globosa*, *haematoda*, *hirta*, *hirtipes*, *holosericea*, *interruptum*, *lagopoda*, *lanata*, *litrata*, *lobata*, *maculata*, *manicatum*, *maxillosa*, *muraria*, *plumipes*, *pubescens*, *rotundatum*, *rufa*, *ruipennis*, *serratula*, *serratulae*, *sticticum*, *strigata*, *strigosa*, *truncorum*, *tuberculata*, *tumulorum*, *variegatum*, *ventralis*.
Trachyaspsis *lardy*.
Trachycara *fusca*.
Trachycephalus *dominicensis*, *elongatus*, *geographicus*, *marmoratus*, *nigromaculatus*, *subcristatus*.
Trachycyclus *marmoratus*.
Trachyderes *abbreviatus*, *annulatus*, *audouini*, *auricomus*, *badius*, *basalis*, *bi-color*, *bi-cornis*, *bilineatus*, *blandus*, *boisduvali*, *cardinalis*, *cayennensis*, *cinctus*, *cingulatus*, *conformis*, *cruentatus*, *dejeani*, *dimidiatus*, *duponti*, *ebenus*, *elegans*, *equestris*, *fabricii*, *fasciatus*, *flavescens*, *flavipes*, *fulvipennis*, *germari*, *gloriosus*, *hirticornis*, *homoplatus*, *humeralis*, *imperialis*, *intermedius*, *interruptus*, *juvencus*, *lacordairei*, *latreillei*, *lineatus*, *lineolatus*, *maculicornis*, *marginatus*, *marmoratus*, *microthorax*, *morio*, *multistriatus*, *nigripes*, *nigropennis*, *notatus*, *octolineatus*, *oculatus*, *olivieri*, *orbigny*, *porcatus*, *proximus*, *puncticollis*, *quadri-oculatus*, *reichei*, *ruber*, *rubripes*, *ruipis*, *scabricollis*, *scapularis*, *scutellaris*, *signaticollis*, *signatus*, *simplicipennis*, *soleri*, *spadicus*, *striatus*, *strigatus*, *sub-fasciatus*, *substriatus*, *succinctus*, *superbus*, *testaceus*, *thoracicus*, *transversalis*, *tricolor*, *variabilis*, *variegatus*, *vauthieri*, *venustus*, *vicinus*, *virens*, *zonatus*.
Trachyhyas *rugosus*.
Trachylepis *punctata*, *savignyi*.
Trachymerus *croceoplagiatus*.
Trachynotus (Col.) *acuminatus*, *aeneus*, *carinatus*, *curculioides*, *elongatus*, *goryi*, *humeralis*, *lacunosus*, *leucographus*, *reticulatus*, *rugosus*, *vittatus*.
Trachynotus (Hym.) *foliator*.
Trachypachus *inermis*, *luteipes*, *quadricollis*, *sibiricus*, *transversicollis*, *zetterstedti*.
Trachypelmus *subcristatus*.
Trachypeltis *multicarinatus*.
Trachypetra *bufo*.
Trachypetus *clavatus*.
Trachypklaeus *aquilus*, *bi-foveolatus*, *chamomillae*, *confinis*, *digitalis*, *echinatus*, *hirsutus*, *hispidulus*, *hispidus*, *metallicus*, *notulatus*, *simplex*, *sordidus*, *sphaeroides*, *spini-manus*, *spinulosus*, *spurcus*, *squalidus*, *squamulatus*, *sulcicollis*, *tessellatus*, *tigrinus*, *ventricosus*.
Trachyploeus *alternans*, *anoplus*, *aristatus*, *asperatus*, *asphaltina*, *brevis*, *erinaceus*, *horrens*, *inermis*, *lanuginosus*, *laticollis*, *melanothrix*, *notulatus*, *sabulosus*, *scaber*, *scabriculus*, *setarius*, *spathulatus*, *spini-manus*, *squalidus*, *squamifer*, *squamosus*, *squamulatus*, *stipulatus*, *villosulus*, *waltoni*, *waltonianus*.

- Trachypholis hispidum.
 Trachyphonus cafer.
 Trachyphyllia amarantum, geoffroyi.
 Trachypteris decastigma.
 Trachypterus argenteus, bogmarus, bonellii, costae, cristatus, falx, hiatula, iris, leiopterus, remipes, repandus, rondeleti, spinolae, taenia.
 Trachypus gomesi.
 Trachys acephala, acuducta, acuminata, aenea, apicata, aurulenta, bali, capensis, cruenta, ephippium, exigua, fasciata, fastigiata, floridensis, gracilis, indica, leonensis, marmorea, minuta, nana, obsoleta, obiotica, ovata, parva, phlyctaenodes, pulchella, pumila, purpurea, pusilla, pusio, pygmaea, quadrinotata, reflexa, rugosa, scrobiculata, senegalensis, socia, speculum, terminans, tessellata, troglodytes.
 Trachysaurus peroni, rugosus, typicus.
 Trachyscelis aphodioides, flavipes, opatroides, rufus, villosus.
 Trachysmia duponcheliana, rigana.
 Trachysornis adpersus, cristatus, faunus, fragifer, gibber.
 Trachysphyrus imperialis.
 Trachytes oraniensis.
 Trachyteuthis ensiformis, oblonga.
 Trachytherium raulini.
 Tragelaphus angasi, decula, eurycerus, hippelaphus, seriphis, strepsiceros, sylvatica.
 Tragidion coquus, fulvipenne, lynceum.
 Tragium hircinum.
 Tragocephala formosa, hamata, nobilis, variegata.
 Tragocerus australis, bidentatus, bifasciatus, flavicomus, lepidopterus, spencei, subfasciatus.
 Tragomma (G.) acies, albanica, algira, compressa, croatica, gemonensis, verticillus.
 Tragopa (A.) satanas.
 Tragopa (Hem.) aenea, alacris, albimacula, andreae, bajulus, bipartita, bistriata, chi, cinicoides, coccinella, cyanea, dimidiata, dobrni, ephippium, frontalis, fulvovaria, funerula, globus, humeralis, involuta, marmorea, nitida, obliqua, ovalis, picta, punctatissima, sacra, tripartita, vespertilio, xanthocephala.
 Tragopan abyssinicus, hastingi, melanocephalus, satyra.
 Tragops (M.) bennetti, christi.
 Tragops (R.) nasutus, pavoninus, xanthozonius.
 Tragopus asper, tuberosus.
 Tragos acetabulum, acute-marginatus, acutumargo, astroites, binneyi, capitatum, cepaeiformis, coronalis, deforme, difforme, echinatus, enorme, foraminosum, fungi-forme, globularis, hippocastanum, hybridum, incrustans, involutum, juglans, mamillatus, michelini, milleporatum, moschatellinum, patella, pertusum, peizoides, pisiforme, polymorphum, radiatum, ramosum, reticulatum, rugosum, semicirculare, sphaeroides, spongiosum, stellatum, sulcatum, tuberculatum, tuberosum, tunstallensis, verrucosum.
 Tragosoma depsarium.
 Tragulus kanchil, memennoides, mimenoides, rufescens.
 Tragyderma pilicollis.
 Trama radialis, troglodytes.
 Tranes sparsus, vigorsi.
 Tranus vittatus.
 Trapelocera hoernesi, leptodonta, rhabdophora, verneuilli, vesiculosa.
 Trapelus aralensis, bibroni, flavimaculatus, hispidus, mutabilis, oegyptius, rudrata, sanguinolenta, savignyi, sinaitus, subhispidus.
 Trapezia affinis, coerulea, cymodoce, dentifrons, digitalis, digitatis, ferruginea, flavopunctata, glaberrima, integra, rufopunctata, tigrina.
 Trapezites symmopus.
 Trapezium cymodoce, bians, perfectum.
 Trapheocorynus anxius, inaequalis.
 Travisia forbesi, oestroides.

Trebius caudatus, spinifrons.

Trechocorys adonidium.

Trechona bistriata, drassiformis, icterica, incana, lycosiformis, zebra.

Trechus abdominalis, alpicola, amaurocephalus, angustatus, angusticollis, antarcticus, apicalis, assimilis, audouini, austriacus, bannaticus, bifasciatus, brasiliensis, californicus, castanopteris, caucasicus, chalybeus, collaris, conjunctus, consputus, convexus, corruseus, croaticus, crux, decorus, discus, dorsalis, elegans, elongatulus, flavicollis, flavipes, flavus, fulvus, fuscipennis, fuscus, glacialis, harpalinus, immunis, incilis, kamtschatkensis, laevipennis, laevis, latebricola, laticollis, latipennis, latus, liopleurus, lithophilus, littoralis, longhii, longicornis, macrocephalus, maculicornis, mariae, melanocephalus, meridianus, metallescens, micropterus, micros, minutissimus, minutus, montanus, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigrinus, nitidus, nivicola, obtusus, ochreateus, ovatus, ovipennis, pallescens, pallidus, pallipes, paludosus, papalis, partitarius, parvulus, patruellis, pertyi, piceus, pinguis, platypterus, politus, ponticus, procerus, profundostriatus, pulchellus, pusillus, quadricollis, quadrimaculatus, quadristriatus, rivularis, robini, rotundatus, rotundipennis, rubens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufulus, rupestris, scutellaris, secalis, sericeus, sexstriatus, similis, soledadinus, striatulus, styriacus, subnotatus, suturalis, tibialis, tristis, verbasci.

Tremapterus dregeri.

Trematis cancellata, filosa, hamifera, punctata, scrobiculosa, terminalis.

Trematodes carbonarius, pallasi.

Trematodum ranae, talpae caecae.

Trematopsis willughbei.

Trematosaurus brauni.

Tremeropugus typicus.

Tremesia patelloides.

Tremex columba, fuscicornis, magus, obsoletus, sericeus, servillei.

Tremocoenia pulchella, subornata, varians.

Tremoctopus quoyanus, violaceus.

Tremospongia sphaerica.

Trennia nigricornis.

Trepang ananas, edulis, impatiens, peruviana.

Trepomonas agilis.

Trepsichrois alea, basilissa, diocletia, eleusina, midamis, mulcibra, thoosa.

Treron abyssinica, apicauda, aromatica, asiatica, australis, bicincta, calva, cantillans, capellei, chlorigaster, crassirostris, eimensis, fulvicollis, jerdoni, korthalsi, magnirostris, malabarica, militaris, nipalensis, olax, oxyura, phaenicoptera, psittacea, purpurea, sti thomae, sieboldi, sphenura, vernans, viridifrons.

Tretaspis bucklandi, caractaci, fimbriatus, gibbifrons, latus, radiatus, scyllarus, seticornis.

Tretosternon punctatum.

Tretus loripes.

Triacanthus anomalus, biaculeatus, brevirostris, strigilifer.

Triacanthus apicalis.

Triacanthus granulatus, pyriformis.

Triacanthus dilatus.

Triacanthus clavicornis.

Triaena (Col.) angustata, depressa, indistincta.

Triaena (Lep.) cuspis, psi, teligera, tridens, tritona.

Triaenodon obesus, smithi.

Triaenophorus nodosus, nodulosus.

Triaenopus baileyanus, emmonsianus.

Triakis scyllium.

Trianisites cliffordi.

Triarthra albicollis, bicolor, cornuta, longiseta, mystacina.

Triarthria albicollis, bicolor, spinipennis.

Triarthron maerkeli.

Triarthrus becki, gibbosus, laciniatus, scaraboides.

Triaatoma gigas.

- Triaulacias triquetra*.
Tribacis nothus, osseticus, regularis.
Tribalus americanus, capensis, minimus, scaphidiformis.
Tribolium castaneum.
Tribolonotus novae-guineae.
Tribon umbratile.
Tribonophora umbratica.
Tribonophorus desmaresti.
Tribonyx dumortieri, ventralis.
Tribostethes castaneus.
Tribrachyocrinus clarki.
Tribranchus anguillaris.
Tribura luteoventris.
Tricalama plicatilis.
Tricaster palmifer.
Triccus cinereus.
Tricelis fasciatus, quadripunctata.
Tricellaria aculeata, ternata, tricythura.
Triceras (Sp.) paradoxus.
Triceros grayi.
Trichas aequinoctialis, bivittatus, brachydactylus, canicapilla, concolor, delafieldi, leucoblephara, luteoviridis, magillivrayi, marilandica, nigro-cristatus, personatus, ruficeps, superciliosus, tephrocotes, trichas, velata.
Trichaster isidis.
Trichastoma affine, porocephala, rostratum.
Trichechus cooki, divergens, durong, hydropthecus, longidens, obesus, rostratus, siren.
Trichechus arcticus.
Tricheops ephippiger.
Trichestes pilosicollis.
Trichesthis pilosicollis.
Trichetra isabella, sparshalli.
Trichia (Cr.) dromiaeformis.
Trichia (G.) circinnata, clandestina, filicina.
Trichias philadelphia, rotundicollis, velata.
Trichidius aurantiacus.
Trichina (Dipt.) clavipes, crassipes, elongata, flavipes, fuscipes, rufipes, velutina.
Trichina (Verm.) inflexa, ranae esculentae, reticulata, spiralis.
Trichinus piger, smithi, viridulus.
Trichiopoda lanipes, plumipes.
Trichiosoma laterale, latreillei, lucorum, pratensis, pusillum, salicis, scalesi, sorbi, sylvaticum, tibiale, triangulum, unidentatum.
Trichis maculata, pallida.
Trichites nodosus, undatus.
Trichiura crataegi.
Trichiurus argentatus, armatus, electricus, hamrela, haumela, intermedius, lepturus-japonicus, muticus, savala.
Trichius abbreviatus, abdominalis, aeneus, alutaceus, amoenus, apicalis, araneoides, arthriticus, assimilis, atomarius, barbatus, bi-fasciatus, bigsbyi, bilateralis, bilobus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bistriatus, bistriga, bivittatus, bombylius, bonplandi, calcarata, campicola, canaliculatus, cancrioides, capicola, capucinus, carbonarius, chiragricus, cinereus, clathratus, coriarius, costatus, crassipes, crinita, dahuricus, delta, deltoides, dentatus, denticeps, dentipes, depressus, deustus, discolor, divisus, dorsalis, dubius, eremicola, eremiticus, fasciculatus, fasciolatus, femoratus, flaveolus, fortunatarum, foveatus, fulvipes, fulviventris, fuscipes, fuscus, gagates, gallicus, gonagra, grossipes, hylax, intermedius, interruptus, irroratus, lapeyrousei, latipes, limbatus, lineatus, lynx, maculosus, magnificus, marginella, minutus, monachus, multiguttatus, nanus, obliquus, olens, ovinus, pachyglutus, pachymerus, pallidipennis, parvulus, podagricus, orologatus, pulverulentus, punctigerus, pusillus, quadratus, quadrilineatus, quadri-

maculatus, retusus, ruficaudus, rufipes, rugosus, rupicola, saxicola, scaber, seticollis, setosus, sex-guttatus, sexlineatus, sexstriatus, spinipes, squamiger, squamosus, stigmaticus, subcostatus, sulcatus, sulcicollis, suturalis, swederi, thoracicus, tibialis, triangulum, tricolor, undulatus, ursula, ursus, variabilis, variegatus, villosus, viridans, viridis, vittata, vittatus, vulpes, zonatus.

Trichixos bres, pyropyga.

Trichobius parasiticus.

Trichocephalus acibularis, affinis, auricularis, cameli, capillaris, castoris, contortus, crenatus, depressusculus, dispar, echinatus, gibbosus, gracilis, lemuris, leporis, milvi, minutus, muris, nodosus, ophisauris, palaeformis, subdepressus, tenuissimus, tetrices, unguiculatus. *Vide et Tricocephalus.*

Trichocera (Cr.) gibbosa, integra, porcellana.

Trichocera (Dipt.) annulata, barbicornis, bimacula, brumalis*, communis, femorata, fuscata, gracilis, hiemalis, maculata, maculipeennis, parva, pini, regelationis, scutellata.

Trichoceras erythrophthalmus.

Trichocerca bilunaris, catellus, forcipata, jobloti, longicauda, longiseta, luna, orbis, pocillum, rattus, tigris, vermicularis.

Trichocoryne striata.

Trichocyclus dumerili.

Trichoda (Inf.) aethiopica, angulata, asiatica, bicaudata, bicornis, bidens, biloba, calva, carnium, chaetophora, comosa, cricetus, cunex, cyclidium, foeta, globulus, granulifera, histrio, jobloti, lichenorum, nasamonum, ovata, paramaecium, pura, pyrum, vestianella, vibrio, vitraea, volutator, vulgaris.

Trichoda (Lep.) neustria, trisetia.

Trichodactylus (Ar.) osmiae.

Trichodactylus (Cr.) affinis, granarius, punctatus, quadrata.

Trichodectes bovis, canis, caprae, climax, cornutus, crassus, diacanthus, equi, exilis, latus, limbatus, longicornis, melis, ovis, pinguis, retusus, scalaris, similis, sphaerocephalus, subrostratus, vulpis.

Trichoderes pini.

Trichoderma (A.) muraria.

Trichoderma (P.) histrix, scapus.

Trichodes affinis, alvearius, ammios, angustus, apiarius, apivorus, aulicus, australis, axillaris, bizonatus, carceli, cerarius, corallinus, crabroniformis, cyaneus, dahl, douglasianus, fasciculatus, favarius, flavicollis, fulgens, hartwegianus, humeralis, insignis, instabilis, interruptus, lafertei, laminatus, leucopsideus, nobilis, nuthalli, nuttali, obliquatus, ochropus, olivieri, ornatus, punctatus, quadriguttatus, quadripustulatus, sanguineo-signatus, sipylus, subtrifasciatus, syriacus, tricolor, trifasciatus, umbellatarius, umbellatarum, verticalis, viridifasciatus, zebra.

Trichodina acarus, comosa, grandinella, pediculus, stellina, tentacula, vorax.

Trichodiscus sol.

Trichodon stelleri.

Trichodura anceps.

Trichogaster fasciatus, trichopterus.

Trichoglossus aurifrons, australis, capistratus, chlorolepidotus, concinnus, cruentus, cyanogrammus, forsteni, haematodus, haematopus, matoni, multicolor, ornatus, palmarum, porphyrocephalus, porphyrocephalus, pusillus, pyrrhopterus, rubritorquis, swainsoni, taitianus, versicolor.

Trichognatha cincta, marginipennis.

Trichogomphus lunicollis, martabani, milo.

Trichogramma carina, evanescens.

Trichola crataegi.

Tricholepis niveopilosa.

Trichomaplata vittata.

Trichomma enecator, fulvidens.

Trichomonas limacis.

Trichomycterus areolatus, barbatula, gracilis, incae, inermis, maculatus, nigricans, punctulatus, rivulatus.

- Trichomyia urbana.
 Trichomyza fusca.
 Trichoneura vulgaris.
 Trichoniscus flavescens, nanus, pusillus, riparius, roseus, vividus.
 Trichonotus (Col.) scropha.
 Trichonotus (P.) setiger.
 Trichonyx sulcicollis.
 Trichophora nigra.
 Trichophorus (A.) barbatus, brachypodioides, caniceps, flaveolus, flavicaudus, flaviventris, gularis, icterinus, indicus, lunatus, poliocephalus, pulverulentus, striolatus, sulphuratus, tephrogenys, virescens, xanthogaster.
 Trichophorus (Col.) chevrolati, distinctus, interrogationis, lippus, obliquus, variatus.
 Trichophthalmus albinacula, aurora, bivittata, costalis, degener, fulva, funesta, leucophaea, obscura, quadricolor, subaurata.
 Trichophya pilicornis.
 Trichophyus pilicornis.
 Trichoplus laevis.
 Trichopoda (Col.) cassidaeformis.
 Trichopoda (Dipt.) apicalis, ciliata, cilipes, flavicornis, formosa, gradata, haitensis, hirtipes, histrio, inconstans, lanipes, lateralis, luteipennis, melanopus, mexicana, pennipes, pilipes, pyrrhogaster, subulipes, umbra.
 Trichopodus (P.) bejeus, chuna, cobra, colisa, lalius, mentum, sota, trichopterus.
 Trichoprosopus urvillei.
 Trichopselaphus subiridescens.
 Trichopsidea oestracea.
 Trichoptera canescens, fuliginosa, hirta, ocellaris, palustris, phalaenoides, trifasciata, trisulcata.
 Trichopteryx (Col.) abbreviatella, abrupta, alpina, alutacea, angustula, apicalis, aptera, aspera, atomaria, attenuata, bifoveolata, boudieri, brachyptera, brevipennis, canaliculata, cephalotes, chevieri, chevrolati, clavipes, curta, depressa, discoidea, discolor, elongata, evanescens, exarata, excavata, fascicularis, fenestrata, flavicornis, foveolata, fucicola, fusca, fuscipennis, gracilis, grandicollis, gressneri, guerini, inquilina, intermedia, kunzei, laevigata, lata, limbata, littoralis, longicornis, melanaria, microscopica, minima, minuta, minutissima, montandoni, myrmecophila, nana, nitida, oblonga, obscuricornis, parallelogramma, picicornis, picipes, pulchella, pumila, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrioveolata, ratisbonensis, rivularis, rotundatus, rugulosa, saxonica, sericans, similis, spencei, suturalis, testacea, thoracica, titan, transversale, trisulcata, vittata.
 Trichopteryx (Lep.) decolorata, hexaptera, lobulata, sexalata, viretata.
 Trichopus (Ar.) libratus.
 Trichopus (Cr.) mystacinus.
 Trichopus (P.) arabicus, goramy, monodactylus, pallasi, satyrus, striatus, trichopterus.
 Trichopygus dissimilis, nitens, pumilio, subuliformis.
 Trichoscelis (Hem.) stollii.
 Trichosoma (Lep.) algiricum, baeticum, biverrucatum, corsicum, loewi, marginale, mauritanicum, parasitum, pierreti.
 Trichosoma (P.) hamiltoni, trichonoides.
 Trichosoma (Verm.) alaudae, brevicolle, canis vulpis, caprimulgi, carbonis, charadrii, columbae, corvorum, crassicauda, crotalis, crypturi, erinacei, falconum, fringillae, gracilis, hirundinis, indexum, longicolle, muris decumani, obtusiusculum, obtusum, picorum, plica, putorii, splenaeum, turdi, vanelli, vespertilionis.
 Trichosomum aereophilum, angustum, contortum, curvicauda, dispar, entomelas, exiguum, exile, onatum, parasitum, resectum, rigidulum, tomentosum.
 Trichosomus (P.) dracaena, trachinoides.
 Trichostegia grandis, minor, varia.
 Trichostetha albopicta, capensis, fascicularis, natalis, prunipennis, signata, tibialis.
 Trichostola fuscipes.
 Trichostoma (A.) celebense, umbratile.

- Trichostoma (Neur.) capillatum, fuscicorne, nigricorne, picicornis, rufescens.
 Trichostomum auratum, maculatum, pallipes.
 Trichosurus (M.) cooki, viverrinus, xanthopus.
 Trichotarsia fimbriata.
 Trichothraupis quadricolor.
 Trichoton cayennense.
 Trichotria porillum.
 Trichotropis acuminata, atlantica, bicarinatus, borealis, cancellata, conica, costellatus, davidi, inermis, insignis, kroyeri, pusillus, umbilicata, unicarinata.
 Trichotropus sowerbiensis.
 Trichromia capya, onytes, trigemmis.
 Trichura druryi.
 Trichuris intestinalis.
 Tricla australis, mediterranea, mediterranei, taeniobrancha, tridentata.
 Triclaria (A.) cyanogastra.
 Triclaria (Ar.) longitarsis.
 Tricocephalus acetabularis. *Vide et Trichocephalus.*
 Tricoelia variopedata.
 Tricolia brongniarti, draparnauldi, guerinii, nicaeensis, pullus, punctata, rissoi, rubra.
 Tricomonas vaginale. *Vide et Trich-*→.
 Tricondyla annulicornis, aptera, atrata, chevrolati, conicicollis, coriacea, cyanea, cyanipes, mellyi, pulchripes, punctipennis, vanderlindeni, vicina.
 Tricondylia globicollis.
 Tricophorus crispiceps, olivaceus, striatus, strigilatus.
 Tricorynus zeae.
 Trictenotoma aenea, childreni, templetoni.
 Tricula montana.
 Tricuspидaria elegans, piscium.
 Tridacna aegyptiaca, asperella, crenulata, crocea, elongata, gigas, hippopus, maculata, media, mutica, punctulosa, serrifera, squamosa, wolfarti.
 Tridacne glabra, imbricata, maxima.
 Tridacnodites gigas.
 Tridacophyllia aspera, laciniata, lactuca, paeonia, symphyllodes.
 Tridactylia hirsuta, tiga, undulata.
 Tridactylus (Orth.) apicalis, marginatus, paradoxus, thoracicus, tibialis, variegatus.
 Tridactylus (R.) decreseiensis, nigricollis.
 Tridentia fulva, linearis.
 Tridonta (G.) plicata.
 Tridonta (L.) borealis.
 Tridopsis albolabris, appressa, convexa, elevata, fraterna, hirsuta, inflecta, palliata, personata, profunda, thyroideus, tridentata, tridonta.
 Tridymus aphidum, xylophagorum.
 Trielasmus varians.
 Trientoma varvasi.
 Triforis biplicatus, conoidalis, plicatus.
 Trifurcula immundella, pallidella, pulverosella, squamatella.
 Trigla adriatica, anzolatus, aspera, blochi, bracanthus, brandesi, buergeri, burgeri*, capensis, cavillone, corax, corvus, cuculus, fagianus, fasciata, filaris, garrulus, gonotus, grunniens, hamata, hemisticta, hyrax, japonica, laevis, lastoviza, leucoptera, lineata, lucerna, lyra, microlepidota, milvus, muzodurus, obtusurhynchus, palmipes, papilio, papilionacea, pauciradiata, pentedactyla, peroni, phalaena, pleuracanthica, poeciloptera, polyommata, pygmaea, rodinogaster, sicala, sphinx, spinosa, swainsoni, trachinus, turchellus, vanessa.
 Triglochis taurus.
 Triglops pingeli.
 Triglyphus primus.
 Trigon forskaeli, histrix.
 Trigona (G.) pellucida.

- Trigona (Hym.)** *amalthæa*, *angustula*, *bilineata*, *compressa*, *elongata*, *favosa*, *fulviventris*, *ligata*, *orbignyï*, *pallida*, *ruficrus*.
- Trigona (L.)** *angulifera*, *bicolor*, *byronensis*, *corbicula*, *donacina*, *donacoides*, *laevigata*, *radiata*, *stultorum*, *tripia*, *ventricosa*.
- Trigonalis** *aterrima*, *hahnii*.
- Trigonalys** *anglicana*, *leprieuri*, *melanoleuca*, *obscura*, *pullata*, *servillei*.
- Trigonaspis (Cr.)** *cornuta*, *laevigata*.
- Trigonaspis (Hym.)** *crustalis*, *foersteri*.
- "**Trigone** *mexicanae*."
- Trigonella** *piperata*.
- Trigonellites** *antiquatus*, *communis*, *costatus*, *curvirostris*, *nodulosus*, *pes-anseris*, *politus*, *simplex*, *trigonus*, *vulgaris*.
- Trigonia (L.)** *abrupta*, *aculeata*, *affinis*, *aliformis*, *angulata*, *angulifera*, *antarctica*, *antiqua*, *archiaciana*, *arcuata*, *aspera*, *bachelieri*, *bipartita*, *boussingaulti*, *brunni*, *cardissa*, *cardissoides*, *carinata*, *cassiope*, *castor*, *caudata*, *chiron*, *cincta*, *clathrata*, *clavellata*, *clavo-costata*, *clio*, *clytia*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *conformis*, *conjungens*, *constantii*, *coquandiana*, *corallina*, *costata*, *costellata*, *costulata*, *crassatellina*, *crenulata*, *curvirostra*, *curvirostris*, *cuspidata*, *cybele*, *daedalea*, *de buchi*, *delafosseï*, *denticulata*, *disparilis*, *divaricata*, *duplicata*, *eccentrica*, *echinata*, *elongata*, *falcki*, *fasciata*, *fittoni*, *flexuosa*, *geographica*, *gibboniana*, *gibbosa*, *goldfussi*, *hanetiana*, *harpa*, *bondaana*, *humboldti*, *hybrida*, *imbricata*, *impressa*, *incerta*, *incurva*, *inflata*, *inornata*, *jonioi*, *jukesii*, *kefersteini*, *laevigata*, *lajoyei*, *lamarcki*, *lata*, *limbata*, *linearis*, *lineolata*, *literata*, *longa*, *longirostris*, *lorenti*, *lusitanica*, *magna*, *major*, *margaritacea*, *maxima*, *meriani*, *monilifera*, *navis*, *neptuni*, *nereis*, *nero*, *nodosa*, *nodulosa*, *notata*, *orientalis*, *ornata*, *orsini*, *palmata*, *papillata*, *paradoxa*, *parkinsoni*, *parvula*, *pectinata*, *pennata*, *perlata*, *pes-anseris*, *picta*, *plicata*, *plicato-costata*, *problematica*, *proserpina*, *pulchella*, *pullus*, *pumila*, *pyrrha*, *quadrata*, *radiata*, *reticulata*, *robinaldina*, *roemerii*, *rostrum*, *rudis*, *rugosa*, *rupellensis*, *scabra*, *scapha*, *semiculta*, *sexcostata*, *signata*, *similis*, *sinuata*, *sinuosa*, *smeei*, *spectabilis*, *spinifera*, *spinosa*, *spinulosa*, *striata*, *sub-costata*, *subcrenulata*, *subexcentrica*, *subliterata*, *suborbicularis*, *subpulchella*, *sulcata*, *sulcatoria*, *suprajurensis*, *tenuisulcata*, *thoracica*, *tocaimana*, *trigonella*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *tuberculosa*, *undulata*, *uniophora*, *v-costata*, *voltzi*, *vulgaris*, *whateleyae*, *zonata*, *zwingeri*.
- Trigonia (Lep.)** *panda*.
- Trigonidium** *cicindeloides*, *desjardinsi*, *lineatocolle*, *longipenne*, *paludicola*.
- Trigonima** *amygdaloides*, *nucularis*.
- Trigonocaelia** *striata*.
- Trigonocephalus** *affinis*, *ammodytes*, *atro-fuscus*, *atrox*, *bilineatus*, *blomhoffi*, *cacodaïmon*, *cantori*, *caraganus*, *cenchris*, *colombiensis*, *contortrix*, *crotalinus*, *erythrurus*, *formosus*, *gramineus*, *halys*, *holosericeus*, *hypnale*, *jararakka*, *lacheis*, *lanceolatus*, *lansbergi*, *mucrosquamatus*, *nigromarginatus*, *piscivorus*, *puniceus*, *purpureo-maculatus*, *rhodostoma*, *sagittiformis*, *savianus*, *schlegeli*, *sumatranus*, *tigrinus*, *triangularis*, *trinoculus*, *viridis*, *wagleri*, *zara*.
- Trigonoceps** *occipitalis*.
- Trigonocheilus** *rostratus*.
- Trigonocoelia** *acuminata*, *amygdaloides*, *angulata*, *anomala*, *aurita*, *auritoides*, *claviformis*, *complanata*, *decussata*, *deltoides*, *deshayesiana*, *emarginata*, *goldfussi*, *granulata*, *indata*, *insolita*, *lachryma*, *lanceolata*, *lima*, *loevigata*, *miliaris*, *minuta*, *mucronata*, *multistriata*, *nana*, *nicobarica*, *nitida*, *nuculata*, *ovalis*, *ovum*, *palmae*, *pella*, *rostrata*, *scalaris*, *semi aurita*, *striata*, *sublaevigata*, *undulata*, *variabilis*, *westendorfi*.
- Trigonodactyla (Col.)** *cephalotes*, *proxima*, *punctatostriata*, *scabricollis*, *terminata*.
- Trigonodactyla (Med.)** *lutea*.
- Trigonodera** *leachi*.
- Trigonoderus (Col.)** *disco-punctatus*.
- Trigonoderus (Hym.)** *affinis*, *alebion*, *amabilis*, *atrovirens*, *contemptus*, *deductor*, *dolosus*, *ductilis*, *elegans*, *figuratus*, *filatus*, *hirticornis*, *immaculatus*, *lappa*, *linearis*, *lunaris*, *obscuripennis*, *obscurus*, *polichna*, *princeps*, *pulcher*, *tarrha*, *tristis*, *vitripennis*.

- Trigonoderus* (Orth.) *childreni*.
Trigonodon *oweni*.
Trigonogaster *benignus*.
Trigonometopus *frontalis*.
Trigonopeltastes *archimedes*, *delta*, *deltoides*, *geometricus*, *linea*, *quadrisignatus*, *triangulum*.
Trigonophis *iberus*.
Trigonophora *amethystina*, *chalconia*, *commelinae*, *empyreia*, *focula*, *frugiperda*, *lucipara*, *meticulosa*, *scita*.
Trigonophorus (Col.) *angulosus*, *cantori*, *delesserti*, *hardwicki*, *myrtillinus*, *nepalensis*.
Trigonophorus (Hym.) *gracilipes*, *saundersi*.
Trigonops *rugosus*.
Trigonopsis *abdominalis*.
Trigonopteryx *punctata*.
Trigonoscelis *armeniaca*, *deplanata*, *echinata*, *gemmulata*, *mirabilis*, *nodosa*, *pygmaea*, *schrenki*, *seriata*.
Trigonosemus *elegans*, *lyra*, *rusticus*.
Trigonosoma (Dipt.) *perilampiformis*.
Trigonosoma (Hem.) *affine*, *alboilineata*, *apicale*, *carinata*, *cerinthe*, *desfontainei*, *fischeri*, *flavolineata*, *gambiae*, *inaequalis*, *nigellae*, *nigrolineata*, *pagana*, *reticulatum*, *rufum*, *semipunctata*, *subfasciatum*, *variolosa*.
Trigonostoma (Col.) *discolor*.
Trigonostoma (G.) *angigyrum*, *holosericeum*, *obvolutum*.
Trigonostomum *mucoreum*.
Trigonotarsus *australis*, *calandroides*.
Trigonotoma *australis*, *bicolor*, *buqueti*, *concinna*, *fulgidicollis*, *indica*, *obscura*, *peteli*, *planicollis*, *violacea*, *viridicollis*.
Trigonotreta *acutolobata*, *aequalis*, *arata*, *alata*, *aperturata*, *cassidea*, *cristata*, *furcatula*, *granulosa*, *jonesiana*, *latoplicata*, *lineata*, *multiplicatus*, *oblata*, *ostiolata*, *permiana*, *speciosa*, *stokesi*, *testudinaria*, *undulata*, *walcotti*.
Trigonurus *mellyi*.
Trilasmis *eburnea*.
Trilatitus *blepotis*, *hasselti*, *horsfieldi*, *macellus*, *meyeni*.
Trilobites *acicularis*, *acuminatus*, *alatus*, *angustatus*, *armatus*, *asellus*, *attenuatus*, *bituminosus*, *bohemicus*, *bronni*, *conicophthalmus*, *cornigerus*, *decipiens*, *dentatus*, *depressus*, *desideratus*, *elegans*, *elliptifrons*, *eurycephalus*, *extensus*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *heteroclytus*, *hoffi*, *immarginatus*, *intercostatus*, *intermedius*, *laevis*, *latus*, *limbatus*, *lindaueri*, *lyra*, *marginatus*, *musca*, *oblongatus*, *orbitatus*, *ornatus*, *oxyrhynchus*, *paradoxus*, *platyrhynchus*, *platyrus*, *plicatus*, *problematicus*, *pustulatus*, *rugosus*, *scaber*, *schroeteri*, *schulzeri*, *semilunaris*, *serratus*, *sinia*, *sphaericus*, *sternbergi*, *striatus*, *sulzeri*, *tentaculatus*, *ungula*, *verticalis*, *vulgatus*, *zippei*.
Triloculina *acuminata*, *affinis*, *anceps*, *angularis*, *angusta*, *antillarum*, *austriaca*, *bicarinata*, *bicornis*, *bipartita*, *boliviana*, *brongniarti*, *brongniartiana*, *carinata*, *chemnitziana*, *communis*, *consobrina*, *crassa*, *cretacea*, *cryptella*, *cylindrica*, *decipiens*, *deformis*, *dichotoma*, *dubia*, *eburnea*, *echinata*, *elegans*, *elongata*, *lichteliana*, *flavescens*, *gibba*, *glabra*, *globulus*, *gracilis*, *gualtieriana*, *inflata*, *inornata*, *labiosa*, *laevigata*, *linneiana*, *lutea*, *martiniana*, *marylandica*, *maurini*, *microdon*, *minuta*, *muensteri*, *nitens*, *nitida*, *nodulus*, *oblonga*, *obtritica*, *oculina*, *orbicularis*, *ovalis*, *perforata*, *plancicina*, *pulchella*, *quadrilateralis*, *reticulata*, *reversa*, *rosea*, *rostrata*, *rotunda*, *rotundata*, *rugosa*, *scapha*, *schreiberiana*, *striata*, *strigilla*, *suborbicularis*, *subtriquetra*, *sypho*, *tricarinata*, *tricostata*, *trigonula*, *turgida*, *unidentata*, *webbiana*.
Trimenodon *tapirotherium*.
Trimeresurus *leptocephalus*, *viridis*.
Trimerina *coeruleiventris*, *madizans*, *tibialis*.
Trimerocephalus *laevis*.
Trimerorhinus *rhombeatus*.
Trimerus *delphinocephalus*, *jacksoni*, *platypleurus*.
Trimesurus *albolabris*, *carinata*, *ceylonensis*, *colubrinus*, *erythrurus*, *formosus*, *maculatus*,

- mucrosquamatus, olivaceus, philippensis, purpureus, strigatus, subannulatus, sumatranus.
- Trimium** brevicorne, brevipenne, caucasicum, leiocephalum.
- Trimorphus** confinis, erro, scapularis.
- Trinaton** pygmaeum.
- Trinectes** scabra.
- Trinella** pacha.
- Trinema** achius, hyalina.
- Trineura** abdominalis, anceps, annulata, arcuata, atra, bicolor, carbonaria, cariniformis, ciliata, crassicornis, dimidiata, fasciata, femorata, flava, flavicoxa, fuscipes, gymno-phorina, humeralis, incrassata, interrupta, lutea, maculata, minor, mordellaria, notata, obscura, opaca, palpina, palposa, peregrina, pulcra, pumila, pygmaea, ruficornis, rufipes, sordida, stictica, thoracica, urbana, velutina, vulgaris, zonata.
- Tringa** acuminata, albescens, arquatella, atricapilla, auduboni, aurita, australis, bartramia, bewicki, brevipes, brevirostris, calidris, campestris, canadensis, canutus, cayennensis, chilensis*, chinensis, cinerea, crassirostris, cuclius, curvirostris, damacensis, dominicensis, dorsalis, douglasi, dubia, eloriada, ferruginea, fuscicollis, glottis, guttata, hardwicki, hiaticula, himantopus, indica, leucopyga, limbata, littoralis, longipes, longirostris, macroptera, macrorhynchos, macroura, macularia, maculata, melanotos, meleagris, miles, minuta, minutella, oahuanus, parvirostris, pectoralis, picta, pigmaea, platyrincha, pygmaea, pyrrhetraea, rubra, rufa, rufescens, rufus, rupestris, rutilans, sakhalini, sanderling, schinzi, semi-palmata, solitaria, subarquata, subruficollis, teminki, temmincki, tenuirostris, totanus, urvillei, variabilis, varieata, wilsoni. *Vide et Trynga.*
- Tringoides** bartramius, hypoleuca, macularia, rufescens.
- Trinodes** hirtus.
- Trinodus** agnostiformis.
- Trinoton** obscurum, squalidum.
- Trinotum** conspurcatum, lituratum, luridum.
- Trinucleus** asaphoides, barrandei, bigsbyi, brevis, bucklandi, caractaci, cataracti, clarki, concentricus, cribrosus, elegantulus, ellipticus, elongatus, fimbriatus, gibbosus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulatus, intermedius, laevis, latus, lloydi, minor, nilssoni, nudus, ornatus, otarion, pougerardi, pragensis, radiatus, scyllarus, senftenbergi, seticornis, spaskii, tessellatus, tuberculatus, wilkensi.
- Triodia** lupulina, sylvina.
- Triodon** macropterus.
- Triodonta** (Col.) alni, aquila, nitidula, noctua, tarsalis, truncata.
- Triodonta** (Inf.) kolpodina.
- Triodontus** nitidulus.
- Triodopsis** lunula.
- Triodus** sessilis.
- Triomphalia** cummingi, globosa, pulcherrima.
- Trionix** aegyptiacus. *Vide et Trionyx* (R.).
- Trionychus** auriculatus, cribricollis, mucronatus, trituberculatus.
- Trionyx** (Hym.) deltiger.
- Trionyx** (R.) amansi, bakewelli, bartrami, carinatus, circumsulcatus, clifti, coromandelicus, cuvieri, doduni, egyptiacus, euphraticus, ferox, gangeticus, georgianus, georgicus, granosus, henrici, hurum, impressus, incrassatus, indicus, japonicus, javanicus, labiatus, laurillardi, lockardi, manouri, marginatus, miliaris, mortoni, muticus, niloticus, ocellatus, parisiensis, partschi, planus, polyphemus, pustulatus, rivosus, schlotheimi, sinensis, spiniferus, spinosus, stellatus, subplanus, sulcatus, trianguis, tuberculatus.
- Triopa** claviger, fimbriata, lacera, nothus.
- Triopades** eupalemon, orus.
- Triophthalmus** dorsualis.
- Trioplus** cylindricus.
- Triops** cancriformis, palustris.
- Triorches** fluvialis.

- Triorchis* fluvialis.
Triothorus mexicanus.
Trioxites rugosa.
Trioxys minutus.
Trioxa abieticola, acutipennis, albiventris, apicalis, cinnabarina, crassinervis, curvatinervis, eupoda, femoralis, flavipennis, forcipata, galii, haematodes, maura, modesta, munda, nigricornis, pallipes, pinicola, protensa, remota, sanguinosa, urticae, velutina, vitripennis, walkeri.
Tripanurgus leucocephala.
Tripetalocera ferruginea.
Triphaena chardignyi, comes, conseqa, fimbria, hetaera, innuba, interjecta, janthina, linogrisea, materna, orbona, pronuba, prosequa, subsequa.
Triphassa stalactis.
Triphlyctis oblitterata.
Triphora gemmatum.
Triphoris aemulans, affinis, alveolatus, asperrimus, bilix, cancellatus, candidus, carteretensis, castus, clemens, coelebs, collaris, concinnus, concors, corrugatus, dextroversus, elegans, gemmulatus, gigas, granulatus, grayi, hilaris, marmoratus, maxillaris, metcalfei, micans, monilifer, nodiferus, ornatus, pagodus, perversus, plicatus, pyramidalis, roseus, ruber, sculptus, speciosus, suturalis, tristis, verrucosus, vitreus, vittatus, vulpinus.
Triphosa certaria, certata, dubitaria.
Triphosia cervinata, cinerea, dubitata.
Triphyllocoenia excavata.
Triphyllus bi-fasciatus, didesmus, fagi, ferrugineus, fumatus, obscurus, punctatus, renatus, rugosus, suturalis, variabilis.
Triphysa dohrni, tircis.
Triplatoma apicalis, macleayi, picta, sexnotata.
Triplax aenea, atriventris, bicolor, biguttata, bipustulata, brunripes, capistrata, castanea, catenulata, clavata, collaris, cruentipennis, dentata, elongata, fasciata, festiva, flavicollis, flavicornis, gigantea, goudoti, haematosoma, haemorrhoidalis, melanocephala, melanoptera, menetriesi, nigriceps, nigripennis, omogera, pauxilla, quadriguttata, rubicunda, rufoceph, rufo-collis, rufo-ventris, sanguinipennis, scutellaris, taeniata, thoracica, undata, violacea, vittata, westwoodi.
Triplex abortiva, cornu-cervi, cornuta, denudata, flavicunda, flexuosa, foliatus, frondosa, pinnata, ramosus, rosaria, rubicunda.
Triplodon rugosum.
Tripneustes parkinsoni, pentagonus, planus, sardicus, subcaeruleus, ventricosus.
Tripos muelleri, olivinus.
Tripsura flavifrons.
Tripsurus auritus.
Triptera astesana, columella, columnella, oryza, rosea.
Tripterionotus hautin.
Tripterus pollexfeni.
Tripterygion capito, fenestratum, forsteri, melaenocephalus, melanurus, nasus, nigripenne, varium.
Triptorhinus orthonyx, paradoxus.
Tripylus australis, cavernosa, excavatus.
Triquetra (Hem.) angustata, bos, fastidiosa, grossa, inermis, nigrocarinata, testacea, tridentata, truncaticornis, ustulata, virescens, virgata.
Triquetra (L.) aequorea, rectilinearis.
Trirachys orientalis.
Trirammatus angustatus, fulgidus.
Tririgma caerulea.
Trisidos tortuosa.
Trisis tortuosa.
Trisopterus fasciatus
Trissodon curtus.

Trissophaes collusaria, felicia.

Tristoma cephalo, coccineum, hamatum, maculatum, molae, papillosum, squali, sturionis, tubiporum.

Tristomum blanchardi, rudolphianum.

Tristychius arcuatus, minor.

Tritaxys australis.

Triticella flava.

Tritocosmia atricilla.

Trito currus amphytroidis.

Tritogenius diluvianus, diluvii.

Tritoma affinis, angulatum, atratum, basale, basalis, bicolor, bifasciatum, biguttatum, brunnea, cincta, collare, dimidiata, erythrocephala, fasciatum, flavipes, glabratum, humerale, limbata, livida, melanocephalum, minutum, nigricorne, nigripenna, piceum, piliferum, piligerum, pulchrum, punctatum, quadriguttatum, rufilabris, rufipenne, rufum, russica, striatum, thoracicum, undatum, unicolor, xanthopus.

Tritomacera aphanoides.

Tritomacrus testaceus.

Tritomegas bicolor, biguttatus.

Triton (G.) abbreviatus, acuminiatus, aegrotus, affinis, alatum, amictus, angulatus, angustum, anomalus, antiquatus, anus, aquatilis, areolatum, argutus, articulare, atavus, australe, bacillum, bicinctum, bracteatus, buccinoideum, bufonium, canaliculatum, canaliferum, cancellatum, carduus, ceylonensis, chlorostomum, clandestinum, clathratus, clavator, colubrinum, concinnus, constrictus, convolutus, corrugatum, crassidens, crassum, crispus, cutaceum, cynocephalum, decapitatus, decipiens, decollatus, delafosse, deshayesi, digitale, distortum, distortus, dolarium, eburneus, egregius, elegans, elongatus, encausticus, ensatus, ermani, exaratus, exilis, eximius, expansus, fasciculatus, femorale, ficoides, fictilis, flandricum, fusiformis, gallinago, gemmatus, gibbosus, gracilis, grandimaculatus, graniferum, gyronoides, heptagonum, hissingeri, intermedium, iostoma, lacunatum, laevigatum, lampas, lativaricosus, lejeunis, leucostomoides, leucostomum, lignarius, lineatus, lineolatum, lotorium, maculosum, mediterraneus, microphyllus, miocenicum, mississippiensis, monilifer, moritinctus, multigraniferum, mundum, nitidulus, nobilis, nodiferum, nodularium, nodulosus, nubecula, obliquatum, obscurus, olearium, olodonta, pagodus, parvulum, parvus, perforatus, personatum, pfeifferianus, pictus, pileare, planicostatum, plicosum, pulchellum, pulchellus, pyramidatum, pyraister, pyriformis, pyrum, pyrum, quoyi, ranelliforme, ranelliformis, ranelloides, reticaudatum, reticulatus, reticulosus, retusum, ridens, rudis, sarcostoma, sauliae, scaber, scalariformis, scrobiculatus, scrobiculus, scrobiculatus, scrobiculatus, scrobiculatus, scrobiculatus, subalveatum, subdistortum, subspinosum, succinctum, tarbellianum, tereticauda, tessellatus, testudinarius, thersites, tigrinus, torosus, tortuosum, tortuosus, tranquebaricum, trilineatus, tripus, tritonis, trochlea, truncatus, tuberosum, turbinelloides, turriculatum, turritum, undosum, unifilium, varians, variegatum, ventricosum, verrucosus, verruculosus, vespereum, vestitus, vexillum, viperinum.

Triton (Rept.) apenninicum, aquaticus, bibroni, cristata, dorsalis, exiguus, ingens, lateralis, maculosus, marmorata, marmoratus, millepunctatus, minimus, nebulosus, niger, noachicus, nycthemerus, ocellatus, opalinus, ophryticus, oregonense, palmata, poireti, porphyriticus, ruber, similis, taeniata, tigrinus, vittatus, vulgaris.

Tritonalia alveolatus, argutus, coronatus, cristatus, defossus, erinaceus, minax, sexdentatus, tuberosus.

Tritonella gesneri.

Tritonia (G.) affinis, arborescens, atrofusca, auriculata, biñda, blainvillea, cervina, clavigera, coronata, costae, cyanobranchiata, decaphylla, elegans, fasciculata, felina, fimbriata, frondosa, gibbosa, glama, hombergi, lacera, lacinulata, lactea, lineata, minima, papillosa, pennata, peregrina, pinnatifida, plebeia, plumosa, pulchella, pulchra, quadrilata, quadrilineata, ramosa, reynoldsi, rubra, scyllaeoides, spallanzanii, squamata, tentaculata, tetraquetra, thetydea, varicosa, velata.

Tritonia (Lep.) acuminata, eupompe.

Tritonidea aculeiformis, articularis, articulata, maculosa, torulosa, undosa.

Tritonium adpressus, angustum, antiquum, apenninicum, argus, argutus, baeri, bartonensis, behringi, bicinctum, bituberculare, bonaninii, bracteatum, cancellatum, cancellinum, caudatum, caudiseta, chemnitzii, chlorostomum, clathratum, colubrinum, contabulatum, corrugatum, crassum, cruciatum, crumena, cutaceum, declive, decussatum, distortum, doliare, eburneum, femorale, foliatum, foxi, giganteum, granulatum, gunneri, gyrinoides, hemastoma, heptagonatus, heptagonum, hisingeri, incarnatum, laevigatum, lampas, leucostoma, luridum, macrædon, macrourum, maculosum, marmoratum, mediterraneum, mitrula, muensteri, multigraniferum, nanum, nodiferum, nodosum, nodularium, nodulus, ochotense, ooides, partschi, pileare, piraster, planicostatum, plumatum, pulchellum, pygmaeum, pyramidatum, pyrum, rana, ranelloides, reticulare, reticulatum, reticulosum, roseum, rotifer, rugosum, rutilum, scabrum, schantaricum, scrobiculatus, semigranosum, simplex, sitchense, spinosum, striatulum, subspinosum, sulcatum, tabulatum, tarbellianum, tenerum, tortuosum, tuberculiferum, turriculatum, turritum, undulatum, unifilum, varicosum, ventricosum, verrucosum, vespaceum, viperinum, vitreum.

Triturus fuscus, hypoxanthus, lutescens, miniatus, nebulosus, viridescens.

Triungulinus andrenetarum.

Triura cavernicola.

Triurus commersoni, microcephalus.

Trivia (Ar.) humilis, leucostigma, rubiginosa, vetusta.

Trivia (G.) anglicae, aperta, avellana, barcinensis, carnea, coccinella, dimidiata, europaea, globulosa, pacifica, pediculus, pustulata, retusa, sphaerulata, testudinella.

Trixa alpina, amsteini, apicalis, caerulea, dorsalis, ferruginea, grisea, imhoffi, lapponica, lateralis, limbata, montana, obscura, oestroidea, scutellata, uncana, variegata.

Trixia schummeli.

Trochalia annulata, depressa, grandis, pyramidalis, subpyramidalis, turbinata.

Trochalonota badia.

Trochalopteron melanura, phaeniceum, rufigulare, setifer, squamatum, subunicolor.

Trochalus bisignatus, carinatus, desjardinsi, dissimilis, fallax, javanus, meridionalis, nilotica, occidentalis, pilula, posticus, rotundatus, rugulosus, senegalensis, sphaeroides.

Trochatella constellata, cretaceum, elegantula, gouldiana, grayana, pulchella.

Trocheta trocheti.

Trochetia subviridis.

Trochia sulcata.

Trochictis beskei, carbonaria.

Trochidon canalifera, labeo, viridis.

Trochilea pileus.

Trochiletes antrinus.

Trochilia sigmoides.

Trochilites acutus, concentricus, conchyliophorus, crenularis, delphinulatus, depressus, ellipticus, globosus, granosus, granulatus, helicus, infundibuliformis, laevis, limbatus, niloticiformis, nodosus, pentagonatus, politus, priscus, pseudoperspectivus, pseudozyphinus, scheuchzeri, solarius, speciosus, telescopiiformis, umbilicatus.

Trochilum allantiforme, andrenaeforme, apiformis, ashtaroth, astarte, cato, chrysidiforme, crabroniformis, culiciforme, cynipiforme, denudatum, éurytion, formicaeforme, ichneumoniforme, laphriaeforme, marginatum, muscaeforme, myopaeforme, philanthiforme, phorceus, stomoxiforme, tibiale, vespiforme.

Trochilla auriculata, prisca.

Trochilus addae, adela, aeneocauda, aglaiae, alardi, albicollis, albirostris, albiventris, alexandri, alico, allardi, amaryllis, anazilia, amethystinus, amethystocollis, amethystoides, anais, angustipennis, anna, anthophilus, antoniae, apicalis, aquila, asilus*, atala, ater, atratus, atricapillus, atrigaster, audeneti, augusta, augusti, aureliae, aureo-viridis, aurescens, auriculatus, auritus, aurogaster, aurlentus, avocetta, azara, azureus, barroti, beryllinus, bilophus, boucierii, brachyrhynchus, bracteatus, brevicauda, brevirostris, buffoni, caeligena, caeruleogaster, caeruleus, caligatus, calliope, calurus, campestris, campylostylus, candidus, caroli, castanurus, castelnaui, caudacutus, ceciliae, cephalus, chalcotis, chalybeicaudus, chalybeus, chilensis, chimborazo,

chionogaster, chlorothorax, chrysobronchos, chrysogaster, chrysurus, cinereicollis, cinereus, cirrochloris, clangula, clarigula, coluati, collaris, conradi, conurus, conversii, cora, corallirostris, coruscans, coruscus, cristatellus, cristatus, cuculliger, cupricauda, cupreo-ventris, cupripennis, curvipennis, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanifrons, cyanogenys, cyanopectus, cyanopogon, cyanopogos, cyanopterus, cyanotus, cyanurus, cyanus, davidianus, decorus, delalandei, derbianus, derbyi, devillei, dilophus, doubledayi, duponti, edwardi, elegans, eliciae, eliza, emiliae, enicurus, ensipennis, erythronotus, estella, eucharis, eurynome, eurypterus, evelynae, exortis, falcatus, fallax, fannyi, fasciatus, fernandensis, ferruginatus, festivus, flabelliferus, flavescens, flavicaudatus, floresi, francae, fulgens, fulvifrons, fulviventris, furcifer, fuscicaudatus, fuscus, gayi, geoffroyi, georginae, gibsoni, giganteus, gigas, goudoti, gouldi, gracilis, gramineus, grayi, guerini, guineti, guttatus, gutturalis, guy, hemileucrus, herrani, hippolais*, hirundinaceus, hispidus, histrio, hypoleucus, icterocephalus, ignitus, incertus, inornata, insectivorus, insignitus, intermedius, janthinotus, johannae, josephinae, labrador, lafresnayei, langsdorffi, laticaudus, latipennis, latirostris, lazulinus, lazulus, leadbeateri, leucocrotaphus, leucogaster, leucophrys, leucopleurus, leucotis, ligonicaudus, loddigesi, longirostris, longuemareus, louise, luciani, lucidus, ludovicae, lumachellus, lutetiae, maculata, maculatus, magnificus, major, malaris, mango, maria, mariae, marmoratus, matthewsi, maugaeus, maugaeus, maximus, mazeppa, medius, melanogaster, melanogenys, melanolophus, melanotis, melanotus, mesoleucus, milleri, minor, minullus, mirabilis, mitchelli, mocoa, montana, montanus, mosquera, mystax, naevius, niger, nigricollis, nigrofasciata, nitens, nitidissimus, norrisi, notatus, nuna, obscurus*, ochropygus, opacus, opisthocomus, orbignyi, orthura, otero, papantzin, parirostris, pectoralis, petasophorus, phaeton, philippii, phoeopygus, pichincha, pileatus, platycercus, polionotus, popelairei, prasina, pretrei, prevosti, prunelli, pucherani, punctatus, pygmaeus, pyra, quadricolor, recurvirostris, regina, reginae, regis, regulus, riefferi, rivolii, rosae, rubinoides, rubricauda, ruckeri, rufa, ruficaudatus, ruficaudus, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufocaligatus, rufus; sabiniae, sapphirinus, saucerrottei, saul, saulae, schreibersi, scutatus, sephanoides, serrirostris, sibellans, sibillans, smaragdinus, smaragdo-sapphirinus, sophiae, sparganurus, spencei, spicatus, splendidus, squalidus, squamosus, stokesi, strophianus, superbus, swainsoni, temminckii, tephrocephalus, thalassinus, topiltzin, tricolor, turneri, tyrianthinus, tzacatl, uropygialis, variegatus, versicolor, verticalis, vesper, victoriae, vieilloti, violicauda, violifer, violifrons, viridigaster, viridigula, viridi-pallens, viridis, vulgaris, wagleri, watertoni, williamsi, wilsoni, xicotencal, yarelli, yucatanensis.

Trochiscus (Ar.) sobrius.

Trochiscus (G.) bidentata, dolopida, liminifera, norrisi, unidentata.

Trochita chinensis, occidentalis, pileus, radians, spiralis.

Trochites saussurei.

Trochius crassus.

Trochlea alba, nitens.

Trochoceras sandbergeri.

Trochocrinites laevis.

Trochocyathus alpinus, armatus, atalayensis, bellardi, bellingheriana, brevis, conulus, cornucopiae, cornutus, costulatus, crassus, cyanomelas, cyclolitoideus, elongatus, gracilis, grandis, harveyanus, impari-partitus, konigi, konincki, latero-cristatus, latero-spinosus, michelini, mitratus, obesus, plicatus, pyramidatus, pyrenaicus, raricostatus, revolutus, simplex, sinuosus, sismondae, subcristatus, sublaevis, subundus, tenuistria, thorenti, undulata, verrucosatus, verrucosus, warburtoni.

Trochogonium rotula.

Trochoidea formosum, terrestre.

Trochoidea americanus, amphora, cruciatus, dalmanni, desjardinsi, hopei.

Trocholites ammonius, angustisepta, annulata, antiquissima, bisulcata, cincta, compressa, dunkeri, fasciata, inflata, laevigata, linearis, paradoxa, planorbiformis, pleurosepta, plicata, pygmaea, sagittalis, spinosa, sulcata, valida.

Trochophyllum verneuili.

Trochopora conica.

Trochopus longipes.

Trochosa intricaria, ruricola, trabalis, troglodytes, umbraticola.

Trochoseris distortum.

Trochosmia basochei, boissiana, cernua, complanata, compressa, corniculum, crassa, cuneolus, faujasi, gervillei, irregularis, patula, saltzburgiana, sulcata, tuberosa, unicornis.

Trochotoma acuminata, affinis, carinata, conuloides, depressiuscula, funata, globulus, gradus, rota.

Trochula conica, elegans, scitula.

Trochurus speciosus.

Trochus abanteus, abbreviatus, aborus, abrodiaetus, absyrtus, acanthus, acasta, acinosus, acis, acmon, actaea, acteon, aculeus, acuminatus, acutangulus, acutangulus, acutecarinatus, acutimargo, acutus, adansonii, adelae, aegion, aegyptiaca, aequalis, aequilineatus, aeruginosus, affinis, agathensis, agglutinans, agilis, aglietti, agrestis, ajax, alabastrum, albandus, albensis, albertinus, albidus, alligatus, alpinus, altavillensis, alternans, altus, alveolatus, amedei, amelianus, amictus, amoenus, amor, anaglypticus, anceps, anceus, andrzejewskii, anglicus, angulatoplicatus, angulatus, angulosus, angustatus, antonii, anus, apiaria, apicina, aquatilis, aratus, araucanus, arcotensis, arenosus, armatus, armillatus, articularis, arvensis, asius, asperatus, aspersus, asperulus, aster, asteriscus, astierianus, ater, atratus, atropurpureus, attenuatus, attrahans, audebardi, auratus, aurelius, aureus, australis, baccata, badius, balaenarum, baldus, barremensis, basteroti, bathus, baugierii, beaumonti, bellardi, bellona, bellulus, bellus, belus, benetti, benettiae, benzi, berosoides, berosus, biangulatus, bianor, biarmatus, biasoletti, bicanaliculatus, bicarinatus, bicariniferus, biceps, bicornatus, bicinguendus, bicingulatus, bicolor, bicornatus, bidens, bifasciatus, binodosus, binodularis, bipunctatus, biserratus, bisertus, bi-striatus, bisulcatus, bixa, blainvillii, borni, borsoni, boscianus, bouei, bourgeisi, branderi, brasiliensis, brauni, breislaki, brevispina, brevispinosus, bromius, brongniarti, bronni, brunneus, brunnipes, brutus, buchi, bucklandi, bullatus, buneli, buschi, buvignerii, byronianus, caeruleus, californicus, calix, calliferus, callosus, calyculus, calyptraeformis, campestris, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candei, canus, caperatus, capillaceus, capillosus, capuliformis, carbonarius, carinatus, cariniferus, carneolus, cassianus, castaneus, catenatus, catenularis, catenulatus, caumonti, celinae, cerberi, chemnitzii, cherichinus, chinensis*, chionus, chlorites, chlorostomus, cicatricosus, cicier, ciliaris, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereoides, cinereus, cineroides, cingillato-serratus, cingulatus, circulatus, circumscutatus, cirroides, cirrus, clanguloides, clangulus, clathratus, clelandi, clodianus, coccineus, coeruleus, cognatus, collaris, colligens, colubrinus, columellaris, complanatus, compunctus, concameratus, concava, concavus, conchyliophorus, concinnus, confusus, conicus, coniformis, conoideus, conspersus, constrictus, conuloides, conulus, conus, convexus, cooki, cordieri, cordierianus, cornutus, coronarius, corrugatus, corvus, costellifer, costifer, costulatus, couturi, cranchi, crassus, crebrilatus, crenatus, crenularis, crenulatus, crinitus, crispulus, crispus, cruciger, cruentus, cubanus, cumingi, cumulus, cunninghami, cupido, cyanescens, cyclochalidis, cyclostoma, cyclostomus, cyrnaeus, daedalus, dama, dargelasi, darius, decarinatus, declivis, decoratus, decussatus, dekini, delia, delicatulus, delphinuloides, denticulatus, dentigerus, deperditus, depictus, depressus, deshayesi, deslongchampsii, detritus, devonicus, diadematus, dichotomus, dictyotus, digitatus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, diomedes, dirce, discoideus, discrepans, disculus, disjunctus, ditropis, dolarius, dolarius, doris, draparnaudi, drusus, dubius, dujardini, dumerili, dunkeri, duperreyi, duplicatus, eboreus, echinatus, echinulatus, elatior, elatus, electissimus, elegans, elegantulus, elevatus, elisus, ellipticus, elongatus, empedocles, emylius, eolus, epulus, erithreus, erubescens, erythroleucus, erythrophthalmus, eucosmus, eudoxus, euomphalus, euryomphalus, eurytus, exaltatus, excavatus, exiguus, exilis, eximius, extensus, farinesi, fasciatus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, faxoensis, feneonius, fenestratus, fermoni, ferrugineus, festivus, fictilis, fidia, filiosus, fimbriatus, fischeri, flagellatus, flammulatus, flavus, formosus, foveolatus, fragarioides, fragilis, fragum, fulguratus, fulvescens, fulvus, funiculatus, funiculosus, fuscus, gabrielis, gea, genitzi, gemmatus, gemmosus, gemmulatus, genei, getus, gibberosus, gibsi, giganteus, gigas, girondinus, glaber, glabratus, globulus, glomus, gnydus, gonistomus, gracilis, gradatus, granatelli,

squamosus, squarrosus, stella, stellaris, stellatus, stenomphalus, striatissimus, striatulus, striatus, strigilatus, striolatus, struveanus, studeri, sturnus, subbisertus, subcalcar, subcanaliferus, subcancellatus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, subconcauus, subcordatus, subcostatus, subcyclostomus, subdecussatus, subdentatus, subelatus, subelegans, subexcavatus, subfragilis, subglaber, subgracilis, subhelicinoides, subimbricatus, sublacvis, sublineatus, subnodosus, subnudus, subornatus, subpulcherrimus, subpunctatus, subpyramidalis, subpyramidatus, subreticulatus, subscalaris, subsulcatus, subtricarinatus, subumbilicatus, subverrucosus, subviridis, succinctus, sulcata, sulcatus, suturalis, tabularis, taeniata, taeniatus, tampaensis, tamsi, tankervillei, tantillus, tathami, tectus, tempestivus, tentoriiformis, tentorium, tenuis, tenuispira, terebellus, terrestris, testaceus, testigerus, texturatus, thetis, thiara, thorinus, tiara, tiaratus, tigrinus, timeus, tityrus, tolotianus, tornatus, torosus, torquatus, torulosus, trachallus, tranquebaricus, transversatus, trevelyana, triangulus, tricarinatus, tricariniiferus, tricinatus, tricolor, tricostratus, tridens, trigonostomus, trigonus, trimaculatus, trimonilis, triplex, triqueter, triserialis, tristriatus, triton, triumphans, trochlea, trocheli, tuberculato-cinctus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, tumidulus, tumidus, turbinatus, turbinoides, turgidulus, turricula, turri-formis, turris, turrita, turritus, umbilicatus, umbonatus, unatus, undatus, undosus, undulatus, unguis, uniangulatus, unidens, unidentatus, usocona, ustus, variabilis, varians, variegatus, venonius, venosus, venustus, vernalis, verneuili, verruca, verrucosus, versicolor, vertex, verticosus, vieilloti, villanus, villicus, vinctus, violaceus, virescens, virgineus, virgulatus, viridis, viridulus, vitiligneus, voltzi, voronejensis, voronzoii, vortex, vorticosus, vulgaris, wiseri, yvani, zebra, zebrinus, zelandicus, zinkenii, zonatus, zuccarelli, zukowcensis, zyziphinus.

Trochylus pygmaeus.

Troctes fatigidus, pulsatorius.

Troglodites troglodytes. *Vide et Troglodytes* (A.).

Troglodyta bonti.

Troglodytes (A.) aedon, albinucha, americana, arada, arundinaceus, attothorax, audax, bewicki, brevirostris, chilensis, coraya, dedexus, domesticus, europaea, fulva, fumigatus, furva, guarayana, guttatus, hiemalis, hornensis, interscapularis, latifasciatus, leucogastra, leucophrys, leucopymnus, longirostris, ludovicianus, maculosa, magelanicus, melanos, mexicanus, murarius, murinus, musculus, nipalensis, nititans, obsoleta, pallida, palustris, paradoxus, parkmani, parvulus, pincpinc, platensis, polyglottus, punctatus, rectirostris, rufulus, rutilus, spilurus, stellaris, subhemalayanus, sylvestris, tessellata, vulgaris. *Vide et Troglodites*.

Troglodytes (M.) gorilla, micrurus, niger, savagei.

Trogllops albicans, brevis, capitatus, marginatus, silo, vertical's.

Trogodendron fasciculatus, honestum.

Trogoderma elongata, elongatula, nigra, pallipes, riguum, ruicornis, subfasciata, tarsale, versicolor, villosa, villosula.

Trogodes rotundicollis.

Trogolus coriziformis.

Trogon aeneus, albicollis, albiventer, ambiguus, antisanus, ardens, assimilis, atricollis, aurantius, auratus, auriceps, capistratum, castaneus, chrysogaster, cinnamomeus, citreolus, collaris, curucui, diardi, domicellus, duvauceli, elegans, erythrocephalus, flagrans, fulgidus, gigas, gloucians, heliothrix, hodgei, kasumbra, lepturus, leucurus, mackloti, malabaricus, massena, melanopterus, melanurus, meridionalis, mexicanus, morgani, narina, neoxenus, oreskios, paradiseus, pavoninus, personata, peruvianus, puella, purpuratus, ramoniana, reinwardti, resplendens, rhodogaster, rosalba, roseigaster, rufus, rutilus, sulphureus, surrucura, temminckii, temnurus, variegatus, xalapensis.

Trogonophis wiegmanni.

Trogontherium werneri.

Trogophloeus affinis, angulatus, argus, bilineatus, brevipennis, caucasicus, corticinus, dilatatus, elongatulus, exiguus, ferrugineus, flavipes, foveolatus, fuliginosus, fulvipes, halophilus, incrassatus, inquilinus, mannerheimi, memnonius, morio, niloticus, nitidus, obesus, omalinus, opacus, plagiatus, planus, politus, pumilus, punctatellus,

punctipennis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rosenhaueri, scrobiculatus, segnis, signatus, subtilis, tarsalis, tenellus, troglodytes.

Trogosita affinis, africana, americana, australis, bimaculata, bipustulata, calcar, capensis, castanea, chlorodia, cinnamomea, collaris, corticalis, cyanea, cylindrica, decorata, dendrobia, dilatata, dubia, emortua, femorata, filiformis, ingenicula, koellikeri, limbalis, major, mandibularis, mauritanica, maxillosa, metallica, nana, nigricans, nigripennis, nitidula, opaca, orientalis, ovata, parallela, pini, polita, punctato-lineata, pusillima, pygmaea, quadricornis, quadriguttata, retusa, sepicola, spectabilis, squamosa, taurus, tenebroides, vacca, varia, viridicyanea.

Trogossita angustata, colossus, crenicollis, cylindrica, depressa, depressior, doumersi, ebenina, elongata, festiva, fulgidi-vittata, grandis, longicollis, major, marginata, maxillosa, metellica, mutica, quadridens, splendida, sublaevis, subnigra, variants.

Trogulus africanus, annulipes, asperatus, coreiformis, crassipes, lygaeiformis, melanotarsum, nepaeiformis, niger, rostratum, squalidus, squamatus, templetoni, tingiformis, tricarinatus, violaceus.

Trogus (Col.) lateralis.

Trogus (Hym.) affinis, alboguttatus, atrocaudatus, atropos, caerulator, caeruleator, dissimilator, exesorius, flavatorius, fuscipennis, gravenhorsti, lapidator, luteiventris, lutorius, nubilipennis, obsidianatus, rufescens, vulpinus.

Troides amphimedon, amphrysus, astenous, helena, minos, priamus, remus.

Troilides tros.

Troilius areolatus.

Trombidium aphidis, assimile, assiratum, autumnale, baccharum, barbarum, barbatum, bicolor, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, castaneum, caudatum, celer, cinereum, citrinum, coecineum, cordatum, cordiforme, cornigerum, cornutum, corrugatum, croceum, culicis, cursorium, curtipes, elongatum, erythrellum, expalpe, fasciatum, fasciculatum, filipes, flavum, fuliginosum, glabrum, globulus, grandissimum, hermani, hirsutissimum, hispidum, hortense, ignipes, inflatus, insectorum, lapidum, latirostre, latum, libellulae, longipes, macropus, major, miliare, miniatum, molliculum, motatorius, murorum, muscarum, muscosum, ovale, papillosum, parasiticum, parietinum, pexatum, phalangii, phalangioides, philogeum, plancum, porrigens, procerum, pulchellum, puniceum, purpureum, pusillum, pygiacum, pyrrholeucum, quisquiliarum, rhodinum, rhombicum, rimosum, roseum, ruberrimus, rubescens, rupestris, ruricolum, russatum, salicinus, sambuci, sanguineum, scabrum, seminigrum, sericeum, socium, squamatum, squamosus, sylvaticum, telarium, tenuipes, tiliarium, trigonum, trimaculatum, triste, villosum.

Trompe jaculator.

Tropaea luna, selene.

Tropaeum bowerbanki*.

Trophon altum, alveolatum, antiquum, banfi, barvicensis, clathratum, clathratus, consociale, costiferum, crassilabris, elegans, fabricii, fimbriatus, gracile, gracilius, gyratus, imperspicuum, magellanicus, muricatum, muricatus, patagonicus, paululum, scalariforme.

Trophonia barbata*, goodsiri.

Tropicoris rufipes, vernalis.

Tropidaster pectinatus.

Tropideres acerbus, albirostris, albuginosus, asper, balteatus, bisignatus, caliginosus, cinctus, dorsalis, edgreni, ephippium, fascirostris, feralis, luscus, lutatus, musivus, nasutulus, niveirostris, pallidirostris, pudens, securus, sepicola, sparsus, subsignatus, trivialis, undulatus, variegatus.

Tropidia albistylum, dorsalis, fasciata, milesiformis, rufomaculata.

Tropidocyathus lessoni.

Tropidoderus childreni, hopaei, tiphon.

Tropidodryas serra.

Tropidogaster blainvillei.

Tropidogerrhon rudicollis.

Tropidolaemus wagleri.

Tropidolepis aculeatus, aeneus, africanus, belli, fasciatus, formosus, grammicus, horridus,

microlepidotus, pleurostictus, scalaris, scincicauda, spinosus, torquatus, undulatus, variabilis.

Tropidolepisma kingi, major, nitida, striatum.

Tropidolepisma dumerili.

Tropidonotus aestivus, ater, australis, barbarus, bipunctatus, cerasogaster, chrysargus, constrictor, crebripunctatus, cyanocephalus, dekayi, dimidiatus, dora, elaphis, erythrogaster, fasciatus, gracilis, hybridus, hydrus, hypostictus, juncus, leberis, maicei, melanogaster, moestus, mortuarius, natrix, niger, ordinatus, palustris, persa, picturatus, plumbicolor, poecilostoma, porcatus, quadrivirgatus, quincunciatus, quinque, rhodomelas, rigidus, rufodorsatus, saurita, sauromates, scaber, schistosus, scutatus, sipedon, sirtalis, spilogaster, stolatus, striatulus, subminiatus, surgens, taenia, talantulus, taxiploetes, tessellatus, tigrinus, torquatus, trianguligerus, trivittatus, umbratus, vibakari, viperinus, vittatus.

Tropidopeltis strigiventris.

Tropidophis melanurus, schistosus.

Tropidopholis fitzingeri.

Tropidophora aphistris, articulata, aspera, calcarea, citrina, cuvierianum, flexilabrum, fulvescens, luisabonis, multifasciatum, obsoleta, pulchra, pyrostoma, rugosa, tricarinatum.

Tropidophorus (R.) cocincinensis.

Tropidorhynchus albipennis, argenteiceps, bouroensis, buceroides, chrysotis, cineraceus, citreogularis, corniculatus, cyanotis, diemenensis, inornatus, moluccensis, monachus, sordidus, subcornutus, timoriensis.

Tropidosaura algira, burchelli, capensis, dumerelli, elongatus*, montana, oxycephalus, quinquecarinatus, quinquevirgatus, sanctus, tressianus, venustissimus.

Tropidosaurus elongatus, heros.

Tropidosoma spencei.

Tropidotragops rostrata.

Tropidurus chilensis, cubensis, cyclurus, heterolepis, microlepidotus, microlophus, nattereri, nigromaculatus, nitidus, olivaceus, oxycephalus, schreibersi, torquatus.

Tropinota hirtella, luctuosa, nigrina, reyi, squalida, subfasciata, submaculata.

Tropinotus (Orth.) cinnamomeus, discoideus, obsoletus, serratus.

Tropiorhynchus orientis, podagricus.

Tropiphorus carinatus, cinereus, globatus, mercurialis, micans, ochraceosignatus.

Tropirhinus affaber, novemdecim-punctatus.

Tropis dimidiata, oculifera.

Tropisoma corrugatum, ferrugineum, pallipes.

Tropisternus ebenus, glaber, lateralis, lineatus, mergus, mexicanus, nitens, ovalis, striolatus.

Tropistes nitidipennis.

Tropisurus paradoxus.

Tropopsis biguttatus, marginicollis.

Tropopterus duponcheli, giraudyi, montagnei, nitidus.

Troscus adstrictor, clavicornis.

Trosia dimas, tricolora.

Trothisa haworthana, minuta, paula.

Troticus ovatus.

Trox aeger, aegrotus, aequalis, alternans, alternatus, arenosus, asiaticus, asper, australasiae, bonariensis, brevicollis, bullatus, cadaverinus, canaliculatus, capillaris, carolinus, ciliatus, concinnus, coriarius, corticalis, costatus, cribrum, denticulatus, distinctus, erynaeus, evermanni, eximius, fascicularis, fasciculatus, gemmiferus, globosus, granulatus, griseus, hispidus, lachrymosus, lacordairei, leprosus, lutosus, murinus, oblongus, ordinatus, ovatus, pastillarius, patagonicus, pectinatus, petechialis, pilularius, pinguis, porcatus, punctatus, radula, reticulatus, scabrosus, scutellaris, serrulatus, setosus, silphoides, splendidus, spurius, striatopunctatus, striatulus, striatus, sulcatus, terrestris, trisulcatus, undulatus, unistriatus, varicosus, variolatus.

Truncaria filosa.

Truncatella atomus, aurantia, bilabialis, caribaeensis, clathrus, costata, costulata, cuningii, exilis, filosa, fusca, guerini, laevigata, minuta, modesta, obesa, porrecta, pulchella, quoyi, rostrata, scalariformis, scalaris, solida, striatula, subcylindrica, succinea, terebralis, truncata, truncatula, valida, ventricosa, vitiana.

Truncatula filix, repens, subtruncata, truncata.

Truncatulina advena, arabica, ariminensis, australe, beaumontiana, boueana, candei, communis, connecta, depressa, dispersa, elongata, infractuosa, laevigata, laevis, lobata, miquelonenis, ornata, punctata, refulgens, sublaevis, tuberculata, variabilis, vermiculata.

Truncilla granulata, metaplata, perplexa, triqueter, triquetra, truncata.

Truncularia teres.

Trupanea acanthi, albibarbis, apicalis, arcuata, bardanae, bastardi, berberidis, bifasciata, catra, cardui, castanipes, cerasi, ceylanica, cirsii, clausa, consanguinea, dorsalis, duvauceli, externe testacea, flavibarbis, flavifasciata, fulvipes, fusca, fuscipennis, gracilis, grandis, heteroptera, hirtiventris, incisa, incisuralis, javana, latitarsata, leontodontis, leucacantha, limbata, longipes, longiterebrata, maculata, manillensis, marcii, myodes, nigripes, onopordi, orientalis, placida, punctata, punctostriata, purpurea, quatuorlineata, reticulata, roberti, rubritarsata, rubibarbis, rufimystacea, rufipes, rufosanguinata, seminationis, senegalensis, solstitialis, sphaerocephali, sphondylii, spissibarbis, tanacetii, tasmanensis, tibialis, umbellatarum, varipes, vertebrata, vicina, westermanni.

Trypialis denlippii, guianensis, loyca, militaris, superciliaris.

Trutina solenoidea.

Truxalis abbreviatus, acutipennis, adpersa, annulatus, bicolor, bilineatus, brasiliensis, brevicornis, brunescens, chinensis, cinereus, conspurcatus, coriacea, crenatus, crenulatus, dentatus, dorsalis, eximius, flavipes, fuscus, grandis, grylloides, interruptus, linearis, lineatus, marginellus, miniata, nasutus, nebulosus, notochlorus, obscurus, obsoleta, pellucida, pharaonis, procera, rhodoptila, rosea, rubripennis, rufescens, sanguineus, scaber, scalaris, serratus, tenuis, testaceus, undatus, unguiculata, unicolor, variabilis, viatica, viridis, viridulus.

Trybliophorus octomaculatus.

Trycheres mediana.

Trychina schueppeli.

Trychopteryx evanescens.

Tryciphona immaculata.

Trygon (P.) aiereba, akajei, aldrovandi, altavela, aquila, arnak, bennetti, brucco, cuculus, garrapa, gazzolae, grabatus, gymnura, balgani, hastata, hystrix, imbricata, immunis, jabebara, kuhli, lymma, lymna, maclura, oblongus, ornatum, osteosticta, paecilurus, pastinaca, purpurea, russelli, sabina, sayi, sephen, stroglyopterus, thalassia, tuberculata, uarnak, variegatus, violacea, vulgaris, walga, zugei.

Trygonobatus altavelus, asperus, campaniformis, commersoni, crassicaudatus, dorsatus, imbricatus, longicaudatus, lymnus, maculatus, microurus, orbicularis, oxydantus, plumieri, russellianus, sephen, sindrachus, torpedinis, transversus, tuberculatus, vulgaris.

Trygonoptera testacea.

Trygonorhina fasciata.

Trylla spinosa.

Trymbelia eburnea.

Trynga falcinella, glareola, guinetta, naevia, tridactyla. *Vide et* Tringa.

Trypana cardui, cognata.

Trypanaeus bipustulatus, proboscideus, thoracicus.

Trypanea berberidis.

Trypanidius andicola.

Trypanophora semihyalina.

Trypanosoma sanguinis.

Trypauchen vagina.

Trypeta abrotani, absinthii, acidusa, acuticornis, adatha, adpersa, aesia, aestiva, aex, aira, alcinoe, alternata, alvea, angustipennis, antica, aprica, arcia, argus, argyro-

billexa, bloti, bullans, caliptera, caloptera, cancellaria, capitata, cardui, cassara, centaureae, cerasi, chalybeiventris, cincta, cinerea, cluana, cognata, colon, cometa, comina, conduens, confusa, conjuncta, connexa, continua, conura, corniculata, cornifera, cornigera, cornuta, cosyra, cribellum, cronia, crux, cuspidata, cutta, cyana, cyanogaster, daphne, debilis, delusor, dentata, dertona, dilacerata, dimidiata, dinia, discoidea, distans, diversa, doclea, donysa, duplicata, electa, elinia, elongatula, eluta, ethalea, eximia, fallax, fasciata, femoralis, flava, flaveolata, flavescens, flavicauda, flavipennis, flexa, florentinae, formosa, fossata, furcata, fuscicornis, fuscofasciata, gaedi, gagates, gemmata, gnaphalis, grata, guttata, guttato-fasciata, guttularis, heraclei, hyoscyami, hysia, internis, irrorata, japonica, lappae, lateralis, laticauda, latipennis, leontodontis, lichtensteini, lineata, longicauda, longipennis, longirostris, luteola, lychnidis, maculata, marginata, megacephala, meigeni, mentharum, nevarna, mexicana, modesta, multifasciata, mutyea, narytia, nebulosa, nigricans, nigricoma, nigrofemorata, obliqua, oborinia, obscura, obscuripennis, obsoleta, ocellata, oeresia, octopunctata, onopordinis, pallens, pallida, pardalina, parietina, picta, placida, plantaginis, poenia, pornia, postica, praecox, proboscidea, producta, pugionata, pulchra, pulla, punctata, pupillata, pyrethri, quadrifasciata, quadrum, radiata, ramulosa, rotundiventris, ruralis, sarnia, scutellaris, scutellata, serratae, signata, simplex, socialis, solstitialis, sonchii, sorocula, sparsa, speciosa, sphondylii, stella, stellata, stigma, stigmataspis, striola, stylata, succinea, tanacetii, tenera, terebrans, terminata, tessellata, toxoneura, trimaculata, tritea, truncata, tucia, tussilaginis, urticae, vaga, vespertina, viana, violacea, virens, vittata, voneda, wengeri, wester-manni, wiedemanni, winthemi, zelleri, zoe.

Trypetes guildini, rhinoides.

Tryphaena (A.) amethystinus, amethystoides, duponti.

Tryphera delicata, flvida, fulvipes, lugubris, succincta, tessellum.

Tryphon adropinquator, alacer, albipes, albitarsorius, albocinctus, albopictus, albopunctus, alpinus, anceps, angustator, apiarius, armillatorius, atriceps, aulicus, aurifluus, axillaris, basalis, bellator, bicolor, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, biscalptus, braccatus, brachyacanthus, brevisculus, brunnicans, brunniventris, calcator, calceolatus, caligatus, carbonarius, caudatus, cephalotes, chrysopus, clypeator, clypeatus, collaris, colon, colorator, conspicuus, cothurnatus, cruralis, curtisi, delicatus, dorsalis, elegantulus, elongator, erythrocephalus, erythrocerus, erythropalpus, erythrozonus, excavator, exclamationis, experts, exstirpatorius, evolans, facialis, fasciatus, flavescens, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavipes, flavocinctus, flavoguttatus, flavomaculatus, formosus, fornicator, frontator, fulvescens, fulvilabris, fulvipes, gnathoxanthus, haematodes, haemosternus, hamulus, heliophilus, holosericeus, humeralis, humilis, ictericus, immaturus, impressor, impressus, incisus, incurvator, insolens, integrator, intermedius, involutor, iratus, laevis, lateralis, laticeps, leucodactylus, leucostictus, leucostomus, lineola, lineolatus, litturatus, longipes, lucidulus, luteicornis, luteifrons, luteomarginatus, maculatus, maculicollis, marginatorius, marginellus, matricariae, melancholicus, melanocerus, melanoleucus, melanonotus, mergator, mesoleptoides, mesoxanthus, mitigosus, mollis, multicolor, murinus, mutator, mutilatus, naevius, nanus, nasutus, neustriac, niger, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigratarsis, nigrolineatus, nitidus, notatus, obscurus, ochrostomus, opticus, orbitalis, pachysoma, parvulus, pastoralis, petulans, phaeorrlaeus, pictus, pilosellus, pimptator, pinguis, praerogator, pratensis, procurator, proditor, propinquus, pruinosis, punctus, pusillus, quadratus, quadrilineatus, quadriscalptus, quinquecinctus, rapinator, reluctator, ridibundus, rubiginosus, rufipes, rufonotatus, rufulus, rufus, rugicollis, rutilator, sanguinicollis, scabriculus, scalaris, scapularis, scotopterus, segmentarius, segmentator, semicaligatus, sexcinctus, sexlitturatus, sexpunctatus, signator, sphaerocephalus, sponisorium, sternoxanthus, subfasciatus, subnitidus, subrufus, subspinosus, succinctus, sylvestris, tarsator, tenuicornis, testaceum, thoracicus, triangulatorius, tricolor, triscalptus, variabilis, varicornis, varitarsus, vellicans, vepretorum, vernalis, virgultorum, vittator, vulneratus, xanthostomus, zoarius, zonatus.

Trypocladus sexdentatus.

Trypodendron dispar, domesticum.

- Trypoderma* abdominalis, americana, buccata, cuniculi, horripilum.
Tryponaeus bimaculatus, volvulus.
Trypopitys serricornis.
Trypoxylon annulare.
Trypoxylon albitarse, atratum, aurifrons, carinatus, clavatus, clavicorum, equestre, figulus, fugax, fuscipenne, fuscipennis, politus, pygmaeus, unicolor.
Trysibius intermedius, olivieri, punctipennis, tenebroides.
Tryxalis tereticornis.
Tuba (G.) alternata, striata, sulcata.
Tuba (Verm.) divisa, infundibulum.
Tubalipora trahens.
Tubaria viridis.
Tubastraea coccinea.
Tubicanthus caelatus, cooki, imbricatus, rugosus, tuber.
Tubicenus rhynchitoides, tubicen.
Tubicinella anulata, balaenae, balaenarum, lamarcki, major, maxima, minor, trachealis.
Tubicolaria alba, confervicola, najas, quadriloba, thorii.
Tubicularia tuba.
Tubifex gentilianus, gracilis, marinus, rivulorum, serpentinus, simplex, uncinarius.
Tubipora acervalis, anastomosans, catenata, cbamissonis, favosa, fimbriata, hemprichi, incrustans, irregularis, lamellosa, minuta, prismatica, radiatus, ramulosa, rubeola, striatula, syringa, testacea.
Tubiporites catenatus, fascicularis, favus, nodosus, radiatus, serpula, stalactiformis, stalactiticus, subulatus, tubulariaeformis, tubulatus.
Tubolana digitata.
Tubulanus defractus, elegans, polymorphus, pusillus, subulata.
Tubularia angulosa, annulata, arbuscula, arderon, botryoides, bullata, calyculata, centrifuga, cirrata, clathrata, clavata, clytioides, cochleaeformis, compressa, cornucopiae, coronata, crisioides, dichotoma, dumortieri, ehrenbergi, fasciculata, fistulosa, fungosa, gigantea, glandulosa, globulifera, hyalina, implexa, lamourouxii, laryme, lucifuga, obtusata, ornata, pilaeformis, pinnata, polyceps, pygmaea, reptans, rugosa, salicornis, simplicissima, solitaria, sphaeroidea, stellifera, tessellata, triquetra, umbellata.
Tubuliclidia spinigera.
Tubulipora agaricia, annularis, arborea, arcuata, brongniarti, clypeiformis, complanata, congesta, cordata, cornigera, cumulus, deflexa, diemeni, echinulata, elegans, fascicularis, fimbria, flabellaris, floriformis, foliacea, foraminulata, fungia, fungicula, grignonensis, hispida, hyalina, indigena, intricaria, irregularis, lobulata, lucernaria, megaera, miocenica, obelia, orbiculus, organisans, palmata, parca, patellata, patina, penicillata, phalangea, primigenea, proboscidea, ramulosa, repens, stelliformis, trahens, transversa, truncata, verrucaria, verrucosa.
Tubulites steinheimensis.
Tucca impressus.
Tudicla spirillus.
Tudora similis.
Tugali elegans.
Tugonia incrassata, ornata, tugon.
Tuliparia (G.) nebulosa.
Tunaria opuntia.
Tunga penetrans.
Tupaia ellioti, ferruginea, javanica, tana.
Tupha aurea*, coalita*, conica*, dichotoma*, fluviatilis, hispida, lobata, oculata, palmata, perlaevis, ramosa, rigida, stuposa.
Tuphassa stalactis.
Tuphia lacustris.
Tupinambis albogularis, arenarius, bengalensis, bituminosa, bivittatus, cepedianus, elegans, endrachtensis, exanthematicus, griseus, indicus, lacertinus, maculatus, monitor, nigropunctatus, niloticus, ornatus, stellatus, variegatus.

Turaco persa.

Turacus albocristatus, erythrophus, giganteus, leucotus, macrorhynchus, persa, porphyreolophus, purpureus.

Turbella appendiculata, assimilis, gibba, hystrix, lanceolatum, lunulata, pisciculus, platura, schmidtiana, selenops, squalus, unipunctatum.

Turbinalia kochi.

Turbinalia alveolaris, crater, cupula, escharoides, microstoma, peltata.

Turbineilla acuminata, agrestis, allioni, amplustre, angularis, angulata, aplustre, ardeola, armata, armigera, attenuata, australiensis, barclayi, basteroti, belcheri, bellardi, bilamellata, brasiliana, brevicaudata, buccinoides, caestus, callosa, cancellata, candelabrum, capitellum, carinifera, carolinae, cassidiformis, castanea, cecillii, ceramica, cerata, chlorostoma, cinerea, cingulata, cingulifera, clavata, coarctata, concentrica, cornigera, crassa, crassicostrata, craticulata, crenulata, crocea, decollata, demissa, dubia, elegans, exanthostoma, fasciata, fastigium, fenestrata, filosa, fusoides, fusus, gemmata, glabra, globulus, gracilis, gravis, heteroclitia, impressa, incarnata, infundibulum, intermedia, iostoma, knorri, labellum, laevigata, lanceolata, lauta, leucozonalis, lineata, lynchi, lyrata, maculata, maculigera, magna, mitis, multi-striata, muralis, muricata, muricina, napus, nassa, nassatula, nodata, ocellata, ovoidea, pacifica, parisiensis, perexilis, philberti, picta, pleurotoma, plicatula, polygona, ponderosa, praetenuis, prisca, prismatica, protracta, pugillaris, pulchella, purpuroides, pyrenaica, pyruliformis, pyruloides, pyrum, racemosa, rapa, recurvirostra, rhinoceros, rigida, rudis, rustica, sanguilua, sanguinea, scabrosa, scillae, semicostata, senticosus, spadicea, spinosa, stokesi, striata, sulcata, taitensis, tectum, teniata, tessellata, thesities, triplicata, triserialis, tritonina, tuberculata, tubifera, turrita, umbilicaris, undosa, unifasciata, ustulata, varicosa, variolaris, ventricosa, violacea, wagneri, wilsoni.

Turbineillus affinis, bulbiformis, corona, flammeus, fusoides, haitensis, imperialis, infundibulum, lignarius, musicus, polygonus, pyrum, rhinoceros, rigidus, scolymus, spinosus, spirillus, validus, vexillulum.

Turbinia graciosa.

Turbinites alatus, angulatus, approximatus, bicarinatus, centrifugus, cerithius, cingulatus, communis, constrictus, cornu arietis, dubius, laevissimus, muriciformis, obeliscus, obvolutus, socialis, strombiformis, terebratus, torquatus, trochiformis, unguiniformis.

Turbinoia aculeata, acuminata, alata, alpina, altavillensis, amicorum, angulata, antiquata, appendiculata, arcotensis, arietina, armata, aspera, auricularia, avicula, basoehsi, bellardii, bellingeriana, berica, bilobata, boissiana, bonellii, borealis, bowerbanki, brevis, bucceros, calcar, calycularis, campanula, canaliculata, capulus, carinata, caryophyllus, castellini, caulifera, celtica, centralis, cernua, clavus, complanata, compressa, concava, conica, conulus, corniculata, corniculum, corniformis, cornucopia, cornucopiae, costata, crassa, crenulata, cretacea, crispa, cuneata, cuneolus, cupula, cyathoides, cyathus, cyclolitoides, cylindrica, cymbula, cynodon, delphinus, dentalina, dentatus, deshayesi, deucalionis, didyma, dispar, dixonii, donatiana, douglasi, dubia, dufenoyi, duodecimcostata, elaborata, elliptica, eminens, exarata, excavata, expansa, fastigiata, fibrosa, fimbriata, firma, flexuolaris, flexuosa, fredericiana, fungites, galeriformis, geoffroyi, gibberosa, goldfussi, granulata, granulosa, gravesi, haimi, hamosa, helianthoides, hemisphaerica, hippuritiformis, humilis, ibicina, impunctata, inauris, incisa, incrustata, inflata, intermedia, irregularis, italica, japheti, konigi, lamarchi, lineata, lingula, maclurei, magnevilleana, menardiana, michelottii, miliola, milletiana, minor, mitella, mitrata, mixta, muensteri, multiserialis, multisinuosa, multispina, mutica, nana, nassoides, obesa, ornata, paradoxa, patellata, patula, peltata, pharetra, phrygia, pileolus, plana, plicata, praelonga, prestwichi, priapus, punctata, pyramidalis, pyramidata, raricosta, raricostata, reticulata, rubra, rudis, rugulosa, semigranosa, septigera, sinensis, sinuosa, sismondiana, sowerbyi, stokesi, striata, stricta, sulcata, taurinensis, tecta, tenuistria, torsa, trochiformis, turbinata, turgida, undulata, unisulcata, uricornis, versicostata.

Turbinoopsis altica, bina, ochracea, pauciradialis, pluriradialis, rugosa.

Turbo abbreviatus, acastus, achatinus, acicula, acinus, aculeatus, aculeus, acutus, adamsi*, adonis, aedilis, alatus*, albearia, albertinus, albescent, albocinctus, albamaculatus, albospecularis, albutus, albus, alcyon, alpinus, alsus, alternans, alvearia, amatistinus,

annatus, amedei, americanus, amictus, amor, anaglypticus, anchurus, angeloti, anglicus, angulatus, angustus, anthonii, antiquissimus, antiquus, antoni, apella, apertus, apex fulva, aphareus, appropinquans, aquensis, archiaci, archimedis, arcuatus, arenarius, arenosus, argyrostoma, armatus, articulatus, ascaris, asmodei, assimilis, asterianus, augur, aurantia, aurantius, aureus, auriculatus, australis, baccatus, baelatus*, balatro, bathis, beaumonti, belia, bellona, belus, bertheloti, biangulata, bianor, bicarinatus, bicornis, bicingulatus, bicolor, bicostratus, bicultratus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, biliratus, bilix, binodulosus, bipartitus, biplicatus, biserialis, biserratus, bisertus, bisulcatus, bixa, bloodiei, boblayei, bohemensis, boissyi, boryus, brachiatus, brandis, breve, breviculus, brevispinia, bronni, brutus, bryereus, buchi, bulimoides, buvignieri, caelatus, caeruleus, calathiscus, calcar, californicus, calisto, callicratis, calliope, callipus, callirhoe, callosus, calypso, canaliculatus, canalis, cancellatus, caniculatus, capensis, caperatus, capitaneus, carinata, carinatus, carinula, carneus, carychium, cassianus, cassiope, cassianus, castor, catenulatus, centurio, charpentieri, chassyensis, chelensis, chemnitzii, chemnitzianus, chrysalis, chrysostomus, cinctus, cinerarius, cinereus, cingillus, cingulatus, cinguliferus, circularis, cirrhosus, clathratus, clathroides, coarctatus, coccineus, cochlearis, cochleatus, coelatus, cognacensis, columna, compressus, concentricus, concinnus, concolor, confragosus, conicus, coniferus, conoideus, conon, contrarius, conversus, coralli, corallinus, cornea, corneus, cornu arietis, cornu pastoris, cornutus, coronatus, corrugata, corrugatus, corvus, costarius, costatus, costatus, costulatus, cotteausius, crassior, crassus, craticulatus, credneri, cremenecensis, cremenensis, crenatus, creniferus, crenulatus, cretaceus, cristatus, croceus, cruentatus, crustatus, cryptogrammus, cumaniensis, curvatus, cyclostoma, cyclostomoides, cylindrus, cypris, damouri, dannenbergi, darius, davousti, decussatus, delafosse, delesserti, delphinuloides, dentata, denticulatus, deornatus, depressus, deslongchampsii, desvoidyi, devoniensis, diaphanus, digitatus, dilucula, diminutus, discors, discrepans, disjuncta, dispar, divulsus, dubius, dunkeri, duplicatus, dutemplei, edentulus, eichwaldianus, elaboratus, elegans, elegantissimus, elephantotus, ellipticus, elongatus, emylus, ephynes, epitoni, epulus, erinus, erippus, eryx, escheri, eudoxus, everetti, exasperatus, excentricus, exiguus, exilis, expansus, fabalis, fallax, fascia, fasciatus, fasciolatus, faucignyanus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, filosa, fimbriatus, fittoni, flavidus, fluctuatus, fluctuosus, fokkesi, foliaceus, forbesianus, formosus, fragarioides, francesi, fremenvilleus, fulgidus, fulvus, funatus, funiculatus, funiculosus, funis, fuscus, genimatus, generalis, geniculatus, gerannae, geryonius, geslini, gibbosus, glaber, globatus, globosus, globularis, gnidus, goldfussi, golezianus, goupilianus, gracilis, granatum, granulatus, granosus, granulatus, granulato-costatus, granulatus, graphicus, gravesi, gregarius, gresslyanus, griseus, gruneri, guerangeri, haemon, haemonius, haeninghausianus, halli, hastula, haudcarinatus, hausmanni, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, belicinoides, belicinus, belicites, hemprichi, henrici, hero, heteroclitus, hilsensis, hippias, hippocastanum, histrio, honi, hyalinus, hybridus, icarus, imbricataria, imbricatus, inaequatus, incarnatus, inconstans, indecisus, indistinctus, inermis, inflatus, insculptus, insectus, intercostalis, intermedius, iris, irroratus, iseus, itus, ixyon, jamaicensis, janitor, japonicus, jashianus, jasciofanus, johannis austriacae, jourdani, jugosus, julia, juniperi, klipsteini, kochi, konincki, labadyei, labiata, labio, labiosus, lachesis, laciniata, laciniatus, lacordairianus, lacuna, laeneus, laetus, laevigatus, laevipes, laevis, lagonkairi, lamarcki, lamellatus, lamellosus, laminatus, lamiiferus, lanceolatus, landrioti, lapidosus, lapurdensis, laqueata, leachi, leblanci, leda, lehmanni, leo, lica, ligatus, lima, lincea, lineata, lineatus, lineola, lineolatus, linteatus, liratus, litoides, litorinaeformis, littoralis, longispina, lorieri, lucullanus, ludus, lugubris, lunulatus, luteola, lycaon, lyelli, maculatus, maculosus, madreporoides, magicus, magnificus, mailleanus, mammillatus, mancuensis, mantelli, margarita, margaritaceus, margaritifera, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, margine-nodosus, mariae, mariani, maritimus, marollinus, mars, martinianus, martinii, mavori, mediterraneus, melaleucos, melania, meleagris, melissus, menardi, menippus, menkei, meridionalis, merula, metis, meyerdori, meyeri, meynardi, midas, militaris, ninerva, minimus, minuta, minutus, miocenicus, mirabilis, misippus, modestus, moluccensis, momus, moniliferus, monilis, montmollini, moreausius, morpheus, muensteri, mulleti, multicarinatus, mumia, munda, munitus, murchisoni, muricatus, muricatus,

murres, myrmecidis, mysis, natalensis, naticoides, nereis, neritiformis, neritoides, nicias, niger, nigricans, nilssoni, nireus, nisea, niso, nissus, nitens, nitidissimus, nivosus, nixicosta, nobilis, nodosus, noduloso-cancellatus, nodulosus, nodulus, norrisi, nudus, obligatus, obliquatus, obliquus, obscura, obscurus, obtusus, octavia, octocinctus, oclius, oculus, oltionensis, olivaceus, omaliusi, opis, orbilius, orion, ornatus, ovatus, palinurus, palliatus, pallida, pallidulus, pallidus, paludinaeformis, paludinarius, paludosus, panaetius, panderianus, panopae, parallelus, parisiensis, parkinsoni, parvulus, parvus, patroclus, patulus, pello serpentinus, pelops, peloritanus, pentagonalis, pentangularis, perdis, perforatus, perlatus, permianus, perseus, petiverianus, petreus, petricola, petropolitanus, pharaonis, philemon, philenor, philiasus, philippii, pictetianus, pictus, pintado, pintevillei, piscinalis, pisum, planorbularis, pleurotomariode, pleurotomarius, plicatilis, plicato-carinatus, plicato-nodosus, plicatulus, plicatus, polycetus, popowa, porcatus, praetor, pretiosa, princeps, principalis, priscus, problematicus, prosiliens, pryceae, pseudoscalaris, psittacinus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcherrimus, pulloides, pulloides, puniceus, punctato-sulcatus, punctura, purpureus, puschanus, pusillus, pusio, pustulatus, pustulosus, puteolus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyropus, quadricarinatus, quadricinctus, quadridens, quadrifasciatus, quadrulus, quadridentatus, quinquecinctus, quoyi, radiosus, raricostatus, raristriatus, rathierianus, raulini, rectecostatus, reevei, reflexus, regenfusi, regensbergensis, renauxianus, resupinatus, reticulatus, retiformis, retusus, reussianus, rhombodes, rhotomagensis, riolensis, rissoanus, rivulus, roemeri, roissyi, ro-eus, rotelliformis, rotelloides, rotundatus, royanus, rubescens, rubricinctus, rudis, rufescens, rugoso-carinatus, rugosus, rusticus, sacheri, saevius, salinarius, salus, sandvicensis, sarmaticus, saxatilis, saxoneti, saxosus, scalaris, scalatus, scaphium, scobina, scopas, scrobiculatus, sculptus, sedgwicki, semicostatus, semiornatus, semiplicatus, semistriatus, semisulcatus, senator, senilis, separatista, serpuloides, sexdentatus, sculus, sigaretiformis, siluricus, similis, simillimus, simplex, sinensis, singularis, sirius, smaragdulus, socialis, solidus, speciosus, spengleri, sphaeroidea, spinosissimus, spinosus, spinulosus, spiralis, spirata, spiratus, splendens, splendidulus, squamatus, squamiferus, squamiger, squamosus, squamulosus, stellaris, stercutius, stramineus, striatellus, striato-costatus, striato-punctatus, striatulus, striatus, strigatus, strigillatus, subangulatus, subangulosus, subantiquus, subarmatus, subcalcar, subcanalis, subcancellatus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, subcingulatus, subclathratus, subconcinus, subcostatus, subcrenatus, subdecussatus, subdispar, subduplicatus, subelegans, subflavus, subfunatus, subgracilis, subgranulatus, subimbricatus, subindatus, sublaevis, submarginatus, subnodosus, subnodulosus, subobtusus, subornatus, subpleurotomarius, subplicatus, subpunctatus, subpusillus, subpygmaeus, subpyramidalis, subreflexus, subreticulatus, subsculpta, subspiralis, substellatus, substriatus, subsulcifera, subtrochiformis, subtrochleatus, subtruncatus, subulatus, subumbilicatus, subundulatus, subvaricosus, sulcatus, sulcifer, sulciferus, sulcostomus, supranodosa, suturalis, symmetricus, tabulatus, taeniatus, taylorianus, tegulatus, tenebrosus, tentaculatus, tenuicingulatus, terebellata, terebellum, terebratus, tessellatus, tessularius, texatus, theodori, thetis, thomsonianus, tiara, ticaonicus, tigerina, tisius, tornatus, torticollis, tortus, torulosus, transparens, tricarinatum, tricarinatus, tricincta, tricingulatus, tricolor, tricostatus, trimarginatus, triplicatus, triton, tritorquatus, trochiformis, trochleatus, trochoidea, trochoides, truncatulus, truncatus, tuber, tuberculato-cinctus, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tubulatus, tumidulus, tunstallensis, turbinoides, turcius, turgida, turris thomae, turritella, turritellatus, tursicus, turtonis, umbilicatus, undulatus, unguis, unicarinatus, unicus, unidentatus, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varicosus, variegatus, varius, ventricosus, ventrosus, venustus, vermicularis, verrucosus, versicolor, vertigo, vestita, vicia, vinctus, violaceus, virens, virgatus, viridis, vitreus, vittatus, viviparoides, viviparus, vixcarinatus, voltzi, volvulus, vulgaris, walferdini, wegmanni, williamsi, winteri, wisinganus, wurmi, yo, yoninus, zappoides, zebra, zeno, zetlandicus, zeuxis, ziczac, zieten, zilmae, zuhowensis.

Turboella brevis, calathrisus, hutchingsiana, punctata, rufilabris, scotica, zetlandica.

Turbona reticulata, semicostata.

Turbonilla absoluta, acicula, acuminata, albella, albula, altenburgensis, angusta, antiqua, armillata, bimarginata, clavula, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellata, costulata,

crassa, curvicastrata, cylindrella, decussata, elegans, elegantior, elegantissima, filosa, gracilis, hordeola, humboldti, interrupta, kaupi, lanceolata, miliola, minuta, montagui, muensteri, nitida, nivosa, nodulifera, obliqua, ornata, oscitans, otto, pallida, parvula, plicata, plicatula, prisca, producta, pseudo auricula, pupa, pygmaea, reticulata, rufa, spina, spiralis, striata, stronibecki, subulata, tarbelliana, terebralis, turella, varians, vitrea, zwickaviensis.

Turbulina conoidea.

Turdampelis lanioides, rufoceccix.

Turdinus macrodactylus, superciliaris.

Turdirostris capistrata, capistratoides, concreta, epilepidota, leucophrys, leucostigma, muriina, poliogenys, pyca, pyrrhogenys, umbratilis.

Turdoides leucocephala.

Turdulus micropus.

Turdus aedon, aethiops, affinis, albicapillus, albicollis, albigularis, albiventer, albocinctus, albospectularis, alpinus, amaurochalinus, amaurois, ambiguus, americanus, amoenus, analis, aquaticus, arboreus, ardosiaceus, arsinoe, asiaticus, assimilis, atriceps, atricollis, atrigularis, atrocyaneus, atrogularis, atthis, aurantirostris, aureus, aurigaster, aurigularis, aurocapillus, aureus, australasiae, australis, avensis, azureus, badius, bechsteini, betularum, bimaculatus, brachypterus, brachyurus, bresciensis, brevicaudus, cabanisi, canadensis, canorus, carbonarius, cardis, carolinensis, castaneus, cathirdt, certhiola, ceylonicus, chalybeus, chiguanco, chilensis, chochi, chrycolans, cinclus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinnamomeiventris, clamosus, collaris, coluca, coronatus, crassirostris, cristatellus, cristatus, crotopesus, cyaneus, cyanocephalus, cyanotus, cyanurus, cyanurus, daulias, dauma, deflexus, densirostris, diardi, dilutus, dimidiatus, dispar, dissimilis, dubius, eliacus, erythrogaster, erythrophthalmus, erythrurus, eulripes, eunomus, explorator, falcklandi, felivor, ferrugineus, figulus, flammeus, flavipes, flavirostris, frivulus, fuliginosus, fumidus, fumigatus, furcater, fuscatus, fuscescens, fuscifrons, gigas, gilvus, glaucinus, grayi, griseiceps, gularis, guttatus, gutturalis, gymnophthalmus, gymnopsis, haemorrhous, harmonicus, hodgsoni, hortensis, humilis, hypopyrrhus, illas, illuminus, importunus, infuscatus, innotatus, inquietus, interpres, jala, janfredic, javanicus, jocosus, juidae, juniperorum, leschenaulti, leucocillius, leucomelas, leucomelus, leucophrys, leucopterus, leucotis, l'herminieri, libonyana, lividus, longirostris, ludovicianus, lunularis, lunulatus, luridus, luzoniensis, macei, maculipennis, madagascariensis, magellanicus, major, major montanus, mandarinus, manila, martini, maxillaris, melaleucus, melanicterus, melanocephalus, melanophrys, melanops, melanotis, melanotus, melinus, melodus, melpomene, micans, micropus, mimus, minimus, minutus, modestus, mollissimus, montanus, motacilla, murinus, muscicola, mustelinus, nanus, naumannii, nigricans, nigricapillus, nigropileus, novaeboracensis, nudigensis, obscurus, occipitalis, ochrotarsus, olivaceofuscus, olivaceus, olivaceus, strepitans, oreocinoides, oriolus, ornatus, orpheus, pallasi, pallens, pallidus, peguanus, pelios, peroni, perspicax, phaeopygus, philippensis, philomelos, phoenicopterus, picoides, pipiens, poecilopectus, poliocephalus, prasinus, pratensis, psaltes, reclamator, repescens, revocator, rocar, rubiginosus, rubripes, rubrocanus, rubigularis, rufitorques, rufiventer, rufiventris, rufo-palliat, rufovariegatus, rufulus, rufus, rupestris, rupicola, saturninus, scapularis, scirpaceus, scolopaceus, serranus, seyffertitzi, silens, simillinus, smithi, solitarius, sordidulus, sordidus, sorsalus, splendens, splendens, squameus, strepitans, striatus, striga, strigatus, subpilaris, sueuri, sulphurascens, superciliaris, superciliosus, surinamensis, swainsoni, temporogriseus, tenebrosus, terat, terrestris, theuca, tibicen, townsendi, tricolor, triurus, unicolor, ustulatus, vanikorensis, varius, vinetorum, virens, viridis, vociferans, volitans, vulpinus, wardi, wernerii, whitei, wilsoni, xanthoprotus, xanthopus, xanthopygos.

Turitellus terebratus.

Turnagra crassirostris, macularia, striata.

Turnicigralla macroura.

Turnix africanus, andalusica, atrogularis, castanotus, dussumieri, fasciatus, gibraltarius, hottentottus, javanica, joudera, lepurana, lunatus, maculosus, meiffreni, melanogaster, nigricollis, nigrifrons, ocellata, pugnax, pyrrhothorax, rufus, scintillans, tachydromus, taigour, thoracicus, variegatus, varius, velox.

Turonia *variabilis*.

Turricula *caronis*, *depressa*, *elata*, *elegans*, *flammea*, *pumilio*, *serrulata*, *thiarella*, *turricula*.

Turritites *acuticostatus*, *acutus*, *alpinus*, *archiacianus*, *astierianus*, *babeli*, *baculoides*, *beirensis*, *bergeri*, *bifrons*, *bituberculatus*, *boblayci*, *brazoensis*, *carcitanensis*, *catenatus*, *costata*, *costulata*, *coynarti*, *desnoyersi*, *elegans*, *emericianus*, *escherianus*, *essensis*, *geinitzi*, *gravesianus*, *haania*, *hugardianus*, *mayorianus*, *moutonianus*, *obliqua*, *ornatus*, *planorbis*, *plicatilis*, *plicatus*, *polylocus*, *puzosianus*, *reussi*, *robertianus*, *scheuchzeriana*, *scheuchzeriani*, *senequierianus*, *triplicatus*, *tuberculata*, *undulata*, *valdani*, *varricosa*, *vibrayeana*.

Turris *borealis*, *cafra*, *coccinea*, *corrugata*, *digitalis*, *neglecta*, *papua*, *paupercula*, *stigmataria*, *vulpecula*.

Turritella *abbreviata*, *absoluta*, *acanthophora*, *acicula*, *acicularis*, *acutangula*, *acuticarinata*, *acuticostata*, *acutissima*, *adansonina*, *aequalis*, *affinis*, *albula*, *alpina*, *alternans*, *alternata*, *althausi*, *alticostata*, *amalthea*, *ambigua*, *ambulaerum*, *andii*, *androcides*, *angulata*, *annulata*, *antiqua*, *archiaci*, *archimedis*, *arete-costata*, *armata*, *asperula*, *assimilis*, *astieriana*, *aticiana*, *attenuata*, *auriscalpis*, *australis*, *bacillum*, *banksi*, *bauga*, *biangulata*, *biarmica*, *bicarinata*, *bicincta*, *bicingulata*, *bicolor*, *biformis*, *bigemina*, *bilineata*, *bimarginata*, *binodosa*, *bipertita*, *biplicata*, *bipunctata*, *bistriata*, *bisulca*, *bisulcata*, *bisuturalis*, *bolina*, *borsoni*, *brachyurus*, *brauniana*, *brevialis*, *brevicula*, *brevis*, *broderipiana*, *bruquiera*, *buchiana*, *bucklandi*, *caelatura*, *canaliculata*, *cancellata*, *candida*, *capensis*, *capitellum*, *caribaea*, *carinata*, *carinulata*, *carinifera*, *carnalliana*, *cathedralis*, *cenomanensis*, *cerea*, *cerithium*, *cesticulosa*, *chilensis*, *cilindrica*, *cingenda*, *cingulata*, *cingulato-lineata*, *cingulifera*, *cintrana*, *clathrata*, *clathratula*, *clavata*, *cochlea*, *cochleata*, *colon*, *columnaris*, *communis*, *compressa*, *computensis*, *concava*, *congelata*, *conica*, *conoidea*, *conspersa*, *constricta*, *contracta*, *coquandiana*, *corbarica*, *cordieria*, *cornea*, *corona*, *corrugata*, *costata*, *costulata*, *crenulata*, *crocea*, *crystallina*, *cumingi*, *cylindrica*, *decemcincta*, *decheniana*, *declivis*, *decollata*, *decorata*, *decussata*, *deperdita*, *desmarestina*, *difficilis*, *dijuncta*, *doublieri*, *dufrenoyi*, *dupiniana*, *duplicatus*, *duvali*, *echinata*, *edita*, *egyptiaca*, *eichwaldiana*, *elegantissima*, *elongata*, *elongatum*, *encrinoides*, *erosa*, *eschrichti*, *exaltata*, *excavata*, *eximia*, *exoleta*, *extincta*, *fahrenkohl*, *fascialis*, *fasciata*, *fastigiata*, *faucignyana*, *ferruginea*, *fittoniana*, *flammulata*, *flexuosa*, *fluxionalis*, *fragilis*, *fuchsi*, *fulvocincta*, *funiculata*, *funiculosa*, *fusa*, *fuscata*, *fusula*, *gaytani*, *geinitzi*, *gemmata*, *georgina*, *germaniae*, *gigantea*, *goldfussi*, *gonostoma*, *goodalliana*, *gothica*, *gracilis*, *grandaeva*, *granosa*, *granulata*, *granulosa*, *gregaria*, *gunni*, *hagenoviana*, *hanleyana*, *hartmanniana*, *haueri*, *hehli*, *hilseana*, *hookeri*, *hugardiana*, *humboldtii*, *humerosa*, *humilis*, *hybrida*, *imbricata*, *imbricataria*, *impressa*, *inaequalis*, *inaequicincta*, *incerta*, *incisa*, *incrassata*, *indenta*, *indigena*, *indistincta*, *inscripta*, *intermedia*, *interrupta*, *italica*, *jaegeri*, *jazikoviana*, *kircevia*, *kircevia*, *knysnaensis*, *koninckiana*, *krantzi*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *laeviuscula*, *lamarcki*, *lanceolata*, *lata*, *lentiginosa*, *leopoliensis*, *leucostoma*, *ligar*, *lineata*, *lineolata*, *linnaei*, *lommel*, *longissima*, *longiuscula*, *maculata*, *margaritifera*, *marginalis*, *marginata*, *marginenodosa*, *marginulata*, *marmorata*, *marticensis*, *megaspira*, *melanoides*, *mesal*, *meta*, *microscopica*, *minima*, *minor*, *minuta*, *mississippiensis*, *monilifera*, *moniliformis*, *mortoni*, *moutoniana*, *multilineata*, *multilirata*, *multistriata*, *multisulcata*, *muricata*, *mutabilis*, *nana*, *nautilea*, *nebulosa*, *neptuni*, *nerinaea*, *nexilis*, *nitidissima*, *nivea*, *nodosa*, *nodosoplicata*, *nodulosa*, *noeggerathiana*, *nuda*, *obliterata*, *obruta*, *obsoleta*, *obtusa*, *octonaria*, *olivacea*, *omalusi*, *opalina*, *ornata*, *pagoda*, *pailletteana*, *papillosa*, *patagonica*, *patula*, *paupercula*, *pelagica*, *perarmata*, *percincta*, *perforata*, *perlaqueata*, *petschorae*, *philippii*, *philipsi*, *plana*, *planispira*, *plebeia*, *plicatula*, *polaris*, *polita*, *pondicherriensis*, *ponti*, *portlandica*, *potamoides*, *prisca*, *propinqua*, *proto*, *provincialis*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *punctura*, *pygmaea*, *pyramidalis*, *pyrenaica*, *quadrangulata*, *quadrangulo-nodosa*, *quadracarinata*, *quadracincta*, *quadrilineata*, *quadruplicata*, *quadristriata*, *quadrivittata*, *quinquecincta*, *quinquedentata*, *quinquelineata*, *radula*, *rauliniana*, *reflexa*, *renauxiana*, *renieri*, *replicata*, *requieniana*, *reticulata*, *reussiana*, *riepeli*, *rigida*, *robineausa*, *roissyi*, *rosea*, *rotifera*, *rouyana*, *rubescens*, *sabauda*, *sanguinea*, *scalarina*, *scalaroides*, *scalaris*, *scalaroidea*, *scalaroides*, *schohariensis*, *semiglabra*, *semi-striata*, *septem cincta*, *sepulta*, *seriatim-granulata*,

serrata, sexcincta, sexlineata, similis, simillima, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, sowerbyi, spectrum, sphaerula, spinosa, spiralis, spirata, squamosa, staszycii, strangulata, striata, striatula, strigillata, subangulata, subcanaliculata, subcarinata, sublamellosa, subornata, subpunctata, subsimplex, subtruncata, subula, sulcata, sulcifera, supracretacea, supraplecta, suturale, suturalis, taeniata, tasmanica, tenuicarinata, tenuicostata, tenuis, tenuistriata, terebellata, terebralis, teres, terstriata, tigrina, tornata, torulosa, tricarinata, tricineta, tricingulata, tricostata, trilineata, triplicata, triserialis, tristriata, trisulcata, trochleata, truncata, truncatula, tuberculata, tunstallensis, turbinata, turbinata-conica, turricula, turris, uchauxiana, undulata, unguina, unguina, unguinaria, unguinaria, unica, unicarinata, unifuniculata, uniplicata, unisulcata, urii, varia, variabilis, varicosa, variegata, velata, ventricosa, vermicularis, verneuilliana, vertebroides, vetusta, vibrayana, vindobonensis, virginiana, vitrea, vittulata, walmstedti, zeuschneri.

Turritellites scalatus.

Turritellus terebratus.

Turrites bergeri, costatus, giganteus, obliquus, scheuchzerianus, tuberculatus, varicosus.

Tursio peroni, truncatus.

Turtonia minuta.

Turtur afra, albiventris, auritus, bitorquatus, cambayensis, chalcospilus, chinensis, cinerea, douraca, dussumieri, erythrophrys, humilis, leucoptera, lophotes, lugens, meena, nisoria, semitorquatus, senegalensis, simplex, suratensis, tigrinus, vinaceus, vitticollis, vulgaris.

Ty puteorum.

Tychaeus curvidens.

Tyche emarginata, lamellifrons.

Tychius alboguttatus, albus, amoenus, amplicollis, ancora, aratus, aurarius, aurichalceus, auricollis, canescens, carinicollis, centromaculatus, ciliatus, cinerascens, corniculatus, cuprifer, elegans, elongatus, farinosus, flavicollis, fuscolineatus, genistae, haematocephalus, haematopus, hordei, intramarginalis, juncus, lautus, lineatus, meliloti, nervosus, obesus, parvulus, pernix, picirostris, polylineatus, posticus, quinquepunctatus, rufirostris, schneideri, sculus, sorex, sparsutus, squalidus, squamifer, squamulatus, squamosus, stepheni, striatulus, strumarius, sublineatus, suturellus, thoracicus, tibialis, tomentosus, trivialis, venustus.

Tychoptera contaminata, lunata, oleracea.

Tychus castaneus, dichrous, erythropterus, longipalpis, minimus, minor, niger, ruber, sericornis, tuberculatus.

Tydeus albellus, albofasciatus, breviculus, celeripes, croceus, cruciatus, melanchlaenus, ministralis, mutabilis, olivaceus, parabolicus, polymitis, subtilis, velox.

Tylocerus antennatus.

Tylodelphis clavatus*.

Tylodelphys clavata, rhachidis.

Tyloderes chrysops, dejeani, megerlei, spinosus.

Tylodes armadillo, armigerus, camelus, clathratus, clavatus, gayi, globosus, granulatus, granulifer, humeralis, informis, insubidus, lateralis, obesus, paedidus, rubetra, scaber, tuberculosa, uraeus, verrucosus.

Tylodina citrina, duebeni, punctulata, rafinesquei.

Tylodon hambrovi.

Tylognathus barbatulus, chitulus, diocheilus, diplochilus, diplostomus, hirticeps, lamta, nanus, porcellus, quadrimaculatus, sandkohl, valenciennesi.

Tylomus cryptocephalus, gonopterus, guttatus, leonculus, palmicollis, pertusus, pollinosus, ruginosus, sahlbergi.

Tylonotus bimaculatus.

Tyloramphus cristatellus.

Tylos (Ar.) doliaris.

Tylos (Cr.) armadillo, capensis, granulatus, latreillei.

Tylosaurus cantraine.

Tylosis maculatus, oculatus.

Tylostoma globosum, ovatum, punctatum, torrubiae.

- Tylosurus guianensis*, *imperialis*.
Tylotarsus ciuctipes.
Tylotus chrysops.
Tymetes merops.
Tympanomium planci.
Tympanophora pellucida.
Tympanophorus canaliculatus.
Tympanotos iluviatilis, *granulatus*.
Tympanuchus cupido.
Tynostoma vittata.
Tynotoma abdominale.
Tyoma erythrorhyncha.
Typanus aegyptius.
Typhaea ferruginea, *fumata*, *spargani*, *testacea*, *tomentosa*;
Typhaeus vulgaris.
Typhis (Cr.) *ferus*, *monoculoides*, *ovoides*, *rapax*.
Typhis (G.) *acuticosta*, *alatus*, *arcuatus*, *belcheri*, *coronatus*, *cumingi*, *cuniculosus*,
curvirostratus, *listulosus*, *gracilis*, *horridus*, *muticus*, *nitens*, *pinnatus*, *pungens*,
quadratus, *sowerbyi*, *tetrapterus*, *tripterus*, *tubifer*.
Typhlina (R.) *lineatus*, *septemstriatus*.
Typhlina (Rot.) *canicula*, *furca*, *viridis*.
Typhlinalis lineatum.
Typhline cuvieri.
Typhlobdella kovatsi.
Typhloblanus coeca.
Typhlobranchus spurius.
Typhlocoris semicircularis.
Typhlocyba adspersa, *aurata*, *aureola*, *chloroptana*, *cruenta*, *discicollis*, *eximia*, *fulva*,
fulveola, *hyperici*, *jucunda*, *lutea*, *mollicula*, *octonotata*, *parvula*, *picta*, *plagiata*,
pulchella, *pullula*, *pusilla*, *quadra-signata*, *quadrinotata*, *quercus*, *rosae*, *rubi*,
scutellaris, *sexmaculata*, *signatipennis*, *stachydearum*, *stellulata*, *tenerrimi*, *ulmi*,
urticae, *vittata*, *wahlbergi*, *zetterstedti*.
Typhilolepta coeca, *retusa*.
Typhlomorphus cuvieri.
Typhlophis squamosus.
Typhlophone fulva.
Typhloplana coeca, *marina*, *polygastrum*, *sulphurea*, *variabilis*, *viridata*, *viridatum*.
Typhlopona oraniensis.
Typhlopone dahlbomi, *fulva*, *pallipes*, *shuckardi*.
Typhlops albifrons, *ascarioides*, *ater*, *bilineatus*, *braminus*, *brunneus*, *cinereus*, *crocotatus*,
cubae, *diardi*, *eschrichti*, *fasciatus*, *filiformis*, *flavescens*, *fornasini*, *lalandei*, *leuco-*
gaster, *leucorrhæus**, *lineatus*, *lumbricalis*, *mammillaris*, *muelleri*, *multilineatus*,
nasutus, *nigricans*, *nigro-albus*, *oxyrhynchos*, *philippinus*, *platycephalus*, *poly-*
grammicus, *richardi*, *rostralis*, *russeli*, *schlegeli*, *septemstriatus*, *squamosus*, *tessellatum*,
undecimstriatus, *vermicularis*.
Typhlus fragilis, *lineatus*.
Typhochlaena caesia, *seladonia*.
Typhonia lugubris.
Typhylops schlegeli.
Typocephalus cruciatus, *dimidiatus*.
Typocerus abdominalis, *badius*, *distans*, *fugax*, *lateralis*, *lugubris*, *lunatus*, *nobilis*,
sinuatus, *zebratus*.
Typodus glaber.
Typophorus quinquemaculatus.
Typophyllum erosus.
Typopus abnormis.
Typton spongicola.
Tyranites gigas.

Tyrannula *afinis*, *albiceps*, *albolimbatus*, *ardosiaca*, *ater*, *barbata*, *barbistrois*, *brunneo-olivaceus*, *caniceps*, *cayenensis*, *chrysoceps*, *cinchoneti*, *cinerascens*, *cinereus*, *cooperi*, *coronata*, *crinita*, *curticeps*, *diadema*, *divaricata*, *ferruginea*, *flavoventris*, *frontalis*, *fumigata*, *fumigatus*, *gossei*, *icterophrys*, *irritabilis*, *luteolimbatus*, *magnirostris*, *martinica*, *megacephala*, *minima*, *minuta*, *modesta*, *musica*, *nigricans*, *nunciola*, *obscura*, *ornata*, *pallida*, *pallidus*, *phoebe*, *platyrhyncha*, *pusilla*, *pyrrhopterus*, *richardsoni*, *ruicauda*, *rupectus*, *saya*, *sayi*, *setophagoides*, *supercilliosa*, *trailli*, *tristis*, *tschudii*, *tuberculifer*, *uropygiata*, *vieilloti*, *virens*, *viridiflavus*.

Tyrannulus *albo-cristatus*, *aureus*, *elatus*, *nigro-capillus*, *obsoletus*, *regulus*, *rufopectus*, *rutilus*, *ventralis*, *vieilloti*, *virescens*.

Tyrannus *albicollis*, *albogriseus*, *ambulans*, *americanus*, *animosus*, *armiger*, *atri-capillus*, *atriceps*, *audax*, *aurantio-atrocristatus*, *bellicosus*, *bellulus*, *borealis*, *caesius*, *calcaratus*, *canadensis*, *carnivorus*, *carolinensis*, *carolinus*, *caudifasciatus*, *cayanus*, *cayennensis*, *cinchoneti*, *cinereus*, *circumciatus*, *cooperi*, *coronatus*, *crassirostris*, *crinitus*, *crudelis*, *curvirostris*, *dominicanus*, *dominicensis*, *ferox*, *flavus*, *forficatus*, *fumigatus*, *furcatus*, *griseus*, *gutturalis*, *intrepidus*, *irritabilis*, *irupero*, *leucococcyx*, *leucogaster*, *leucotes*, *longipennis*, *ludovicianus*, *magnanimus*, *magnirostris*, *matutinus*, *melancholicus*, *mexicanus*, *monachus*, *naevius*, *nengeta*, *nunciola*, *phoebe*, *pipiri*, *pitangua*, *pyrrhophaius*, *rixosus*, *roseus*, *rubricollis*, *rufescens*, *rufinus*, *rufiventris*, *rufus*, *rusticus*, *rutilus*, *savana*, *solitarius*, *sufuraceus*, *sulfuraceus*, *sulphuratus*, *tamphiloides*, *titiri*, *torquatus*, *tuberculifer*, *tyrannus*, *verticalis*, *violentus*, *voci-ferans*, *vorax*.

Tyria (Lep.) *jacobaea*, *modesta*.

Tyria (R.) *argonauta*, *cloqueti*, *dahli*, *exoleta*, *ibiboca*, *kollari*, *linnaei*, *najadum*, *ocellata*, *ornata*, *oxycephala*, *poecilostoma*, *pullata*, *pyrrhopogon*, *quadracarinata*, *schreibersi*.

Tyro *cornigera*.

Tyroglyphus *bicaudatus*, *feculae*, *longior*.

Tyronia *villosa*.

Tyrse *argus*, *gangetica*, *javanica*, *nilotica*, *perocellata*, *rafeht*.

Tyrus *compar*, *mucronatus*.

Tytyris *porcia*.

U *saxorum*.

Uarus *dumerili*, *heraldicus*, *lunatus*, *ornatus*, *rudicollis*. *Vide et Varanus*.

Uaru *amphiacanthoides*.

Uca *africana*, *cordata*, *lavis*, *uca*, *una*, *vocans*.

Udea *ferrugalis*.

Udonella *caligorum*.

Udora *angulata*, *brevispina*, *cordata*, *rarisipina*.

Udorpes *splendens*.

Udotea *cancellata*, *conglutinata*, *flabellata*.

Ugyops *percheroni*.

Ula *mollissima*.

Uleiota *flavipes*, *testacea*.

Ulema *megelei*.

Ulidia *aenea*, *albidipennis*, *apicalis*, *arcuata*, *atro-virens*, *bipunctata*, *clausa*, *demandata*, *erythrophthalmus*, *megacephala*, *melanopsis*, *nigripennis*, *nitida*, *parallela*, *smaragdi*, *stigma*.

Ulidium *charlesworthi*.

Uloborus *americanus*, *canescens*, *canus*, *curvicaudus*, *filiformis*, *flavus*, *plumipes*, *walckenaerius*, *zosis*.

Ulocerus *immundus*, *laceratus*, *lacerosus*, *pannosus*, *squalidus*, *tetraurus*.

Ulocyathus *arcticus*.

Ulodes *verrucosus*.

Uloma *aethiops*, *badia*, *bicornis*, *brevicollis*, *brunnipes*, *californica*, *carbonaria*, *castanea*, *cavicolis*, *chrysomelina*, *confinis*, *cornuta*, *crenata*, *cucullatum*, *culinaris*, *curvipes*,

cylindrica, diaperina, diaperoides, dimidiata, encausta, fagi, fahraci, ferruginea, filiformis, fuscipes, gibba, inpressa, impressicollis, infamis, insularis, janthina, laeviuscula, laticollis, latipes, madens, major, maura, mauritanica, melanaria, nitidula, opatrinae, opatroides, orientalis, oryzae, parallela, perplexa, picea, pulla, puncticollis, quadri>cornis, retusa, rubens, ruficornis, rufipes, scarabaeoides, similis, sinuato>collis, spectabile, testacea, tricornis, vaccina, westringi.

Ulomascus caviventris.

Ulomenes hypocrita.

Ulopa decussata, ericae, ericetorum, lugens, obliqua, oblecta, reticulata, scanica, trivia.

Uloptera planata.

Ulosomus crinaceus, immundus, ptinoides, setosus.

Ulosonia hololeptoides.

Ulricia klugi.

Ultimus gibbosus.

Ulula (A.) acadica, aluco, brachyotus, cinerea, crassirostris, fasciata, galapagoensis, hylophila, laponica, litturata, nebulosa, newarensis, otus, pagodarum, richardsoni, rufipes, stridula, tengmalmi, vulgaris.

Ulula (Neur.) microcephala, vetula.

Ulva defracta.

Umbella (G.) umbellata.

Umbellularia groenlandica, longimana.

Umbla krameri.

Umbonia amazili, ataliba, crassicornis, gladius, indicator, nigrata, orozimbo, pyramidalis, reclinata, signoreti, spinosa, turrita, venosa.

Umbonium excisum, vestiarium.

Umbra crameri, krameri.

Umbraculum chinense.

Umbrella diluviana, disculus, indica, laevigata, lamareckiana, laudunensis, mediterranea, patelloidea.

Umbrina alburnus, arenata, auratus, barbata, broussonneti, canariensis, cirrhata, cirrhosa, coroides, dussumieri, gracilis, kuhli, martinicensis, nebulosa, ophicephala, ronchus, russeli, saxatilis, serratus, vulgaris.

Umbrosina costata, dubitata, rhamnata, undulata, vetulata.

Unca gamma, triplasia.

Uncina posidoniae.

Unciola irrorata.

Uncirostrum brelayi, cyaneum, la fresnayei.

Uncites gryphoides, gryphus.

Undaria agaricites, undata.

Undina (A.) leucocephala.

Undina (P.) kohleri, striolaris.

Ungula convexa, ovata, plana, transversa, triangularis.

Ungulina antiqua, luticola, rangi, suborbicularis, transversa.

Unibranchapertura cinerea, cuchia, immaculata, laevis, lineata.

Unicardium aceste, alycone, aspasia, bernardinum, calliope, callirhoe, calloviense, calypso, cardioides, circulare, corbisoidem, costatum, depressum, despectum, euterpe, excentricum, globosum, hesione, heteroclytium, incertum, inflatum, inornatum, inversum, janthe, laevigatum, latecostatum, lobatum, ranvillianum, rugosum, striolatum, subalpina, sublaeve, subregularis, subtrigonum, uniforme, varicosum.

Unicellaria appendiculata, chelata, cornuta, lafoyi.

Unicornu fossilis.

Unicornus typus.

Unidens tessellatus.

Uniloculina indica.

Unio abacoides, abacus, abbreviatus, abductus, aberti, abruptus, acutissimus, acutus, aduncus, aegypticus*, aeruginosus, aesopus, agrestis, alabamensis, alaeformis, alatus, aldami, aleroni, alpina, altilis, amaeus, ambiguus, amnicus, amyda, angulatus, angusta, angustatus, anodontina, anodontoides, ansticei, antiquatus, antiquior,

antiquus, antistropheodonta, apiculatus, approximus, aquilinus, aradae, aratus, araucanus, arca, arcaeformis, arctatus, arcuatus, arcua, arcula, arcus, arduusianus, argenteus, argyratus, asper, asperrimus, astierianus, atavus, ater, atratus, atrocostatus, atro-marginatus, atrovioleacea, atrovirens, aucklandiae, auratus, australis, avicularis, aztecorum, badius, balonnensis, bandinii, barnasianus, batava, bengalensis, besckeanus, biclata, biangularis, biangulatus, bicolor, bigbyensis, biglerensis, bilineatus, biloba, binneyi, bipennis, blandinianus, blaydsi, bonellii, bonneauidi, bosquiana, bournianus, boydianus, boykinensis, brevalis, brevidens, breviplicatus, brownianus, brumleyanus, bullata, burroughianus, caeruleus, calfer, calamitarum, calceolus, calendis, caliginosus, callosus, camelus, camptodon, capax, caperatus, capigliolo, capillaris, capillus, capsaeformis, carbonarius, cardice, cardium, carinatus, carinifer, carinifera, carinthiacus, cariosus, carnea, carnifera, carniolicus, caroliniana, caseablancae, castaneus, cataracta, catillus, caudatus, centralis, cerinus, charruana, childreni, chilensis, chloris, cicatricosus, cincinnatiensis, cinerescens, circulus, clabornensis, clava, cliffordiana, coarctata, coccineus, coelatus, collinus, complanata, compressa, compressissimus, compressus, concinnus, confertus, confragosa, congaraeus, conradicus, consentaneus, constrictus*, contradeus, contrarius, convexus, cooperianus, cor, cordata, cordiformis, coriaceus, cornelianus, cornutus, corrianus, corriesinsis, corrus, corrugata, costatus, couperi, couperianus, crassidens, crassissimus, crassiusculus, crassus, crenulatus, creperus, crispata, crocatus, crocodilorum, cucumoides, cultelliformis, cultratus, cumberlandianus, cumberlandicus, cuneatus, cuneolus, cuneus, cuprea, cuprinus, cuvieri, cyclops, cylindricus, cyphia, cyrenoides, dactylus, dahuricus, dariensis, dawsoni, deceanensis, decisus, declivis, decorticata, decurvatus, dehiscens, delodonta, delphinus, delphinus, deltoidea, delumbis, deplanata, depressa, depressus, deshayesi, diaphanus, dilatata, dilatatus, diluvii, diploderma, discoideus, discrepans, discus, distortus, divaricatus, divergens, dolabelloides, dolabraeformis, dolabratus, dombeyana, donaciformis, dorfeuillianus, dorsuosus, douglasiae, draparnaldi, dromas, droueti, dubius, duprei, duttonianus, ebenus, edentulus, edgarianus, eichwaldianus, elegans, ellipsaria, ellipsiformis, ellipsis, elliptica, elongata, elongatula, elongatus, emarginatus, embletoni, estabrookianus, evanescens, excultus, exiguus, exilis, exolescens, exoletus, explicatus, faba, fabalis, fabula, familiaris, fasciata, fasciola, fasciolaris, fatuus, fisherianus, flabellatus, flabelliferus, flava, flavescens, flexuosa, flexus, foliacea, foliatus, folliculatus, fontainiana, fontinalis, foremanianus, formosus, fossiculiferus, fragilis, fragosus, franciscana, fulgens, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulmineus, fulvus, furvus, fuscus, galloprovincialis, gangrenosus, gardanensis, gargottae, gaudichaudi, geddingsianus, geisericola, generosus, geometricus, georgianus, georgina, gerardi, gerbidoni, gibber, gibbosa, gibbosus, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glans, glaucinus, glebulus, globosa, gouldi, gracilis, grandis, graniferus, graniger, granosus, granulatus, granuliferus, granulosa, graciosus, grayanus, greeni, griffithianus, gualteri, guaraniana, guarayana, haleianus, haysianus, hembeli, heterodon, heyi, hians, hildrethianus, hippopaeus, hispanus, holstonensis, hopetonensis, humatus, hyalinus, hybrida, hydianus, hylaea, icterinus, impressus, incerta, incrassatus, incurvis, incurvus, inflata, inflatus, infucatus, intermedius, interrupta, interruptus, iridescens, iris, irroratus, jacquemini, javanus, jayensis, jejunus, juliani, katharinae, keraudreni, kirtlandianus, labacensis, lacazi, lacrymosus, lacteolus, laevisima, lamellatus, lanceolatus, lapillus, largillierii, larteti, lasmabrachys, latecostatus, lateralis, latiplicatus, latiradiatus, latissima, lavateri, laymontianus, leai, lecontianus, lemovicinae, lenior, lenis, lens, leptodon, lesueurianus, levedensis, levigata, liasinus, liebmanni, lienosus, ligamentina, ligula, linatulus, limosus, lineatus, lineolata, linguiformis, listeri, litoralis, littoralis, lividus, lobata, longedentatus, longirostris, lugubris, luteola, lutulentus, macropterus, maculatus, madagascariensis, maestus, manca, mandelslohi, mantelli, margaritiferum, marginalis, marginata, marginatus, marmorata, martinii, matsoni, matoniana, maxima, medellinus, megaptera, melanura, melinus, membranaceus, menkei, menkianus, menziesi, metallicus, metaneura, metaplata, metastratus, mexicanus, mi, michaudiana, minutus, mississippiensis, mneme, modiolaris, modioliformis, molinae, mongolicus, monodonta, montanus, moquinianus, mortoni, moulinsianus, mucidus, mucronatus, muehlfeldianus, muelleri, muensteri, multidentatus, multiplicatus, multiradiatus, multistriatus, murchisoni, murchisonianus, mutatus, mytiloides, nana, nanus,

napeanensis, nashvicensis, nashvillianus, nasutus, naucia, naviformis, nebulosus, nervosa, nexus, nicklinianus, nigra, nigricans, niloticus, nilssonii, nitens, nodiferus, nodosus, nodulata, nodulosa, notatus, novae hollandiae, novaezeboraci, nuciformis, nucleopsis, nucleus, nuculinus, nux persicae, obesus, obliqua, obliquata, obliquua, oblonga, oblongatus, oblongum, obovalis, obscurus, obtusus, occidens, occidentalis, ochraceus, ogecheensis, olivarius, oratus, orbiculatus, orbigny, oriens, orientalis, ornatum, orthonotus, osbecki, ostreatus, ovale, ovalis, ovata, ovatus, oviformis, ovoideum, pachostea, paliiatus, pallens, pallescens, pallidus, paludicolus, paludosus, panacoensis, paphos, papyraceus, paradoxus, paraguayana, parallelopipedon, parallelus, paranensis, parchappii, parreyssi, parvus, patagonica, patulus, paulus, pectinatus, pectorosus, pellucidus, penitus, pequotinus, perdix, peregrinus, pernodosus, perobliquus, perovalis, perovatus, perplexus, perplicatus, personatus, peruviana, petrosus, pfeifferi, phaseolus, philippii, philipsia, pianensis, pictorum, pictus, pilaris, pileus, piscinalis, planiliteris, planulatus, planus, plateolus, platyrhynchoides, platyrhynchus, plectrophorus, plectrophorus, plenus, plexus, plicata, pliciferus, plumbarius, plumbea, polymontensis, ponderosa, ponderosus, porrectus, poulsoni, praelongus, prasinus, preinorsus, pressus, primigenius, problematicus, productus, profugus, pruinosis, psammactinus, psammocia, pulcher, pullus, pulvinulus, pumilis, pumilus, punctatus, puniceus, purpurascens, purpurata, purpureus, purpurialis, pusilla, pusillus, pustulatus, pustulosus, pyramidalus, pyramidatus, quadrula, radiata, rajahensis, rangianus, rariplicata, rarisulcata, raveneli, ravenelianus, ravistellus, recta, reflexa, regularis, reniformis, requieni, reticulata, retusa, rhindi, rhombeus, rhombula, rhuacica, ridibundus, rigidus, rimosus, riparia, rivularis, roanokensis, robustus, roemeri, roissii, ronsii, rosaceus, rostrata, rostratus, rotunda, rotundata, rotundatus, rotundus, rousii, rubellus, rubens, rubiginosus, rubra, rudis, rugatus, rugosa, rugulosus, sageri, sandrio, sapotalensis, saxeus, saxulum, sayi, scaber, scalenia, scamnia, schoolcraftensis, scutulatus, securiformis, securio, semigranosa, semiplicatus, semi-rugata, senex, shepardianus, siliquoideus, similis, simplex, simus, sintovia, sinuata, sinuolata, slootianus, smaragdina, smithi, smutatus, solandri, soleniformis, solenoides, solida, solidus, solisiana, sowerbianus, sparsus, spatulatus, speniopsis, spinosus, splendens, splendidus, spuria, stagnalis, stapes, stegana, stonensis, stramineus, striata, striatus, strictiplicatus, strigosus, subangulatus, subconstrictus, subdentatus, subglobosus, subinflatus, suborbiculatus, subovatus, subplanus, subporrectus, subrostratus, subrotunda, subrotundus, subrugosa, subsinuatus, subtentus, subtetragona, subtrapezius, subtriangularis, subtrigonus, subtruncatus, subtumidus, sulcatus, sulcidens, supra-jurensis, symmetricus, symmatophorus, taeniatum, taitianus, tampicoensis, tappanianus, tavoyensis, tecomatensis, tellinarius, tenebrosus, tenellus, tener, tennesseensis, tenuis, tenuissimus, teres, teretiusculus, terrenus, testudineus, tetralasmus, torsa, tortivus, torulosa, toulouzanii, trabalis, transversalis, transversus, trapezoides, triangularis, trigonus, triquetra, tristis, troostensis, truncata, truncatosa, truncatus, tuberculatus, tuberculosa, tuberosus, tumescens, tumida, tumidus, tumulatus, turgidus, turtoni, umbonatus, undatus, undulata, undulatus, unicolor, uniformis, uniopsis, urii, utratus, utriculus, valdensis, vanuxemensis, variabilis, varicosa, varicosus, vaughanianus, velum, ventricosa, ventricosus, venus, venustus, verecundus, verrucosa, verrucosus, vibex, virginiana, viridis, vitreus, vittatis, voltzi, walteri, watereensis, welwitschii, wolwichi, zelevori, zeyheri, zieglarianus, zig-zag, zimmermani, zonalis.

Unionicola humerosa, lactea, lugubris, personata, proxima, symmetrica, unicolor.

Unionium hirudo.

Uniophora globifera.

Uniopsis radiata.

Upeneoides bivittatus, sulphureus, variegatus, vittatus.

Upeneus atherinoides, auriflamma, balteatus, bilineatus, bitaeniatum, bivittatus, chryserydros, cinnabarinus, crassilabris, cyclostomus, cyprinoides, flavolineatus, fraterculus, immaculatus, japonicus, luteus, maculatus, malabaricus, martinicus, mauritanus, pleurostigma, porosus, prayensis, punctatus, russeli, sulphureus, taeniopterus, tragula, vanicolensis, vittatus, vlamingi, waigiensis, zeylonicus.

Uperanodon ochrocollare, pictum.

Uperodon marmoratum, ornatum.

Uperoleia marmorata.

Upis angulatus, aries, campiliensis, capensis, cisteloides, crenata, cuprea, cylindrica, depressa, femorata, glabricollis, impressa, impressicollis, italica, lacordairei, lottini, murina, perforata, punctatostriata, punctatus, rotundicollis, saperdoides, schneideri, sinensis, sinuata, spinipes, sulcigera.

Upogebia stellata.

Uppucerthia andraecola, dumetorum, montana, nigro-fumosa, rupestris, vulgaris. Vide et Uppucerthia.

Uptiotes anceps.

Uppucerthia antarctica, chilensis, dumetaria, phoenicura, ruficauda. Vide et Uppucerthia.

Upupa africana, bifasciata, brachyrhynchos, capensis, macrorhynchos, minor, monolophos, nigra, olivacea, palustris, purpurea, speciosa, varia, vulgaris.

Uracantha triangularis.

Uracanthus angustatus, bivittata, marginellus, pallens.

Uracis quadra.

Uraeus branchiostegus, elongatus, gracilis, haje, macrocephalus, macrodus, macrurus, maximus, microchirus, microlepidotus, nuchalis, pachyurus.

Uragis mitu, pauxi, tuberosus, urumutum.

Uragus (A.) sanguinolenta, sibirica.

Uragus (Col.) hamaticollis.

Uraleptus maraldi.

Uramya producta.

Urania boisduvali, empedocles, fernandinae, leilaria, leilus, lunus, orontes, patroclus, prometheus, rhipheus, sloanaria, sloanus.

Uranidea quiescens.

Uraniscodon catenata, hispida, margaritaceus, picta, plica, rhombifer, superciliosa, umbra.

Uranocentrum azureum.

Uranodon butzkopf, rostratus.

Uranophora chalybea.

Uranops angulata.

Uranoscopus affinis, anoplos, asper, be-beck, bicinctus, bufo, cirrhosus, cocius, cognatus, elongatus, filibarbis, forsteri, guttatus, indicus, inermis, kouripua, laevis, lebecki, macropygius, maculatus, malacopterus, marmoratus, monopterygius, occidentalis, y-graecum.*

Uranteris pelasgia.

Uraptera agasszi.

Urapteryx caudiferaria, crocoptera, equestraria, infuscataria, persica.

Uraster gaveyi, glacialis, hirudo, hispida, obtusus, primaevus, rubens, ruthveni, violacea.

Urastes actiniarum.

Urax tomentosa.

Urbanus dorantes, erosus, icarus, licus, malvae, mys, niveus, phalaenoides, proteus, salius, scurra, thraso, tryxus.

Urceolaria balsamo, bursata, cincta, cirrata, crateriformis, cucullus, cyclopus, discina, fritillina, fuscata, grandinella, hamata, israelitarum, limacina, lunifera, multiformis, nasuta, nigra, nigrina, ocreata, papillaris, polymorpha, rediviva, sacculus, scyphina, sphaeroidea, sputarium, stellina, truncatella, utriculata, valga, varia, versatilis, viridis.

Urda (Col.) pygmaea.

Urda (Cr.) cincta, decorata, elongata, rostrata.

Urellia calcitrapae, parisiensis, radiata.

Uresiphita alpinalis, cruentalis, elutalis, nebulalis, polygonalis, prunalis, rusticalis, squalidalis, sticticalis, villicalis.

Uria aleutica, alle, antiqua, arctica, arra, artica, atrata, brevirostris, brissoni, brunnichi, cana, carbo, cristatella, dubia, francsi, glacialis, groenlandica, intermedia, lacrymans, leucopsis, leucoptera, mandti, meisneri, minor, mystacea, nigra, norwegica, polaris, proteus, pusilla, scapularis, senicula, tetracula, townsendi, unicolor, wumizusume. Vide et Aria.

Urichthys lunulatus, quinque-cinctus.

Urinator arcticus, bailloni, glacialis, immer, striatus.

- Uriphaeton** *microleptes*.
Uroaetus *fuscus*.
Urobrachya *albonotata*, *axillaris*.
Urobrachys *flammigerus*.
Urocalymma *longimana*.
Urocentron *daudini*, *palluma*. *Vide et Vrocentrum*.
Urocentrus *ruber*.
Urocerus *abdominalis*, *annulatus*, *caerulescens*, *camelus*, *dromedarius*, *emarginatus*, *fantoma*, *feisthameli*, *fuscicornis*, *juvencus*, *lefebvre*, *magus*, *nigrita*, *nitidus*, *psyllius*, *spectrum*, *tabidus*.
Urochela *quadripunctata*.
Urocissa *albicapillus*, *flavirostris*, *magnirostris*, *occipitalis*, *sinensis*.
Urocoptis *abbreviata*, *blainvilliana*, *coarctata*, *cylindrus*, *glandula*, *petiverana*, *rosata*, *soluta*, *tortuosa*, *truncatula*.
Urocrotalon *durissus*.
Urocryptus (Hym.) *atropurpureus*, *excavatus*.
Urocryptus (M.) *bilineatus*.
Uroctea *quinque-maculata*.
Urodera *chevrolati*, *circumcincta*, *circumducta*, *crucifera*, *dolens*, *familiaris*, *hamatifera*, *hoepfneri*, *inflata*, *limbalis*, *parens*, *perizonata*, *pilula*, *quadrinotata*, *quadriplagiata*, *quadrisingnata*, *quadriverrucata*, *quadrivulnerata*, *sobrina*, *toxogramma*, *vau*.
Urodon *albidus*, *argentatus*, *canus*, *concolor*, *flavescens*, *lilii*, *parallelus*, *pelliceus*, *pygmaeus*, *rotundicollis*, *rufipes*, *sericeus*, *suturalis*, *vermiculatus*, *vestitus*.
Urogallus *vulgaris*.
Uroglena *volvax*.
Urolabida *tenera*.
Urolepis *cychreus*, *maritimus*.
Uroleptes (M.) *tetradactyla*.
Uroleptes (R.) *pseudo-eryx*.
Uroleptus *filum*, *patens*. *Vide et Vroleptus*.
Urolestes *melanoleucus*.
Uroleuca *cayanus*, *cyanoleuca*, *cyanopogon*, *pilcatus*.
Urolophus *armatus*, *aurantiacus*, *cruciata*, *ephippiatus*, *torpedinis*.
Uromastix *acanthurus*, *azureus*, *belliana*, *caeruleus*, *cyclurus*, *dispar*, *fasciatus*, *hardwicki*, *horrida*, *niger*, *spinipes*, *undulatus*.
Uromastrix *richi*.
Uromastyx *acanthinurus*, *belli*, *maculatus*, *ocellatus*, *ornatus*, *revesi*, *similis*.
Uromyia *curvicauda*, *thoracica*.
Uronais *barbata*, *decapoda*, *digitata*, *furcata*, *quadricuspidata*.
Uronema *marina*.
Uronemus *lobatus*.
Uropeltis *ceylanicus*, *philippensis*.
Urophora (Dipt.) *aenea*, *algira*, *basilaris*, *bivittata*, *cardui*, *centaureae*, *cerasorum*, *connexa*, *cuspidata*, *dejeani*, *discoidea*, *femoralis*, *interrupta*, *liturata*, *lychnidis*, *oblique fasciata*, *pugionata*, *quadrifasciata*, *quadrivittata*, *quinquemaculata*, *radiata*, *reaumuri*, *rotundiventris*, *sexmaculata*, *signata*, *solstitialis*, *sonchi*, *stylata*, *taeniata*.
Urophora (Hem.) *hardwicki*.
Uroplata *antennata*, *crenata*, *radula*, *rubiginosa*, *vicina*.
Uroplates *fimbriatus*, *lineatus*.
Uropoda *acuminata*, *cassidea*, *moneta*, *navicula*, *nitida*, *opaca*, *orbiculata*, *vegetans*.
Uropsophus *durissus*, *triseriatus*.
Uropterygius *concolor*.
Uropteryx *elongatus*.
Uropus *ulmi*.
Urosphen *fistularis*.
Urosthene *australis*.
Urostrophus *vautieri*.
Urostyla *grandis*.

- Urostylis* *histrionica*, *punctigera*.
Urotheca *dumerili*.
Urotrichus *talpoides*.
Uroxiphus *maculiscutum*.
Uroxis *ujus*.
Uroxys (Col.) *cuprescens*.
Urrhypara *urticalis*.
Urrua *bengalensis*, *cavearea*, *coromandra*, *nivicola*, *umbrata*.
Ursinus *harrisi*.
Ursitaxus *inauritus*.
Ursocoris *dorsalis*, *fuliginosus*, *liturus*.
Ursus *albus*, *alpinus*, *apctoideus*, *arvernensis*, *ater*, *brasiliensis*, *candescens*, *cinereus*,
collaris, *cultridens*, *dentifricius*, *drepanodon*, *dumasi*, *etruscus*, *etueriarum*, *ferox*,
fornicatus, *fossilis*, *frugilegus*, *fusci*, *giganteus*, *griseus*, *horribilis*, *isabellinus*, *issio-*
dorensis, *labiatus*, *leodiensis*, *longirostris*, *malayanus*, *metopoleainus*, *metoposcainus*,
minutus, *myrmephagus*, *niger*, *ornatus*, *pitorrii*, *planus*, *priscus*, *richardsoni*, *saribur*,
sivalensis, *syriacus*, *thibetanus*, *torquatus*.
Urticina *globulifera*, *lessoni*, *ochracea*.
Urubitinga *meridionalis*, *unicinctus*, *urubitinga*.
Urus *nostras*, *priscus*.
Urva *cancrivora*.
Usechus *lacerta*.
Usia *aenea*, *atrata*, *aurata*, *claripennis*, *cuprea*, *floreana*, *forcipata*, *hyatipennis*, *incisa*, *lata*,
major, *manca*, *punctipennis*, *pusilla*, *versicolor*, *vestita*, *vicina*.
Usous *roseus*.
Usterocheirus *brachypocoilion*, *macropocoilion*.
Utamania *pica*, *torda*.
Uteria *encrinella*.
Uterosomus *thoracicus*, *verrucosus*.
Utetheisa *bella*, *ornatrix*, *pulchra*.
Utica *gracilipes*.
Utriculina *utriculus*.
Utriculo *crenatus*, *elongatus*, *geographus*, *humeralis*, *hyalina*.
Uvanilla *fimbriatus*, *olivaceus*, *unguis*.
Uvella *bodo*, *chamaemorum*, *glaucoma*, *rosea*, *uvae*, *virescens*. *Vide et Vvella*.
Uvigerina *aculeata*, *asperula*, *auburiana*, *bifurcata*, *borealis*, *canariensis*, *cribrosa*, *decora*,
laevis, *nodosa*, *orbignyana*, *pigmea*, *raricosta*, *rugosa*, *semiornata*, *striata*, *tricarinata*,
trilobata, *urnula*.
Uxopoda *denticulata*.
- Vacuna* *betulae*, *coccinea*, *dryophila*.
Vaejovis *asperulus*, *carolinus*, *debilis*, *flavescens*, *mexicanus*, *nitidulus*, *schuberti*.
Vafrellia *podacina*.
Vagina *recta*.
Vaginalis *australis*.
Vaginarina *brachiura*, *bractea*, *cuneus et **, *cylindrica et **, *longicaudata*, *longiseta et **,
musculus, *pocillum*, *squammula*.
Vaginella *strangulata*, *triangularis*.
Vaginicola *ampulla*, *crystallina*, *decumbens*, *folliculata*, *gemella*, *ingenita*, *innata*, *inquilina*,
ovata, *socialis*, *subulata*, *tincta*, *vaginata*, *vorticella*.
Vaginipora *ananas*, *truncata*.
Vaginopora *fissurella*, *fragilis*, *geminipora*, *polystigma*, *texturata*.
Vaginula (Pter.) *daudini*.
Vaginula (Rh.) *laevigata*, *nodulosa*.
Vaginulina *bacillum*, *badenensis*, *caudata*, *citharina*, *costata*, *costulata*, *depressa*, *discors*,
dunkeri, *ehrenbergi*, *elegans*, *elongata*, *harpa*, *kochi*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *legumen*, *longa*,

- marginata, reticulata, striata, striato-costata, striatula, subcostata, tricarinata, undata.
- Vaginulus** alte, kraussi, laevigatus, langsdorfi, liberianus, limayanus, luzonicus, natalensis, punctulatus, sloani, solea, soleiformis, taunaisi, tourannensis.
- Valdivia** convexiuscula, serrata.
- Valenciennius** annulatus.
- Valencinia** dubia, longirostris, ornata, splendida, striata.
- Valeria** jaspidea, oleagina.
- Valgus** argillaceus, canaliculatus, fasciculatus, javanicus, lapeyrousei, novae-guineensis, parvulus, penicillatus, philippensis, pictus, podicalis, smithi.
- Valkeria** glomerata, imbricata, pustulosa, spinosa. *Vide et Walkeria.*
- Vallonia** cornea, exclusa, pellis serpentis, rosalia, undulata, zonaria.
- Valvata** annellata, antiquus, arenifera, bicarinata, boeckoni, branchiata, contorta, depressa, dilatata, fontinalis, globosa, globulina, hebraica, humeralis, inconspicua, leopoldi, lustrica, macrostoma, media, minuta, moquiniana, mucronata, mulleri, multiformis, naticina, obtusa, persimilis, piscinalis, planata, planorbis, pygmaea, sincera, spirorbis, striata, sulcata, umbilicata, unicarinata.
- Valvularia** bilineata.
- Valvulina** auris, austriaca, columna-tortilis, cornu, deformis, excavata, gervillei, gibbosa, globularis, granulans, ignota, inaequalis, inflata, oblonga, oviedoiana, parvula, pileolus, pupa, quadribullata, rawackensis, spicula, triangularis, tribullata.
- Vampirus** macrophyllum, sanguisuga.
- Vampyrus** bidens, cirrhosus, rotundifolius, soricinus, spectrum.
- Vandeleuria** dumeticola, oleraceus.
- Vandellia** cirrhosa.
- Vandellius** lusitanicus.
- Vanellus** albicapillus, albiceps, apricarius, bicornis, bilobus, bononiensis, borealis, capella, cayancensis, cayenensis, chiliensis, cinctus, collaris, cristatus, cucullatus, dominicensis, fuscus, galinaceus, goensis, grallarius, gregarius, griseus, helveticus, inornatus, keptuschka, lateralis, leucurus, lobatus, ludovicianus, melanogaster, modestus, novae-hollandiae, ptiloscelis, resplendens, rufigenter, senegalensis, senegalus, squatarola, strigillatus, tricolor, vanellus, varius, ventralis, villotaei, vulgaris.
- Vanessa** aglatonice, algira, almana, amathea, amelia, amestris, amycla, anacardii, andre-miaja, antiopa, aonis, arsinoe, asterie, atalanta, attavina, C album, C argenteum, C aureum, callithea, calybe, cardui, carye, caschmirensis, charonia, chorimene, chrysites, circhesia, clelia, cloantha, coelina, coenia, comma, corinna, cyanomelas, dejeani, delius, demonica, dione, drusus, egea, elymi, emma, enothrea, epaphea, epaphus, epiclelia, erigone, eudoxia, eurocilia, F=album, furcillata, galami, genoveva, gonerilla, goudoti, hedonia, hierta, hippomene, huntera, hunteri, hyglaea, hyppocla, hypselis, ichnusa, idamene, interrogationis, ionia, iphimedia, iphita, itea, J=album, jatrophae, jo, juliana, L=album, laodora, laomedia, larinia, lemonias, lethe, levana, limnoria, lytraea, micalia, milberti, musa, neleus, octavia, oenone, orithya, orthosia, paullus, pelargia, pelagis, pluto, polychloros, polynissa, progne, prorsa, prosope, pyromelas, pythia, rhadama, sabina, sophia, sophonisba, sophronia, tameamea, tammeamea, tecmessa, terea, triangulum, urticae, V=album, vulcania, xanthomelas, zabulina, zelima.
- Vanga** australis, chirrhocephalus, cinerea, coronata, cruenta, curvirostris, destructor, flaviventris, galericulata, leucocephalus, nigrogularis, striata, xenopirostris.
- Vanico** souleytana.
- Vappo** ater.
- Varanus** albogularis, arenarius, argus, belli, bengalensis, bibroni, bilineatus, bivittatus, caspius, chlorostigma, cometodon, cumingi, douarrha, dracaena, elegans, exanthematicus, flavescens, gilli, guttatus, kalabeck, macrodon, nebulosus, niloticus, ocellatus, ornatus, picquoti, platyodon, punctatus, recurvidens, russeli, salvator, scincus, taraguira, terrestris, timoriensis, uncidens, varius, vittatus. *Vide et Uaranus.*
- Varicorhinus** beso, bobree, diplostomus.
- Varigera** abbreviata, carantonnensis, escagnollensis, fittoni, guerangeri, ricordeana, rochetiana, toucasiana.

- Variola* longipinna.
Variopalpis humeralis.
Varuna litterata.
Vastres agassizi, arapaima, cuvieri, mapae.
Vatellus grandis, tarsatus.
Vates (Orth.) ashmoleanus, cnemidotus, macropterus, orbus.
Vedalia cardinalis, sieboldi.
Vedia erotaria.
Vediantius cristalinus.
Velates conoideus, schmidelanus.
Velella antarctica, atlantica, aurora, caurina, cyanea, emarginata, indica, lata, limbosa, mutica, oblonga, oxythone, pacifica, patellaris, pocillum, pyramidalis, scaphidia, septentrionalis, sinistra, spirans, subemarginata, tentaculata, tropica, velella.
Velernesia richardsoni.
Velia aptera, armata, basalis, bicolor, brasiliensis, collaris, currens, fossularum, nana, nigricans, pulchella, pygmaea, rivulorum, stagnalis.
Velleius concolor, dilatatus, luridipennis.
Vellejus dilatatus.
Velletia lacustris.
Velutella flexilis.
Velutina canaliculata, cancellata, capuloidea, cryptospira, elongata, flexilis, haliotoides, kinderlanina, laevigata, lanigera, mulleri, otis, plicatilis, rupicola, sigaretiformis, spongiosa, striata, stylifera, undata, velutina, virgata, vulgaris, zonata.
Venericardia abbreviata, aculeata, acuticosta, anceps, angusticostata, annulata, ascia, asperula, australis, barrandei, blandingi, brongniarti, carinata, carolinensis, chamaeformis, complanata, concentrica, constanti, cor avium, corbis, crassicostata, crenata, cribraria, decorata, decussata, deltoidea, dubia, dupiniana, elegans, fimbriata, flammea, globosa, goldfussi, granulata, guerangeri, imbricata, intermedia, jouanneti, kickxi, laevicosta, laticosta, laurae, lima, megastrophia, minuta, mitis, multicostata, neo-comiensis, oblonga, orbicularis, parva, pectinata, pectuncularis, perplana, pinnula, pinnicosta, puerpera, quadrata, quoy, rhomboidea, rotunda, rudista, scalaris, senilis, sillimani, spissa, sportella, squamigera, squamosa, subrotunda, subvicinalis, sulcata, tankervillei, tenuicosta, tenuicostata, tenuisulcatum, transversa, tridentata, trigona, tuberculata, unidentata, vicinalis, zelandica.
Venericardites costatus.
Venericardium retrostriatum.
Venerupis aradasi, brevis, brocchii, carditoides, cingulatus, corallina, coralliophaga, crenata, decussata, diemenensis, distans, divergens, eremita, exotica, faujasi, galactites, gigantea, globosa, hiantissima, italica, itus, lajonkairei, lamellosa, monstrosa, nucleus, obsoletus, oolithica, parasita, perforans, pernarum, peruviana, petiti, pullastra, reflexa, romana, ruperella, sarniensis, scalaris, striatula, substriata, subvexa, tenuistriata, virginea.
Venilia (A.) albertuli, callonotus, mentalis, miniatus, puniceus, rubiginosa.
Venilia (L.) conradi.
Venilia (Lep.) macularia, maculata, quadrimaculata, sospeta.
Venilia (Nud.) mucronifera.
Ventale agaricinum.
Ventocoris albolineatus, nigellae, pedemontanus.
Ventriculites alcyonoides, alternans, benettiae, bicomplacatus, cavatus, choniformis, decurrens, impressus, infundibuliformis, latiplicatus, mammillaris, muricatus, notatus, punctatus, quadrangularis, quadratus, quincuncialis, radiatus, reticulatus, simplex, striatus, tessellatus.
Venulites approximatus, arcarius, ascarinus, borealiformis, callosus, concentricus, crenatus, donacinus, elegans, flexuosaeformis, obliqua, octogonius, orbiculatus, proavius, rugosaeformis, simillimus, subaratus, trigonatus, trigonellaris, virginalis.
Venus acutirostris, adpersa, aenea, aequorea, aethra, affinis, africana, aglaurae, agrestis, albida, allaudiensis, alope, alpaghina, alpina, alternans, alternata, alvarezi, alveata, amabilis, amatheia, amathusia, analoga, angula, angulata, angustifrons, anomala,

antiqua, antiquata, aphrodina, aphrodinoides, aphrodita, apicalis, arabica, araneosa, aratina, archiaciana, arcotensis, arctica, arctoe, argia, ascia, aspera, asperriima, astartoides, astieriana, atra, auca, aurea, aurisiaca, australis, banksi, basteroti, bavaria, bella, bellovacina, berryi, bessarabica, beudanti, bicolor, bifida, biradiata, bisecta, bonuetiana, boryi, bosqueti, bottari, brevilineata, brocchii, brongniarti, brongniartina, bruguierci, busschaerdi, calcarea, californica, californiensis, callosa, calophylla, camilla, cancellata, capax, caperata, carbonaria, cardioides, carditaeformis, carinata, carneola, casina, casinoides, casinula, castanea, catenifera, caudata, ceno-manensis, centralis, cerea, chemnitzii, chia, childreni, chilensis, chionoides, chlorotica, cincta, cingenda, cingulata, circinata, clathrata, cleryana, columbiensis, complanata, compressa, compta, compunctata, concentrica, conspersa, contraria, conularis, corallina, corbis, corbulina, cordiformis, corensis, corinna, cornueliana, corrugata, cortinaria, costata, costellata, costellifera, costulata, cothurnix, cottaldina, crassa, crassatellaeformis, crassiuscula, crassus, craveri, crebrisulca, crenifera, crenulata, cretacea, creusa, cribraria, cumingi, cuncimeris, cuneata, eustugensis, cyclidiaeformis, cycloides, cypria, cyprinoides, cyrillii, czjzeki, damnonensis, danae, danaoides, danmonia, danmoniensis, decipiens, decorata, deformis, deiphobea, deltoidea, deltoides, denticulata, depressa, deshayesi, dieffenbachii, dilata, dilatata, dione, diplocardium, discina, discoidalis, discors, discrepans, disjecta, dispar, dissita, distans, distorta, dombeyi, donacina, dorsata, dubia, ducatelli, dupiniana, durningi, dysera, effusa, elegans, elegantina, elevata, elliptica, elongata, entobapta, equalis, equivoca, eremita, erosa, erycina, erycinoides, euglypta, exalbida, exarata, excentrica, excisa, exilis, eximia, expallescens, exsularis, extincta, exuta, faba, fabacea, fasciata, faujasi, fenestrata, flammiculata, florida, floridana, floridella, fluctuosa, fluminalis, fluminea, fluvialis, foliacea, fragilis, fulva, furbellata, fusco-lineatus, galactitis, galdrina, gallina, gallinula, galloprovincialis, gemma, genei, gentilis, germari, gibba, gibbosa, gilva, glandina, globosa, globulosa, gnidia, goldfussi, grandis, granosa, granum, grata, gratiosa, gravescens, gregaria, grisea, grossa, hanetiana, haueri, hermione, herse, hians, hiantina, hiattelloides, histronica, humphreyi, hyalina, icaunensis, ignobilis, imbricata, immersa, impressa, inaequalis, incompta, inconspicua, incrassata, inflata, innominata, inoceriformis, inquinata, intapurpurea, intermedia, interrupta, intuspunctata, iris, isabelleana, isabellina, islandicoides, isocardioides, iurensis, jacquemarti, jamaicensis, jucunda, juvenilis, juvenis, kelletti, kickxi, kingi, kochi, kroyeri, labadeyi, labuana, lacerata, lactea, laevigata, laeviuscula, lagopus, lamarecki, lamellata, lamellifera, laminosa, largillierti, lata, laterisulca, late-sulcata, latilirata, latisulcata, lemani, lens, lenticularis, lentiformis, leucodon, liasina, ligula, lilacina, lincta, lineolata, linguatula, lirata, listeri, lithoidea, litoralis, lorenziana, lucinoides, lunularis, lupanaria, lupinoides, lupinus, lusoria, lyra, mactracea, maculosa, magnifica, maja, major, malabarica, mamurra, marginalis, mariae, marmorata, martiniana, matronensis, maura, maxima, menestrieri, menkei, meocardium, meridionalis, mesodesma, miliaris, minima, minuta, miocenica, mitis, modesta, mohegan, montacuti, montagui, moravica, morrisi, mortoni, muensteri, multicostata, multi-lamellosa, multiradiata, multisulcata, mutabilis, myrrha, neglecta, nimbose, nitens, nitida, nitidula, non-scripta, notata, novelliana, nuculaeformis, nuda, numismalis, nuttali, nuttalli, obesa, obliqua, oblita, oblonga, obscura, obsoleta, obtusa, opaca, opina, orbiculata, orbigniana, ornata, ornatissima, ovalis, ovoides, ovulacea, ovum, pachyphylla, pacifica, palei, pallida, palustris, pannosa, pantherina, paphia, papilionacea, papyracea, parallela, parva, parvula, pasini, patagonica, paupercula, paytensis, pectenifera, pectinata, pectinula, pectoralis, pedemontana, pellucens, penita, pennanti, pentagona, perdrix, peregrina, perforans, permagna, peroni, perovata, peruviana, petagae, petalina, petechialis, petitianna, petunculoides, phaseolina, philippiae, philippii, philippinarum, picta, picturata, pinguis, placida, plagia, planulata, planus, plicataria, plicatula, polita, polyxena, ponderosa, portesia, poulsoni, praeparca, prideauxi, prideauxiana, prisca, procera, proserpina, proximus, puella, puellata, pulchella, pulchra, pulicaria, pullastra, pumila, punctifera, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrangularis, radiata, radula, rariflamma, recens, reflexa, renauxiana, renieri, rete, reticulata, reticulina, retifera, rhomboidea, rhomboides, rhotomagensis, ricordeana, rigida, rileyi, rimosa, rimularis, ringmeriensis,

robinauldina, roborata, roccellaria, rodatzii, roissyi, rosalina, rostrata, rotundata, royana, rubiensis, rubiginosa, rudis, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, rugosula, rupestris, rusterucii, rustica, sarniensis, sassurii, saxatilis, scabra, scalarina, scalaris, scobinellata, scotica, semicancellata, semicostulata, semiradiata, semirugata, semisulcata, senilis, similis, simulans, sinuata, sinuosa, solandri, solangensis, solida, spadicea, spinifera, splendens, spurca, squalida, squamigera, staminea, striatella, striatula, striatulus, strigosa, stutchburyi, stutzeri, subbrongniartina, subconcentrica, subcordata, subcrassa, subdecussata, subdeltoidea, subelegans, subelongata, suberycinoides, subfaba, subgibbosa, subglobosa, subimbricata, subinflexa, sublaevigata, sublaevis, sublamellosa, submersa, subnodulosa, subobliqua, suborbicularis, subovalis, subparallela, subparva, subplana, subpusilla, subpyrenaica, subrhomboidea, subrostrata, subrotunda, subrugosa, substriata, subtransversa, subtrigona, subtruncata, subturgida, succincta, suevica, sulcaria, sulcata, sulcataria, sulcatina, sulcosa, tehuelcha, tellinaeformis, tellinaria, tenella, tenera, tenorii, tenuis, tenuistria, tenuistriata, tessellata, testudinalis, tetragona, tetrica, texta, texturata, thaca, thouarsi, tiara, tigrina, toreuma, tortuosa, transversa, trapeziformis, triangularis, triangulus, tricolor, tricuspis, tridacnoides, trigona, trigonalis, trigonula, tristis, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, turgens, turgida, turgidula, umbonaria, umbratilis, undata, undatella, undulosa, unguicularis, unguiculata, uniformis, unionides, variabilis, varicosa, vassiacensis, vectensis, vendoperata, venetiana, ventricosa, vermiculosa, verneuilli, vesta, vetula, vilbrayeana, violacea, virago, virescens, virginea, viridis, vitaliana, vitrea, vulvina, westendorpi, yatei.

Venusia cambrica.

Verania (Ceph.) sicula.

Verania (Col.) afflicta, comma, crux, discolor, frenata, lineata, strigata, striola, trivittata, uniramosa.

Veretillum clavatum, coccineum, cynomerion, cynomorium, junceum, lutéum, mirabile, phalloides, pusillum, quadrangulare, stelliferum, tetragonum.

Verlusia quadrata, rotundiventris, sulcicornis.

Vermetus adansonii, albensis, anguis, angulatus, annulatus, annulus, arenarius, ater, bicarinatus, bognoriensis, brasiliensis, carinatus, cariniferus, centiquadrus, compressus, concava, concinnus, conica, corneus, corrodens, costalis, crystallinus, dentiferus, discus, eburneus, effusus, elegans, giganteus, gigas, glomeratus, grandis, hexagonus, indicus, inopertus, intortus, irregularis, knorrii, lumbricalis, margaritaceus, margaritarum, maximus, michaudi, milleti, nodosus, nodus, novae hollandiae, ovata, panamensis, pellucidus, peroni, polygonalis, poritis, quadrangulus, radiatus, reticulatus, roseus, rotula, rouyanus, rugosus, semisurrectus, siphon, sowerbyi, spiratus, squamosus, striatus, subcancellatus, tenuis, tonganus, triquetrus, tulipa, tumidus, turonensis, turonius, turritella, umbonata, valmondoisi, zelandicus.

Vermicularia afra, arenaria, bognoriensis, calyculata, carinata, compressa, concava, convoluta, glomerata, goerensis, intestinalis, lineolata, milesi, nodus, ovata, retusa, scabra, sowerbyi, umbonata, vermetus.

Vermicularis glomerata.

Vermiculites panderi.

Vermiculum bicarinatum, bicornis, disciforme, globosum, incurvatum, intortum, lacteum, laeve, marginatum, oblongum, perforatum, perlucidum, pervium, plexatum, retortum, simile, squamosum, striatum, subrotundum, urnae, wollastonianum.

Vermileo degeeri.

Vermilia ampullacea, angulata, armata, bicarinata, calyptrata, clavigera, concava, coronata, crassa, cristata, echinata, elongata, emarginata, eruca, flagelliformis, intricata, minuta, multicristata, muraena, obscura, obtorta, planata, plicifera, polytrema, punctata, quadricostata, quinquelineata, rostrata, scabra, septata, serrulata, squamosa, subcrenata, supra-plana, taeniata, tricuspidata, tricuspis, trilineata, triquetra, vermicularis.

Vermivora bachmani, carbonata, celata, chrysoptera, elegans, nigrescens, peregrina, protonotarius, rubricapilla, solitaria, swainsoni, vermivora.

Verneuillina bronni, spinulosa, tricarinata.

Veronicella krausi, laevis, langsdorfi, limayana, solea.

- Veronicellus* sloani.
Verruca strömi.
Verrucospongia armata, convoluta, osculifera, sparsum, turbinata.
Verrulia carunculata.
Vertagus (Col.) bipustulatus, buqueti, lucidulus, schoenherri.
Vertagus (G.) areolatus, dimidiatus, duplicatus, granularis, maculatus, recurvicaudatus, strigilatus, subulatus, succinctus, vulgaris.
Vertebralina cassis, mucronata, niebuhri, striata.
Vertex cruciatus, emarginatus, marginatus.
Verticillipora abnormis, anastomosans, dubia, grandipetasus.
Verticillites abnormis, anastomosans, cretaceus, digitata, goldfussi, grandipetasus, incrassata, truncata.
Verticillus algius.
Verticordia cardiiformis.
Vertigo alpestris, anglica, angustior, anti-vertigo, buettneri, curta, cylindrica, defrancei, dupoteli, edentula, guadalupensis, hamata, heterostropha, laevigata, lepidula, lucida, monodon, muscorum, nana, nitida, ovata, ovularis, palustris, pentodon, plicata, pupula, pygmaea, secale, similis, septemdentata, sexdentata, unidentata, venetzi, vulgaris.
Vermunus (Cr.) cranchi.
Vermunus (Verm.) thetidicola, thetydicola.
Vesica ampulla, naucum.
Vesicaria hygrometra, lucii, suilla.
Vesicularia cuscuta, imbricata, pustulosa, spinosa.
Vespa abdominalis, aegyptiaca, africana, albilabris, angulata, apicalis, apiformis, arborea, argentata, attavina, auripennis, aurita, aurlenta, bavarica, bicincta, bimaculata, binotata, borealis, britannica, brunnipes, cajennensis, campanaria, cartaria, cayana, chartaria, chartifex, coerulea, communis, concolor, crassa, crucigera, cuneata, decemmaculata, deusta, diadema, dominica, flavicincta, frontalis, geeri, geniculata, ichneumonidea, incincta, laeta, lignorum, liliacea, lugubris, lunata, lutea, marginata, mauritica, melanops, minor, mucronata, mutilata, nilotica, notata, ocreata, ornata, pallens, peltata, picipes, picta, pilosella, puncta, quadrimaculata, quinquelineata, quinquemaculata, sabulosa, scutellaris, spiniventris, squamigera, sumatrae, tessera-zonia, transversa, trilineata, trimaculata, trispinosa, uncinata, velutina, vespiformis, virginea, zonalis.
Vespertilio abramus, acetabulosus, adversus, aedilis, aenobarbis, akokomuli, albescent, albolimbatus, alcithoe, alcythoe, alecta, americanus, aperotus, arborea, aristippe, arquatus, arsinoe, auduboni, auripendulus, barbatus, bechsteini, belangeri, blepotis, blossevillei, bonapartei, bonariensis, borbonicus, borealis, brachyotos, brachypterus, brandti, brasiliensis, brevimanus, bursa, calcaratus, californicus, caninus, capaccini, capensis, capucinellus, carnatica, caroli, carolinensis, cavernarum, celsaeno, cephalotes, chiloensis, circumdatus, collaris, cornutus, coromandelicus, crassus, crepuscularis, creusa, cyanopterus, cynocephalus, dasycneme, dasykarpos, dasythrix, daubentoni, dingani, discolor, domesticus, dutertrei, emarginatus, epichrysme, erythroductylus, eschscholtzi, ferrugineus, filulatus, formosa, fuliginosa, furia, furinalis, fuscus, georgianus, goudoti, gryphus, guianensis, hardwicki, harpia, hasselti, hesperidi, hilarii, hippocrepis, horstfeldi, hottentota, humeralis, hypothrix, imbricatus, incisivus, innoxius, insignis, iretitus, isabellinus, isidori, kamtchaticus, kuhli, labiata, lacteus, lanatus, lanosus, latipennis, leibii, leisleri, lepidus, leucippe, leucogaster, leucomelas, levis, limnophilus, macellus, macrodactylus, macrotarsus, macrotis, malayanus, marginatus, mastivus, maugei, maximiliani, maximus, megalotis, megapodius, melanotus, meyeri, minutellus, minutissimus, minutus, monachus, monticola, muricola, murina, murinus, myosotis, myotis, mystacinus, mystax, naso, nasutus, natalensis, nathusii, nattereri, nigrans, nigrescens, nigricans, nilsoni, noctulina, novae seelandiae, nudus, okeni, oreias, orsinii, osculati, pachypus, pallidiventris, pallidus, palustris, papillosus, parvulus, pellucens, pellucidus, phaiops, pipistrelloides, polythrix, porcinus, praecox, proterus, pruinus, pulverulentus, pygmaeus, quixensis, rivalis, ruber, rubra, rueppeli, rufescens, rufo-pictus, salarii, savii, schinzi, semicaudatus, speoris,

spixi, splendidus, subbadia, subflavus, subulatus, suillus, tannensis, temmincki, tenuis, ternatanus, tessellatus, timoriensis, tralatitius, tricolor, tristis, tuberculatus, turcomanus, ursinii, ursinus, ursula, velatus, villosissimus, villosus, virginianus, vispistrellus, volgensis, wiedi. †

Vespertilio sicula.

Vesperugo dingani, kubli, leisleri, marginatus, nathusii, nilssoni, noctula, pipistrellus, scotinus, subtilis.

Vesperus (Col.) luridus, solieri, strepens, xatarti.

Vesperus (M.) alcythoe, aristippe, discolor, leucippe, nilssoni, savii, serotinus.

Vesta chevrolati, cincticollis, gratiosa.

Vestiaria akarosa, evi, heterorhynchus, hoho, vestiaria.

Vexilla picta.

Vexillaria flabellum.

Vexillum desglandi, halli, labechei.

Vianellia dorsiculata.

Vibex fluviatile, oweni, viviparum.

Vibidia duodecim-guttata.

Vibilia jeangerardi, peroni.

Vibrio acerosus, agrostis, ambiguus, amblyoxus, amblyoxys, bis-octo-notata, diffuens, dongalanus, filaria, fluviatilis, graminis, humana, inflexa, lacustris, lagena, lemula, lumbrici, marinus, ministerialis, ostrearius, prolifer, punctatus, recticauda, subtilis, subula, syncyanus, synxanthus, tremulans, tritici, truncatus, turriker, vegetalis, vulgaris.

Victorina epaphus, steneles, trayja.

Vidalia impressifrons.

Videstrela regia, serena, superciliosa.

Vidua albonotata, ardens, axillaris, chrysonotus, concolor, erythrorhynchus, laticauda, lenocinia, macrocerca, macroura, panayensis, paradisea, phoenicoptera, principalis, regia, rubritorques, serena, sirena, superciliosa, verreauxi.

Vigorsia niger, vasa.

Villiersia scutigera.

Villorita cyprinoides.

Vinago abyssinica, affinis, aromatica, australis, bicincta, calva, cantillans, chlorigaster, curvirostra, giganteus, malabarica, militaris, nudirostris, oxyura, psittacea, sphenura, unicolor, vernans.

Vincularia aculeata, alternans, amphora, angularis, bella, bronni, canalifera, cenomana, circumdata, circumfossa, cretacea, defrancei, dentata, dichotoma, dubia, elegans, fragilis, gracilis, grandis, hexagona, incrustata, interpunctata, labiata, lorieri, macropora, marginata, megastoma, microstoma, multangularis, nodulosa, normaniana, oblonga, ovalis, parallela, pentagona, porosa, pustulosa, raricosta, regularis, rhombifera, rhomboidalis, ringens, spiropora, subrhombifera, sulcata, teres.

Vini coccinea, dryas.

Vioa arbestinum, clio, coccinea, dissociata, duvernoyi, duvernoysi, glomerata, nardina, pasithea, typica, typus.

Vipera acantophis, acontia, aegyptia, aegyptiaca, ammodytes, anguiforme, arietans, aspis, atra, atropoides, atropos, atrox, baetaen, berus, brachyura, brasiliana, brasiliiana, buccata, caerulescens, carinata, caudalis, cerastes, chersia, chloris, clotho, cobia, communis, corallina, cornuta, crotalina, daboia, daboya, dipsas, dubia, echis, elegans, euphratica, flava, fulvia, fuscata, haemachata, haje, halys, holleik, hugyi, ignobilis, inflata, javanica, krait, lactea, lanceolata, latea, leberis, lebetina, lemniscata, limnaea, loberis, lophophris, maculata, maregravi, medica, melanis, melanura, naja, nasicornis, nasua, nexa, nigrata, nivea, ocellata, orientalis, praetextata, prester, psyche, redi, schyta, scythia, semifasciata, severa, spilotes, stolata, striatula, superba, tessellata, tigrina, torva, trigonocephala, trilineata, trimaculata, variegatus, venosa, viridis, vissena, vrens, vulgaris, weigeli.

Vipio algericus, annulipes, bicarinatus, cinctellus, coronatus, denigrator, desertor, dorsimaculata, fasciipennis, femoralis, foveifrons, galea, maculator, melanocephalus, melanosoma, minutus, nigro-notatus, nominator, pectoralis, punctidorsis, scaber,

- scutum, semi-striatus, sex-maculatus, tenui-striatus, tuberculosus, unifasciatus, urinator.
- Viralva** affinis, anglica, aranea, cinerea, indica, leucoparia, leucoptera, nigra, simplex, sinensis, varia.
- Vireo** agilis, altiloquus, bartrami, belli, cristatus, flavifrons, gilvus, gundlachi, longirostris, musicus, nigerrimus, noveboracensis, olivacea, solitarius, versicolor, vigorsi, virens, virescens.
- Vireolanius** melitophrys.
- Vireosylva** bartrami, olivacea.
- Vireosylva** agilis, altiloquus, virescens.
- Virgularia** alpina, australis, christi, finmarchica, incerta, juncea, mirabilis.
- Virgulina** (Inf.) brevicauda, discus, pirenula, pleuronectes.
- Virgulina** (Rh.) punctata, reussi, schreibersiana, squammosa, tegulata.
- Viscaccia** americana.
- Vison** itatsi, lutreola.
- Vitiflora** aurantia, aurita, cinerea, germanica, grisea, hottentotta, leucomela, leucorrhoea, leucura, maculata, massiliensis, oenanthe, pileata, rufa, saltatrix, septentrionalis, stapazina.
- Vitrea** diaphana.
- Vitrella** fragilis.
- Vitrina** abyssinica, ampullacea, angelicae, annularis, aperta, audebardi, baccata, beckiana, bensoni, beryllina, bicolor, birmanica, brevis, caperata, cassida, ceylanica, cornea, crenularis, cumingi, cuvieri, depressa, diaphana, dillwyni, domestica, draparnaldi, elongata, fasciata, fasciolata, flammulata, freycinetti, fumosa, gigas, glacialis, grandis, gruneri, guimarasensis, gutta, habyssinica, hians, lamarki, leytenis, limpida, luzonica, maravignae, marcida, margarita, margaritacea, membranacea, monticola, muelleri, musignani, natalensis, nigra, nitida, obtusa, papillata, pellicula, pellucida, peraffinis, planulata, poeppigi, politissima, praestans, pyrenaica, resiliens, rillyensis, robusta, rueppelliana, rufescens, rufovirens, ruivensis, sigaretina, smaragdulus, sowerbyana, strangei, subglobosa, sulcosa, suturalis, tecta, tenella, teneriffae, verreauxi, virens, viridis, vitrea, zebra.
- Vitrinella** helicoidea, hyalina, interrupta, megastoma, tincta.
- Vitularia** tuberculata.
- Vitulina** vitulina.
- Viverra** abyssinica, albicauda, albus, annulata, antiqua, aterrima, aurata, barbara, bengalensis, binotata, binturong, bizaan, boiei, bondar, canadensis, carcharias, chilensis, civettoides, concolor, cuja, erminea, exilis, fasciata, felina, foina, furo, fusca, galera, genetoides, geoffroyi, gigantea, gracilis, gymnura, hardwicki, indica, leucopus, linsang, macrodactyla, maculata, malaccensis, martes, melanurus, mephitica, molassica, musanga, nigra, pallida, paludina, pardina, penicillata, perdicator, piscator, primaeva, quadricolor, quiqui, rasse, ratel, richardsoni, sarmatica, senegalensis, sibirica, striata, touan, undulata, vulgaris, zibellina, zibethoides.
- Viverricula** indica, rape, rassa.
- Vivia** innominata, nipalensis.
- Vivipara** concinna, extensa, fluviorum, lenta, suboperta.
- Viviparus** ampullariformis, fluviorum, linnaei, vulgaris.
- Vociferator** europaeus, melolontha, ruficollis.
- Volatinia** jacarina, splendens.
- Volema** carica, fuscum, granulatum, lineatum, perversum, rapa, vespertilio, vittatum.
- Voltula** ornata.
- Volucella** minuta, pygmaea.
- Volucella** abdominalis, adjuncta, alchimista, analis, apiaria, ardua, aurata, autumnalis, caesarina, campestris, caucasica, cervina, chalybescens, cornicina, cyanescens, dispar, dorsalis, dryophila, epata, esuriens, fasciata, flavipennis, fusca, fuscipennis, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, hochhuthi, inflata, intricaria, laponum, lata, liquida, longirostris, lugens, lurida, macula, marginata, mediatubunda, metallifera, mexicana, mutata, nemorum, obesa, oenea*, oenopota, opalina, pallens, pallida, peleteri, pellucens, picta, plorans, purpurea, pusilla, quadrisquamata, radicum, ranunculi, roralis, scutellata,

scybalaria, spinigera, taurica, testacea, tibialis, trifasciata, tubercum, tympanitis, vacua, vaga, vesiculosa, violacea, vulpina, zonaria.

Volucra albella, flava.

Volupia rugosa.

Volupta jugosa.

Volusia nitida.

Voluta abbatiss, abyssicola, acuminata, acuta, affinis, alabastrina, alba, albida, albo-lineata, alta, ambigua, amphora, ampliata, ampullacea, ancilla, ancyloides, anglica, angulata, anguria, angusta, anna, antiqua, aperta, arausiaca, armata, asopis, athleta, attica, auris-cati, auris-leporis, auris-mustelae, auris-virginis, auris-vulpina, aurora, australis, auvertiana, barnesi*, becki, bicorona, bidentata, bifidens, branderi, brasiliana, breviplicata, brisei, brocchii, broderipi, buccinata, buccinea, bulbula, bullaoides, bullata, caelata, caenis, caerulea, calcarata, callosa, calva, camdeo, capitata, carneolata, caroburgensis, carolinensis, cassidea, cassidula, casta, castanea, catenata, chemnitzii, chlorosina, chrysostoma, cincta, cingulata, cithara, citharella, citharina, citrina, clandestina, clathrata, colocynthis, colorata, columellaris, concinna, coniformis, conoidea, conspicua, contracta, cooperi, corona, coronata, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellaris, crassa, crenata, crenifera, crenulata, cruenta, cucurbita, cumingi, cupressina, cyanea, cylleniformis, cymbiola, cymbium, cypraeola, cythara, dama, dargelasi, dealbata, decerta, decorata, defrancei, delessertiana, dentata, denticulata, denudata, depauperata, deperdita, depressa, deshayesiana, detrita, deusta, diadema, digitalina, digitalis, dubia, ducalis, dufresnei, eburnea, echinata, elegans, elevata, elongata, erythro-toma, exilis, exoptanda, fasciata, februlis, fenestrata, ferrugata, ferussaci, festiva, fibrata, ficulina, ngulina, flosa, flum, fissurata, flammea, flammula, flaveola, fluctuata, fluctuosa, fluminea, fluviatilis, fragaria, fulgetrum, fuliginosa, fulminans, fulminata, fulva, furca, fusca, fusiformis, fusus, gamberoonica, gasparinii, geminata, georginae, germari, gibbosa, glauca, globosa, goodalli, gracilis, gracilus, granulata, gravis, grumosa, gualtieri, guerangeri, guildingi, guineaica, guttata, harpa, harpula, haustum, hebraea, helvola, hercilia, heteroclitia, hians, hirta, hyalina, ignave, ignea, imperialis, incompta, incrassa, indica, innexa, insculpta, interrupte-lineata, interstincta, japonica, junonia, labrella, labrosa, laevigata, laevis, lahaysi, lamarcki, lamberti, laodamia, lapponica, largillieriana, larva, lens, lima, lineata, lineolata, luctator, lugubris, luteo-fasciata, luteola, luteostoma, lycastes, lyra, lyrata, lyriiformis, maculata, magellanica, magnifica, magorum, mamilla, mammosa, marginata, marmor, marimorata, megaspira, melo, melongena, micans, microzonias, miletis, multonis, minima, mitis, mitraeformis, mitrata, mitrella, mitreola, mixta, modesta, multi-costata, multispina, multistriata, muricata, muricina, muricula, musicalis, mutabilis, mutata, myotis, nana, nasua, nautica, nebulosa, nemesis, nitidula, nivos, nobilis, nocturna, nodosa, nodulosa, norrisi, notrissi, notabilis, notata, nucleus, nux, obliquata, obsoleta, ochracea, oliva, olivaria, ondulata, oriola, orithia, ornata, oryza, pacifica, pallida, papilio, papillaris, papillosa, parkinsoni, parva, pasithea, pattersonia, patula, pelli-serpentis, pellucida, pennata, pepo, perdicina, peruviana, petrosa, pica, picta, picturata, pinguis, piperata, piscatoria, pisum, plicata, plicatella, plicatula, polyzonalis, ponderosa, poraria, porcina, praetexta, prevosti, prisca, proboscidalis, protensa, pseudo-ambigua, pseudo-lyra, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, purpuriformis, pusio, pustula, pyramidella, pyramis, pyriformis, pyruloides, quadruplicata, radula, rarispina, rathieri, reticostata, reflexa, regia, renauxiana, requieniana, reticulata, rigida, ringens, rubiginosa, rudis, ruffina, rugosa, rutila, scamathe, sayana, scabridula, scabriuscula, scafa, scalaris, schroeteri, scolyma, scrobiculata, scrofa, semi-granosa, semiplicata, semipunctata, septemcostata, serpentina, sibilla, signifer, simplex, solitaria, sophia, soror, sowerbyi, spinea, spinosa, spinulosa, spiralis, spirata, spoliata, stictica, stigmataria, stragulata, striata, striatula, strigata, strigilata, striolata, strombiformis, suadela, subacuta, subdentata, subfusiformis, subglobosa, submuricata, subnodosa, subpisiformis, subspinosa, subturgidula, sulcata, suspensa, suturalis, swainsoni, taeniata, tarbelliana, tenebrosa, terminata, terna, tessellata, tessulata, textilis, texturata, thiara, thiarella, tigrina, tornatilis, torulosa, torva, tribulus, tricornia, trifasciatus, trinchinopolitensis, triplicata, trisulcata, tritia, tuberculata, turbinata, turgidula, turneri, turricula, umbilicaris, undulata, undulosa, unidentatus,

unifascialis, unifasciata, uniplicata, vanuxemi, variabilis, varicosa, variculosa, variolosa, ventricosa, vespertilio, vexillum, vidua, virescens, vittata, vitulina, vulpina, wetherelli, zebra, ziczac, zonata.

Volutella angulata, bullata, divergens, guttata, lineata, nigra, nigricans, oblonga, rubescens, sulcata.

Volutilithes bicorona, cithara, costaria, crenulata, labrella, lyra, musicalis, muticina, pertusa, rarispinia, spinosa.

Volutites anomalus, buccinoides, coniformis, helcinus, linearis, marginellus, mitroides, nodosus, spinosus.

Volva patula.

Volvaria acutiuscula, alba, albomaculata, biplicata, bulloides, canaliculata, catenata, concinna, crassa, cretacea, donovani, galba, intermedia, laevis, marginata, miliacea, miliaria, monilis, oryza, pallida, pauciplicata, pellucida, pinea, quadriplicata, regulbiensis, retusa, septemplicata, sexplicata, subcylindrica, tenera, tenuis, triticea, truncata, umbilicata.

Volverella astoma.

Volvocivora cana, fimbriatus, lugubris, melanoptera, melaschistos, sykesi.

Volvox aeneus, annulatus, arenarius, asteroides, atomus, aureus, baccatus, bicolor, bipunctatum, bivalvis, bullatus, calamus, coordinatus, crystallinus, cucullatus, ellipticus, ferox, floriferus, flosculosus, fuscescens, galeratus, glaucoma, globulator, globulatus, granulatus, kolpoda, laevigatus, lens, lethacus, lunulatus, mica, nutans, ocellus, papillatus, phiala, pillularius, proteiformis, pulvisculus, radiatus, reticulatus, roseus, saturnius, scintillans, scutiferus, stellatus, tranquillus, tridorus, trilobus, trisectus, uranoides, vitreus, vorticella, zonatus.

Volvulus (Col.) aeneus, indatus.

Volvulus (G.) bidens, muscorum, perversus.

Vomer alexandrinus, browni, longispinus, parvulus, priscus.

Voria latifrons.

Vortex (G.) angigyra, candida, carocolla, cellaria, didonta, holosericea, lapicida, obvolvata, warreni, zonaria.

Vortex (Verm.) capitata, caudata, littoralis, picta, quadrioculata, truncatus, vittata.

Vorticella arabica, arbuscula, bidentata, brevipes, campanula, caniculata, cavolinii, cheroti, chlorostigma, citrina, coalita, cothurnata, cyathus, doliolum, erythrophthalma, hamata, iners, infusionum, intracta, lemifera, limosa, microstoma, monadica, najas, parasitica, pentagona, picta, pigra, pila, plicatula, pulvinata, quadricornis, ramosissima, rotatoria, rotularis, sacculata, semila, sepia, spectabilis, subconica, tetrodon, umbellula, volvox.

Vorticialis ammoniformis, craticulata, crispa, marginata, mediterranea, umbilicata.

Vrocentrum turbo. *Vide et Urocentron.*

Vroleptus hospes, lamella, musculus, piscis. *Vide et Uroleptus.*

Vulpanser rutila, tadorna.

Vulpecula (G.) cafra, cinctella, filosa, plicaria, sanguisuga, vulpecula.

Vulpes alopec, americanus, argentatus, azarae, bengalensis, caama, campestris, cinereo-argentatus, cinereus, corsac, crucigera, decassatus, decussatus, denhami, famelicus, fennicus, ferriatus, flavescens, fuliginosus, fulvipes, fulvus, griseus, hodgsoni, indicus, lagopus, lalandi, magellanica, melanogaster, melanogaster, nepalensis, niloticus, oeningensis, pallidus, thaleb, variegatus, velox, virginianus, vulgaris, xanthura, zaarensis.

Vulsella deperdita, exogyra, falcata, hians, huegeli, lingulaeformis, lingulata, major*, margaritacea, mytilene, nuttalli, ovata, rugosa, spongiarum, turonensis.

Vulsirea ancora, nigro-rubra.

Vultur aegyptius, aegyptius, albicans, albicollis, alimoch, alpinus, ambustus, armatus, atratus, audax, aureus, auriculatus, aurlentus, brasiliensis, castaneus, columbianus, condor, coprotheres, eulophus, fossilis, galericulatus, gallipennis, hierax, hypoleucos, ignobilis, imperialis, leuconota, meleagris, minor, occipitalis, persicus, pileatus, najas, sinensis, tenuiceps, trencalos, urubu.

Vulvulina capreolus, elegans, gramen, pupa.

Vvella atomus, bodo, minuta. *Vide et Uvella.*

- Wachnja cantschatica, gracilis, macrocephala.
 Wagasocles dispar.
 Wagellus glacialis.
 Wagneria (Dipt.) gagatea.
 Wahlbergia melanura.
 Walckenaeria acuminata, cristata, cuspidata, depressa, fuscipes, obtusa.
 Walcknaera apicata, atra, bicolor, bifrons, hardii, hiemalis, humilis, nemoralis, parva, picina, pumila, punctata, turgida.
 Waldheimia (Br.) australis.
 Waldheimia (Hym.) orbignyana.
 Walkeria cuscuta, uva. *Vide et Valkeria.*
 Wallerites paradoxus.
 Waltonia valenciennesi.
 Webbina flexuosa, irregularis, rugosa.
 Weberia appendiculata.
 Websteria crisioides.
 Weebongia albiventer.
 Weevillum pomi.
 Westermannia superba.
 Westwoodia ruficeps.
 Wiedemannia appendiculata, borealis, compressa, juvenilis, rufiventris.
 Willsia stellata.
 Wilsonia bonapartei, minuta, mitrata, pusilla.
 Winthemia aurulenta, catocalae, ciligera, cinerea, crassicornis, flavescens, meditata, nigripalpis, nobilis, quadripustulata, variegata, viarum, vinulae.
 Wodnika striatula.
 Wolfella caternaulti.
 Wombatus fossor.

 Xaiva pulchella.
 Xanclostomus sirkee, viridirostris.
 Xancus maculatus.
 Xanemus vibrivides.
 Xantharpyia aegyptiaca, simplexicaudata, straminea.
 Xanthasia murigera.
 Xanthea agaricina.
 Xanthia argillacea, aurago, badiago, cerago, citrigo, croceago, echii, erythrago, evidens, ferrago, ferruginea, fimbriago, fulvago, luteago, miniago, ochroleuca, pallego, pulmonarius, puniceago, rubecula, ruina, silago, subflava, sulphurago, vitellina, xerampelina.
 Xanthidia della, desjardinsi, floricola, jocunda, jucunda, lisa, nicippe, puella, pulchella, smilax.
 Xanthidium claviferum, complex, crassipes, fimbriatum, globosum, malleoferum, palmaforme, palmatum, ramosum, recurvatum, simplex, spinosum, tubifera, vestitum.
 Xantho (Cr.) agassizi, asper, crenatus, cultrimanus, dehaani, denticulatus, deplanata, depressus, dia, edwardsi, eudora, florida, gaudichaudi, granulosus, hirsutissimus, hirtipes, hirtissimus, impressus, incisa, intonsus, lamarcki, lamelligera, lividus, octodentatus, orbignyi, parvulus, peroni, peuce, planus, poressa, punctatus, quinque-dentatus, radiatus, reynaudi, rhumphi, rivulosus, rotundiformis, rufopunctatus, scaber, setiger, sexdecimdentatus, spinigera, spinosa, tuberculata, vermiculatus, zonata.
 Xantho (Verm.) decapoda, hexapoda.
 Xanthocephalus perspicillatus.
 Xanthoceros fasciculatus, idoneus.
 Xanthochilus obliteratus.
 Xanthochroa carniolica, gracilis.

- Xanthodira** dentata, flavigula.
Xantholeuca croceago.
Xantholinus affinis, aheneus, alternans, amabilis, americanus, anachoreta, analis, angulatus, ater, atratus, attenuatus, aulicus, batychrus, breviventer, brunneipennis, cadaverinus, calidus, canaliculatus, castanopterus, castigatus, cephalus, chalcopterus, chloropterus, collaris, consentaneus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, decorus, dispilus, divisus, elegans, elongatus, emmesus, episcopalis, erythropterus, fascialis, ferrugineus, festivus, flavipennis, flavocinctus, fulgidus, fulminans, gazatinus, glaber, glabratus, gracilis, haematodes, hamatus, hesperius, hispanicus, humeralis, illucens, illyricus, impressifrons, incertus, insignis, intermedius, laevigatus, laticeps, lentus, lepidotus, limbatus, linearis, longiceps, longiventris, lubricus, lucidus, lynceus, mannerheimi, melanocephalus, meridionalis, minutus, nigriceps, obscurus, obsidianus, occidentalis, ochraceus, palliatus, parvulus, pectoralis, phaenicopterus, pilicornis, procerus, puncticeps, punctulatus, purpuratus, pyropterus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, rugicephalus, rutilus, sanguinipennis, sanguinolentus, scripticollis, speciosus, styriacus, subimpressus, tener, tricolor, vaeopunctus, vagus, volvulus.
Xanthonella lutea.
Xanthopastis dysodea, flavicincta, flavivibica, timais, xanthomista.
Xanthophaea grandis.
Xanthopygia mugimaki. *Vide et Zanthopygia*.
Xanthorhoe galliata, montanata.
Xanthornus abeillei, americanus, analis, aurantia, aurantius, baltimore, bonana, bonariensis, bullocki, californicus, carunculatus, castaneus, caucasicus, cayanensis, chrysater, chrysocarpus, chrysocephalus, chrysopterus, coronatus, dominicensis, flavaxilla, flavus, gasquet, gilvago, guyanensis, icterocephalus, icterus, iugularis, leucopterus, leucoramphus, linnaei, ludovicianus, melancholius, melanocephalus, mesomelas, mexicanus, minor, nidipendulus, nigrogularis, parisorum, pendulinus, phoeniceus, prothemelas, purpurascens, rufigaster, sinensis, spurius, tibialis, varius, viridis, xanthornus.
Xanthosetia amplana, chrysitana, diversana, ferrugana, hamana, inop ana, zoegana.
Xanthoura guatemalensis, luxuosa, peruviana.
Xema atricilla, bonapartei, brunnicephala, caniceps, capistrata, cirrocephala, collaris, franklini, ichthyætum, jamesoni, lambruschinii, leucophthalmum, melanocephala, minuta, pileatum, plumiceps, poiocephala, ridibundus, sabini.
Xenacanthus decheni.
Xenia caerulea, desjardiniana, elongata, esperi, florida, fuscescens, purpurea, umbellata.
Xenillus clypeator.
Xenistum valenciennesi.
Xenocarcinus tuberculatus.
Xenocerus cylindricollis, flagellatus, saperdoides.
Xenochirus saureus.
Xenodermus javanicus.
Xenodon (P.) niger.
Xenodon (R.) aeneus, bicinctus, caeruleus, inornatus, merremi, michahelles, ocellatus, purpurascens, rabdocephalus, rhabdocephalus, saurocephalus, scholti, schotti, severus, typhlops, uniporus, versicolor.
Xenodorus janus.
Xenogenys azurea.
Xenomerus ergenna.
Xenomorpha australis, leptiformis.
Xenomyza myops, planiceps.
Xenopeltis concolor*, leucocephala*, unicolor.
Xenophora laevigata, meandrina, tricostrata, vulcanica.
Xenophorus caperatus.
Xenophthalmus pinnotheroides.
Xenopipo atronitens.
Xenopirostris lafresnayei.

- Xenops* abeillei, anabatoides, caniveti, dentirostris, fuscus, genibarbis, griseus, nigrocapellus, ruficollaris, rufosuperciliaris, rufus, rutilans, rutilus, westwoodi. *Vide et* *Zenops*.
- Xenopus* boiei.
- Xenos* pecki, rossi, westwoodi.
- Xenurus* antiquus, cayennensis, gymnurus, intermedius, neglectus, nudicaudis, nudicaudus, squamicaudis, uncinatus.
- Xenus* cinerea.
- Xerene* contaminata, hastata, melanaria, plumbata. *Vide et* *Zerene*.
- Xeroderus* kirbyi.
- Xerophila* (A.) leucopsis.
- Xerophila* (G.) apicina, cespitum, conica, ericetorum, filimargo, gargottae, neglecta, pisana, pyramidata, striata, terveri, thymorum, variabilis.
- Xerophloea* grisea.
- Xerophyllum* servillei.
- Xerosoma* canaliculatum.
- Xerus* rutilans, setosus, trivittatus.
- Xestia* (Col.) elegans, lateralis, spinipennis.
- Xestia* (Lep.) chloropha, ochrojois.
- Xestomyza* chrysanthemi, costalis, culiciformis, lugubris.
- Xestorrhytas* perrini.
- Xyletinus* striatus. *Vide et* *Xyletinus*.
- Xilocopa* brasilianorum, morio, violacea. *Vide et* *Xylocopa*.
- Xiphasia* setifer.
- Xiphias* imperator, makaira, rondeleti, velifer.
- Xiphicera* azureipennis, caternaulti, emarginata, erythrogaster, gallinacea, octolineata, pierreti, serripes, tricristata, trilineata, viridicata.
- Xiphichthys* russelli.
- Xiphidia* fasciata.
- Xiphidicera* rufipes.
- Xiphidion* (Cirr.) quadratum.
- Xiphidion* (Or.) dorsalis, fasciatum, fusca, iris, maculatum, oceanicum.
- Xiphidiorhynchus* pectoralis.
- Xiphidium* (Cirr.) angustum, quadratum.
- Xiphidium* (Or.) agile, bilineatum, concolor, dorsale, fasciatum, fuscum, glaberrimum, thoracicum.
- Xiphirhynchus* superciliaris.
- Xiphiurus* capensis.
- Xiphocera* (Dipt.) percheroni, reynaudi.
- Xiphocera* (Or.) auroripennis, australasiae, discoidea, dorsalis, obsoleta, ruricola, serrata.
- Xiphochilus* spurius.
- Xiphodon* gelyense.
- Xiphodontus* antilope.
- Xiphogonium* declive, planicauda, sculptum, sieberianum.
- Xipholena* lamellipennis, pompadora, purpurea.
- Xiphonura* jeffersoniana.
- Xiphopeza* triplex.
- Xiphophorus* bimaculatus, gracilis, helleri.
- Xiphopterus* falcatus.
- Xiphoramphus* microlepis.
- Xiphoramphus* (A.) superciliaris.
- Xiphoramphus* (P.) argenteus, falcatus, falcirostris, hepsetus, humeralis, odoe, pericoptes.
- Xiphorhina* langaha.
- Xiphorhynchus* (A.) falcarius, flavigaster, lafresnayanus, leucogaster, procurviformis, trochilirostris. *Vide et* *Ziphorhynchus*.
- Xiphorhynchus* (R.) falcirostris, madagascariense.
- Xiphoscelis* hopei, schuckardi.

- Xiphosoma** araramboya, canina, carinata, dorsuale, enydris, hortulana, madagascariense, olivacea, ornatum.
- Xiphostoma** cuvieri, hujeta, lucius, maculatum, ocellatum.
- Xiphosurus** bimaculatus, cristatellus, cuvieri, equestris, principalis, ricordi, velifer.
- Xiphura** (Dipt.) nigrofasciata, villaretiana.
- Xiphydra** basalis, maculata.
- Xiphydria** abdominalis, albicornis, annulata, camelus, dromedarius, emarginatus, longicollis, inclipes, tibialis.
- Xirichthys** lineata, novacula, pentadactyla, psittacus.
- Xolmis** bicolor, coronata, moesta, mystacalis, nengeta, pyrope, variegata, velata, vittigera.
- Xolotrema** clausa, lunula, triodopus.
- Xorides** albitarsus, collaris, cornutus, coronatus, cryptiformis, dentipes, humeralis, indicatorius, longicornis, nitens, praecatorius, rufus, spinipes.
- Xsyletinus** thoracicus.
- Xsylina** freyeri.
- Xya** (Orth.) apicalis, fossor, limbata, marginata, notata, variegata.
- Xyalaspis** laevigatus, rugosus.
- Xyela** coerules, erichsoni, ferruginea, longula, pusilla.
- Xyleborus** citri.
- Xylena** antyrhini, cassinia, conformis, conspicillaris, delphinii, exoleta, hepatica, hyperici, lapidia, lateritia, linariae, lithorhiza, lithoxylea, nubeculosa, oculata, opalina, perspicillaris, petriucata, petroriza, pinastri, platyptera, polyodon, pulla, putris, ramosa, rectilinea, rizolitha, rurea, scolopacina, solidaginis, sommeri, spinifera, vetusta. *Vide et Xylina.*
- Xylephilus** nigrinus.
- Xyletinus** ater, bombycinus, cylindricus, discolor, flabellicornis, flavescens, flavipes, formosus, hederæ, laevis, laticollis, murinus, nigripes, ornatus, pallens, pallidus, pectinatus, rufescens, ruicollis, sericeus, serratus, serricornis, subrotundus, testaceus, tibialis, tomentosus, villosus. *Vide et Xiletinus.*
- Xyleutes** cossus, crassa, robiniae, strix, terebra.
- Xylina** antirrhini, australis, borealis, conformis, conspicillaris, erythroxyloa, exoleta, grammis, hyperici, icterias, ingenua, ingræa, lambda, lefebvrei, linariae, lithorhiza, lithoxylea, merckii, nux, perspicillaris, petrificata, petrorhiza, pinnastri, pinniperda, puta, putris, radiosa, rectilinea, rhizolitha, rurea, sabinæ, scriptura, somniculosa, unicolora, yvæni, zinckenii. *Vide et Xylena.*
- Xylinales** acuticornis, atricornis, hopei, lanugicornis, maculipes, nodicornis, pertyi, rugosus, westermanni.
- Xylobius** albovarius, alni, azureus.
- Xylobucco** scolopaceus.
- Xylocampa** lithoriza.
- Xylocharis** costatus, elegantulus, oculatus, richardi.
- Xylocopa** aeneipennis, aestuans, affinis, africana, albiceps, albifrons, amedæi, amethystina, angusti, auripennis, aurulenta, australensis, barbata, brasiliæ, caerulea, caffra, cajennæ, calens, cantabrita, capensis, caribæa, carolina, chalcoptera, chloroptera, chrysoptera, cirtana, collaris, colona, corniger, cornuta, crassa, cyanescens, dejeani, dimidiata, dissimilis, divisa, fasciata, femorata, fenestrata, ferruginea, fervens, fimbriata, flavicrus, flavilabris, flavithorax, flavo-rufa, frontalis, fuscescens, helvola, indica, iricolor, iridipennis, lanigera, lateralis, latipes, lativentris, latreillei, leonina, lunata, lunulata, lutea, luteola, macrops, marginata, marginella, mesoxantha, micans, minuta, moerens, muraria, nasalis, nigrata, nitens, nitida, obscura, olivacea, olivieri, orichalcea, peruana, perversa, phalothorax, pubescens, purpurascens, ruficornis, rufitarsis, semi-armenia, senilis, serena, sinuatifrons, splendida, splendidula, superciliosa, taurica, tenuiscapa, teredo, trepida, verticalis, vidua, virescens, virginica, viridigaster, viridipennis, xanthocnemis. *Vide et Xilocopa.*
- Xylocoris** albipennis, ater, bicolor, cursitans, dimidiata, domesticus, ferrugineus, formicetula, obscurellus, oculata, parisiensis, pulchellus, rufipennis.
- Xylodromus** concinnus, deplanatus.

- Xylographus** anthracinus, aubei, bostrichoides, contractus, corpulentus, gibbus, hypocritus, madagascariensis, punctatus, richardi.
- Xylolaemus** fasciculatus.
- Xylomorpha** appendiculata, picea, praemorsa.
- Xylonomus** annulatus, ater, caligatus, ferrugatus, filiformis, gracilicornis, gravenhorsti, irrigator, parvulus, pilicornis, praecatorius, rufipes, scaber.
- Xylonotrogus** laticollis.
- Xylonychus** laetus, nigrescens, piligerus.
- Xylophaga** dorsalis, globosa.
- Xylophagus** americanus, ater, brunneus, canescens, cinctus, compeditus, fasciatus, illucens, latistria, maculatus, marginatus, mengeanus, nigratarsis, nitens, persequus, reflectens, rufipalpis, scutellaris, spiniger, terminalis, triangularis, varius, vittatus.
- Xylophanes** anubus, rarus, drancus, gortys, lycetus.
- Xylophasia** combusta, hepatica, lateritia, polyodon, rectilinea, rurea, sublustris.
- Xylophila** crenata, oblonga, unidentata.
- Xylophilus** alni, bis-bimaculatus, cruentatus, fasciatus, gigas, nigripennis, populneus.
- Xylopoda** fabriciana, nemorana, pariana, pretiosana, scintillulana, vibrana.
- Xylorhiza** fasciata, spumans, venosa.
- Xyloryctes** furcatus, jamaicensis, satyrus, telephus.
- Xylosteus** spinolae.
- Xylota** abiens, aepalius, aethusa, affinis, anthreas, badia, baton, bifasciata, bimaculata, caeruleiventris, chalybea, coarctata, communis, confinis, corbulo, crassipes, dascon, dibaphus, ejuncida, fasciata, femorata, flavifrons, flavitardis, florum, haematodes, haemorrhoidalis, ignava, indica, laphriaeformis, lateralis, latitarsata, lenta, libo, metallica, nemorum, nigripes, oarus, olivacea, pigra, pipiens, plagiata, proxima, purpurea, quadrata, rufipilus, segnis, spectabilis, sylvarum, tarda, triangularis, vagans, valgus, vara, volvulus.
- Xylotaaja** rara.
- Xyloteles** westwoodi.
- Xyloterus** (Col.) domesticus, lineatus, quinquelineatus.
- Xylotinus** flabellicornis.
- Xylotoles** bimaculatus, discordans, gracilis, laetus, lentus, lynceus, parvulus, subpinguis.
- Xylotretus** leucaspis, obscurus, reichei, scrobilatus.
- Xylotribus** heterocerus.
- Xylotrogus** brevicornis, brunneus, parallelipedus.
- Xylotrupes** attilla, dichotomus, gideon, oromedon, phorbanta, pubescens.
- Xyphorhynchus** (A.) maculis-venter, pucherani.
- Xyphorhynchus** (P.) odoe.
- Xyphosia** arvensis, cirsiarum, lappae.
- Xypteris** imperati.
- Xyrichthys** altipinnis, bimaculatus, cultratus, cyanifrons, dea, lectuse, lineatus, macrolepidotus, martinicensis, microlepidotus, pavo, pavoninus, puniceus, taeniurus, torquatus, uniozellatus, vanikolensis, virens, vitta.
- Xysta** (Col.) angulata, grvida, rotundicollis, sulcata.
- Xysta** (Dipt.) cana, cilipes, gagatea, grisea, holosericea, latreillei, striata, striginervis.
- Xyster** fuscus.
- Xysticus** audax, bifasciatus, brevipes, cinereus, confluentus, cuneolus, depressus, fuscus, graecus, grammicus, horticola, lanio, morio, pini, praticola, pulverulentus, robustus, sabulonis, ulmi, viaticus.
- Xystocera** australasiae, globosa, nigrita, senegalensis, signata, virescens, vittata.
- Xystrolepis** punctata.
- Xystronia** caerulea.
- Xystropus** dejeani, pilosus.
- Xystus** (Col.) sanguinicollis.
- Xystus** (Hym.) apertus, brachypterus, castaneus, cinctus, circumscriptus, cursor, defectus, erythrocephalus, erythrothorax, femoralis, flavicornis, fuscicornis, heterocerus, leunisi, longicornis, longipennis, macrophadnus, melanogaster, minutus, obscuratus, posticus, rufiventris, testaceus, trapezoideus, villosus.

Yarkea leucocephala.

Yetus neptuni.

Yliotis passerini.

Ynca becki, *irrorata*, *sommeri*.

Yoldia angularis, *arctica*, *lucida*.

Yolinus sulcatus.

Yphantès auricollis, *baltimore*, *bullocki*, *coztototl*, *solitaria*, *spurius*.

Yphthima aphnius, *arctous*, *baldus*, *casse*, *cleo*, *hippia*, *manto*, *philomela*.

Ypomeneuta stramentella.

Yponomeuta acanthella, *albistria*, *ambiguella*, *auriflua*, *bicolorella*, *bifasciella*, *caesiella*, *clementella*, *cognitella*, *comptella*, *crataegella*, *curtisella*, *curvella*, *decemguttella*, *echiella*, *evonymella*, *flavianella*, *funerella*, *grandis*, *haemorrhoidella*, *irrorella*, *leucatella*, *lineella*, *lithospermella*, *lutarella*, *mahalebella*, *malinellus*, *mendicella*, *ocellea*, *ossea*, *padella*, *plumbella*, *prunella*, *pusiella*, *quadripunctella*, *rajella*, *reticulella*, *roesella*, *rorella*, *sedella*, *semifusca*, *sequella*, *sexpunctella*, *subfasciella*, *subocellea*, *tetrapodella*.
Vide et Hypomeneuta et Hyponomeuta.

Ypsipetes elutaria, *elutata*, *horridaria*, *impluviaria*, *impluviata*.

Ypsistoma alpina.

Ypsolopha alpella, *antennella*, *persicella*.

Ypsolophus asperellus, *atratus*, *bicostellus*, *bifasciatus*, *binotellus*, *costellus*, *dentellus*, *dolosellus*, *durhamellus*, *ermineus*, *exustellus*, *falleniellus*, *fasciellus*, *fissellus*, *fissus*, *flaviciliatus*, *hamatus*, *harnatus*, *hesperidellus*, *hesperidis*, *imparellus*, *insignis*, *lanceolellus*, *lenniocellus*, *lineatellus*, *lutosus*, *marginellus*, *maurellus*, *mediopectinellus*, *mucronellus*, *ochroleucus*, *palpellus*, *palustrellus*, *parenthesellus*, *pratensis*, *ptero-dactylellus*, *quinquepunctatus*, *radiatellus*, *radiatus*, *rufimitrellus*, *schmidiellus*, *schmidtellus*, *separatellus*, *sequellus*, *taurellus*, *varians*, *variellus*, *vitellus*.

Yuhina flavicollis, *gularis*, *nigrimentum*, *occipitales*.

Yunx cayennensis, *cirrhatus*, *exilis*, *indica*, *japonica*, *minutus*, *pectoralis*. *Vide et Iynx et Jynx.*

Zabia longipes.

Zabrus ambiguus, *ammophilus*, *angustatus*, *aurichalceus*, *avidus*, *blaptoides*, *caucasicus*, *cheilosporum*, *cognatus*, *convexus*, *crassus*, *curtoides*, *curtus*, *dentipes*, *distinctus*, *elongatus*, *femoratus*, *flavangulus*, *fontenayi*, *gibbosus*, *gibbus*, *globosus*, *graecus*, *gravis*, *incrassatus*, *inflatus*, *intermedius*, *laevigatus*, *inadidus*, *marginicollis*, *morio*, *obesus*, *orsinii*, *ovipennis*, *piger*, *pinguis*, *propinquus*, *puncticollis*, *robustus*, *rotundatus*, *rotundicollis*, *rufomarginatus*, *silphioides*, *silphoides*, *spinipes*, *sublaevis*, *tardus*, *trinii*, *vicinus*.

Zachaeus mordax.

Zacheus mordax, *trinotatus*.

Zacholus austriaca, *girondicus*, *laevis*, *vernalis*, *zonatus*.

Zaida agilis, *crataegella*, *fulculae*.

Zaira agrestis.

Zaitha bosci, *stolli*.

Zale horrida.

Zalega furcifrons.

Zalochelidon pelagica.

Zamenis aesculapii, *ricciola*, *viridilavus*.

Zammara angulosa, *cuncta*, *erato*, *intricata*, *montezuma*, *plena*, *praxita*, *smaragdina*, *strepens*, *sulfusa*, *tympanum*.

Zancle hansonii.

Zanclodon crenatus, *laevis*.

Zanclostomus calorenychus, *crawfurdi*, *diardi*, *elongatus*, *flavirostris*, *javanicus*, *sirkee*, *sirki*, *sumatranus*, *tristis*, *viridirostris*.

Zanclurus indicus.

Zanclus brevirostris, *centrognathus*, *cornutus*.

Zantheumia solstitialis.

- Zanthomyza* phrygia.
Zanthopsis bispinosa, leachi, nodosa, unispinosa.
Zanthopygia chrysophrys, leucophrys. *Vide et Xanthopygia*.
Zaphne egerioidea, hylemyoides.
Zaphrentis clappi.
Zaporina galinella.
Zapornia flammeiceps, minuta, nigrolineata, notata, porzana, pusilla, spilonota, thermophila.
Zaraea fasciata.
Zaretis isidora, polybete.
Zatrephes crocas, dorothea, hernia, ilus, nitida, sanguinolenta.
Zaus spinatus.
Zeaecrinites magnoliaeformis.
Zebrapicus carolinus, elegans, hypopolius, pucherani, superciliaris.
Zebrasoma velifer.
Zebria adamsi.
Zebrina dealbatus, falciolatus, illibatus, radiatus.
Zebronia foederalis, perspicalis, strigialis.
Zegris eupheme, euphene, menestho, pyrothoe.
Zeiraphera argyran, corollana, frutetana, lathyran, licheana, succedana.
Zele albiditarsis, atrator, ephippium, fulvifrons, longicauda, ochraceator, pictoralis, testaceator, thoracicus.
Zelia analis, apicalis, rostrata, strenua, velox.
Zelica (Lep.) malachitica.
Zelima paradoxa, pylades.
Zelleria (Cor.) simplex.
Zelleria (Lep.) fasciapenella, hepariella, insignipennella.
Zelurus ocellatus.
Zelus aegyptius, annulatus, attelaboides, bifidus, bilobus, bispinosus, ciliatus, cinereus, clavipes, coccineus, collaris, coronatus, crassicornis, cruentus, cursitans, diadema, dispar, dorycus, elevatus, elongatus, errans, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, fasciatus, femoratus, festinans, flavicans, fornicatus, heros, ibidus, ichneumoneus, lateralis, lineatus, longimanus, longipes, macilentus, marginalis, means, ochraceus, octospinosus, pedestris, phalangium, plagiatus, praecatorius, punctiger, quadrispinosus, quinquispinosus, recurvatus, rufescens, ruficornis, serratus, sexdens, sexspinosus, sphegeus, spinosus, taurus, tipuliformis, transversus, triacantharis, vagans, varipes.
Zemba guildingi.
Zemeros allica.
Zemia collaris.
Zemina bivittata, brullei, conjuncta, cupricollis, depressa, hirsuta, humeralis, jucundissima, minor, morosa, olea, orbigny, picta, pudibunda, quadrifasciata, quadrizonata, rouleti, rousseti, rubronotata, vittata.
Zenaida amabilis, aurita, boliviana, galapagoensis, leucoptera, montana, plumbea, souleyetiana.
Zenais fera, sicala, silvestris.
Zenillia ciligera, lepida, libatrix.
Zenithicola australis, obesa.
Zenota vulnerata.
Zenobia (Cr.) mediterranea, prismatica.
Zenophasia platyryncha.
Zenops affinis, denticostriis. *Vide et Xenops*.
Zenoria linteolata, pilosula, ratzeburgi, revestita, subcostalis.
Zeonia aulestes, chorinaeus, heliconides, lysippus, meliboeus, morissei, octavius, periander, tedeus.
Zephronia castanea, compressa, dorsalis, elongata, gigas, glabrata, hercules, heterostictica, hippocastanum, innominata, insignis, javanica, klugi, kutorgae, lichtensteini, microstictica, ovalis, punctata, punctulata, rotundata, rugulosa, testacea.
Zephyrina pilosa.

- Zephyrus** adonis, agestis, alcon, alexis, alsus, argianus, argiolus, argus, arion, battus, betulae, chryseis, cyclarus, eumedon, garbas, helle, hippothoe, icarius, ilicis, optilete, phleas, pruni, quercus, rubi, virgaurei, W. album.
- Zercon** abaculus, boleti, ciliatus, dimidiatus, elegantulus, festivus, fimbriatus, flavidus, obtusus, ovalis, pallens, pavidus, peltatus, similis, spatulatus, triangularis, vacuus.
- Zerena** fasciaria.
- Zerene** adustaria, adustata, alaudaria, albicillaria, albicillata, albidata, anthyale, cesonia, cribrata, dilacerata, erate, fluctuata, grossularia, grossulariata, hyale, integrata, leopardina, maculata, marginata, melanaria, palaeno, pantaria, pantata, phicomone, plumbata, procellaria, procellata, rubiginaria, rubiginata, sinuata, stragulata, taminata, temerata, ulmaria, ulmata. *Vide et Xerene.*
- Zeritis** alphaeus, lara, neriene, protumnus, thero, thyra, thysbe.
- Zerynthia** cerisyi, costovata, demnosia, didymaria, didymata, ferrugaria, fluctuata, honorati, implicata, latentaria, medesicaste, munitata, ogina, olivaria, polyxena, quadri-fasciaria, rumina, salicata, unidentaria, vauaria, viridaria.
- Zerythis** thero, thysbe.
- Zesius** chrysomallus, phaeomallus.
- Zetes** alatus, caespitum, dorsalis, dorsatus, ephippiatus, flavipes, fuscomaculatus, gilvulus, hispidus, laevigatus, latipes, latirostris, longiusculus, lucorum, morticinus, pallidulus, pilosus, rubens, satellitina, semirufus.
- Zethes** insularis.
- Zethus** (Cr.) bellatulus, uniplicatus, verrucosus.
- Zethus** (Hym.) biglumis, cinereus, coeruleopennis, coeruleus, cyanipennis, didymogaster, elongatus, gigas, globicollis, guineensis, labiatus, lugubris, macilentus, pyriformis, rufo-nodulus, zonalis.
- Zetides** aegistus, eurypylus, pylades, sarpedon.
- Zetobora** cicatricosa, conspersa, conspurcata, emarginata, nimbata, signaticollis.
- Zetterstedtia** cymbiciformis.
- Zeuglodon** brachyspondylus, cetoides, macrospondylus.
- Zeugma** vittata.
- Zeugophora** flavicollis, frontalis, scutellaris, subspinosus.
- Zeugopterus** hirtus.
- Zeus** argentarius, australis, bolcanus, capensis, capillaris, childreni, conchifer, cernitus, geometricus, japonicus, lewesiensis, maculatus, nebulosus, niger, opah, platessa, priscus, pungio, regius, regleysianus, rhombeus, roseus, rostratus, scalaris, setapinnis, spinosus, sutor.
- Zeuxia** cinerea.
- Zeuxidia** luxeri.
- Zeuxo** (Cr.) westwoodiana.
- Zeuzera** aesculi, arundinis, minea, octopunctata, putrida, redtenbacheri, viridicans.
- Zia** agilis, melanocephala, paludicola.
- Zibellina** zibellina.
- Zibetha** africana, orientalis.
- Zicca** horrida, massulata.
- Zicrona** illustris.
- Zierliana** zierliana.
- Zigaena** mannerheimi.
- Zilla** acalypha, albimacula, calophylla, decora, genistae, montana, reticulata.
- Zingel** asper, sciaenoides.
- Zinneca** flavidorsum.
- Ziphius** cavirostris, longirostris, planirostris, priscus, sechellensis, sowerbiensis.
- Ziphorynchus** bivittatus, procurvis. *Vide et Xiphorhynchus* (A.).
- Ziphotheca** tetradens.
- Zippora** drummondii.
- Ziophorus** freminvillei, fronticornis, laevipennis, longicornis, penicillatus, spinosus.
- Zisius** gladius, velifer.
- Ziziphinus** annulatus, canaliculatus, diaphanus, erythroleucos, punctulatus, selectus, tigris, vulgaris.

- Zizorhis gigantea*.
Zoantha ellisi, sociata, thalassanthos.
Zoanthoa bertheloti.
Zoanthus arenaceus, couchi, digitatus, dubia, lobatus, mamillosus, mertensi, sociata, solandri, tuberculatus.
Zoarcas blennoides, fimbriatus, gronovii.
Zoarcus labrosus, viviparus.
Zocodum striatum, tuberculatum.
Zodion abdominalis, americanum, carcelli, cinerea, conopsoides, fulvifrons, notatum, occidentalis, pedicellatum.
Zoe clavata, taurus.
Zoea clavata, longispina, pattersoni, pelagica.
Zographus aulicus, oculator.
Zomorphus ocellatus.
Zona pictipennis.
Zonargyra virescens.
Zonarites atrata.
Zonarius caricus, di-coideus, fasciatus, indicus, militaris, nigrotaeniatus, nigrotibialis, peregrinus, xanthomelas, zebra.
Zonarytes tessellata.
Zonichthys fasciatus, subcarinata.
Zonipus punctatum.
Zonites acies, acutipennis, albanica, algireus, alliarius, cellarius, chiron, coma, compressa, coresia, croatica, crystallinus, ericetorum, excavata, fuscus, gemmensis, lucidus, nitidulus, nitidu-, planospira, purus, pygmaeus, radiatulus, radiatus, rotundatus, rupestri, umbilicatus, verticillus, walkeri.
Zonitis abdominalis, aeneipennis, atra, bifasciata, bilineata, bimaculatus, caucasica, coccinea, concolor, dichroa, fasciata, humeralis, latreillei, lineata, lunata, mandibularis, melanophala, nigra, nigricollis, nigricornis, piezata, polita, pubescens, puncticollis, quadripunctata, rubida, rubripennis, sexmaculata, sibirica, thoracica, tricolor, triozata, vittata.
Zonopora caespitosa, cottaldina, elegans, irregularis, laevigata, pseudo-spiralis, ramosa, rugosa, spiralis, variabilis.
Zonopterus flavitarsis.
Zonotrichia africana, albicollis, atricapilla, aureigula, aurocapilla, canicapilla, chlorura, cinerea, comata, dominicensis, fasciata, galapagoensis, gambeli, graminea, grammaca, guttata, iliaca, lincolni, ludoviciana, matutina, melodia, monticola, mortoni, pallida, palustris, pusilla, querula, savanna, shattucki, socialis, strigiceps, townsendi, undulascensis.
Zonurus capensis, cataphractus, cordylus, davyi, derbianus, griseus, microlepidotus, novae guineae, polyzonus, vertebralis.
Zonyptilus pennifer.
Zoobotryon arbuscula, pellucidus, verticillatum.
Zoocladium arbusculum, niveum.
Zoocylon levis.
Zoodesmus moniliforme, triplex.
Zoodiocytes erythraeus.
Zoopilus echinatus.
Zoosperma seminale.
Zoospermades tauri.
Zoote caja, flavia.
Zooteca chalybdea, exigua.
Zoothamnium ovifera.
Zoothamnium arbuscula, flavicans, niveum.
Zoothera andromeda, marginata, melanoleuca, monticola.
Zootoca chalybdea, crocea, derbiana, exigua, galloti, guerini, montana, muralis, oxycephala, pyrrogostra, quadrilineata, taeniolata, taurica, vivipara.
Zopherus bremeri, jourdani, laevicollis, nodulosus, variolosus.

- Zophium bimaculatum*, inconspicuum, modestum, piceum, vittigerum.
Zophius rufopictus.
Zophobas bifasciatus, costatus.
Zophobius erotyloides.
Zophodia grossularialis, legatalis, tumidalis.
Zophomyia aenea, buccalis, chalybeata, egeus, microcera, nitida, rubripes, rufipes, scutellaris, temula, tremula.
Zophorus chilensis, mexicanus.
Zophoscomorpha mauritanica.
Zophosis abbreviata, acutus, algeriana, angolensis, angustus, barbara, bicarinata, boei, carinata, complanata, cursor, curta, delalandei, dytiscoides, errans, germari, gibbi-collis, goryi, linnaei, maillei, minutus, muricatus, nitida, nitidula, nodosa, oblonga, ovata, personata, picipes, plana, plicata, punctata, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaea, quadricostata, reaumuri, reichei, reticulata, rotundata, rugosa, scabriuscula, schoenherri, semi-lineatus, subinflata, submetallica, suborbicularis, sulcatus, testudinarius, vagans.
Zora ocreata, spinimana.
Zorca arborea.
Zoreva fasciata.
Zorilla striata, variegata.
Zosmenus anticus, laportei, maculatus, quadratus, stephensi, variabilis.
Zosmerus capitatus.
Zosterops abyssinica, albogularis, ambigua, borbonica, caerulescens, capensis, chloris, chloronotus, cinerea, citrinella, conspiciata, curvirostris, dorsalis, flava, flaviceps, japonicus, javanica, lateralis, lugubris, luteus, madagascariensis, maderaspatana, maderaspatensis, meyeri, montana, nicobaricus, pallida, palpebrosus, senegalensis, tenuirostris, virens, westernensis.
Zothea meridionalis.
Zozymus aeneus, granulatus, latissimus, pubescens, rugatus, tomentosus.
Zua lubrica, boissii.
Zuphanusa smithiana.
Zuphea sparsicola.
Zuphium americanum, bicolor, bimaculatum, brunneum, caffer, chevrolati, fasciolatus, fleuriasi, fuscum, longiusculum, numidicum, olens, testaceum, unicolor, ustum.
Zura femoralis.
Zurama pulchella.
Zuzara diademi, semipunctata.
Zygaena (Lep.) achillae, aeacus, algira, ampellophaga, angelica, anthillidis, anthyllidis, aspasia, aurentula, balearica, barbara, bitorquata, brizae, buglossi, caschmirensis, cedri, centaureae, charon, cingulata, cloelia, concinna, consobrina, contaminei, coronillae, corsica, cuvieri, cynarae, dahurica, dalmatina, doris, dorycini, dystrepta, erebus, erythrus, exulans, falcatae, faustina, favonia, flaveola, fraxini, globularia, haematina, hilaris, hippocrepidis, iberica, iphimedeia, ithon, janthina, japetus, jucunda, laeta, laetifica, lathyri, lewini, loniceriae, ludicra, lycastus, lyctius, medicaginis, mediterranea, meliloti, minos, montana, namaqua, olivieri, orana, oxytropis, pasiphae, peucedani, phaegaea, pilosellae, pluto, polygalae, pulchella, punctum, rhadamanthus, romeo, rubicundus, sarpedon, scabiosae, scovitzi, staechadis, stentzi, stoichadis, syracusia, syracusii, transalpina, trifolii, uralensis, valentini, vanadis, venilia, viciae, wiedemanni, xanthographa.
Zygaena (P.) blochi, denticulata, dubia, indica, laticeps, latycephala, malleus, mokarran, platycephalus, serrata, subarcuata, tiburo, tudes, vulgaris, zygaena.
Zygena (Lep.) zuleima.
Zygia flavipennis.
Zygnis bipes, chalcidica, decresiensis, pentadactyla, striata, tridactyla.
Zygobates acuminatus, lalandei, rima, rugosus, studeri, woodwardi.
Zygobatis jussieu.
Zygobothrium megacephalum.
Zygocera canosa, pruinosa.

Zygocrinus tetragonus.

Zygocystis cometa*, ephemerac.

Zygoneura sciarina.

Zygops albicollis, argus, boisduvali, bufio, cinctipes, disjunctus, furfurachis, germari, hieroglyphicus, hinnulus, histrio, jaspideus, ligatus, mexicanus, ochatinus, oculatus, operculatus, parvulus, pistos, pius, planulus, pleuronectes, quercus, rubricollis, sanctus, scenicus, scutulatus, semialbus, signativentris, sobrius, stigma, stigmaticus, strix, submaculatus, temporarius, tridentatus, vinulus, wiedi.

Zygosaurus lucius.

Zygoselmis nebulosa.

Zygothrica dispar.

Zygothyca coluber.

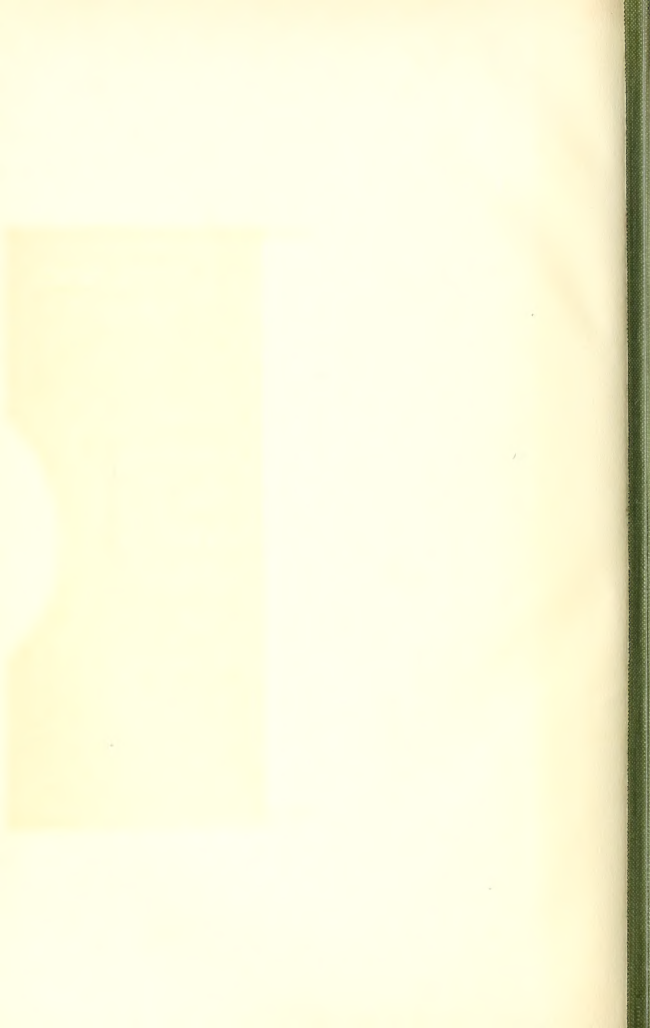
Zyras haworthi.

Zyxomma petiolatum.

OMISSIONS RECEIVED 1931-1933

- acetosae** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 154 [teste F. G. H.].
- acuminatus** Belemnites, Schuebler in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. 1831, 26 [teste L. Bairstow].
- angulatus** Belemnites, Keferstein, Nat. Erdkorp. II. 1834, 424 [err. pro unguulatus, Schl., teste L. B.].
- anguliforme** Belemnites, Keferstein, Nat. Erdkorp. II. 1834, 424 [err. pro unguulatus, Schl., teste L. B.].
- angusticollis** Belemnites, Coquand, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 226 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- antiquum** Cymatotherium, J. J. Kaup, Akten d. Urwelt, 1841, 11.
- apicicurva** Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 171 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- atropos** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 154 [teste F. G. H.].
- blainvillii** Belemnites (*sic*), Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 312 [teste L. B.].
- bonelli** Nautilus, Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 314 [teste L. B.].
- Briolophus** [pro Bry→, Ehr.] Weaver, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. 1841, 303.
- carinata** Natica, Sow.; delete III. 1832, 419 [n. n.].
- cassivus** Pleuronectes, Pennant (*ex* Hammer MS.), Brit. Zool., ed. 5, III. 1812, 325 [teste J. R. N.].
- cenomana** Crisissina, d'Orbigny, Prodr. II. 1850, 175.
- chenipodiata** Phalaena, Gladbach [non L.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 157 [teste F. G. H.].
- coniformis** Belemnites, Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 127 [teste L. B.].
- coniformis** Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 77 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- conulus** Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 51 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- cornuelianus** Belemnites, Orbigny, Pal. franç. (Crét. I.) 1842, 618 [teste L. B.].
- cornutus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- cribraria** [pro cribraria] Eschara, Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 483.
- cribrarius** Belemnites (*sic*), Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 312 [teste L. B.].
- cylindraceus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [teste L. B.].
- cylindriiformis** Belemnites, Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 127 [teste L. B.].
- cynobati** Phal. Geom., Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 138 [teste F. G. H.].
- digitalis** Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 175 [n. n.]; Mém. Bélem. 1827, 88 [teste L. B.].
- fischeri** Ceriopora; lege Ceriolina.
- fusiformis** Belemnites, Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 127 [teste L. B.].
- globatus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- goldfusi** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. (2) May 1850, 779.
- graminis** Phal. Noct., Gladbach [non Hufn.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 149 [teste F. G. H.].
- granulosus** Belemnites, Potiez & M., Gal. Moll. I. 1838, 22 [err. pro granulatus, Deffr., teste L. B.].
- helveticus** Belemnites, Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 68 [teste L. B.].
- impressus** Belemnites, Voltz in Roemer, Verst. nordd. Oolith. 1836, 170 [teste L. B.].
- intermedius** Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 77 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- interruptus** Papilio, de Villers in Linn. Ent. II. 1789, 37 [teste F. G. H.].
- ioides** Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachs. 1805, 136 [teste F. G. H.].
- jarockii** Ceriopora; lege Ceriolina.

- lactucae** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 123 [teste F. G. H.].
- lateralis** Belemnites, Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I., ed. 2, 1835, 95 & 166 [teste L. B.].
- ligeriensis** Crisina, d'Orbigny, Prodr. II. 1850, 265.
- longiscatus** Belemnites, Orbigny, Pal. franç. (Jurass. I.) 1842, 77 [err. *pro* longisulcatus, Voltz; teste L. B.].
- lycaon** [Papilio], Kuehn, Naturf. III. 1774, 21 [teste F. G. H.].
- lysimachi** Sphinx, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 182 [teste F. G. H.].
- medium** Dinotherium, Meyer, Palaeol. 1832, 78; Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 419.
- meta** Belemnites, Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 87 [teste L. B.].
- minutus** Lepus, Pallas, Reise Russ. I. 1773, 155 f.n. [err. *pro* pusillus, 1769 teste T. L. C. Musters].
- mirabilis** Plectrodus, Agassiz in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 606 & 704 [teste E. I. W.].
- mutica** Terebratula, Catullo, Ann. Stor. Nat. I. 1829, 316 [teste L. B.].
- nanus** Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 51 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- ornithocephalus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. nordd. Oolith. 1836, 169 [teste L. B.].
- orpheus** Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachs. 1805, 330 [teste L. G. H.].
- osterfieldensis** Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 174 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- piri** Phal. Geom., Gladbach [non Scop.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 157 [teste F. G. H.].
- pirifolii** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 182 [teste F. G. H.].
- pleiopristis** Plectrodus, Agassiz in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 606 & 704 [teste E. I. W.].
- prismatica** Acamarchis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 292 [teste S. F. H.].
- quadrangulatus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 29 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- quercus** Phal. Noct., Gladbach [non L.], Namen Schmett. 1783, 152 [teste F. G. H.].
- reticulatus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Taschenb. Min. VII. 1813, 110 [teste L. B.].
- sagittariae** Phalaena, Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 123 [teste F. G. H.].
- salicis** Papilio, Kuehn, Kurze Anleit., ed. 2, 1783, 181 [teste F. G. H.].
- semiconcavus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 30 [teste L. B.].
- semistriatus** Belemnites, Muenster, Bemerk. Belem. 1830, 15 [teste L. B.].
- spatula** Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 175 [n. n.; teste L. B.].
- spinifomois** Crasis, *err. pro* s—formis, Benoit, Farfalletta, I. 1842 (1843), 173.
- studerii** Belemnites, Bronn, Index pal. 1848, 157 [teste L. B.].
- subcanaliculatus** Belemnites, Schuster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 142 [teste L. B.].
- subtetragonus** Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 77 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- subulatus** Belemnites, Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petrif. 1832, 30 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- Tenestella** *err. pro* Fenestella, Lonsd.; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. IV.) 1843, 509.
- tetragostoma** Belemnites, Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825, 174 [n. n., teste L. B.].
- tiphon** [Papilio], Kuehn, Naturf. III. 1774, 21 [teste F. G. H.].
- tisiphone** Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachs. 1805, 259 [teste L. G. H.].
- trisulcus** Belemnites, Bayer, Oryct. Norica, 1758, 18 [teste E. v. Bülow-T.].
- uvae ursi** Coccus, Linnaeus, F. Suec., ed. 2, 1761, 260 [teste L. G. H.].
- vergy** Papilio, Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I. 1808, 292 [teste F. G. H.].
- vitis** Phal. Geom., Gladbach, Namen Schmett. 1783, 152 [teste F. G. H.].
- voltzii** Belemnites, Muenster, Verz. Verst. Bayreuth, 1833, 51 [n. n., teste L. B.].



QL Sherborn, Charles Davies
354 Index animalium
S5
Sect 2
v.9

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

